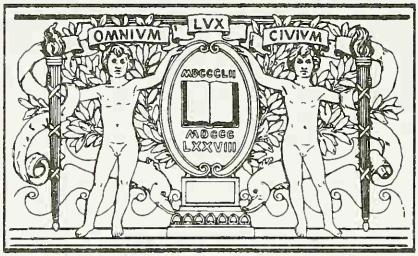
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06918 318 2



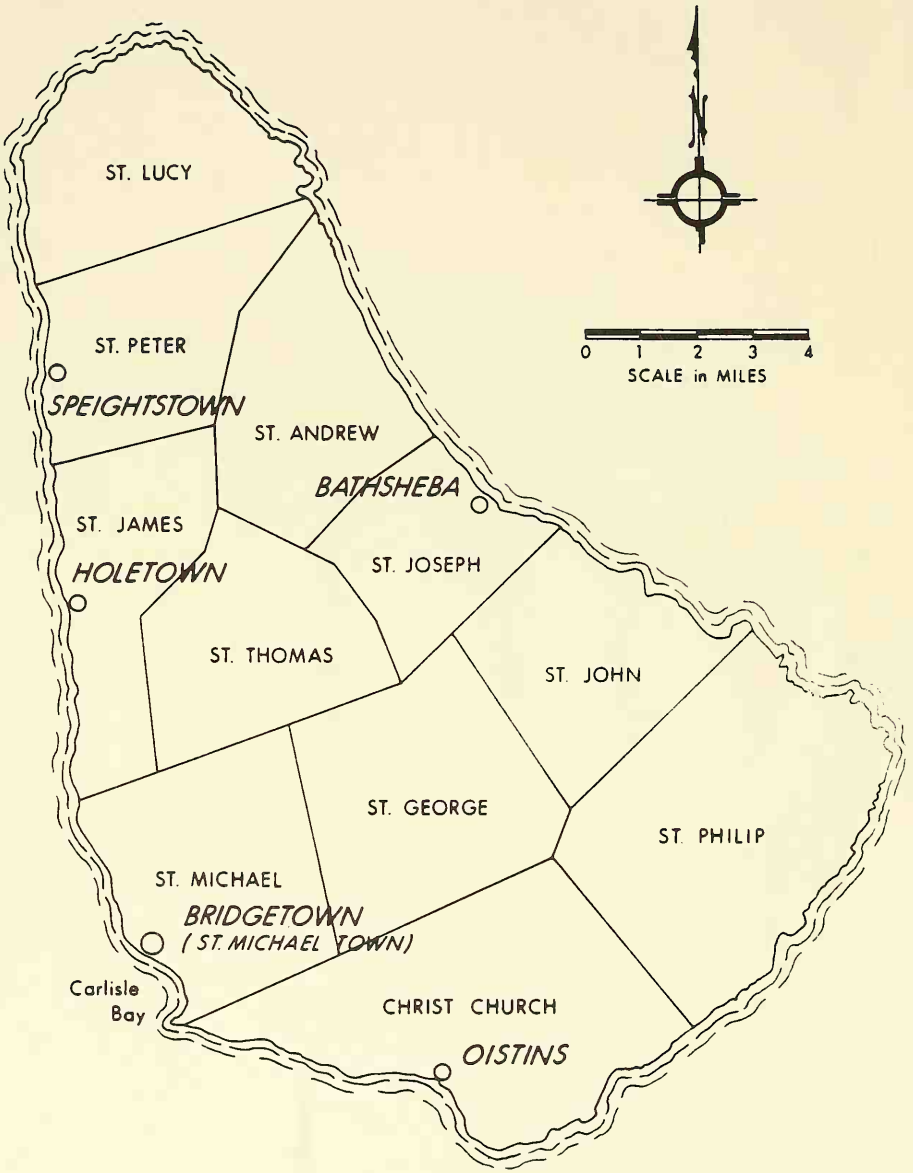

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/barbadosrecords00sand

# BARBADOS

## West Indies



# BARBADOS RECORDS

## BAPTISMS 1637-1800

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

JOANNE MCREE SANDERS

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
Baltimore 1984

CS261
.B38247
1984

Copyright © 1984 by
Joanne McRee Sanders
Houston, Texas
All Rights Reserved
Published by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Baltimore, Maryland, 1984
Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 84-81420
International Standard Book Number 0-8063-1090-1
*Made in the United States of America*

# CONTENTS


| | |
|---|---|
| FOREWORD | vii |
| ABBREVIATIONS | ix |
| ST MICHAEL PARISH | 1 |
| CHRIST CHURCH PARISH | 250 |
| ST JAMES PARISH | 325 |
| REGISTER OF COLOURED PEOPLE (ST JAMES PARISH) | 361 |
| ST JOSEPH PARISH | 362 |
| ST LUCY PARISH | 391 |
| ST PETER PARISH | 426 |
| ST PHILIP PARISH | 446 |
| ST THOMAS PARISH | 516 |
| MORAVIAN BAPTISMS | 542 |
| JEWISH BAPTISMS | 543 |
| PLACE NAME INDEX | 544 |
| NAME INDEX | 545 |

# FOREWORD

During the time period covered by this volume the baptisms, marriages, and burials were recorded by the parish churches. By an act dated February 10, 1855, copies were to be made and returned to the Secretary's office of all registers kept by the parishes and for which no duplicate had previously been returned. This consisted of copies of surviving registers for the years 1637-1848. The copied parochial registers have since been placed in the Barbados Department of Archives and it is from these copies that the data herein is presented.

Registers of baptisms, marriages, and burials were presumably kept from the founding of each parish church, but the surviving records are by no means complete, nor were they complete when the Central Registry was created. Baptism entries in St. George Parish begin in 1801, in St. Andrew Parish in 1825, and in St. John Parish in 1805. These fall outside the time period covered by this volume and therefore are not included.

The baptism entries in each parish are presented in the same sequence in which they appear in the registers, and all dates are given as they appear even though some were obviously either miscopied or entered out of chronological order. Inconsistencies relating to old and new calendars also remain as copied. The format has been standardized, giving month and day followed by complete data on the baptism. Miscellaneous notes entered in the registers by church officials are printed in the sequence in which they occur and are indexed in each parish introduction by page number as "Notes of Interest in the Registers" unless they were listed in the previously published *Barbados Records, Marriages 1643-1800.* Blanks (_____) indicate missing data, and parentheses ( ) show the compiler's comments or interpretations unless followed by (*sic*). Length of the blanks does not necessarily indicate the number of missing characters in a word or name. Unreliable transcriptions are labeled ( *?* ) or followed by variant spellings which are indexed. Abbreviations used by the compiler are listed on page ix. Abbreviations appearing in the records are all followed by a colon. Incomplete surnames have been indexed if they contain the first letter, otherwise they follow the regular index. Many names appear more than once on a given page; also the index should be searched for abbreviated surnames since several occur in the various registers, e.g. *Xtian:, Richds:, Wms:.*

A significant problem with the index results from the frequent use of middle names and the prevalence of natural or illegitimate births. While the rectors often classified children as natural or illegitimate, they often did not. For example, in St. Michael we find on 31 May 1754 "Isaac son of Luke Corbin and Ann Hardingham." On the basis of this record and the general style or form employed by the rector for entering names, one would generally assume that the surname for this family is Hardingham. However, in *Barbados Records, Marriages 1643-1800* we find that a Luke Corbin married Ann Hardingham in 1760. There are many examples of this type which have been recognized and others which have not, and therefore some surnames may be incorrectly indexed. For this reason I encourage you to interpret these records and look elsewhere for supporting evidence.

I have attempted to reproduce faithfully the records in this volume and have included data I believe to be in error. For example, I have retained the spelling of all names as they appear in the records except where I was familiar with the family and confident of the name. As a fellow genealogical researcher, I believe you are better qualified than I to interpret properly the errors that may have been introduced in the process of recopying the records of your family. The researcher should keep in mind that very few original records exist and that when they do exist most are in such a deteriorated condition as to make them almost useless. The source of this book, as was Hotten's data on Barbados, is *recopied records*.

I wish to thank my friend Peter F. Campbell, editor of *The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society,* for the Latin translations appearing in this volume.

# ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|---|---|
| Apr | April |
| Art. | Artillery |
| atty. | attorney |
| Aug | August |
| b. | born |
| bapt. | baptized |
| C. | Church |
| Capt. | Captain |
| cert. | certificate, certified |
| ch | child |
| chn | children |
| clk. | clerk |
| Col. | Colonel |
| Com. | Commander |
| Cpl. | Corporal |
| d. | died |
| dau | daughter |
| daus | daughters |
| Dec | December |
| decd | deceased |
| Dr. | Doctor |
| Esq | Esquire |
| Feb | February |
| Gen. | General |
| Gent. | Gentleman |
| Gov. | Governor |
| Hon. | Honorable |
| illeg. | illegitimate |
| inst. | instant |
| Jan | January |
| Jr | Junior |
| Lt. | Lieutenant |
| Maj. | Major |
| Mar | March |
| mo | month |
| mos | months |
| mulo. | mulatto |
| mulos. | mulattos |
| nat. | natural |
| Nov | November |
| Oct | October |
| Plant. | Plantation |
| prop. | property |
| Pvt. | Private |
| Reg. | Regiment |
| Rev. | Reverend |
| Sat. | Saturday |
| sd | said |
| Sep | September |
| ser. | servant |
| Sgt. | Sergeant |
| Sr | Senior |
| St | Saint |
| St. | Street |
| Wed. | Wednesday |
| wf | wife |
| wit. | witness, witnesses |
| yr | year |
| yrs | years |

# ST MICHAEL PARISH

St Michael Parish Registers are in volumes RL1/1 through RL1/6. The baptisms, marriages, and burials are in chronological order in separate columns on each page with the first baptism entry made 3 Jan 1648. The number of entries per page varies and some pages contain no baptisms. Transition from the old to the new calendar is inconsistent; however, an examination of the dates for one or two years will probably resolve any doubts.

The rectors usually identified illegitimate children. Occasionally they did not, example: RL1/3, page 394, 31 May 1754, Isaac son of Luke Corbin and Ann Hardingham. Luke and Ann were married in 1760.

Dates given at the top of each page often are obviously wrong and some dates are illegible. There are also a few illegible entries, for example RL1/5, page 597, Jan 1-14 1794 and page 599, Feb 9-13 1794.

Several baptisms were entered in the marriage column. They have been included in this volume and noted.

The Rev. Thomas Wharton certified all pages from RL1/4 page 362 through page 487. His certification is noted only where he began and ended. Rector W. Garnett certified all pages from RL1/5 page 525 through RL1/6 page 149. His certification is noted only where he began and at the end of 1800.

Parish notes by the church officials are not repeated in this volume as they are listed in the previously published BARBADOS RECORDS, MARRIAGES 1643-1800.

Page 1, RL1/1, 1648
1648
Jan 3 Sarah dau of Randolph Gladen
17 Margaret dau of Richard Walton
18 Mary dau of William Bird

Page 2, RL1/1, 1648
Jan 24 Thomas son of Jifford Leak
28 Richard son of Richard Bates
Feb 6 Mary dau of John Windon
6 Katharine dau of Wm: Carew
6 Thomas sonne of Thomas Bonnett

Page 3, RL1/1, 1648
Feb 22 Thomas son of Tho: Griffin
23 John son of Rich: Harwood
23 Margaret dau of Robert Richardson
27 Edward son of John Robinson
Mar 8 Margaret ____ dau of ____
8 William ____ son of ____
15 Mary ____ dau of Randall Set
1649
Mar 25 Hester dau of Owen Williams
Apr 1 Rebecca dau of James Robinson
1 Michael son of Tobias Foot

Page 4, RL1/1, 1649
Apr 9 Robert son of Cornelius Cromr:

Page 5, RL1/1, 1649
June 17 Robert son of Robert Gibson

Page 6, RL1/1, 1649
Aug __ ____ dau to Tho: Gutteridge
__ ____ son of ____ McGay
__ ____ son of Nop Walker
__ ____ son of Leond: Wray
__ ____ _ghr: of Xhpr: Franklin

Page 7, RL1/1, 1649
Aug 29 Robert Fletcher's wf, churched
Sep 22 Ricd: son of Wm: Devonsport
23 Thomas son of Jno: Overly
23 Edmund son of Geo: Burkhall
29 Eliza: dau of Lewis Reed
Oct 1 Sarah dau of Usetice Hatch
9 Richard ye son of Wm: Archer
9 Richard ye sone of Mrs. Hayles
13 Anna ye dau of Wm: Boulston

Page 8, RL1/1, 1649
Oct 17 ____ye son of Robt: Bateman
18 Richd: son of Richd: Poazer
22 Sarah ye dau of Jno: Willoughby
Nov 7 Sarah ye dau of Xtopr: Bishop
9 Elias ye son of Elias Ely
9 Sarah ye dau of Sam: Thornby
____ __ Eduardus Lovell, en le paroisse de ouestalvington en comitable devona (In the Parish of Westalvington in County Devon)

Page 9, RL1/1, 1649
Dec 27 Tho: ye son of Robt: Baldrick
29 Thomas ye son of Thomas Winter
30 John son of Peter Dineset
31 Mary ye dau of Robt: Webb
Jan 3 Michael son of Maj. Micl: Hurst
7 Frances ye dau of Cormaker Whellonige
10 Wm: son of Jno: Somor
15 Edwd: son of Edwd: Lake
20 Ricd: son of Ricd: Bond
21 Jno: son of Jno: Reade
21 Samll: son of Jno: Rosco
23 Michael son of Mic: Hurst
23 Cary ye dau of Jno: Harvey
24 Jno: ye son of Rich: Branker
24 John ye son of Jno: Walters

Page 10, RL1/1, 1649
Jan 29 Thomas son of Hen: Pearse
30 Mary dau of Peter Morris
31 Jno: son of Jno: Hendrickson
Feb 4 Anne ye dau of Tho: Curtis
6 Mary ye dau of Fra: Harvey
18 Anne ye dau of James Philips
21 Hester ye dau of Lawrence Barber
24 Jno: son of Jno: Ford
25 Tho: ye son of Wm: Willson
26 Jno: son of Jno: Nunn

Page 11, RL1/1, 1649
Mar 12 John son of John Harris
12 Anne dau of James Grimes
17 Isaac ye son of Jno: Ford
1650
Apr 4 Ricd: son of Jno: Doring
7 James son of James Peers
7 Cathrine ye dau of Jer: Conaway
9 Rebecka ye dau of Nic: P____
11 Tho: ye son of Tho: Alkins
18 Mary dau of Jeromy Hair
21 Richard son of Jno: Cute
27 Wm: son of Wm: King

Page 12, RL1/1, 1650
May 10 Susan dau of Geo: Jones
10 Grace dau of Wm: Joyce
11 Susanna dau of John Cullumme
12 Nicholas ye son of Nic: Street

Page 13, RL1/1, 1650
May 15 Elizabeth dau of Jno: Hutchison
15 Mary dau of Henry Gustin
15 Mary dau of Jno: Duet
15 Henry son of Willm: Grimes
15 William son of William ____
June 2 Anne dau of Henry Wells
4 The two chn of James Robinson
6 Anne dau of Jno: Mullin
6 Mayes ye son of Jno: Mills
15 Wm: son of Xtopher: Hodges

Page 14, RL1/1, 1650
June 27 Wm: son of Jno: Blake
Aug 3 Tho: ye son of Tho: Holland
7 A dau of Jno: Pale
9 Elizabth: ye dau of Mr. Sanders(?)

Page 15, RL1/1, 1650
Sep 8 Jno: son of Jno: Bake
9 Dorothy ye dau of Andr: Bouth
12 A dau of Giles Paine
17 Eliza: dau of Randa: Lodgett
20 Tho: ye son of Tho: Simms

Page 16, RL1/1, 1650
Oct 9 Frances ye dau of Henry Dye
13 Elizabeth ye dau of Randale Lee
13 Mary ye dau of Peter Roberts
18 Eliza: dau of Josph: Colvert
20 Deborah dau of John West
21 Anthony son of Robt: Fletcher
_emb: 4 (El)iza dau of Wm: Russell
____ __ ____ son of Richard ____oll

Page 17, RL1/1, 1650
Nov 9 Henry son of Hen: Hutchens
11 Henry son of Arnell Albourne
13 Mary dau of John Kebbett
15 Abraham son of Sam: Woodriffe
18 A dau of Symond Yeats
20 Peter son of Wm: Smith
23 Rebeckah ye dau of Ricd: Worrell
25 Mary dau of Mr: Mills
Dec 3 Natha: son of Natha: Beard
5 Tho: son of Tho: Boyser

6 Mary dau of Micha: Haynes
7 John ye son of John Tue
9 Jno: son of Jno: Gunter(?)
10 Natll: son of Natll: Jones
15 Jno: son of Jno: Lumbeart

Page 18, RL1/1, 1650
Dec 17 Mary dau of John Fosson
18 John son of John Dann
20 Cary dau of Symon Powell
23 Jane dau of Jno: Hill
25 Jno: son of Jno: Roper
28 Jno: son of Jno: Overly
Jan 2 Jno: son of Percival Robinson
4 Symon ye son of Symon Renfrey
7 Martha & Jane twins of Robt: Morgan buried same day
9 Roger & Jobine twins of Mr. Rogr: Wotton
12 Tho: son of Hen: Fletcher
12 Lydia dau of Tho: Powell
14 Wm: son of Wm: Webb
__ ____ dau of ___bie Coulley
__ ____ dau of John Hopcott
__ ____ ye son of John Willoughby
__ Magrt: dau of Tho: Corfield
(in margin) This portion of paper not found in the original when being compared with this copy, Feb 6 1651 - Aug 27 1652
(bottom of page) ___ch of ye old records lost

Page 25, RL1/1, 1652
1652
Oct 25 Eliza: dau of Xtopher: Hodges
Xer: 2 Margt: dau of Pet: & Eliza: Clement
Dec 9 Caleb son of Caleb & Margery Macumbr:
16 Ricd: son of Mr. Wm: Wilson
Jan 1 Jno: son of Jno: & Fra: Domer
5 Charles son of Tho: Hall
9 Mary dau of Jno: & Alice Fowler
9 Susa: dau of Geo: & Pricilla Tarte
13 Eliza dau of Mr. Ricd: Fifield
26 Grace dau of Ricd: Richardson
27(?) Margaret ye dau of George Vodray
Feb 10 Jno: son of Jno: Keap
11 Roger son of Rogr: Wooton
14 Hester ye dau of Simon Rensfree
14 Jane dau of Jno: Morris
16 Jonathan son of Jer: Conner
Mar 3 Amy dau of Ric: Rein
12 Tho: son of Tho: Russell
20 Susanna ye dau of Lt. Robt: Collomore
20 Charles son of Jno: Shurland

Page 26, RL1/1, 1653
1653
Mar 30 Mary ye dau of James Robinson
July 16 Jno: ye son of Florah Roberts
18 Mary dau of Tho: & An Hollard
19 Eliza dau of Xtopr: Hogho
Nothing more of ye records to be found from 19 July 1653 until ye 26 Aug 1654 where I begin the other side page 27.

Page 27, RL1/1, 1654
1654
Sep 3 Jno: son of Jno: & Eliza: Peare, b. 25 July 54
8 Richard son of Ricd: & Mary Carr
12 Wm: son of John & Prisilla Norgrave, b. ye 21 Aug
24 Jno: son of Tho: & Frances Williams
26 Baldwyn son of Jasper & Eliza: Culpert
27 Eliza: dau of Ricd: & Eliza: Davis
Oct 3 Francis son of Francis & Alice Westwood
10 Elias ye son of John & Margrett Pattison

Page 28, RL1/1, 1654
Oct 13 Thomasin dau of John Cullum
15 James son of James & Anne Lingham
16 Gerribeth ye dau of John & Oxianto Cornelius
18 Robert son of Robt: & Susanna Stanford
26 Jane dau of Robt: & Anne Crowder
29 Rebeckah dau of Robt: & An Evans
31 Edmund son of James & Temperance Laffum
Nov 21 Richd: son of Daniel & Margtt: Horne(?)
21 Tho: son of Thomas & Susanna Penestone
23 Jno: ye son of Thomas & Alice Region
24 Jno: ye son of Jno: Pratt & Mary Coman
26 Phillip son of Thomas Hooper

Page 29, RL1/1, 1654
Dec 5 Rebeccah dau of John & Alice Keese
6 Richard son of Miles & Mary Chaffe
7 Thomas son of Tho: & Margrett Smith
7 Margtt: dau of Jno: & Avis Rose
24 Anne dau of Ricd: & Mary Symonds
24 Sarah dau of Dan: & Margrett Mackhearty
25 Margrett dau of Wm: & Margtt: Ekins
31 Thomas son of Tho: & Mary Webb
31 Jacob son of Jno: & Ellinor Morris
Jan 2 Elizabeth dau of Wm: & Susanna Sergtt:

Page 30, RL1/1, 1654
Jan 11 Thomas son of Jno: & Elizabeth Parris
19 Richard son of Richd: & Eliza: Reynolds
19 Hugh son of Walter & Elnor Jones
28 Geo: son of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Jane Crisp
Feb 12 Susanna dau of Nathaniel & Grace Bennett
17 Geo: son of John & Ann Cattlin
17 Joane dau of Phillip & Katherine Hearne
Mar 2 Sybella dau of Jam: & Dorothy Davis
9 Anne dau of Xtopr: & Eliza: Jeefs

Page 31, RL1/1, 1655
1655
Apr 1 Eliakim son of Ric: & Margtt: Silvester
12 Mary dau of Francis & Mary Hardwyck
12 Charles son of Roger Lovell

Page 32, RL1/1, 1655
Apr 15 Walter son of John & Deborah Petrison
17 Nathaniel son of Nathl: & Elnor White
22 Richard son of Allexa: & Mary Sinclaer
29 Eliza: dau of Jno: & Jane Keyse
29 Thomas son of Cornelius & Katherine Glanfry
May 6 Richard son of Thomas & Rose Rossill
22 Eliza: dau of Robert & Eliza: Jefferis
22 George son of George & Elnor Vaudrey
23 Owen son of Geo: & Eliza: Barradell
24 Benedictus son of Geo: & Elnor Curchett
June 10 Jane dau of John & Anne Sherbrooke
10 Mary dau of Nicho: & Jone Hide

Page 33, RL1/1, 1655
June 21 Mary dau of Robt: & Mary Overton
July 1 The dau of Jno: Bunte, noe name recorded
8 Eliza: dau of Richard & Alice Caolin
8 Alice dau of Jno: & Eliza: Flint
22 Stephen son of Wm: & Alice Hopkins
22 Alice dau of Wm: & Alice Bolton
Aug 16 Sarah dau of Jno: & Margrt: Bayley
16 Wm: son of Jno: & Alice Waller
19 Wm: son of John & Eliza Smith
19 Charles son of Mr. Davenport
22 Jane dau of Jno: & Jane Lumbert
28 Jno: son of Jno: & Mary Robinson
Sep 2 Charles son of Tho: & Ann Buckley

Page 34, RL1/1, 1655
Sep 11 Jonathan son of Tho: & A. Fluelin
15 Zachariah son of Wm: & Mrgtt: Greenhill
15 John son of Fredrick & Margtt: Carpenter
15 Mary dau of John & Eliza: Stiles
17 Katherine dau of Tho: & Dorothy Grauner

22 Mary dau of Jno: & Anne Fox
23 Edward son of Jno: & Mary Dann
23 Eliza: dau of James & Mary Lampley
23 Alice dau of Roger & Catha: Dawes
28 Rebeccah dau of Walter & Eliza Seawel
Nov 4 Mary dau of Jno: & Eliza: Pearce
8 Thomas son of Roger Jones
25 Jeffry son of Wm: & Anne Bateman

Page 35, RL1/1, 1655
Dec 9 Eustice son of Francis & Margrtt: Gomer
10 Anne dau of Robert & Grace Richards
30 Rebecca ye dau of Sabina Tesier
30 Elizabeth dau of Tho: & Jane Little
Jan 7 Anne dau of Jno: & Eliza: Parrntt:
16 Mary dau of Henry & Mary Pearce
30 Thomas son of Ralph Hutchison
31 Henry son of Sarah Connoway widow
31 Francis son of Arthur & Katha: Hall

Page 36, RL1/1, 1655
Feb 7 Mary dau of Henry & Alice Hart
15 Stephen son of John Record
19 Grace dau of Nathll: & Grace Bonnick
Mar 3 Bonham son of Bonham & Desire Carter
6 Henry son of Anthony & Margrtt: Ferryman
11 Eliza: dau of Mr. Tho: & Mrs. Frances Cardill
20 Nathaniel & Mallachy sons of Mr. Nathll: Pattridge

Page 37, RL1/1, 1656
1656
Mar 30 Patience dau of Thomas & Margrett Altoff
Apr 27 Elizabeth dau of Raymond & Rose Roch (or Rock)
May 11 Henry son of Hen: & Eliza: Woolford
11 Maverell son of James & Anne Lingham
11 Antho: ye son of Flora & Jane Roberts
22 Eliza: dau of George & Eliza: Bacon
23 Nicholas son of Nicholas Wakefield
24 Richard son of Richd: & Judith Redding
28 Tho: ye son of Tho: & Jane Davis
28 Margery dau of Jno: & Mary Cooke
29 Richard son of Lt. Ralph Leister & Jane his wf

Page 38, RL1/1, 1656
June 9 Martha dau of Wm: & Eliza: Wilson
16 Alice dau of Humphry & Alice Whitefield
17 Jno: son of Jno: & Susanna Puddeford
26 Susanna ye dau of Xtopr: & Elizabeth Harris
29 Anne dau of Jno: & Elizabeth Bovill
July 1 Richard son of Ricd: & Eliza: King
13 Eliza: dau of Thomas & Susan Barker
13 Mary dau of Thomas Region
18 John ye son of John Francis

Page 39, RL1/1, 1656
Aug 17 Jno: ye son of Jno: & Petranella Coppin
21 Mary dau of James & Mary Neald
21 Mary dau of Denis Magorien
21 Henry son of John Ofeild

Page 40, RL1/1, 1656
Sep 26 Wm: son of Hen: Taylor
30 Mary dau of Ric: Hughes
Oct 4 Mary dau of James Sherley
4 Susanna ye dau of, & ye rest omitted
5 Thomas son of Henry Warren
6 Humphrey son of Humphrey Kent, 5th
17 Elizabeth dau of George Sealy
20 Mary dau of Henry Pernell

Page 41, RL1/1, 1656
Oct 26 Eliza: dau of Tho: Penniston
Nov 9 Uriah dau of Roger Lovell
16 Mary dau of Thomas Pattison
17 Thomas son of Ralph & Eliza: Hassell

Page 42, RL1/1, 1656
Nov 23 Wm: son of Jno: & Mary Hadyer
Dec 2 Herman son of Hermn: VanEmerson
9 Barbary dau of Jams: & Eliza: Manderson
14 Augustin ye son of Augn: & Mary Griffin
21 Susana dau of Wm: & Mary Fishhooke
21 Margrett dau of Richd: & Susan Wotton
22 John son of Peter Barteboo

Page 43, RL1/1, 1656
Dec 24 Edmund son of Edmund & Anne Partridge
26 Anne dau of Henry & Judeth Huitt
28 Wm: son of Jno: & Margrett Rose
28 Aaron son of Leonard Latham
Jan 4 William son of John Harloe
4 Geo: & Agnis son & dau of Geo: Leicester
14 Roger son of Cornelius Oconnier

Page 44, RL1/1, 1656
Jan 24 Susanna dau of David & Jone Sissell
Feb 9 Morgan son of Wm: & Eliza: Burdon
10 Jone dau of Edmund Partridge
15 Jone dau of Christopher Lucas
Mar 1 Charles son of Dan: Mackhertee
5 Jno: son of Jno: Key
15 Mary dau of Jno: Harris
22 Allexa: son of Richd: Dudley

Page 45, RL1/1, 1657
1657
Mar 30 Mary dau of Fran: & Mary Hardwicke
Apr 1 Hellenor dau of Jno: & Susa: Duckett
5 Margrett ye dau of Dan: Bouzing

Page 46, RL1/1, 1657
May 4 Urban & Eliza: son & dau of Urban & Betteris Street
6 Martin ye son of Wm: Vass
27 Jno: son of Wm: & Eliza: Mash
June 4 Margrett dau of Tobias Foot
14 Richard & Margrett son & dau of Richd: & Margrett Whiteing

Page 47, RL1/1, 1657
June 17 George son of Wm: Brookes
21 Eliza: dau of Nicho: Chandler
22 Robert son of Chanie Knight
July 5 Duglas Jane dau of Jno: Bird
7 Wm: the base ch of Eliza: Steadman
10 Campion son of George Bacon
12 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Buckley
12 Geo: sonne of George Vadree
12 Wm: son of Willm: & Sarah Wilson

Page 48, RL1/1, 1657
July 19 John son of Jno: & Issabella Hopkins
26 Alice dau of Thomas & Martha Hadler
28 John son of John & Jane Lachellus
29 Willm: son of Wm: & Anne Jackson
Aug 2 Jane dau of Lewis & Jane Howell
17 Eliza: dau of Wm: & Mary Gibbs

Page 49, RL1/1, 1657
Aug 18 Anne dau of Henry Pearce
23 Winifred dau of Edw: & Eliza: Jones
Sep 6 Anne dau of Jacob Johnson
6 Fardinando son of Fard: Sadler

Page 50, RL1/1, 1657
Sep 13 Grace dau of Wm: Byack
20 Anne dau of Pennigrin Thornton
26 Wm: son of William Blissington
26 Eliza: dau of Wm: Standish
Oct 6 Eliza: dau of Darby Crowley

Page 51, RL1/1, 1657
Nov 1 Eliza: dau of Thomas Hunt
8 Anne dau of Edward Ray
8 Patrick son of Jno: Amorgan
14 Baldwyn son of William Lashley (L crossed out, note: I say Ashley)
14 Wm: son of Alice Williams
15 Eliza: dau of Wm: Gray
17 James son of James Adamson
22 Jno: son of Jno: Seymour
22 John son of Jno: Stiles
22 John son of Tho: Russell

Page 52, RL1/1, 1657
Dec 1 ___ymundo son of Richard Smith
1 Simon son of Richard Castle
13 Eliza: dau of Robert Havens (or Hanens)
13 Mary dau of Teage Otrowee(?)
19 Edward son of William Bateman
27 Franciss son of Edward Roads
27 Rachel dau of Edward Goulden

Page 53, RL1/1, 1657
Jan 19 Phillip son of Phillip Courtise
19 Mary dau of Christopr: Bell
24 Sarah dau of Edward Roberts
Feb 7 Joane dau of Tho: Little
7 Eliza: dau of Geo: Barradell

Page 54, RL1/1, 1657
Mar 7 Hannah dau of Tho: Arnold
14 Geo: son of Geo: Bullock
16 Robert son of James Lamplee

Page 55, RL1/1, 1658
1658
Mar 25 Michael son of Philip Herring
May 2 Edward son of Theophilus Patee
9 Joan dau of Jno: Bourges

Page 56, RL1/1, 1658
May 16 Eliza: dau of Raymond Roach
30 Xtopr: ye son of Richd: Warrell
30 Lydia dau of Richard Lately
June 3 Temperance dau of Edward Partridge

Page 57, RL1/1, 1658
July 14 Owen sonne of Edward Parris
23 Mary dau of Cornelius Condy
Aug 1 John son of Jno: Judicott
10 Richard son of Francis Harris
17 Sarah dau of James Murrow
22 Margret dau of Robert Murrow
24 Sarah dau of Robt: Crowder
24 Robert ye son of Wm: Groby
29 George son of Geo: Meade
29 Mary dau of Tho: Bernard
29 Richard son of Richard Doble
Sep 26 Thomas ye son of Tho: Dobson
30 Thomas ye son of Tho: White
Oct 5 Eliza: dau of Rich: Bonnett
10 Wm: ye son of Xtophr: Francklin

Page 58, RL1/1, 1658
Oct 16 ____ son of Jno: Smith
24 Thomas son of Roger ___avell
Nov 4 Eliza: dau of Wm: Bess
7 Wm: ye son of Wm: Knowles
21 Wm: son of Wm: Moy
28 Eliza dau of Walter Jones
Dec 5 Rebeccah dau of Dan: Albourne & ____; Ann dau of ditto
5 Mary ye dau of Hugh Davis
8 Edw: son of Thomas Putteford
12 Mary dau of Wm: Hall
16 Eliza: ye dau of Wm: Broadwater
17 Eliza: ye dau of Wm: & Eliza: Burdon
Jan 2 Susanna dau of Wm: Ford Jr
2 Katherin dau of Ricd: Redding

Page 59, RL1/1, 1658
Jan 9 Mary dau of Geo: Coleman
16 Izabella dau of Jno: Keys
16 Lionell son of Lionell Peake
30 Jno: son of Dunkin Bewhannan
Feb 7 Wm: son of Wm: Rosse
13 Jno: son of Jno: Turner
Mar 3 Alice dau of Jno: Robinson
11 Samuel ye son of Peter Downing
12 Wm: son of Tho: Pearce
1659
Mar 26 Eliza: ye dau of Robert Pope
27 Charles son of Jno: Coppin
27 Joseph son of James Kingham
Apr 3 Charles son of Wm: Marsh
26 Eliza: dau of Andrw: Leapon
26 Jno: ye son of Hugh Thompson
29 John son of John Hill taylor

Page 60, RL1/1, 1659
May __ ____ son of Jno: Elison
15 Tho: ye son of Vincent Kirby
17 Tho: ye son of Silvestr: Harbert
25 Sarah ye dau of Thomas Shearsbrooke
26 Martin ye son of Martin Ireland
26 Francis ye son Tho: Little
June 12 Daniel ye son of Jno: Rosse
16 Andrew ye son of Jno: Wealth Wealch
19 Barbary dau of Wm: Byacke
July 24 Mary dau of Julyan Bowyer
24 Mary dau of Wm: Naylor
24 Katherine dau of Abraham Savage
24 James son of James Case
Aug 21 William son of William Capps

Page 61, RL1/1, 1659
Sep 1 Wm: son of Geo: Leicester
4 Geo: ye son of ____, ye rest omitted
30 Sarah ye dau of Wm: Wilson
Oct 10 Thomas ye son of Thomas Ticknor
Nov 2 Edward son of Wm: Wilson
9 Margrett dau of Mr. Robt: Evans
11 Gabriel ye son of Giles Eldrige
13 Rebeccah ye dau of Wm: Cooper
13 Tho: son of Jno: Stiles
23 Pennina dau of Francis Hardwick
24 Merrica dau of Hen: & Alice Hutchinson
27 Thomas son of Thomas Pattison
Dec 4 Margery dau of Tho: Hadler
4 Anne dau of Edw: Cavee
4 John son of Tho: Paulgreene

Page 62, RL1/1, 1659
Dec 20 __rah dau of Jno: ___ding
Jan 8 (D)orothy dau of (J)ohn Grimes
15 Christopher son of Xtophr: Davis
29 Roger son of Roger Watton
29 Barbary dau of Wm: Watson
29 Ann dau of Wm: Gray
Feb 12 Wm: ye son of Theophilus Patee
25 Thomas son of Tho: Cullum
Mar 2 Marsillus ye son of Samuel Meadd
4 Eliza: dau of Richard Whiteing
4 Mary the base child of Jno: Goodman & Mary Morgan
11 John son of Paul Fowler
11 Eliza: dau of Lt:(?) Tho: White
11 Mary dau of Daniel Abbett
15 Robert son of Jno: Guy
1660
Apr 1 Morris son of Dearman Dowing
1 Eliza: dau of John Dicke
1 Eliza: dau of Willm: Brookes
4 Anne dau of Elly Mulzer

10 Eliza: dau of John Garvin
15 Katherine dau of Darby Crowley
29 Edward & Sarah son & da: to Nicho: Wakefield
29 Tho: son of Tho: Hall
May 6 Rich: son of Edward Goulden
10 Mary dau of John Prince
13 Christian the base ch of John Mathews & Mary Parker

Page 63, RL1/1, 1660
May 13 Thomas son of Tho: Martch
17 John son of Rogr: Jones
June 17 John son of Tho: Pearce
19 Benja: son of Ralph Hassell
24 Anna Maria dau of Andrew & Alice Miller
27 Edeth dau of Roger Lovell
July 1 Mary dau of Jno: Hopkins
1 Elinor dau of Tho: Smith
1 Tho: son of Cornelius Ostrehan
1 Jane dau of Robt: Mason
4 Tho: son of Geo: Mead
8 Martha dau of Tho: Seize
15 John son of Redman Wealch
22 Hortulus ye son of Ricd: Croswell
22 Dorcas dau of Wm: Jones
Aug 5 William son of James Laffin
12 Eliza: dau of Lewis Clarke
12 Eliza: dau of Wm: Ferreman
13 Wm: son of John Francis
14 Merriam dau of Jno: Hopkins
26 Wm: son of Thomas Mulroy
30 John son of Jno: & Mary Robinson
30 Mary dau of James & Amy Roe
Sep 2 Thomas son of Geo: & Eliza: Eagleston
11 Mary dau of Capt. Cullimore

Page 64, RL1/1, 1660
Sep 17 George son of Edwd: Harding
23 John son of Jno: Raymond
30 Elizabeth dau of Wm: Austin
Oct 7 Eliza: dau of John Seamor
12 Wm: son of Wm: & Eliza: Burdon
15 Sarah dau of Tho: Swayne
30 Margrett dau of John Crisp
Nov 11 Peter son of Peter Beale
18 Humphry son of Humphry Davenport
20 Carolina dau of Capt. Wm: Bate
22 Augustin son of James & Mary Lamplee
23 Thomas son of Thomas Huchins
26 Margrett dau of Walter Tibbs
28 Anne dau of Jos: Robinson
Dec 9 Alice dau of William & Joyce Cliffe
9 Alice dau of Geo: Armfeild
9 Wm: son of Rich: Greening
13 Geo: son of Tho: & Grace Willoughby
23 Thomas ye son of Tho: & Jane Little
27 John son of Benja: Came

Page 65, RL1/1, 1660
Jan 5 James son of James & Eliza: Miller
5 Eliza: dau of Robt: Murrey
13 Edward son of Cornet Havan
Feb 4 Gabriel Henry son of Ant: Delarocke
Mar 1 Emmott dau of Barth: Eyand

Page 66, RL1/1, 1661
1661
Apr 23 Thomas son of Tho: Hare
May 5 Margrett dau of James Casse
5 Patience dau of Jno: Wheeler

Page 67, RL1/1, 1661
19 Natha: son of Natha: Pattridge
19 Rebeccah ye dau of Jno: Hardyer
23 George son of Leonard Lathum
25 John son of Jno: Parke
June 3 Margrett dau of Francis Besse
16 George son of Wm: Coseby

Page 68, RL1/1, 1661
June 23 Eliza: dau of Ensign Wm: Davis
23 Eliza: dau of Abra: Savage
July 1 Susanna dau of Isa: Lovell
11 Hannah dau of Richd: Bonny

Page 69, RL1/1, 1661
Aug 4 Rose dau of Wm: Capps
4 Robt: son of Teag Neubrayne
4 Martha dau of James Walker
18 Alice dau of Tho: Eagle
18 Jone dau of Tho: Boyce

Page 70, RL1/1, 1661
Sep 8 Susanna dau of James Tweede
13 Thomas son of Tho: Hollard
15 Mary dau of Jno: Keyse

Page 71, RL1/1, 1661
Oct 6 George son of Geo: Dixon
7 Thomas son of Tho: Standish
8 Margery dau of Henry Bruce
10 Eliza: dau of Jno: Flavell
20 Eliza: dau of Wm: Wilson
31 Daniel son of John Felton
Nov 3 Bridgett dau of Geo: Eaton
3 Belinda dau of James Colly
3 Bryan son of Owen Bearne
5 Martha dau of Barth: Aldsworth

Page 72, RL1/1, 1661
Dec 1 Abraham son of John Cooke
5 Eliza: dau of Edw: Harding
15 Anne dau of James Manderson
15 Grace dau of Tho: Smith
17 Alice dau of Phillip Courtise
22 Daniel son of John Rosse
22 Pattrick son of Dennis Bryn

Page 73, RL1/1, 1661
Dec 25 Wm: son of Wm: Robinson
25 John son of Maj. Wm: Bate
29 Mary dau of James Hunt
29 Sarah dau of James Lingham
Jan 5 Thomas son of Theoph: Paty

Page 74, RL1/1, 1661
Jan 19 Anne dau of Ricd: Elliott
19 Rachael son (sic) of & Katherine dau of Wm: Horan
Feb 2 Peter son of Ric: Hare

Page 75, RL1/1, 1661
Feb 25 Wm: son of Wm: Jacob

Page 76, RL1/1, 1661
Mar 9 Thomas son of Jno: Mudgitt
9 Sarah dau of Ralph Hutchins
16 John son of Wm: Ferreman
1662
Mar 30 Wm: son of Wm: Biddall
30 Katha: dau of Darby Crowley

Page 77, RL1/1, 1662
Apr 9 John son of Wm: Prince
18 Henry son of Hen: Terrill
18 Jane dau of Jno: Astin

Page 78, RL1/1, 1662
May 18 Mary dau of Wm: Gambel

Page 79, RL1/1, 1662
Aug 10 Robert son of Jno: Hughes

Page 80, RL1/1, 1662
Aug 24 Hannah dau of Saml1: Mead

Sep 21 Jeremiah son of Francis Hardwick
21 Mary dau of Jno: Hopkins
28 Eliza: dau of Tho: Seize

Page 81, RL1/1, 1662
Oct 5 Parnell dau of Jno: Russell
19 Eliza: dau of Archee Macqueene
19 Sarah dau of Nathll: Partridge
19 Thomas son of Capt. Robt: Cullimore
26 Roger son of Roger Lovell

Page 82, RL1/1, 1662
Nov 9 Anne dau of Wm: Sidney
9 Rachael dau of Ensign Edw: Yeomans
16 Jane & Mary daus of Richd: Doble
16 George son of Geo: Eagleston
16 Sarah dau of Peter Lee
23 Mary ye dau of Nic: Wakefeild
Dec 14 Hossanna dau of Hosana Farent
14 Margrett dau of Jno: Rogers

Page 83, RL1/1, 1662
Jan 4 Pattrick son of Pattrick Collins
4 Charles son of Hugh Davitt
25 Jno: son of Geo: Barradell
25 Tho: son of Thomas ____
25 Mary dau of James Adamson
25 George son of Nico: Sutherton
Feb 1 Allexandr: son of James Lamplee
1 William son of Nathll: Crosswell
1 Anne dau of Robt: Mason
8 Theodore ye son of Wm: Haynes
8 Dennis son of Florence Cannell
8 Daniel ye son of Danll: Knights
Mar 3 Amy dau of Jno: Putteford
15 Richard son of John Johnson
15 Samuel son of Samll: Pryer
15 Alice dau of Robt: Townesend

Page 84, RL1/1, 1662
Mar 22 John son of Jno: Pearce
1663
Apr 5 Rebeckah dau of Tho: Kelton
5 Joyce & Mary daus of Benja: Godbehere
12 Anna Maria dau of Jno: Newman
12 Anne dau of Wm: Hadden
19 John son of Geo: Dixon
May 7 Wm: son of Wm: Larmont
17 Joseph son of Jno: Harding
24 Mary dau of Tho: Altoff
24 Thomas son of Wm: Marsh
25 Richard son of Richd: Burrowes
July 5 Caleb son of Benja: Came

Page 85, RL1/1, 1663
July 5 Anne dau of Jno: Armstile
12 Elinor dau of Lacu: Dezeson
23 Arthur son of Jacob Leake
26 Frances dau of John Crisp
Aug 2 Fabee dau of Wm: Capps
3 Sarah dau of Henry Hart
6 Robert son of Robert Ryborne
24 Edward son of Mr. ____ Beale
30 Thomas son of Jno: Hunter
Sep 6 Katha: dau of Jno: Raymond
13 Margrett dau of Cornls: Astrehan
20 Margrett dau of Charles ____
27 ____ dau of Wm: Astin
27 Jane dau of Edw: ____
Oct 2 Mary dau of James Cowes
4 Jane dau of Wm: Swinfield
18 Mary dau of Samll: Lincorne
19 John son of Jno: Cotton
Nov 1 Mary dau of Mark Jackson
8 John son of Michael Wright
8 Izbell dau of ____
20 John son of Mr. John Pitt
29 Wm: son of Peter Dunbar
29 Jno: ye son of Jno: Rosse
29 Lettis dau of Nico: Croxston

Page 86, RL1/1, 1663
Dec 6 Thomas son of Bryan Mackrane
20 Eliza: dau of Laurence England
20 Samuel son of Wm: Ferreman
20 Katherine dau of Jno: Ard
29 Mary dau of Wm: Biddale
Jan 10 Richard son of Ric: Greening
10 Andrew son of Wm: Bewhanan
10 Eliza: dau of Mr. Jno: Fisher
Feb 14 Margrett dau of Mr. John Goodman
14 John son of Morris Connell, 16 Jan
21 John son of Jno: Smowsman
24 Eliza: dau of Wm: Price
28 Eliza: Fercharson
28 Henry son of Tho: Hutchins
Mar 6 Mary dau of David Price
6 Jno: son of Jno: Davie
6 Thomas son of Geo: Poett
20 Sarah dau of Tho: Cartwright
23 Eliza: dau of Jacob Leack
24 Rebeckah dau of Hen: Williams
1664
Apr 3 Frances dau of James Butler
9 Edeth dau of Robt: Thomas
17 Katherine dau of Ricd: Comerton
17 Hester dau of Jno: Parke
17 Anne dau of Wm: Lapsley
17 Eliza: dau of Robt: Morgan

Page 87, RL1/1, 1664
Apr 17 Mary dau of John Cheeck
24 Anne dau of James Miller
May 1 Nathaniel ye son of Jno: Banister
1 Morgan son of ____
8 Nathll: son of Nathll: Olliver, b. on Easter day 1654 & this day baptized
8 Eliza: dau of Natll: Duffield
10 John Barradell
15 Ebenezer son of Barto: Eyane
15 Sarah & Jane daus to ____ Morgan
June 5 Christopher son of Xtopr: Farrell
5 Mary dau of Lauglin Ameene
14 Susanna dau of Mr. Ric: & Mrs. Martha Barrett
14 Alice dau of Jno: & Mary Burnel
July 3 John son of ____
3 Armanel dau of Jno: Coppin
Aug 16 Mary Lewis
28 Aaron Daderyck son of George & Alice Vaudry
28 Hannah Harlow

Page 88, RL1/1, 1664
Sep 4 Thomas Brinnah
8 Katherine Cannell
11 Anne Armstrong
18 David Collins
18 Jno: Uprichett
18 Sarah Luther
25 Margrett Allen
29 Tho: Hutchinson
Oct 2 Wm: Gambell
2 Andrew Maine
2 Eliza: Harton (or Hartou)
9 Roger Mackastre
9 Wm: Barrett
12 A son of Mr. Benja: Came, his name torne out

Page 89, RL1/1, 1664
Oct 16 John Gray
16 Richd: Doble
16 Jno: Harris
16 Jno: Robinson
16 Margaret Dullant

30 Sarah Cooke
Nov 1 Rossamon Thetcher
10 Amos Jacob
27 Ruth Perridge
27 Sollomon Jackson
28 John Hollarde
Dec 4 Susanna Kingsfield
4 Mary Wisher
10 Jane dau of James Cows Esq
10 Katherine Cammell
14 Francis Williams

Page 90, RL1/1, 1664
Jan 1 Cornelius Mullowne
8 Moses Smith
8 Mary Black, ye 5th day
14 John Bunnye
18 Wm: Wood
19 Katha: Gillhampton
22 Alice Burges
23 Judeth Albrith
23 Sarah Ellett
29 Thomas Taylor
Feb 1 John Ball
2 Mary Dawson
3 John Jacobson
18 Affee Johnson
19 Henry Southerton
19 Thomas Toppin
19 Mary Ince
19 Eve Larmont
19 Alice Isaac
19 Eliza: Douce, negro ch
20 John Douce a negro boy about 7 yrs old
24 Jno: Hayles
24 Rica: Size
24 Eliza: Dusten

Page 91, RL1/1, 1664
Mar 5 Thomas Chaple
5 John Dacloe
7 Mary dau of St: Jno: Pitts
9 Christopher ye son of Xtopr: & Maud Jackson
21 Nicho: Hollam
21 Eliza: Williamson
1665
Mar 26 Susanna Wilbord
28 Edward Randell
28 Sarah Mason
31 Eliza: Buckinham
Apr 6 Wm: son of Roger Lovell
9 Samuel son of Saml1: Mead
11 Mary dau of Geo: Dixon
11 Geo: Allen, from Surinam
12 Martha Hassell
16 Eliza: Fairwarden
16 Wm: son of Wm: Sidney
19 Peter Christian

Page 92, RL1/1, 1665
Apr 27 Wm: son of Willm: Standley
29 Benjamin Minard
29 Charles Williams
30 Jno: Legatt
30 Dennis Nuland
30 Jno: Granger
30 Thomas Pressall
30 Mrs. Alice Hutchinson
30 Jno: Macquin
30 Jno: Smith
May 7 Daniel Robinson
14 Wm: Green
14 Elnor Keyson
18 Wm: Hare
23 Mary Lahin
23 Margaret More
25 Xtopher: son of Capt. Edw: Yeomans
29 Mary Paite
29 Rachel dau of Thomas Keyser

Page 93, RL1/1, 1665
June 4 Anne Field
11 Wm: Mason
11 Wm: Biddall
17 Susanna Preston
26 Martha dau of Jno: Bushell
27 Robert Gooddin
July 2 Richard Davitt
2 Grace Simmes

Page 94, RL1/1, 1665
July 13 Richd: Willson
13 Wm: son of Wm: Crag
19 Katherin dau of Antho: Wallenger
23 Anne Parsons
27 Wm: son of John Hopkins
30 Henry Birch
30 Tho: Johnson
Aug 5 Eliza: dau of Wm: Symmes
6 Mary dau of Monsr: Antho: Delaroose
6 Eliza: Wilson
8 William Reynol
10 Eliza: dau of John Chase
13 George Thomson
13 Elizabeth Moore

Page 95, RL1/1, 1665
Aug 20 Mary Massons
22 Thomas son of Wm: Welding
24 Thomas son of Tho: Pargitter
Sep 2 Lydia Pryor
10 Anne Yeats
17 Margrt: Gardner

Page 96, RL1/1, 1665
Sep 17 Robert Aleufe
18 Griswell Laysley
21 Mary dau of Ricd: Swayne
24 John Bush
30 Jonathan King
Oct 1 George Markson
1 Susana dau of Jno: Puddiford
1 James Adamson
3 Christian Coope (written Cooper, r marked out)
6 Margrett Auger (or Anger)
10 Jno: Hassleton
15 Ellinor Dixon
15 Patience Tomson
17 John Anderson

Page 97, RL1/1, 1665
Oct 18 Jane Hill
19 Eliza: dau of Randolph Brant
22 Eliza: Loffe
28 Robert son of Robt: Hobbs
30 Thomas Fercharson
31 Christopr: Bancroft
Nov 3 Anne Simson
7 James son of James Cows Esq
12 Francis Hardick
12 Amey Armfield

Page 98, RL1/1, 1665
Nov 21 John son of Capt. Jerimia Egginton Esq
26 Allexa: son of Allexander Anton
26 Jno: & Henry sons of Pattrick Brade
26 Eliza: Lewis
27 John Burgess
28 Edy Yealder
29 Jane Thetcher
30 Mary dau of Francis Frost
Dec 3 Thomas Sparks
7 Rebeckah dau of Humphrey Kent
17 John Graunt

17 Wm: Hayles
17 James Barker
17 Thomas Ferreman
24 Anne Crocker

Page 99, RL1/1, 1665
Dec 29 John Straddock
30 Xtopher: Wealer
31 Mathew Smith
31 Andrew Harbour
Jan 4 Thomasin dau of Edward Harding
5 Eliza: dau of Thomas Mortimore
7 Richard Raymon
7 Jone Russell
16 James son of James Sparrow
21 Peter Beast
21 Wm: Allen
28 Robert Swaine

Page 100, RL1/1, 1665
Feb 8 Sarah Scamell
8 Conradt son of Wm: Hurst
18 John Chesten
18 Fredryck Dowden
18 John Coughlan
18 Edward son of Edward Vinson
Mar 4 Eliza: Cornish
4 Jane Armfield
5 Eliza: dau of Robert Colman
16 James son of Natha: White
17 Jane Dynckhorne
17 David Wilson
18 Mary Alleton & William Alleton

Page 101, RL1/1, 1666
1666
Mar 31 Philoclea Sincler
Apr 1 Eliza: Bannester
1 Tho: Brass girle
1 Wm: ____ from Tobago
19 Wm: son of Morris Mullan
19 Xtian: dau of John Gates
22 Elizabeth Perry

Page 102, RL1/1, 1666
Apr 22 Rachael Avery
22 John Nonen
23 Symon son of John Marten
29 Anne Wilde
May 6 Thomas Taylor
7 Eliza: Gilhampton
8 Eliza: Springham
13 Thomasin Vincent
20 Henry son of Henry Turpin
June 4 Margrett Crofte
5 Margrett Hall
5 Wm: Blevin

Page 103, RL1/1, 1666
June 10 Lambert son of Lambert Hubo
17 Tho: Swaine being 3 1/2 yrs old; Peter Swaine
July 1 Mary Buttler
8 Tho: Spring
12 Eliza: dau of Xtopher: Tomson
12 Henry son of Wm: Marsh

Page 104, RL1/1, 1666
29 Eliza: Codrington
29 Eliza: Drayton
Aug 5 Anne dau of Andw: Elliott
25 Wm: son of John Bellamy
26 Jone dau of Dan: Laffe

Page 105, RL1/1, 1666
Sep 1 Anne dau of John Hellicott
2 Eliza: Purchase
2 Wm: Parkinton
3 Edmund McSwine
4 Mary ____, noe sr: name expr:
5 Christopher son of Christopher & Maud Jackson
9 Sarah Mullens about 5 yrs of age; John Mullins
16 Mary dau of Thomas Watson
23 Katherin dau of Thomas Fercharson
23 Sarah Watkins
23 Robert Read

Page 106, RL1/1, 1666
Sep 24 Richard son of Wm: Capps
27 Edward son of James Daffe
27 Ruth Ball
29 Katha: Cunigam
29 Thomas Cartwright
30 John Adams
30 Susanna Jones
Oct 2 John Chambers
2 Jane dau of Tho: Butcher
5 Edward son of Ben: Sey
8 Honnr: Grade
13 Mary dau of Benja: Came
21 Margrett Ross
22 Samuel son of Richard Ellet
23 Eliza: dau of Roger Lovell
27 Thomasin dau of John Allen mrchtt:

Page 107, RL1/1, 1666
Oct 29 Thomas son of Tho: Paulgreen
Nov 4 Willm: Cowlle
4 Thomas Ellis
4 Jno: Murfee
8 Owen Willoughby
8 Mary Miller
9 Hannah Roberts
10 John Davice
11 Mary dau of Robt: Porter
15 Eliza: Jorden about 2 yrs old; Rebecca Jorden
15 Anne dau of Capt. Jno: Pitts
17 George Hassleton
18 Thomas Gome
18 Daniel Laffe
20 Anne dau of Capt. Venner
24 Dorothy dau of Wm: Foster

Page 108, RL1/1, 1666
Nov 29 Susanna dau of Mr. Thomas Hart
Dec 2 Joseph Davice
6 Francis son of Mr. Francis Dean
9 Eliza: the da: of Saml1: Greene
15 Katherine Steward
16 Margery Chanler da: of Nico: Chanler
16 Amy da: of Joseph Oaker
16 Grivell Barnes
18 Theoder son of Mr. Thomas Pargiter
28 Mary a negro of 30 yrs old of Mrs. Joan Fullers
29 Edward Williams
29 Elizabeth Granger
29 John Harvey
Jan 1 Mary dau of Henry Leland being 1 yr old

Page 109, RL1/1, 1666
Jan 3 Elnor dau of Mr. Edward Powel
3 Frances Brandon
3 Jane dau of Mr. Jno: Fisher
10 George son of Mr. George Walton
10 Sarah Bushell
11 Amy Dunckin
13 William son of Mr. Robt: Rich mrchtt:
20 John Hudson
Feb 5 Richard son of Mr. Robert Poole(?)

Page 110, RL1/1, 1666
Feb 14 Wm: son of Wm: Kilburne

17 Nicholas Austin
17 Eliza: Allen
17 Eliza: White
17 Eliza: Darrickson
17 Lettissia & Eliza: daus of George Poyet
24 John son of Danll: McKee
24 Bartho: son of Mr. Bartho: Aldsworth
26 Francis son of Mr. Nicho: Blake
Mar 6 Alice dau of Gregory Vadryck

Page 111, RL1/1, 1666
Mar 15 Sarah da: of Tho: Hatten
15 Martha da: of Wm: Cragg
17 James Bahanen
19 Samuel son of Mr. Wm: Standley
19 Mary dau of Wm: Jacob
20 Rebeckah & Sarah ye daus of Mr. Jno: Barnes
21 Eliza: Fowler
21 Eliza Richards
21 Mary the da: of Lt. Wm: Sidney
23 Thomasin da: of Mr. Humphrey Brockdon

Page 112, RL1/1, 1667
1667
Mar 31 Andrew Innice
Apr 7 John Burges
7 Thomas Jackson
7 Eliza: da: of Tho: Blanckflower
8 Barbary Xtian:
8 Thomas son of Mr. John Flavell
11 Samuel son of Mr. Samll: Sparkes
18 John son of Jno: Blewett

Page 113, RL1/1, 1667
Apr 21 Marke Boyce
21 Mary Elder
21 Millisson ye da: of Francis Wood
21 Eliza da: of Jno: Reand & John son of ye said John Reand
25 John son of Capt. John Hallett
25 Mary da: of Mr. Jno: Gill
25 Rebeckah Vinson
28 Jonothan & Mary ye son & da: of Mr. Edwd: Preston
May 5 Hester da: of Lancellott Vesse

Page 114, RL1/1, 1667
May 9 Eliza: da: of Mr. Ralph Hartley
18 Willoughby son of Francis Terwhitt Esq
19 John son of John Johnson
21 Abraham son of Mr. Abra: Pomfrett
26 Anne Southerton

Page 115, RL1/1, 1667
May 29 Eliza: da: of Mr. Tho: Keysor
June 1 Christopher Buckingham
2 Wm: & John sons of Florence Johnson
9 John Marshall
10 Eliza: da: of Mr. Jno: Stonehouse

Page 116, RL1/1, 1667
June 20 Richard Farmer
23 Wm: son of Robt: Townsend
25 Sarah da: of George Allen
30 John Miller
30 John Harpur
July 1 Margt: Goodman
1 Henry son of Ant: Watts
6 George sone of Wm: Richardson

Page 117, RL1/1, 1667
July 20 Henry Jenkins
21 Xtopher: Mason
25 Mary 1st dau of Mr. Richd: & Mrs. Jane Newbold this day b.
26 Wm: son of Mr. John Lewis being 13 mos old
28 Jane McQuin

Page 118, RL1/1, 1667
Aug 6 Joseph son of Mr. Joseph Harbin
12 John son of Mr. Robert Adams
14 James Clarke
15 Katha: da: of Wm: Cockman
18 Thomas son of Mr. Robert Mason
19 Jerremiah ye son of Mr. Francis Port
21 Wm: son of Wm: Robinson
28 Benjamin ye son of Mr. Anto: Wallenger

Page 119, RL1/1, 1667
Aug 30 Jane dau of Mr. Henry Murrey
Sep 8 Henry Morgan
10 Susanna da: of Mr. Tho: Holland
11 Thomas son of Mr. James & Margrtt: Gillcrist
12 Sarah da: of Roger Dyer
15 Mary da: of Monsr: Henry Rouse
15 James son of Mr. Richard Albroke

Page 120, RL1/1, 1667
Sep 22 James son of John Crocker
22 Mary Greene
29 Katherin da: of Henry Bonadvent
Oct 1 Patience Patridge a girl of about 9 yrs of age
3 Ricd: Doves
5 Joane Danes
10 Susanna Baron
12 Susanna Howes

Page 121, RL1/1, 1667
Oct 13 Jane da: of Mr. Samll: Mead
17 Maria Larmont
17 David Urry
17 Allexander ye son of Mr. John Riddock
27 Margrett, at ye bay
29 Teague McCarty
Nov 3 John son of Charles Yeats
3 Jno: son of Geo: Price
6 Mary Austen

Page 122, RL1/1, 1667
Nov 9 Richard son of Mr. Ricd: Morris
10 Geo: son of Geo: Armfield
11 Thomas Follensbe
17 William Harris
24 Anne da: of James Cornish

Page 123, RL1/1, 1667
Nov 24 Robert King
Dec 5 John son of Jno: Ball
5 Rosamond Aplin
8 John Taylor
8 John son of Richard Coop
12 Richard Crockford
12 Eliza: Ledger
15 Edwd: Armstrong
15 J___ Pussell(?)

Page 124, RL1/1, 1667
Dec 16 Frances da: of Mr. Hen: Seely merchtt:
22 Mary Castleman
22 Thomas Hues
22 Alice da: of Mr. Hen: Reives
27 Samuel Perry
28 Joseph Langford
29 Katha: Bruton
31 James Brade
Jan 5 Mary da: of Mr. Wm: Harbour
5 John Nate
5 Roger son of Mr. Roger Rumbald

Page 125, RL1/1, 1667
Jan 9 Ann Collins being 2 & 1/4 yrs old
18 Wm: son of Wm: Symmes

18 Jane dau of Mr. John Hare
18 George Sheares
21 Samuel son of John Coppin

Page 126, RL1/1, 1667
Feb 9 Hellin da: of Mr. Marvin Hayles Junr:
9 Honor McSwain
23 Dorothy Atwell
23 Lodenet Linsey
23 Richard Sutton
25 Richard son of Mr. Wm: Jenkins
Mar 1 Thomas Cox
1 Ann Fairwarden

Page 127, RL1/1, 1667
Mar 7 William Evans
8 John Goodbran
12 Phill:, I say Peter, ye son of Mr. Philip Fushio:
15 Eliza: Woyard
22 Edward son of Samuel Eales

Page 128, RL1/1, 1668
1668
Mar 25 John son of Robt: Griffith
29 (or 30) Eliza: dau of Jeremiah Egginton Esq
30 Hope Davice
31 John & Rebeckah ye son & dau of Capt. Edward Rundell
Apr 2 John son of Mr. John Vertue
5 John Biddall
5 Eliza: Buttler
5 Katha: Davice
5 Margrett Frissell
7 Eudoxia da: of Mr. Wm: Frith minister
7 John son of Jno: Dixe
7 Mary Scammell
9 John Kervice
15 Eliza: da: of Peter Swayne
16 Mary da: of Mr. John Gate

Page 129, RL1/1, 1668
Apr 22 Wm: son of Mr. Tho: Cullum
30 Sarah da: of Mr. Wm: Huske
May 3 Mary da: of Mr. Edward Parsons
6 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Edwd: Parris
11 Ann Burrougs
15 Mary Banes
16 Bridget da: of Mr. Edward Powell
18 Eliza: Roman negro woman of 18 yrs old

Page 130, RL1/1, 1668
May 28 Edward son of Capt. Edwd: Yeomans
28 Susanna Gooden
31 Tho: Anderson
June 11 Maud da: of Mr. Xtopher: Jackson & Maud his wf
14 Peter Hine

Page 131, RL1/1, 1668
June 21 Edmund son of Rowland Reynel
23 Alice Ince
25 James son of James Cowse Esq
25 Eliza: Mitchell
30 Dorothy Allen
July 10 Dorcas Fryer
12 Thomas son of Mr. Thomas How

Page 132, RL1/1, 1668
July 19 John Smith
26 Jane the 2d da: of Mr. Ricd: Newbold this day borne
27 Ricd: Hardick
28 Bridgett Farrell
29 George son of Mr. John Stonehouse
30 Allan son of Mr. Jno: Flavell
Aug 2 Patience Dunne
10 Mary da: of Cornll: Thomas Farguson
14 Johanna da: of Mr. Humphry Brockdon

Page 133, RL1/1, 1668
Aug 16 Mary Walker
20 James son of Mr. Jno: Chace
22 Bartho: Pope
28 Thomas son of Symon Hall
30 Katha: Smith
30 Mary Reynol
Sep 1 Robert son of Mr. Robt: Skelton
1 Angelica Prince
3 Mary Hutcheson
5 Francis son of Lieut: Francis Burton

Page 134, RL1/1, 1668
Sep 13 Susana Hare
13 Richard Banes
20 Elizabeth dau of Mr. Samll: Sparks
27 Elizabeth Swinbourne
29 Mary dau of Mr. Tho: Pargiter
Oct 1 John son of Hugh Cooper
4 Phillip Lewis
4 Katha: Hays
4 Mathew Jonns
8 Eliza: dau of Mr. Wm: Powell
11 John Morris

Page 135, RL1/1, 1668
Oct 13 Dianna da: of Mr. Ralph Hartly
20 (or 21) Ann dau of Capt. John Godfry
20 (or 21) Phillip son of Leiut: Wm: Sidney
25 Elizabeth Parkes
27 Francis Bragg
28 Thomas ye son of Mr. Benja: Cotterill
Nov 1 Wm: Ferryman
1 Rebeckah ye da: of Nicho: Chandler
1 Robert Brett
2 Richard son of Mr. Benja: Sey
2 Elizabeth da: of Roger Lovell Esq
5 Thomas Dobson
6 Eliza Taylor
8 Foster ____
10 Margrett ye dau of Richd: Feake
10 Thomas son of Thomas Rosse
11 Elinor ye da: of Geo: Walton

Page 136, RL1/1, 1668
Nov 14 Margrett ye da: of Mr. Richd: Curson
19 Elizabeth da: of Mr. John Kellicott
19 George son of Mr. Richard Light
21 William son of James Harris
22 Susanna da: of Mr. Thomas Watson
22 John son of Richard Jacob
24 Robert son of Mr. Robert Rich
26 Jno: son of Wm: Blevan
29 Mary Mortimur
29 Ann Kendall
30 Jno: son of Jno: Hopkins
Dec 1 Sarah Collings
6 Mary dau of Daniel Mackee

Page 137, RL1/1, 1668
Dec 10 Sarah dau of Leiut: Wm: Davice
17 James son of James Daffe
18 Edward son of Mr. John Lewis
20 Mary da: of James Bird
26 William Marshall
27 Pricilla Raymond
28 Jane Caldwell
30 Lettis dau of Xtopher: Homes
30 Dorothy Dixon
Jan 10 Margrett Godire
12 Susan Mackee
12 William Guilder
14 Anna da: of Mr. Symon Re(yn)olls

Page 138, RL1/1, 1668

Jan 16 Mary Panton
20 Benja: son of Mr. Andrew Norwood
31 Sarah Jarvice
Feb 4 Sarah da: of Mr. Theophilus Paite was b. ye 13 Oct 1667
4 Thomas son of Mr. Wm: Foster
7 Eliza: Headsick
9 Anne da: of Mr. Ollivr: Gillhampton
14 Susanna da: of Grivell Barnes
14 James Perry
14 Mary Carty

Page 139, RL1/1, 1668
Feb 18 Virgins Ennice
21 Tobias son of Henry Turpin
21 Roger Taylor
23 John son of Mr. Tho: Boocher
24 Mary Whitt
Mar 7 Thomas Ellisson
7 Isaac Burbage
10 Mary Griffin
12 James son of James Wright
14 John Burke
14 Henry ye son of Mr. Henry Devillermasse
1669
Mar 25 John son of John Rosson

Page 140, RL1/1, 1669
Mar 26 James son of Wm: Cragg
28 John Wodall
Apr 2 Katha: Gardner
10 George son of Capt. Charles Collins
10 Mary Farbery
11 Richard Williams
11 Thomas Alford
18 John Griffin
May 2 Azaria Franklin

Page 141, RL1/1, 1669
May 5 Anne dau of Mr. John Clarke
6 Castell Willson
14 Nathaniel ye son of Mr. Aaron Oneal
24 Eliza: dau of Mr. Thomas Jaquest
30 Elizabeth Hutson
31 George son of Robert Goodin
June 1 Mary Barrett & buried the 11th

Page 142, RL1/1, 1669
June 8 Alice Haman
20 Nicholas & Henry ye sons of Nicho: Parris
22 Eliza: Aldsworth
24 Higginbotham ye son of James Miller
July 4 Dennis Magonne
15 Constantia ye da: of Doctr: Richd: Lawford

Page 143, RL1/1, 1669
July 22 Frances da: of Mr. Francis Frost
23 Christian & Susanna Hutton
23 Margaret, Elizabeth, & Mary Murrell
27 Anne dau of Capt. Jno: Nevinson
28 Frances Greene
29 Elizabeth da: of Edward Joanes
29 Mary dau of Daniel Ceaule
Aug 1 Mary King
5 Margrett da: of Mr. Jno: Parker
6 Edward son of Mr. John Chace
7 Anne Clarke
8 Alice Castleman
8 Thomas Farmer
11 Eliza: Oaker
14 John ye son of Mr. Tho: Cullume

Page 144, RL1/1, 1669
Aug 15 Alice Mullins
15 Allexa: Boyde
18 Nicholas Anderson a negro ch
19 Richd: Rowser
22 James son of Mr. James Gilchrist
29 Tymothy Coppe
Sep 3 Margrett ye da: of Mr. Benja: Came
5 Eliza: Ward
5 Eliza: May
12 Robert Stranton
15 Elizabeth Gaine dau of Jno: Gaine
19 Naomi da: of Jno: Goodbran
19 John Smere

Page 145, RL1/1, 1669
Sep 21 Philip Lane
26 Margery McReeth
26 Elizabeth Porter
26 John Johnson
Oct 1 Elnor Hooke
2 John Yeates
3 James & Charles Hines
3 One Lucas
11 Joseph Elliott
12 Edward son of Capt. Jno: Pitts
15 Elizabeth da: of Austrea Mcquin
19 Mary Coughlan
24 George son of George Poy(e)tt

Page 146, RL1/1, 1669
Oct 25 Elizabeth Alford
26 Tho: Manston
26 John Hargrove
26 Edward Parris
31 Mary Hilbran
Nov 7 Thomas son of Mr. Robt: Rich mrcht:
7 John Parsons
7 Mary Williams
7 Eliza: Lemoyne
14 Anne Badnege
14 William Danice
14 Thomas Follensby
19 John McKee
25 John son of Mr. Richard Banes
25 Cassandria da: of Mr. Richd: Rumney
28 Thomas Dyar

Page 147, RL1/1, 1669
Dec 3 Anne da: of Mr. Theophilus Payetie
5 Anne Petta
5 John Stuckre
5 Margrett Barrett, her ch
9 Edward George
12 Robt: Braye
13 Sarah dau of Mr. Joseph Harbin
16 Catherine ye da: of Capt. John Hallett
27 Susanna Waker
27 Mary Huchesson
30 Wm: son of Leiut: Wm: Davice
30 Thomas & Mary Eales
Jan 2 Francis Xt(ia)n:

Page 148, RL1/1, 1669
Jan 6 Eliza: Murrell
6 Anne da: of Mr. Ralph Hassell
6 John ye son of Mr. Jno: Lufton
9 Alice Jones
9 Elizabeth & William the chn of Mr. Philip Erbroy(?)
11 Pricilla Sullivant
12 Edward son of Lieut: Wm: Sidney
13 Richard Nusam
14 Eliza: Barradell
16 Daniel son of John Whitehead
20 Anne Beast
23 John Short
23 Margrtt: Laflin & Roger Laflin
25 Charles Carr
25 Sarah Pearson
30 Wm: Dodson
31 Richard Coop

Page 149, RL1/1, 1669
Feb 3 James Coffin
3 Eliza: Vertue
12 John son of Mr. Jno: Gibbs
13 Elizabeth McCasto
15 Mary Carvice
16 Edward son of Mr. Edwd: Parsons
17 Alithea dau of Wm: Berron
17 Thomas son of Mr. Benja: Dwaight
20 Samuel Eales
20 Mary Derrick
20 Richard Jacob
24 Thomas Garvice
25 Mary Perry
25 Mathew Avery
27 Hannah Sutton
27 John Cornish
27 Isaac Larmont
Mar 3 Benja: son of Capt. Jno: Godfry
4 Jane Robertson a mulo.

Page 150, RL1/1, 1669
Mar 6 Wm: Johnson
6 Eliza: Burke
7 Eliza: da: of Mr. James Sparrow
8 Eliza Needham
13 Wm: Connaway
13 Mary Wright
13 John Benon

Page 151, RL1/1, 1670
1670
Mar 25 Mary Pearce
27 Jno: son of Mr. Richd: Bunney
Apr 3 Thomas Hartwell
3 John Belloe
4 Robert Flavell
5 Ant: Fouler
6 Jno: Thomas
9 Jno: Austen
10 Mary Allen
13 Jno: Roman a negro ch belonging to Robert Dunn
13 Mary Clarke
14 Thomas Buckingham
27 Mary da: of Capt. Jno: Sutton
27 Anne Wisher
28 Mary Rossen

Page 152, RL1/1, 1670
May 2 Eliza: Lamprie being 13 m' old
8 Phillip May
8 Tabitha Nicholls
10 Jeremiah Biddall
11 Sarah da: of Mr. Vallentine Bird
12 Margrtt: Hare
13 George son of Mr. Leonell Loyde
15 Eliza: Steevens
22 Jno: Stranton
22 Mary Sibitt

Page 153, RL1/1, 1670
May 29 Fabe Ledger
June 4 Nicholas ye son of Mr. Fra: Burton
9 Daniel Harwood
9 Thomas Springham
11 Secundo Lynsey
12 Wm: Beale
12 Isaac son of Mr. Jno: Legay
23 Jno: son of Mr. John Burton
23 Katha: da: of Capt. Jerema: Egginton
25 Katha: Symmes
25 Thomas son of Mr. Tho: Hollard

Page 154, RL1/1, 1670
July 3 Mary Chapman
19 Charles Stewart b. & bapt:
24 Christian Lewis
24 Anne Ince
24 Grace Lawford ye da: of Doctor Lawford
29 Henry son of Lieut: Henry Croft

Page 155, RL1/1, 1670
Aug 6 Richard Fushier
7 John Fenix
11 Charles Morgan
14 Jno: Wilkesson
18 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Tho: Pargiter
27 ____ Dun
28 Antho: son of Grivell Barnes
30 Rebeckah Bruzey
Sep 4 Anne da: of Xtopher: Royden

Page 156, RL1/1, 1670
Sep 11 Wm: Brett
11 Mary Newnin
11 John Burrage
11 Eliza: Callin
11 Alice da: of Cornl: Tho: Fargason
11 Johanna Cannings
12 Mary Cannings being about 5 or 6 yr: old
18 Henry Price
18 Eliza: Williams
29 Jane dau of John Morris
Oct 1 Marvin ye son of Mr. Marvin Hayles Junr:

Page 157, RL1/1, 1670
Oct 10 William ye son of Jno: Johnson
12 Elizabeth da: of Capt. Ralph Hartly
16 Eliza: da: of Mr. Jno: Taylor
16 George son of Mr. James Farwell
16 Dorothy ye dau of Mr. Simon Halle
20 Jane ye da: of Mr. Tho: Forrester
22 Mary ye da: of Mr. Richard Feake
23 Frances Uprichard
23 Samuel Barrett
23 Mary Lellam
23 Jane, Eliza:, & Mary daus of Mr. Edwd: Parsons
25 Mary da: of Jno: Crocker
25 Sybilla da: of Paul Stephens
30 Samuel ye son of Mr. Roger Dyer

Page 158, RL1/1, 1670
Oct 30 John Swinburne
30 John Jeanes
31 Hester Hall
31 Thomasin Danice
Nov 13 Samuel son of Mr. Xtopher: I____
13 Elizabeth Furjoy
15 Susanna da: of Mr. Benja: Scott b. 19 Feb 1661, Hannah ye dau of Do: Scott b. 16 Sep 166_ ye last figure torn out, Wm: son of Do: Scot b. 27 Sep 1767, Sarah dau of ye said Benja: Scott, bapt:
19 Anna da: of Mr. Benja: Came
20 Elizabeth ye da: of Mr. James Millar
21 Mary da: of Wm: Cragg

Page 159, RL1/1, 1670
Nov 27 Philip Guy
27 Judeth da: of Wm: Bishop
27 Mary Shipton
27 Mary da: of Mr. Olliver Gillhampton
Dec 1 Richard son of James Da____, torn out
1 Ellin da: of Mr. Ricd: Morris
7 James son of Mr. James Davice
11 Jno: son of Mr. Jno: Davice
11 George son of Wm: Millard
18 Wm: ye son of Martin Sithe(?)
18 Elizabeth Coughlan
18 Anne Gardner
18 Wm: Sanders

Page 160, RL1/1, 1670
Dec 25 John Ridnie

Jan 1 Barbary Taylor
5 Margaret Price
5 Willm: Brett

Page 161, RL1/1, 1670
Jan 8 William Frissell
12 Frances da: of Mr. Benja: Say
14 Jeremiah ye son of Mr. Jno: Chace
14 Joane Wiley
15 Edmund son of Robert Hobbs
15 Eliza: Teaster
16 John Barbery

Page 162, RL1/1, 1670
Jan 22 Thomas Dixe
Feb 5 Robert Porter
7 Benjamin son of Mr. Benja: Dwaight

Page 163, RL1/1, 1670
Feb 12 Sarah da: of Mr. Steph: Beggot
16 Mary da: of Mr. Humphry Kent
25 Eliza: da: of Henry Watte

Page 164, RL1/1, 1670
Mar 7 Margrett da: of Geo: Hannay Esq
12 Mary Smith
17 Mary da: of Mr. Edward Crispe
19 Anna Maria ye da: of John Hall
20 Henry Clarke
20 Thomas son of Mr. Thomas Jaqueste

Page 165, RL1/1, 1671
1671
Mar 27 Jno: Fry
Apr 2 John Hearne
6 Thomas Walton
9 John Hudson
14 Henry Welsh
16 Susana Pope
16 Marcum Maccoyle
18 Jno: son of Capt. Jno: Sutton
23 Abraham Rossen
24 Eliza: Munro
26 Robert Castleman
29 Frances Cockman
30 Thomas Lyne
30 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Humph: Brockdon
May 3 Simon son of Mr. Simon Renolls
3 Elizabeth dau of Mr. Nicho: Prideaux & Bridget his wf
3 Catha: dau of Mr. Edward Parris

Page 166, RL1/1, 1671
May 6 Mehittabel ye dau of Mr. Thomas Major
10 Eliza: Penecote
16 Dorothy Perum
16 Sarah Thompson
18 Wm: Geneson
18 Xtopher: son of Jno: Nevinson
23 Phillip Pall
25 Rebecca Stanley
25 Alice Demere
28 John Taylor
28 Elinor Pearson
June 1 Francis Goodbourne
4 Susanna Hawkins
4 Theophilus son of Mr. Theoph: Patey
18 Wm: Jacob

Page 167, RL1/1, 1671
June 24 Charles & Mary chn of Daniel Lanre
25 Mary Davice
26 Elizabeth Hare
26 Hugh ye son of Mr. Hugh Coop, b. ye lst day
July 7 Wm: Skelton
9 Richard Harner
23 John Duffe

Page 168, RL1/1, 1671
Aug 1 Edward Crieslow
2 Mary Hues
12 Rupert ye son of Lt: Rupert Bellingsbe
12 (or 13) Eliza: Needham
13 Willm: Fryer
13 Sarah Harding
17 Symon Sherle
20 Nevell Wright
24 John Hunt
30 Barbery Afley
Sep 7 Thomas son of Tho: Stratton
10 Mary Hale
10 Roger Alford
11 Thomas Hosley

Page 169, RL1/1, 1671
Sep 13 Janes Downes
17 Alexander Bunny
17 Thomas Wilson
24 Elizabeth Elder
25 Edward Wood
30 Katha: Fletcher
Oct 1 Mary Harris
1 Eliza: Squire
9 Wm: Murrell
9 Deborah Hopcraft
15 Mary Keese (or Keeve)
24 Mary Balle

Page 170, RL1/1, 1671
Oct 27 Rebecca Griffin
Nov 5 Susanna Cotton
8 Anne Macgoone
10 Thomas son of Lt: Henry Croft
12 Anne da: of Mr. Jno: Stonehouse
13 Willm: Clarke
28 Anne Parker
Dec 3 Daniel Mullins
3 John Ennise
4 Richard son of Charles Yeats
10 Eliza: Hodgkin

Page 171, RL1/1, 1671
Dec 14 John son of Lt: Wm: Davice
26 Hardwick Bond a malatta
29 Thomas son of Symon Hall
31 Francis Barnes
Jan 1 Jeremiah son of Capt. Jeremiah Egginton Esq
7 John Shahanes
12 Willm: Banes
20 Sarah Roden
23 Thomasin da: of Dr: Ricd: Lawford
25 Edeth Hale
26 Mary Legaye
28 Sarah Parris
29 Elinor da: of Mr. James Gillcrist
31 Thomas Eales
Feb 1 Wm: Kermisse
4 Wm: Dixon
4 Sisley Vinson
8 Jarman son of Mr. Peter Legay Jr
11 Anne ____

Page 172, RL1/1, 1671
Feb 15 Elizabeth Rumney
18 Jonas Arom
20 Richard Page
27 Enoch Gritton
Mar 4 Mary Finch
4 Christopher Alford
7 John son of Capt. John Hallett Esq
7 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Benja: Dwaight
7 Judeth Herbert, being about 9 yrs old
17 Mary Godin
21 Wm: Bevan
23 John son of Mr. John Smith marchtt:

Page 173, RL1/1, 1672
1672
Mar 30 Wm: Hopkin
Apr 3 John Crome
5 Eliza: Yealdall
7 Darbe Laffe
11 Thomas son of Capt. Jno: Sutton
11 Roger White
14 Mary Syms
14 Eliza: da: of Mr. Jno: Gibbs
15 Anne da: of Mr. Philip Fushie
22 Eliza: Shoalton
24 Eliza: Fennell
May 1 Edward son of James Horne
10 Wm: Borbenson
19 Sarah Murrell
20 Thomas son of Richard Jacob
24 Symon son of Capt. Symon Hunt

Page 174, RL1/1, 1672
May 26 Thomas Gardner
26 Richard Bray
27 Eliza: Paine
27 Wm: ye son of Mr. Jno: Chace
27 Phillip Harwood
30 James Leallam
June 2 Rebeccah Xtian:
3 Eliza: Washer
9 Jane Presson
9 Eliza: Poyett
9 James Farewell
11 Hester Smeere
13 Grace Herman
13 Alice Bryan
18 Winifrett Hollyday
23 Willm: Nusam
23 John Oglebye
July 2 John son of Mr. Tho: Emperror
11 James Steward
11 Jno: son of Mr. Jno: Pearson

Page 175, RL1/1, 1672
July 15 Thomas Lowe
21 John Goodin
21 Eliza: Wilkins
21 Willm: Bishopp
26 Sarah Warren
28 Daniel McKee
28 John Connoway
Aug 11 Mary Dellane
11 Mary Barker
13 Nicholas son of Nicho: Prideaux Esq & Jane his wf
18 Mary Morris
25 John Farrell
25 Anne Jenings
29 Hester Poop
Sep 2 Charles Henley
2 George Stroude
8 Tho: Highway
8 Eliza: Strafford
9 Margrett & John Suskin

Page 176, RL1/1, 1672
Sep 12 Susanna Coope
19 Charity Springham
19 John Howard
21 Anne Warner
22 Dinnis Morris
22 Mary Symmes
22 Eliza: Bolla
Oct 6 Eliza Keese
6 Elnor Bryan
6 John Robesson
7 Benjamin son of Mr. Benja: Sey
8 Anne da: of Capt. Jno: Pitts
10 Samuel son of Mr. Xtopher: Jackson & Mrs. Maud his wf
10 Edward son of Mr. Edward Hussey
17 Jno: son of Mr. Jno: Hare

Page 177, RL1/1, 1672
Oct 20 Jno: Rumbould
21 Rebecca Deanes
Nov 3 Thomas Taylor
3 Sarah Bunkin
Dec 1 Eliza: Royden

Page 178, RL1/1, 1672
Dec 6 John son of Mr. Wm: Morris
6 Theodotia Walton
20 Thomas Nevisson
20 Eliza:, Wm:, & Nathaniel Connight
21 Sarah Hargrave
22 Archeball McQuin
22 Willm: Waker
22 Peter Swinbourne
22 Mary Reed
25 Wm: Ely
25 Sarah Morgan
26 Dorothy Hardwick
29 Mary Coole
Jan 1 Maudlin Burton
1 Mary Scott
3 Richard Sherley
5 Benja: Church
5 Daniel McKeeh
9 Thomas Assten
9 Katha: Fargason

Page 179, RL1/1, 1672
Jan 19 Eliza: Lewis
19 John son of Maj. Edward Yeomans
21 Mary Puddeford
21 Joanna Wheeler
25 Wm: Aldsworth
26 Jone Atkinson
30 Elizabeth, Mary, & John Williams
Feb 2 Mary Thomas
9 Anne da: of Robt: Beckles
9 John Durse
16 Wm: Glover
17 Henry Roger Kegan
20 Rebeccah da: of Mr. Tho: Berresford
20 Grace & Bridgett Poole
23 Elnor Teaster

Page 180, RL1/1, 1672
Feb 25 Joseph son of Mr. Ricd: Lane
Mar 3 Sarah da: of Mr. Benja: Dwaight
20 Edward son of Mr. Tho: Bonnett

Page 181, RL1/1, 1673
1673
Mar 30 Mary Hartwell
30 Thomas Adson
30 Samuel Mcgoone
31 Ann Johnson
31 Eliza: Atwood
31 Katha: Mullins
Apr 6 Thomas Hawkins
9 Joseph & William Shipton
20 Sarah Badnedge
27 Ellin Daniel
28 Rachell Cotten
May 2 Jane Crome
4 James Brett
4 John Barrett
7 John Pearce
11 Mary May

Page 182, RL1/1, 1673
May 15 Amy Forrester
18 Wm: Olliver
18 Anne Garrett
June 1 Sarah Thorne

1 Robert son of Robert Hobbs
8 Anne da: of Lt: James Ely
8 Anthony Hall
11 Edward Fennell
22 Jno: Barrett
22 Charles Gawle

Page 183, RL1/1, 1673
June 27 Susanna da: of Mr. Jno: Stroude
27 Rebecca da: of Mr. Wm: Fryth
29 John Biddall
29 Jone Fredryck
July 6 Edmund son of Mr. Ricd: Bunny
12 Samuel ye son of Mr. Christopher Jacson & Maud his wf
17 John son of Mr. Peter Legay
19 Mary Robins
19 Elizabh: Barradell
29 Wm: Miller
31 Willm: & Elinoe: Jeffryes
?1 George Clarke
31 Jane Phillips
Aug 2 Richard Hales
4 ____ Cotterill

Page 184, RL1/1, 1673
Aug 8 Daniel Johnson
14 Abraham Castleman
15 Mary Watty
31 John Poor
Sep 7 Eliza: Hollman
7 Susanna Coopin
13 Henry Lelan(?)
15 Eliza: Goodbran

Page 185, RL1/1, 1673
Sep 21 Richard Alford
28 Mellisant Wood
29 Willm: son of Mr. Wm: Powell, being 1 yr old
Oct 5 Tho: Powell
5 Margrtt: Inch
12 Dorcas Anderson
13 James Dyee
22 Thomas Downes
23 Ann, Thomas, & Richard Marshall
24 Ann Corlisse
27 Timothy Graves (or Granes)

Page 186, RL1/1, 1673
Nov 2 Francis son of Mr. Allan Lyde, ye 3d: day
2 Wm: Symkin
4 Margrett da: of Thomas Emperior
9 Thomas Owen
10 Jane Banes
16 John White
18 Jno: & Lettis chn of Mr. John Earle
22 James son of George Hannah Esq ? (sic)
30 Judeth Goodin

Page 187, RL1/1, 1673
Dec 3 Robert Langford
6 Eliza: Waker
6 Thomas son of Mr. Jno: Chace
21 Henry son of Mr. Jno: Washbolle
28 Anne Swaine
28 John ye son of Phillip Newett(?)
Jan 14 Dorcas da: of Mr. Jno: Manne
15 Sarah ye da: of Mr. Jno: Whitehead

Page 188, RL1/1, 1673
Jan 15 ____ the ____ of Mr. Wm: Capps
Feb 1 Christian da: of Maj. Jno: Hallett Esq
8 Edward Sisley
15 John son of Mr. Tho: Hornett
18 Wm: Jaquest

Page 189, RL1/1, 1673
Mar 5 Jno: son of Capt. Francis Burton b. 6 Dec 1672; Benjamin son of ditto Burton
22 Wm: Blackman
25 Diana Willey

Page 190, RL1/1, 1674
1674
Mar 29 Katha da: of Mr. Thomas Warner
Apr 5 Mary Squire
5 Margery Lewis
7 John ye son of Mr. James Gilchrist
9 Rebecca Mercer
17 Margrett Anderson
19 Martin ye son of Martin Stick
21 ____ Gouldingham
May 7 Dinnis Colla
10 Eliza: Bishopp
28 Mary da: of Xtophr: Jackson & Maud his wf
June 6 John Parker

Page 191, RL1/1, 1674
June 7 Joseph Morrell
9 Wm: Bardon
18 Sarah Harris
28 Sarah Emms
28 Mary Standly
28 Mary Watkins
30 James son of Mr. James Sharp
July 5 Wm: Clarke
5 Hannah Cornish
5 Eliza: Godding
5 Mary Coope
8 John Hunter
12 Mary da: of Mr. Benja: Dwaight
12 Wm: Austen

Page 192, RL1/1, 1674
July 14 John Hopcraft
27 Thomas Paine
Aug 9 Alice Puddeford
16 Edward Wyars
16 John Howard
21 Hannah da: of Mr. Wm: Banes

Page 193, RL1/1, 1674
Aug 24 Rebecca Pearson
24 Samll: Barnes
30 Katha: Calvin
Sep 9 Mary Hawes
9 Anne Spittlehouse
18 John Page
26 Eliza: Hollyday
27 Robert Ramse
Oct 4 Anne Harding

Page 194, RL1/1, 1674
Oct 20 Anne Marten
22 Samll: Lancaster
25 Robert Christian
29 John Eales
29 Eliza: ye da: of Mr. Jos: Harbin
Nov 8 John ye son of Mr. Hector Stevens
18 Jno: Oglesby
21 James son of Mr. Mathew Willett

Page 195, RL1/1, 1674
Nov 29 Timothy Furle
Dec 6 Alice McKnee
6 Eliza: Charles
6 Dorothy Steedman
13 Eliza: Daniell
20 Anne Deacon
27 Edward Glege

Page 196, RL1/1, 1674
Jan 10 John Parberry
10 Wm: Harrison
11 Thomas son of Mr. Robt: Beckles

17 Nathll: Jourden
21 Mary da: of Mr. Jno: Stroade
24 James Millard
Feb 7 Johanna Eldridge
21 Susanna Stedman

Page 197, RL1/1, 1674
Mar 7 Grace da: of Danll: McEganbourne
14 Richard May
14 Sarah Dowson
14 Mary Turner
21 Ricd: Cotes, about 3 1/2 yrs old
21 Eliza: Nicholls, about 3 mos old

Page 198, RL1/1, 1675
1675
Apr 11 Martha da: of Mr. Edwd: Preston
30 James son of Robt: Hobbs
May 9 Elizabeth da: of Lieut: James Ely
23 James Turner
23 George Stote
24 Thomas son of Mr. Richard Bunny

Page 199, RL1/1, 1675
May 30 Jane & Dianna Sturdevant
June 5 Jacob Thompson
16 Charles Coots
20 James Iagoe
21 Anthony son of Mr. Xtophr: Jackson & Maud his wf
23 Eliza: Morgan
26 John son of Lt: Tho: Forgason

Page 200, RL1/1, 1675
July 11 Wm: Cannon
11 Alice Small
27 John Beven, b. ye 12th instant
27 John Rennolls
Aug 2 Richard Pell
11 Thomas Foster, being 2 yrs: & 11 mo: old
18 Sarah da: of Mr. Tho: Horner
20 Mary Gall

Page 201, RL1/1, 1675
Aug 29 John Lanner
Sep 12 Richard Cahowne
20 Anne Needham
22 John Parris
26 Eliza: Breet
26 Anne Hudson
29 Phillip Argent
29 Robert Griffin
Oct 3 Mary Yates
3 Barbary da: of Mr. Edward Hussey
8 James ye son of Mr. Wm: Bowen
14 Henry Jenkinson

Page 202, RL1/1, 1675
Oct 24 Katha: Hartwell
30 Jane dau of Mr. Allan & Jane Lyde, being ye same day she was b.
Nov 15 John Browne
18 Jane Williams
18 John son of Mr. Jno: Bayley
20 Katha: Heard

Page 203, RL1/1, 1675
Dec 19 John Sympson
26 Daniel Brewer
26 George Adson
31 William son of Maj. Paul Light
Jan 6 Charles son of Mr. Daniel Lance
9 Margrett Ne Egan
10 Margrett da: of Paulus Cordes & Margrett his wf
11 Ellin Bird
14 Tho: ye son of Mr. Tho: Warner
22 Mary da: of Mr. Robert Hussey
30 Christophr: Simpkin
Feb 3 Henry ye son of Henry & Mary Freeman
6 Elnor McCragh
6 John Paine

Page 204, RL1/1, 1675
Feb 17 Richard son of Maj. John Hallett Esq
19 Elizabeth ye da: of Mr. Andw: Norwood
Mar 2 Antho: ye son of Ant: Sherley
5 Andrew Barnes
7 Sarah ye da: of Mr. Jno: Stroude
8 John Deacon
8 John Dally & Hanah his wf & Benja: yre: son

Page 205, RL1/1, 1676
1676
Apr 16 John Cornosoe bapt:, being a negroe
26 Lowis da: of Mr. Benja: Dwaight
May 11 Ezekiah son of Ezek: Smith
21 John Freckleton

Page 206, RL1/1, 1676
June 18 James Cornish
18 John Murrell
25 Timothy son of Peter Moore
July 8 Mary dau of Robert Lanyers
9 Mary Hargrove
9 Elizabeth Parris
23 Richard Mendham
Aug 13 Eliza: Haycock
13 Sarah McCrah

Page 207, RL1/1, 1676
Sep 16 Eliza: Page
17 Henry Bishop
24 Sarah Smith
24 Eliza: Meare
24 Wm: Willington
24 Mary Downes
24 James Coghlan
Oct 1 Thomas Quinburne
14 Roger Clarke

Page 208, RL1/1, 1676
Oct 22 John & Margrett Morecraft
Nov 7 Mary da: of Jno: & Hannah Dally negroes
12 Anne Gaven
19 Eliza: Hawkins
19 Eliza: Smith
19 Sarah Fryer
23 Mary ye da: of Mr. Christopher & Mrs. Maud Jackson
27 Wm: son of Mr. Jno: Heare
Dec 10 Augustus Odolphus
10 Xtain: ____
17 Mary Preston

Page 209, RL1/1, 1676
Feb 7 George ye son of Mr. Geo: Goodbrand
8 Susanna da: of Mr. Robt: Beckles
13 Silence Frith
18 Wm: Sharpe son of Dr: James Sharpe
Mar 4 Eliza: Mullinex

Page 210, RL1/1, 1676
Mar 11 Elizabeth Lewis
11 Susanna Graves
1677
Apr 3 John ye son of John Loathland
3 Sarah ye da: of Samll: Cornish
5 Eliza: da: of Maj. Jno: Hallett
17 John son of Wm: Johnson

Page 211, RL1/1, 1677
Apr 17 Issabell da: of Ricd: Banes
19 Roger son of Roger Cowley Esq & Susana his wf

22 Mary da: of Symon William & Anne his wf, negroes
24 Mary da: of Hen: Hawley Junr: Esq
26 John ye son of Pattrick Campbell
27 Eliza: da: of Edwyn Stede Esq & Cecilia his wf
May 3 Wm: son of Charles Lee & Martha his wf
5 Bridget & Robert chn of Capt. Wm: Marshall
6 Elizabeth ye dau of Robert Webster
8 Richard son of Ralph Alsop & Alice his wf
8 Margaret Hodges, bapt: ye 7th day & this day buried
8 Xtopher: ye son of Wm: Hodges bapt: ye 7th day & his Da:

Page 212, RL1/1, 1677
May 20 Peter ye son of Petr: Baker
21 Mary da: of Andrew Taggart
22 Anne da: of Caleb Powell & Eliza: his wf
23 Daniel son of Tho: Ellery
23 Margrett da: of Ricd: Richerson
23 Martha ye da: of Josias Ward
27 Mary da: of Peter Mullins
27 James ye son of Capt. James Ely & Eliza: his wf
27 John son of Xtophr: Fling & Judeth his wf of St Philip
31 Dorcas & Ralph chn of Lt: Wm: Davis
June 3 Wm: son of Allexa: Burke & Maudlin his wf
4 Elinor Bryan, ut Infra
6 Benjamin ye son of Ricd: & Eliza: Drury
6 Elinor da: of Phillip & Susana Bryan

Page 213, RL1/1, 1677
June 20 Charles son of Capt. Wm: Sidney & Anne his wf, b. ye 13 7ber & now bapt.; Eliza: da: of said Capt. Wm: Sidney this day b. & bapt.
24 John son of Bryant & Charity Smith
26 Isabella da: of Wm: & Dorothy Wms:
29 Tho: son of Jno: & Frances Bayley
July 3 John son of Jonathan & Mary Allen b. ye 22d: May 75

Page 214, RL1/1, 1677
July 11 Wm: son of Wm: & An Hilliard
12 Frances da: of Fra: Bond Esq & Eliza: his wf
15 John son of Danll: & Katha: Mitchell
16 John, Joseph, Eliza:, & Jonathan Carter
18 Eliza: Clawse
22 Margrett, Jane, & Thomas Parris
22 John Bayley
22 Jane Goodwin
23 Eliza: Strode
25 Tristram Favell
28 John Spring
Aug 5 Wm: Hoyden

Page 215, RL1/1, 1677
Sep 4 Clement Browne
4 Thomas Smith
6 James Bellamie
9 John Squire
9 Charles Cuffee a negro freed by his master
11 Mary Waters
13 Mary Shrewsbury
20 Anne da: of Tho: & Eliza: Chearnock
20 Zebulon son of Jno: Cunningham
23 Mary da: of Tho: & Mary Biven
29 Sarah da: of Robert & Sarah Stone
30 Eliza: ye da: of Robt: Tate
30 Eliza: da: of Tho: Pilgrim

Page 216, RL1/1, 1677
Sep 30 Sarah & Mary das: of Wm: Blackman
Oct 2 John son of Mr. Tho: & An Warner
2 Jane ye da: of Mr. Fra: Turton
3 Jeremiah ye son of Mr. Marven Hayles & Bridgett his wf
4 Ann & Eliza: das: of Mr. Wm: & Sarah Cokman, Anne b. 28th 74 & Eliza: b. Mar 8 1676
4 Judeth da: of James Perry
14 Alice ye da: of John & Agnis Guin
15 Rebecah ye da: of Jno: & Dall Star
19 Allan son of Mr. Allan & Jane Lyde, b. ye same day
21 Thomas son of Ricd: & Alice Silvester
23 Millesent da: of Jno: & Sarah Cleavr: p. Mr. Isaac Roet minister
27 Mary da: of Mr. Samll: Smart
Nov 1 James & Joseph sons of Mr. Wm: Barrett & Eliza: his wf, James b. July 21 1675 & Joseph 31st 8ber: 77

Page 217, RL1/1, 1677
Nov 9 Thomas son of Gerard & Eliza: Butcher
10 Richard ye son of Owen & Sarah Mckenlaw
11 Mary da: of Wm: & Mary Gray
11 Charles ye son of Mr. Charles & Silence Ives
11 John son of Benja: & Mary Baker
17 Thomasin da: of Mr. Tho: Dod & Margrett his wf
20 Benja: a p:ish ch
22 Katha: da: of James & Katha: Dauff
25 Tho: son of Tho: & Ann Spittlehouse, b. ye 28 Oct
25 Richard son of Fra: & Mary Crome
26 Anne da: of Tho: & Eliza Charnock
30 Andrew son of Mr. Thomas Forrester
Dec 4 Tho: son of Henry & Mary Freeman

Page 218, RL1/1, 1677
Dec 13 Mary da: of Mr. Benja: & Eliza: Dwaight
16 Jane da: of Wm: & Eliza: Phillips
16 Nathaniel son of Mr. Bernd: & Frances Mann
26 Elizabeth da: of Wm: & Mary Page
30 Margtt: da: of Wm: Howard
30 Eliza da: of Mr. ____ & Eliza Jones
Jan 1 John son of Wm: & Eliza Taunton
6 John son of Anthony & Eliza: Jenkins
8 James, Sarah, & Anne Pollard, James b. 7br. 29. 73, Sarah 7br. 30. 75, & Anne Jany. 7th. of 7 (sic)

Page 219, RL1/1, 1677
Jan 10 Robert ye son of Muse & Eliza: Walford
10 Frances ye da: of Andr: & Mary Gall
20 Rachell da: of Stephen & Hannah Goston
27 Jonathan son of Robt: & Eliza: Paine
Feb 3 Salladina dau of Jno: & Mary Rook
3 Eliza: da: of Timo: & Mary Tanner, b. ye 11th 8br. 77
5 Thomas ye son of Nicho: Prideaux Esq
5 Rebecca ye da: of Wm: Burden
10 Richard ye son of James & Mary Richt
17 Samuel son of Dennis & Alice Dayley
17 Rebecca da: of Jno: & Mary Watlee
19 Eliza: da: of Jno: & Jane Carn (or Caru)

Page 220, RL1/1, 1677
Mar 15 Joanna da: of Anto: & Margtt: Nicholls
17 George son of Geo: & Eliza: Dodson

Page 221, RL1/1, 1678
1678
Mar 29 Tho: ye son of Hen: & An Smith
31 Joyce ye da: of Cha: & Margrett Yates
Apr 2 Hester da: of Fras: & Eliza: Hall
16 Mary da: of Caleb & Eliza: Powell
25 Mary da: of Jane Scott

25 Lovell Hopcraft
25 Jane da: of Jane Davis
May 5 Mary da: of ____ & Mary Stand

Page 222, RL1/1, 1678
May 7 Susanna da: of Jno: & Anne Hall
15 Wm: son of Steph: & Margrett Lansdale
19 Mary dau of Fra: & Kath: Harding
19 David son of Jno: & Eliza: Murrell
19 John son of Ricd: & Eliza: Purkin
19 Edward son of Tho: & Kath: Prout
20 Edward son of Edwd: & Hana: Mathews
28 Richard son of Maj. Tho: Jelly & Mary his wf
June 3 Margrett da: of Mr. Jno: & Sarah Crisp
8 Wm: son of Wm: & Margrett Strickland
8 Eliza: da: of John & Eliza: Gosnell
8 Katha: da: of Simon & Anne Williams negroes

Page 223, RL1/1, 1678
June 16 Elizabeth da: of Urcella Peare
16 Mary da: of Mr. Jno: Smith & his wf Judith
20 Andrew son of Andrew Godfry & Sarah his wf
24 Arthur son of Ricd: & Sarah Mendam
25 Petronilia da: of Geo: & Eliza: Parr
28 Anne da: of Tho: & Eliza: Clarke

Page 224, RL1/1, 1678
July 25 Hannah da: of Dr. Jno: Springham & Sarah his wf
26 Jane da: of Mr. Saml1: & Grace Shenton
Aug 9 Wm: son of Stephen & Margrtt: Lansdale
19 Mary dau of Nicho: & Eliza· Maynard
19 Lake son of Capt. Wm: Marshall
21 Clement son of Robert & Rebecca Laniere
25 Eliza: da: of Jno: & Susan Newport

Page 225, RL1/1, 1678
Sep 7 Frances da: of Mr. Robert & Eliza: Codrington
8 Wm: son of Robt: & Mary Ellis
22 Hannah da: of Jno: & Mary Liswell
26 Thomas ye son of Ricd: & Ellen While
28 David ye son of Hugh & Jane Davis
Oct 7 Christopher son of Maj. Jno: Hallett & Mary his wf, b. the 6th day

Page 226, RL1/1, 1678
Oct 13 John son of Jno: & Margtt: Awman
13 Edward son of Bassill & Rebecca Benfield
14 Eliza: da: of Mr. Tho: & Eliza: Pearce
20 Mary da: of Mr. Jno: Smith & Phillippa his wf
20 Sarah da: of Saml1: Perrett & Sarah his wf
Nov 3 Mary da: of Tho: & Anne Kennedy
10 Peter alias Thomas son of Robert & Jane Porter
11 Jonathan son of Jona: & Sarah Peach
14 Edward son of Mr. Natha: & Mary Branker, b. ye 9th Sep last
17 Eliza: da: of Jacob & Priscilla Allen

Page 227, RL1/1, 1678
Dec 8 Richard son of Jno: & Mary Butcher
12 Francis son of Mr. Francis Bond & Eliza: his wf
13 Wm: son of Wm: & Ann Parris
15 Thomas son of Danl1: & Eliza: Frizell
17 Eliza: da: of Mr. Wm: & Sarah Barnes
22 Anne da: of Nicho: & Dorcas Willoughby
27 John son of Steph: & Eliza: Cornish
27 Anne da: of John & Mary Harwood
Jan 1 Wm: son of Wm: & Margrett Roper
1 John son of Laurence & Mary England

Page 228, RL1/1, 1678
Jan 8 Thomas ye son of Mr. Tho: Fercharson & Eliza: his wf
9 Thomas son of Jno: & Eliza: Willis
12 Katha: da: of Mr. Jno: Sutton & Mary his wf
14 Charles ye son of ____ Cavenaugh
20 Nicholas son of Archibald & Frances Macquin
22 John son of Mr. Hilliard & Frances Holdip
Feb 6 Dorothy & Thomassin daus of Capt. Tho: Morris & Sarah his wf
6 Roger son of Mr. Roger Waters & Mary his wf
9 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Geo: & Mary Chenry

Page 229, RL1/1, 1678
Feb 23 Samuel son of Francis & Mary Thatcher
27 Eliza: da: of Rogr: Cowley Esq & Susana his wf
Mar 6 Francis son of Capt. Francis Turton & Judeth his wf, b. 27th July last
7 Wm: Scarlett
7 Thomas son of Mr. Tho: Horner
13 Sarah da: of Chas: & Martha Lee
19 Rebecca da: of Mr. Nicho: Prideax & Rebecca his wf
22 Frances da: of Mr. Jno: & Eliza: Ogleby
23 Anne da: of Danl1: & Barbary Laurence

Page 230, RL1/1, 1679
1679
Mar 30 James son of John & Elnor Fitzgerald
30 John son of Jno: & Susan Cragg
Apr 13 Cornelius son of John & Susanna Mackenay
14 Abram son of Tho: & Mary Hawkins
19 Alice da: of Tho: & Bridgett Jnoson
25 Joseph son of George & Hannah Oates

Page 231, RL1/1, 1679
May 13 Giles son of Giles & Mary Eldridge
June 3 John son of Cap: John Steward & Margrett his wf
4 Thomas son of Mary King

Page 232, RL1/1, 1679
June 8 John son of Anto: & Eliza: Suillivant
16 Mathew son of Francis & Thomassin Christian
17 ____ ____ ____ of Dr. Dubois
22 Thomas son of Jno: & Jane Janes
22 John son of Tho: & Jane West

Page 233, RL1/1, 1679
July 15 Wm: son of Wm: & Eliza: Herbert
24 Eliza: Erpey
25 Thomas son of Daniel & Sarah Gunne
25 Mary ye da: of Martha Turner

Page 234, RL1/1, 1679
July 27 Edward son of Jeffry & Pricilla Batley
29 Henry son of Anne Smith wido:
Aug 5 Elizabeth ye da: of Mr. Richd: Bunny & Hannah his wf
10 Timothy ye son of Timo: & Margtt: Ennis
10 Nicholas ye son of Nicho: & Margtt: Murrell
10 Darby son of Lanshill & Mary Halloway
17 Susanna ye da: of Robt: & Eliza: Payne
17 Eliza da: of Jno: & Mary Tone

Page 235, RL1/1, 1679
Aug 22 Edwyn son of Edwyn Stede Esq & Cecilia his wf
26 Mundusia da: of Mr. Jno: & Eliza: Smith
28 Eliza: da: of Mr. Robert & Susana Beckles
Sep 2 Mary da: of Andrew & Mary Maine

5 Willm: son of Leonard & Ann Robinson b. Jan 26 1677
10 Hester da: of Edmund & Elizab: Morgan
12 George son of Capt. Francis Burton & Judeth his wf

Page 236, RL1/1, 1679
Sep 21 Eliza: & Margrett ye daus of Mr. Benja: & Margrett Mattson
25 Margrett da: of Mr. Tho: & Margrett Dodd
Oct 9 Susanna dau of Bassill & Sarah Dunkley

Page 237, RL1/1, 1679
Oct 23 Anne da: of Jno: & Anne Shrewsbury
Nov 2 Mary da: of Jonathan & Mary Allen, b. ye 8 Xber 1678
4 Rachel ye da: of Edward & Jone Sturdivant
11 Bathia da: of Potman & Eliza: Poole
16 John son of John & Judeth Smith
20 Hannah ye da: of Robert & Amie Lansdele
21 Richard ye son of Mr. Wm: & Eliza: Baron
23 James ye son of Thomas & Eliza: Inch
23 John ye son of John & Hannah Dalley negroes
23 Eliza: dau of Benja: & Ann Bird
24 Katherine ye dau of Saml1: & Jane Barrett

Page 238, RL1/1, 1679
Nov 24 Mary da: of James & Elizabeth Ambross
27 Richard & Elizabeth ye son & da: of George & Grissell Clarke
30 Mary da: of Mr. Benja: & Eliza: Dwaight
Dec 3 Christian da: of Jane Daniel
6 Thomas son of Lt. Col. Thomas Jelly & Mary his wf
8 Ann da: of Ricd: & Honnor Searchfield
16 John son of Henry & Mary Freeman
26 John son of Philip & Jane Ross
27 Charles son of Jno: & Eleanor Balls
27 Stephen son of Thomas & Eliza: Charnock
29 Katha: da: of Capt. Wm: Sidney & Anne his wf

Page 239, RL1/1, 1679
Jan 11 Edwyn son of Mr. Hector Stevens & Jennett his wf
11 Thomas son of Mr. Jno: Whetstone & Jennet his wf
11 Mary da: of Wm: & Elizab: Bishopp
25 Mary da: of Tho: & Sarah Arnold
Feb 5 Samuel ye son of Mr. John & Frances Bayly

Page 240, RL1/1, 1679
Feb 19 Edward ye son of Mr. Francis & Jane Turton
22 John & Susanna chn of Jno: & Susa: Sanders, John b. ye 26th Feby: 76
Mar 14 Lettis, Mary, & Frances, ye das: of John & Eliza: Piggott
14 Jane da: of Robert & Judeth Penney
22 Dorothy da: of Jno: & Dorothy Charles

Page 241, RL1/1, 1680
1680
Apr 1 Bryan son of Bryan Smith
4 Jno: ye son of Margrett Wilton
14 Mary, Gabriel, & Anne chn of Mr. Gabriel & Anne Newman

Page 242, RL1/1, 1680
Apr 21 Mary da: of Mary Harwood
23 Wm: Tothill a negro
May 2 Mary da: of Mr. Geo: & Eliza: Parr
2 William son of Lt. Coll: Jno: Codrington & Sarah his wf

Page 243, RL1/1, 1680
May 7 Stephen son of Mr. Gerard & Eliza: Butcher

Page 244, RL1/1, 1680
May 24 Anne da: of Richard & Ellenor Lacon b. 29 Novr: 1679
30 Mary da: of Wm: & Eliza: Ely
30 Antho: son of Antho: & Eliza: Sullivant
30 Mary the dau of ____, I know not whome
31 Cornelius, Hugh, & John ye sons of Cornelius & Joane Teague

Page 245, RL1/1, 1680
June 27 Bernard son of Mr. Bernard & Frances Mann

Page 246, RL1/1, 1680
July 5 Cornelius son of Jno: & Anne Parmeday (or Panneday)
14 Walford son of Mr. Jno: & Sarah Butcher
15 Bartlett & Margrett, both of Wm: & Katha: Phillips
25 Sarah da: of Roger & Mary Walters

Page 247, RL1/1, 1680
Aug 9 Elizabeth da: of Watley & Eliza: Goodall
22 Jane da: of Francis & Katha: Harding
22 Mary da: of Muse Walford
29 Francis son of Francis & Mary Crom
Sep 5 John son of Owen Mackanney
9 Elizabeth the wf & Xtopher: the son of Mr. Francis Hall

Page 248, RL1/1, 1680
Sep 13 Phillis ye da: of Mr. Wm: & Anne Harding
13 Sarah ye da: of Geo: & Sarah Fletcher b. 13 Aug 1669
19 Hester da: of Wm: & Jane Strickland
23 Mary da: of John & Sarah Brasen
26 Tho: ye son of Tho: & Martha Pilgrim
Oct 12 Hellena da: of Roger Cowley Esq & Susanna his wf
12 Emme da: of Mr. Wm: & Winifred Holiday

Page 249, RL1/1, 1680
Oct 21 Sarah ye da: of Dr. John Springham & Sarah his wf
24 Algernon son of Mr. Thomas & Elizabeth Pearce
26 John son of James & Ann Perry
30 John ye son of Paulis & Margrett Cordis, 10 mos old
30 Joseph son of Jno: & Frances Burrage b. 21 Apr 1679

Page 250, RL1/1, 1680
Nov 19 Jno: Harrisson
28 Christopher son of Xtopher: & Katha: Meacham

Page 251, RL1/1, 1680
Dec 5 George son of Mr. Benja: Dwaight
15 Katherin da: of Henry & Jane Carvis
19 Daniel son of Jno: & Anne Gwin

Page 252, RL1/1, 1680
Jan 1 Jeremiah son of Mr. Xtopher: Jackson Jr & Rio: No:
2 George son of Tho: & Mary Farrye
6 Jno: son of Bassill & Sarah Duncley
9 John son of Walter & Mary Bishop
23 John son of Fra: & Eliza: Hall

Page 253, RL1/1, 1680
Jan 30 John ye son of Mr. Jno: Whetstone
Feb 2 Mary ye da: of Maj. ____ Jelly
9 Mary da: of Mathew & Mary Burne
19 Eliza: ____ a ch of Mat: Deanes

Page 254, RL1/1, 1680

Mar 3 Frances da: of Margrett Tine
6 Apfia da: of Mr. George Oates
6 Tho: ye son of Mary England
13 Tho: ye son of _____
16 Wm: son of Wm: & Margrett Gay
24 Wm: ye son of Thomas & Mary Page

Page 255, RL1/1, 1681
1681
Apr 3 Hannah ye da: of Jno: & Hannah Dally negroes
3 Jane & Pricilla ye das: of Edward & An Glodding, I say Edward & An Glodding, aged about 3 yrs each being twaines
7 Turpin ye son of Jno: & Anne Willoughby
7 Eliza: da: of ____ ____ & Mary his wf at Mrs. Needhams

Page 256, RL1/1, 1681
Apr 12 Nathll: ye son of Vallentine & Judeth Graves
22 Eliza: da: of Tho: Adson aged 3 yrs; Mary da: of ditto Adson an infant
May 4 Martha da: of Nathll: & Eliza: Leddre

Page 257, RL1/1, 1681
May 8 Katherin da: of Wm: Price & Margrtt: his wf
8 Roger son of Jno: & Mary Hartgrave
8 Samuel & Hugh Chandler
12 Wm: son of Jno: Bradford & Mary his wf

Page 258, RL1/1, 1681
May 22 Eliza: da: of Edwd: & Hannah Matthews
22 Flexin son of Wm: Knowles
22 Mary ye da: of Nathll: & Dorothy Griffen
22 Hannah da: of Tho: & Eliza: Bread
22 Jno: son of Jno: & Marthe Snow
31 Benja: son of Mr. Joseph Warren & Rachell his wf
June 2 Emme da: of Mr. Wm: & Winifred Hollyday
5 James son of James & Bridgett Thwaight

Page 259, RL1/1, 1681
June 26 Rebeccah da: of John & Anne Smith
30 Margrett da: of Capt. Jno: Steward & Margrett his wf
July 3 Diana da: of Tho: Revell & Mary Thomas, negroes
4 Lewis son of Lewis & Mary Dunkin
14 Susanna ye da: of Tobias Butler

Page 260, RL1/1, 1681
July 19 Alice da: of Capt. Stephen Clay & Alice his wf
22 Eliza: da: of Wm: & Eliza: Huckley, 6 mo: 4 dys: old
31 Joseph son of Henry Freeman
Aug 3 John son of Jno: Loe
7 Martha ye da: of Jno: & Martha Badcock
8 Richard ye son of Mr. Tho: Horner
14 Thomas ye son of Edwd: & Mary Hayes b. 15 July last

Page 261, RL1/1, 1681
Aug 22 Hannah ye da: of Robert Lanier & Alice his wf
28 Eliza: da: of Mr. Robert Beckles & Susanna his wf
29 Josias son of Nicho: & Eliza: Maynard b. 16 July 80
30 Samuel ye son of Capt. Wm: Marshall b. 2d Novr: 1679 & this day bapt.; John son of ditto Marshall lately b. & this day bapt.
Sep 1 Wardell son of Mr. George Andrews
2 Felix Queen Foelix Quem faciunt aliena perticula cautum

Page 262, RL1/1, 1681
Sep 18 John son of Lt. Coll: John Codrington & Sarah his wf
18 Wm: son of Joshua & Mary Boone
20 Wm: son of Tho: & Susanna Reinolds
23 Eliza: ye dau of Charles Yeats & Eliza: his wf

Page 263, RL1/1, 1681
Sep 25 Eliza: da: of Eliza: Perkins widow
25 Richard son of Thomas & Sarah Kerby
Oct 2 Henry son of Mathew Thomas
6 Wm: son of Henry & Susana King

Page 264, RL1/1, 1681
Oct 16 Eliza: da: of Dr. Sharp
18 Mary da: of Mr. John Heywood
20 Katherin da: of Mr. Wm: Baron & Katha: his wf
30 Henry the son & Alice the da: of Jno: & Elinor Warner
30 Francis son of Mr. Wm: Lassells & Frances his wf
Nov 1 Jonathan son of Mr. Robt: Paine
1 Hannah da: of Mr. Wm: Baines

Page 265, RL1/1, 1681
Nov 8 Philip Gustavus Sigismund Captaine Lieut: of His Highness of Courland, son of John Michael his father & Elizabeth Margaret Selhorst his mother
10 Daniel son of Ricd: & Anne Taylor
10 Francis ye son of Mr. John & Elizaba: Pearson
12 John son of Cornwll: Somers Esq
17 Edeth ye da: of Jno: & Edeth Coppin
19 Anne da: of Mr. Garroway
22 Daniel ye son of Dr. Danll: Downes

Page 266, RL1/1, 1681
Dec 4 Sarah ye da: of Tho: & Margrett Kellick
4 Hester da: of Geo: Davis
7 Margrett ye da: of Owen & Margrett Dailly
12 Eliza: da: of Tho: & Eliza: Chearnock
13 Robert son of Mr. Jacob Allen
16 Thomas son of Mr. Jno: & Sarah Townesend
20 John son of Jno: Pitman & Lucie Walker
21 Anne da: of Mr. Wm: Harding
25 Eliza: da: of Muse Walford & Eliza: his wf
26 John son of Robt: & Judeth Penny
26 Wm: son of Wm: Blackman
27 Eliza: da: of Tho: & Katha: Beard

Page 267, RL1/1, 1681
Jan 1 Robert ye son of Mr. James & Mary Coats
1 Alec Christopherander & Thomas sons of Theobald & Eliza: Latall
4 Samuel ye son of Mr. Samll: & Alce Tittle
5 Richard ye son of Roger & Mary Waters
15 Benjamin son of Mr. Nicholas Gibbs & Elizabeth his wf

Page 268, RL1/1, 1681
Jan 21 Hannah a negro woman of Capt. Wallyes gone for Carolina
22 John & George sons of James & Dorothy Simpson
25 Edward son of Xtophr: & Elnor Somers
25 Jane da: of John & Jane Somers
26 Eliza: about 7 yrs old, Ann about a yr old, daus of Mr. John & Alice Murrey
Feb 2 Richard son of Ambross & Margtt: Adams
11 John son of Mr. Gabriel Newman & Sarah his wf

Page 269, RL1/1, 1681

Feb 19 Agnis da: of Mr. Tho: Forrester & Jane his wf
23 Eliza: da: of Wm: & Hanah Holland
23 Eliza: da: of Mr. Xtophr: & America Hooper
Mar 17 George son of George & Margrett Bennett
21 Wm: son of Wm: & Joane Jennens
21 Andrew son of James & Mary Halley
21 George son of Mr. George Warburton & my Lady Spragg

Page 270, RL1/1, 1682
1682
Apr 9 John son of Jno: & Katha: Ingram
18 Wm: son of John & Eliza: Williams

Page 271, RL1/1, 1682
May 4 James son of Jno: & Xtian: Bennett
14 Elizabeth da: of Capt. Xtopr: Bradbury & Anne his wf
21 Adam son of Wm: & Anna Parris
21 Jane da: of Samll: & Margery Colewell
28 Susanna da: of Robt: & Susa: Chipchase

Page 272, RL1/1, 1682
June 1 Dutton son of Col. Edwyn Stede Esq & Cecilia his wf
11 Rebeccah da: of Mr. Samuel Goodwin & Sarah his wf
11 Ursula da: of Mr. Benja: Dwight
14 Susanna about 2 yrs: old & Dorothy an infant, daus of Erasmus Peterson
15 Samuel ye son of Robt: & Grace Griffin

Page 273, RL1/1, 1682
June 28 Frances da: of Ralph & Ann Clay
July 2 Hannah da: of Andrew & Ann Ouldstone
2 Jane da: of John & Anne Shrewsbury
9 Mary da: of Tho: & Jone Holman
13 Mary da: of Jno: & Eliza: Browne
22 Thomas son of Tho: & Anne Jeffs
22 Rachell da: of Geo: & Mary Askin

Page 274, RL1/1, 1682
Aug 3 Susanna da: of Mr. Francis & Anne Turton
12 Katha: da: of Dr. Pattrick Sall
13 James son of Stephen & Mary Devorax

Page 275, RL1/1, 1682
Aug 18 Alice Homeyard aged about 20 yrs
20 Hester da: of Robert & Sarah Goslin
27 Sarah Pooll aged about 19 yrs
29 Wm: son of Ricd: & Hester Dadford
Sep 2 Anne da: of Geo: & Elnor Blake
5 Katha: da: of Tho: Revel a negro
10 Eliza: da: of Mathias & Jone Wolfe
12 Anthony Chearnock aged the 17th June last 1 & 20 yrs

Page 276, RL1/1, 1682
Sep 17 Elizabeth da: of Jno: & Jane Parker
Oct 10 Eliza: da: of Mr. John Moore
12 Adryan about 7 yrs: old & Mary about 5 yrs: old chn of Mr. Martin

Page 277, RL1/1, 1682
Oct 12 Richard son of Dr. John Springham
15 John son of Rowland & Honnor Hye
20 Mary about 4 yrs: old, Allen about 1 yr: old, Robert a newly b., ye chn of Mr. Hugh Grant
26 Susanna da: of Edwd: & Sarah Lovell
29 Stephen son of Stephen & Eliza: Cornish
Nov 1 Nathaniel son of Mr. Nathll: Branker & Mary his wf
2 George son of Mr. Thomas & Mary Sc___le (or Sc___te)

Page 278, RL1/1, 1682
Nov 5 Maud da: of Capt. Jas: Ely & Mary his wf
12 Sarah da: of James & Armabed Sissell
13 Mary da: of Robt: Lansdele decd & Anne his wf
20 Barbary ye da: of Mr. Richard Price & Eliza: his wf
21 Mary da: of Mr. Jno: Whetstone & Jennett his wf
24 Margrett ye da: of Jno: & Dorothy Charles
26 Daniel & Mary ye chn of Wm: & Katha: Wilson
26 Frances da: of Wm: & Mary Walton

Page 279, RL1/1, 1682
Nov 26 John son of Jno: & Hopestill Raymond
30 Jane da: of Capt. Jno: Steward
Dec 3 Tobias son of Mr. Jonathan & Alice Shipley
3 Mary da: of Francis & Mary Crome
6 Charles ye son of Mr. Charles Game decd
7 Eliza: ye da: of Mr. Jno: Haywood
7 Thomas son of Mr. Tho: & Eliza: Bread
9 Benja: son of Mr. Joseph Warren & Rachell his wf
10 Richard son of Jno: & Sarah Butcher being 15 mo: old ye 20th inst:
10 Eliza: da: of Andr: & Eliza: Browne
10 George son of Tho: & Mary Adson

Page 280, RL1/1, 1682
Dec 17 Margrett da: of Jno: & Anna Bovey
21 Mary da: of Mr. Tho: & Sarah Horner
24 Thomas son of Wm: & Judeth Reed
Jan 2 Rebeccah da: of Cornell Somers Esq
4 Thomas son of Mr. Wm: & Katherin Barron
5 Wm: son of Henry Freeman
6 Mary the wf & Sarah the da: of Lawrence Reed
7 Sarah da: of Mr. Chas: & Silener Ives
9 James son of Mr. James & Anne Tison
9 John son of Mr. Danll: & Eliza: ___toll

Page 281, RL1/1, 1682
Jan 15 Robert ye son of Richd: & Jane Wilson
15 Jonathan ye son of Wm: & Pricilla Haycock
21 Wm: son of Laghlin Lumiere & Mirian his wf
28 Hugh son of Jno: & Elizab: Grant

Page 282, RL1/1, 1682
Feb 4 Thomas son of Capt. Thomas Morris
4 Mercy da: of Mr. Robert Taylor
7 Thomas ye son of Mr. Edmund Nixon
8 Anne da: of John & Anne Willoughby
8 Wm: son of Jno: & Mary Moody
11 Jno: ye son of Jno: & Eliza: Swallow
19 John son of Alice Allen widdow
20 Mary da: of Mr. James Callender & Sarah his wf
22 Charles son of Mr. Laughlin & Anne Bayne
Mar 4 Emanuel ye son of Emanuel Vigures
4 John son of Mr. Cor: Adams

Page 283, RL1/1, 1682
Mar 4 Susanna da: of Wm: & Dorothy Dyckins
15 Mary dau of Mr. Bernard Mann & Mary his wf
17 Nathaniel ye son of Mr. John Eldon & Mrs. Jane his wf
21 Richard son of Richd: & Mary Mil____

Page 284, RL1/1, 1683
1683
Mar 25 Eliza: dau of George Parr
27 Mary dau of Adam & Eliza: Ellisson b. 10 Aug 1681; Richard son of above named Adam & Eliza: Ellisson b. Sat. last

Apr 1 Edward aged 15 mos, Thomas late b., sons of Edward & Rebecca Cannon
5 Timothy & Sarah ye son & dau of Mr. Phillip Symons & Mary his wf
5 Mary da: of Dr. Thomas Lithcot & Mary his wf

Page 285, RL1/1, 1683
Apr 8 John son of Geo: & Phillis Brathis
10 Mary da: of Robt: & Hannah Lampley
May 2 George son of Mr. Phillip Simons & Mary his wf
2 Elizabeth da: of the wf of Nathl: Griffin

Page 286, RL1/1, 1683
May 15 David aged 5 yrs, Rebecca about 3 yrs, & Jonathan about 1 1/2 yrs: old, chn of Mr. David Watkins
16 Amos son of Thomas & Hanah Wilkinson
17 John son of Mrs. Spendler of X Ch: pish: being about 3 1/4 yrs: old
23 Thomas about 3 yrs & Eliza: about 12 mos, son & dau of Richd: Baker & Saborah his wf

Page 287, RL1/1, 1683
June 2 Mrs. Sarah Fyfield
17 Jane da: of Jno: & Mary Wright
21 Robert son of Mr. Mathew Haviland & An his wf

Page 288, RL1/1, 1683
June 23 Hitherto a copy given in to ye Govrenr: & from ye 24 June 82 is one whole yrs register
24 Andrew son of Andr: Oldstone
24 Susanna da: of Mr. Jno: & Susanna Wingate, b. the 2d day May last about 2 clo: A
24 Frances da: of Wm: & Eliza: Avery
July 1 James son of Mr. Benja: & Anne Ely

Page 289, RL1/1, 1683
July 12 Obadiah son of Mrs. Eliza: Allen
15 James son of Francis & Katha: Harding
22 Margrett Cary a negro woman; Mary da: of said Margtt: Carey negro
28 Mary da: of Mr. Tho: Page Cooper

Page 290, RL1/1, 1683
Aug 9 Samuel son of Mr. James Coates & Mary his wf
16 Thomas son of Mr. Tho: Eyles & Sarah his wf
19 Wm: son of Edwd: & Mary Bateman
21 John son of Tho: & Sarah Lambert
21 Margrett da: of Tobias & Margrett Suillivant
21 Margrett da: of Mr. Jno: & Jane Mellington
23 Benja: b. 15 9br 72, Joseph b. 19 Xbr 74, Amye b. 7 May 77, George b. 17 July 79, the chn of John & Philadelphia Harris
23 Timothy son of Richard Rave & Philadelphia his wf, b. ye 1st March last past

Page 291, RL1/1, 1683
Sep 5 Katherin da: of Nathan & Hannah Fox
14 Walwin son of Stephen Gascoigne Esq & ____ his wf
16 Elizabeth da: of Henry Cary & Mary his wf
16 ____ ____ of Robert Gosslin
16 Joseph son of Wm: Page

Page 292, RL1/1, 1683
Sep 20 Mary da: of Wm: Wheeler
23 Jane da: of Mr. Jno: & Jane Somers
27 Wm: son of James & Bridgett Thwight
29 Thomas son of Mr. Thomas Dodd & Margrett his wf
30 Christopher son of Christopher Jackson & Love his wf
Oct 7 Thomas son of Wm: Bishop & Eliza: his wf

Page 293, RL1/1, 1683
Oct 15 Katherin da: of Wm: & Jane Kipps
18 Thomas son of Thomas Lester
18 Charles son of Charles Lee ye Marshll:
19 Abraham ye son of Abraham Stud
28 Joseph son of Mr. Jno: Browne & Bethya his wf

Page 294, RL1/1, 1683
Nov 4 Anne da: of Tho: Holmes
6 Robert son of Tho: & Sarah Sasson
6 John son of Richard & Rose Alford
9 Hugh son of Mr. Hugh Archer & Margrett his wf

Page 295, RL1/1, 1683
Nov 15 Susana b. ye 24th Novr: 1677, Thomas b. 22d Augt: 1681 the son & da: of Thomas & Honnor Swayne this day bapt:
17 Richard son of John Pollard
20 Thomas son of Robt: & Mary Day
21 Mary da: of Widdow Hamlin formerly, now Pollard, aged 20th June last 13 yrs
21 Eliza: da: of John & Emlin Pollard yesterday b. & this day bapt:
23 ___ ____ of Mr. Samll: Tittle

Page 296, RL1/1, 1683
Nov 27 Wm: son of Jno: & Anne Walker
30 Anne da: of Jno: & Anne Reed
Dec 2 Mary da: of ____
3 Wm: son of Benja: Boo_en
10 Wm: son of Mr. Wm: & Anne Harding

Page 297, RL1/1, 1683
Dec 16 John son of Mr. Thomas Prothers & Rebeccah his wf
18 Elizabeth da: of Zachariah & Eliza: Hardstaffe
23 John son of John & Sarah Lyndley
26 Mellicent da: of Richard Tharborn & Sarah his wf
27 Mary da: of (Ni)cholas & (Sus)ana Holloway
27 Christopher a free negro man formrly: belonging to John Jennings

Page 298, RL1/1, 1683
Dec 27 John son of George & Eliza: Butcher
30 Mary da: of Tho: Beard
Jan 1 Elizabeth da: of Francis Bond Esq & Elizabeth his wf
2 John son of Tho: Seymour
2 Mary dau of Joseph & Mary Pike
13 John son of Wm: & Ruth Smith

Page 299, RL1/1, 1683
Jan 19 Hannah da: of Daniel & Martha Stanton
23 This day Mr. James Fawkett was Inducted into the Rectory Cure, & Benefice of this parish of St Michael's Being thereunto Presented & Collated by the Right Honorable John Witham Esqr: Lieut: Governour of this Island of Barbados etc. c____
24 John son of Jno: & Jane Paulgreen
27 John son of Samll: & Mary Marsh

Page 300, RL1/1, 1683

Feb 3 Richard & John twaines, the sons of Mr. Robert Paine & Jane his wf
13 John son of Robert Lanier & Alice his wf
14 Katherin ye da: of John Raymond & Hopestill his wf
16 Edward son of Mr. David Watkins
21 Mary da: of George Parr

Page 301, RL1/1, 1683
Feb 24 Mary da: of John Sande:(?)
Mar 4 Christopher ye son of Xtopher: & Jennett Davis
5 John, Thomas, & Margrett chn of Margrett Dallison, the eldest Jno: aged 11 yrs

Page 302, RL1/1, 1683
Mar 9 Mary dau of Wm: & Hanah Holland
11 Mary dau of Jno: & Mary Ferryman b. 24 Ober: 1682; Jno: son of ditto Ferryman b. the last night
23 Gertrudis da: of Senr: Alfonnes bon Maison & Mrs. Jane Allen his wf
1684
Mar 26 Anne da: of Mr. Wm: & Anne Harding

Page 303, RL1/1, 1684
Mar 27 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Tho: & Eliza: Bread
30 Muse son of Muse Walford
Apr 6 Philip son of Ralph & An Clay

Page 304, RL1/1, 1684
Apr 23 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Richard & Eliza: Nicholson
26 Anne da: of James & An Bishop
27 Thomas son of John & Priscilla Nelson
28 John son of Andrew & Priscilla Scott als: Wealch
May 2 John & Daniel sons of Jno: & Mary Collings

Page 305, RL1/1, 1684
May 12 Susanna da: of Jno: & Sarah Babb
18 Sarah da: of Christopr: Symson
18 Susana da: of Wm: Merrick
19 Eliza: da: of Jno: & Alce Mackee
19 Frances da: of Mr. Tobias Butler
19 Katherin da: of Mr. Richd: Wilson

Page 306, RL1/1, 1684
May 20 Charity da: of Mr. John & Eliza: Pearson, b. ye 10th Xber last
21 Willm: son of Edward Rash
June 1 Edward son of James & Elizabeth Punch
4 Jane da: of Mr. Wm: Harding merchant, aged about 5 yrs
5 Thomas son of Mr. Allen
9 Anne da: of Cornell Somers Esq

Page 307, RL1/1, 1684
June 14 Margret da: of Ricd: Taylor
July 3 John son of Mr. John Heywood & Mary his wf

Page 308, RL1/1, 1684
July 6 John son of Mr. Jno: Stratfield & Sarah his wf
20 Sarah da: of Jno: & Mary Caudon (or Candon)
21 Sarah da: of Thomas & Susanna Kirby
24 Bonham son of Mr. Bonham Carter & Frances his wf

Page 309, RL1/1, 1684
July 25 Richard son of Cap: Thomas Morris
Aug 3 Katherin da: of Thomas & Eliza: Ince
6 Hester & Stephen twinns, ye son & dau of Stephen Gascoigne Esq

Page 310, RL1/1, 1684
Aug 10 Jane da: of Chas: & Mary Steele
13 Mary da: of Mr. Francis King & Joyce his wf
14 Martha da: of Nathll: & Eliza: Leddra
14 John son of Robt: & Susana Hamell
20 Ann da: of Henry & Susa: King

Page 311, RL1/1, 1684
Sep 7 Margret da: of Nathaniel Patridge & Eliza: his wf
18 Tobias son of Mr. Robert Suilivant

Page 312, RL1/1, 1684
Sep 25 Alice da: of Jno: Manning & Sarah Scammell 8 mos old
Oct 10 Mary da: of Mr. Xtopher: Jackson & Love his wf
12 Mary da: of Richard Keafe & Mary his wf

Page 313, RL1/1, 1684
Oct 22 Jane da: of Wm: & Anne Weaver

Page 314, RL1/1, 1684
Nov 1 Samuel son of Mr. Samuel Smart & Hephshiba his wf
6 Elizabeth dau of Richard Skelton & Frances his wf
8 John ____ a negro man at Mr. Filers
9 George son of Mr. Wm: & Anne Harding
11 Sarah da: of Mr. Wm: & Katha: Baron
16 John son of Mr. John Mercer & Issabella his wf
16 John How___ a New England man belonging to his Majties: frigatt ye Dymond, Capt. Jones Commander
24 Mary da: of Tho: & Grace Leister

Page 315, RL1/1, 1684
Nov 29 Charles son of Mr. Wm: Baines & Jane his wf
Dec 2 Ann Shrewsbury aged about 26 or 27 yrs
5 Thomas son of Thomas Ostrehan
7 Anne da: of Charles Yates
10 Mary Atherton
11 Henry son of Mr. Fra: Turton
12 Temperance da: of Daniel & An Pratt
14 John son of Jno: & Eliza: Lewis
14 Sarah & Susana das: of Geo: & Mary Blake
20 Simon son of Hendricktie Reynders

Page 316, RL1/1, 1684
Dec 26 Mary da: of Wm: & Alice Bateman
26 Sarah aged 3 yrs, Elizab: aged 4 yrs, Margtt: aged 5 yrs, the chn of Mary Dike widow of Wm: Dike decd
27 John son of Neal Makclaghlin & Alice his wf
28 John son of Francis Crome & Mary his wf
Jan 4 James son of Wm: Butler & Eliza: his wf, b. at sea
4 Martha & ____ Olive daus of Mr. Wm: Weaver by Mr. Nat: Fairclough

Page 317, RL1/1, 1684/5
1684/5
Jan 16 Wm: son of Mr. Wm: Shuller
22 Richard son of Thomas Trant Esq
25 Elnor da: of Jno: & Anne Bovey
Feb 2 Robert son of Mr. Robert Richardson decd
3 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Jno: Summers & Jane his wf

Page 318, RL1/1, 1684/5
Feb 8 Sarah da: of Mr. Thomas Dodd & Margrett his wf
15 Mary da: of Jno: & Barbary Allen

17 Nathaniel son of Dr. Charles White & Mary his wf
19 Rowland son of Rowland & Honor Hye
19 John son of Mr. Jno: & Elizabeth Gibbons
22 John son of Jno: & Katha: Tomson
26 Edward son of Henry Freeman
Mar 8 David son of Jonathan Allen

Page 319, RL1/1, 1684/5
Mar 10 Charles son of Capt. Wm: Marshall & Theodosia his wf
11 Mr. Samll: Pryor & Mary Anne his wf
15 James son of James Nugent decd & Eliza: his wf
16 Jane da: of Xtian: & Margrett Holmes
17 Anne da: of Mr. Abrahm: Clynckett & Margrett his wf, bapt.
18 Sarah da: of Mr. Jno: Butcher & Sarah his wf
18 Anne da: of Mr. Jarard Butcher & Eliza: his wf

Page 320, RL1/1, 1685
1685
Apr 10 Daniel son of Danll: Lyntoll decd
20 Rachell aged 8 or 9 yrs, Bridget aged 4 yrs, the chn of John Cornso a free negro
21 Peter Pearson a mallata
30 Thomas son of Mr. Robert Griffin & Grace his wf

Page 321, RL1/1, 1685
May 3 Hugh son of Pattrick & Issabella McDaniel
10 Abigall da: of Mr. Robt: Marshall & Debora his wf
10 Mary da: of Allexa: Lampley & Anne his wf
21 Daniel son of Danll: & Martha Stanton

Page 322, RL1/1, 1685
May 24 Margrett da: of John & Sarah Lyndley

Page 323, RL1/1, 1685
June 16 John son of Mr. Conradt Adams
23 Mary da: of Mr. Richd: Sinclaer & Margrett his wf
23 Mary da: of Mr. James & Hanah Bewgle
July 1 Richard son of Richd: & Mary Littlefield

Page 324, RL1/1, 1685
July 5 Ellinor da: of Wm: & Margrett Barrill
7 Sarah dau of Mathew & Hanah Thomas
19 Mary Reason
19 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Paris & Anne Watkins
21 ____ dau of ____ & Ann ___rster

Page 325, RL1/1, 1685
July 24 Anne da: of Jno: & Jane Parker
26 Susanna dau of John & Mary Huckett
Aug 2 Joseph son of Joseph & Jane Rawlins

Page 326, RL1/1, 1685
Aug 11 Susanna da: of Mr. Jno: & Sarah Stratfield
13 Christopher son of Jno: Codrington Esq
13 Henrietta Mary dau of Elnor Harding servt: to Jno: Codrington Esq
16 William son of George & Hanah Heverston
20 Benja: son of Jos: & Elizabth: Ellison

Page 327, RL1/1, 1685
Aug 28 Anne da: of Jno: & ___ Anne Cornsoe ___ free negroes b. ye 26th inst.
Sep 3 John son of Mr. David Watkins & Mary his wf
5 John son of Jno: & Alice Hiatt

Page 328, RL1/1, 1685
Sep 13 Elizabeth da: of Wm: & Katha: Harding
15 Katha: da: of Abra: Bushell & Mary Dyke
17 Thomas son of Lott Gale & Sarah his wf
22 Anne da: of Richd: & Philadelphia Rowe
24 John son of Mr. Joseph Warren & Rachel his wf
27 Sarah Dear

Page 329, RL1/1, 1685
Sep 30 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Charles Coppin & Isabella his wf
Oct 1 Mary da: of Honble: Jno: Gibbs Esq & Mary his wf
8 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Tho: Hogan & Eliza: his wf
8 John son of Mr. Jno: Fierbrass & Susanna his wf

Page 330, RL1/1, 1685
Oct 21 Henry son of Richd: & Mary Miller
22 Robert son of Mr. Jno: Heywood

Page 331, RL1/1, 1685
Oct 28 Ephanuel Archer a girle of 8 yrs old at Mr. Filers
Nov 2 John Hutchinson aged about 16 or 17 yrs at Mr. Lovells

Page 332, RL1/1, 1685
Nov 26 Mary da: of Edwd: Wilson
26 Wm: son of Richd: & Dorcas Symms

Page 333, RL1/1, 1685
Dec 1 Job son of Thomas & Sarah Hawkins, b. last night
1 Elizab: da: of Wm: & Alice Bateman
3 Silence da: of Mr. Charles Ives & Silence his wf
5 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Benja: Hassell decd & Jane his wf
6 Mary da: of Tho: & Mary Adson
6 Nathanael son of Mr. Nathan & Hanah Fox
8 Mary da: of Mr. Christopr: & Elizabeth Cole

Page 334, RL1/1, 1685
Dec 13 Samuel son of Mr. Wm: Holland & Hannah his wf
16 Thomas Jeffs a mulata, aged about 23 yrs
16 Ann da: of Doctr: Laghlan Bayne
17 Edward son of Mr. Francis Turton & Jane Dorcas his wf
20 Jane da: of Mr. Wm: & Ann Harding

Page 335, RL1/1, 1685
Dec 26 Thomas son of Tho: Holman, a smith living near Mr. Bonds, & of Joan his wf
Jan 3 Richard son of John & Elizabeth Pearson Cooper

Page 336, RL1/1, 1685
Jan 5 Mrs. Hopestill Hazard wf of Mr. Nicho: Hazard mariner, b. in New England & aged 1 & 20 yrs 8 Mar next
5 Mrs. Elizabeth Guyn da: of Paul & Margt: Guin decd, aged 18 yrs Feb next
10 Richard son of Andrew Scott alias Welch
11 John son of Danll: Matthews & Elinoe: his wf

Page 337, RL1/1, 1685
Jan 19 Frances da: of Mr. Bernard Man & Frances his wf
21 Sarah da: of Mr. Jno: Brown & Bethia his wf
25 John son of Mr. Richard Nicholson & Elizabeth his wf
Feb 3 Charles Heydon

Page 338, RL1/1, 1685
Feb 4 Jno: son of Mr. Benja: Bird & Ann his wf
6 Alonsoleon son of Dr. Alonso De Bonne Maison & Joana Kleyn his wf, b. the 6th day
7 Thomas son of Phillip & Mary King
7 James son of Tho: Lee
10 Mary da: of Richd: & Mary Ford
12 Owen son of Mr. Charles Leech & Martha his wf
14 Sarah da: of James & Mary Wright

Page 339, RL1/1, 1685
Feb 21 Anne da: of Dr: John Springham & Sarah his wf
Mar 2 Henry son of Mr. John Murray & Alice his wf
7 Anne da: of Mr. Tho: Trant & Anne his wf

Page 340, RL1/1, 1685
Mar 17 Jacob son of Mr. Samuel Hall & Mary his wf
24 Forrester da: of Mr. Charles Clinton & Jone his wf

Page 341, RL1/1, 1686
1686
Apr 1 Joseph son of Mr. Jos: Pike & Mary his wf
4 Richard son of Claus & Margery Martin
5 John son of Andw: & Anne Ouldstone
5 Mary da: of Robt: & Sarah Gosling
15 Mary da: of Mr. Francis & Joyce King
18 Sarah da: of Richard & Francis Skelton

Page 342, RL1/1, 1686
Apr 18 Daniel son of Mr. John Parkinson & Sarah his wf
23 Eliza: da: of Mr. Hugh Archer & Margrett his wf
May 6 Allexander son of Mr. Allexa: Saywell decd & Sarah his wf
7 Sarah da: of Mr. John Willoughby & Dorothy his wf
9 Thomas son of Ralph Clay

Page 343, RL1/1, 1686
May 18 John son of Jno: & Anne Stevens
23 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Sarah Sarsnett
27 Elizabeth dau of Mr. Nathanael Heywood & Alice his wf, b. ye 7th inst.
31 Charles son of Mr. Robert Paine

Page 344, RL1/1, 1686
June 6 Alice da: of Mr. Phillip Simonds & Mary his wf, being 11 mos old
9 Alice da: of Andrew & Martha Miller
16 Thomas son of Mr. Thomas Bread & Eliza: his wf
20 Anne da: of Mr. Jno: Paulgreen
30 John son of Jno: & Susanna Valdro
30 Dorothy da: of Jno: & Dorothy Leigh
30 Mary da: of Mr. Stephen Devorax & Alice his wf

Page 345, RL1/1, 1686
July 4 Elizabeth dau of Mr. Nathanael Partridge & Margaret his wf
19 Mary dau of Patrick Hendley & Mary his wf
22 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Wm: Harding marchtt: & Elizabeth his wf

Page 346, RL1/1, 1686
July 30 Elizabeth da: of Capt. John Steward & Margaret his wf, b. 11th Jan last about 4 or 5 clo: in ye morn:
31 Elizabeth da: of Thomas Austrahan
Aug 1 Elizabeth da: of Jno: & Katha: Tomson

Page 347, RL1/1, 1686
Aug 14 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Wm: Bannister & Anne his wf
22 John son of Jno: & Anne Williams aged 8 mos I say 8 mos the 7th day of this inst. July

Page 348, RL1/1, 1686
Sep 5 John son of Jno: Clarke & Elizabeth his wf
9 Jno: son of Mr. Nicholas Gibbs & Eliza: his wf
15 Thomas son of Edwd: Rouse & Katha: his wf
19 Daniel son of Daniel Johnson & Mary his wf

Page 349, RL1/1, 1686
Sep 21 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Robert Hanson
21 Richard son of Mr. Richard Wilson decd & Jane his wido:
21 Richard son of Mr. James Kallender
23 James son of Anne Mercer
26 Thomas & Grace son & dau of James Smith & Elizabeth his wf, Thomas aged about 3 yrs Grace about 4 mo:

Page 350, RL1/1, 1686
Oct 6 Gabriel son of Mr. Benja: Boaren & Eliza: his wf
6 Elizabeth da: of Allexander & Anne Lampley
10 Elizabeth da: of Tho: Spittlehouse & Anne his wf
12 John son of Jno: Butcher & Sarah his wf
18 John son of Tho: & Mary Johnson
20 Warner son of Mr. Lattimerr Richards & Judeth his wf, b. ye 16th June 1684; Elizabeth da: of the same Richards b. 15 7br 1685
21 Dorothy da: of Mr. Robt: Whiting & Anne his wf
21 Maud da: of Mr. Wm: Dumbelowe & Sarah his wf
21 ____ ____ of John Rogers ___ ____ wf

Page 351, RL1/1, 1686
Oct 21 Anne da: of Jno: & Anne Thompson, aged 2 yrs the 1st July last
21 John & Susana Seymour aged 18 mos:
24 Wm: son of Wm: & Mary Hartley
24 Elizabeth da: of Richard & Margt: Carr
25 Sarah da: of Geo: & Grissell Clarke
25 Anne da: of Elias Blandon & ____ his wf
28 Mary da: of Rowland & Honour Hye

Page 352, RL1/1, 1686
Nov 4 John son of Mr. Wm: Baines & Jane his wf
11 Christopher son of Mr. Jno: Fowler & Jane his wf
12 John son of Mr. Jno: Conner & Mary his wf
13 Samuel son of Kathrin Williams a servt: of Mr. Owens
17 John son of Jno: Ferryman & Margaret his wf

Page 353, RL1/1, 1686
Nov 18 Mathew son of Mr. Muse Walford
18 Jno: son of Tho: Duck & Sarah his wf age 4 1/2 yrs, Sarah dau of Thomas & Sarah Duck age 3 yrs
22 Mary da: of Mr. Tobias Suilivant
23 Constance dau of Mr. Samuel Copen & Constance his wf
24 Petronilla da: of Robert Lanyere & Alice his wf
28 Edward son of Mr. Charles Pope & Elizab: his wf

Dec 1 Thomas son of Mr. Thomas Linton & Mary his wf

Page 354, RL1/1, 1686
Dec 2 Thomas son of Cornwell Summers Esq
3 Samuel son of Thomas Smith decd & Eliza: his wf, aged about 18 mos
4 Samuel ye son of Samuel & Elizabeth Branch
9 Mary ye da: of Wm: Paine & Mary his wf
25 Mary ye dau of Mr. Thomas __ired & Susannah his wf
26 Jacob son of Jacob & Margrett Allen, about 9 yrs old
26 Cornelius son of Timothy Dunnaway & Sarah his wf
26 Thomas ye son of Robert ___roll & Elizabeth his wf

Page 355, RL1/1, 1686
Dec 27 Elizabeth a negro woman
29 Mary ye dau of John Seaward & Edith
Jan 1 Anne about 2 3/4 yrs old & Elizabeth ye daus of William & Ann Hill, cercumcission
4 Mary ye dau of Mary Clark
6 Hannah & Catharine ye daus of George Fletcher & Sarah his wf, epiphany
23 Robert ye son of Wm: ____ & Margaret his wf

Page 356, RL1/1, 1686
Feb 12 Mary ye dau of John Haywood & Mary his wf
14 Anne ye dau of John Bab & Sarah his wf
15 Alice ye dau of Saml: Tittle & Alice his wf
20 Mary ye da: of Stephen Bacon & Christian his wf

Page 357, RL1/1, 1686
Feb 27 William ye son of William Holland & Hannah his wf
Mar 4 William ye son of Richd: Milward & Mary his wf
6 Henry son of Richd: Eaton & Elizab: his wf
7 Jane ye da: of Richd: Taylor & Anne his wf
13 Rebecca ye da: of John Allen & Barbara his wf
13 Thomas ye son of Jno: Lindley & Sarah his wf
24 Owen & Margt: son & da: of John & Elizabeth Lewis

Page 358, RL1/1, 1687
1687
Apr 14 Joseph ye son of Joseph & Mary Pike
15 Ann a negro woman of Coll: Jno: Halletts

Page 359, RL1/1, 1687
Apr 22 Adam ye son of Adam & Mary Hunter, Ch:
May 1 Bazill, Elizabth:, & Mary ye chn of Bazill & Rebecca Dunkly
3 Phillip ye son of Phillip & Mary Simmons
4 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Francis Spry & Mrs. Elizabeth his wf, at church
8 John ye son of William Harding & Anne his wf

Page 360, RL1/1, 1687
May 12 Mary ye da: of Jonothan & Alice Shipley
16 Thomas ye son of Thomas Beard & Katha: his wf
18 Thomas ye son of Thomas & Sarah White
19 Charles ye son of John & Izabella Coppin
22 Thomas ye son of John & Hannah Williar, Ch:
28 Sarah ye da: of Jno: & Susannah Firebrace
June 2 Mary ye da: of Henry & ____ Freeman

Page 361, RL1/1, 1687
June 4 Jane ye da: of Capt. Jno: Steward & Margt: his wf, b. ye 31st of May at 1/4 past 10 at night
5 Jane ye da: of Henry & Susan King
10 Sarah ye da: of Laurce & Elizab: Holman
10 Richd: ye son of Richard & Christian Perryman (Christian marked out), this inquiry & amendment in the register was made by order & authority fro: Edwyn Stede his Majties: Lieut: Gov.
Memorand: That Mrs. Ann Perryman ye lawful wife of Mr. Richard Perryman as appears by a cert. from ye pish: of Christ Church under ye hand of ye Revd: Mr. John Kenny doth disown Richard ye son of ye said Richard Perryman to be her child. It is further attested by Mr. Richd: Nicholson that ye above said ch is ye reputed son of Christian Gates who was one of the Godfathers (sic) at the baptism of ye sd: ch. He ye sd: Mr. Nicholson was one of ye Godfathers. James Fawket Rector
18 Thomas ye son of Andw: & Elizabeth Woodly
22 John ye son of John & Jane Eden
26 Mathias son of Richard & Mary Keys
July 3 George ye son of George & Alice Austin

Page 362, RL1/1, 1687
July 31 Mr. Cryer preached & baptized
31 Anthony ye son of Edward & Margt: Wilson, at Ch:
Aug 4 Jno: & Stephen sons of Stephn: & Eliza: Holland
7 Ann ye da: of Thomas & Sarah Hawkins
7 Sarah ye da: of Thomas & Eliz: Ince
12 Robert ye son of Robt: & Mary Ellis

Page 363, RL1/1, 1687
Aug 14 Edwd: & Katharine 2 negro chn of Papaw Tom, Godparents for ye boy Tobias Butler, Wm: Heydon, & Mary wf of said Heydon, Godparents for ye girl were Jane Butler & Eliz: Pratt
25 Thomas ye son of Mr. Jno: & Elizabth: Dubois
Sep 5 Edward ye son of Mr. John Bushell & Mrs. Jane his wf was b. Sep ye 4th & bapt. ye 5th 1687

Page 364, RL1/1, 1687
Sep 9 Margaret ye da: of Abrahm: & Margt: Clinket
12 John ye son of John & Elizabth: Noeland
13 John ye son of John & Katharine Bird
14 Nathanl: ye son of Nathl: & Elizabth: Partridge
18 Charity ye da: of Katherine McClaughlin, at C.
25 John ye son of Mr. John Fowler & Jane his wf
24 Elizabeth ye da: of William & Alice Bateman

Page 365, RL1/1, 1687
Sep 27 John ye son of John & Ann Cook
30 Margt: dau of Alexander & Elizabeth Cherry, at Ch:
Oct 2 Mary dau of John & Hester Rutter, aged abot: 6 yrs
4 Ann ye da: of Thomas & Sarah Letchfield

12 Elizabeth ye da: of Wm: & Joanna Shulland
16 Elizabth: ye da: of Gerard Butcher, at Ch:

Page 366, RL1/1, 1687
Oct 17 Peter ye son of Mary, Mr. Dubois servt:
19 Margart: ye da: of Thomas & Susan West
20 Sicklemore ye son of Samuel & Sarah Goodwyn
24 Thomas ye son of Jno: & Sarah Stratfield
25 Elizabth: ye da: of Wm: & Mary Rayner
Nov 2 Wm: ye son of William & Jane Kipp
10 Elizabeth ye da: of Mr. James & Mary Coates
12 Henry ye son of Thomas & Damosin Sherwood
13 John ye son of Daniel & Margrett Shay, at Ch:

Page 367, RL1/1, 1687
Nov 24 Elizabeth dau of Mr. Gabriel & Elizabth: Dean aged 23 yrs, Jas: Reynolds & Francs: Wm: witnesses
25 John ye son of Daniel & Mary Caffy
25 Mary ye dau of Amos & Margt: Vertue
27 Ann ye dau of Thomas & Elizabth: Stovell
Dec 3 Margrett ye da: of Hugh & Margt: Bailey
11 Richard ye son of Richd: & Sarah Fairborne
13 Joseph ye son of Francis & Mary Crome
14 John ye son of John & Martha Ruck

Page 368, RL1/1, 1687
Dec 16 William ye son of Wm: & Mary Burrell
17 Mary ye dau of Henry & Martha Kirton, b. 11 Oct last
26 Adam ye son of Joseph & Elizabeth Ellison
27 John ye son of Cornelius & Patience Kairane
28 Mary ye dau of Wm: & Mary Beresford
Jan 1 Mary ye dau of Mr. George & Hannah Oates
1 Robert ye son of Mr. Cristopr: & Mrs. Sarah Jackson
8 Susannah ye dau of Charles & Silence Ives
8 Thomas ye son of Thomas & Elizabeth Danks (or Dauks)

Page 369, RL1/1, 1687
Jan 22 Maud dau of John & Susan Seymore(?)
22 Hester ye dau of Mr. John Gibbs & of Mrs. Dyonisia, b. Dec 8th & bapt: Jan 22nd
29 Fairfax ye son of Christopr: & Dorothy Simpson
29 Jane ye dau of Tobias & Jane Butler
29 Elizabth: ye dau of Cornelius & Jane Duffey
Feb 1 Frances ye dau of Wm: & Ellenor Hall
5 Ann ye dau of Henry & Ann Budworth
14 Margtt: ye dau of Thomas & Mary Page

Page 370, RL1/1, 1687
Feb 23 John ye son of George & Ann Lahane
23 Richard ye son of Capt. Richd: Cartwright & Mrs. Jane his wf, b. 31 Jan & bapt: ye 23 Feb in ye church of St Michael by Mr. James Fawket Rector of ye same.
26 Frances ye dau of Richd: & Jane Parsons
28 Edwyn son of Cornwall Summers Esq & Elizabeth his wf
Mar 6 Elizabth: ye dau of Wm: & Mary Paine
8 Elizabth: & David dau & son of Emanuel & Elizabth: Vigures

Page 371, RL1/1, 1687/8
1687/8
Mar 18 Elizabth: ye dau of Willm: & Susan Tanton
18 Mary ye dau of Thomas & Ann Wynn
23 Richard a negro
1688
Mar 31 Sarah ye dau of Jno: & Abigail Smith
Apr 3 Elizabth: ye dau of Samll: & Constance Copen
3 James mulo. son of negro Mary at ye Bell Plantn:, Mr. Wm: Wheeler & Mr. Obadiah Brunts witnesses
8 Elizth: ye dau of Hen: John Curly & Elizth: his wf
9 Richd: son of Richd: & Elizabth: Nicholson
10 Susannah dau of Nathanll: & Elizth: Gatewood

Page 372, RL1/1, 1688
Apr 15 James ye son of Hen: & Margery Adams
17 George ye son of Wm: & Elizabth: English
29 John ye son of John & Sarah Nugent

Page 373, RL1/1, 1688
May 3 Susan ye dau of Wm: & Ann Hill
5 Ann ye dau of James Knights
7 Rebecca ye dau of Nathanll: & Alice Heywood
13 Ruth ye dau of Abrahm: & Mary Savadge

Page 374, RL1/1, 1688
June 5 John ye son of John & Ann Binstead
5 Robt: ye son of Alexdr: & Ann Lampley
7 Wm: ye son of Mr. Wm: Harding merchant
7 Elizab: ye dau of John Duke
9 Tho: ye son of Thomas & Joannah Seymour
17 Martha ye dau of Capt. Wm: Sidney & of Mrs. Ann, b. Augt: 30th 1684 & baptd: ut in margine

Page 375, RL1/1, 1688
July 1 John ye son of Francis & Ann Harden
3 James & Jacob sons of Robt: & Ann Tilby
4 William ye son of Thomas & Sarah Sarcenet
6 Frances & John chn of Mr. Benja: Dwight
8 Benjamin son of Mr. Wm: Banister & Mrs. Ann his wf
17 William ye son of Mr. William Barron Senr:
18 Ann ye dau of George & Ann Thornburgh
26 William ye son of Mr. Thomas & Mary Hackett
27 Jedidiah son of Mr. Jno: Hutchinson aged 17 yrs, Mr. John Hutchinson & Mr. Chas: Ives chosn: witnesses

Page 376, RL1/1, 1688
July 30 Sarah ye dau of Francis & Joyce King
31 Margaret ye dau of Thomas & Eliz: Ostrehan
Aug 2 Duranda ye dau of Mr. Durant Alsopp
2 Joseph ye son of Capt. Symon Seay(?)
2 ____ ye son of Mr. Hooper & ____
5 Rebecca ye dau of Mr. Nattll: Partridge & of Margt:, b. ye July 31st
10 Mary ye dau of Mr. Gabriel & Mrs. Eliz: Martin, b. ye 6th of June
24 Richd: ye son of Richard & Thomazine Hutchins

Page 377, RL1/1, 1688
Aug 30 Christphr: ye son of Laurence & Sarah Reed
Sep 2 Ellenor dau of Richd: & Mary Poore
6 Thomazin ye da: of Mr. John & Francs: Terry
9 Jonothan ye son of Tho: & Mary Adson
13 Tho: & Ann chn of Thomas & Ann Deacon
14 Mary ye dau of Phillip & Mary King
14 Sampson & George chn of Mr. Sampson & Eliz: Wood
16 Peter ye son of Thomas & Rebecca Oneale

20 John son of Mr. John Rogers
23 Eliz: ye dau of Mr. Richd: & Eliz: Jackson
29 Judeth ye dau of Mr. Robert Paine

Page 378, RL1/1, 1688
Sep 30 Mary ye dau of Andr: & Martha Miller
Oct 4 William son of William ____
7 Mary ye dau of Tho: & Mary Ravell negroes
9 Mary dau of Thomas & Jane Leeth
14 Mary ye dau of Christopher & Jennet Davis
21 Phillip ye son of Mr. James & Mrs. Mary Coats
21 Mary ye dau of Mr. John & Sarah Parkinson
28 Hannah ye dau of Andr· & Ann Oldstone

Page 380, RL1/1, 1688
Nov 1 John ye son of Wm: & Ann Taunton
1 Thomas, Francis, & Edwd: Gladding sons of Thomas & Ann Gladding, Tho: Gladding b. June 27 1677, Francis 30 Sep 1681, Edward Nov 30 1685, bapt. ut in margine
1 Saml1: ye son of John & Ann Went b. Oct 29th 1688, bapt. ut in margine
1 John & Mary chn of _____ & _____ Kippins
6 Elizab: ye dau of Jno: & Eliz: Pearson
8 John ye son of Hugh & Mary Dunn
11 John ye son of John & Dorothy Willoughby
12 Ann ye dau of Andrw: & Priscilla Kenny

Page 381, RL1/1, 1688
Nov 15 Sarah ye dau of Joseph & Mary Pike
23 John ye son of John & Mary Olave
29 Mary ye dau of Francs: & Sarah Dumelan
30 Margrett ye dau of Charles & Priscilla Wilson
Dec 12 William ye son of Rich: & Elizabeth Goffe
13 Richard ye son of John & Mary Heywood, b. 11th inst.

Page 382, RL1/1, 1688
Dec 16 Mary ye dau of Hezakiah Pratt
23 Maud dau of Mr. Saml1: & Mrs. Eliz: Cox b. 15 inst:
23 Elizab: dau of William Harding ventnr: & Ann
23 Richd: son of Mr. Charles & Eliz: Hussey b. 26 Nov
25 Nicholas ye son of John & Kath: Thompson
26 Ann ye dau of John & Ann Brooks
30 Tho: ye son of John & Jane West
Jan 10 Robt: ye son of William Baines gunner
10 Richd: ye son of Edward & Hannah Matthews, b. Dec 22d last
17 Mary ye da: of Wm: & Joannah Shulle, bo: 25th of Exb: at 1 clock in ye morning
17 Ann & Eliza: chn of Mr. Wm: Haggard

Page 383, RL1/1, 1688/9
1688/9
Jan 19 Thomazin ye dau of Mr. Thomas & Eliz: Bread
20 Wm: son of Mr. Wm: & Ann Moor, bo: 13th of Jan last
Feb 2 Mary ye dau of Senior Alsopp
2 Mary ye dau of John & Mary Carvis
3 Elizabth: ye dau of Geo: & Mary Brookbank
24 Ellenor Biggs about 18 yrs of age
26 Ann & Olave daus of Mr. William Weaver, Ann being about 4 yrs of age

Page 384, RL1/1, 1688/9
Mar 3 Mary ye dau of Mr. Henry Harvey & of Jane his wf, b. 11 Jan 1688 & bapt. ut in margine
4 Hester ye dau of Roger Cooley Esq & Susan his wf
7 John ye son of Richard & Ann Venvaton
7 Willi: ye son of Robt: & Mary Day
10 Dorcas ye dau of Tho: & Dorcas Burntside
11 Tho: ye son of Thomas & Armadell Dewick
14 Francs: son of Mr. Francis & Elizabth: Spry
14 Thomas ye son of Mr. Henry Lavington
17 Thomazne: ye dau of Wm: & Mary Harris, about 6 yrs:
31 Frances ye dau of Robt: & Grace Moore
Apr 1 Wm: ye son of Wm: & Mary Heydon

Page 385, RL1/1, 1689
1689
Apr 4 Charles ye son of John & Elizabeth Booth, bapt: by Mr. Jones minister
7 James ye son of James & Susan Reynolds
11 Margrett ye dau of Jno: & Margrett Ferryman
19 Sambourne ye son of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Mary Glynn, bo: same day
21 John ye son of Thomas & Frances Kitto decd
23 John ye son of Thomas & Eliz: Bazor
26 James ye son of James & Mary MacDonnell

Page 386, RL1/1, 1689
May 19 Hen: son of Hen: & Eliz: Howell free negroes
20 John ye son of Mr. Christopher Jackson
20 Ann ye dau of Mr. Hilton & Mrs. Mary Gritton
20 John ye son of Timothy & Ann Macnemarra
23 Nicholas ye son of Cornwll: Summers Esq
25 Abraham ye son of Mr. Benja: Bone

Page 387, RL1/1, 1689
June 13 Sarah ye dau of Tho: & Priscilla Alford
15 Mary ye dr: of Mr. Abrah: & Mrs. Deborah Fifield
16 Richard son of Wm: & Mary Holland
July 4 Elizabeth ye dau of Robt: & Eliz: Archer
5 Mary ye dau of Adam & Mary Hunter

Page 388, RL1/1, 1689
July 25 Robt: ye son of Nich: & Mrs. Elizth: Gibbs
Aug 4 George ye son of John & Elizab: Saunders
8 John ye son of Wm: & Elizab: Harding mercht:
19 Wm: ye son of Wm: & Mary Jones

Page 389, RL1/1, 1689
Aug 20 Thomas son of Salathll: & Kathn: Noble
24 Tho: ye son of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Jane Bushell, b. 23d
25 William ye son of Walter & Rebecca Boucher
25 Sarah dau of Nathan & Sarax Fox, bo: 10th inst.
Sep 5 Giles ye son of Mr. Wm: & Eliz: Heysham, b. ye 17th Aug last
13 Sarah dau of Roger & Tabitha Thomas
23 Rebecca ye dau of Thomas Moore

Page 390, RL1/1, 1689
Sep 24 Jemima ye dau of Henry & Ann Budworth
25 Henry ye son of Wm: & Mary Tayler
28 Wm: ye son of Wm: & Alice Bateman
29 Sarah ye dau of Mr. Jno: & Frances Terry
29 Norwood son of James & Vertue Henritor
Oct 3 Robert ye son of Robert Webster
13 Eliz: ye dau of Jno: & Sarah Redwood
18 William son of Ralph & Mary Cave
22 Hannah dau of Mr. John & Susan Firebrace, bo: 22d Oct 1688
25 Mary dau of Elias & Ann Blandor b. 7th of April last

Page 391, RL1/1, 1689
Oct 27 Martha dau of Wm: & Mary Wilson
27 Thomas ye son of Roger & Ann Williams
27 John son of Christianus Holmes
Nov 10 Robert ye son of John & Ann Gill
17 Samuel son of Andrew & Margrett Hues
17 Thomas & Mary son & dau of Charles Cuffy free Christian negro, ye boy abot: 10 & ye girle abot: 5 yrs old, Andrew Miller, Thomas Alford Godfathers, Hannah Lamply & Ellen Hall Godmothers

Page 392, RL1/1, 1689
Nov 26 Ann ye dau of Lt. Francis & Mrs. Ann Draycott
Dec 1 Ann dau of George & Margt: Sanders bo: 13 July last
6 Thomas ye son of James & Agnes Miller
10 Chryslyna Maria dau of Mr. Thomas & Mary Hackett
10 Thomas son of James & Katherine Paulgreene b. ye 6th

Page 393, RL1/1, 1689
Dec 23 Edward ye son of Edwd: & Margrett Wilson
26 Stephen ye son of Stephn: & Mary Butcher
Jan 1 William ye son of Philip Symmonds
4 Willi: ye son of Jno: & Abigail Smith
5 John ye son of Gabriel & Sarah Bird
10 Mary Jacks a free negro woman - Capt. Tho: Horner, Mr. John Willoughby, Edith Coppin, & Dorothy Willoughby chosen witnesses

Page 394, RL1/1, 1689
Jan 12 Mary dau of Alex: & Sarah Sanderson
18 Benj: ye son of Antho: & Margrett Dawson
19 Gabriel ye son of Christpr: & Dorothy Simpson
21 Seaborn ye son of Seaborn & Eliz: Egginton

Page 395, RL1/1, 1689
Feb 7 Rebecca ye dau of James & Eliz: Knights
9 Mary ye dau of Thomas & Joan Connor
10 Thomas ye son of Thomas & Mary Carrington
11 Kath: ye dau of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Mary White
16 Richard ye son of Richard & Margrett Sinclare
17 Grace ye dau of ye Honble: John Gibbs Esq & of Madm: Mary his wf, bo: ye same day
20 Rowland son of Mr. Edwd: & Mrs. Bulah Tryon, b. 17 inst. 6 in ye evening

Page 396, RL1/1, 1689/90
1689/90
Feb 27 Mary ye dau of John & Hope Dixon
Mar 2 Jeremiah ye son of Francis & Mary Croome
2 Elizabeth ye dau of Wm: & Eliz: English
8 John ye son of Francis & Ellenor Simmonds
9 John ye son of Wm: & Susan Taunton
9 John ye son of William & Jane Keips

Page 397, RL1/1, 1690
1690
Apr 8 Gerard son of Gerard & Elizab: Boucher
9 Elizabth: ye dau of Wm: & Ann Highway
9 Henry ye son of Henry & Elizabth: Milles
13 Hannah ye dau of John & Mary Collins; Mary ye dau of ye said Collins
20 Elizabth: ye dau of Jno: & Sarah Copen

Page 398, RL1/1, 1690
Apr 29 A ch of Mr. Christop: Jackson's
May 1 Christian ye son of Mr. James & Mrs. Mary Coats
1 William ye son of George & Elizabeth Parr
1 Mary ye dau of Cornelius & Patience Kairane
1 Samll:, Lattimore, & Wm: chn of Mr. Latti: Richards

Page 399, RL1/1, 1690
May 23 Thomas ye son of Thomas & Ann Horton
June 12 Edward ye son of George & Ann Thornburgh

Page 400, RL1/1, 1690
June 14 John ye son of Mary Turner
16 Eliz: ye dau of Mr. Robt: & Mrs. Mary Eldred, b. ye same day
18 Mary ye dau of Mr. Richd: & Mrs. Ann Mosely
19 Benj: ye son of Anthony & Christian Fowler
27 Sarah ye dau of Thomas & Alice Pyle bo: June 13 1689

Page 401, RL1/1, 1690
July 15 Margrett dau of John Mullineux decd & Kath: his wf
17 Sarah ye dau of Francis & Sarah Emperour
27 Daniel ye son of Dr. Daniel & Mrs. Thomazin Downs, b. ye 17th of April last
31 Thomas son of Lt. John Moody & Mrs. Alice his wf

Page 402, RL1/1, 1690
Aug 3 Edwd: son of Mr. James Burtell & Mrs. Jane his wf, b. ye 16th of July last
9 Sarah ye dau of Capt. John Stewart & of Mrs. Margt: his wf, b. 6 May 1689
17 Robert ye son of Henry & Mary Ball
18 Mary ye dau of Mr. Benj: & Mrs. Mary Dwight
19 Ann ye dau of Nichols: & Katherine Hope

Page 403, RL1/1, 1690
Aug 22 James ye son of Ensign James White & of Mrs. Mary his wf, b. ye 6th instant
25 Izabella ye dau of Charles & Izabella Copen
Sep 4 Henry ye son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Sarah Quintyne his wf
7 Mary ye dau of Capt. Wm: Holliday & Mrs. Mary his wf
11 Mary, Wm:, Bridgett, John, & Charles, ye chn of Mr. Roger & Mrs. Tabitha Thomas, Mary b. 9 Jan 1678, William 18 Mar 1679, Bridget 20 Dec 1681, John 1 Dec 1684, & Charles 3 Dec 1690 (in marriage column)

Page 404, RL1/1, 1690
Sep 13 ____ ye ___ of Mr. Richd: & Mrs. Elizab: Nicholson
15 Robert Overton a free negro man, James Knights, James Ball, & Hannah Ball chosen witnesses
17 James ye son of Mr. Wm: Shuller & of Mrs. Jone his wf, b. 16 Mar 1689
21 Wm: ye son of Stephen & Christian Bacon
21 Ann ye dau of Thomas & Sarah Carcenet

Page 405, RL1/1, 1690
Oct 7 Susannah ye dau of Henry Byrch Jr
9 Peter ye son of Mr. Thesd: Hasell decd
10 Thomas ye son of Thomas & Grace Lester
10 Sarah ye dau of Francis & Ann Harding
14 John son of John & Ann Reed, b. ye 13th
15 Richard ye son of Stephen & Elizab: Holland
19 Thomas ye son of Mr. Samll: & Mrs. Elizabeth Cox, b. ye 18th inst.
22 Elizabeth ye dau of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Mary Moor, b. ye same day

Page 406, RL1/1, 1690
Nov 3 Mary dau of Maj. Richa: Cartwright decd & Mrs. Jane his wf, b. ye same day
4 Wm: Sambo a free negro man of Mr. Hegthorpe's, Mr. Thomas Charnock & Mr. Peter Hasell chosen witnesses
7 Mary Edy free negro woman, Wm: & Mary Clark & George Giles & Ann his wf chosen witnesses
8 Eliz: dr: of ye Honble: Cornwll: Summers Esq
11 Henry son of Mr. Benj: Hole & Mrs. Anna his wf, b. ye 10th inst.
14 Francis ye son of Thomas & Susannah West

Page 407, RL1/1, 1690
Nov 15 Wm: ye son of John & Edith Capleman
24 Christopr: ye son of Robt: & Mary Church
24 John son of Capt. Samuel Goodwyn & Sarah his wf

Page 408, RL1/1, 1690
Dec 13 John ye son of William & Hannah Whiting
26 Benj: son of Tho: & Anne Charnock decd, aged 2 yrs
26 Tho: & Ann chn of Robt: & Ann Chandler, Thos: 10 yrs old Ann 8 yrs old

Page 409, RL1/1, 1690/91
1690/91
Dec 27 Elizab: ye dau of Charles & Eliz: Hussey
27 Martha ye dau of John & Rebecca Nelson
28 Samuel & Cooper ye sons of Mr. John Polegreen & Mrs. Jane his wf, Sam: b. ye 3rd of Sep 1688
30 Ruth ye dau of John & Eliz: Ayris
30 William ye son of Roger & Mary Peterson
Jan 1 Ann ye dau of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Parkinson
9 James ye son of James Jnoson decd & Eliz: his wf

Page 410, RL1/1, 1690/91
Jan 13 Ralph ye son of Henry & Mary Taylor
14 Mary ye dau of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Eliz: Hogan
15 Hugh ye son of Daniel & Jone MacMahon
16 Wm: son of Richd: & Christian Dennet
16 Rachel & Agnes daus of James & Ann Mathews
18 Margart: ye dau of Mr. Edwd: & Mrs. Sarah Arnold
18 Ann ye dau of Mr. Jno: Batt & Mrs. Jane his wf
25 Tho: ye son of Henry & Jane VanGhendt

Page 411, RL1/1, 1690/91
Feb 1 John ye son of Gregory & Elizabeth James b. 25th Jan
3 Richard ye son of Mr. Henry Freeman
16 Tho: ye son of Thomas & Ann Denzie, bo: ye 15th
18 Jane ye dau of Mr. Jonothn: & Mrs. Mary Walke

Page 412, RL1/1, 1690/91
Mar 1 Martin ye son of John & Margt: Moor, b. 25th Xber
10 Robert ye son of Robert & Dorcas Bedford, bo: 5th
11 Grace ye dau of Mr. Francis Spry
13 Frances ye dau of Mr. John & Mrs. Frances Terry
15 Cicely ye dau of John Dixon

Page 413, RL1/1, 1690/91
Mar 22 Mary ye dau of Wm: & Jane Cook, bo: ye 19th

1691
Mar 25 Thomas, Richard, Mary, & William chn of Thomas & Mary Lukumb, Tho: b. 12 Jan 1678, Richd: 22 July 1680, Mary 18 May 1682, & Wm: Jan 3 1688/9
30 Alice ye dau of James & Hannah Ball, b. 26th
Apr 13 Edwd: son of Joseph & Eliz: Ellis, b. 2d Aug

Page 414, RL1/1, 1691
Apr 23 Jane ye dau of Tho: & Eliz: Ostrehan, b. 18th Apr
30 Wm: ye son of Nathaniel & Mary Litton, b. 22nd Mar

Page 415, RL1/1, 1691
May 8 Christopr: Barret free negro, Mr. Spry & Capt. Barret witnesses
8 Jeremiah ye son of Jeremiah Cook
9 Joshua son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Mary Weaver
12 John Syddenham
14 Ann dau of Mr. Samll: & Mrs. Mariam Pryor b. 6 inst.
__ Margt: ye dau of Charles & Eliz: Connyers
__ Elizabeth dau of Richd: & Eliz: Baines b. 11th inst.
__ Tho: son of Thomas & Dorcas Burntsides b. 7th inst.

Page 416, RL1/1, 1691
May 25 Constable ye son of Isaac & Frances Holmes
June 1 Ann dau of Mr. John & Mary Hutchinson b. ye day before

Page 418, RL1/1, 1691
June 12 Saml: & Eliz: chn of Samuel & Agnes Cornish
0 15 Samuel son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Martha Durousseau
19 John son of John Stephens

Page 419, RL1/1, 1691
June 21 John son of John & Ellenor Brown

Page 421, RL1/1, 1691
July 2 Ann ye dau of Mr. John & Mary Hunt

Page 423, RL1/1, 1691
July 12 Mary dau of Ann Marlow

Page 424, RL1/1, 1691
July 19 Sarah ye dau of Wm: & Judeth Reid

Page 425, RL1/1, 1691
Aug 2 Robert son of Mr. Wm: & Elizabeth Harding b. day before
5 Mary ye dau of Bernard & Ann Howell
6 William son of Mr. James & Mrs. Mary Coates b. 19 July
13 Esther ye dau of Mr. Wm: & Alice Bateman
15 Mary ye dau of John & Sarah Babb, b. 14th Feb 90

Page 426, RL1/1, 1691
Aug 20 Elizabeth dau of Mr. Joseph & Mary Pike b. 16 July
27 Walter ye son of Walter & Rebecca Boucher
30 Elizabeth ye dau of John & Margaret Ferryman

Page 427, RL1/1, 1691
Sep 6 Mary dau of Wm: & Dorothy Harper
6 Sarah ye dau of Mr. John Parkinson
7 Samuel ye son of Mr. Nathanll: & Mrs. Sarah Fox

7 Benj: son of Mr. Benj: & Mrs. Sarah Dwight
8 Izabella ye dau of Capt. Richard Dearslye

Page 428, RL1/1, 1691
Sep 17 John ye son of Mr. Peter & Mrs. Ellenor Hasell
20 Wm: ye son of Mr. Robt: & Ann Rose, bo: 18th instant

Page 429, RL1/1, 1691
Sep 30 Sarah ye dau of Mrs. Elizabeth Archer
30 Richard ye son of Mr. Richard Mosely decd
30 Elizab: ye dau of Stephen & Elizab: Holland
Oct 4 Edwd: ye son of John & Martha Rundell
5 Ann ye dau of John & Elizabeth Yates
5 Edwyn son of Mr. Edwyn & Mrs. Elizabeth Carter

Page 430, RL1/1, 1691
Oct 11 Edward ye son of James & Katherine Polgreen
16 John Edwards & Hugh Redrup chn
20 St John ye son of Roger Cowley Esq & Mrs. Susannah his wf, b. ye 2d of April last

Page 431, RL1/1, 1691
Oct 24 Richard ye son of Maj. Jno: & Mrs. Elizabth: Dubois, b. 22d inst.
28(?) Jane ye dau of Robert & Jane Tate, bo: Sep 1678
28(?) Ann ye dau of Wm: & Jane Bains, bo: 26th inst.
Nov 1 Elizabeth ye dau of Nicholas & Mary Laurence

Page 432, RL1/1, 1691
Nov 5 Thomas son of Capt. Thomas & Mrs. Mary Page b. 23 Oct
8 Wm: ye son of John & Mary Ringfield
13 Mercy(?) dau of Mr. Nicholas & Mrs. Kath: Hope
15 Elizabth: dau of Mr. Charles & Mrs. Judith Hooper
18 Francis ye son of Mr. Francis & Mrs. Ann Draycott
22 Elizabth: ye dau of Mr. Gyles & Mrs. Barbara Heysham
22 Tho: ye son of Thomas & Sarah Walr(ond)

Page 433, RL1/1, 1691
Nov 25 George ye son of Mr. George & Mrs. Jane Mackenzie
29 Ann ye dau of Mr. Francis & Mrs. Sarah Dumbelow

Page 434, RL1/1, 1691
Dec 20 Margaret ye dau of Mr. Maurice Lynch
21 Elizab: Richards a free negro woman, Edward Wilson & Joyce Walthow chosen witnesses
26 Elizth: ye dau of Robt: & Elizth: Cotterell, a yr old
28 John ye son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Joan Huse
Jan 5 Wm: ye son of Mr. Benj: & Mrs. Ann Miller
5 John ye son of John & Esther Haggard
7 Kath: ye dau of Capt. Wm: Kirkham & Mrs. Mary his wf, I say ye 8th - Xstened:

Page 435, RL1/1, 1691
Jan 14 Henry ye son of Henry & Mrs. Martha White
14 Mary & Elizabeth chn of Mr. Charles Pope's
15 Margaret Lewis

Page 436, RL1/1, 1691
Jan 30 Samuel son of John & Hope Dixon
31 Katherine ye dau of John & Jane West
31 Joseph ye son of Mr. John Cross

Page 437, RL1/1, 1691
Feb 12 Mary ye dau of Mr. Nathanll: Heywood
14 Susannah dau of Mrs. Mary Lancaster
15 Richard son of Wm: & Mary Knowles, bo: 3d Jan

Page 438, RL1/1, 1691/2
1691/2
Feb 17 Mary & Magnus chn of Mr. Magnus & Mrs. Dorothy Popple, Mary bo: 6th Nov 1689
20 Wm: ye son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Hester Pocket, baptiz: abt: a mo: after, b. ye 20th
23 Sarah & Ann chn of Mr. Wm: Rayner, Sarah bo: 18th March 1680, Ann bo: 15th inst.
24 Millecent dau of Richd: & Elizabth: Goff
25 Wm: son of Mr. Thomas Dotheridge of New Foundland & Mrs. Jane his wf about 14 yrs old, Mr. Andrew Hawkins, Mr. Christopher Franklin, Mary Franklin his wf, & Mary Burrage chosen witnesses

Page 439, RL1/1, 1691/2
Mar 4 Cornelia ye dau of John Stewart Esq

Page 440, RL1/1, 1691/2
Mar 10 Richard ye son of Thomas & Priscilla Alford
11 John son of Mr. John Booth

Page 441, RL1/1, 1691/2
Mar 17 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Wright, bo: the same day
19 Ann dau of Tho: & Susannah Parris
21 Wm: son of Mr. Richd: Nicholson & Mrs. Eliz: his wf

Page 442, RL1/1, 1692
1692
Mar 28 Bryan son of John & Margrett Wood
Apr 2 Saml: ye son of Jesse & Jane Tain
3 James ye son of James & Jane Grady

Page 443, RL1/1, 1692
Apr 10 Thomas ye son of Mr. Thomas West
13 Samuel son of Mr. Sam: & Mrs. Eliz: Hosell b. 1 Feb last
23 Samuel son of Mr. Samuel Cox

Page 444, RL1/1, 1692
Apr 25 Ann ye dau of Mr. Francis Sprye

Page 445, RL1/1, 1692
May 16 Robert ye son of Robert & Ellenor Nowell
16 Susanna & Sarah of Wm: & Mary Paine
16 Hannah ye dau of Oliver & Elizab: Riley

Page 447, RL1/1, 1692
July 7 Elizabeth ye dau of George & Ann Thornburg
14 Sarah dau of Alexander & Ann Lampley, bo: 13th instant
18 Mary ye dau of Saml: & Martha Durousseau
21 Patience dau of Cornelius & Patience Kairane
23 Ann ye dau of Alice Perry
23 Henry son of Tom Papaw

Page 448, RL1/1, 1692
Aug 8 Sarah dau of Thomas Denzie
9 Anna ye dau of Mr. Benjamin Hole
11 John son of Dr. William Browne & Mrs. Eliza: his wf
14 Robert ye son of William Allerton

25 Sarah dau of Mr. John Moody

Page 449, RL1/1, 1692
Sep 8 William ye son of Mr. James & Mrs. Mary Coats, b. 25th Aug last
15 Mary dau of Mr. Jonathan Walk
20 Frances dau of Wm: & Jone Shuller, b. 17th inst.

Page 450, RL1/1, 1692
Sep 25 Hugh ye son of Edwd: & Sarah Burke
27 Elizabth: ye dau of John Connor decd & Mary his wf
Oct 1 Agnes ye dau of Henry & Agnes Carvis
2 John ye son of Wm: & Susanna Taunton, bo: 9 June
5 Margrett ye dau of Mr. John & Mrs. Eliz: Saile
7 Wm: son of John Griffiths, 7 mos old

Page 451, RL1/1, 1692
Oct 9 Martha ye dau of Zachariah & Ellenor Whaley
9 Mary & Sarah ye daus of John & Sarah Redwood, Mary b. ye 1st July 1690, Sarah b. last Sep

Page 452, RL1/1, 1692
Oct 25 Ann ye dau of Elias & Ann Blundell, b. 6 8br: 1691
27 Kath: ye dau of Capt. Xtofer: & Mrs. Eliza: Earry
27 Mary dr: of Robert & Mary Church, bo: 16th 7br: last
Nov 5 George ye son of Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Mary Dwight
5 Jeremiah ye son of Mr. Tobias Swyllevant
10 Wm: ye son of William Stoner, private bantism

Page 453, RL1/1, 1692
Nov 19 James ye son of James & Martha Martingdale
22 Barbara ye dau of John & Ann Gill, bo: 21st inst.
22 Jane ye dau of John & Elizabeth Carvis about 11 mos: old
24 Sarah ye dau of Capt. George Pain & Mrs. Ann his wf

Page 454, RL1/1, 1692
Dec 8 Elizab: ye dau of Mr. Robert Stanford
11 Mary ye dau of Richd: & Eliz: Baines

Page 455, RL1/1, 1692
Dec 22 Susannah dau of Mr. George & Mrs. Jane Mackenzie
Jan 3 Elizabeth ye dau of Henry & Mary Tayler
3(?) Thomas ye son of Willm: & Dorcas Bedford

Page 456, RL1/1, 1692
Jan 8 Joyce ye dau of Thomas Foulerton Esq & Mrs. Joyce his wf, b. ye day before

Page 457, RL1/1, 1692
Feb 2 A son of Maj. Xpofer: Jackson's Q: page, private baptism

Page 458, RL1/1, 1692
Feb 16 Liddia ye dau of Anthony & Eliz: Fowler
16 Mary ye dau of Thomas & Eliz: Laurence
17 Ann dau of Benj: & Elizabeth Lewis
19 Marmaduke ye son of Wm: & Margrett Mayhew
21 Wm: son of John & Mary Mallabar

Page 459, RL1/1, 1692
Mar 3 John ye son of Charles & Joan Downing
12 Sarah ye dau of John & Rebecca Lahane

Page 460, RL1/1, 1692
Mar 16 Elizabeth ye dau of Magnus & Dorothy Popple
17 Mary ye dau of John & Penelope Blaithman
18 George son of George & Rebecca Collison
19 Wm: ye son of Nathan & Sarah Fox
24 John ye son of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Parkinson, bo: 23d

Page 461, RL1/1, 1693
1693
Apr 1 Margrett ye dau of John & Jane Batt
2 Elizabeth ye dau of Hen: & Mary Parris, bo: 16 Mar
3 Joseph ye son of Abrs: Archer widow ____
5 John ye son of Robert & Jane Yeldall

Page 462, RL1/1, 1693
Apr 8 Thomas & Richard sons of Thomas Johnson
18 John son of Charles & Izabella Copen
18 Edward son of Henry Freeman

Page 464, RL1/1, 1693
May 3 Ann ye dau of Wm: & Alice Bateman
11 George ye son of Thomas & Susannah Duncan

Page 465, RL1/1, 1693
May 21 Mary ye dau of George & Ann Moody
25 Thomasine dau of Joseph & Elizabeth Ellison b. 22 May inst.
25 Robert ye son of Richard Skelton decd & Frances his wf, b. July 12th 1689

Page 466, RL1/1, 1693
June 3 Nathaniel ye son of Mr. James Denham, this on ye 4th
6 Ephriam ye son of Edwd: & Hannah Matthews, b. about a week before

Page 467, RL1/1, 1693
June 23 John son of Mr. John Beek & Grace

Page 468, RL1/1, 1693
June 29 Baldwyn ye son of Mr. John Beek & Grace his wf
July 2 Mary dau of George & Sarah Lyte

Page 469, RL1/1, 1693
July 27 Elizabeth dau of Christian & Margrett Holmes b. 3 7br 1691
29 James ye son of Majr: Christopher Jackson his Excellency Coll: Kendall Godfather

Page 470, RL1/1, 1693
Aug 26 Robert son of Mr. James Robinson & Ann his wf b. 21st

Page 471, RL1/1, 1693
Sep 2 Sarah ye dau of Mr. Laurence Crabb & Sarah his wf, bo: 27th Aug last
10 Jane Copen a ch, in C.
16 Thomas ye son of Mr. Robert Paine
19 Charles son of Mr. Samuel Cox

Page 472, RL1/1, 1693
Sep 20 Wm: ye son of Mr. John Booth
25 John ye son of John & Mary Mallabar
Oct 1 Wm: Mead
3 Frances dau of Dr. John Sanford & Mary his wf b. ye 2d
10 Nicholas son of Nicholas & Katherine Hope b. ye day before
11 Wm: son of Richard & Mary Nicholson

Page 473, RL1/1, 1693
Oct 12 Thomas ye son of Henry & Mary Crofts

18 Thomas son of Mr. Wm: Quintyne & Mary his wf
19 Wm: ye son of Wm: & Jane Kipps, b. 10th 8br 1692
19 Thomazin dau of Mr. Bernard & Kath: Lover b. 7 7br last
26 Elizabeth ye dau of Wm: & Jone Shuller
26 Mary ye dau of Danll: & Jone MacMahon

Page 474, RL1/1, 1693
Nov 2 Thomas ye son of John & Hester Haggard
2 Christianus son of John Dixon
3 Mary ye dau of Henry & Jane Vanghandt
3 Katherine ye dau of John & Katherine Bird
7 Peter ye son of Mr. Peter & Mrs. Ellenor Hassell
8 Phillip ye son of Mr. Tho: Davis & Ann his wf, b. 25 Mar 1692 being Good Friday
8 Jane dau of Capt. Richard Dearsly & Lucretia his wf
15 A son of John Stoners
16 Andrew son of Andrew Carey
16 David son of David & Elizabeth Lewis, b. 16th 8ber last

Page 475, RL1/1, 1693
Dec 5 Sarah dau of Tho: Manwaring & Margt: his wf b. 16 May
7 Mary dau of Mr. Thomas West
8 Priscilla dau of Capt. Francis Draycott & Ann his wf
11 ____ a son of Daniel & Elizabeth Dopsitt
14 Edward ye son of Margt: MacMahoon

Page 476, RL1/1, 1693
Dec 25 John son of John Copleman
27 ____ dau of John Nelson mason
27 ____ a son of Wm: Whitehalls
Jan 1 Richd: & Edward sons of Richd: & Grace Rice, Edward b. 27th 9br 1693
1 Margaret dau of Richard Montford & Bridget his wf, b. 31 Dec 1693
4 Sarah ye dau of Elias Blundell decd & Ann his wf

Page 477, RL1/1, 1693/4
1693/4
Jan 10 Richard son of Mr. Benjamin Dwight
14 Richard ye son of Thomas & Dorcas Burntsides
19 Grace dau of Nathl: & Mary Litton
20 Ann ye dau of Charles & Elizabeth Peyton b. 12th inst.
27 Mrs. Elizabeth Warner
28 Wm: ye son of Wm: & Elizabeth Heysham, about 2 yrs: old

Page 478, RL1/1, 1693/4
Jan 30 Elizabeth ye dau of John & Ann Went; Rebecca & Martha twinn daus of ye sd: Mr. Went b. 28th inst.
Feb 2 Patience ye dau of Robert Grey decd, about 7 yrs: old
4 Mary ye dau of Mr. Wm: Bannister & Alice his wf
6 Elizabeth ye dau of Arthur & Elizabeth Goddard
10 Mary dau of Capt. Sam: Goodwyn & Sarah his wf b. 2 Feb
13 Ann ye dau of Robert & Elizabeth Snipes

Page 479, RL1/1, 1693/4
Feb 21 Thomas, John, & Wm: sons of Francis & Eliz: Seymor(e), Tho: b. 4 Apr 91, John 12 Xber 1692, Wm: 19 Feb 93/4
Mar 8 Benjamin ye son of Joseph & Mary Alford

Page 480, RL1/1, 1693/4
Mar 11 Joseph ye son of John & Mary Bird
15 Margaret ye dau of Mr. Wm: Wilkins & Ann his wf
22 Mary ye dau of Mr. Jasper Bullard & Rebecca his wf
24 Mary ye dau of Mr. Wm: Griffith & Alice his wf

Page 481, RL1/1, 1694
1694
Apr 10 Henry son of Henry & Mary Taylor, bo: Feb 24th
12 John ye son of Anthony & Elizabeth Fowler
17 Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Mann

Page 482, RL1/1, 1694
Apr 19 Mary dau of James Coats Esq & Mary his wf b. 6th inst.
22 Thomas ye son of Thomas & Hannah Farrer
25 Wm: & Mary chn of Thomas & Jane Deacon, Wm: b. 24 June 91, Mary Apr 10 1694
30 Isaac Brewster a free negro man, Charles Payton, Edwd: Wilson, & Mamam: Snow chosen witnesses

Page 483, RL1/1, 1694
May 5 Elizabeth dau of Capt. Christopher Terrey
10 Mary ye dau of Charles & Izabella Copen, b. 11 Apr
12 A son of Thomas Dinzey's
13 Robert ye son of Mr. Thomas Hughs

Page 484, RL1/1, 1694
May 29 John ye son of Capt. Jno: Wilson & Susanna his wf
June 3 Mary dau of Wm: & Margrett Mahew
17 Wm: son of Wm: & Ann Lavington, b. 11th inst.

Page 485, RL1/1, 1694
June 25 Mary Jones a free negro woman
27 Thomas son of Alexr: & Hannah Lampley
July 1 Ann dau of Mr. Stephen Holland

Page 486, RL1/1, 1694
July 19 Mary Sams
26 Edward son of Charles Sidney
27 Thomas ye son of Mr. Joseph Sheene & Mary his wf
28 George son of Mr. Robert Stillingfleet & Mary his wf
31 Jane & Ann chn of George & Susannah Jones, Jane ab: 3 yrs old, Ann ab: a yr

Page 487, RL1/1, 1694
Aug 14 Ann ye dau of Robt: Scot
18 John son of Thomas Foulerton Esq & Joyce his wf

Page 488, RL1/1, 1694
Aug 24 Sarah dau of Mr. Thomas Davis & Ann his wf b. 6th July
Sep 1 ____ son of John & ____ Randell
6 Mary ye dau of John & Jane Babb
6 Robert son of Edward & Mary Hancock
8 Robert ye son of Robert Stanford decd & Mary his wf
9 Mary ye dau of Jacob & Mary Burton
9 Graham son of Henry & Jone Pike
9 Anthony son of John & Sarah Walrond

Page 489, RL1/1, 1694
Sep 20 Mary ye dau of Capt. Wm: Kirt__m & Mary his wf
21 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hogan

Page 490, RL1/1, 1694

Sep 22 Dorothy dau of Wm: & Margrett Charnley, b. ye 19th
Oct 2 Robert ye son of Edward & Mary Lyte

Page 491, RL1/1, 1694
Oct 7 ____ dr: of ____ & ____ his wf
11 This day dyed my Lady Katherin North Gre(y) wf of his Excellency

Page 492, RL1/1, 1694
Oct 21 Jane dau of Richard & Elizabeth Baines

Page 493, RL1/1, 1694
Nov 1 Robert son of John & ____ Griffith
4 Mary ye dau of Saml: & Margt: Moor
4 Edward & Elizabeth chn of Oliver & Elizabth: Riley
8 Elizabeth dau of Mr. Saml: Durousseau
9 Elizabeth dau of Mr. Samuel Cox

Page 494, RL1/1, 1694
Nov 10 William son of Mr. Patrick Hamilton
17 Tobias ye son of Henry & Frances Turpin, b. 13th inst.
25 Elizabeth dau of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Elizabeth Heysham

Page 495, RL1/1, 1694
Nov 29 Mary ye dau of Samuel & Mary Ann Pryor, b. 19th
Dec 4 William ye son of William & Alice Nicholls
6 Richard ye son of Francis & Elizabeth Pollard
6 Robert son of Thomas & Elizabeth Barber
13 James son of Henry & Elizabeth King
14 Sarah ye dau of John & Elizabeth Sale
15 Jane dau of Mr. Jno: Murrey & Mrs. Alice his wf

Page 496, RL1/1, 1694
Dec 23 Mary dau of Edward & Grace Chehan
26 Elizabeth, Susannah, Wm:, Alice, & Mary chn of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Alice Holder, Eliz: b. June 3 83, Susan May 12 85, Wm: Mar 23 88, Alice Oct 13 91, Mary Apr 24 1694
27 Elizabeth dau of John Fairborn decd & Hannah his relict
30 Mary ye dau of Wm: & Elizabeth Phippin
Jan 1 Margrett ye dau of Mr. Wm: Gough
6 Samuel ye son of Samuel & Frances Austin

Page 497, RL1/1, 1695
1695
Jan 9 Grace dau of Mr. John Beeke
11 Elizabeth dau of Charles & Eliza: Peyton
12 Sarah dau of John & Margrett Wood
13 John son of William & Melior Hasleton
17 Daniel son of Nicholas & Katherine Hope

Page 498, RL1/1, 1695
Feb 2 John son of Thomas & Margrett Hacket
7 Thomasine ye dau of Wm: & Mary Paine

Page 499, RL1/1, 1695
Mar 3 Francis ye son of Mr. Francis Judkin
8 John ye son of Mr. Jno: Nelson mason
9 Edward ye son of Wm: Keith
10 Ann ye dau of Owen Mardee
15 Charles son of Mr. Charles Thomas & Mrs. Mary his wf

Page 500, RL1/1, 1695
Mar 21 James son of Mr. Joseph & Eliza: Hough b. 6 Feb last
21 George ye son of Mr. Henry Duke
28 ____ son of Mr. Charles Copen

Apr 9 William ye son of Mr. Henry Freeman Sr
9 Jonas ye son of Jno: & Mary Mallabarr

Page 501, RL1/1, 1695
Apr 21 Mary ye dau of John Allerton
23 Mary ye dau of John Legay & Sarah his wf
24 John ye son of James & Martha Martindale b. 24 Mar last
24 Willm: ye son of Daniel & Ann Malye

Page 502, RL1/1, 1695
Apr 30 Sarah ye dau of Arnold & Mary Griffin, b. 6th May last
May 9 Nathl: ye son of Thos: & Sarah Odiarn, b. May 6th last

Page 503, RL1/1, 1695
May 28 Thomas ye son of Emanuel Vigures
30 Wm: ye son of William & Alice Bateman
June 3 Elizab: Seymour a parish ch from Mrs. Seymour's
6 Mary dau of Wm: & Hannah Whiting
9 Jabez son of James & Dorothy Evans, bo: 16th Feb 94
13 Mary ye dau of Thomas & Eliz: Ostrehan, b. 11th inst.

Page 504, RL1/1, 1695
May 25 Ann dau of Alexander & Hannah Lampley
July 5 John ye son of Jno: & Hope Dickson, myself Godfather
6 Mary dr: of Lt: Hen: White & Margt: his wf b. 10 June last
6 Thomas son of Mr. ____ Murry & ____ his wf
10 Elizab: ye dau of Maj. Benj: Hawkins
13 Frances & Lyddea chn of Jno: & Mary North, Frances 13 yrs: old 11th next mo & Lyddea 11 yrs: the 11th inst.

Page 505, RL1/1, 1695
July 18 Katherine als: old woman, a negro woman belonging to Mrs. Joan Tyrwhit decd, freed by a p'ticular subscription of Adam Barrs - Joan Barrs, Letitia Bates Adms:, & James Coats Esq, Benj: Matson, & Francis Brooking Gent: witnesses, Jos: Charnock, Thomas Ostrehan, Elizabeth Partridge, Joan Webster chosen witnesses
18 Elizabth: dau of Richd: & Phanuel Hales b. 17th inst.
Aug 1 Charles son of Charles Clancy

Page 506, RL1/1, 1695
Aug 10 Thomas son of Mr. Saml: Hasell & Mrs. Elizabeth his wf b. 19 July last
14 Jone ye dau of Danl: & Jone MacMahon, b. 8th inst:
22 Thomas son of Benj: & Alice Charnock, b. 20th inst:
26 Ann ye dau of James & Ann Robinson

Page 507, RL1/1, 1695
Aug 29 John son of Mr. Rob: & Mrs. Mary Stillingfleete
Sep 5 Ann dau of John & Alice Moody

Page 508, RL1/1, 1695
Sep 18 Mary dau of Abrahm: & Margery Harrison b. 29 May last
23 Elizab: ye dr: of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Susan Sheene
24 Benja: son of Mr. Jasper & Mrs. Rebecca Bullard, b. 19th inst:
28 Lucy dau of George & Ann Moody

Page 509, RL1/1, 1695

Oct 5 Elizab: ye dau of Mr. John Parkinson & Mrs. Sarah his wf, b. ye same day
6 Joseph ye son of Joseph & Mary Charnock
8 Mary ye dau of Thomas & Elizab: Outlaw
10 Barbara ye dau of Mr. Gyles & Barbara Heysham
13 Christian ye dau of Wm: & Joyce Arthur, b. 8th inst:
20 Jone dau of Joseph & Ann Thorne

Page 510, RL1/1, 1695
Oct 30 Sarah dau of Capt. Francis & Mrs. Ann Draycott b. same day
31 Sarah dau of Capt. Jno: Babb & Jane his wf
Nov 6 John son of Lt. John Strode & Priscilla his wf b. Sep 9 last
6 Thomas ye son of Benja: & Jane Clay

Page 511, RL1/1, 1695
Nov 21 Henry & Hannah chn of John & Jane Polgreen, Hen: b. 13th April 93, Hannah b. 9th inst:
23 Mary dau of Capt. James White & Mary his wf b. 21 inst:
28 Robert Cooper Arthur ye son of Capt. Robert Arthur & Mrs. Elizabeth his wf, b. 25th inst:
Dec 5 Harry son of Mr. Francis & Mrs. Elizabeth Sprye b. 30 Nov last
9 Jane dau of Daniel & Joyce Bryan, b. 8th inst:

Page 512, RL1/1, 1695
Dec 11 Thomas a negro man of Mad: Berringers, Tho: Sadleir Esq, Mr. Charles Irvine, & Mrs. Ann Snow chosen witnesses
12 Mary dau of Abel & Mary Tudor
12 Frances dau of Wm: Saunderson decd & Joanna his wf
21 Charles ye son of Mr. Christophr: & Mrs. Thomazine Favell, b. 19th inst:
29 Ann dau of John & Jane West

Page 513, RL1/1, 1695/6
1695/6
Jan 1 Michael ye son of Henry & Jones Pike, at C.
1 Thomas son of Sarah Thomas
1 Joseph Cook a mulo. ch
1 Philip ye son of Thomas Foulerton Esq & Mad: Joyce his wf, b. ye 22d Dec last
3 Phillip ye son of Thomas & Sarah Harris
7 Mary dau of Edwd: & Sarah Pindar, b. 5th inst:
15 Wm: son of Wm: & Margart: Mayhew, b. same day

Page 514, RL1/1, 1695/6
Jan 22 Hannah dau of Thomas & Hannah Wilkinson
23 Desire, Samuel, & Mary chn of Mr. Bonham & Mrs. Mary Carter, Desire b. 6 April 1691, Samuel born May 22 1693, & Mary Oct 5 1695
28 Elizth: dau of Richard & Eliz: Price, b. ye 21st
29 Cornelia Cleaver a ch
Feb 2 Mary ye dau of Jno: & Sarah Manning, 9 yrs old

Page 515, RL1/1, 1695/6
Feb 13 John son of John & Ann Mitchell

Page 516, RL1/1, 1695/6
Feb 22 Wm: son of Capt. Wm: & Mrs. Deborah Fisher b. 23 Jan last
23 Wm: ye son of John & Mary Griffith, b. ye 21st inst:

Page 517, RL1/1, 1695/6
Mar 22 Samuel a free negro of Mr. Samuel Mead's decd, at C. Charles Payton, Geo: Lyte, & Mary Peirson chosen witnesses
1696
Mar 31 Susannah ye dau of Lewis & Ann Morris

Page 518, RL1/1, 1696
Apr 16 Mary dau of John & Mary Mann, b. 9th inst:
23 Mary dau of ye Rd: Randolph Vawdrey Esq & Mad: ____ his wf, b. ____
23 ____ ____ __ ____ Taylor
26 Mary dau of John & Ellenor Brown
May 3 Wm: ye son of Wm: & Elizab: Mellony, bo: 27th Feb last
3 Jane otherwise called Jane Hallet aged 19 yrs, James Harrison, Joseph Thorne, Francis Frizwell chosen witnesses
7 ____ ye ____ of Wm: & ____ Lord

Page 519, RL1/1, 1696
June 4 Benj: son of John & Susannah Wilson
17 Lucretia ye dau of Jno: & Jane Babb

Page 520, RL1/1, 1696
June 18 Henry son of Henry & Margt: Dyose
July 1 Susannah ye dau of Robt: Hyempsall Esq & Mrs. Deborah his wf, b. 4th June

Page 521, RL1/1, 1696
July 11 Henry Salmon aged 13 1/2 yrs, Samuel Salmon aged 10 yrs, & John Salmon aged 6 1/2 years
11 Richd: ye son of Capt. Richd: Dearsley, aged 1 yr 11 mos
11 John ye son of George & Elizabeth Clarke
19 George ye son of John & Margrett Middleton

Page 522, RL1/1, 1696
July 31 Elizabth: Duncan a ch about 2 yrs old, p: Mr. Eburn
Aug 2 Kathne: dau of Thomas Cotton decd & Eliz: his wf, about 10 yrs old, in C.

Page 523, RL1/1, 1696
Aug 15 Tho: Reeves an infant
18 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Tudor, b. 17th inst:
20 Sarah ye dau of Thomas & Mary Prewett

Page 524, RL1/1, 1696
Aug 27 Sarah ye dau of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Eliz: Cox
28 Francis ye son of George Paine Esq & Mrs. Susanna his wf, b. 27th: 4 aftr: noon
29 Sarah ye dau of Mr. Thomas Davies & Mrs. Ann his wf, b. 23 inst:

Page 525, RL1/1, 1696
Sep 3 Prudence ye dau of Mr. Saml: Hasell & Mrs. Elizabth: his wf, b. 28th Aug last
6 Mary ye dau of Henry & Mary Taylor
6 Jno: & Alexr: chn of Archibd: Macquin decd & Ann his wf

Page 526, RL1/1, 1696
Sep 20 Wm: ye son of William & Elizabeth Roe
26 Wm: ye son of Doctr: Wm: Browne & Eliz: his wf
26 Edwd: son of Edward & Barbara Rust
Oct 4 Ann ye dau of John & Martha Randell
10 ____ ye dau of Richd: & Elizab: Baynes
13 Wooton ye dau of Wm: & Alice Bateman

Page 527, RL1/1, 1696

Oct 20 Margt: ye dau of Gustavs: Adolphs: & Ann Christian
21 A ch of Mr. Robert Mansells at ye Roe Buck
22 Francs: ye son of Thomas & Mrs. Millicent Hacket
30 Elizab: dau of Capt. John Merring & Ann his wf b. 25 inst:
Nov 4 Elizab: dau of Isaac LeGay & Ann his wf, b. 8 Mar last

Page 528, RL1/1, 1696
Nov 13 Jemima Sarah dau of Mary Peirson
13 Thos: ye son of Henry & Eliz: Duke, b. 6th inst:
15 Mary ye dr: of Jno: Allister decd & Mary his wf
19 Mary ye dr: of Thomas & Mary Johnson, bo: 4th Mar
19 Danl: ye son of Charles & Eliz: Clancey
21 Anthony son of Anthoy: & Elizab: Fowler
21 Susannah dau of Mr. Samuel Durousseau & Martha his wf

Page 529, RL1/1, 1696
Nov 22 John ye son of Robert & Judeth Dunn
29 John ye son of John & Sarah Perlaw, at C.
30 Mary ye dau of Charles & Martha Deerman
Dec 11 Sarah ye dau of Henry Dowel decd & Margt: his wf
19 Richard Nixon a mulo. ch
22 Thomas ye son of Thoms: Dubois Esq & Katherine his wf, b. ye 9th inst:
31 Sarah a Madagascar woman late of Capt. Simon Gethings decd, freed by Mr. Thos: Wilkinson, said Wilkinson & John Matthews & his wf chosen witnesses

Page 530, RL1/1, 1696/7
1696/7
Jan 2 Bazil ye son of Mr. James Robinson & Eliz: his wf
7 Sarah ye dau of Emanuel & Eliz: Vigures
10 Thomas ye son of Benja: & Jane Clay
19 Jacob & Barbarah chn of Jacob & Margery Gomez, Barbarah b. 5th Aug 92, Jacob Dec 13 last past
24 Wm: ye son of Henry & Marth: Daldrane, b. 23rd
24 Jno: ye son of Owen & Margrett Mordee
24 Margrett ye dau of Thomas & Thomazne: Butler

Page 531, RL1/1, 1696
1696
Jan 26 William ye son of Mr. James Scott
30 Philippa ye dau of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Margt: Chearnley
Feb 4 Thomasine dau of Mr. Peter & Mrs. Ellen Hasell b. Jan 31
9 Robert ye son of John & Ann Reid, b. 6th inst:

Page 532, RL1/1, 1696/7
1696/7
Feb 16 John ye son of Majr: Thomas Garth & Mrs. Eliz: his wf, b. ye day before
24 Hannah ye dau of Henry & Mary Crofts
24 Wm: ye son of William & Judeth Skeith
24 Henry Walden Howlet an infant found at John Howlets door
25 Eliza: & Samuel chn of Saml: & Dorothy Perry, Eliz: bo: Xbr 22d 93, Samuel ye 11th inst:

Page 533, RL1/1, 1696/7
Mar 4 Wm: ye son of Abrahm: & Margery Harrison
4 Joan ye dau of John & Sarah Cook
13 Thomazine dau of Mr. Henry Hole & Mrs. Anna his wf
19 Julian ye dau of Julian French & Ann Cook
19 Mary ye dau of Alexandr: & Hannah Lampleau
20 Frances ye dau of Wm: & Mary Roffe

Page 534, RL1/1, 1697
1697
Apr 1 Eliza ye dau of Tho: & Sarah Odiarne
1 Simon ye son of Capt. Robt: Arthur & Eliz: his wf, b. ye 29th Mar last
1 Eliz: da: of Jesse Taine
5 Eliza: & Grace chn of Jno: & Edith Capleman, Eliz: b. 17th July 94, Grace born 1st Aug last
6 Enoch ye son of Mr. Hilton Gritton & Mrs. Susana his wf, b. Oct 1st last
7 Joyce ye dau of Capt. Francis Draycott & Mrs. Ann his wf, b. 6th inst:
7 Jno: a Madagascar man freed p: Thos: Hart, Mr. Miles Williams, & Mrs. Ellen Cason chosen witnesses

Page 535, RL1/1, 1697
Apr 22 Susannah ye dau of Charles Peyton clerk of ye parish & of Eliza: his wf, b. Wed 21st inst: at 6 in ye evening & bapt. by Benja: Cryer Esq ut in margine
22 Susannah dr: of John & Mary Mackegen b. 15th 8br last

Page 536, RL1/1, 1697
May 3 Benja: ye son of Revd: James Young clerk decd
3 Sarah ye dau of William & Ann Stoner
6 Mary ye dau of Mr. Walter Boucher

Page 537, RL1/1, 1697
May 24 Jane ye dau of Mr. Stephen & Mrs. ____ Holland
24 Nicho: & Frances chn of Nicho: & Mary Laurence, Nicho: 3 yrs old, Frances 15th 7ber last
26 Ann ye dau of Richd: & Ephanuel Hales
June 2 Ann ye dau of Hen: Tyndesly & Mary his wf
2 Mathias ye son of Mr. Jno: Parkinson & Sarah his wf

Page 538, RL1/1, 1697
June 11 Saml: ye son of Mr. George Parr & ____ his wf
15 Sarah ye dau of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Jane Freeman
19 Wm: ye son of Edward & Susan Crofts
28 Ann ye dau of George & Ann Redman
July 2 Mary dau of Wm: Atkinson of New Kent in St Peter's Parish in Virginia & Elizabeth his wf, b. 21 June last
3 Mary ye dau of John & Elizabeth Roach, b. 21 June last

Page 540, RL1/1, 1697
July 29 Joanna, Bishop, George, & William chn of George & Mary Parris, Joanna b. Xbr 11 1689, Bishop July 2 1693, George 13 July 1695, & Wm: July 28 1697
30 Winifride ye dau of Wm: Phippin decd & Eliza: his wf, b. same day
31 Wm: ye son of Margrett Beard poor prisoner
Aug 3 Wm: ye son of Capt. Wm: Fisher & Deborah his wf
5 Ruth dau of Dr. Jasper Bullard & Mrs. Rebecca his wf

Page 541, RL1/1, 1697

Aug 9 Susannah ye dau of Alexandr: & Susanh: Shipman
11 Judeth dau of Alexander & Ruth LeMaignen b. 21 July last
12 Mary ye dau of Cornelius & Patience Kairane
17 Mary ye dau of Wm: & Lucretia Allerton
23 Hannah ye dau of John & Margaret Randell

Page 542, RL1/1, 1697
Aug 31 Thomas ye son of Nicholas & Catherine Hope
Sep 8 Eliza: ye dau of Dr. Wm: Brown & Eliza: his wf
10 William a foundling
19 Timothy ye son of Timothy & Margrett Mellony, b. ys: day
22 Charles ye son of Charles Cuffey free negro, at C.

Page 543, RL1/1, 1697
Sep 23 Francis ye son of Francs: & ____ Pollard
25 Henrietta ye dau of William Rawlins Esq & Madm: Margt: his wf, b. yesterday ye 24th
25 Jane dau of Mr. Lattimore & Judeth Richards b. same day
Oct 2 Joseph ye son of Anthony & Rebecca Charvil, 7 mo: old
2 Mary ye dr: of Wm: & Felix Stanley, b. 29 June last
2 George ye son of Henry & Apphia Gibbs, b. 24th 7br last
5 Petronilla ye dau of Mr. Charles Copen

Page 544, RL1/1, 1697
Oct 14 Thomas ye son of Anthony & Thomazine Palmer
17 Elizabeth dau of Henry & Eliza: Lavington ab: 1 1/2 yrs
21 Jane ye dau of Robt: & Ellenor Nowell, bo: 13th July 95
23 Ann ye dau of Joseph & Ann Thorn b. 17th

Page 545, RL1/1, 1697
Oct 30 Ann ye dau of Margt: Christian single woman
Nov 4 Patience Burges a mulo. woman, Capt. Nicholas Maynard, Christian Snipes, & Mrs. Alice Hardwick chosen witnesses
7 Susannah ye dau of Wm: & Susanh: Panton b. Sep 6 last
10 William ye son of James & Mary Perry

Page 546, RL1/1, 1697
Nov 13 Eliza da: of Mr. Abel Tudor & Mary his wf b. 7th inst:
Dec 3 Sarah ye dr: of Thomas & Sarah Ashley, b. 3 7br last

Page 547, RL1/1, 1696/7
1696/7 (sic)
Dec 12 Ann ye da: of Richd: & Ann Heard, b. 15th Apr last
16 Susannah da: of Joseph & Eliza: Ellison b. 7ber 2d 96
17 John ye son of John & Mary Griffith, b. ye same day
21 John ye son of Edwd: & Sarah Pinder, b. 18th inst:
26 Thos: ye son of Thomas & Ann Denzey, b. Apr 26th 1697
26 Elizab: ye dau of Thos: & Sarah Rush, bon: 22nd Aug last
30 Geoffrey Will free negro belonging late to Dr. John Barrow, Mr. Geoffrey Pollard & Mr. Thomas Ely chosen witnesses
Jan 1 Elizabeth & Henry dau & son of John & Elizabeth Carois

Page 548, RL1/1, 1697/8
1697/8
Jan 2 John ye son of John & Mary Garvey
6 Elizabth: ye dau of Mr. Richard Goff
8 Margt: ye dau of Chars: & Sarah Web, b. Dec 26th last
9 Jane ye dau of Charles & Penelope Cleaver
16 Sarah ye dau of Jno: & Eliza: Syker
17 Ann ye dau of Richard & Bridget Montford
21 ____ dau of Mr. Francis Spry & Eliza: his wf b. ____

Page 549, RL1/1, 1697/8
Jan 29 Elizabeth ye dau of John Walrond
Feb 9 Isabella ye dau of James & Martha Martindale

Page 550, RL1/1, 1697/8
Feb 18 Charles ye son of Mr. Hugh Brandon
18 Susanna ye dau of Michael & Ann Stuck
20 Sarah ye da: of James & Rebecca Allen
21 John ye son of Lewis & Katharine Dupine
21 Thos: ye son of Thomas & Mary Prewet, bo: ye 20th
22 ____ ye son of Mr. Francis Judkin

Page 551, RL1/1, 1697/8
Mar 7 Mary ye da: of Alexandr: & Ann Forrester
10 Alice ye da: of David & Eliz: Mitchell
12 Benja: & Frances chn of Robt: & Dorcas Bedford
13 Richard ye son of William & Joyce Arthur
16 Wm: ye son of Wm: & Margt: Chearnley, b. 12th inst:
17 Jno: & Mary chn of Jno: Lurnsdell decd & Ellen his wf
17 Margrett ye da: of James & Grace Stewart
17 Henry ye son of Henry & Jones Pike

Page 552, RL1/1, 1698
1698
Apr 25 Sarah & Alice chn of James & Sarah Hilman, Sarah b. 18th July 1692 & Alice b. 13th Jan 97
27 Mary Fitzsimmons about 9 mo: old
May 1 James son of Mr. Joseph & Elizabeth Hough b. May 21 1696

Page 553, RL1/1, 1698
May 8 John ye son of Hugh & Bellinda Brandon, 12 ys: of age
8 John ye son of Jacob & Mary Smith
15 Neptune Henry John ye son of Jno: & Eliza: Naldread

Page 554, RL1/1, 1698
June 10 Susanna dau of Wm: & Myllier Haselton, b. 17th May last
11 Wm: son of Wm: & Mary Cragg b. Mar 21 1696/7; Martha dau of ditto Cragg, b. May 7 1698
26 Richard ye son of Arthur & Elizab: Bird, error
29 Mr. Wm: Smith (in burial column), Mr. Randolph Moyle, Benjamin Cryer Esq, Mr. Richd: Hull, Samuel Smith Esq, & Mrs. Francis Spry chosen witnesses (in baptism column), b. Jan 2nd 1665 (in marriage column)

Page 555, RL1/1, 1698
July 7 Christan Nowland a young woman aged 18 yrs, Mr. Wm: Weaver, Capt. John Sutton, Mrs. Weaver, & Mrs. Mary Baldrick witnesses
10 Wm: ye son of William & Margrett Mayhew

15 Thomas ye son of Jno: & Ann Sedgewick, b. ye 14 inst:
20 James ye son of James & Ann Robertson

Page 556, RL1/1, 1698
July 29 Sarah ye da: of Mr. Samul: & Mrs. Elizabeth Cox, b. ye 24th Sep 1697: p Mr. Dean
Aug 5 Rachel & Dorothy chn of Mr. Nicho: & Mrs. Eliza: Sayers, Rachel 23 mo: old, Doroth: b. 21 July last
6 Benja: son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Millecent Hackett, b. 22 May last

Page 557, RL1/1, 1698
Aug 19 Mary ye da: of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Eliza: Kinge
20 John ye son of Mr. Thoms: Poore & Mrs. Katherine his wf, b. 19 Feb 1697
24 James ye son of Majr: Thomas Garth & Mrs. Eliza: his wf, bon: 20th inst:
28 Wm: ye son of Thomas & Thomazine Butler
Sep 3 Alice dau of Wm: & Alice Bateman
4 Wm: ye son of Thomas & Dorothy Christian
4 Edward ye son of Jno: & Mary Malabarr
7 Sarah ye da: of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Sarah Wilkinson
8 Joseph ye son of Joseph & Ann Aris, bo: 25th 7br 1695

Page 558, RL1/1, 1698
Sep 10 Eliza: ye dau of Mr. Edwd: Parsons & Mrs. Joan his wf, b. 23 Dec 1683
18 Martha ye da: of Robt: & Sarah Hyms
30 Eliza: ye da: of Henry & Mary Tyndeslye
Oct 1 ____ ye dau of ____ Morgan ____

Page 559, RL1/1, 1698
Oct 7 Henry ye son of Mr. Henry Lavington
8 Michael ye son of Thos: & S__an West, b. 8br the 8th 96
15 Robt: son of Robt: & Eliza: Kells, b. 13th inst:
16 Mary ye da: of Thomas & Eliza Botts
24 Eliza ye da: of Benja: & Sarah Drurey

Page 560, RL1/1, 1698
Nov 2 ____ ye dau of Jesse Taine
3 Jno: & Wm: sons of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Martha Jordan
5 Sarah ye da: of Henry & Jane VanGhendt
12 Katherine da: of George & Mary Lyte

Page 561, RL1/1, 1698
Nov 27 Mary ye da: of Jno: Hutton, aged 20 yrs
29 Hannah ye da: of Mr. Henry Duke
30 George ye son of Jno: & Hope Dixon
Dec 17 Eliz: Wingate a ch about 4 yrs old

Page 562, RL1/1, 1698
Dec 22 Jno: & Eliza: chn of Thos: & Mary Lucum, Jno: b. 7br 11th 1691 & Eliza: in ye yr 1694
26 George ye son of Geo: & Mary Clarke
Jan 5 Elizabeth Webster a ch
5 John son of Charles Ives Jr. & Elizabeth his wf b. 3rd
7 Jno: ye son of John & Alice Davis

Page 563, RL1/1, 1698
Jan 14 Joyce ye da: of Francis & Eliza: Pollard
20 Mary ye da: of Mr. Alexandr: Lampleau
21 Sarah ye da: of John & Margt: Sudbury

Page 564, RL1/1, 1698
Feb 10 Roger ye son of Roger & Ann Williams, 8 yrs old
16 Eliza: da: of Mr. Nichols: & Eliza: Baker b. 11th inst:

Page 565, RL1/1, 1698
Feb 28 Benja: ye son of Benja: & Jane Clay
Mar 2 Margt: ye da: of Danl: & Mary Hobart, b. 13th Oct 1697
9 Richd: son of Richd: & Eliza: Barmingham
18 Christophr: son of Xpofer: & Ann Welch

Page 566, RL1/1, 1699
1699
Mar 26 Thos: ye son of Anthony & Eliza: Fowler, b. 28 8ber 97
28 Alice da: of Capt. Jonas & Mrs. Sarah Clay, b. same day
31 Nathanl: ye son of Jno: & Mary Ebbes, bo: Feb 2d
Apr 2 Eliza: ye da: of Walter & Barbara Rush
10 Mary ye da: of Richard & Frances Pollard
11 Eliza ye da: of Joseph & Mary Harris, b. ye Feb 1697
15 Edwd: son of Edwd: & Susanh: Crofts, b. ye 14th

Page 567, RL1/1, 1699
Apr 19 Mary da: of Jams: & Rebecca Allen, b. ye 18th
23 George ye son of George & Francs: Duncan, b. 3d inst:
27 Jno: son of Mr. George & Mrs. Rebecca Hows b. 20th inst:
29 Isaac ye son of Isaac & Ann LeGay

Page 568, RL1/1, 1699
May 8 ____ ye son of Mr. Barnabas & Mrs. ____ Shettleworth

Page 569, RL1/1, 1699
May 29 Jno: ye son of Joshuah & Eliza: Broadhead
June 1 Benja: ye son of Benja: & Hannah How, b. Xbr 4
3 Richd: son of Abel & Mary Tudor

Page 570, RL1/1, 1699
June 8 Richd: ye son of John & Frances Pearse
17 Prudence ye da: of Wm: & Mary Paine, bo: 21st May

Page 571, RL1/1, 1699
June 19 Sarah a dau of Mr. Wm: Stanley's
25 Jane Reid about 11 yrs: old at Mrs. Meads
27 Mary da: of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Eliza: Cox b. 28 June last
29 Sarah & Francis chn of Wm: & Jane Kipps, Sarah b. 9br 10th 1694, Francis ye 19 Jan 1696

Page 572, RL1/1, 1699
July 3 Jno: & Mary chn of Jno: & Mary Withstanley, Jno: b. Feb 13th 96, Mary ye 1st inst:
6 Eliza: ye da: of Mr. James Cowse & Mrs. Eliza: his wf, b. ye same day
8 Ann ye da: of Jno: & Ann Gill, b. ye 8th March last
11 ____ ye son of ____ at Mrs. Bonnemaison's
13 Mary ye da: of Henry & Eliza: King
13 Robert ye son of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Alice Atkinson

Page 573, RL1/1, 1699
July 17 Tudor ye son ____
20 Anthony son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Margt: Chearnley b. 18 inst:
31 Dyonisia & Hellena chn of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Apphia Gibbes

Page 574, RL1/1, 1699

Aug 5 Sarah ye da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Sarah Eyles
6 Eliza: ye da: of George & Eliza: Clark, b. ye 5th inst:
10 Mary ye da: of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Mary Moore
10 John son of James & ____ Anne Robertson b. 9th inst:
16 Frances da: of Mr. Francs: King decd & Eliza: his wf
24 ____ ___ of Henry & ____ Turpin

Page 575, RL1/1, 1699
Sep 2 John ye son of Emanuel & Eliza: Vigures b. 6 July last
7 Isaac ye son of Jacob & ____ Gomez
12 Richd: son of Richd: & Ephanuel Hales, b.

Page 576, RL1/1, 1699
Sep 28 Edwd: son of Mr. Thomas & Millecent Hacket b. 19 inst:
Oct 3 Judeth da: of Mr. Philip Travors & Jone his wf b. 24 Sep
7 ____ ye son of Mr. Nicholas & Mrs. Mary Laurence, b.
8 John & Eliza: chn of Thos: & Rachael Bellarmine free negroes
9 ____ ye ____ of Mr. ____ Jenkins
13 Luke John mulo. of Capt. John Summers abt: 25 yrs of age

Page 577, RL1/1, 1699
Oct 29 Ann ye dau of John & Jone Pinder, at church
Nov 4 Eleazer son of Mr. Saml: & Mrs. Eliza: Hasell b. 28 Oct

Page 578, RL1/1, 1699
Nov 23 Mary ye dau of Wm: & Joyce Arthur
24 Jane da: of Capt. Joseph Sheen & Susanh: his wf, b. ye 23rd inst:
25 Anthony son of Antho: & Thomasine Palmer, b. 24th
28 Ann da: of Mr. Nichs: & Mrs. Katha: Hope, b. 3 July last
29 Jno: son of Wm: & Mary Cragg, b. ye 23rd inst:

Page 579, RL1/1, 1699
Dec 2 Mary da: of Jno: & Sarah Legay, b. Nov ye 29th
7 Eliza: da: of Natl:(?) & Mary Litton, b. ye 5th
8 Thomas Richd: son of Benja: & Sarah Drewry
19 Jno: ye son of Mr. John & Mrs. Alice Moody, b. 18th
20 Thos: ye son of John & Bridget Becket
20 William ye son of John & Mary Bertram
26 Thomazine da: of Thos: & Higginbotham Johnson b. Aug 1 98
28 Thos: son of Thoms: & Ann Davis, b. same day
28 Dorothy ye da: of Thoms: & Dorothy Christian
31 Ann ye da: of Jno: & Higginbotham Brown b. 27th Xbr last

Page 580, RL1/1, 1699
Jan 1 Charles ye son of Charles & Elizab: Clancey
13 Robt: son of David & Alice Miln, b. ye 9th
15 Jonathan Ford a boy of 9 yrs of age
15 Mary ye da: of Wm: & Eliza: Francklin, b. 30th Apr
16 Abigail ye da: of Daniel & Joyce Bryan, b. ye 15th
16 John ye son of Jno: & Eliza: Reeves, b. 17 Apr last
16 Edwd: son of Thos: & Rebecca Pearse, b. ye 4th inst:
23 Eliza: da: of Wm: & Doncey Isabella Wilkey
25 Mary ye da: of Richd: & Amy Clark, b. ye 18th
25 Katherine ye da: of Henry & Alice Jones aged about 21 yrs, Mr. Francis Spri and Mr. ____ chose_ ___

Page 581, RL1/1, 1699
Feb 1 Edmund son of Mr. Henry Tyndesly & Mary his wf b. same day
7 Mary da: of Robt: & Sarah Sayers, b. Jan 29th
10 Sarah da: of Jno: & Ann Baker b., bapt. 10 May following
__ ____ ye ____ of Thomas & Katherine Poor
24 Bridget da: of Henry & Mary Crofts, b. ye 18th inst:

Page 582, RL1/1, 1699
Mar 7 Mary da: of Wm: & Jane Walker, b. ye 3d
9 Jane ye da: of Thos: & Ann Reynolds
10 Elizabeth dau of Charles Peyton clerk of ye parish & Elizabeth his wf, b. on Sat. 9th inst: at a quarter past 10 in ye forenoon & bapt. by Honble: Benja: Cryer Esq ut in margine
10 ____ ye dau of Joseph & Ann Thorne
12 Ellenor ye da: of John & Judeth Compton
12 Eliza: da: of Capt. William Kirkham & Mrs. Mary his wf
17 ____ da: of Alexandr: & Ann Forrester

Page 583, RL1/1, 1699
Mar 21 Mary da: of Thomas & Katherine Poore
24 Thomas ye son of Allen & Jane McCollin, b. 23rd
1700
Apr 5 ____ of Mr. Wm: Kings & Susanna his wf
6 Rich: ye son of Capt. Richd: Dearsly & Lucrce his wf
12 Mary ye da: of Wm: & Susana: King, b. ye 2d inst:

Page 584, RL1/1, 1700
Apr 21 Clayborn son of Mr. Josph: & Mrs. Eliza: Hough born ye 8th
26 Wm: son of Mr. Jasper & Mrs. Rebecca Bullard
26 St John ye son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Eliza Beek
28 ____ ye da: of Edward & Sarah Pinder
May 6 Martha da: of Henry & Martha Edum, b. Apr 14th

Page 585, RL1/1, 1700
May 17 ____ ye da: of Mr. Wm: Hasleton & Melior his wf
18 Thomas ye son of Jno: & Mary Griffith
23 Saml: ye son of Saml: & Jane Gladding, b. 20th Feb
June 1 Wm: ye son of William & Phelix Stanley
4 Valentine & Eliza: chn of Valent: & Susan Booth, Val: bo: ye day, Eliza: Jan 8th 1699

Page 586, RL1/1, 1700
June 7 Benja: & John chn of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Mary Chearnock, Benja: bon: July 2d 99 & Jno: bon: 8 May last
7 Jno: son of David & Eliza: Watkins, bo: 11th Jan 1697
22 Jane ye da: of Wm: & Judeth Keith, b. 15th inst:

Page 587, RL1/1, 1700
July 6 Wm: ye son of Richd: & Eliza: Bayns, bo: Jan 29th 1698
8 Jno: ye son of Andrew & Mary Barns, bo: 11th April
14 Lucy da: of Thos: & Susan Laurence, b. 12th 7ber last
14 The poor man's ch in the country, privately
15 Thos: son of Jno: & Ellenr: Forrester, bo: 17th Feb last
24 ____ ye da: of Jno: & Ann Andrews, b. ye same day

Page 588, RL1/1, 1700
July 28 Sarah ye da: of Jno: & Ann Reid, b. 18 Feb 1699
Aug 1 Jno: son of David & Eliza: Hains(?), b. 5th 9br 1698
1 John a negro at Kendalls Plantation, Benja: Cryer Esq & Mr. Francis Spry witnesses
3 James ye son of James & Mary Hanson, b. 1st inst:
6 Francs: ye da: of Wm: & Alice Bateman, b. ye 3rd inst:
6 Susan ye (dau) of James & Eliza: Nichols, b. ye 5th
18 Eliza: da: of Benja: & Grace Brown, b. ye 14th
29 Mary da: of Peter & Ellenr: Hasell, b. ye same day

Page 589, RL1/1, 1700
Aug 31 Mary dau of Lewis & Katherine Duprine
Sep 4 Mary da: of Robt: Stewart Esq & Mrs. Mary his wf
5 Mary Ann da: of Mr. Peter & Mrs. Margt: Fleurian, b. ye 28th Aug last
8 Sarah ye da: of Benja: & Sarah Hall, b. 5th Aug 99
10 Wm: & Eliza: chn of Jno: Kippings, William about 8 yrs: old, Eliza: about 9 yrs:
11 ____ of Francis & Mabel Croome
12 Capt. Jno: Davis of Road Island, about 25 yrs of age
__ Mr. Kipps chn
21 Edward ye son of Henry & Martha Doldarne, born

Page 590, RL1/1, 1700
Sep 29 ____ ____ of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. ____ Odiarne
Oct 3 Jno: ye son of Thos: & Eliza: Ward, b. Sep 30th
6 Jno: ye son of Nicho: & Ann Lander (or Lauder) b. Apr 17
13 Mary Ann da: of Jereh: & Sarah Biddle, b. 11th inst:
13 Thomas ye son of Geo: & Mary Austin

Page 591, RL1/1, 1700
Oct 19 Jno: ye son of Thos: & Mary Chatterden, b. 11th inst:
Nov 9 Kath: da: of Edwd: & Eliza: Bissell, b. 8th inst:
10 Betty ye da: of Wm: & Elizabeth Roe
14 Hester ye dau of James Perrey decd & Mary his wf
17 ____ da: of Robert Stewart Esq & Mrs. ____ his wf, born
21 Saml: son of Alexr: & Mary Conningham, b. ye 15th

Page 592, RL1/1, 1700
Nov 22 Mary, Edward, & James chn of Timothy & Johanna Lee, Mary b. 10 Mar/96, Edwd: b. Feb 12/98, James b. 16 inst:
27 Eliza: da: of Edward & Mary Lyte, b. 12th 7br 1699
29 Mary a negro ch 4 yrs old belonging to Ann Shipley, Jno: Henderson, Nath: Powers, & Mary Meacham chosen wit.
Dec 3 Ann & Mary chn of Thomas & Susan: Lawrence, both b. 10th inst:
3 Thomas son of Henry & Jones Pike
7 John ye son of Mr. Wm: Cogan & Margrett his wf
14 Robt: son of Robt: Stillingfleet Esq & Mary his wf, b. Nov 23

Page 593, RL1/1, 1700
Dec 21 Eliza: da: of Edwd: & Susan: Crofts, b. same day
21 Rogr: a negro man belong: to Hen: Feak, aged 50 yrs, John Wms: & George Chapman chosen wit.
21 James a free born negro man, Henry Pike & John Freeman chosen wit.
26 Nathan son of Solomon & Hope Raynsford, b. 9br 28th
29 Ann ye da: of Francis & Sarah Judkin b. 7br 21st last
Jan 2 Susanna, Sarah, & Alice chn of Philip & Margt: Nowel, Susan b. Jan 2d 95, Sarah 30 Apr 98, Alice 29 8br 1699
6 Jane ye da: of Jno: & Mary Duke, b. May 6th 1698
15 Joseph & Mary chn of Evan & Sarah Lewis, Joseph b. 12 Aug last

Page 594, RL1/1, 1700
Jan 19 George son of Thos: & Mary Crookshank, b. 16 inst:
19 Jno: ye son of Mr. Wm: Springham, b. ye same day
22 Susana da: of Saml: & Constance Copen b. Mar 14 1696/7
27 Charles ye son of Jno: & Eliza: Reeves, b. same day
30 Kingstown ye son of Capt. Kingstown & Philippa Townsend
Feb 8 John ye son of Jno: Cook, b. ye day before
9 Ellenr: da: of Terrance & Eliza: Gathegan, b. Jan 9th

Page 595, RL1/1, 1700
Feb 25 Thos: Capleman, Wm: Yeldall, Edith & Wm: Moor chn
Mar 8 Jno: son of Wm: & Ellenr: Davison, b. Nov 30 last

Page 596, RL1/1, 1700
Mar 20 Jno: & Mary son & da: of Henry Ward decd & Judeth his wf, John 20 yrs: old last Feb, Mary 18 24th 9br last
Apr 7 Jno: son of Jno: & Eliz: Karvis b. 20th 7br last, p Mr. Deane
18 Thos: son of Richd: & Mary Rice b. Xbr 23 1699, at chu:

Page 597, RL1/1, 1701
1701
Apr 23 Mary da: of Christo: & Ann Welch, b. Mar 25th, in church
May 3 Ann ye da: of Jno: & Ann Baker, b. 2d inst:
8 Eliza: a negro woman belong: to Mr. Wm: Shipton, Philip Travors, Wm: Saunders, & Bridget Wills chosen wit. aged about 30 yrs

Page 598, RL1/1, 1701

May 14 Thomas son of Alexa: & Susan Shipman, b. Xbr 23rd
15 Cecilia da: of John & Sarah Eyles, b. 14th inst:
15 Margrett da: of Henry & Elizab: Duke, b. ye 14th
15 Townsend dau of Wm: Cook decd & Jane his wf, b. 14th
23 Mary da: of Allen McCollin decd & Jane his wf b. 22nd

Page 599, RL1/1, 1701
May 31 Isaac ye son of Isaac & Judeth Hardingham, b. May ye 3d
June 1 Mary ye da: of David & Ann Copkey, b. May 31st
9 Eliza: da: of Wm: & Mary Cragg, b. last of Dec 1700
12 Elizabth: a negro woman of Mr. Isaac Dias's, p: her master's free consent, Thos: Bradley & his son Jno:, Mary Greenfield, & Mary Mathews chosen wit.
17 Barbara da: of Robt: & Sarah Hymus at C., b. 7 May last

Page 600, RL1/1, 1701
June 23 Jno: son of Jno: & Jennet Steele, b. Jan ye 1st, at C.
July 2 Sarah ye da: of George & Mary Parris, b. same day

Page 601, RL1/1, 1701
July 6 Jno: son of Richd: (&) Ephanuel Hales b. ye day before
9 Jno: son of Paul & Dorothy Naneir
10 Joseph son of Saml: & Ellenor Smith, b. ye 3d inst:
15 Wm: ye son of Wm: & Millier Hasleton, b. ye 4th inst:
17 The ____ of Benja: & Jane Clays, p Mr. Gordon
21 Mary dr: of Wm: & Eliza: Storm b. same day, p Mr. Gordon

Page 602, RL1/1, 1701
July 31 Mary da: of Mr. Antho: & Mrs. Mary Ayshford, b. 30th

Page 603, RL1/1, 1701
Aug 14 John ye son of Jno: & Ann Dubois at C., b. July 20th
14 Elizabth: da: of James & Elizab: Shand, b. 8th July, at C.
18 Robert & John chn of Robert & Jane Reed, Robert b. Apr 1st 1699 & John born 25 June last past
21 Sarah ye da: of Mr. Saml: & Mrs. Sarah Hasell b. July 31st
23 Jonatn: son of Andrew & Elizabth: Whitehead b. 20th inst:
29 Ann ye da: of John & Ann Andrews, b. ye 28th inst:

Page 604, RL1/1, 1701
Aug 31 Ann ye da: of Alexis & Susan Lesbres, b. 29th
Sep 4 Eliza: ye da: of Mr. Edwd: & Mrs. Eliza: Morris b. 7 Aug
9 Nicho: son of Mr. Nicho: & Mrs. Eliza: Baker, b. Aug 27
11 Robert son of Ann Wilson
11 Susan da: of Wm: & Susana: King, b. ye 24th Aug last
11 Elizabeth ye da: of Thomas & Rebecca Pearse, b. the 7th
13 Henry son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Margt: Chearnley, b. ye 11th
13 Jno: son of John & Mary Sudbury, b. Xbr 15th 1700
20 Mary ye da: of Wm: & Eliza Wilson, b. ye 19th
22 Robt: ye son of Henry & Mary Tyndesley, b. ye 19th

Page 605, RL1/1, 1701
Sep 28 Jane dau of Benja: & Jane Robinson
29 Susana: da: of Thos: & Mary Dewsbury free negroes, b. 2d Aug, Jno: Oatley, Millecent Cook, Katharine Shanahan chosen wit.
Oct 4 Mary ye da: of John & Alice Davis, b. May 22
5 Mary ye da: of Robt: & Jane Paine, b. 6th June
6 Stephen ye son of Stephn: & Sarah Chearnock, b. Xbr 2d
8 Jno: ye son of Jno: & Sarah Waldron, b. 7br 12th last
8 Mary ye da: of Richd: & Mary Gibson, b. same day
11 Eliza: ye da: of Philip & Jone Travors, b. ye 9th inst:
14 Richd: son of Richd: & Eliza: Price, b. 11th inst:
14 Eliza: da: of Antho: & Eliza: Fowler, b. Jan 21st

Page 606, RL1/1, 1701
Oct 17 Wm: ye son of Thomas & Margt: Shelvin, b. ye 12th inst:
18 Jonathn: ye son of Jno: & Judeth Compton, b. ye same day
21 Rachael ye da: of Francis & Jane Greenwood
21 Jane ye da: of John & Christian Pinder, b. 14th Sep last
21 William ye son of Jno: & Susan Wilkins, b. ye same day
21 Charnock ye daur: of Jno: & Eliza: Smith, b. 15th inst:
25 Benja: ye son of Isaac & Ann Legay, b. 26th June
26 ____ ____ of Abel & Mary Tudor, b.
Nov 1 Ann ye dau of Charles & Isabella Copen
2 Humphrida Maria Gratia Arthur an infant
3 Philip son of Philip & Mary Smith
6 Adam ye son of Richard & Mary Barrs

Page 607, RL1/1, 1701
Nov 9 Elizabeth ye dau of Garret & Susana: Moore
19 Jno: & Alice chn of Richd: & Ann Heard, p Mr. Jones
19 Wm: ye son of Wm: & Mary Paine, b. ye same day
19 Thomas ye son of Thomas & Ann McGrah
21 Susan ye da: of Thomas & Elizabeth Cobham
23 John ye son of Mr. Robt: & Mrs. Elizabeth Ketts
23 Eliza: ye dau of Mr. David & Mrs. Alice Milne
24 Sarah Whitacre an infant newborn
25 Martha ye dau of _____ & Ellenr: Forrester
25 Ann ye da: of Thos: & Ann Rey_____, b. 25th inst:

Page 608, RL1/1, 1701
Nov 28 Sarah ye da: of Richd: & Eliza: Bains, b. 9th Apr last
28 John ye son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Mary Kirkham
Dec 1 Thomas ye son of Saml: & Agnes Cornish, b. ye same day
18 Thomasine da: of Thomas & Susanna White, 30 yr: 18 Xbr 1700

19 David ye son of Jno: & Eliza: Waters, b. ye same day
20 Mary da: of Francs: Croome Jr & Mabel's (sic) wf, b. 9th

Page 609, RL1/1, 1701
Dec 22 Jno: son of Charles & Ann Hill, b. 9br 15th last
23 George ye son of Jonathan & Eliza: Hill, b. 22d inst:
26 Vincent ye son of Jacob & Mary Smith, b. Nov 14th
26 Mary ye dau of Philip & Hannah Swan, b. 13 July 1700

1701/2
Jan 1 Peter ye son of Mr. Peter & Mrs. Margt: Fleurian b. same day
1 Eliza: ye da: of Alexr: & Ruth Lemaignen, b. Apr 18 1701
6 Mary ye dau of Job & Mary Wilson, b. Xbr 16th 1700
7 Wm: ye son of Jno: & Susanna Robinson, b. ye 6th inst:
7 Jno: ye son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Mary Moore

Page 610, RL1/1, 1701/2
Jan 10 Richard ye son of Henr: & Ann Adamson, b. 5th inst:
10 Alice da: of Jno: Tew decd & Eliza: his wf, b. 6th inst:
13 Elizabeth Elliot a ch, at C. & ____
13 Jno: son of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Mary Boynton b. 9br 12 1686
18 Claypool ye da: of Mr. Jervice & Mrs. Mary Alexander
19 Eliza: Taylor Legay da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Sarah Legay, b. 18th

Page 611, RL1/1, 1701/2
Feb 11 Kath: ye da: of Thomas & Katherine Poor, b. 3rd Aug
12 Thomas ye son of Jno: & Eliza: Holland, b. Dec 25th
14 Mark ye son of Mark & Sarah Noble

Page 612, RL1/1, 1701/2
Feb 22 Jno: son of Mr. Jaspar & Mrs. Rebecca Bullard b. Jan 26
23 Solomon Boxwell an infant, b. 16th inst:
28 Jno: son of Edwd: & Millecent Simpson b. Jan 3, p Mr. Jones
Mar 1 Wm: son of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Sarah Yeomans, b. 28th Aug
7 Emmanuel a mulo. aged 24 yrs lately belonging to Mr. Abraham Burach freed by an instrumt: under hand & seal, Wm: Marshll:, Joseph Fulguard, & Mary Taylor his chosn: wit.
7 Silia da: of Alexr: Skeene Esq & Mrs. Jemima his wf, b. Mar 3 last
10 Edwd: son of Mr. Edwd: & Mrs. Sarah Fennell, b. Feb 5

Page 613, RL1/1, 1701/2
Mar 12 Sarah ye da: of George & Eliza: Butcher b. 18 Apr last
17 Mary da: of Robt: & Mary Munroe, b. 21st Aug
17 Robt: ye son of Wm: & Hester Hunt, b. 9th Oct last

1702
Mar 25 Kath: da: of Thomas & Jone Holland, b. 19th inst:
30 Henrietta da: of Dr. Jonathn: & Mrs. Mary Ridgeway b. ye 29th
30 Thomas ye son of David & Mary Moore, b. Xber 14
31 Jno: ye son of John & Jane Crawford, b. 27th inst:

Page 614, RL1/1, 1702
Apr 6 Eliza: ye da: of Hugh & Mary Dudgen, b. 9th 7br last
7 Edwd: ye son of Edwyn & Bridget Martin, bo: 28th 7br
8 Jno: son of Richd: & Mary Fall, b. Jan 25th last
20 Thomas ye son of Thos: Cole in ye country
23 Thomas McGrah a mulo. freeborn aged about 22 yrs, Mr. Wm: Pond, Jams: Morrison, & Jane West his chosen wit.
23 Mary ye da: of Elizabeth Barron, b. Aug 23rd

Page 615, RL1/1, 1702
Apr 27 Robt: ye son of Robert & Eliza: Gibson, b. 3rd inst:
May 2 Robt: ye son of George & Ann Marshall, bon: 19th Apr
2 Richd: ye son of Richd: & Ann Middleton, aged 5 yrs
7 Elizabeth ye da: of Evan & Eliza: Parris, b. 6th inst:
9 Wm: ye son of Ann Reed widow
13 Eliza: ye dau of Charles & Eliza: Macey, b. ye 12th

Page 616, RL1/1, 1702
May 18 Ann ye da: of Jno: & Ann Mitchel, b. ye 7th inst:
30 Frances ye da: of Charles & Penelope Cleaver

Page 617, RL1/1, ____
____
____ __ Elizabeth ye da: of Stephen & Ann Butcher
____ __ Mary ye da: of John & Dorothy Braine at C.
____ __ Jane ye da: of Thomas & Mary Johnson
____ __ (Re)becca da: of Robt: & ____ Sayers, b. ye 29th

Page 1, RL1/2, 1702
Sep 13 Hannah ye da: of Mr. Michael & Kathne: Coningland, b. ye 9th
14 John ye son of Wm: Marshall & Eliza: Green at C.
17 Francis ye son of Wm: & Margt: Charnly, b. ye 15th inst:
22 Ralph ye son of Jeremiah & Kath: Coot, b. Sep 19th
26 Kathne: da: of Capt. Wm: Harding & Bridget his wf
27 Margrett da: of Robert & Rebecca Minuet, bo: 25th inst:
29 Jno: ye son of Anthony & Mary Lynch, b. ye 28th
Oct 1 Wm: ye son of Wm: & Eliza: Pead, b. Sep ye 4th last

Page 2, RL1/2, 1702
Oct 11 Frances da: of Charley Peyton clerk of ye parish & Elizabth: his wf, b. 3d inst: & bapt. by Revd: Adam Justice curate ut in margine
13 Weaver ye son of Zachas: & Mrs. Mary Skeete, b. 11th inst:
13 John ye son of Timothy McNemarra
15 Wm: ye son of Wm: & Susan Massett, b. 10 July 1695
18 Harding son of Geo: & Jane Vonlanderkin, b. ye 17th
20 Philip ye son of Philip Bunyon, b. ye 19th
21 Elizabth: da: of Mr. Jas: & M____a ___ Car__n, bon: the 19th

21 Jemima da: of James & Rebecca Alleyne, 13 1/2 M: old

Page 3, RL1/2, 1702
Oct 22 Samuel ye son of Mr. Jacob & Mrs. Ann Kopki b. 7th inst:
27 Ann ye da: of Wm: & Judeth Keith, bo: ye 23rd inst:
27 Marvin ye son of Richard & Ephanuel Hales, bon: same day
28 Ann da: of Mr. Mo: Springham & Ellenr: his wf, ye 27th
29 Jeremiah son of Jeremiah & Sarah Biddle, b. 27 Sep
30 Wm: son of Wm: & Barbara Garraway
31 Nathanl: ye son of Doctr: Paul Carrington
Nov 30 Elizabth: ye da: Wm: & Elizabeth Read, b. 28th Oct last

Page 4, RL1/2, 1702
Nov 12 Elizabeth ye da: of Jeremiah & Mary Sharp, b. 11th inst:
19 Ann ye da: of Saml: & Frances Austin, b. ye 14th
26 Henry son of Arthur Slingsby(?) Esq & Mrs. Susanna his wf, b. ye 3rd inst:
27 Foulk ye son of George & Dorothy Fisher b. 10 June last
28 Mary ye da: of Antho: & Martha Tyler, b. same day

Page 5, RL1/2, 1702
Dec 10 Thos: son of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Eliza: Palmer b. 8th inst:
11 Eliza: da: of Mr. Mo: Henry Rosing(?) & Mrs. Ann his wf
12 Arthur ye son of Mr. Ingram Nichols &
____
12 Felix da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Felix Stanley
16 Ellenor ye da: of Daniel & Bridget Dunn

Page 6, RL1/2, 1702
Dec 19 Thomas ye son of Jno: & Mary Shannon
24 Francis ye son of Mr. Francis & Mrs. Mary Ford(?), b. 22
26 Elizabeth ye da: of John & Jane Dudgin, bo: ye 25th
26 Ann ye da: of Richard & Mary Baines
29 Jane ye da: of James & Mary Innis b. 6th

Page 7, RL1/2, 1702/3
1702/3
Jan 3 Henry & Mary chn of Henry & Mary Lavington, Henry b. 8br 6th 1698 & Mary ye same day

Page 8, RL1/2, 1702/3
Jan 12 James ye son of James & Ellenr: Robertson, b. 10th
13 Wm: son of Wm: & Alice Robinson
14 Thomas ye son of Alexa: & Ann Forrester
18 Elizabeth ye da: of Richd: & Mary Thomas
22 Ellenor da: of Vinton & Mary Osborn

Page 9, RL1/2, 1702/3
Jan 25 Paine George Thurman son of Thoms: & Ann Thurman
28 Wm: ye son of Mr. Edwd: & Mrs. Susan Crofts, b. Jan 14th
31 Susanna ye da: of Wm: & ____ Wilson
Feb 3 Elizabth: ye da: of Samuel & Rosamond Clark

Page 10, RL1/2, 1702/3
Feb 7 Thomas ye son of Thomas & Ellenr: Chamberlain b. Jan 8th
14 Alice ye da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Dorothy Christian
14 Mary da: of Terrence & Elizth: Gathegan

Page 11, RL1/2, 1702/3
Feb 28 Judeth ye da: of Jno: & Mary Bosworth, b. 27th
28 Mary da: of Thoms: & Mary Bellarmine negroes
Mar 2 Sarah da: of Andrew(?) & Dorothy Innis, b. 20 mos: past
7 Mary da: of Richd: & Frances Holt, b. ye 6th
8 Mary ye da: of William & Dorothy Campion
11 Alice ye da: of Daniel & Eliza: Wildey, b. Feb 23
13 John ye son of John & Jane Ward
13 Samuel son of Thos: & Henrietta Monroe, b. 9br 2nd 1701
16 Elizabth: ye da: of Jno: & Jane Kipp, b. Jan 28th last

Page 12, RL1/2, 1703
1703
Mar 28 Christian ye da: of Thomas & Jane Dyer, b. 11th May
28 Edward ye son of Abimelech & Mary Southwood, b. 27th Jan
Apr 1 James ye son of Antho: & Thomasine Palmer, b. Mar 25th
2 Sarah ye da: of Geo: & Sarah Lyte, b. Aug 20th 1701
11 Wm: son of Wm: & Eliza: Bannister, b. 8th inst:
11 Jno: son of Jno: & Elizabeth Morris, b. Feb 6th 1701/2
14 Robt: ye son of Gilbert & Dorothy Packer, bo: Mar 23rd
15 Mary ye da: of ye Honble: Saml: Cox Esq & Mada: Eliza: his wf, b. 14th inst:
15 Mary da: of Tho: Pearse decd & Rebecca his wf, b. Mar 16
15 Alexr: ye son of Alexr: Lamplee decd & Hannah his wf

Page 13, RL1/2, 1703
Apr 16 Benja: ye son of Emanuel & Elizabeth Vigures
16 John ye son of John & Elizabeth Karvis
18 Charles ye son of Richard & Mary Bolton
18 Mary ye dau of Mary Grey
19 Mary Wiles a child ye father unknown
23 Joseph ye son of Mr. Solomn: & Mrs. Elizabth: Biddle
27 Eliza: ye da: of Benja: & Ann Haynes, b. 28th May last
May 3 Eliza: ye dau of Richd: & Margt: Morgan, b. 9br 9th last

Page 14, RL1/2, 1703
May 6 Lewis Joh(n)son a mulo. aged about 22 yrs
7 Cuthbert ye son of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Millecent Hackett
9 Mary ye da: of James & Margt: Hurst, b. Apr 20th
11 Wm: ye son of Hen: & Rachael Bishop, b. Apr ye 26th
12 Panton ye son of Henry & Mary Barton, b. ye 11th
15 Jone ye da: of Thomas & Ann Dinsey
16 Margt: da: of Robt: & Sarah Bardon negroes b. May 28 last
17 Mary ye da: of Jno: & Ann Duboyce, b. Aug 7 last
17 Eliza: da: of Wm: & Eliza Yeldall, b. Dec 31 last
17 Frances da: of John & Sarah Rook at C., b. 11 Apr 1702

17 Rachael ye da: of John & Ann Went

Page 15, RL1/2, 1703
May 20 Mary ye da: of Wm: & Ann Lawson, b. ye 14th inst:
21 Ann ye da: of Josph: & Ann Hickson, b. 12 Feb last
22 Eliza: ye da: of Jno: & Sarah Cook, b. Oct 28 last
26 Ann ye da: of Wm: & Susanna King, b. ye same day
29 Martha ye da: of Jno: & Ann Andrews, b. ye same day
30 Margt: ye da: of Jno: & Elizabth: Lawson, b. 26th inst:
June 3 Rebecca da: of Capt. Wm: & Mrs. Rebecca Dowding b. May 21
3 Eliza: da: of Edwd: & Jane Gill, b. ye 2nd inst:
3 Esther da: of Saml: & Mary Dowding, about 7 yrs old

Page 16, RL1/2, 1703
June 11 Judeth ye da: of Thos: & Susan Ellacott, b. same day
12 William ye son of Wm: & Katherine George
12 Charles ye son of David & Eliza: Haines
19 Jno: son of Capt. Jno: Gill & Mary his wf, b. yesterday
19 ____ dau of Mr. Peter & Mrs. Mary Ann Fleurian

Page 17, RL1/2, 1703
June 25 Cabel & Susanna chn: of Jno: & Margt: Sudbury, Cabel b. 30 July 1694 & Susan: born Dec 21 1691

Page 18, RL1/2, 1703
July 19 Joseph son of Stephn: & Sarah Charnock, b. 19 June 1702
19 Henry son of Hen: & Ann Adamson, b. 17th inst:
26 Eliza: da: of Henry & Martha Edom

Page 19, RL1/2, 1703
July 30 Thoms: ye son of Geo: & Dorothy Reeve, b. ye day before
31 ____ ____ of Clement & ____ Laneir
Aug 7 Sarah da: of Jno: & Sarah Baily, b. 30th July last
15 Mary ye dau of Henry & Jone Pike

Page 20, RL1/2, 1703
Aug 16 Thoms: ye son of Thos: & Sarah Hawkins, b. ye 14th
17 Eliza: da: of Josph: & Kathne: Grasebury about 3 yrs old
21 Sarah ye da: of Edwd: & Millect: Simpson, b. ye 19th
26 James ye son of Jere: & Sarah Biddle, b. ye day before
28 Wm: ye son of James & Mary Chehaw__
Sep 4 Thos: ye son of Thoms: & Ann Clemment, b. 1st inst:

Page 21, RL1/2, 1703
Sep 11 Edward ye son of Walter & Barbara Rust, born
13 Lewis ye son of Lewis & Sarah Matthews, b. 1st inst:
23 Jane da: of Mr. Edwd: & Mrs. Eliza: Bissell, b. ye 19th
25 Mary ye da: of George & Eliza: Stephens, b. ye 22nd
25 Margt: ye da: of Zachary & Mary Shute, b. ye 24th

Page 22, RL1/2, 1703
Oct 2 Mary ye da: of John & Mary Susack, b. Sep 22 last
17 Susanna da: of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Mary Page, b. ye 16th

Page 23, RL1/2, 1703
Oct 19 Joseph son of Capt. Joph: Sheene & Mrs. Susanna his wf
24 Sarah ye da: of Robert & Jane Pain, bo: 7br ye 24th
28 Eliza: da: of Mr. Humph: & Mrs. Agnes Burkhead b. Apr 1
31 Jno: son of Wm: & Eliza: Shaw at C., b. ye 15th
31 Mary da: of Wm: & Eliza: Roe, b. 27th inst:
31 Mary da: of Robert & Margt: Orwick, b. 17 July
Nov 4 Jno: ye son of Thomas & Mary Prewett, bo: 9br 8th 1700

Page 24, RL1/2, 1703
Nov 7 Ann ye da: of George & Margt: Duff, b. 8br 3d last
13 Christo: son of Christo: & Eliza: Jackson at C.
17 Ellacott Wm: son of Jacob & Mary Smyth
18 Ann da: of Capt. Wm: & Mrs. Mary Kirkham
19 Charles son of Thomas & Mary Chaderton, bo: 18th
21 Jno: son of Mr. Jonathn: & Mrs. Eliza: Hill, b. same day
24 Jams: son of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Ann Park, bo: 23d inst:
25 Wm: son of William & Barbara Garroway

Page 25, RL1/2, 1703
Nov 28 John ye son of Michl: & Mary Dunnovan, bo: 9th July
28 Eliza: ye da: of Peter & Margt: Gaven, bo: Jan 13th
30 Eliza: da: of Mr. Antho: & Mrs. Mary Lane, b. 27th inst:
30 Frances da: of Thos: & Elizabeth Tudor
Dec 2 Sarah da: of Mr. Saml: & Mrs. Ellenr: Smith b. 9br 21 last
3 Robt: son of Robert & Mary Shuttleworth
7 Thos: son of Alexis & Susanna Lesbris, bo: 8br 24th
9 Kath: ye da: of Michl: & Kath: Coningham, b. 9br 30th
12 Thos: son of Thos: & Kath: Poor, born
13 Christophr: son of Jno: & Sarah Ridley, bo: Mar 11th

Page 26, RL1/2, 1703
Dec 15 Hen: ye son of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Mary Tyndesly, b. 14th
20 Mary da: of Saml: & Mary Game (or Gann), b. ye same day
23 Thos: son of Abrm: & Mary Drayton, bo: 22nd inst:
24 Wm: ye son of Jno: & Eliza: Morris, b. 17th inst:
25 Cicilia & Eliza: drs: of Mr. Jams: & Mrs. Cicilia Lewis, ye 1st about 22 yrs & Eliza: about 21 yrs old
25 Mary ye da: of Richd: & Mary Barrs, b. 8th inst:
26 ____ ____ of Mr. Humphy: & Mrs. ____ Waterman
27 John ye son of John & Ellenr: Forrest, b. 26th
1703/4
Jan 1 Richd: son of Richd: & Zipporah Baker, about 16 yr: old
1 Hannah ye da: of Jno: & Joan Odell, about 15 mos: old

3 John ye son of Job Grasgill, b. Dec ye 20th
3 Eliza: ye da: of Richard & Elizabeth Smith

Page 27, RL1/2, 1703/4
Jan 4 Rachel ye da: of Wm: & Jane Lincoll, b. ye same day
6 Mary da: of George & ____ Hooper, bo:
21 Wm: ye son of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Eliza: Duke, b. same day
27 Mary ye da: of Mr. David & Mrs. Mary Creagh, b. ye 22nd
29 Hester da: of Mr. Nathal: & Mrs. Alice Haywood b. same day
Feb 3 Hooker son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Jane Swaine b. Jan 25th

Page 28, RL1/2, 1703/4
Feb 5 Elizabeth ye da: of James & Mary Allen
6 Thomazine da: of Jno: & Ann Yellings, b. Xbr 29th
12 Ann da: Thos: & Rebecca Magraw, bo: 9br 17th last
14 Sarah da: of Wm: & Sarah Smith, bo: July 23rd
14 Josph: & Benja: sons of Benja: & Jane Bromfield b. 13th
17 Eliza: da: of Richd: & Franc: Haipe, b. Xbr 27th 1702
20 Hen: son of Mr. John & Mrs. Arabella Ward
22 Mary ye da: of Robert & Jane Reed, bo: 20th Mar
26 Mary dau of William & Honr: Ditch
26 John ye son of Philip & Hannah Swan, b. 19th

Page 29, RL1/2, 1703/4
Mar 2 Sarah da: of Thos: & Eliza: Ostrehan, b. ye 1st
8 Bridget da: of Benja: & Jane Clay
9 Charles ye son of Charles Hector free negro by an instrument under the hands of Mr. Thoms: Hollard & Mrs. Eliza his wf, Charles Peyton, John Ricketts, ye l d, Mrs. Eliza: Hollard & Judeth Compton chosen wit.
18 Susan da: of Thos: & Mary Austin, bo: 17th inst:
18 Ann ye da: of Mr. Edward & Mrs. Sarah Fennel bo: ye 15th
19 Ellenr: da: of Hugh & Margt: Powel, b. 9br 8th 1702
22 Rebecca da: of John & Eliza: Waters, b. ye 21st

Page 30, RL1/2, 1703/4
Mar 25 Rebecca ye da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Sarah Baily was born
1704
Apr 2 Arabella ye da: of Andrw: & Mary Barnes, bo: 1st
4 Wm: son of Capt. Wm: & Mrs. Mary Maine, bo: Feb 29th
10 Ann da: of Isaac & Judeth Hardingham, b. ye 8th
12 Sampson son of Sampson & Mary Pendly, bo: July 8th
15 Mercy da: of Joseph & Ann Thorne
17 Sarah da: of Dr. Wm: & Mrs. Ellenr: Springham, bo: 15th
22 James son of Mr. James Grassett & Margt: his wf, b. 18th inst:
23 David son of Mr. David & Mrs. Alice Miln, b. ye 20th

Page 31, RL1/2, 1704
May 7 Mary da: of Jams: & Elizabeth Smith
9 Sarah da: of Thos: & Eliza: Shaw, b. ye 8th inst:
20 Cuthbert ye son of Thos: & Millect: Hackett, bo: ye 9th
24 Eliza: da: of Jere: & Kath: Cook

Page 32, RL1/2, 1704
May 28 Jane ye da: of Alexr: & Ann Forrester
June 1 Elizabth: ye da: of John & Mary Dickenson, bo: May 23
2 Love ye da: of Wm: & Sarah Barton, bo: ye May 29th
9 Sarah ye da: of Wm: & Susan Grey, abt: 20 mos: old
13 Eliza: da: of Mr. James & Mrs. Eliza: Hannay, nw: b.
17 Benja: son of Capt. Jacob & Mrs. Ann Biddle b. 12th inst:

Page 33, RL1/2, 1704
June 22 Ann ye da: of Oliver & Hannah Riley, bo: 29th last
24 Jno: Turnham a negro aged 31 yrs belongg: to Mr. Abrm: Watkins & bapt. at his desire, Robt: Turnham, Jno: Perry, & Susan Moore chosen wit.
25 John ye son of Thos: & Mary Farwell, bo: 10th Apr last
July 1 Robert ye son of Robert Atkins & ____
1 Amy the da: of Mr. Jno: Townsend & Mary his wf
8 Wm: ye son of Mr. Wm: Crofts & ____
8 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Jacob & Mrs. Ann Kopke b. June 22 last
14 Margrett da: of Jno: & Ephanl: Quaile, bo: 10th inst:

Page 34, RL1/2, 1704
July 17 Sarah da: of David & Eliz: Hains, b. ye 16th
17 Thomas son of Jno: & Prudence Rogers, 11 mos: old
18 Hannah & Jno: negroes of Justice Halls, Hannah about 21 yrs old, John about 4 mo old, George Marshal, Edward Nusum, Mrs. Cotterel, & Mary Gay chosn: wit.
27 Peirson son of Mr. Robert Sayers
27 Sarah dau of Mr. Charles Ives
29 Elizabth: da: of Mr. Charles & Mrs. Martha Game b. Mar 24 last
31 Hester ye da: of James & Eliza: Shaw, b. Apr 16th
Aug 6 Geo: ye son of George & Jane Vonlengerken
7 James son of Jams: & Mary Mayne
7 Eliza: da: of Richard & Ann Heard

Page 35, RL1/2, 1704
Aug 12 Margaret ye dau of Robert Knowles
18 Ann ye dau of Stepn: & Sarah Charnock, bo: ye 17th
20 Rachael ye da: of Geo: & Rebecca Howse, b. ye 4th
23 John ye son of John & Susan Robinson
25 Sarah ye da: of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Hester Eburn, bo: ye 22nd
29 Michael son of Hen: & Eliza: Lavington, bo: 27th
30 James ye son of Jno: & Susan Holdip, bo: ye 5th

Page 36, RL1/2, 1704
Sep 1 Ann ye dau of Thomas Reynolds decd
2 Samuel son of Saml: & Felix Stanley
3 Deborah ye da: of John & Ellenr: Kerie, bo: ye 26 Aug
3 John ye son of Edward & Jane Gill, b. ye 2nd

9 Jno: son of Edwd: & Susan Crofts, b. Aug 28th
10 John ye son of Wm: & Phillis Kelloe, bo: ye 7th
14 Jams: ye son of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Sarah LeGay, bo: ye 12th
14 Jno: ye son of Stephen & Ann Butcher, bo: ye 12th
16 Susanna dau of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Susan Ellicott
16 Danl: son of Daniel & Joyce Bryan

Page 37, RL1/2, 1704
Sep 27 Joseph ye son of James & Patience Robinson, bo: 26
Oct 4 Mercy ye da: of George & Mary Lyte
12 Sarah ye da: of Joshua & Ann Thomas, bo: 7br 19th
17 Thomasine ye da: of Francis Hunt

Page 38, RL1/2, 1704
Oct 23 Allexandr: son of Mr. Alexr: & Mrs. Cicilia Coningham, bo: same day
26 Mary dau of Mrs. Ann Stuck
Nov 3 Frances ye da: of Thomas & Elizabeth Burk
3 Abrm: son of Robt: & Ellenr: Nowel, aged 15 yrs

Page 39, RL1/2, 1704
Nov 14 Elizabeth ye da: of Thos: & Eliza: Lawrence
Dec 5 Saml: son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Melior Hasleton
7 Eliza: da: of Francs: & Mabel Croom, bon: 8br ye 19th
12 Sarah ye da: of Wm: & Mary Page, b. ye 11th
14 Richard ye son of Richd: & Mary Bolton, bo: ye 11th

Page 40, RL1/2, 1704
Dec 15 Wm: ye son of Jno: & Sarah Ridley, bo: May 10th
17 Thos: son of Thos: & Eliza: Drinkwater, bo: Nov 21st
23 Mary da: of Capt. Antho: & Mrs. Thomasine Palmer b. Xbr 14
24 Jacob Picket a ch about 2 yrs old, at C.
25 Ann ye da: of Jno: & Bridget Chace, b. 9br 17th
26 Susan da: of Wm: & Dorothy Campion, bo: 8br 28th last
26 Eliza: da: of Wm: & Frances Clark, bo: 27th Nov last
27 Christian da: of Jno: & Jane Crawford, b. ye 25th
28 Katherine da: of Thos: & Joyce Matthews b. 8br 22d last

Page 41, RL1/2, 1704/5
1704/5
Jan 18 Margt: ____ ____ Cowley, a ch b. Aug 31st
20 Eliza: ye da: of John & Mary Seiuzac, bo: ye 17th
22 Mary ye da: of John & Kath: Brown
Feb 1 Mary Sadler, a mulo. woman aged about 26 yrs: belongg: to Mrs. Eliza: Donce (or Douce), Mr. Justice, Rachael Clay, & Isabel Bellarmine wit.
10 Eliza: ye da: of Samuel & Margt: James
11 Eliza: da: of Capt. Wm: Cogan & Mrs. Margt: his wf b. 13 Aug last

Page 42, RL1/2, 1704/5
Feb 13 Fedilia da: of Mr. Hen: & Mrs. Eliza: Feake b. May 30 1687
17 William ye son of Jno: & Mary Gill
18 Jno: & Thomazine chn: of Wm: & Eliza: Hare, Thomazine b. 12 9br 1702 & Jno: b. 17th inst:
18 Rebecca da: of Jno: & Sarah Bailey, bo: March 25th 1704
19 Hannah da: of John & Jane Dudgeon, b. 13th
27 Wm: ye son of Wm: & Eliza: Roe
Mar 6 Richard & Wm: chn of Francis & Ann Hopkins, Richard b. 8br 2d 1702
6 Joan wf of Saml: Hector free negroes, aged about 55 yrs
6 Susan da: of sd: Saml: & Joan Hector, b. 9br 5th 1690

Page 43, RL1/2, 1704/5
Mar 9 Sarah da: of Thomas & Ann Jeffs, bo: June 5th
10 Mary ye da: of Jno: & Jane Odell, about 3 yrs old
17 Rebecca ye da: of Wm: & Ann Lawson, bo: 15th
18 Hannah ye da: of Isaac & Ann Legay, bo: 9br 18th
19 Barbara da: of Mr. Elias & Mrs. Mercy Rondeau b. same day
20 Deborah ye da: of Wm: & Jane Maxwell, bo: Aug 13th
25 Margt: ye da: of Jose: & Ann Higgins, bo: Jan 5th last
1705
Mar 27 John ye son of Wm: & Judith Keith, b. ye 25th
Apr 6 Nicho: son of Nicho: & Ann Lander
6 Charity da: of Thomas & Martha Mearns (or Mearus), about 2 yrs: old

Page 44, RL1/2, 1705
Apr 8 Richd: Forstall Lincoll son of Wm: & Judith Lincoll, b. ye same day
15 John Burges an infant, in church
29 Rebecca da: of Christo: & Elizab: Horn
May 5 Mary ye da: of Jno: & Thomasine Gibbes, bo: 3rd July

Page 45, RL1/2, 1705
May 12 Ann ye da: of John & Margt: Dickinson
14 Samuel ye son of Thoms: & Mary Austin, b. 13th
June 2 John ye son of Wm: & Mary Weaver, bo: May 15th

Page 46, RL1/2, 1705
June 30 ____ son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Ann Letts
July 6 Hannah da: of Josph: & Ann Gettings, in church
10 3 chn: of Mr. Leighs
10 Robt: son of Robert & Eliza: Black
14 Thomas ye son of Thoms: & Kath: Poore, bo: 11th inst:
20 Margt: da: of Jno: & Jane Randall b. 11th inst:, at C.

Page 47, RL1/2, 1705
Sep 2 James ye son of Mr. Jams: & Eliza: Butcher b. 21st inst:
9 Ann ye dau of Mr. Robt: Atkins

Page 48, RL1/2, 1705
Sep 13 John ye son of Jno: & Sarah Haff, bo: Xbr 2nd last
Oct 6 Ann ye da: of Thos: & Susan Laurence

Page 49, RL1/2, 1705
Oct 13 Jno: ye son of Mr. Jeffry & Mrs. Ann Pollard
13 Eliza: ye da: of Mr. Danl: & Eliza: Wildey

14 Ellenr: da: of Mr. Christo: & Mrs. Thomsine: Favell

Page 50, RL1/2, 1705
Nov 5 A child of Tom Chandler's, at church
5 Jane Hutton a child
26 A son of Mr. Williams ye tayler
26 Benjamin Crofts a child
27 Wm: Charles Gouge an inft:
31 Kath: da: of Capt. Jno: & Mrs. Alice Falkingham b. ye 30th
Dec 13 Francis Jno: ye son of Jno: & Sarah Croome, bo: 7br 2nd

Page 51, RL1/2, 1705
Dec 25 John son of Mr. Elias & Mrs. Mercy Rondeau b. same day
26 A child of Mr. Fenns, by Mr. Feaks
1705/6
Jan 3 Wm: son of Capt. Wm: & Mrs. Rebecca Dowding b. Xbr 22d last past = 3d (sic)
6 Ellenr: da: of Alexis & Susan Lesbris, bo: in June past
17 Sarah ye da: of Jno: Dolphin free negro, bo: Nov 15th
20 Mary da: of Thos: & Mary Campion, b. 7br 13th last
25 Mary da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Susan Ellacott bo: ys: day
27 Judith a negro woman aged about 23 yrs: freed by Mrs. Mary Murgrave, Thos: Wms:, Mrs. Cicilia Cunningham, & Sarah McCloud chosen wit.

Page 52, RL1/2, 1705/6
Feb 6 Jno: son of Robt: & Sarah Borden negroes, b. 9br 12th
6 Lucy da: of Jno: & Margt: Wms: negroes, 7 yrs old Sep 27 last
15 James & Jno: free negroes belongg: Francs: Bon Esq, James about 50 yrs: & Jno: about 48 yrs, James Barrow, Wm: Banist: & Mrs. Baron chosn: wit.
18 Jane ye da: of Richd: & Mary Bolton, b. ye 10th inst:
27 John ye son of Thos: & Mary Welsh, b. ye 25th
Mar 14 Jno: son of Jno: & Ann Yelling, b. ye Xber ye 16th last
1706
Apr 2 William Thorn a boy, b. ye 22nd May 1696
2 Mary Clark a child b. Aug ye 18th 1704
4 Martha ye da: of Geo: & Mary Stanborough a yr old Mar 10
10 Elizabeth ye da: of Wm: & Fidelia Pulman, bo: same day

Page 53, RL1/2, 1706
Apr 14 Martin ye son of Patrk: & Ann Parkhill, aged 5 yrs
17 James ye son of Leonard & Hannah Hancock b. 16th inst:
20 Sarah ye da: of Jno: & Sarah Pollard, b. 7th inst:
21 Mary ye da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Sarah Bailey, b. same day
23 Charles ye son of Hugh Hall Esq & Mary his wf, born
28 Henry son of Capt. Jacob & Mrs. Ann Biddle was b.
30 ____ ____ of Mr. Antho: & Mrs. ____ Lane, bo: ____
May 5 Tho: son of Thomas & Mary Shahan, in church
20 Frances da: of Capt. Jno: & Mrs. Mary Gill bo: 19 inst:

Page 54, RL1/2, 1706
May 31 Marybah & Philip Hutton negroes
June 9 Sarah ye da: of Jere: & Sarah Biddle, b. June ye 4th
12 Robt: ye son of Thos: & Mary Chandler, b. ye 10th inst:
20 Jno: ye son of Thos: & Jane Williams, b. ye 17th
22 Thos: son of Honble: Samu: Beresford & Mada: Mary his wf
26 ____ ye ____ of Mr. Sam: & Mrs. Mary Game, born
July 13 A ch of Thomas & Mary Austin's (all marked out)
14 Thomas ye son of Wm: & Mary Page, bo: 13th inst:

Page 55, RL1/2, 1706
July 21 Hannah wf of Charls: Hector aged 18 yrs, Richard Barnigham & Sarah his wf & Mary Lyte chosn: wit.
21 Joan da: of said Charles & Hannah Hector b. Sep 18 1705
22 Mary da: of Jno: & Jane Rawdey free negroes, b. 8 Feb last
25 Eliza: da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Martha Lane b. ye 2d inst:
26 Edwd: son of Jno: & Susan Robinson, b. ye 25th
Aug 1 Thomas son of Thomas & Eliza: Tudor, b. July 31st
8 John ye son of Wm: & Joyce Arthur, b. 4th June last
9 Sarah ye da: of Mr. Saml: & Mrs. Sarah Hasell, bo: ye 7th
14 Capt. James Rankin, aged 33 yrs May 10 last, Doctr: Claudius Hambleton, Capt. Wm: Pead & Elizabeth his wf chosen wit.
14 Eliza: ye da: of Wm: & Melior Haselton, b. same day
22 Izabella ye da of Mr. Stephen Butcher
24 Jno: son of Wm: & ____ Raven, ____

Page 56, RL1/2, 1706
Aug 31 Mary ye da: of John & Mary Susac
31 Sarah ye da: of George & Sarah Walrond, bo: same day
Sep 6 Alice da: of Peter & Margt: Airth, b. ye 11th Aug
7 Geo: son of George & Ann Marshal, bo: July ye 26th
10 Ann ye da: of Capt. Wm: & Mrs. Ann Carter, b. same day

Page 57, RL1/2, 1706
Sep 19 Eliza: da: of Mr. Geo: & Mrs. Eliza: Hogshard b. 10th inst:
23 Robt: ye son of Robt: & Mary Turnham, bo: 17th inst:
24 Jeremy son of Jere: & Kath: Cook, bo: 18th inst:
28 Mary da: of Mr. Norman McKaskell & Jane his wf b. 2nd inst:
Oct 1 Mary da: of Capt. Robert Arthur decd & Eliza: his wf
4 Robert ye son of Thomas & Mary Archer
9 Hester da: of Mr. Edwyn & Mrs. Sarah Stede, bo: same day

Page 58, RL1/2, 1706
Oct 17 Elizabth: da: of Maj. Thos: Beckles & Mrs. Maud his wf, b. same day
17 Tho: son of Thos: & Joyce Mattws:, bo: 7br 10th
17 Phil son of Capt. Philp: & Mrs. Jane Jones b. 12 Nov last
25 Wm: son of Capt. Wm: Cogan & Mrs. Margt: his wf, b. Oct 11 1705

25 Margaret da: of said Capt. Wm: & Mrs. Margt: Cogan b. 24th inst:
30 Frances ye da: of Jno: & Eliza: Gale b. Jan 23rd 1704/5
31 Richd: son of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Eliza: Middleton bo: 30th
Nov 7 Wm: son of Geo: & Eliza: Stevens, bo: Sep 24th last
12 Nico: son of Wm: & Honnor Ditch
12 James ye son of Benja: & Ann Harris
15 Robert ye son of Robt: & Sarah Jacobs, bo: ye 14th

Page 59, RL1/2, 1706
Dec 3 Jno: ye son of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Eliza: Steward, bo: ye 1st
16 Mary ye da: of Chas: & Hannah Hector, bo: Sep ye 15th
16 Susan ye da: of Lewis & Susan Johnson, bo: ye 8th inst:

Page 60, RL1/2, 1706
Dec 23 Ann ye da: of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Jane Swain, bo: ye 22nd
1706/7
Jan 1 Wm: son of Capt. Andrew & Mrs. Mary Barns, b. 7br 29th
8 Wm: ye son of Saml: & Mary James, b. 6th inst:
29 James ye son of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Jane Crawford
Feb 12 James son of Wm: & Judith Keith, b. ye 10th inst:
14 Ann & Christian chn: of Peter & Eliz: Morris negroes

Page 61, RL1/2, 1706/7
Mar 5 Jer: ye son of Mr. Jos: & Mrs. Ann Thorn, b. ye 4th
10 Joshua ye son of Saml: & Eliza: Drinkwatr:, bo: 9br 27th
23 Richd: ye son of Mr. Jno: Clark & Mrs. Ann his wf born
1707
Mar 26 Moses ye son of Peter & Mary Bascomb, bo: Aug 5th
Apr 4 Ann ye da: of Mr. Bryan McKarny, bo: Mar 9th

Page 62, RL1/2, 1707
Apr 13 Alexr: ye son of Jams: & Eliza: Taylor, b. 3d inst:
14 Sarah ye da: of Wm: & Susan Atkins, b. 12th inst:
May 1 Rebecca da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Sarah Baron b. same day
3 Ann ye da: of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Eliza: Bannister, b. ye 1st
14 Thomas ye son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Dorothy Page
14 Nico: ye son of Mr. Nicholas & Mrs. Mary Sayers
30 Margaret da: of Charles & Sarah Hancock, bo: May 1st 1700
June 1 Sarah da: of Thomas & Eliza: Read, b. May ye 25th
3 Wm: ye son of Jno: & Christian Pinder, b. June 21st 1706

Page 63, RL1/2, 1707
June 5 Hannah ye da: of Mr. Jacob & Mrs. Ann LeGay, b. May 17th
8 Cuthbert son of Mr. Peter & Mrs. Mary Jones bo: Xbr 17th
14 Mary da: of Nico: & Ann Davisson, b. ye same day
July 1 Mary da: of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Elizabeth Dinning, born
2 Wm: ye son of Wm: & Frances Arbuckle, b. June 24th 1705
3 ____ ____ of Mr. Arthur & Mrs. Ellenor Upton

Page 64, RL1/2, 1707
July 9 Thos: son of Jno: & Eliza: Karvis, b. ye 2d inst:
9 Alice ye da: of Wm: & Damosin Jones, born
11 Thomas Bellarmine a child
13 John ye son of Jno: & Eliza: Paine, b. ye 8th inst:
14 Oriana da: of his Excy: Mitford Crowe Esq, Ordinary of ___ Island & Gov. in Chief & of Mada: Oriana his Lady b. same day
19 Frances da: of James & Rebecca Allen, bo: Xbr 5th
27 Jno: ye son of Jno: & James Dudgin, b. ye 26th inst:
Aug 5 Edwd: son of Christo: & Mary Ovenhouse, bo: July 28th
8 Mary da: of Tho: & Eliza: Carney, b. ye 7th inst:
8 Sarah ye da: of Jno: & Ann Harwood, b. Feb ye 8th 1706

Page 65, RL1/2, 1707
Aug 12 Jane da: of Mr. Jams: Grassert & Mrs. Margt: his wf, b. 10th
27 Martin son of Mr. Gabriel & Mrs. Ann King, bo: 26th
30 Edwd: son of Capt. ____ & Mrs. ____ Collins
30 Wm: son of Wm: & Hepzibah Nelson
31 Mary da: of Rowld: & Mary Eyerstone(?), b. 1st inst:
31 A child of Mr. Robt: & ____ Gibbs
Sep 1 Ephanuel da: of John & Ephl: Quaile, bo: Aug 30th
14 Mary da: of Capt. Isaac & Mrs. Ann Barber b. Aug 26 last
18 Wm: ye son of Mr. Stephen Butcher, b. same day
20 Priscilla da: of Char: Squire Esq & Mrs. Mary his wf
22 Sarah da: of Edwd: & Sarah Fennel, b. Dec 18th
26 Mary ye da: of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Ann Tyldesly bo: ye 21st

Page 66, RL1/2, 1707
Sep 30 Annelvin da: of Capt. Jno: & Mrs. Mary Gill
Oct 4 Eliza: & Jno: chn: of Michl: Drayton, Eliza: b. July 8 1705
4 Christo: ye son of Antho: & Mary Lynch, bo: same day
10 Edwd: son of Wm: & Eliza: Wilson, b. ye same day
11 Richd: son of Wm: & Jane Lovell
13 Agnes da: of Honoble: & Rd: Saml: Beresford Rectr: of ye parish & Mada: Mary his wf, b. 11th inst:
16 Jno: son of Thos: & Bridget King b. 7br 8 1706 at Ch: Ch:
23 Jonas ye son of Benja: & Jane Clay b. Mar 13, at C.
23 Thos: & Edwd: sons of Nico: & Ann Gameson, Thos: b. Nov 9 1704 & Edwd: b. Xbr 16 1706
26 Born George ye son of Mr. Richd: & Mrs. Eliza: Clark/ Qre: Wn: Xd:, 3 at once p. Mr. Glasgow
Nov 2 Francis son of Francis & Mabel Croom, bo: 8b: ye 31st
4 Abel ye son of John & Ann Andrews, b. ye same day

4 Eliza: da: of Jams: & Izabella Gibbons, b. 8br 15th last
6 Wm: ye son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Susan King, bo: Nov 13th 1705
6 Mary ye da: of Josph: & Eliza: Best, bo: June 23rd 1706
8 John son of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Eliza: Shaw b. Oct 25 past

Page 67, RL1/2, 1707
Nov 18 Elizth: da: of Mr. Josph: & Mrs. Rachl: Wooley b. 19 inst:
23 Paul, Codrington, & Hannah, 3 chn: of Dr. Paul & Mrs. Henningham Carrington, Paul b. June 23 1706, Codrington Nov 21 1707, & Hannah Feb 22 1704
29 Jno: ye son of James Cowse Esq & Mada: Eliza: his wf, b. ye 27th inst:
31 A child at Mr. Odells
Dec 17 Thos: son of Mr. Edwd: & Mrs. Susana: Crofts b. same day
17 11th (sic) Norman ye son of Capt. Wm: Cogan & Mrs. Margt: his wf, b. same day
22 Jane ye da: of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Ruth Reeves b. same day
26 Mary ye da: of Robt: & Eliza: Frith b. 14th, at C.
26 Frank Hollard a free negro woman belongg: to Mr. Thomas Hollard aged 40 yrs: & Robert Hollard her son aged 7 yrs:, Wm: Dowding, Mr. Jere: Sharp, Mrs. Dorothy Packer, & Mrs. Eliza: Dorne chosn: wit.
29 Thomas Jack a negro aged about 24 yr: late belonging to Mr. Robt: Hole decd, Rd: Saml: Beresford Esq, Mr. Thos: Gordon, & Mrs. Hannah his wf chosen wit.

Page 68, RL1/2, 1707/8
1707/8
Jan 1 John ye son of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Katha: Poore b. Xbr 31st
8 Ann ye da: of Mr. Jams: & Mrs. Margt: Miln, bo: 3d inst:
17 Mary da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Ann Wells, bo: 16th inst:
Feb 5 Frampton son of Mr. Richd: & Mrs. Eliza: Middleton b. Jan 28 last
8 Sarah da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Ann Harwood b. Feb 8 1706
9 Elizabeth da: of Capt. Thomas & Mada: Eliza: Palmer, bo: same day
14 Cicilia ye da: of Alexr: Cunningham Esq & Mada: Cicilia his wf, b. ye same day

Page 69, RL1/2, 1707/8
Feb 22 Thomas ye son of Thos: & Ann Jelfs, bo: 7br 8th 1707
28 John son of Capt. Jno: & Mrs. Alice Falkingham, b. 27th
28 Wm: ye son of Jno: & Jane Kipp, b. ye 3d inst:
28 Susanna da: of Wm: & Ann Roffee, b. ye 26th inst:
Mar 1 Oliver son of Oliver & Eliza: Riley, bo: Feb ye 3d
6 Thos: son of Thoms: & Mary Gillman, b. Feb ye 28th
22 James ye son of Robt: & Ann Burney, b. ye same day
1708
Mar 28 Mary ye da: of Mr. Adam & Mrs. Mary Shand, bo: ye 27th
Apr 1 Christian Anthony a negromn: of Mr. Jno: Gibbs, agd: 33 yrs, Mr. Jno: Reeves and Mr. Bailey chosen wit.
2 Abrahm: son of Danl: & Mary White, agd: 11 mos

Page 70, RL1/2, 1708
Apr 8 Mary da: of Peter & Mrs. Mary Ann Fleurian
10 Martha da: of Jno: & Mary Feryman, bo: on ye same day
12 Geo: son of Jon: & Mary Yelling
14 Eliza: da: of Thos: & Patience Balgay, b. ye same day
15 Helena da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Barbara Cleeland b. ye 3d
16 Wm: ye son of Saml: & Frances Austin, bo: ye same day
17 Mary ye da: of Geo: & Eliza: Hogshard, bo: 16 inst:
29 Zachary son of Zacy: Shute Esq & Mary his wf, bo: 26th
30 Rebecca da: of Thos: & Sarah Hawkins
May 1 ____ son of Capt. Alex: & Mrs. Mary Forrester
3 Thomas ye son of Thoms: Butler
11 Eliza: ye da: of Wm: & Katherne: Lyon, bo: Aug 14th last
24 Sarah ye da: of Thos: & Dorothy Carleton b. Xbr 17 1707

Page 71, RL1/2, 1708
May 29 Joseph son of Capt. Jacob & Mrs. Ann Biddle, b. same day
June 14 John son of Capt. Geo: & Eliz: Stephens
15 Jane son (sic) of Jno: & Xtian: Loftus about 15 mos old
16 Mary da: of Hen: & Mary Crofts, bo: May 17th 1703
27 Dorothy da: of Wm: & Eliza: Bannister, b. ye 23rd
July 1 Thos: & Francs: chn of Mr. Jno: Pearce & Ann his wf, Thos: b. Dec 16th last & Francs: born Feb 1st 1699
6 Joseph son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Esther Crofts, bo: same day
15 Mary ye da: of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Fidelia Pulman b. same day

Page 72, RL1/2, 1708
July 25 Jane ye da: of Jno: & Sarah Croome, about 9 mos: old
27 Wm: son of Mr. Saml: Hasell & Sarah his wf, b. 24 inst:
31 Francs: son of Aaron & Thomasine Aronson, b. 30 inst:
Aug 4 Jno: son of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Sarah LeGay, b. ye 2d inst:
8 Eliza: da: of Mr. Benja: & Mrs. Eliza: Robinson b. ye 5th
9 Eliza: da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Thomazne: Sharpe b. 3d inst:
Sep 12 Wm: ye son of Wm: & Phillis Kelloe, b. ye 11th inst:
12 Elizabeth da: of Josph: & Eliza: Best, b. 11th inst:
14 Sarah ye da: of Alexr: & Mary Berry b. ye 8th inst: (all marked out)

Page 73, RL1/2, 1708
Sep 16 Ann ye da: of Capt. Wm: & Mrs. Mary Page, bo: 15th inst:
17 Mary da: of Mr. Jams: & Mrs. Mercy Reynolds b. 16th inst:
20 Emanl: son of Emanl: & Mary Viguers, about 6 mos: old
22 Mary da: of Jno: & Mary Taylor, b. ye same day
23 ____ son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Judith Keith, b. ____
Oct 5 Ann da: of Honble: & Revd: Samuel Beresford Esq Rector of ye parish & of Mada: Mary his wf, b. same day

10 Ann da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Martha Lane, b. ye 7th inst:

Page 74, RL1/2, 1708
Nov 11 Mary ye da: of Wm: & Hounor Ditch, b. 9th
17 Mercy da: of Timo: & Margt: Pinder, b. 9br 27th 1707
20 Mary Skreene(?) an infant, at church, b. Oct 25th
Dec 7 Ann da: of Mr. Richd: & Mrs. Sarah Perrat was born
10 Simon Bull an infant
14 Joanna da: of Jno: & Ephanuel Quaile
21 Ann da: of Jno: & Christian Pinder, b. 20th inst:

Page 75, RL1/2, 1708/9
1708/9
Jan 9 Thomas son of Thos: Beckles Esq & Mada: Maud his wf, b. Dec 30 1708
11 Jno: ye son of ____ Arbuckell & Francs: his wf, b. May 11 last
14 ____ Baily
16 Kath: ye da: of Florence & Jane Crowley, b. 13th inst:
23 George son of Mr. Geo: & Mrs. Mary Lyte, b. 16th inst:
25 Jane da: of Mr. Christo: & Mrs. Grace Fowler b. 22 inst:
Feb 21 William Drury an infant

Page 76, RL1/2, 1708/9
Feb 27 Sarah ye da: of Joseph & Ruth Reeves, bo: same day
Mar 3 Mary da: of Capt. Jno: & Mrs. Mary Gill, bo: ye 2d inst:
16 Sarah da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Mary Townsend b. 13th inst:
19 Hugh son of Mr. Richd: & Mrs. Eliza: Middleton b. Mar 14 last
1709
Apr 1 Susanna ye da: of Wm: & Susan Atkins, b. Mar ye 29th
7 Thomasine da: of Wm: & Eliza: Childs, b. ye 6th inst:
10 Jno: son of Duncan & Eliza: McAlleyn about 5 mos: old, Ch: Ch:

Page 77, RL1/2, 1709
Apr 17 Jno: son of Mr. Geo: & Mrs. Dorothy Ashton b. 16th inst:
20 Robt: son of Mr. James & Mrs. Margt: Miln b. ye same day
22 Benja: son of Dudley Woodbridge Esq & of Mada: Jane his wf, b. 21st inst:
24 Saml: son of Saml: & Thomasine Morris, bo: Nov 16th last
May 3 Rachel da: of Philip Skinner decd & Eliza: his wf, a yr old Apr 2d last
10 Eliza: da: of Edwd: & Judith Carlton
11 Richd: son of Geo: & Eliza: Clark, b. Xbr 7th last
12 Margt: da: of Antho: & Mary Wilson, bo: 11th inst:
15 Eliza: ye da: of Jno: & Sarah Ellett, about 3 yrs: old
30 Mary ye da: of George & Ann Marshall, b. ye 26th

Page 78, RL1/2, 1709
June 21 Kathne: da of Lewis & Susanh: free negroes
21 Eliza: da: Nico: & Ann Lander, b. Feb 17th 1706/7
23 Susanna ye da: of Edwd: & Constantia Nusum, bo: Aug 2d
25 Jacob ye son of Mr. Jacob & Mrs. Ann LeGay bo:
30 Eliza: da: of Capt. Wm: & Mrs. Rebecca Dowding b. same day
July 3 Thos: son of Richd: & Elizabth: Lucomb bo: 16th Feb last
3 Sarah da: of Thos: & Eliza: Atwood b. Apr 20 last, in Ch: Ch:
8 Wm: son of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Eliza: Shaw, b. ye same day
11 German son of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Sarah LeGay, bo: same day
16 Wm: son of William & Susana: Maxwell was b. ____
17 Eliza: da: of Capt. Henry & Mrs. Margt: Warner b. 3d inst:
18 Wm: ye son of Andw: & Mrs. Eliza: Barns, b. Apr ye 1st

Page 79, RL1/2, 1709
July 20 Henry ye son of Henry & Mary Turton, b. same day
22 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Eliza: Reed b. same day
23 Butler ye son of George & Eliza: Forbes bo: ye 9th inst:
24 Sarah ye da: of Robert & Sarah Bansdon (or Bausdon) free negr:, b. June 9th, in C.
30 Barbara ye dau of Jno: & Susn: Pebbles, b. ye 29th
Aug 4 John ye son of Jno: & Mrs. Margt: Ruck, b. ye 3d inst:
14 Eliza: da: of Jno: & Mary Yellings, b. the 12th
22 Edwd: son of Capt. Jno: & Mrs. Alice Falkingham
23 Eliza: da: of James Cowse Esq & Mada: Eliza: his wf, b. 21st inst:
24 Mickepher son of Mr. Jams: & Mrs. Eliza: Rawlin b. 23d
29 Mary da: of Jno: Sharpe Esq & Mrs. Thomasine his wf, b. same day

Page 80, RL1/2, 1709
Sep 4 Griffin ye son of Jno: & Eliza: Wms:, b. July 25th last
18 Eliza: ye da: of George & Margt: Hurst, b. ye 15th
18 Elizab: da: of Mr. Richd: & Mrs. Kath: Harwood b. 10th inst:
21 Thomas ye son of Thomas & Katherine Lithcott b. same day
21 Ann Stuck an infant
23 Raynes & Saml: sons of Capt. Wm: & Mrs. Margt: Cogan, b. 7b: 22d inst:
24 Barbara da: of Mr. Jno: Cleland & Mrs. Barbara his wf, b. same day
24 Isaac son of Isaac & Ann Gittins, b. same day
Oct 13 Charles & Wm: chn of Dr. Charles & Mrs. Eliza: Sidney, Charles b. Mar 20 1707, Wm: born this 12th inst:
16 Kathne: da: of Mr. Robt: & Mrs. Eliza: Scott b. 10th inst:
19 Affleck son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Susana: McCleur b. ye 18th
29 Thos: ye son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Mary Roswell

Page 81, RL1/2, 1709
Nov 3 Mary ye da: of John & Joan Park
4 Thos: ye son of Jere: & Kath: Cook, b. ye 3rd inst:
5 Eliza: ye da: of Christo: & Mary Ovenhouse, b. same day
10 Frances ye da: of Mr. David & Mrs. Mary Creagh, b. ____
11 Joseph son of Joseph & Sarah Fulguard, b. ye 1st inst:

13 Ann da: of Thos: Palmer Esq & Mada: Eliza: his wf, b. 5th inst:
15 Rebecca da: of Capt. Bonham & Mrs. Mary Carter b. May 25 1707
19 Richd: son of Mr. George & Mrs. Susana: Nicholas b. 12th inst:
20 Margt: ye da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Mary Jenkins b. ye 17th
23 Elizab: ye da: of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Eliza: Wilson
27 Eliza: da: of Thos: Archer decd & Mary his wf, b. 25th
Dec 3 Arabella da: of Arthur Upton Esq & Mrs. Ellenor his wf, b. Nov 27
3 Sarah da: of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. ____ Crofts, b. Nov 27 last
3 Samuel ye son of Saml: & Mary James, b. ye 1st inst:

Page 82, RL1/2, 1709
Dec 25 James son of Richd: Carter Esq & Mada: Barbara b. 21st
26 Jane Burges an infant
31 Mary ye da: of Majr: Jno: & Mrs. Eliza: Waterman
1709/10
Jan 1 Joseph, Margt:, & Thomas chn of Lt. Col. Joseph & Mada: Margaret Shene, Joseph b. Nov 5 1705, Margt: b. Feb 11 1708, Thomas b. Oct 23 1709
9 Eliza: da: of Mr. Robt: & Mrs. Jane Read, b. May 24 last
12 Eliza: da: of Capt. Jno: & Mrs. Eliza: Smith b. ye 6th
13 Jno: ye son of Edwd: & Eliza: Lang, b. ye 12th inst:
22 Ann ye da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Eliza: Carney b. ye 20th
Feb 1 Henry son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Sarah Hasell b. Jan 26 last

Page 83, RL1/2, 1709/10
Mar 7 Ann ye da: of Capt. Jno: & Mrs. Ann Wells, bo: same day
15 Eliza: da: of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Sarah Hasell b. 9th inst:
23 ____ da: of Capt. Philp: Jones & Jane his wf, 12 mos: old (all marked out)
1710
Apr 8 Christian ye da: of Mr. Geoge: & Mrs. Eliza: Hogshard
9 Mary da: of ye Honoble: Thos: Beckles Esq & of Mada: Maud his wf, b. 3d inst:
15 Jno: son of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Eliza: Burk, b. 9th inst:
16 Robt: son of Mr. Robt: & Mrs. Izabella Webster, bo: 14th
May 7 James ye son of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Ann Clark
10 Geo: & Eliza: chn of Mr. Geo: & Mrs. Margar: Maddey, bo: same day
14 Eliza: da: of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Eliza: Ouining b. ye 13th
19 Samuel son of Thomas & Ursula Greyham, bo: May 7th
16 Richd: son of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Eliza: Middleton bo: 13 May last
21 ____ ye son of Josph: & Eliza: Bess

Page 84, RL1/2, 1710
June 3 Mary da: of Thos: & Ann Jeffs b. last Monday was 12 mos:
15 Eliza: da: of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Kath: Poore, b. 3d inst:
17 Jane ye da: of Capt. Jno: Gill & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. 16th about 12 at noon
17 John ye son of Jno: & Sarah Pollard, b. ye 13th inst:
July 16 Robt: ye son of Mr. Jno: & Judith Coker, was bon: X stnc Aug 16 after ____
22 Eliza: ye da: of Jno: & Ann McAllester, b. ye 10th inst:
27 Richard ye son of Francis & Mabel Croom bo: Apr 6th last
29 Gerrard son of Mr. Stephn: & Mrs. Ann Butcher b. same day

Page 85, RL1/2, 1710
Aug 12 Benjamin ye son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Ann Thorn
12 Turpin son of Turpin & Frances Willoughby b. Feb 3d 1707
12 Wm: ye son of Mr. Robt: & Mrs. Jane Reed b. Jan 9th last
16 Ann da: of Charles & Sarah Hancock, bo: Xbr 25th last, at Ch: Ch:
20 Sarah da: of Capt. Wm: & Mrs. Rebecca Dowding b. same day
25 Thomas ye son of Capt. Thomas & Mrs. Mary Page
Sep 13 Born, Agnes ye da: of John & Isabella Davis
15 Joseph ye son of Mr. Timothy Lee ____
18 Wm: ye son of Jno: & Mary Taylor, b. ye same day
Oct 7 John son of Mr. Jeffry & Mrs. Susana: Denny b. 6th inst:
8 Wm: son of Wm: & Eliza: Black, aged 11 mos:, at C.

Page 86, RL1/2, 1710
Oct 25 Eliza: da: of Mr. Peter & Mrs. Katherine Robinson b. same day
Nov 1 Saml: ye son of Saml: & Kathne: Cornish, bo: Oct 31st
15 Saml: & Isaac sons of Isaac & Ellenr: Rhoderigo, Saml: b. Jan 21 1706, Isaac b. May 20 1710
18 Robt: ye son of Robert & Ann Vinter, b. 5th inst:
18 Mary da: of Mr. Jno: & Eliza: Taylor, bo: 13th
19 Hope da: of Mr. Jams: & Mrs. Mercy Reynolds b. same day
25 Jno: ye son of Richd: & Mary Sifords, b. ye 10th inst:
28 Thomasine ye da: of Richd: & Sarah Perrat b. 27th inst:
30 Daniel son of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Eliza: Wildey b. 29th inst:
Dec 4 John son of Jno: Warters decd & Eliza: his wf, b. June 18 1703
4 Richard son of Mr. Edwd: & Mrs. Susana: Crofts b. same day

Page 87, RL1/2, 1710
Dec 9 Sarah ye da: of Thos: & Sarah Hawkins, b. Nov 26th last
10 Robt: ye son of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Sarah Jacob, b. Nov 30th last
10 Frances ye da: of Samuel & Sarah Masters b. Nov 20 last
10 Robert son of Mr. Wm: Holford & Mrs. Dorothy his wf, b. Nov 8 last
26 Henry Owen ye son of Thomas & ____ McGrah, about 17 mos: old, at C.
28 John Peers a negro man belongg: to Col. Henry Peers aged 40 yrs, Mr. Thos: Burk, Mr. Alexr: Forrester & Ann his wf chosen witnesses
29 Thos: son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Grace Ostrehan b. 28th inst:
30 Peter & Ann chn of Dr. John & Mrs. Ann Curll b. same day
31 Jane da: of Benjamin & Jane Clay about 18 mo: old, at C.

31 Henrietta ye da: of John & Ephaniel Quaile b. same day
Jan 1 Mary, Isabella, & Joanna chn of Richd: & Sarah Bascomb, Mary b. Aug 14 1701, Isabella & Joanna b. Sep 20 1710, at C.
1710/11
Jan 15 Mary da: of Wm: & Margt: Basill, b. 16th inst:
16 John & Ann chn of Mr. John Harwood & Ann his wf, John b. Mar 16 1708, Ann b. Jan 12th inst:
16 Ann ye da: of Shadrach & Michal Beek, b. 15th inst:

Page 88, RL1/2, 1710/11
Jan 26 David son of Mr. James & Mrs. Margt: Miln b. 22d inst:
Feb 3 Thomas Christo: ye son of Thos: & Rachel Bellarmine free negroes, b. Jan 20th
7 Wm: ye son of Mr. James & Mrs. Eliza: Rawlin born
8 Jams: son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Francs: Arbuckell b. 7th inst:
10 Rebecca da: of Mr. Andrew & Mrs. Mary Barnes b. Apr 1 1708
23 Judith a free negro woman aged about 16 yrs, Francis Plowden ____ __enzie, & Grace Blackman chosen wit.
24 Thomas son of Mr. Mattw: & Mrs. Ann Bess b. 23d inst: (in marriage column)
26 Elizabeth ye da: of John & Christian Pinder, b. same day
28 Benjamin ye son of Mr. Christophr: & Mrs. Grace Fowler
Mar 3 Robt: & David sons of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Sarah Ridley, Robt: b. Jan 27 1708 & David b. 2d inst:
13 Thomas son of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Mary Wythers b. 2d inst:
16 John Greaves a ch about 4 mos: old
20 Mary da: of Thos: Palmer Esq & Mada: Eliza: his wf, b. 12th inst:
20 Charles son of Mr. Alexr: & Mrs. Mary Saywell b. 19th inst:
20 John son of Capt. Henry & Mrs. Margt: Warner b. 6th inst:

Page 89, RL1/2, 1711
1711
Mar 27 ____ da: of John & Sarah Lanier
27 Sarah da: of Mr. Saml: & Mrs. Sarah Hasell b. 21st inst:
29 Eliza: da: of Mr. Bambridge & Mrs. Sarah Reeves b. 28th inst:
Apr 4 Mrs. Finalia Feake aged about 17 or 18 yrs
10 Henry son of Jno: & Mary Cammeron b. 10 Mar last, at C.
10 Ann da: of Thos: & Margt: Coleman b. 24 Nov 1709, at C.
17 Thomas son of Thomas & Hannah Tull
21 Wm: son of Wm: Brown, at C.
23 Sarah & Jane chn of John & Sarah Cook, Sarah b. Jan 30 1704, Jane b. Jan 22d last
24 Ann ye da: of Doctr: Claudius & Mrs. Ann Hambleton
26 Thomas ye son of John Sharpe Esq & Mrs. Thomasine his wf, b. same day
28 Ann ye da: of Doctr: Wm: Springham & Mrs. Ellenr: his wf, b. 24th inst:
May 3 Sarah da: of Roger & Mary Waters decd, about 2 yrs old
3 Henry & Frederick chn of Mr. Frederick & Mrs. Ann Feake, Henry b. June 10 1709, Frederick b. May 5 1711
3 Hannah dau of Capt. Thomas & Mrs. Susanna Ellacott
7 Joseph ye son of Richard & Susanna Kennedy, born
9 Dorothy dau of Capt. Wm: & Mrs. Mary Page b. Aug 1 1710

Page 90, RL1/2, 1711
May 11 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Kath: Simms b. Dec 8 last
June 3 Robt: son of Robt: Warren Esq & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. 2d inst:
8 John ye son of Mr. Timo: Lee
9 Andrew S: of Andw: & Mary Akin about 8 yrs old, in C.
11 Jane ye da: of Edwd: & Mary Turton, b. ye same day
20 Richard ye son of Richard & Ann Willis b. Mar 30, at C.
21 Born, Eliza: da: of Mr. Richd: & Mrs. Eliza: Clark, Quere wn: Xd/ 3 at once pr: Mr. Jno: Glasgow
28 Thomas ye son of Wm: & Sarah Ibbott, b. ye same day
July 1 Thomas son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Eliza: Perkins b. June 24

Page 91, RL1/2, 1711
July 8 Jane ye da: of Randolph & Mary Beard, b. ye 2d inst:
21 Agnes da: of Mr. Saml: Cornish Senr:
Aug 13 Richd: son of Richd: Cockrum Esq & Mrs. Rachel his wf, b. 12th inst:
18 Mary da: of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Francs: Mayo, 10 mos: old
19 John son of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Mary Wadsworth, bo: same day
21 Mary da: of James Cowse Esq & Mada: Eliza: his wf, b. 6th inst:

Page 92, RL1/2, 1711
Aug 27 Philip son of Dr. Thomas & Mrs. Kath: Lythcott b. July 26 last
30 Kath: da: of Patrick & Lettice Beacham, bo: Feb 19 last
Sep 19 Joanna da: of Mr. Nico: & Mrs. Eliza: Ross b. 14th inst:
20 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Isabella Webster
20 Frances ye da: of Mr. William Simms
22 Jane ye da: of Geo: & Eliza: Hogshard, bo: 11th
22 Ann da: of Mr. Richd: & Mrs. Elizabeth Middleton b. 18th inst:
22 Isaac & Rebecca chn to Capt. Joseph & Mrs. Ann Thorn, b. ye same day

Page 93, RL1/2, 1711
Oct 14 Wm: son of Mr. William & Mrs. Susan Atkins b. same day
16 Stephen son of Mr. Stephen & Mrs. Ann Butcher b. same day
16 Hector Johnson a ch
20 Martha da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Martha Lane b. same day
Nov 2 John ye son of Mr. Jacob & Mrs. ____ Peebles, bo:
3 Benja: ye son of Mr. Jacob & Mrs. Ann LeGay b. 1st inst:
3 James son of Jonathan & Margt: New, b. ye 5th inst:
6 Mary da: of Daniel & Sarah Kenady b. Oct 4 1704, at C.

Page 94, RL1/2, 1711
Nov 18 John son of Capt. John Smith & Mrs. Eliza: his wf, born
18 Mary da: of Mr. Jno: Spooner & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. same day

Dec 12 Jno: ye son of Capt. Barnet & Mrs. Honor StJohn, born
26 Sarah da: of Mr. James & Mrs. Ann Ennis b. Feb 9 1700
26 Ann ye da: of Mr. Jams: & Mary Ennis, bo: May 17th 1710
30 Wm: son of Wm: & Mary Spencer, bo: 9br 24th last, at ch:

1711/12
Jan 6 Joanna Stroud & Susanna chn, at ye C.
8 Susannah ye da: of Danl: Wiles

Page 95, RL1/2, 1711/12
Jan 9 Mary da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Hannah Pryor aged 18 yrs Oct 30 1693, George & Rebecca Reeves & Hannah Cashart chosen wit., Joseph Pryor son of ye sd: persons, b. Apr 2 1704, the sd: Reeves, Phil Cashart, & Mary Pryor chosen wit.
13 Christopher Consoe a free negroman aged about 50 yrs, Wm: Boler, Richd: Kennedy, & Mary Ray chosn: wit.
13 Mary Duffield a mulo. woman aged 30 yrs, Jno: Iles, Ann Hill, & Mary Clark chosen wit.
13 Dorothy Suppatoe aged about 25 yrs:, John Ward, Abigail Clatory, & Dorothy Bryan chosen wit.
20 Harbin da: of Mr. Isaac & Mrs. Deborah Thorpe b. 18th inst:
21 Rebecca da: of Mr. Robt: & Mrs. Jane Reed b. Dec 13 last
23 Thos: son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Eliza: Shaw b. 16th inst:
26 John ye son of Jno: & Alice Lower, about 6 mos: old
27 John ye son of Jno: & Elizabeth Randell, born
Feb 5 Hannah ye da: of Wm: & Margt: Claridge, b. ye 3d inst:
10 Eliza: da: of Wm: & Eliza: Bourne b. Sep 10 last, at C.

Page 96, RL1/2, 1711/12
Feb 18 ____ da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Ephanuel Quaile b. same day
20 Jno:, Mary, Magnis, & Christian 4 chn of Mr. Jno: Popels, John b. Dec 9 1692, Mary b. Jan 23 1693/4, Magnis b. Sep 11 1695, & Christian June 25 1699, all 4 chn of Mr. John Popel & Mrs. Christian his wf, Capt. Joseph Thorne & Mrs. Tabitha Jones chosen wit.
24 William son of William & Martha King b. 28th of last Jan
25 Amey ye da: of Florence & Jane Crowley, b. 29th 8br last
25 Arthur ye son of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Barbara Gardner, bon:
27 Jno: ye son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Mary Jacobs
Mar 6 Thomas ye son of Mr. George & Mrs. Eliza: Stephens, born
16 Susanna da: of Dr. Henry & Mrs. Ann Curll b. 11th inst:
17 Eliza: da: of Mr. George & Mrs. Susanna Nicholas b. 9br 26 1711

Page 97, RL1/2, 1711/12
Mar 24 John son of Jno: & Katherine Holton b. 11th inst: at C.

1712
Apr 3 Elizabeth ye da: of Giles & Mary Bussey, b. ye same day
6 George ye son of Edwd: & Sarah Storey, at church
7 Wm: ye son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Elizabth: Chiles
11 John son of Mr. Isaac & Mrs. Ann Gettings b. 10th inst:
24 Wm: ye son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Mary Roswell, born
26 Wm: ye son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Esther Eburn, born
May 1 Eliza: da: of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. ____ Lawrence, bo:
14 John son of Mr. Danil: & Mrs. Eliza: Waters b. June 8 1711
19 Eliza: ye da: of ____ Butcher

Page 98, RL1/2, 1712
May 24 Mary da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Sarah Ridley b. 23d inst:
June 8 Barbara da: of Peter & Mary Laless 1 yr: old Mar 27 last
10 Roger son of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Kath: Cowley b. Mar 13 last
13 Thomas ye son of Wm: Walker Esq & Mrs. Charlotte Maria his wf, b. ye same day
22 Mary ye da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Ann Harwood b. 18th inst:
July 23 Hannah da: of Jno: & Susan Hamlin b. Mar 17 1703/4, C.
25 Eleanor da: of Dr. Wm: & Mrs. Eleanor Springham b. same day
26 Barbara Hayman a parish ch about 3 yrs old, in C.
27 Mrs. Dorothy Robinson spinstr: b. Apr 14 1683, Capt. Jno: Robinson & Mr. Jams: Shepherd chosen wit.
29 Sarah ye da: of Jno: & Ann Shepherd, b. Oct 15th last
Aug 4 Margaret da: of Mr. Benja: & Mrs. Hepzibah Bissel born

Page 99, RL1/2, 1712
Aug 6 Born, Richard Carter an infant
12 James ye son of Alexr: Coningham Esq & Mrs. Cicilia his wf, b. same day
17 _____ of Mr. Rogers by my Ld: Grey's
18 Jane da: of Mr. George & Mrs. Jane Vonlengerken b. Apr 12 last
20 Wm: son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Kathne: Simmes b. July 24 last
21 Jno: son of Mr. Saml: & Mrs. Jane Hartly b. May 29 last
26 Mary ye da: of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Agnes Haughton, b. 25th
Sep 6 Jno: son of Alexr: & Mary Berry, b. ye 5th inst:
9 Ann da: of Mr. Theophilus & Mrs. Frances Doldren b. same day
13 Willoughby son of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Francs: Roberts b. 11th inst:
24 Patrick Dogood a child, at C.
26 Samuel son of Mr. Saml: & Mrs. Mary Game, b. same day
27 Susanna da: of Mr. George & Mrs. Dorothy Ashton b. 16 inst:
27 Richd: son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Sarah Harris b. 26th inst:

Page 100, RL1/2, 1712
Oct 2 William Henry son of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Mary Warren b. 7br 25 last
7 Joseph Harbin Salmon son of Mr. Josph: & Mrs. Sarah Salmon b. 6 inst:
11 Esther ye da: of Mr. Isaac & Mrs. Joan Cordes, born
12 Elizabth: da: of Thos: & Mary King b. 6 Aug last, at C.
12 Rebecca da: of Richd: & Eliza: Phillips b. 29 June last, ch:
12 Mary dau of Thomas & Mercy Thelvin (or Shelvin) b. same day
17 Mary ye da: of John & ____ McAllester, bo: same day

19 Beringer son of Mr. George & Mrs. Susanna Nicholas b. 10th inst:
20 A Christening at church
22 A ch of Irish Margaret's a poor woman, at C.
23 John Burges a child, at C., b. 29th Mar 1711
27 James son of Mr. James & Mrs. Ann Innis, b. same day
Nov 1 Jane da: of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Ellenr: Harrison bo: Oct 30
3 Michael son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Kath: Poore, b. ye 2d
9 Thomas & Francis chn of Mr. Francis & Mrs. Mary Lee, Thomas b. Feb 6 1711, Francis b. Nov 5 1712
10 Antho: ye son of Jno: & ____ Forrdstone, b. 9th inst:

Page 101, RL1/2, 1712
Nov 15 Wm: ye son of Mr. Francis & Mrs. Mary West, b. same day
18 John son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Grace Ostrehan b. 10th inst:
23 Richard ye son of Jeremiah & Kathne: Bird, in C.
Dec 6 Joanna da: of Mr. Timo: & Mrs. Joanna Lee, b. 5th inst:
7 Thomas son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Eliza: Dinning b. Nov 24th
7 Edwin son of Mr. Edwyn Cartr: Jr & Mrs. Ann his wf, b. same day
10 Wm: son of Mr. Peter & Mrs. Kathne: Robinson b. same day
12 William ye son of Jno: Sharp Esq & Mrs. Thomasine his wf, b. same day
12 Mary ye da: of Mr. Antho: & Mrs. Mary Wilson b. 9th inst:
22 Joseph son of Richard & Margaret Croome, b. 21st inst:
23 John son of John & Mary Bell, b. Nov 16th 1711
26 Jno: son of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Eliza: Scott b. 21st inst:
28 Jno: son of Mr. Jams: & Mrs. Margt: Grasset, b. 26th inst:
1712/13
Jan 1 Joanna ye da: of Jno: Beale decd & Ann his wf, b. July 2 1707, in C.
15 John ye son of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Jane Reed, b. 14th inst:

Page 102, RL1/2, 1712/13
Jan 25 Joanna da: of Mr. James & Mrs. Hannah How b. 1st inst:
26 Mary ye da: of John & Ann Mews, 1 mo old
28 Susanna ye da: of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Eliza: Best, b. 24th
Feb 2 Joseph ye son of Joshua & Eliza: Evans, b. Jan 31st
5 Edwin ye son of Henry & Mary Lascells, born
15 Mary ye da: of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Martha Jordan, aged 15 yrs
18 John son of Mr. Jno: Lane & Mrs. Martha his wf, b. 16th inst:
19 Owen ye son of Dennis & Ann McCartie, b. ye 18th inst:
24 Dickfield ye dau of Humphy: & Jane Ball, b. ye 23d inst:
27 Guy ye son of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Spooner, b. ye 25th
Mar 2 Joseph Wms: a negroman aged 16 yrs, Mr. Chas: Sidney, Mr. Benja: Suillevant, & Prudence Thatcher chosn: wit.
6 Nathanl: son of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Mary Lashley b. same day

Page 103, RL1/2, 1712/13
Mar 7 George son of Mr. Emanl: & Mrs. Eliza: Helis b. 6th inst:
7 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Amey Daws 2 yrs 4 1/2 old
9 Nathanl: son of Mr. Robt: & Mrs. Ann Vinter b. Feb 23 last
16 Mary da: of Mr. Patrick & Mrs. Lettice Beacham b. Nov 17 last
18 Margt: da: of Mr. James & Mrs. Mary Miln, b. 14th inst:
1713
Mar 25 Robt: ye son of Mr. Frederick & Mrs. Ann Feake, b. 18th
27 Jane da: of John & Eliza: Wood, 5 yrs old last Christmas
27 Sarah ye da: of Richard & Mary Cheney, 4 1/2 yrs old
28 Abel ye son of Mr. Abel & Mrs. Eleanor Gower b. same day
29 Mary ye da: of ____ & ____ Lawson, b. 10th Dec 1712
31 John son of Mr. Richd: & Mrs. Sarah Perratt, b. same day
Apr 2 Mary da: of Mr. Tobias & Mrs. Anna Maria Harris, bo: Mar 23 1712/13
8 John son of Mr. Francis Lond, b. Feb 15th 1703
8 George son of Geo: & Ann Corbett, b. Dec 28 1712

Page 104, RL1/2, 1713
Apr 13 Jane ye da: of Thomas & Frances Walker, b. ye same day
13 Margt: ye wf of Mr. Jno: Parsons aged 16 yrs, Thomas Walker & Jane Chace chosn: wit.
May 10 Samuel son of Richd: & Jael Dowding, b. same day
24 Margaret ye da: of Adam & Susan Gordon, 10 mos old

Page 105, RL1/2, 1713
June 18 Morris ye son of Mr. John & Mrs. Ann Sieuzac b. 17th inst:
18 William son of Mr. James Rawlin was b., bapt.
25 Susanna da: of Mr. Matthew & Mrs. Ann Bess b. 24th (or 26)
July 3 Jno: son of Doctr: Nicko: & Mrs. Eliza: Ross b. same day
4 Peter ye son of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Mary Bryan, b. 3d inst:
27 John son of James & Mary Cole in C., 2 yrs old Jan 6 last

Page 106, RL1/2, 1713
July 28 Timothy son of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Christian Pinder b. same day
30 Charles son of Benja: & ____ Drury, bo:
Aug 1 Joseph son of Capt. John & Mrs. Ann Firebrace b. July 12 last
4 Ann ye da: of James Cowse Esq decd & Mada: Eliza: his wf, b. same day
7 John son of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Mary Warren, b. same day
8 Peter Griffith a negroman aged 47 yrs, Mr. Benja: Firebrace, Mr. Henry Lesbrook, & Mrs. Joan Bishop chosn: wit.
11 John son of Capt. Wm: & Mrs. Rebecca Dowding, b. same day
13 Harry Griffith a negroman about 43 yrs, Honoble: Thomas Beckles Esq, Mr. Wm: Chearnley, & Mrs. Joan Bishop chosn: wit.
26 Timo: son of Mr. Timothy & Mrs. Kathne: Pinder b. same day

Page 107, RL1/2, 1713

Sep 4 Mary ye da: of Mr. Antho: & Mrs. Mary Lynch, b. 3d inst:
17 John ye son of Jno: & ____ Wright, b. ye 12th
18 Mary Philippa da: of Mr. Banbridge & Mrs. Sarah Reeves, b. same day
19 John son of Mr. John & Mr(s). Barbara Gardner b. Aug 24
24 Born, Edwd: son of Stede Bonnett & Mrs. Mary his wf, bapt. Oct

Page 108, RL1/2, 1713
Oct 4 Rachael da: of Thos: & Rachael Bellarmine b. Sep 29 last
9 Dorcas Pile was b. ye 9th Oct
11 Barnet son of Capt. Barnet & Mrs. Honnor StJno:, b. same day
15 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Eliza: Dapwell b. 11th inst:
17 Wm: son of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Mary Withers b. 12th inst:
19 James ye son of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Susanna Laurence b. 17th
31 Agnes ye da: of John & Joyce Harbestone, b. 7br 25th last
Nov 9 Thos: ye son of Thos: & Ann Vigures, b. Nov 4th
10 Alice ye da: of Mr. Abrahm: & Mrs. Mercy Nowel, born
12 Saml: son of Capt. John & Mrs. Alice Falkingham b. June 20

Page 109, RL1/2, 1713
Nov 15 Edwd: son of Edwd: & Eliza: Randell, b. ye 12th inst:
16 Timo: son of Timo: & Rebecca Kennedy, about 6 mos old
17 Ann da: of Mr. Charles & Mrs. Martha Bains, b. same day
18 Arden ye son of Arden & Ann Smith, b. July 28th last
22 Born, Sarah ye da: of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Eliza: Clark, Qre: when Xd:, pr: Mr. Jno: Glasgow
25 Saml: son of Mr. Saml: & Mrs. Jane Hartle, b. 24th inst:
28 Joseph Hough a child
Dec 5 Mary Ann da: of John & Ann Usher b. Jan 19 1708, at C.
5 Peter ye son of Nicho: & Ann Sampson, b. Nov 27th last
6 Margt: da: of Capt. Henry & Mrs. Margt: Warner b. Nov 22 last
7 John a negro man formerly belongg: to Mr. William Shuller aged 40, Mr. John Sharp Esq & Mrs. Lydda Bull chosn: wit.
13 Mary da: of Honoble: & Revd: Samuel Beresford Esq & of Mada: Mary his wf, b. 11th inst:

Page 110, RL1/2, 1713
Dec 21 John Reece a child
21 Richd: & Eliza: chn of Richd: & Mary Revell free negroes, Richd: about 5 yrs old, Eliza: 18 mos, Mr. James Hendy, Cha: Squire Esq, Mrs. Mary Squire, & Mrs. Mary Hardy chosn: wit.
Jan 12 Thomasine da: of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Mary Jacobs b. Nov 19 last
Feb 3 Richd: ye son of George & Eliza: Stevens, b. Jan 10 last

Page 111, RL1/2, 1713
Feb 8 Wm:, Edwd:, & Mary ____ ____ Duffield, Wm: & Mary 13 yrs: old, Edwd: 8 yrs:
8 Jno: ye son of Benja: Firebrace, 20 mos: old
9 John son of Jno: & Alice Williams
13 Joshua & John chn of Jno: & Eliza: Payne, Joshua b. July 22 1711, John b. this day
16 Kathne: da: of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Frances Arbuckell b. 15th inst:
21 Joseph ye son of David & Mary Vigures, b. Oct 4th 1711
21 Eliza: da: of Mr. Francis & Mrs. Mary West b. Dec 7 last
21 Sarah Valverde a free negro woman aged about 36 yrs, Wm: Brookes & Mrs. Ann Haggartie chosn: wit.
23 Eliza: da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Eliza: Corner b. 21st inst:
23 Jno: son of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Margaret Kippins b. 20th inst:
28 Thomas ye son of Jno: & Mary Townsend, b. June 17th last
28 Richd: son of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Sarah Perratt b. same day
Mar 4 Eliza: da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Eliza: Ward b. Feb 23 last
18 ____ & Jno: Thomas chn: of Mr. Jams: & Mrs. ____ Hendy
21 Ann da: of Mr. George & Mrs. Dorothy Ashton b. 18th inst:

Page 112, RL1/2, 1714
1714
Mar 27 Edwd: Weston mulo. boy of Mr. Hall's age about 7 yrs, Mr. John Gibbs, Richd: Morris, & Mary Barley chosn: wit.
27 Dorothy da: of Mr. Jacob & Mrs. Ann LeGay b. 20th inst:
29 Margt: da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Margt: Ruck b. 1 Jan last
31 Eliza: Suillevant a poor child
Apr 1 Thomas son of Wm: & Susanna Maxwell b. Nov 25 1712, at Ch: Ch:
9 Alice Holton an infant
12 John son of Jno: Graysheir decd & Eliza: his wf, b. Jan 18 last, C.
13 Jacob son of Capt. John Robinson & Mrs. Susanna his wf, b. Aug 11 1712
14 Jacob ye son of Danl: Wiles
17 Griffith Quoro(?) a negrowoman of Mr. Wm: Griffith aged about 30 yrs, Thos: Beckles Esq, Mr. Henry Risbrook, & Mrs. Mary Blackbourn chosn: wit.
22 Millicent da: of Mr. Jams: & Mrs. Mary Redman b. Feb 15 last

Page 113, RL1/2, 1714
Apr 25 Margt: da: of Jams: & Ann Moor, 3 mos: old on Friday last, at Ch: Ch:
May 2 Ann da: of Mr. Richd: & Mrs. Kath: Harwood b. Oct 3 1711
7 George son of Dr. Tobias & Mrs. Anna Maria Harris b. 6th inst:
10 John Dunckley a child
13 Mary & Jno: chn: of Jno: & ____ Constable

Page 114, RL1/2, 1714
May 20 Danl: son of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Mary Lascells, born
20 Hester ye da: of ____
25 George & Mary chn of Mr. Benja: & Mrs. Eliza: Harris, Geo: about 2 1/2 yrs old & Mary 4 yrs old, Mary b. Feb 13 1708 & George b. Aug 21 1711 (in marriage column)
25 Eliza: da of Charls: & Susanna Delaforce aged 10 yrs Aug next, at C.
26 James son of Wm: & Ann Taylor, b. Oct 20th last, ch:
27 John son of John & Eliza: Brown 8 mos old 16th inst:, in Ch: Ch:
June 3 Richd: son of Jno: & Ann Sheepard, b. Feb 16 last

4 Mary da: of Richd: & Ann Willis, b. Apr ye 30th last

Page 115, RL1/2, 1714
June 17 Thomas a mulo. belongg: to Mrs. Eliza: Saile widow, ye sd: Mrs. Saile, Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Margt: Carey chosn: wit.
18 Thos: son of Mr. Robt: Atkins, born
23 Priscilla da: of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Eliza: Carney b. same day
27 Jams: son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Sarah Salmon, b. 14th inst:
28 Hannah ye da: of Wm: & Alice Robinson
July 12 James son of Mr. Jams: & Mrs. Mary Cachart b. 11th inst:
14 Jno: son of Capt. Jno: & Mrs. Olave Eyles b. Jan 10 last

Page 116, RL1/2, 1714
July 18 Jane ye da: of Elias & Sarah Fortell b. Nov 1st, at C.
19 Jno: ye son of Jno: & Judith Coker, b. ye same day
19 Richd: & Mary chn of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Mary Lukumb b. 18 inst:
25 George son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Ann Bryce, b. 23d inst:
25 Susanna ye da: of Mr. Danl: & Mrs. Eliza: Wildey
30 Jonathn: son of Jonathn: & Margaret New
31 Eliza: da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Ann Harwood b. Jan 29 last
31 Charles son of Thos: & Mary Smittey (or Smithy), church
Aug 5 Kathne: da: of Henry Morrison & Eleanr: his wf, b. June 20 last
9 Mary ye da: of Capt. Jno: & Mrs. Mary Scott
13 Dorcas da: of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Kathne: Simms, b. same day
15 Martha da: of Mr. Philip & Mrs. Eliza: Bunion b. 7th inst:
17 Thomas son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Mary Lashley b. 15th inst:

Page 117, RL1/2, 1714
Aug 25 Wm: ye son of Wm: & Mary Gordon, b. ye 20th inst:
25 Saml: ye son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. ____ Eburn
31 Ann ye da: of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Ann Lawson, b. 26th inst:
31 Charles ye son of ____ & Margt: Smith
Sep 4 Walker da: of Peter Colleton Esq & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. Jan 30 1712/13 (or 1713/14)
6 Mary da: of Mr. Edwd: & Mrs. Mary Turton b. 6th inst:
8 Rebecca da: of Mr. Dennis & Mrs. Ann McCartie b. same day
8 Wm: son of Mr. James & Mrs. Eliza: Hambleton b. Aug 24
12 Joseph son of Mr. Alexr: & Mrs. Ann Forrester b. Aug 30

Page 118, RL1/2, 1714
Sep 15 George son of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Eleanor Harrison b. 6th inst:
17 John son of Jno: Sharpe Esq & Mrs. Thomasine his wf, b. 13th inst:
17 Stede son of Stede Bonnet Esq & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. 16th inst:
19 Eliza: da: of Mr. Jams: & Mrs. Dorothy Shepherd b. 2d inst:
22 Mary Francis a child
28 Alexr: son of Mr. Andrew & Mrs. Ann Clary, b. 20th inst:
29 Mary ye da: of Jno: & Mary Bell, b. ye 23d inst:
29 Charles ye son of Mr. Saml: & Mrs. Mary Game b. 23 inst:
Oct 2 Nathan son of Mr. Nico: & Mrs. Eliza: Ross, b. 1st inst:

Page 119, RL1/2, 1714
Oct 13 Eliza: da: of Mr. Saml: & Mrs. Mary Seaward b. Mar 25 1712
13 Sarah da: of Mr. Theophilus & Mrs. Frances Doldren b. same day
15 Priscilla ye da: of Robt: Warren Esq & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. same day
17 Finalia & Eleanor chn of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Fidelia Pulman, Finalia b. Aug 27 1711 & Eleanr: b. 16th inst:
23 George son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Jane Young b. 7br 27 last
24 James ye son of Mr. Patrick & Mrs. Lettice Beachum
26 Mary da: of Mr. Jeoffry & Mrs. Susanna Denny b. 24th inst:
28 Priscilla da: of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Eliza: Carter b. 24th inst:
Nov 10 Alice da: of Mr. Jno: Spooner decd & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. same day

Page 120, RL1/2, 1714
Nov 14 Wm:, Mary, & James chn of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Ann Letts, Wm: b. Xbr 26 1710, Mary b. 7br 16 1708, James b. 13th inst:
18 Robt: son of Mr. James McConchy of Armagh in Ireland & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. Nov 20 1713 last
18 George son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Sarah Small b. Oct 29 last
24 Mary da: of Mr. Tho: Warren mercht: & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. same day
25 James son of James & Mary Dainty b. Aug 26 last, in Ch: Ch:
27 Sophia da: of Dr: Peter & Mrs. Ann Lewis, b. ye same day
28 Thos: ye son of Doctr: ____ & Mrs. ____ Savaker, born
29 Jno: son of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Susanna Peebles b. same day
Dec 11 Mary da: of Mr. Saml: Hasell & Mrs. Sarah his wf, b. 9br 17 last

Page 121, RL1/2, 1714
Dec 21 Charles & Saml: chn of Charles & Hannah Hector free negroes, Chas: b. Aug 4 1708 & Saml: b. July 27 1710
21 Eliza: dau of Jno: ____ decd & Susan his wf, b. 13th last
22 Ann da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Townsend b. 21st inst:(?)
25 Jno: ye son of Robert & Ann Gill, a mo old, in church
25 Richard son of Mr. John & Mrs. Jane Ridly b. Nov 21 last
26 Eliza: da: of James & Eliza: Brennan 2 yrs 10 mos old __ Apr(?)
26 Thos: & Esther chn of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Lettice Dewick, Thos: b. Jan 3 1711, Esther b. Dec 18 last
27 Margaret dau of James & Katherine Pattison b. July 21 last
28 John son of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Cornelia Lample b. same day

1714/15
Jan 1 Martha dau of Jane Musgrave a negro woman, b. Aug 11 last
1 Eliza: ye da: of Saml: Cornish Junr: & Kathne: his wf, b. Aug 20 1713(?)
6 Joseph ye son of Mr. Pea_: & Mrs. Mary Lee, born
8 Eliza: da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Eliza: Shurland b. 7th inst:

8 John & Mary chn: of Richd: & Eliza: Lucum, John b. Xbr 1 1711, Mary Sep 5 1714, in C.

Page 122, RL1/2, 1714/15
Jan 16 George London a negro of Mr. George Reev's, at church
18 Mary Poore a child, in church, about 10 mos: old
22 Jonathan son of Mr. Timo: & Mrs. ____ Lee b. ye same day
26 Daley Galard(?) a negro ch, b. Apr 12 1712, Mrs. Ann Galard, Mrs. Jane Neale chosn: wit., at C.
26 Eliza: da: of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Eliza: Hornihold b. 20th inst:
Feb 1 Benja:, Peter, & Julius, three negro men of Mr. George Reev's, sd: Reevs & Mr. Francis Lincoll chosn: wit., in C.
6 Margaret dau of Mr. Archid: & Mrs. Eliza: Sterling b. 4th inst:
6 Edwd: Wm: son of Mr. Edwd: & Mrs. Rebecca Sayers b. same day
7 Hannah ye da: of John & Sarah Laneir, b. ye same day

Page 123, RL1/2, 1714/15
Feb 12 George ye son of Thomas & Rachel Bellarmine b. 9th inst:
17 Mary da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Kath: Hambleton b. 16th inst:
26 Robt: ye son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Margt: Carey b. same day
Mar 3 Sarah ye da: of Jno: & Mary Bryan, b. Dec 24th last

Page 124, RL1/2, 1715
1715
Mar 27 Mary da: of Richd: Carter Esq his Maties: Atty. Gen. & Mada: Barbara his wf, b. 25th inst:
30 Elizabeth da: of Mr. George & Mrs. Ann Lawson b. Jan 4 last
30 Mercy dau of Mr. Nico: & Mrs. Eliza: Hope b. 23d inst:
Apr 10 Dudley son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Ann Crofts b. Mar 26 last
11 Eliza: da: of Jno: & Katherine Brown b. Feb 23 last, in C.

Page 125, RL1/2, 1715
Apr 18 Bridget da: of Adam & Susanh: Gordon b. Feb 7 last, at C.
22 Thos: son of Mr. George & Mrs. Susanh: Nicholas b. 4th inst:
25 Joseph son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Eliza: Bess b. 24th inst:
30 John ye son of Wm: & Mary Day, b. last Jan ye 1st
May 3 Hannah da: of Mr. Jonathan & Mrs. Hannah Allen b. 2d inst:
3 Windsor son of Mr. Philip & Mrs. Christian Lewis b. May 24 1713
4 Margt: da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Ann Peartree b. 2d inst:
4 Joseph son of Richd: & Eliza: Phillips b. Apr 30th(?) last
5 Mary & Danl: chn: of Mr. Philp: & Mrs. Margt: Bishop, Mary b. 9br 2 1713, Danl: b. Mar 15 1714
15 Wm: son of Wm: & Mary Taunton 15 mos old 2d inst:, at C.

Page 126, RL1/2, 1715
May 16 Agatha da: of Thoms: Withers Esq & Mada: Mary his wf, b. 14th inst:
18 Wm: son of Mr. George & Mrs. Ann Read, b. ye 16th inst:
20 Thos: son of Thomas & Ann Vigures, b. same day
29 Mr. Richard Seaward aged
June 9 Thomasine da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Sarah Lyacke, b. same day
11 Saml: son of Doctr: Wm: & Mrs. Mary Goodwyn, b. same day
11 Thos: ye son of Mr. Francs: & Mrs. Mary West b. 2d inst:
12 Hounor da: of Mr. Humphrey & Mrs. Jane Ball b. 11th inst:
12 Hope son of Dr. Richd: & Mrs. Eliza: Jones, b. same day
13 James, Hannah, & Eliza: three negroes late of Mrs. Jennet Taylor of St Lucies wid: freed by an instrument in writing under her hand & seal, recorded in the Secretary's Office, James about 19 yrs, Hannah about 43, & Eliza: about 17 yrs
13 Harry a negro boy of Mr. Reeves, the said Mr. George Reeves & Chas: Peyton chosn: wit.

Page 127, RL1/2, 1715
June 15 Danl: son of Danl: Collings sexton & of Temperance his wf, b. May 18 last, at C.
20 Wm: ye son of Wm: & Katherine Lock, b. last Feb ye 1st
30 _____ Esq bonds overseers child
July 1 Jno: son of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Sarah Wilmore, 20 mos: old
3 Thos: son of Mr. Robt: & Mrs. Agnes Haughton, b. ye 1st
6 Abraham ye son of Jno: & Sarah Cook, b. same day
8 James son of Capt. James & Mrs. Mary Reynolds, b. ye 6th
10 Mary ye da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Margt: Parsons b. 3d inst:

Page 128, RL1/2, 1715
July 22 Thos: son of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Margt: Ruck, b. 20th inst:
31 Anna da: of Mr. Edmund & Mrs. Jane Duffey b. 30th inst:
Aug 3 Ann ye da: of Thomas & Margt: King, b. Feb 6th last
3 Richd: son of Mr. Nathanl: & Mrs. Eliza: Worrall b. July 31 last
4 Ann McCottie a negro ch, at Ch: Ch:, Thos: Clay, Ann Plowden, & Martha Grimstead chosn: wit.
7 Nicho: ye son of Mr. Nicho: & Mrs. Mary Webb b. same day

Page 129, RL1/2, 1715
Aug 10 Rebecca da: of Mr. James & Mrs. Margt: Miln b. Apr 5 last
17 Thomas son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Eliza: Dapwell b. 14th inst:
20 Mary ye da: of Mr. Jacob & Mrs. Ann LeGay, b. 13th inst:
28 Robert Nowell a child
29 Eliza: ye da: of Thomas & Mary Keene, b. Sep 6 1714
Sep 1 Danl: son of Daniel & Margt: Wiles, b. Aug ye 30th
1 Eliza: da: of Saml: Gallop Esq & Mrs. Ruth his wf, b. Jan 3 1714/15

Page 130, RL1/2, 1715
Sep 7 Jno: ye son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Sarah Salmon, b. ye 3d
7 Salmon son of Mr. Abel & Mrs. Ellenr: Gower b. 4th inst:
8 Mary da: of Mr. Dennis & Mrs. Ann McCartie b. 7th inst:

20 Alexr: son of Alexr: Cuningham Esq & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. same day
23 Richd: son of Mr. Robt: & Mrs. Mary Skelton b. 9br 13 1714
23 Mary da: of Mr. Geo: & Mrs. Sarah Lyte b. June 26 1713
Oct 4 Joseph ye son of Geo: & Jane English, b. Mar 22d 1714
4 Nathl: ye son of Mr. Abrm: & Mrs. Mercy Nowel, b. same day

Page 131, RL1/2, 1715
Oct 10 Wm: ye son of John & Joanna Anderson, b. Sep 14th last
10 Mary da: of Mr. Roger & Mrs. Patience Punnet b. 7th inst:
14 Gibbs ye da: of Edwd: & Eliza: Apprice, b. Sep 6th last
19 Jno: ye son of Erasmus & Martha Grove, b. ye 14th inst:
31 Eliza: da: of Geo: & Elizabeth Stevens, b. same day

Page 132, RL1/2, 1715
Nov 9 Eliza: da: of Mr. Richd: & Mrs. Eliza: Mullineux b. 8th inst:
9 Hannah da: of Mr. Jams: & Mrs. Mary Cachart, b. ye 3d
10 David ye son of Mr. Richd: & Mrs. Eliza: Clark Qre: Wn: Xd:-3 at once, p. Mr. Jno: Glasgow
12 John ye son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Mary Rosell, b. 5th inst:
12 Christine da: of Mr. Antho: & Mrs. Mary Lynch b. Sep 1 last
13 Mary da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Eliza: Morgan b. Oct 19 last
15 John ye son of ye Revd: Mr. Jno: Acourt clerk & Mrs. Frances his wf, b. ye same day
21 Ann ye da: of Capt. Philip & Mrs. Ann Jones, b. 19th inst:
25 Hannah Moore a negro ch belonging to Mr. Benjamin Hall, b. 25 Dec 1714
30 Kathne: ye da: of Marmaduke & Kath: Sivers, b. Sep 1st
Dec 5 Geo: son of Mr. Tho: & Mrs. Ziporah Judkin b. 9 Aug last
5 Joseph a negro of Mr. Wm: Korkshaw's, aged about __ yrs

Page 133, RL1/2, 1715
Dec 10 Thomas West a youth aged about 17 yrs, Mr. Francs: Lincoll, Mr. Geo: Reeve, & Mrs. ____ Cockrum chosn: wit.
10 Margt: da: of Mr. Jams: & Mrs. Mary McConkie b. 9th inst:
10 James son of Thos: & Mercy Sheloin, b. ye same day
11 Eliza: da: of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Mary Campion about 1 yr old
12 Bambridge son of Mr. Bambridge & Mrs. Sarah Reevs b. same day
14 Jams: & Brigadier chn of Mr. Andrew & Mrs. Mary Barns, Jams: b. Oct 3d 1713 & Brigadr: born Oct 23d 1715
21 Richd: son of Mr. Richd: & Mrs. Martha Gilbert b. July 27 last
22 Jno: son of Jno: Jenkins Gent: & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. 10th inst:
26 Ann Hill a child, at C.
26 Abigail da: of Mr. George & Mrs. Eliza: Hows b. 7th inst:
26 John a negro man of Doctr: Wm: Springham's aged about 35 yrs, ye said Mr. Springham & Mr. Richd: Wiltshire his chosn: wit.
30 Susan da: of Wm: & Mary Taunton, 3 yrs: old, at C.

Page 134, RL1/2, 1715/16
1715/16
Jan 1 Saml: Cook a ch 6 mos: old the 13th inst:
3 Elizabth: da: of Mr. Danl: & Mrs. Eliza: Waters b. 8br 29 1715
3 Wm: ye son of Giles & Susanna Bailey, b. Xbr 3d 1714
3 Rebecca Manwaring an infant
6 Ann ye da: of Mr. Edwd: & Mrs. Eliza: Randal b. same day
6 Milicent da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Eliza: Corner b. 1st inst:
8 Eliza: da: of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Eliza: Perkins b. same day
12 Paul son of Mr. Robt: & Mrs. Sarah Bedford, b. 6th inst:

Page 135, RL1/2, 1715/16
Jan 27 Wm: son of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Jane Ridley, bon:
Feb 3 Eliza: ye da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Sarah Harris b. Jan 30
13 Ann ye da: of Mr. Jams: & Mrs. Hannah How, b. Jan 6th last
14 Mary da: Benja: Curtis Esq & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. same day
18 Ann ye da: of Jno: & Mary Macqueen, b. ye 7th inst:
19 Jno: ye son of Jno: & Mary Bourn, about 3 weeks old, at C.
21 John ye son of Jno: & Ann Shepherd, born

Page 136, RL1/2, 1715/16
Mar 15 Thos: son of Mr. Tobias & Mrs. Anna Maria Harris b. same day
18 Edwyn ye son of Mr. Jno: Clark mercht: & Mrs. Ann his wf, b. 8br 15th last
20 Mary ye da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Mary Bryan, b. 3d inst:
21 Eliza: ye dar: of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Margt: Carey, b. 9th inst:
24 ____ ye ____ of Mr. James & Mrs. Margt: Grasset
1716
Mar 26 Rachel ye da: of Thos: & Eliza: Bellarmine, b. 24th inst:
31 Jane ye da: of Mr. Isaac & Mrs. Johanna Rowe, b. 26th inst:
Apr 3 Richd: son of Richd: & Lydda Clark, b. Feb 8th last

Page 137, RL1/2, 1716
Apr 11 Jno: ye son of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Ann Sieuzac, b. ye same day
15 Eliza: ye da: of Charles & Eliza: Bradley, 6 mos: old
16 Charles son of Mr. Charles & Mrs. Martha Baines b. 3d inst:
23 Elisha ye son of Elisha & Sarah Cheesman b. Jan 10th last
27 Robt: ye son of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Ann Reeves, b. 26th inst:
29 John son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Eleanor Harrison b. 28 inst:

Page 138, RL1/2, 1716
May 8 Edwd: ye son of Mr. Richd: & Mrs. Sarah Perrat, b. same day
22 Jane da: of Edwd: & Sarah Shorey b. Feb 16 last, at Ch: Ch:
26 Jno: Conway a child, at C.
27 Ann da: of Francis & Ann Land b. 7br 13th last, at Ch: Ch:
June 13 Richd: son of Mr. Richd: & Mrs. Eliza: Clark b. Mar 30 last

Page 139, RL1/2, 1716
June 26 Eliza: da: of Capt. Joseph & Mrs. Jane Young b. June 11 last
July 7 Mary Suppato a child
10 Edwd: son of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Grace Ostrehan, b. June 27th
11 Eliza: ye da: of Wm: & Jane Clark, b. ye 9th inst:
12 Barbara da: of Thos: & Kathne: Hambleton, b. 11th inst:
12 Panton son of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Eliza: Carter b. June 25 last
13 Bridget da: of Richd: & Isabella Hardy, b. ye 12th inst:
13 James son of Thomas & Sarah Akin, b. ye same day
14 Mercy da: of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Kath: Poore b. June 15 last

Page 140, RL1/2, 1716
July 27 Mary da: of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Sarah Adamson, bo: same day
29 Mary da: of Capt. Henry & Mrs. Margt: Warner b. 13th inst:
Aug 9 Philippa ye da: of ye Rd: Wm: Gordon Esq Rector of ye parish & Mada: Mary his wf, b. ye 3d inst:
9 Elizabeth da: of Wm: & Mary Gordon, b. 9br 9th last
13 Richd: ye son of Wm: & Tabitha Gray, b. ye 12th inst:
19 Henry son of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Mary Lascells, b. 18th inst:

Page 141, RL1/2, 1716
Aug 21 Wm: ye son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Mary Burnet, b. 20th inst:
Sep 9 Humphry son of Mr. Humphy: & Mrs. Jane Ball, b. ye 8th
10 Wm: Sarcenet a ch at Ch: Ch:, a yr old
13 Mary ye da: of Jams: & Susan Budd, b. ye 6th inst:
17 Ann da: of Jams: & Mary Baily, about 7 mos: old
19 Wm: Bowler a child a mo: old
22 Mary da: of Mr. Nicholas & Mrs. Eliza: Hope, b. Aug 15th
22 Mary da: of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Mary Bispham, b. 14th inst:
22 Elizabeth ye wf of Mr. Nathn: Worell, aged about 19 yrs

Page 142, RL1/2, 1716
Sep 25 Mary da: of Thos: Withers Gent: & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. 23d inst:
Oct 3 Edwd: & Eliza: chn of Thos: & Eliza: Moore free negroes, Edward 5 1/2 yrs old, Eliza: 2 1/4 yrs old, James Hendy, Thos: Bray, & Mary Bell chosn: wit.
11 Ann da: of Mr. Nathan & Mrs. Eliza: Worrel b. 8th inst:
18 Jno: ye son of Jno: & Ann McCallester, b. same day
24 William ye son of James & Thomasine Robertson, about 12 mos: old, at C.

Page 143, RL1/2, 1716
Oct 28 Elizabeth ye da: of Richd: & Eliza: Phillips, b. 27th inst:
28 John ye son of Jno: & Joanna Anderson, b. 22d inst:
Nov 10 Thos: ye son of Wm: & Joanna Kidd, b. ye same day
11 Jno: & Richd: chn of Jno: & Eliza: Williams, Jno: about 3 1/2 yrs old & Richd: about 7 weeks old, at C.
17 Sarah da: of Mr. George & Mrs. Dorothy Ashton b. same day
17 Eliza: da: of Mr. Philip & Mrs. Margt: Bishop, b. 15th inst:
20 Benja: ye son of Mr. Jno: Gregory & Mrs. Eliza: Hawkins, b. 10th inst:

Page 144, RL1/2, 1716
Dec 4 Richd: ye son of Dr: Richd: & Mrs. Eliza: Jones, b. same day
13 Deborah da: of Thos: & Mary West, b. ye same day
15 Mary ye da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Margt: Harper, b. same day
16 Mary da: of Mr. Theophs: & Mrs. Frances Daldren b. same day
17 Eliza: da: of Wm: & Mary Ramsay, b. 7br 16th inst:
22 Mary da: of James & Ellenr: Small b. 9br 8th last, at C.
22 Jane ye da: of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Kath: Simms, born
Jan 1 Patrick son of Mr. Patrk: & Mrs. Lettice Beachum b. Xbr 24 last

Page 145, RL1/2, 1716
Jan 6 Geo: son of Mr. George & Mrs. Eliza: Hogshard b. 5th inst:
9 Ann da: of Richd: & Ann Willis b. Nov 27 last, at Ch: Ch:
9 James ye son of Mr. James & Mrs. Dorothy Sheppard
10 Caleb Sudbury an infant
13 Nicho: son of Capt. Jams: & Mrs. Mercy Reynolds b. 8th inst:
13 Mary da: of Capt. Peter & Mrs. Eliza: Till, b. 12th inst:
24 Ann ye da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Eliza: Busbey, 6 weeks old
25 Jno: son of ye Rd: Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Frances Acourt, at C.

Page 146, RL1/2, 1716
Feb 2 Frances dau of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Ann Harwood b. Jan 31 last
4 Thos: son of Mr. Walter & Mrs. Eliza: Woodin b. 3d inst:
5 Jno: ye son of Jno: & Ann Willoughby, b. 3d inst:
6 George ye son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Kathn: Swane, b. same day
7 Penelope da: of Francis & Ann Cleaver b. Xbr 22 last, at C.
26 ____ of Mr. Mattw: & Mrs. Bess, born
28 Millecent da: of Jno: & Millect: Oatly about 7 weeks old, at Ch: Ch:
Mar 2 Jno: son of Danl: & Hannah Dunnovan b. Xbr 30 last, at C.

Page 147, RL1/2, 1716
Mar 5 Joseph & Benja: childn: of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Margt: Clay, b. Feb 26th last, at C.
14 Robt: Banbridge son of Mr. Robt: & Mrs. Susan Reeve, b. Dec 8th last
16 Henry son of Capt. Jno: Falkingham decd & Mrs. Alice his wf, b. Nov 27 1714
19 Kathne: da: of Mr. Timo: & Mrs. Kathne: Pinder, b. same day
1717
Mar 25 Eliza: da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Frances Roberts b. 6th inst:
30 Robert a negroman belonging to Mr. John Wadsworth, aged about 40 yrs, Mr. John Wadsworth & his wf Mrs. Mary Wadsworth wit.

Page 148, RL1/2, 1717
Apr 6 Conradt son of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Eliza: Shurland b. Mar 30

7 Mary da: of James & Mary Innis, b. Feb 19th 1715
10 Francis a negro ch of Honble: Francis Bond Esq, in C., Henry Pike, Mary Latimore, & Jno: Gussman chosn: wit.
12 Wm: Williams a child, in C.
13 Wm: a son of Capt. Edwd: & Mrs. Ann Barrow b. Mar 29 last
21 Mary FitzGerrald a child, at C.
26 Thos: ye son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Eliza: Bess, b. 23d inst:
26 Edwd: Rowland Tryon ye son of Mr. Rowland Tryon & Mrs. Susanna his wf, b. same day

Page 149, RL1/2, 1717
May 2 Lewis son of Mr. Jno: Jenkins & Mrs. Mary his wf b. Apr 30 last
11 Eliza: da: of Mr. James & Mrs. Grace Calvin b. same day
25 Wm: Brommage ye son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Margt: Clarridge, b. Apr 26 last
25 Mary Saunders a child 9 mos: old, at C.
30 Wm: ye son of Wm: & Eleanor Quintyne, b. Feb 24th last

Page 150, RL1/2, 1717
June 2 Eliza: ye da: of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Ann Vigures, b. ye same day
2 Sarah Salmon a child about 2 yrs old
2 Eliza: ye da: of Joseph Skutt, about 10 yrs old
8 Saml: ye son of Joseph Skutt, about 8 yrs old
9 Dorothy da: of Evan & Mary Andrews, about 3 yrs old
10 Thomazine da: of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Eliza: Chiles b. Aug 27 1716
12 Christo: son of Richd: & Margt: Croome b. last May 1st
15 Wm: ye son of Wm: & Margart: Kippins, b. ye 13th inst:
15 Eliza: Scuttle a child by Mrs. Favell's
19 White ye da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Ann Sieuzac, b. same day

Page 151, RL1/2, 1717
June 25 Amey ye da: of Mr. Lewis & Mrs. Ann Plank, b. 23d inst:
July 1 Wm: ye son of Wm: & Mrs. Barbara Moore, born
11 Mary ye da: of Edwd: & Eliza: Tapsheir, b. Apr 23d last
12 Mary ye da: of Mr. Robt: & Mrs. Izabella Webster, born
15 Wm: son of Mr. George & Mrs. Jane English b. 9br 23 last
21 Eliza: da: of Mr. Peter & Mrs. Ursula Lillo b. 11th inst:
21 Eliza ye da: of Mr. Richd: & Mrs. Hannah Luidon, b. ye 20th

Page 152, RL1/2, 1717
July 29 Charles ye son of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Ann Cleeland, b. 23d inst:
Aug 4 Jno: Bryan a child 15 mos: old
8 Eliza: ye da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Ann Bignal, b. 6th inst:
10 Henry son of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Eliza: Carter
11 Henry son of Griffin & Eliza: Jones, b. Oct 18th last
12 Wm: ye son of Capt. Jno: & Mrs. Olave Eales, aged 3 mos
13 Martha ye da: of Mr. James & Mrs. Mary McConkie, b. same day
16 Baines ye son of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Jane Ridley b. July 19 last

Page 153, RL1/2, 1717
Aug 26 Wm: ye son of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Eliza: McCray, b. same day
27 Eliza: da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Sarah Starkey b. Oct 12 1716
29 Eliza: da: of Mr. Peter & Mrs. Kathne: Robinson b. 26th inst:
Sep 5 Saml: ye son of Mr. Saml: & Mrs. Ann Morris, b. same day
6 John son of ye Revd: Wm: Gordon Esq & Mada: Mary his wf, b. ye 30th inst:
11 George West a child
12 Saml: ye son of Capt. Wm: & Mrs. Rebecca Dowding b. 2d inst:
13 Jno: ye son of Mr. Marlow & Mrs. Eliza: Norcot, b. 8th inst:

Page 154, RL1/2, 1717
Sep 14 Ann Gardner a child
19 Ann da: of Mr. Dennis & Ann McCartie, bo: Aug 15th
19 John Broadrick a poor child
19 Mary da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Eliza: Dapwell, b. 9th inst:
29 A parish child from ye alms house
Oct 2 Robt: ye son of Mr. Robt: & Mrs. Ann Hill, b. 1st inst:
14 Eliza: da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Eliza: Parsons b. ye 13th
16 Wm: ye son of Wm: (&) Ann Kelley, b. 9br 10th last, at C.
17 Sarah ye da: of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Sarah Smith, b. 15th inst:

Page 155, RL1/2, 1717
Oct 23 James ye son of Mr. James & Mrs. Margt: Miln
24 Mary ye da: of Doctr: Jno: & Mrs. Mary Gibson
24 ____ da: of Majr: James & Mrs. Ann Thorn
25 Benja: son of Mr. Stepn: & Mrs. Mary Butcher in C., b. Aug 21 last
31 Henrietta da: of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Fidelia Pullman b. 18th inst:
Nov 12 Sarah da: of Mr. Jonatn: & Mrs. Hannah Allen, b. Oct 31 last
16 Jno: son of Jno: Lane Esq & Mrs. Martha his wf, b. 10th inst:
18 George ye son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Ann Gray, b. 7br 23d last

Page 156, RL1/2, 1717
Nov 24 Robt: son of Jno: Lenoir Esq Depty: Secry: of ye island & Mrs. Martha his wf, b. 20th inst:
Dec 1 Sommers son of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Ann Clark b. 9ber 8 last
7 Samuel ye son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Mary Masset b. 1st inst:
7 Thomas ye son of Danl: & Margt: Wiles, b. same day
8 Sarah ye da: of Wm: & Kathn: Lock, b. 1st May last
9 Jane ye da: of Anto: & Ann Waldron, b. 8th inst:
9 Ann ye da: of Thomas & Ann Paine, b. June 25th 1712
12 Eliza: da: of Capt. Peter & Mrs. Eliza: Till(?) b. 9th inst:
13 Saml: son of Capt. Joseph & Mrs. Jane Young b. Nov 28 last
14 Thomas son of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Mary Withers b. 13th inst:

Page 157, RL1/2, 1717
Dec 15 Thomas ye son of Mr. George & Mrs. Ruth Dunken, b. 11th

16 Mary ye da: of Mr. Robt: & Mrs. Mary Skelton, b. ye 13th
17 Dorcas ye da: of Mr. Robt: & Mrs. Sarah Bedford, b. ye 7th
19 Jno: ye son of Jno: & Ann Gill, b. 6th July last
23 Rachael ye da: of Wm: & Ann White, about 13 yrs: old, in C.
25 Wm: Lucas a young man about 23 yrs: of age, Rev. Mr. Thos: Napleton & Charles Peyton his chosn: wit.
25 Charles son of Capt. Jno: Robinson
26 Kathne: da: of Charles & Eliza: Bradley, 3 mos: old, at C.
26 Two childn: at Mr. Nowels
27 Mrs. Rachael Wooley aged 28 yrs: & Mrs. Hannah Bertram 32 yrs:, Mr. Joseph Wooley & Mr. Jno: Bertram chosn: wit.

Jan 1 Francis Pike was b. ye 1st of Jan 1717
4 Eliza: ye da: of Wm: & Mary Jacobs, b. ye same day

Page 158, RL1/2, 1717

Jan 5 Nathan son of James & Hannah Howell b. Xbr 15 last, at C.
20 Sarah da: of Thos: & Eliza: Williamson
27 Sarah da: of Thos: & Eliza: Ward, b. 21st inst:

Feb 3 Eliza: da: of Giles & Susanna Baily 12 mos: 6th inst:, at C.
5 Hannah ye da: of George & Eliza: Stevens
8 Ephanl: & Thomas chn of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Ephanl: Quailes, Ephl: aged about 2 yrs: Thos: b. 6th inst:
8 Richd: son of Geo: & Ann Parr, 9 mos: old
9 Isabell da: of Wm: & Mary Taunton about 6 mos old, at C.
9 Thos: son of Mr. Bazil & Mrs. Thomasine Newton b. 8th inst:

Page 159, RL1/2, 1717

Feb 12 August ye da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Judith Coker, b. 11th inst:
24 Sarah da: of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Sarah Perratt b. same day
24 Mary ye da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Eliza: Camewell, b. 22d inst:
26 Ann ye da: of Mr. Bambridge & Mrs. Sarah Reeves, b. same day
26 Walter son of Mr. Danl: & Mrs. Eliza: Waters b. 5 Xbr 1716
28 Jane da: of Mr. Robt: & Mrs. Jane Ellis of Pensylva:, b. same day

Mar 1 Thomas ye son of Josph: & Barbara Pilkinton, at C., 9 yrs: old in May next 31st
2 Tho: ye son of Mr. Antho: Fidoe mercht: & Mrs. Eliza: his wf, b. Feb 23d last

Page 160, RL1/2, 1717

Mar 7 Eliza: da: of Thos: & Grace Blackman a girl about 9 yrs old
14 Eliza: da: of Stephen & Ann Thompson b. Oct 16 last, at C.
18 Eleanor da: of Capt. Henry & Mrs. Mary Warner b. 4th inst:

1718

Mar 25 Mary ye da: of Mr. Richd: & Mrs. Alice Hasell b. Oct 6 1716

Page 161, RL1/2, 1718

Apr 13 Eleanr: da: of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Eleanr: Harrison b. 11th inst:
14 Richd: son of Richd: & Eliza: Lucum b. Jan 24th 1716 & Chd:

Page 162, RL1/2, 1718

Apr 28 William Adams son of George Adams of St James, b. July 29th 1698, Thos: Napleton, Mr. George Dunken & Barbara Carter __
May 1 Josh: ye son of Benj: & Mary Hinson, b. Apr 30th
8 George ye son of Mr. Geo: & Mrs. Ann Road, b. 7th inst:

Page 163, RL1/2, 1718

May 11 Samll: ye son of William & Hannah Last
12 Elizth: ye da: of Samuell & Mary Game
21 Pheeby Newport 39 yrs of age, ____ ____
29 Mary ye da: of Jno: & Jane Walker, ____
29 Rebecca ye da: of Bassell Dunkley mercht: ____ ____

Page 164, RL1/2, 1718

June 3 Samuel Turton
3 George ye son of Roger & Mary Favell
12 Henry ye son of Tobias & Anna Maria Harris
23 Jno: ye son of Jno: & Johannah Read ____ ____

Page 165, RL1/2, 1718

July 12 ____ son of Mr. & Mrs. Duffey
13 Mary ye da: of Jno: & Martha Adams ____
15 Mary ye da: of Edward & Corbin ____ ____
16 Mary Bull bapt. at 25 yrs of age
17 Susannah ye da: of Thomas & Elizth: Freeman
19 John & Hannah, of Henry & Ann Stevens
19 Robert ye son of Robt: Jervis carpentr:

Page 166, RL1/2, 1718

July 22 Thomas Rigway
24 Jno: ye son of Isack & Ellinor Corder
26 Robuck ye son of Caleb & Hannah Sudburia

Aug 4 Mary ye da: of William & Mary Kelley

Page 167, RL1/2, 1718

Aug 10 Thomas ye son of Henry & Mary Lassells
10 Elizth: ye da: of Hugh & Anne Hall, b. ye 6th
12 Rebecca ye da: of Jeffery & Rebecca Pollard
12 Joseph ye son of Wm: & Mary Burnett
19 Thomas ye son of Jno: & Sarah Tyack
27 George Boynton ye son of George Boynton

Page 168, RL1/2, 1718

Aug 29 Sarah ye da: of Thomas & Zipporah Judkin
30 Mary Wilson a poor child

Sep 3 Thomas ye son of Abell & Eleanor Gower
7 Mary ye da: of Danl: & Hannah Dunovan
7 Edward ye son of Mr. Philip & Mary Constable
10 Elizth: ye da: of Capt. Thomas Walker & Francis his wf
13 Joseph ye son of Richd: & ____ Clark
17 Jno: ye son of Henry & Elizth: Carter
17 Francis ye son of Danl: & Thomasine Hollinshead

Page 169, RL1/2, 1718

Sep 18 ____ ye son of ____ & Jane Clark
18 Susannah an orphan 3 1/2 yrs old
21 ____ ye son of George & Mrs. Busbey
22 Jane ye da: of Jno: & Francis Roberts

Oct 1 Petter Wilson
4 Francis ye son of John & Sarah Croome
10 Sarah ye da: of Henry & Sarah Adamson

Page 170, RL1/2, 1718

Oct 11 ____ ye son of Jno: Lenoir Esq & Mary his wf
17 Elizth: ye da: of Jno: & Sarah Hewet
23 Willm: ye son of Wm: & Temperance Bates
30 Christian ye da: of Jno: & Margaret Williams free negroes

Page 171, RL1/2, 1718
Nov 3 Mary Perkins
4 Anne ye da: of Humphrey & Jane Ball
7 Edward ye son of Saml1: & Mary Sayers
7 Joseph ye son of Joseph & Francis Wildgoose
7 John ye son of Robert & Agnes Haughton
10 Francis ye da: of Wm: & Mary Hunt
13 Sarah ye da: of Jno: & Mrs. Peebles
14 Margt: ye da: of Danl1: & Jane Steward
23 Thomas Worrell

Page 172, RL1/2, 1718
Nov 25 Thomas ye son of Thomas & Susannah Shurlock
26 Nicho: ye son of Nicho: & Elizth: Hope
27 William ye son of Wm: Ashbey
Dec 3 Jno: ye son of Robert & Susannah Reevs

Page 173, RL1/2, 1718
Dec 23 Mary da: of Wm: & Mary Steel
27 Rachell ye da: of (not entered) (sic)
Jan 1 Barbara da: of John & Eliza: Tapsheir, at ch:
4 Ann Paine a girle 11 yrs of age at Mr. Lucas
8 George son of Matthew & Elizabeth Bono, b. ye same day
25 ____ son of Jon: & ____ Reves, at the Roebuck
25 Dorothy Ann da: of John & Ann Willoughby
30 James ye son of ____ & Jane Clemmons, at C. W.

Page 174, RL1/2, 1718
Feb 9 An old negro woman at the bay
15 Charles Beaucham
22 Agnis da: of Saml: & Eliza: Wardson
26 Edwd: Young ye son of Joseph & Ann Young
28 Eliza: Walker
Mar 1 Joseph son of Mr. Joseph Swaine
5 James Oately, b. Aug 6th
29 Mary da: of William & Mary Adamson
1719
Apr 1 Ann Colwell dau of James & Grace
20 Henry son of Wm: & Mary Quintin

Page 175, RL1/2, 1719
Apr 24 Eliza: Brown & Mary Ball poor chn, at C.
May 22 Dorothea Olnfiton
25 A poor girl, at church
26 Thomas son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Mary West, b. same day
29 A free negro
June 2 George son of Willowby Duffy, by Mr. Justise
14 Eliza: da: of Bazill Newton

Page 176, RL1/2, 1719
June 20 Millington Grasset
21 Michael Corner
28 Mary Ward
July 2 Rebei Eaten, at C.
4 Mr. Graves 3 chn, Haviland
17 Miles & Katherin Kelly, at ch:
22 Robert Moore a malatto, ch:
26 Mary Satyra, Mr. Thomas negro
Aug 2 Mary Goodwin
10 William Blenman
16 Robert Scott, at ch:
20 Mary Smith

Page 177, RL1/2, 1719
Sep 2 John son of Jona: & Hanna Allen
11 John Landon
13 John Denny
17 John son of Charles Towler Esq
18 John Boxill
20 Wm: son of Caleb Sudbery
Oct 4 Son of John Bignell, Mr. Gordon
15 Henry son of Phillip Jones, Mr. Irvin
18 Mary Field, at C.
21 Sarah ye da: of George Calvert paper

Page 178, RL1/2, 1719
Oct 22 Ann Grant pauper
27 Mary da: of Wm: & Mary Shepard, Mr. Gordon
29 Wm:, Henry, & Frances chn: of Frances Lee, Mr. Gordon
Nov 8 Son of Wm: Gibbons, Mr. Gordon
11 Susannah da: of James Reynols
11 John son of Nicho: Payne
14 Thomasin da: of Danl: Burton
15 Sarah da: of Anthony Waldron
19 Joseph son of Matthew Bess
20 Alexa: son of John McColister, Mr. Gordon
22 Bathsheba da: of Thos: Duke
22 Dorothy da: of William Whitesides, Mr. Gordon
25 Christopher son of Richd: Molinex
26 Mary da: of Mart: & Eliza: Walters
Dec 1 Margtt: da: of Wm: Kippens

Page 179, RL1/2, 1719
Xber 17 Thos: son of Thos: Duet
24 Eliza: da: Hans Henry Susuka(?)
24 Ann da: of Thomas Hamblton, at ch:
24 Robt: Abert son of Mary Berry
25 Henry son of John Martin
25 Wm: son of Wm: Cornish
25 Einor: da: of Danl: Hollinshead
26 John son of Pat: Flingall
27 Wm: son of Wm: Jones
29 Wm: son of Anthony Fidoe
Jan 1 Richard son of Wm: Perkins
10 Josias Pilgrim son of Doctor Josias & Mrs. Mary Pilgrim
13 John son of John McQueen
18 Judith da: of Nicho: Ross
22 Mary da: of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Sarah Smith
24 Robert son of Phillip Bishop

Page 180, RL1/2, 1719
Jan 31 Mabel da: of Tobias Harris
Feb 2 Wm: son of Wm: Thomas
5 Sarah da: of John Dapwill
7 Margtt: da: of Alexa: Mcgaihen
8 Da: of John Pitman
13 Charles Cordos
14 Eliza: Campbill
22 Charles Payne
25 Benja: Bissell
26 Mary Freeman
28 Katherin Gordon
Mar 1 Thomasn: Jacobs a girl
8 Henry Warner
10 Agnes Carter da: of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Elizabeth Carter
10 Wm: Akins
15 Jon: son of Jon: Fowler
16 Sarah da: Bazill Newton
20 Jacob Procter, at C.

Page 181, RL1/2, 1719
Mar 22 Edward Hacket
1720
Apr 7 Christo: Harrison, at ch:
16 Phillip King, at C.
17 John Scott

17 Eliza: Gordon, at C.
20 Esther Croome
21 John Jackman, at C.
24 John Scott
25 George Parry
27 Alexa: Cook son of Wm: & Judith Cook, b. 22d inst:
30 Edward Matthews & William Grove
May 3 Prudence Mary Woodward
4 Thomas Ayshford
4 Mary Perry
5 Walter Shurland
7 Ann Suizack
10 Joseph Collier
11 Ann Tucker, Martha Farise, & Ruth Roberts, at ch:

Page 182, RL1/2, 1720
May 12 Mary Boynton
14 Robt: Hill, Sarah Gray, at C., John Gibson
15 Sharah Charnock
19 Richard Mosely
19 Thomas West
21 Alice Mounteir
26 William Scutt
June 2 Sarah Sisnet
3 John Corner
4 Mary Young
5 Mary Blenman
6 Henry Bargery, at ch:
15 Sarah Taylor
17 Buckworth Adamson
17 Rebeccah Boxill, at ch:
20 Benja: Hinson
20 Mary Johnson
21 Henry Ridley
22 Mary Williams, in ch:
23 Nathaniel Newton
23 John Sterling, in ch:
27 Roger Fitzgerrard, in ch:
___y 4 Mary Alleyne & Thomas Parrott
5 Jane Baly, in ch:
9 Eliza: Deale, in ch:

Page 183, RL1/2, 1720
July 9 Joseph Searvil, in ch:
10 Thos: Corbin
11 Eliza: Baxter, in ch:
12 Walford & John Baynes
20 Rachel Frances, in C.
26 Sarah Butcher & Mary Popel, at Popels
27 John Heywood
30 Thomas Lamplee
31 Eliza: Eades
Aug 16 Samuel Ridley & James Rawlan
18 Margt: Claridge, at ch:
19 Judith Hart, Mary Hart, & John Jones, at Job Harts
20 Eliza: Gray
20 Sarah Hole da: of Henry Hole Esq & Mrs. Ann his wf
21 Mary Duffey
24 Archibald McQuinn
25 Richard Innes
29 Rachell Mary ____
31 Thomas Phillips, in ch:

Page 184, RL1/2, 1720
Sep 2 Joseph Reevs & Samuel Dearsly
5 John Morehead
7 Mary Till
13 Frances da: of Henry Wattkins
21 Lucy da: of Jos: Pilgrim
22 Thomas son of Thos: Warren
22 James son of John Burn
27 Thomas son of Robt: Scott
27 Frances da: of Jon: David
Oct 1 Mary da: of Jams: Bell, in ch:
6 Ann da: of Richd: Taylor
6 Esther da: of Wm: Bennett
11 Margt: da: of Mamad: Mahew, in ch:
15 Jon: son of John Clagg
18 Eliza: da: Jon: Dollison
18 Henrietta da: of Wm: Whitside

Page 185, RL1/2, 1720
Oct 19 Wm: son to John McQueen, ch:
19 Martha da: Danl: Wildey
25 Wm: son of Thos: Perkins
26 Anne da: of Jams: Bird, in ch:
27 Adam son of Wm: Gording, ch:
27 Edward son of Saml: Husbands Esq
29 Eliza: da: of Saml: Wadeson
31 Thos: son of Edward Oxnard
Nov 1 Richd: Richardson child
2 John son of John Fyack
3 Sarah da: of George Stevens
5 Robt: son of Robt: Skelton
6 Saml: Branche's child
10 Sarah Holton
11 Wm: son of Wm: Baker
13 Katharine da: of Jacob Burgisson
13 Sarah da: of John Clark
13 Wm: son of Robt: Sharper
19 Jonathan son of Wm: Dinniss(?)
20 Rebecca da: of the Honble: John Friere Esq

Page 186, RL1/2, 1720
Nov 28 Wm: son of Frances Noel
29 Jane da: of Thos: Harper
29 Ann da: of Nathl: Lampley
29 Richard, Thomas, & Benja: sons of Robert Webster
Dec 8 Wm: son of Jon: Jenkins
12 Charles son of Thos: Forester
13 Robert son of Robt: Lane
13 Mary da: of Edwd: Randall
17 Sarah da: of Cooper Polegreen
26 Douglas son of Geo: English, in C.

Page 187, RL1/2, 1720
Dec 26 Phillip & Rebecca the chn of Mr. ____, in ch:
27 James son of Jon: Firbrass
27 John son of Jon: Adams
27 Eliza: da: of Jos: Willson
Jan 5 John son of Jon: Poolgreen
6 Anne Lucas, in ch:
6 Jon: son of Jon: Miflin, do:
7 John Prescot
8 Kathrine da: Wm: Lock
8 Mary da: of John Batten
8 Ruth da: of Wm: Crouch
11 Isaac son of Isaac Martin
12 Saml: Wood, in C.
14 Sarah da: of Paul Barton
15 Saml: son of Doctr: Saml: Whitacre & Mary his wf
17 Mary da: of Thos: Heen, in ch:
17 Daniel son of Jos: Hubbard
20 Richd: son of Stepen: Thomson, in C.
22 Martha da: of Rowland Tryon
22 Thomas son of Thos: Crocker

Page 188, RL1/2, 1720
Jan 26 Isrell Hallet a free negro
26 Jane da: of James Redman
27 Sarah da: of Cooper Arthur
31 Mary da: of Jon: Willoughby
Feb 1 Mary Thorne, in C.
3 John son of Wm: & Martha King, b. 9ber the 16th
3 Mary da: of Jon: Reed
4 Mary da: of Thos: Jemmet

5 Mary Munroe a mulatto
5 Thomasin da: of Thos: Palmer
8 Wm: son of Wm: Twerrill, in ch:
8 John son of Dr: Jon: Pollard
9 Eliza: da: of Thos: Hamilton, in ch:
11 Mary da: of Thos: Lees

Page 189, RL1/2, 1720
Feb 21 Thos: son of James Marshall
21 Samuel Gills child
21 Jonas Johnson's child
22 Wm: Andersons child
Mar 5 Priscilla da: of Mr. Henry Carter & Mrs. Eliza: his wf
18 Martha da: Richd: Town

Page 190, RL1/2, 1721
1721
Mar 26 Charles son of Jon: Goodwin
27 Mary da: James Davis
29 Wm: son of Wm: Hamilton
Apr 1 Edward son of Phil Bishop
4 Ann da: of Robt: Winter
10 Thos: son of Wm: Adamson
11 Eliza: da: of Frans: Turtton
18 Charles son of Jonas Maynard & Anne his wf
29 Robt: son of Stephn: Butcher Jr:
May 13 Wm: & Jane ye childn: of Fred: Feake
14 Matthew & Amey childn: of Jos: Best

Page 191, RL1/2, 1721
May 20 Dianna Follert a free negroe
26 Thomas son of Timothy Dawson
29 Jane da: of Thos: Harris, in ch:
30 John son of Jon: Lumley, in ch:
June 4 Thomas son of Thos: Penett
8 Lewis son of Jon: Sieuzac
9 James son of Doctr: John Gibson & Mrs. Mary his wf
16 Eliza: da: of Samuel Seares, in ch:
16 Reynold son of Majr: Abell Alleyne
17 Samuel son of Robt: Hill
18 James son of Robt: Horton
19 Stephen son of Stephn: Charnock
27 Francis son of Mr. Thos: Freeman
28 John son of Ballzar Oluftson
July 8 Joseph son of Henry Musgrove, in ch:

Page 192, RL1/2, 1721
July 10 Saml: son of Saml: Hutchins
13 ____ son of Capt. Benja: Charnock
14 Henry son of Henry Lawrence
16 Anna da: of John Fowler
18 Anne da: of James Small, in ch:
22 Charles son of Gilbert Luke, in ch:
28 Tobias son of Tobias Harris
30 Mary da: Jon: Shurland
30 Thos: son of George Tucker
Aug 5 Pearce son of Wade Butler
20 Wm: son of Wm: Griffith
23 Charles son of Jon: Coker
27 Jannet da: of Wm: & Eliza: Fenwick, b. ye 20th last July
30 Peter son of Peter Robinson
Sep 1 Susannah da: of Thos: & Eliza: Parsons in the Alms House
8 John Dy(?) & Judith 2 negroes of Manasses Gilligan Esq

Page 193, RL1/2, 1721
Sep 13 Mary da: of Richd: & Mary Bardin
16 Rebecca da: of Christophr: Fowler & Mrs. Grace his wf
20 Thomas Rose a poor child
26 Jonathan son of Mr. Jonathan Allin & Mrs. Hannah his wf, b. 21st inst.
Oct 6 Mary da: of Wm: & Tabitha Gray, in the C.
6 Sarah da: of Capt. Hugh & Mrs. Rachael Rawlinson, Mr. Wm: Bispham, Mr. Richd: Parret, Mrs. Deborah wf of Mr. Jacob Maynard, & Mrs. Marey wf of Mr. Abra: Nowell Godfathers & Godmothers
15 Elizabeth da: of Dr. Josias & Mrs. Mary Pilgrim, Charles Bolton, Mrs. Mary Kirkham, & Mrs. Eliza: Kirkham Godfathers & Godmothers
17 Samuel son of Maj. Edwin Carter & Mrs. Anne his wf
20 Elizabeth da: of Richd: & Lydia Clerk, George Stephens, Mary Stephens his da:, & Ann Thomson Godfathers & Godmothers

Page 194, RL1/2, 1721
Oct 24 Richard son of Richd: & Alice Chaffey
27 Harper son of Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Elizabeth Hall, Mr. Thos: Harper & Mrs. Margt: his wf, Hugh Hugh Sr. Esq, & Mrs. Susannah Needham Godfathers & Godmothers
29 George son of Mary Bellarmine a free negro, James son of Elizabeth Bellarmine a free negro, & John Bellarmine, Joseph Francis, Eliza: Bellarmine, & Mary Bellarmine Godfathers & Godmothers
30 Alice da: of Mr. Edward & Mrs. Jane Rundell, Capt. Timothy Pindar, Mrs. Alice Murray, & Mrs. Jane Mangles Godfathers & Godmothers, b. 29th inst:
Nov 6 Samuel son of John & Eliza: Chambers, Capt. Saml: Efford & Ponder Hays Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Hallum Godmother
7 Hannah da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Taylor, Mr. Richd: Taylor, Mrs. Fedelia Pullman, & Mrs. Hannah Taylor Godfathers & Godmothers
11 Susannah da: of Josph: Francis a free negro & Sarah a negro of Doctr: John Pollards, the said Jno: Pollard & Mary his wf & Mrs. Susannah Elliot Godfathers & Godmothers
12 Sarah Francis a negro woman of Dr. John Pollard, the sd: Doctr: Jno: Pollard & Mrs. Mary his wf & Mrs. Susannah Ellicot chosn: witnesses
22 Francis son of Capt. Phillip & Mrs. Jane Jones, John Else, Benja: Gettens, & Mrs. Mary Adamson Godfathers & Godmothers
26 Samuel son of Mr. Walter & Mrs. Eliza: Woodin, Mr. Saml: Perry 2d: Walter Woodin & Mr(s). Dorothy Perry Godfathers & Godmothers

Page 195, RL1/2, 1721
Nov 29 William son of Edward & Judith Elding, Mr. Edward Sayers, Thomas Simmonds, & Mrs. Sarah Smith Godfathers & Godmothers
30 Anne da: of Hugh Hall Esq & Mrs. Anne his wf, Mr. John Peers, Mr. Hugh Hall Jr, & Mrs. Eliza: Hall, & Mrs. Susanna Durousseau Godfathers & Godmothers
30 Jane da: of Collo: Robt: & Mrs. Eliza: Harper, Mr. Henry Lassells, Mr. Wm: Rossell, Mrs. Eliza: Read, & Mrs. Rebecca Napleton Godfathers & Godmothers
Dec 6 Rebecca da: of William & Mary Patrick
11 Dorothy da: of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Elizabeth Perry, Mr. John Flowsden Godfather Mrs. Dorothy Perry & Mrs. Deborah Maynard Godmothers
12 Ruth da: of Capt. Robt: & Mrs. Cornelia Lamplee, Capt. Benja: Bullard, Mrs. Frances Newton, & Mrs. Sarah Peirce Godfather & Godmothers

14 William son of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Margaret Wiles, Mr. James Crowe mercht:, Dr. Willm: Beare Godfathers & Mrs. Mary Alkins Godmother
15 Thomas son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. ____ Austin
19 Gervas son of Mr. William & Mrs. Mary Rossell, Collo: Robt: Harper, Mr. Anthony McCleure Godfathers, Mrs. Rebecca Napleton Godmother
21 Mrs. Sarah Ferrick(?) wid: aged __ yrs & Mrs. Susannah Hunt spinster aged __ yrs, Mr. Phillip Prescott, Mr. Saml: Brace, Mrs. Anne Gray wido:, Mrs. Eliza: Grant, & Mrs. Sarah Richardson chosen wit.
21 George son of Mr. Willm: & Mrs. Margt: Kippins, sd: Wm: Kippins Jr., Mr. John Vanhorne Godfathers & Mrs. Judith Dunn Godmother
24 Mary da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Mein, Robert Clinket & Elizabeth his wf & Mrs. Anne Moody Godfather & Godmothers, a year old

Page 196, RL1/2, 1721
Dec 25 Elizabeth da: of William & Ann Gray, b. Aug 22d, Capt. Wm: How, Mr. Thomas Clarke Godfathers, Mrs. Hannah Clemens, & Mrs. Sarah Lowther Godmothers
29 Martha da: of Mark & Elizabeth Walters, sd: Mark Godfather, sd: Elizabeth & Elizabeth Lucas Godmothers
30 Marmaduke son of Marmaduke Mahew
31 Nathaniel son of Mr. John & Mrs. Gresham Clarke, the sd: John Clarke & Mr. Richard Dearsley Godfathers, Mrs. Ann wf of the sd: Richd Dearsley & Mrs. Sarah Eeles Godmothers
Jan 1 John son of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Dapwell, b. Dec 25, Mr. John Camewell & John Charles Godfathers, Mrs. Sarah Chearnley & Mrs. Frances Gall Godmothers
3 William son of Samuel & Kathn: Gording, in ch:, Capt. James Browne, Capt. Richd: Davison Godfathers, Mrs. Rebekah Littledale & Mrs. Elizabth: Rumbal Godmothers
5 Benjamin son of Dr. Nicholas & Mrs. Elizabeth Ross, Revd: Mr. Thos: Napleton, Maj. Benja: Bissel Godfathers & Mrs. Elizabeth wf of Thos: Ross Godmother
5 Anne da: of John & Anne MacAlister, Dr. James Brodie Godfather & Mrs. Mary Burgisson, Mrs. Judith Travors Godmothers
6 Frances da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Susannah Peebbles, Mr. James Mildmay Godfather the sd: Susannah Peebbles & Mrs. Frances Aylward Godmothers
7 Sarah da: of Mr. Timothy & Mrs. Katharine Pindar, Mr. Isaac Crump, Mr. James Lynch Godfathers Mrs. Jane Webb & Mrs. Sarah Macklin Godmothers, b. 6th inst:
11 Andrew son of William & Anne Scott, Alexandr: Stott & Thos: Pierce Godfathers & sd: Anne Scott Godmother
21 Charles son of Danl: & Mary Macnemarra, Jno: Johnson & Charles MacCarty(?) Godfathers Diana Barry Godmother

Page 197, RL1/2, 1721/2
1721/2
Jan 28 William son of Jonathan Blenman Esq & Mrs. Mary his wf, Revd: Mr. William Gordon & William Rawlin Esq Godfathers Mrs. Philippa Evans & Mrs. Margt: Rawlin Godmothers
Feb 5 Sarah da: of Mr. Basil & Mrs. Thomasine Newton, b. 4th inst:, Mr. James Crowe mercht: Godfather & Mrs. Jane Walker & Mrs. Mary Burke Godmothers
7 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Alice Poor, b. same day, Mr. John Shurland, Mr. Harry Feake Ayshford Godfathers & Mrs. Mary Shurland wido: Godmother
9 Thomas son of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Frisby, b. 2nd inst:, Capt. Thomas Hart, Mores Roby by proxy for James Gohiero Esq Godfathers & Mrs. Mary Fridenburgh Godmother
12 John son of John Senoir Esq & Mrs. Martha his wf, b. 11th inst:, Henry Dodsworth & Arthur Elpton(?) Esq Godfathers, Mrs. Sarah Collier Godmother
13 John son of John Goodwin farrier & ____ his wf, born
17 James son of Humphry & Sarah Bradie, in ch:, Mr. Samuel Perry & John Willman Godfathers & Sarah wf of sd: Jno: Willman Godmother
19 Mary da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Dorothy Holford b. 3 Jan last, Mr. Tho: Clark Godfather, Mrs. Hannah LeGay & Mrs. Mary Pullman Godmothers
19 Francis son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Mary West b. 21 Oct last, Mr. Thomas Clark, Mr. Richard Mosely Godfathers & Mrs. Alice Christian Godmother
19 John son of John & Susannah Fisher, Jonas Johnson & Alexandr: Steward Godfathers & said Susannah Godmother
20 Ann da: of Capt. Samuel Morris & Mrs. Ann his wf, in ch:, Mr. Richd: Wiltshire Godfather, Mrs. ____ Wadsworth wido: & Mrs. Elizabeth Wilson Godmothers

Page 198, RL1/2, 1721/2
Feb 26 Sarah da: of Mr. George & Mrs. Frances English b. 24th inst:, Jeffery Denny Godfather & Sarah wf of sd: Jeffery Denny & Sarah Morgan Godmothers
Mar 1 Elizabeth da: of William & Rebecca Gordon b. Jan 29th last, Mr. Newman Neale Godfather, Jane Bushel & Sarah Totty Godmothers
3 Sarah John a negro woman belonging to Mr. Patrick Mein, Mr. William Adams & his wf & Mrs. Elizabeth Shurland chosn: wit., in ch:
10 Elizabeth da: of William & Mary Baker, Mr. Harry Feake Ayshford Godfather, Mrs. Rebecca Vaughan & Elizabeth Wood Godmothers
10 Mary dau of Mr. William & Mrs. Agnes Pemberton b. 9th inst:, Mr. John Cleeland Godfather, Mrs. Eliza Pulman & Mrs. Finalia Pulman Godmothers
16 Rebecca da: of Elizabeth Rogers, William Dove & James Collins Godfathers, Rebecca Stevens & Ann Woodward Godmothers
17 Anne da: of Capt. John & Mrs. Sarah Ward b. 16th inst:, Mr. Gerrard Parsilaigne Godfather, Mrs. Mary Clinket & Mrs. Anne Hagbourne Godmothers
19 Catherine da: of Capt. Robert & Mrs. Thomasine Law b. same day the 19th, Mr. John Tyack Mr. Jno: Hare Godfathers, Mrs. Catharine Loveridge & Mrs. Sarah Tyack Godmothers
20 Thomas son of Capt. Henry & Mrs. Margaret Warner, Thomas Ward Esq & Capt. Charles Game Godfathers & Mrs. Katharine Faulkingham Godmother
24 Thomas son of Margaret Rid: 4 mos old, Abraham Nowel, Thomas Dewick Godfathers & Rachael Williams Godmother

25 John son of Adam & Eliza Gordon, John Levington & Michael Pike Godfathers & Ann Jemmerson Godmother, in ch:
26 Thomas son of Collo: Thos: Mayzak Junr: & Ann Hussey 11 mos old, John LeGay Esq, Humphry Waterman, & Abigail Hussey Godfathers & Godmother
28 Thomas son of Mr. Samuel Salmon & Mrs. Sarah his wf b. 27th inst:, Mr. Richd: Dearsley & Thomas Shawe Godfathers & Mrs. Elizabeth Shawe Godmother

Apr 1 Frances da: of Capt. Jno: Swan de_d: & Mrs. Margaret his wf b. Mar 30 last, Mr. William Gibbon, Mr. Thomas Hill, Mrs. Sarah Jackson, Mrs. Frances Gibbon Godfathers & Godmothers

Page 199, RL1/2, 1722

1722

Apr 1 Elizabeth da: of John & Elizabeth Batten b. Mar 30 last, Mr. Wm: Bennet Godfather, Mrs. Anne Kitely & Mrs. Mary Watkins Godmothers
3 George son of Mr. George & Mrs. Mary Lassells b. 29 Mar last, Mr. Henry Doldren & Mr. Samuel Salmon Godfathers, Mrs. Mary wf of Mr. Robert Warren Godmother
6 James son of Mr. William & Mrs. Mary Morne b. Aug 16 last, Mr. Henry MonkLewis (or MountLewis) & Mr. John Chandler Godfathers & Mrs. Elsy Greaves Godmother
7 George son of Mr. George & Mrs. Winefred Clarke b. Mar 27 last, Doctr: Wm: Beare & Joseph Harris Godfathers, Mrs. Jane Clarke & Mrs. Anne Harris Godmothers
13 John son of Mr. John & Mrs. Margaret Ridley b. 12th inst:, Capt. James Nisbett, Capt. Jeremiah Littledale Godfathers & Mrs. Jane Ridley Godmother
16 Katharine da: of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Mary Scott b. Mar 29 last, sd: Robt: Scott by proxy for Dr. Patrick Horne (or Home) , Mrs. Mary Horne (or Home) & Mrs. Jane Hamilton Godfathers & Godmothers
19 Frances da: of Thos: & Frances Thweatt 13 mos old, Jno: Ward Godfather, sd: Frances Thweatt & Eliza: Thweatt Godmothers
23 Margaret da: of Thos: & Eliza: Williams of St Johns Parish b. Feb 1 last, Mr. Joseph Chiltonham Godfather, Mrs. Margt: Wiltshire & Mrs. Hannah Adamson Godmothers
27 George son of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Scott b. yesterday, Mr. Richard Beard, Mr. George Ashurst Godfathers & Mrs. Mary Lavington Godmother
30 Mary da: of Mr. Anthony & Mrs. Anne Waldron b. Oct 11 1721, Jno: Waldron Godfather, Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson & Mrs. Thomasine Yellings Godmothers

Page 200, RL1/2, 1722

May 3 Hannah Arnett da: of Francis Manwairing, Thos: Smith Godfather, Katha: Moore & Mary Jackman Godmothers
4 Christiana Hill an old negro woman, in ch:, John Ward & Mary McCotty chosn: wit.
7 Marvin son of Richd: & Mary Hall b. June 20 1721, Samuel Parr, Walter Perry Godfathers & Ursulla Smith Godmother
8 William Harbin son of Revd: Mr. William Gordon Rectr: of parish & Madm: Mary his wf, b. 5th inst:, Revd: Mr. Charles Irvin & Collo: Abel Alleyne Esq Godfathers, Madam Philippa Evans & Madm: Elizabeth Elliot Godmothers
11 Elizabeth dau of Mr. Charles & Mrs. Dorothy Paine b. May 12 1721, Capt. John Coker Godfather, Mrs. Agnes Oxnard & Mrs. Ruth Miller Godmothers
12 John son of Benjamin & Christian Cole b. July 14 1721
14 Chn of ____ & ____ Carter, ____ b. ____, ____ b. ____
18 Jane dau of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Hooker b. 9th inst:, Collo: Samuel Durousseau, Capt. Richd: Goodridge Godfathers, Mrs. Barbara Moore & Mrs. Alitia Thomburgh Godmothers
19 Thomas son of John & Sarah Stephen b. 4 inst:, Capt. Arnold Thomas, Mr. Samuel Salters Godfathers & Mrs. Sarah Silverwood Godmother
22 Mrs. Jane Sears a young woman b. Feb 20 1702, Mr. Francis Lincol, Mr. Roger Favel, Mrs. Elizabeth Sears, & Mrs. Mary Favel chosn: wit., & Mary Greaves a child
23 Jane da: of William & Judith Cook b. 17 inst:, Capt. Peter Till, Capt. George Tucker Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Bussy & Mrs. Ruth Airs Godmothers

Page 201, RL1/2, 1722

May 25 Abel son of Joseph Pilgrim Esq & Mrs. Lucy his wf b. 18th of this inst:, Majr: Abel Allyene Esq & Capt. Edwd: Chearnley Godfathers & Madm: Eliza: Palmer Godmother
28 John son of Grace Arthur b. 7 last Nov, James Cole, Thomas Cole Godfathers & Martha King Godmother

June 2 Richard son of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Pollard b. 26th last Apr, Danll: McCollin, Edwd: Hogan Godfathers & Katharin Baron Godmother
3 John son of Thos: & Mary Lord
6 Mr. Thomas Dunken a man between 24 & 25 yrs of age
7 Anne Stevens a ch 15 mos old, Mr. Cowper Polegreen Godfather, Mrs. Hannah Crofts & Mrs. Eliza: Harris Godmothers
15 Barbara & Anthony chn of Benjamin & Lucretia Fowler, Barbara b. Mar 23 1719 & Anthony b. 24 last Oct
16 John son of John & Temperance Dole 3 mos: old, Richd: Robins, Edward Barker Godfathers, sd: Temperance Godmother
20 Sarah da: of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Elizabeth Lashly b. 17 inst:, Dr. James Lashly, Mr. Cowper Polegreen Godfathers, Mrs. Sarah Lashly & Mrs. Esther Steed Godmothers
24 Sarah da: of Majr: Joseph Salmon & Madm: Sarah his wf, b. same day, Revd: Mr. William Gordon Rectr: of parish Godfather, Madm: Hannah Hall & Madm: Philippa Evans Godmothers
27 Mary da: of Mr. Alexander & Mrs. Sarah Scot b. 19 inst:, Honble: Othniel Haggatt, Mr. John Scott Godfathers, Mrs. Susanna Macklear & Mrs. Anne Game Godmothers

Page 202, RL1/2, 1722

July 1 Mary da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Ellinor Harrison b. June 24 last, Thomas Withers Esq Godfather, Mrs. Mary Withers & Mrs. Eliza: Worrell Godmothers
1 Harry Feake son of Harry Feake Ayshford b. 16 last Apr, Maj. Frederick Feake, Mr. John Peers Godfathers, Mrs. Rebecca Vaughan & Mrs. Sarah Sober Godmothers
3 James son of Jas: & Eliza: Allin, private baptism

3 Jane Chearnley a ch 5 mos: old, Mr. Thos: Magraw, Mrs. Eliza: Redincamp & Mrs. Sarah Chearnley Godfather & Godmothers
7 Nathaniel son of Mr. Nathaniel & Mrs. Ann Kidney b. Sep last, Capt. Charles Baines, Mr. John Baines Godfathers & Mrs. Ann MacAllister Godmother
8 Alexander son of Dr. Samuel & Mrs. Mary Whitaker b. 3d inst:, Dr. Richd: Towne, Dr. Henry Warren Godfathers & Mrs. Anne Stevens Godmother
13 Benjamin & Richard sons of John & Elizabeth Johnson, Benjamin b. Jan 8 1717 & Richd: b. 1 Apr, John MacQueen, Robert Kervis Godfathers & Jane Johnson Godmother for Benjamin, John Kervis, Thomas Denzy Godfathers, Elizabeth Johnson Godmother for Richd:
15 Christian da: of Hans Henry Shrunk & Jane his wf, b. May 13, Danl: Grave Godfather, Margt: Forrester & sd: Jane Godmothers
17 Wm: son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Eliza: Shephard b. same day, Mr. James Shephard & Capt. David Arnett Godfathers, Mrs. Susannah Ellicot Godmother
25 Henry son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Martha Duke, b. 16th inst:, Mr. Henry Duke, Mr. William Duke, & Mrs. Mary Duke Godfathers & Godmother
25 Sarah da: of Mr. Alexander & Mrs. Sarah McGachen, b. Aug 16 1721, Mr. Isaac Cordes Godfather, Mrs. Margaret Lucas & Mrs. Elizabeth Burke Godmothers

Page 203, RL1/2, 1722
July 29 William son of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Mary Lawrence, born
31 Thomas Patisson a ch 2 yrs old, Wm: Smith, Jno: Huse, & Alice Huse chosn: wit.
Aug 1 Richard son of Honble: Thos: Beckles Esq & Madm: Maud his wf, b. yesterday, Dr. Pat: Horn, Mr. Isaac Crump, Madm: Eliza Grayham chosn:
1 Rebecca da: of Mr. George & Mrs. Ruth Duakeit(?), b. June 25 1721, Capt. John Ward Godfather, Mrs. Susanna Needham & Mrs. Anne Needham Godmothers
2 Andrew son of Richd: & Ann Mosely, b. July 14 past, Mr. Thos: Caple, Thomas Pierce Godfathers, Mrs. Dorothy Holford Godmother
5 Peter Cuffee an old negro man of Mr. Jacob Maynards, Mr. Richd: Wiltshire, Mr. Jacob Maynard & Mrs. Deborah Maynard chosn: wit.
6 Sarah da: of Mr. Richd: & Mrs. Sarah Corbin, b. yesterday, Thos: Pierce Godfather, Mrs. Lucretia Dearsley & Mrs. Margaret Wiltshire Godmothers
7 William son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Elizabth: Astin, b. yesterday, Capt. Thos: Rogers & Mr. John Linton Godfathers, Madm: Elizabeth: Platt & Mrs. Mary Ann Wilson Godmothers
8 Margaret Haslum a child, private baptism
9 Esther da: of Mr. Caleb & Mrs. Hannah Sudbury, b. May 7 1721, Christo: Bull Junr:, Mrs. Mary Penny wido:, & Mrs. Barbara Grant Godfather & Godmothers
11 Edward son of James & Elizabeth Goodwin, b. May 18 last, Jas: Main, Jon: Lumsley Godfathers & Frances Goodwin Godmother
15 Thomas son of Thos: Luke decd & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. July 18 1721, Mr. Edwd: Turton, Mr. Thos: Murray, & Mrs. Mary Turton Godfathers & Godmother
19 Elizabeth da: of Jno: & Esther Brown, b. 14th, Mr. James Hendy Godfather, Mrs. Mary Swan & Mrs. Ann Woodward Godmothers
20 Mary & Sarah chn of Peter Cambel(?) decd & Eliza: his wf, Mary born, Sarah born Apr 15 1721, Mr. Alphonso BonMason, Mr. Richd: Hale, Margt: wife of Richd: Pollard, & Anne Welch gossips

Page 204, RL1/2, 1722
Aug 21 Elizabeth Clark a child, b. Oct 25 1721, Thos: Pierce, Margt: Lockey, & ____ chosn: wit.
22 John son of James & Catharine Bell, b. July 8 last, Mr. Abram: Bussey, Mr. Francis Lincott Godfathers, Katharine Gording Godmother
23 Joseph son of Phillip & Sarah Prescott, b. 5th inst:, Mr. John Bertram, Mr. John Stockley Godfathers & Mrs. Susannah Hunt Godmother
24 John son of Mary Finney, 2 mos old, Mr. David Arnett, Mr. Jon: Arnett, & Mrs. Mary Butcher wido: Godfathers & Godmother
25 Mary da: of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Mary Trant, b. 18 inst:, Mr. John Stockley Godfather, Izabella Scutt & Mrs. Elizabeth Jones Godmothers
26 Walter son of William & Ann Berningham, b. yesterday, Cornelius Cowley, James Hendy Godfathers & Sarah Phantie Godmother
30 John son of Dr. John & Mrs. Mary Gibson, b. 27th, Mr. John Bennett, Mr. Oliver Kannaday Godfathers & Mrs. Eliza White Godmother
Sep 4 Jane dau of Mr. Edward & Mrs. Jane Duffey, b. 28 last Aug, Dr. William Bear Godfather & Mrs. Catharine Forstall & Mrs. Frances Bear Godmothers
8 Ann da: of Capt. Thomas & Mrs. Susanna Rogers b. 26 last Aug, Mr. Robt: Henley, Mr. Jonathan Francklin Godfathers, Mrs. Ann Bignall & Mrs. Rebecca Francklin Godmothers
8 Thomas son of Capt. Thomas & Mrs. Elizabeth McMahone b. July 27 last, Mr. Edmund Burke, Thos: Pierce, & Mrs. Martha Watts wit.
12 John son of Capt. John & Mrs. Jane Webb b. 8 inst:, Capt. Timothy Pindar, Mr. Abraham Sandford Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Horne (or Home), & Ann Pindar Godmothers
13 John son of Maj. John Boynton & Mrs. Sarah his wf, b. same day, Mr. John Barnett, Dr. Henry Warren Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth White Godmother

Page 205, RL1/2, 1722
Sep 16 Anne da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Esther West, b. same day, Mr. William Holford, Mrs. Susannah Ellicott, & Mrs. Ann Peirce Godfather & Godmothers
19 Mary da: of Mr. Isaaac & Mrs. Ellinor Cordes, b. 2 last May, Mr. William Brice, Mr. Jas: Linch Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Horne (or Home), & Mrs. Catharine Pindar Godmothers
21 Hannah da: of John & Alice Homeyard, b. May 2 1720, sd: Jno: Homeyd: Godfather, Dorothy Homeyard & sd: Alice Homeyard Godmothers
24 Sarah da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Susannah Higginbotham, b. 20th inst:, Mr. John Daniel Godfather, Margt: Lawd & Martha Turner Godmothers

28 William son of Wm: & Margt: Perkins b. 4 last Aug, Mr. Gerrard Butcher, John Park Godfathers, Mrs. Thomasine Fitzgerrard Godmother
28 Mary da: of John & Elizabeth Blagrove
29 Robert son of Wm: & Anne Gray, b. 28th inst:, Mr. Robert Clinket, Mr. John Jones Godfathers & Mrs. Elizabeth Clinket Godmother
29 James son of James & Sarah Conliff of St Johns Parish, b. Mar 28 last, Thos: Field, Daniel Wiles Godfathers & Katha: Field Godmother
30 Thomas son of Mr. Patrick & Mrs. Lettice Beacham, b. 26th inst:, Mr. Henry Watkins, Mr. William Thomas Godfathers & Mrs. Prudence Watkins Godmother
Oct 1 John son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Sarah Givens, b. 16 last July, Thomas Boardman, Robert Sharp Godfathers & Anne Boxill Godmother
4 Mary da: of Jonas & Anne Cole, b. 18 last June, James Kelly Godfather, Mary James & Mary Kelly Godmothers
4 Benjamin Willington a child, private baptism
4 Mary da: of Mr. James & Mrs. Margaret Walker, b. 28 7ber last, William Moore Esq Godfather, Mrs. Margaret Moor & Mrs. Catharine Game Godmothers

Page 206, RL1/2, 1722
Oct 6 Edward son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Anne King, b. Mar 9 1720, Thomas Pearce, William Lynch, & Sarah Baker gossips
6 Elizabeth da: of Thomas & Rebecca Whitehead, b. 2d inst:, William Adamson Godfather, Barbara Hubbard & Margery Pollard Godmothers
7 John son of Mr. John & Mrs. Eliza: Shurland, b. 2d inst:, Henry Lassels Esq, Mr. James Casurll Godfathers, Mrs. Martha Verhulst Godmother
7 Mary Anne Knock a chd: b. 16 last Feb, John Browne Godfather, Catharine Vaughan & Elizabeth Lyon Godmothers
12 Abel son of Mr. Isaac & Mrs. Sarah Martin b., Benja: Vigures, Jno: Quee Godfathers, Elizabeth Jervis Godmother
12 George Garey a young man aged 17 yrs, Thomas Forester, Joseph Hart, & Martha McCarty chosn: wit.
16 John son of John & Mary Pittman, b. 8th inst:, Peter Morley, Cornelius Cowley Godfathers & Penelope Harding Godmother
16 William son of Capt. Wade Butler & Mrs. Sarah his wf, b. same day, Mr. Edward Oxnard & Thomas Pierce Godfathers, Mrs. Jane Vanghent Godmother
18 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Eliza: Chace of Christ Church Parish b. Dec 8 1719 Mr. Edwin Stede, Mr. Saml: Lashley gossips, Mrs. Mary wf of sd: Edwin Stede & Mrs. Esther Stede Godmothers
18 Susannah da: of Mr. Edwin & Mrs. Mary Stede, b. 7 inst:, Col. Saml: Dorousseau Esq, Mr. William Raymond Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Anne Florian & Mrs. Felix Stanley Godmothers
19 James Thorne a youth aged 17 yrs:, Capt. Charles Baynes, Mr. Robert Hancock, & Cornelia Cleaver wit.
19 Martha da: of Capt. Charles & Mrs. Martha Baynes, b. 22d of ___, Mr. William Baynes, Mr. John Harris Godfathers, Mrs. Eliza: Baynes & Cornelia Cleaver Godmothers

Page 207, RL1/2, 1722
Oct 20 John son of John & Isabella Southerland, b. 13th inst:, George Hunter, John Dorney Godfathers, Elizabeth Cowley & Rachael White Godmothers
22 Edward son of Doctr: John Pollard & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. same day

Page 208, RL1/2, 1722
Oct 30 Agnes da: of James & Mary Redman, b. Feb 19 1721, John Charles Bryant Godfather, Mary Redman & Sarah Silverwood Godmothers
Nov 3 Hannah & Benjamin chn of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. ____ Hill, Hannah b. ___, Benjamin b. ___, Christopher Jackson Esq & Francis Pearce Godfathers & Elizabeth Godmother to Hannah, Mr. Thos: Crofts & Mr. Edward Pearce Godfathers & Mrs. Mary Pearce Godmother to Benjamin
4 John son of Capt. Jonas & Mrs. Anne Maynard, b. 1st inst:, Mr. Baker Carew, Mr. William Adams Godfathers & Mrs. Elizabeth Perry Godmother
9 William son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Mary Taylor, b. yesterday, Joseph Pilgrim Esq, Dr. William Goodwin Godfathers & Mrs. Mary Harrington Godmother
11 John son of Mr. Humphrey & Mrs. Jane Ball b. 8 inst:, Dr. George Keizer, Mr. Daniel Stanton Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Speight & Mrs. Jennet Moody Godmothers
11 Martha Woodward a ch b. 9th inst:, Capt. Christopher Burrows Godfather, Martha Gilbert & Martha Wood Godmothers
11 Nicholas son of Martin & Mary Fridenberg b. 8ber 17 last, Mr. Nicholas Hope, Capt. Lewis Plank Godfathers & Mrs. Ellinor Morrison Godmother
13 Susanna da: of Abraham & Ann Drayton b. Oct 18 1721, Phillip Price Godfather, Elizabeth Culenkamp & Hannah Last Godmothers

Page 209, RL1/2, 1722
Nov 19 Cornelius son of Dr. Richd: & Mary Sisnet b. 2d inst:, Rev. Thos: Napleton & sd: Richard Godfathers, Sarah Innis & Susannah Sisnet Godmothers
21 Agnes da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Camewell b. 8ber 18 last, Joseph Harris Godfather, Susanna Ellicott & Mary Harris Godmothers
23 Deborah da: of Thomas & Bentam Looney b. Feb 22 1720, William Headrick, Thomas Boardman Godfathers, Elizabeth Gibbes & Susanna ____ Godmothers
25 Sarah da: of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Prudence Walkins b. Nov 25 1721, Mr. Abraham Sandford, Capt. Peter Roare Godfathers, Mrs. Alice Clay & Mrs. Elizabeth Dunken Godmothers

Page 210, RL1/2, 1722
Dec 3 John son of Capt. William & Mrs. Prudence Hamilton b. Nov 16 last, Mr. Isaac Cordes, Thomas Peirce Godfathers & Mrs. Mary Yellings Godmother
20 Charles son of Mr. John Paine & Mrs. Elizabeth his wf b. yesterday, Capt. John Coker & sd: John Paine Godfathers, Mrs. Judith Coker Godmother
26 Mary & Catharine chn of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Elizabeth McCollin, Mary aged 3 yrs, Catharine 6 mos:, Mr. John Pollard, Mr. Edward Hagin Godfathers, Mrs. Thomasin Fitzgerrard, Frances Murrell, Elizabeth Moodey Godmothers

Page 211, RL1/2, 1722
Jan 2 Joseph son of Mr. William & Mrs. Elizabeth Chiles b. Sep 10 1721, Banbridge Reeves, John Reeves Godfathers, Mrs. Anna Maria Battersly & Mrs. Martha Chiles Godmothers
13 Elizabeth da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Else b. 9 inst:, Mr. Henry Curl Godfather, Madam Mary Harrington & Elizabeth Burkit Godmothers
14 Mary da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Cogan b. 11 inst:, Mr. James Hasell mercht:, Mr. Oliver Kanaday Godfathers, Mrs. Martha Ferryman, Mrs. Frances Craigh Godmothers
17 Edward son of Edward Barrow decd & Anne his wf b. 8ber 25 1719, Thos: Shurlock, William Barrow Godfathers, Mary McCarty Godmother

Page 212, RL1/2, 1722
Jan 25 Alexander son of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Mcqueen b. 24th inst:, Mr. John Denzie, Mr. Robt: Kervis Godfathers, Mrs. Jone Johnson & Mrs. Rebecca Smith Godmothers
26 Thomas son of Henry & Elizabeth Quintyne b. 3 last Nov, Thomas Symmonds, John Preston Godfathers, Mary Wood & Susannah Preston Godmothers
Feb 8 Sarah Saunders a ch 11 weeks old, Alexander Stott Godfather, Sarah Boneece(?) & Bathsheba Scarvill Godmothers
17 James son of Mr. William & Mrs. Martha Griffith b. 10th inst:, Mr. William Perry, Mr. James Crowe Godfathers, Mrs. Martha Ferryman Godmother
21 Richard son of Mr. Ephriam & Mrs. Elizabeth Payne born
23 William a ch b. ___, Rev. Adam Justice, Mr. Harry Feake Ayshford Godfathers Mrs. Sarah Ayshford Godmother
23 Thomas, Mary, & William chn of Christopher & Sarah Burnsides, Thomas b. May 20 1717, Mary Jan 22 1719/20, & William Feb 11 1722/3
25 Mary da: of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Eliza: Jocelin b. 15th inst:, Mr. Joseph Hannis Godfather, Mrs. Elizabeth Bentley & sd: Eliza Jocelin Godmothers

Page 213, RL1/2, 1722
Feb 27 Catharine Johnson a ch a yr old
Mar 6 Lewis son of Mr. John & Mrs. Anne Harwood b. Apr 30 1722, sd: John Harwood, Thomas Pierce Godfathers, Mrs. Anne Plank Godmother

Page 214, RL1/2, 1722
Mar 14 Richard son of Mr. Isaac & Mrs. Anne Drayton b. 13th inst:, Dr. Isaac Hardingham, Richd: Collwall Godfathers, Mrs. Ann Martin & Mrs. Elizabeth Drayton Godmothers
15 William son of Peter & Anne Ambrose b. 7ber 11 1721, Mr. Richd: Thomas Forester Godfather, Margaret Land Godmother
17 John son of Martin Bentley Esq & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. 16 Jan last, John Bentley Esq, Capt. John Adams at Oistins Godfathers, Mrs. Rachael Adams wife of Capt. John Adams Godmother
17 Mary da: of Richard & Elizabeth Marples b. 12 July 1721, Martin Bentley Esq Godfather, Mrs. Mary Bentley & Mrs. Elizabeth Durant Godmothers
24 Sarah da: of Henry & Judith Young b. 16th inst:, Mr. William Rogers Godfather, Mrs. Ann Kitely & Mrs. Clarinda Dumbrack Godmothers

1723
Mar 25 William son of William & Elizabeth Adamson b. 18 last Feb, James Smith, John Wilkinson Godfathers, Mary Smith Godmother
26 Martha da: of William & Martha Conyers b. 23d inst:, Thomas Givens Godfather, Ursulla Russel & Mary Thomas Godmothers
27 Thomas son of Charles & ____ Wallar(?) born

Page 215, RL1/2, 1723
Apr 7 Christian da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Mary Warren b. same day, Mr. William Pullman Godfather, Mrs. Rebecca Vaughan & Mrs. Eleanor Robertson Godmothers

Page 216, RL1/2, 1723
Apr 13 Sarah da: of Capt. Robert & Mrs. Mary Skelton b. 6th inst:, Mr. Thomas Astrehan Godfather, Mrs. Mary New & Mrs. Mary Lyte Godmothers
16 Elizabeth da: of James & Hannah Howe b., William Whittington Godfather, Ann Kitely, Elizabeth Hart Godmothers
May 8 Sarah Francis a negro ch of Dr. John Pollard's, by Mr. Acourt (in marriage column)
10 Robert son of Collo: Robert Harper Esq & Mrs. Elizabeth his wf, b. same day, Mr. Wm: Rosell, Mr. Blaney Harper Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth Read Godmother
11 Elizabeth da: of John & Ann Mifflin b. Jan 24 1721, Capt. James Jones Godfather, Mrs. Margaret Wiltshire & Mrs. Susanna Ellacott Godmothers
14 Henrietta da: of Mr. Edward & Mrs. Susannah Welch b. 6 inst:, John Ash, Edward Welch Godfathers, Anne Ash & Barbara Wallace Godmothers
15 Ann da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Mercy Kidney of St Johns, b. Jan 23 1722, Thomas Pierce Godfather, Mary Pierce & Alice Pierce Godfathers (sic)

Page 217, RL1/2, 1723
May 20 Margaret da: of John & Alice Homeyard b. 9 last Apr, Samuel Foot, Edward Welch Godfathers, Catharine Dupine & sd: Alice Godmothers
21 Thomas son of Mr. Peter & Mrs Elizabeth Seale b. 14 inst:, Mr. Isaac Cordes, Mr. Thomas Browne Godfathers, Mrs. Catharine Campion & Mrs. Ruth Ayres Godmothers

Page 218, RL1/2, 1723
May 25 Rachael Bellarmine a free negro ch 2 mos old, John Bellarmine, Mary Bellarmine, & Ann Pembrook gossips
27 William son of John & Martha Conyers b. Apr 25 1720, George Pilkington, Robert Gill Godfathers, Susanna Turner Godmother
29 Elizabeth da: of Capt. Saml: Efford decd & Mrs. Elizabeth his wf, b. June 2 1722, Mr. John Parsons Godfather, Mrs. Mary Burginow & Mrs. Mary Lawson Godmothers
29 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Christopher & Mrs. Elizabeth Luntley b. 8 Feb 1722, Capt. Habbakkuk Sears, Mr. John Dudgeon Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Wadsworth & Mrs. Sarah Eales Godmothers
30 Aylward son of Mr. John Peebles decd & Mrs. Susanna his wf, b. 29th inst:, Mr. Nicholas Hope, Mr. James Mildmay Godfathers, Mrs. Frances Aylward Godmother

31 Benjamin son of Mr. George & Mrs. Thomasine Harper b. same day, Thomas Harper Esq, Mr. Thomas Trammell Godfathers, Mrs. Anna Hale Senr: Godmother
June 6 Mary da: of Marmaduke Mahew

Page 220, RL1/2, 1723
June 15 Charles son of Mr. William & Mrs. Sarah Bispham b. Oct 1 1722, Mr. George Howes, Capt. William Barefoot Godfathers, Mrs. Ruth Miller Godmother
18 Philip son of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Clagg b. 13 inst:, Mr. Benja: Harris, sd: John Clagg Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Went Godmother
18 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Sarah Salmon b. same day, Col. Saml: Duroussau Esq Godfather, Mrs. Lucretia Dearsley & Mrs. Elizabeth Shawe Godmothers
19 Mrs. Mary Arnett a young womn:
21 John son of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Mary Lawrence b. 19 inst:, Mr. John Shurland, Mr. William Nibler, & Mrs. Anne Piggott gossips
21 Alexander son of Mr. Nathaniel & Mrs. Emelia Lamplee b. 25 inst:, Mr. Richd: Wiltshire, Saml: Cox Jr., & Mrs. Anne Reece gossips

Page 221, RL1/2, 1723
June 29 Margaret da: of Mr. Caleb & Mrs. Hannah Sudbury b. Dec 10 1722, William Eburn, Mrs. Mary Penny, Mrs. Sarah Campbell Godfather & Godmothers
July 5 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Cooper & Mrs. Eliza: ___reen b. 2 inst:, Mr. Samuel ___ & ___ White Godfathers Mrs. Sarah ____

Page 222, RL1/2, 1723
July 11 Mary da: of Capt. Robert & Mrs. Mary Bulcock b. 6th inst:, Capt. Edward Nichols, Mr. Thomas Browne Godfathers, Mrs. Eliza Feale & Mrs. Mary Durant Godmothers
14 Thomas son of Samuel & Catha: Cornish b. 23 last June, sd: Saml: Cornish & Thos: Cornish Godfathers, Agnes Cornish Godmother
14 Margaret da: of James & Apollonia Haslum b. June 6 last, John Flintoff Godfather, Eliza: Pirloe & sd: Apollonia Godmothers
14 John son of Mr. John & Mrs. Jane Read b. Nov 15(?) 1722, Rev. Mr. William Gordon, Nicholas Baker Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth Baker Godmother
15 John son of John & Elizabeth Jones b. May 11 last, James Howe, Richard Trant Godfathers, Mary Boxill Godmother
16 William Wood an infant 7 days old
17 Susannah da: of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Hannah Lindow(?) b. Dec 9 1722, Mr. Robert Jocelin, Mr. John Hasel Godfathers, Miss Susanna Firebrace & Mrs. Elizabeth Willson Godmothers
17 William son of Mr. William & Mrs. Mary Thorne b. June 1 last, Thomas Cole, Benja: Cole Godfathers, Christian Cole Godmother
17 ____ da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Cleeland born

Page 223, RL1/2, 1723
July 22 Margaret da: of Thomas & Margt: Phillips b. 12 inst:, John Arthur, David Northy Godfathers, Mabell Boxill & Grace Arthur Godmothers
23 Benjamin son of Mr. Archibald & Mrs. Ellinor White b. June 15 last, Mr. Will: Brice, sd: Archibald Godfathers, Mrs. Sarah Smith Godmother

Page 224, RL1/2, 1723
July 26 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Walter & Mrs. Elizabeth Woodin b. 15 inst:, Revd: Richd: Hotchkis Godfather, Mrs. Eliza: Sieuzac & Mrs. Ann Pierce Godmothers
27 Samuel son of Robt: & ____ Munroe
Aug 4 Anne da: of Mr. Basil & Mrs. Thomasine Newton b. same day, Mr. Peter Barbour, Capt. Richard Blackbourne Godfathers, Mrs. Margt: Hinton & Mrs. Eliza: Beachard Godmothers
7 William son of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Moore b. July 17th
10 ____ da: of Thos: Thweat decd & Elizabeth his wf, born

Page 225, RL1/2, 1723
Aug 29 Mary da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Jane Walker b. 28th last, Mr. John Vanhorne Godfather, Ellinor Taylor & Anne Young Godmothers
Sep 5 Sarah da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Lyack b. 4th inst:
6 Mary da: of Col. Christopher Jackson & Rachael Newbury
6 Thomas son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Mary Gamp b. 19th Sep 1722
12 ____ son of Mr. Anthony & Mrs. Elizabeth Fidoe born
24 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Elizabeth Carter born
24 Anne Maccotty a free negro woman, Richd: Morris, Mary Baker, & Jane Coppin wit., in C.
26 Samuel son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Elizabeth Smith b. 25 inst:
Oct 2 Rachel da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Jane Bedford b. yesterday
4 Rebecca da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Margaret Ridley b. 1st inst:
8 Elizabeth da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Harris b. 7th inst:

Page 226, RL1/2, 1723
Oct 14 A ch of Jonas Maynards
19 Eliza: da: of John & Anne Willoughby b. same day, Francis Blackhard, Dorothy Packer, & Mary Maddy wit.
22 Elizabeth da: of Nicholas & Margaret Landet b. Aug 14 last, John Duke, sd: Nicholas Godfathers, Elizabeth Matthews & Mary Stacey Godmothers
23 John Henry son of Henry & Ann Edey of St Georges Parish, b. 8ber 24 1719, William Jacob, Jos: Bradshawe Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Jacob Godmother
26 James son of James & Margaret McCole b. 24 inst:, Richard Morris, Benja: LeGay Godfathers, Rebecca Carter Godmother
27 Mary da: of Dr. Wm: & Mrs. Frances Bear b. 7ber 23 last, Mr. Edward Pare, Mr. Edmund Duffey Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Pare & Mrs. Catharine Forstall Godmothers
27 Sarah da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Elleanor Harrison b. 19 inst:, Henry Dodsworth Esq, Mr. Samuel Wadeson Godfathers, Mrs. Anne White & Mrs. Mary Anne Roberts Godmothers
30 Prudence da: of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Prudence Watkins b. 29 inst:, Capt. Peter Kester, Capt. Thos: Jones Godfathers, Mrs. Anne Parre & Mrs. Elizabeth Slade Godmothers
31 Joseph son of Henry & Jane Pike b. same day

31 Benjamin son of Henry & Mary Battin(?) bor_ Apr 19 1722
Nov 3 Jane da: of Capt. Joseph & Mrs. Jane Young b. 31 Aug last, Capt. Hugh Kers(?) Godfather, Mrs. Elvy Greaves & Mrs. Ruth Miller Godmothers

Page 227, RL1/2, 1723
Nov 10 David son of Judith Allin b. 8 inst:, Stephen Butcher Jr, Richard Harold Godfathers, Bathsheba Rider Godmother
14 Mary da: George & Charity Dawe b. 24 Oct last, Majr: Frederick Feake, Benjamin Willson Godfathers, Amy Harris & sd: Charity Godmothers

Page 228, RL1/2, 1723
Nov 14 John son of Capt. Robert & Mrs. Cornelia Lamplee b. 13th inst: being the 4th son of said Robert & Cornelia Lamplee
23 Sarah da: of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Lydda Clarke b. same day, Thomas Pierce Godfather, Ann Cleaver & Susannah Rumbold Godmothers
25 Edward son of Mr. Edward & Mrs. Margaret Olds b. same day
29 Frances da: of Elias & Sarah Fortell b. May 31 last, Henry Bishop Godfather, Jane Willson & Johanna Anderson wido: Godmothers
Dec 2 Mary da: of Robert & Mary Scott b. 30 last Nov, Nicholas Hicks Godfather, Jane Hamilton, Mary Best Godmothers
2 ____ son of John & Elizabeth Batten born
4 Thomas son of Thomas & Rebecca Whitehead
9 Anne da: of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Eliza Curle b. 8th inst:, Francis Curll, Mrs. Ann Dowell, & Eliza: Burton gossips
14 Thomas son of John & Mary Reeves b. same day
15 Walter son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Elizabeth Perkins b. 14 inst:, William Bispham & Revd: Thos: Perkins Godfathers, Mrs. Sarah Bispham Godmother
15 Mary da: of Dr. Josias Pilgrim & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. 3d inst:, Capt. Robert Skelton Godfather, Mrs. Mary Skelton & Mrs. Anne Young Godmothers

Page 229, RL1/2, 1723
Dec 28 Michael son of John & Martilla Dubler b. 29 last 7ber, Wm: Burford, Henry Bishop, & Anne Cole gossips

Page 230, RL1/2, 1723
Jan 1 John son of Mr. David & Mrs. Susannah Minveille b. 27 Dec last
8 ____ son of Mr. Phillip & Mrs. Rebecca Symmonds
9 Dorothy da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Dorothy Alford(?) b. 9 last Oct, Mr. Willoughby Daffey Godfather, Hannah LeGay & Sarah Taylor Godmothers
15 Susanna da: of Capt. William & Mrs. Isabella Gretton b. same day, Capt. John Bignall, Mr. Phillip Symmonds Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Bignall & Mrs. Mary Nichols Godmothers
15 John son of John Stevens decd & Sarah his wf, b. yesterday, John Parsons, Thomas Pierce Godfathers, Martha Gilbert & Mary Bancks Godmothers
17 Henry MonkLyne & Phillip the 2 sons of Capt. John Firebrace decd & Mrs. Anne his wf, Henry MonkLyne b. Jan 11 1721, Phillip b. 11 last Nov, Mr. Thomas Hasel & John Firebrace by proxy for Mr. Henry MonkLewis, & Mrs. Jane Peirce Gossips for Henry MonkLyne, Capt. Phillip Davis, Mr. John Hasel Godfathers, Alitia Thornburgh Godmother for Phillip
18 Jane Maria da: of Dr. Harry Warren & Mrs. Jane his wf, b. same day, John Bennett & William Delrymple Esq Godfathers, Mrs. Margt: Harper & Mrs. Mary Alleyne Godmothers
19 ____ 2 childn: of ____

Page 231, RL1/2, 1723
Jan 24 Margaret da: of William & Anne Scott born, John Hall Godfather, Lucy Gerves, Dianah Barry Godmothers
24 Hope Montague a girl 2 yrs 3 mos old, Benja: Firebrace Godfather, Ann Scott & Mary Smith Godmothers
24 George son of Mr. Benjamin & Alice Poor b. 17 inst:, Dr. Nathan Lucas & sd: Benja: Godfathers, Mrs. Jane Vangent Godmother
24 Nathan son of Dr. Nathan & Mrs. Mary Lucas of St Philips Parish, b. 2d last Mar, Benja: Poor & sd: Nathan Godfathers, Martha Taylor Godmother
24 George & Henry sons of Eliza: Forbes wido:, George b. Aug 11 1712, Henry b. Aug 10 1715, Benjamin Poor, Thomas Pierce, & sd: Elizabeth Gossips

Page 232, RL1/2, 1723/4
Jan 26 Sarah da: of Thos: & Mary Thack b. 9ber 23 last, Wm: Salmon Jr, Mary Salmon, & sd: Mary Gossips
27 Mary Prescott a child of 18 mos
29 Henry son of Nicholas & Jane Harwood b. Dec 31 last, Michael Carris, Robert Barber Godfathers, Elizabeth Croom Godmother
29 Mary Anne da: of John & Anne Ash b. 19 last Sep, Edward Welch & Jane Lord Godmothers (sic)
Feb 3 John son of Thomas & Sarah Akins b. 10 last Jan, Mr. James Shepherd, William Bennett Godfathers, Mary Wilson Godmother
8 George son of George & Elizabeth Stevens b. 4th inst., George Saunders & sd: George Godfathers, Judith Dence Godmother
11 John son of Capt. John & Mrs. Judith Coker b. 8th inst., sd: John Coker, William Thomas Godfathers, Mrs. Ellinor Cordes, Mary Webb Godmothers
14 John son of Capt. James Willson & Mrs. Sibella his wf, b. 13th inst., Mrs. John Gibbons, Mr. Wm: Perry Godfathers, Mrs. Catharine Elliott Godmother
17 Agatha dr: of Mr. Richd: & Mrs. Mary Trant b. 25 last Dec, John Jones Godfather, Sarah Butler & sd: Mary Godmothers
17 Mary da: of Dr. Samuel & Mrs. Mary Whitaker b. 16th inst., Dr. Otto Leonard Lockman Godfather, Mrs. Ann Morden, Mrs. Finalia Pulman Godmothers

Page 233, RL1/2, 1723/4
Feb 23 Charles son of Honble: Thomas Beckles Esq & Madm: Maud his wf, b. 6 last Jan, Mrs. William Haggardy, Mr. James Hasell Godfathers, Madm: Elizabeth Cox Godmother

Page 234, RL1/2, 1723/4
1723/4
Feb 27 Mary da: of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Jane Adamson b. 14th inst:, Natha: Carrington Godfather, Mrs. Herringham Carrington & Mrs. Elizabeth Adamson Godmothers

28 Mary da: of John & Troth Maine b. 21 inst:, Thos: Pierce Godfather, Mary Arcough(?) & Alice Homeyard Godmothers
29 Timothy Coney a child b. Oct 9 last
Mar 9 William son of William & Katharine Lock b. 3d inst:, Mr. Anthony Waldron, Mr. Thomas Campion Godfathers, Mrs. Sarah Payne & Arabella Barnes Godmothers
19 Cecelia da: of Capt. John Tudor & Mrs. Susannah his wf, b. 3d last Nov, Mr. Joseph Smith Godfather, Madm: Sarah Salmon & Mrs. Grace Fowler Godmothers
22 William Griffith son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Mary Hannington b. 13 inst:, Col. Francis Bond, Mr. William Palmer, Madm: Eliza: Sutton, Mrs. Barbara Bond Godparents
22 Elizabeth & Barbara daus of William & ____ Collier, Eliza: b. ____, Barbarba born

1724
Mar 26 William son of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Shurland b. 13 inst:, Mr. Wm: Raymond, Mr. Thos: Adams Godfathers, Mrs. Eliza Browne Godmother

Page 235, RL1/2, 1724
Mar 28 Rebecca da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Anne Clark b., Mr. Francs: Lincoll Godfather, sd: Anne Clarke & Anna da: of do: John & Anne Godmothers

Page 236, RL1/2, 1724
Apr 2 Timothy son of Jonathan Blenman Esq & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. 5 last Mar, Honble: Timothy Salter Esq, John Bennett Esq Godfathers, Mrs. Bevillia Gordon Godmother
7 Barbara da: of Thos: & Elsy Cole b., Conrade Meekler Godfather, Mary Meekler & Elsy Cole Godmothers
7 Agnes da: of Jonas & Elizabeth Johnson born, Robert Scott, John Logan Godfathers, Mary Camewell Godmother
11 Anne & Nicholas chn of Mr. Nicholas & Mrs. Anne Payne, Anne b. Jan 30 1721/2 Mr. Alex: Burnett, Dr. Thos: Thack, Mrs. Mary Goodwill, & Mrs. Ann Carter Godparents, Nicholas b. 4 inst: Mr. William Speight, Mr. Isaac Campion(?), Mrs. Sarah McCloud, & Mrs. Mary Speight Godparents
12 James son of Ann Woodward b. 9th inst:, Capt. Phillip Jones, Mr. John Jones Godfathers, Mrs. Kulincamp & Ann Pindar Godmothers
26 Jane da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Jane Lewis b. 19th inst:, Mr. Thomas Ostrehan Godfather, Mrs. Mary Ostrehan & Mrs. Katherine Ostrehan Godmothers
28 John Fariss a ch b. 27 Dec 1723, Will Scott, Ben Firebrace, & Susanna Williams Gossips
28 Anne & Susanna chn of Thos: & Eliza: Moore free negroes, Anne b. Jan 5 1719/20, Susan b. Oct 24 1722, Ben Firebrace, Richd: Nicholson, & Mary McCotty wit.
28 James Moore son of John & Mary Peirce free negroes, b. Mar 25 1721, Ben Firebrace, Richd: Nicholson, & Mary McCotty wit.

Page 237, RL1/2, 1724
May 8 Henry son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Elizabeth Perry b. 10 Aug last, Mr. Henry Williams, Mr. Walter Perry Godfathers, Mrs. Anne Peirce Godmother
8 Jane dr: of Mr. Benja: & Mrs. Lucretia Fowler b. Sep 2 1723, Mr. James Weir, Mrs. Mary Peirce, & Mrs. Eliza: Perry Godfather & Godmothers
24 Adam son of Adam & Eliza Gordon b. Nov 17 1723, Joseph Chase, Paul Kannady Godfathers, Mary Boxill Godmother
30 John son of Mr. Silverwood
June 3 John son of Robert & Susannah Reeves b.

Page 238, RL1/2, 1724
June 12 Charles son of John & Elizabeth Scott b. May 29 last, sd: John Scott & Thos: Peirce Godfathers, Mary Wilson & Frances Lawrence Godmothers
21 Francis son of Geo: Clarke b. 14th inst:
July 1 Elizabeth da: of Mr. James & Mrs. Jane Bradshawe b. same day, Capt. Richd: Davison, Mrs. Eliza: Smith, & Katha: Lock Gossips
3 Frances da: of Revd: Mr. John Acourt & Mrs. Frances his wf, b. 14 last June, Revd: Mr. Charles Irvin Godfather, Mrs. Elizabeth Harper & Mrs. Sarah Terry Godmothers
3 Rebecca da: of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Anne Hill b. 30 last June, Rev. Thos: Napleton, Frederick Feake Esq Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth Haggard & Mrs. Jane Payne Godmothers
5 Edward son of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Agnes Houghton b. 29 last June, Capt. Edward Lewis, Anthony Harrison Godfathers, Hannah Howe & Eliza: Welch Godmothers
5 Sarah da: of Mr. George & Mrs. Sarah Keyzar b. 30 last June, John Bennett Esq Godfather, Mrs. Sarah Jenkins & Mrs. Elizabeth White Godmothers
6 ____ da: of Patrick & Elleanor Graham born
7 Timothy Bryan a negro ch belonging to Col. Hallets estate, aged 3 yrs 5 mos, Timothy Dowell, Dennis Bryan, & Catha: Pattison wit.

Page 239, RL1/2, 1724
July 8 John son of Robert & Joanna Kervis b. Sep 9 1723, Thos: Denzy, Joseph Denzy Godfathers, Joanna Lippard Godmother
11 Mary Nowell a ch 2 yrs old, Thos: Peirce Francis & Catharine Nowell Gossips
14 Frances da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Katharine Simms b. 10th(?) June 1722, Mr. Thomas Bedford Godfather, Mrs. Sarah Bedford & Mrs. Jane Bedford Godmothers
16 Thomas son of Mr. Willoughby & Mrs. Mary Duffey b. Oct 1 1723, Col. Thomas Applewhaite, Mr. William Roberts Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Massett & Mrs. Eliza: Sieuzac Godmothers
17 Ann da: of Patrick & Mellicent Reading, a ch b. Aug 16 1721, Mr. Natha: Lamplee, Mr. John Reeves Godfathers, Mary Jones Godmother
17 Rebecca da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Dapwell b. 11 inst:, Mr. William Thomas Godfather, Mrs. Mary Goodwin, & Mrs. Frances Gale Godmothers
21 ____ son of Capt. William & Mrs. Prudence Hamilton born
23 Marmaduke & Mary twin chn of Marmaduke & Elizabeth Mahew b. 22d inst:
23 Catharine da: of Mr. Vaughan Davis & Mrs. Catha: his wf, b. 4th inst:, Mr. Cornelius Cowley, Mrs. Carmichael, & Mrs. Jane Vanghent Godfather & Godmothers
24 Elizabeth da: of Dr. John & Mrs. Mary Gibson b. same day

24 Mary da: of Mr. Benja: & Mrs. Elizabeth Hall b. 9th Oct 1723

Page 240, RL1/2, 1724

July 25 James son of Mr. James & Mrs. Margaret Walker b. 24th inst:, Mr. Samuel Game, Capt. Cha: Game Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth Game Godmother
28 Catharine da: of John Shafe
29 Richard Evanson a ch b. June 9 1722, Capt. William Dowding, Thos: Saumonds marrinr:, & Martha Gilbert Gossips
29 Ellinor da: of Thomas & Sarah Forrester b. Mar __ last, Benjamin Firebrace Godfather, Mary Stockdale & Margaret Lord Godmothers

Aug 2 William son of Robert & Hannah Edgill b. 29 May last, Peter Flemming, Cornelius Cowley, & Ellinor Jennings(?) Gossips
12 Mary Jackson a ch 6 mos old, Richd: Hale Godfather, Eliza: White & Mary Sweep Godmothers
16 William son of William Shephard decd & Mrs. Elizabeth his wf, b. 14 inst:, William Rogers, Edward Willson Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth Willson Jr Godmother

Page 241, RL1/2, 1724

Aug 20 Jane da: of Thos: & Mary Keene(?) 14 mos: old, Michael Lavington, Robert Gill Godfathers, Anne Gill Godmother
27 Thos: son of Capt. Steven Chearnock b. Oct __ 1722
28 Theodore son of William & Martha Griffith

Sep 2 Charity Mill a young woman aged 20 yrs, Thomas Peirce, Mary Peirce Sr, & Mary Peirce Jr wit.
3 Anne Luke a young woman betwixt 20 & 21 yrs old, George White & Mary Harris wit.
3 Judith Seaward a ch 6 mos: old
3 Anna da: of Capt. John Richard & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. 28 last Nov
5 George son of Capt. John Webb & Mrs. Jane his wf, b. same day, Nicholas Hammond Esq, Mr. Thos: Lake Godfathers, Mrs. Christian Knight & Mrs. Mary Webb Godmothers
10 James son of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Hooker b. 27 last June, Dr. William Adams, Thomas Peirce Godfathers, Anne Woodward & Sarah Harwood Godmothers
10 Thomas son of William & Anne Tarpy(?) b. 4th inst:, Thos: Gibbons, Joseph Hart Godfathers, Elizabeth LeGar Godmother

Page 242, RL1/2, 1724

Sep 12 Mary Huffernan a young womn: 14 yrs old, Mr. Henry Duke, Mrs. Mercy Reynolds, & Mrs. Eliza: Ross wit.
14 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Michael & Mrs. Jane West b. 13th inst:, Jonathan Downes Godfather, Mrs. Mary West & Mrs. Lidia Croxton Godmothers
18 John son of Capt. Jeremiah Littledale & Mrs. Rebecca his wf, b. same day, Mr. John Ridley, Mr. Samuel Went Godfathers, Mrs. Anne Earth & Mrs. Jane Payne Godmothers
21 John son of Mr. Edward & Mrs. Jane Randell b. 3d inst:, Mr. Daniel Hubboard, Mr. John Willoughby Godfathers, Mrs. Alice Murrey & Mrs. Ellinor Cheesman Godmothers
21 Anna Maria da: of Mr. Baltzar Oluftson & Mary his wf, b. 20th inst:, Martin Fridenberg Godfather, Anna Maria Fridenberg & Mrs. Mary Maddy Godmothers
22 Jane da: of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor b. 3d inst:, Mr. Willoughby Duffey, William Butcher Godfathers, Mrs. Eliza: Sieuzac & Mrs. Alice Tew Godmothers
26 Mrs. Sarah Weeks age __ yrs, Mr. Rowland Tryon, Mr. John Clarke, Mr. Gresham Kelly wit.

Oct 2 Sarah da: of Capt. Stephen Thomson & Mrs. Anne his wf, b. July 9 1723

Page 243, RL1/2, 1724

Oct 4 ____ childn: of Mr. Deevenant Swift & Mrs. Elizabeth his wf, ____ b. ____ & ____ born ____
8 Jonathan son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Mary Taylor b. 16 last Dec, Honble: Jos: Pilgrim Esq, Samuel Hannington Esq Godfathers, Mrs. Lucy Pilgrim Godmother
16 Charles son of Mr. Isaac & Mrs. Ann Drayton b. 14th inst:, Mr. Abraham Santford, Dr. Isaac Hardingham Godfathers, Mrs. Felix Stanly & Mrs. Jane Grasett Godmothers
19 Mary Butlin (or Buttin) a ch 4 yrs old, Latimore Richard, Mrs. Mary Carrington, & Mrs. Eliza: Cleaver Gossips
20 Rebecca da: of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Mary Vintner b. Aug 10 last, Jonathan Astin, Rebecca Price, & Mary Vinter Gossips
22 Robert son of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Jennet Reed b. 21st inst:, Mr. Benja: Jemmott, Mr. James Moody Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth Baynes Godmother
25 Edmund son of Jeffery & Sarah Denny b. 23d inst:, Edwd: Burke, James Laden Godfathers, Rebecca Sears Godmother

Page 244, RL1/2, 1724

Oct 27 Jane da: of Jno: & Mary Mifflin b. 16th inst:, Thomas Lees Godfather, Damaris Reed & Anne Woodward Godmothers

Nov 4 John son of Mr. John & Mrs. Gresham Clarke b. same day, Mr. Joseph Woolley, Edward Crofts Junr: Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Kelly & Mrs. Rebecca Hunt Godmothers
7 John son of Pearce & Eliza: Power b. Oct 20 1723, Michael Lavington, John Crawford Godfathers, Helena Power Godmother
11 Henry son of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Elizabeth Curll b. 10 inst:, Mr. Benja: Gittens, Phillip Jones Godfathers, Mrs. Agnes Scot Godmother
13 Abraham son of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Harris b. same day, Mr. Thomas Crofts, Mr. Benja: Harris Godfathers, Mrs. Olive Branch Godmother
17 Elizabeth da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Letitia Dennis b. same day, Capt. Richd: Goodrick Godfather, Mrs. Tace Goodrick & Mrs. Frances Newton Godmothers
20 Susanna da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Reeves b. 18th inst:, Philip Hermer, Robert Clinket Godfathers, Mrs. Hope Reynolds & Eliza Hermer Godmothers

Page 245, RL1/2, 1724

Nov 22 Mary Anne da: of Maj. Edwin Carter Esq & Mrs. Anne his wf, b. 20 inst:, Edwin Carter Sr. Esq, Mr. William Roberts Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Anne Roberts & Margt: Fleurian Godmothers
29 Elleanor dau of Capt. Robert Lance & Thomasine his wf, b.

Dec 4 John Randolph son of Thoms: & Margaret Phillips, born

8 John son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Elizabeth Went b. 6th inst:, Edward Pearce, Benja: Gittens Godfathers, Mrs. Rebecca Littledale Godmother
17 Humphry son of Mr. Humphry Waterman Junr: & Mrs. Barbara his wf, b. 13th inst:
18 Mary da: of Mr. Jeremiah & Mrs. Mary Bond b. 20 last Sep
20 Katharine da: of Mr. Martin Fridenberg b. 12th inst:, Capt. James Webb Godfather, Mrs. Anna Maria Fridenberg & Mrs. Grace Wells Godmothers
21 Mr. Jeremiah Taylor b. Nov 3 1697, Mr. Henry Monk Lewis & his wf Mrs. Mary Lewis, Mr. Benjamin Poor & his wife Mrs. Alice Poor chosn: wit.

Page 246, RL1/2, 1724
Dec 25 Mrs. Margaret Clark a young woman b. Dec 10 1703, Mr. Rowland Tryon & his wf Mrs. Sarah Tryon, Mr. Willm: Macintoch her chosn: wit., by Mr. Irvine
26 James son of William & Rebecca Gordon b. 19 inst:, Edward Sharpe, Mary Sharpe his wf, John Risdale Godfathers & Godmother
26 George Risdale a mulo. boy b. Mar 1 1717, William Gordon, Nicholas Fanning, & Eliza: White wit.
27 William son of Capt. John Gordon & Mrs. Bevillia his wf, b. same day, Collo: Edwd: Warner Esq, William Walker Esq Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Blenman Godmother
27 Samuel Humphry son of Mr. John Moore & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. 4th inst:, Capt. Humphry Orme, Wm: Barwick Esq Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth Adams wido: Godmother
30 Mary da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Anne Woolford b. 18th inst:
Jan 3 Elizabeth da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Anne Macallister b. 23d last Dec, Honble: Edmund Sutton Esq Godfather, Madm: Elizabeth Sutton & Mrs. Harriet Manby (or Mauby) Godmothers
3 John Tyler son of Saml: & Eliza: Foot b. 3d Dec last

Page 247, RL1/2, 1724
Jan 9 Susanna da: of Mr. Alexander & Mrs. Sarah Scott b. 6th inst:, Mr. Joseph Ward Godfather, Mrs. Susannah Mackleur & Mrs. Gibbs Godmother
14 Robert son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Mary Warren b. 20 last Dec, Mr. Robert Warren, Mr. Henry Carter, Eliza: Pullman, & Christian Carleton Gossips
18 Jane da: of Mr. Cooper Polgreen & Mrs. Eliza: his wf, b. 17th inst:, Mr. John Harris, Mrs. Ann White, & Mrs. Esther Steed Gossips
24 Lucretia da: of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Sarah Salmon b. 16th inst:, Mr. George Lassels, Mr. Benjamin Sullavant Godfathers, Mrs. Lucretia Dearsley & Mrs. Eliza: Shawe Godmothers
25 George son of Mr. William & Mrs. Mary Perry b. 22d inst:, Mr. Benja: Sullavant, Mr. John Cunningham Godfathers, Mrs. Letts spinster Godmother
27 Charles son of Robert Kennis(?) decd & Jane his wf, b. 7 June 1723, Robert Sharpe, Michael Cason, Mary Sharpe, & Anne Reoch wit.
27 John son of Mr. Anthony & Mrs. Ann Waldron b. 26th inst:, Mr. Benja: Hinson, Mr. Isaac Wrong Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Hinson Godmother

Page 248, RL1/2, 1724
Feb 5 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Elizabeth Perry, b. 26 last Dec, Wm: Eyre, Hugh Williams Jr. Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Peirce & Mrs. Ann Mackollin Godmothers
5 Sarah Peirce a negro freed by her master Mr. Francis Lee Archibald Home (in marriage column)
6 Mary da: of Capt. Stephen Chearnock & Margaret his wf, b. yesterday, Jas: Bradshawe, Jos: Chearnock, Mrs. Eliza Chearnock, Mrs. Eliza: Tucker gossips
8 Sarah da: of William & Dorothy Reeves b. 23d last Aug
18 Henry son of Doctr: Henry & Mrs. Sarah Whitaker b. yesterday, Mr. Edward Turton, Mr. William Lucas Godfathers, Anne Ennis Godmother
18 ____ chn of Doctr: Richd: Jones & ____ his wf, ___ b. ___ & ___ b. ___
19 Anne da: of ____
Mar 1 Ellenor da: Stephen & Elizabeth Christian b. Jan 1 1723/4, John Oragene Godfather, Mary Thomas & Rachel Whiteing Godmothers
2 Mary Crowe a ch 2 1/2 yrs old, William Bissell Godfather, Mary Savage & Ann Cole Godmothers

Page 249, RL1/2, 1724
Mar 4 Maria da: of Giles & Mary Rideout b. 29th last Jan, Richd: Lindou, John Flintoffe Godfathers, Catherine Squire & Anne Dowell Godmothers
4 Jane da: of John & Mary Snillick b. 2 inst:, James Redman Godfather, Jane Redman, Margaret Snillick Godmothers
7 Pickford son of Mr. Humphry & Mrs. Jane Ball b. 4th inst:, John Lewis, Edward Willson Godfathers, Elizabeth Willson & Sarah Russell Godmothers
9 Henry son of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Eliza: Carter b. 17 last Feb, Nicholas Hammond Esq, Mr. Conrade Adams Junr: Godfathers, Mrs. Anne Carter & Mrs. Susanna Gibbes Godmothers
20 William son of Mr. Matthew Gibson & Mrs. Elizabeth his wf, b. same day, Mr. Anthony Waldron, Mr. John Ridley Godfathers, Mrs. Sarah Croome Godmother
20 Elizabeth Cox a young woman b. May 2 1709, Joseph Walker, Michael Lavington, & Sarah Nelson wit.
1725
Mar 27 Alice da: of Capt. Henry & Mrs. Margaret Warner b. 20 inst:, Mr. Christopher Carmichael Jr Godfather, Mrs. Katharine Oestrehan & Mrs. Elizabeth Warner Godmothers

Page 250, RL1/2, 1725
Mar 28 Joseph son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Frances Astin b. 23d last Feb, Thoms: Ridgway, John Martin Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Linton & Mrs. Mary Speight Godmothers
30 Mary da: of Jas: & Hannah Howe b. 10 last Jan, Thomas Clay Godfather, Catharine Field & Agnes Horton Godmothers
Apr 6 William Henry son of Mr. William & Mrs. Fidelia Pullman b. 3d inst:, Mr. William Davies, Mr. William Roberts Godfathers, Mrs. Finalia Pullman Godmother
12 Richard son of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Jane Adamson b. 1st inst:, Mr. Edward Olds, Mr. Thomas Lewis Godfathers, Mrs. Eliza: Adamson Godmother

12 Susannah da: of Mr. George & Mrs. Ann Johnson b. 6 inst:, Mr. Samuel Palmer, Mr. Joseph Shurwood Godfathers, Mrs. Susanna Crofts & the wf of Mr. Samuel Palmer Godmothers
16 Edmund son of Mr. James & Mrs. Sarah Lynch b. 14 inst:, Maj. Benjamin Bissell, Mr. Thos: Lynch Godfathers, Mrs. Elleanor White Godmother

Page 251, RL1/2, 1725
Apr 17 Charles son of Mr. Charles & Mrs. Elizabeth Browne b. 17 last Mar, Emanuel Manasses Gilligan Esq, Mr. Willm: Palmer Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth Clinkett Godmother
18 Thomas son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Elizabeth Smith b. 12th inst:, Capt. Thos: Tudor, Capt. Edwd: Lyng Godfathers, Mrs. Sarah Blake Godmother
23 William son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Catharine Lake b. same day, Mr. William Davies, Mr. Thomas Knight Godfathers, Mrs. Ellenor Cordes Godmother
23 John son of Saml: & Anne Mounter b. same day
May 1 Elizabeth & Bartholomew chn of James & Ann Welsh, Eliza: b. Aug 12 1722 Bartholomew b. 8ber 9 1723, John Radcliffe, Richd: Pollard Godfathers, Esther Brown & Anne Welsh Godmothers
18 Gabriel son of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Mary Trant b. 11th inst:, Thomas Withers Esq, Capt. Francis Criswick Godfathers, Mrs. Sarah Worrell Godmother

Page 252, RL1/2, 1725
Apr 20 James son of James & Joanna Divine b. 13 inst:, John Connor, Luke Daniel Godfathers, Elizabeth Connor Godmother
25 Elizabeth da: of Allen & Mary Clemens b. Apr 25 1723
June 1 Thomas son of Mr. William & Mrs. Katharine Simms b. 4 last Dec, Mr. Thomas Bedford, Thomas Shawe Godfathers, Mrs. Sarah Salmon Godmother
3 Richard son of Richd: & Mary Kales b. 11 last Jan, Ambrose Proverbs, John Wright Godfathers, Susanna Dunsmore & Jane Dunnavan Godmothers
4 Emlin da: of Henry & Joanna Dewick b. 16 last Jan, Matthew Hooper Godfather, Mrs. Eliza: Hooper & Mrs. Emlin Pollard Godmothers
4 Samuel son of Basil & Thomasine Newton b. 1st inst:, Mr. Richd: Chearnley, Mr. Benja: Bullard Godfathers, Mrs. Margaret New (or Nuo) Godmother
7 Elizabeth da: of James & Mary Keelings(?) b. same day, Thoms: Simmonds Godfathers, Eliza: Quintyne & Susanna Preston Godmothers
9 Alford son of Col. Robert Harper Esq & Mrs. Elizabeth his wf, b. 1st inst:, Thos: Ward Esq, Henry Lassells Esq Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth Read Godmother

Page 253, RL1/2, 1725
June 13 Wade son of Capt. Wade Butler decd & Mrs. Sarah his wf, b. 26 last May, Mr. Thos: Duke, Mr. Mark Waters Godfathers, Mrs. Eliza: Coningham & Mrs. Sarah Hacket Godmothers
20 Mary da: of Mr. George & Mrs. Thomasine Harper b. same day, Collo: Henry Hole Godfather, Madm: Anna Hole & Mrs. Anna Barbarie Godmothers
22 Benjamin Thomas Lord son of Thos: Lord decd & Mary his wf, b. June 1724, Edwd: Welsh, John Flintoffe, & sd: Mary Lord wit.
July 4 Gregory son of Thomas & Barbara Hill b. Aug 25 1723, John Gregory, Thos: Jeffs Godfathers Isabella Birkhead Godmother
8 John son of James & Anne Innis b. 9th inst:, John Flemming, Thos: Durant Godfathers, Anne Jemmison Godmother

Page 254, RL1/2, 1725
July 11 Mary & Wildey chn of Wm: & Mary Lukumb, Wildey b. June 30 1721, Mary b. 3d inst:, William Reeves, sd: Wm: Lukumb Godfathers, Margery Pollard & Mary Swan Godmothers
14 Martha da: of Samuel & Mary Parr b. 28 last May, Henry Wiltshire, Martha Gilbert, Abigail ____ wit.
15 Sarah da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Margaret Ridley b. 11th inst:, Mr. John Wrong, Mr. John Waldron Godfathers, Mrs. Jane Payne & Mrs. Lydia Croxon Godmothers
16 Anne da: of John Harwood, a yr old
18 Abraham son of Philip & Elizabeth Graley b. 17th inst:, John Dickason, Benja: Firebrace Godfathers, Anne Firebrace Godmother
23 William son of Mr. Wa(l)ter & Mrs. Anne Perry b. 9 last Dec, Nichos: Hicks, John Best Godfathers, Mrs. Dorothy Parry Godmother
24 Mary da: of John & Sarah Couch about 5 mos old
25 Dorothy of Capt. William Martindale & Mrs. Jehoda his wf, b. 17 inst:, Capt. Robert Spanford Godfather, Mrs. Judith Carleton & Mrs. Eliza: Carleton Godmothers

Page 255, RL1/2, 1725
July 31 Anne da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Anne Kelly b. __ Nov 1723, John Lewis, David Lewis Godfathers, Eliza: Lewis & sd: Anne Kelly Godmothers
Aug 1 John son of John Hobby Esq & Mrs. Amey his wf, b. same day, Mr. John Vanhorne, Mr. Isaac Vaudan (or Vandan) Godfathers, Margaret New & Anne Hearth Godmothers
2 Joseph son of Honble: Joseph Pilgrim Esq & Madm: Lucy his wf, b. 4 last July, Richd: Carter Esq, Saml: Palmer Esq Godfathers, Mrs. Eliza: Palmer spinster Godmother
5 Sarah da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Cleeland b. 6 last July, Col.: John Davies Godfather, Madm: Sarah Cleeland & Madm: Dorothy Davies Godmothers
10 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Philip & Mrs. Mary Constable b. 6 last Jan, William Whittington Godfather, Mrs. Dennis Whittington & sd: Mary Constable Godmothers
11 Hannah & William chn of James & Mary Devall, Hannah b. 7ber 7 1721, William b. 7ber 3d 1724, John Swan, John McConnally Godfathers, Mary Swan & Martha Turner Godmothers
12 William son of Rowland & Susannah his decd wf, born, Nathanl: White, John Parsons Godfathers, Mrs. Anne White Godmother
13 Eliza: da: of Edwd: & Eliza: Welch b. 22 June last, Richd: Welsh, Will Barber, Eliza Murrell, & Mary Lord Gossips
14 Jane Kidd a ch b. Dec 17th last

15 Ann da: of Mr. James & Mrs. Anne Jones b. 25th last July, Mr. Francis Criswick, Mr. John Bedfor Godfathers, Mrs. Dorothy Brodie & Mary ____ Godmothers

Page 256, RL1/2, 1725
Aug 16 Philip son of John & Mary Clagg b. same day Benja: Harris, Samuel Branch Godfathers Elizabeth Clarke Godmother
19 Charles son of Mr. William & Mrs. Sarah Bispham about 5 mos: old, Capt. Dollock Allen, Capt. William Hunt Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Campion Godmother
19 Elizabeth da: of Pearce & Elizabeth Butler b. Dec 31 1720, Thos: Roberts Godfather, Anne Bolton & Diana Russell Godmothers
21 Meliora da: of Haimphrida & Maria Gratia Arthur b. 26 June 172(3?), John Keith Godfather sd: Anna Maria Gratia & Mary Cole Godmothers
21 Grace da: of Benjamin & Christian Cole b. Nov 17 1724, Thomas Peirce Godfather, Mary Kuy & Elizabeth Beck Godmothers
26 Elizabeth da: of Thomas & Anne Drinkwater b. 16 last July, Ambros Proverbs Godfather, Sarah Smith & Elizabeth Bussey Godmothers
26 Catharine da: of James & Catharine Bell b., John Pindar Godfather, Rebecca Sagers(?) & Sarah Cornish Godmothers
29 Martha da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Elizabeth Whiteside b. 28 inst:, Col. Saml: Durousseau, Honble: Richard Lightfoot Esq, Mrs. Martha Durousseau, Mrs. Mary Antin (or Autin) Godparents
31 Elizabeth da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Martha Griffith b. 28th, Mr. Richd: Rowland, Mr. William Thomas Godfathers, Elizabeth Walrond Godmother

Page 257, RL1/2, 1725
Sep 1 Sarah, Thomas, & Mary chn of Thomas Hornihold decd & Eliza his wf, Sarah about 8 yrs old, Thomas about 5 yrs old, & Mary about 3 yrs, Michael Lavington, Jonathan Astin, Mary Lavington, Eliza Baynes wit.
1 Daniel son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Elizabeth Hart b. 29th last Aug, Michael Lavington, Jonathan Astin Godfathers, Mary Lavington & Elizabeth Baynes Godmothers
2 Anna da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Anna Barbarie b. same day, Mr. Joseph Hole, Mr. David Minvielle Godfathers, Madm: Anna Hole & Mrs. Sarah Salmon Godmothers
7 Thomas son of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Cornelia Lamplee b. 5 inst:, Capt. Wm: Hunt, Capt. Mathew Evers(?) Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Horne & Mrs. Sarah Cogan spinster Godmothers
8 Edward son of Edward & Margaret Plaxton b. 9 last Apr, Isaac Martin, Robert Coningham Godfathers, Christiana Coningham & Joanna French Godmothers
9 Christian da: of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Mary Scott b. 6 last Aug, Capt. Wm: Dowding, John Poor Godfathers, Katharine Poor Sr. & Elizabeth Carmichael Godmothers
9 Peter son of Mr. David & Mrs. Susannah Minvielle b. 8 inst:, Col. Samuel Durousseau, Mr. John Barbarie Godfathers, Mrs. Woolford Godmother
13 Margaret Rogers a ch about a mo old, private baptism
13 Jane & Ralph chn of Ralph & Jane Willis, Jane born ___, Ralph b. same day, John Owen, Will: Jacobs Godfathers, Sarah Waters & Susannah Fisher Godmothers

Page 258, RL1/2, 1725
Sep 14 Elizabeth da: of Doctr: Willm: & Mrs. Elizabeth Frizer b. 6th inst:, Honble: Daniel Hooper Esq, James Hannay Esq Godfathers, Mrs. Eliza: Hannay & Mrs. Elizabeth Jordan Godmothers
18 Agnes da: of Mr. Edward & Mrs. Agnes Oxnard b. 16 inst:, Mr. Thos: King Godfather, Mrs. Judith Dewce & Mrs. Cath: Niccols Godmothers
19 John son of Jno: & ____ Long born, Edward Austin, Philip Price Godfathers, Eliza: Lewis & Susannah Rogers Godmothers
19 Lewis son of Mr. Philip & Mrs. Anne Price about 9 mos: old, John Long, John Austin Godfathers, Eliza: Lewis & Susanh: Rogers Godmothers
21 Anne da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Eliza: Ward b. 20 inst:, Mr. Richd: Robinson Godfather, Mrs. Ann Baron & Martha Adams Godmothers
22 Mercy da: of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Mercy Magrath b. 20 inst:, Dr. Monroe Godfather, Jane Peirce & Eliza: Archer Godmothers
23 George son of Mr. George & Mrs. Ann White b. yesterday, Mr. Matthew Hooper, Mr. John Harris Godfathers, Mrs. Eliza: Polgreen Godmother

Page 259, RL1/2, 1725
Oct 4 Christian da: of Humphry Waterman Esq & Mrs. Anne his wf, b. 12 last 7ber, Mr. Peter Bannister, Mr. Roger Bannister Godfathers, Sarah Mitchell & Mrs. Alice Bannister Godmothers
9 Stephen son of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Ruth Harrold b. 2d inst:, Mr. Armiger March, Mr. Thomas Magrath Godfathers, Mrs. Anne Savinette & Mrs. Mary Douglas Godmothers
22 Sarah da: of William & Anne Sloss b. 30th last May
23 Benjamin son of Capt. John & Mrs. Jane Webb b. yesterday, Capt. Christopher Burrows, Mr. Peter Campion Godfathers, Jane Walton Godmother
23 John son of Jno: & Eliza: Matt free negroes, b. 10th last Aug, William Stewart, Thos: Peirce Godfathers, Eliza: Moor Godmother

Page 260, RL1/2, 1725
Nov 3 Patrick son of William & Ann Birmingham, Danl: Carmichael, Stephen Thomson Godfathers, Rebekah Rumbold Godmother
6 ____ of Mr. Thos: Ifill & Mrs. ____ his wf, born
9 Ellenor da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Martha Duke b. 30th last Oct, Thomas Ward Esq, Mr. William Duke Godfathers, Mrs. Ellinor Duke & Mrs. Hannah Duke Godmothers
11 Robert son of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Elizabeth Jocelyn b. 3d inst:, Col. Francis Bond, Capt. Robert Burnett Godfathers, Madm: Isabella Cryer Godmother
16 Elizabeth da: of Mr. George & Mrs. Frances Baxter b. 16th last Oct, Christo: Ridley Godfather, Eliza: Payton & sd: Frances Baxter Godmothers
17 Francis son of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Hannah Lindon b. 15th inst:, Mr. William Palmer, Capt. Christo: Burrowes Godfathers, Mrs. Eliza: Wilson spinster Godmother

19 Agnes da: of Dr. John Gibson & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. same day, Maj. William Webster Godfather, Mrs. Eliza: White & Mrs. Eliza: Ashton widow Godmothers
20 Rebekah da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Rebekah Jones b. 8 last Mar, Jno: Miflin Godfather, Mary Miflin & Elizabeth Sear Godmothers

Page 261, RL1/2, 1725
Nov 22 Elizabeth da: of Dr. William & Mrs. Elizabeth Nutt b. 19th inst:, Mr. George Keysar, Mr. Francis Pearce(?) Godfathers, Mrs. Sarah Keysar & Mrs. Eliza: Pearce Godmothers
27 Mercy Forster a ch b. 13th, Humphry Waterman Esq Godfather, Mrs. Anne Waterman & Mary Whitehead Godmothers
28 Margaret da: of Hugh Hall Esq & Mrs. Ann his wf, b. 24 inst:, Mr. Joseph Woolley Godfather, Mrs. Catharine Forstall & Mrs. Jane Nusum Godmothers
29 Nancy Kidd & Betty Hackett 2 mulo. women belonging to Thos: Venables Esq, Nancy Kidd aged about 30 yrs, Betty Hacket about 7 yrs, Mr. Willoughby Duffey, Mrs. Mary Massett, Mrs. Eliza: Waite wit.
Dec 6 Susannah da: of Mr. Philip & Mrs. Mary Constable b. Apr 29 1721, Thos: Field Godfather, Catharin Field & Dennis wf of William Whittington Godmothers
7 Margaret Elizabeth da: of Dr. Henry Warren & Mrs. Jane his wf, b. yesterday, Thos: Harper Esq, Maj. Otho Leonard Lockman Godfathers, Mrs. Margaret Harper & Mrs. Elizabeth White Godmothers

Page 262, RL1/2, 1725
Dec 12 Frances da: of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Prudence Watkins b. same day, Mr. Philip Jones, Mr. Edward Bissell Godfathers, Mrs. Jane Bissell & Mrs. Alice Harwood Godmothers
13 Edward Webb son of Thoms: & Sarah Forrester b. 5 last July, Ralph Willis, Saml: Mounter Godfathers, sd: Sarah Forrester Godmother
16 ____ Rainy a child, born
17 Mary da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Esther West b. 9ber 3 1724, Wm: Forbes Esq Godfather, Mrs. Mary Coningham & Mrs. Sarah Hackett Godmothers
21 John son of Peter & Ann Grant b. 3d last Jan, Mr. Nathl: White, Capt. Wm: Hamilton Godfathers, Mrs. Eliza: White Godmother
23 ____ chn of Mr. Philip & ____ Bishop
25 James son of Jno: & Ann Homeyard b. 20th inst:
26 Mr. Thos: Browne, Elizabeth wf of Mr. Peter Teal, & Mary wife of Capt. Robert Bulcock, Thomas Browne aged about __ yrs, Eliza: Teal about __ yrs, Mary Bulcock about __ years
27 Mary da: of Vincent & Katha: Senitts b. 12 last Nov, Thos: Roberts Godfather, Eliza: Atwood & Frances Goodwin Godmothers
27 George Burn a ch 3 mos old, Peter French, John Higgins Godfathers, Mary Cammell Godmother
28 Sarah Cony a ch 6 mos old 17th of this mo, Duncan Grant Godfather, Mary Richee & Elizabeth Cony Godmothers

Page 263, RL1/2, 1725
Dec 29 Henry son of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Cogan b. 26th inst:, Dr: Otho Leonard Lockman, Mr. James Caswell Godfathers, Mrs. Mary House widow & Mrs. Eliza: Hasel Godmothers
Jan 1 Mary da: of Richd: Power decd, b. 8ber 16 1724, Saml: Webb, Benja: Power Godfathers, Helena Power & Jane Reynolds Godmothers
1 John son of Mr. Isaac LeGay & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. Nov 9 1724, Mr. Jno: Kells, Mr. Nicholas Hicks Godfathers, Mrs. Ann LeGay Godmother
1 Mercy Hough a ch about 10 yrs old, John Ridley, Eliza: Lincott, Mary Sober wit.
1 Bridget da: of Edward & Barbara Martin b. Dec 21 1724, James Perkins Godfather, Eliza: Perkins & Margaret Perkins Godmothers
1 Bridget da: of William & Margaret Perkins b. 7 last Mar, Edward Martin, Barbara Martin, Eliza: Ford wit.
1 John son of Mr. John & Mrs. Barbara Butcher b. 11th last Oct, Nicholas Hicks, Mary Dunken wido:, James Butcher, Eliza Batten Godparents
3 Thomas son of Mr. Alexandr: MacKollin & Mrs. Anne his wf, b. Oct 10 last, Thomas Peirce, Thomas Peirce Junr: Godfathers, Mary Peirce & Mary Peirce Jr Godmothers
2 Sarah da: of Mr. Alexander & Mrs. Sarah Scott b. 30 last Dec, Thos: Venables Esq Godfather, Mrs. Susannah Venables & Mrs. Eliza Waite Godmothers
5 John son of Mr. James & Mrs. Jane Bradshawe b. same day

Page 264, RL1/2, 1725/6
1725/6
Jan 12 Benjamin son of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Harris b. 11th inst:, George White, Joseph Harris Godfathers, Elizabeth Clarke Godmother
13 Sarah da: of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Anne Moseley b. 21st July last, William Hasleton Junr: Godfather, Hannah LeGay & Sarah Taylor Godmothers
15 Elizabeth da: of Isaac & Anne Martin b. 13th last Dec, John Flintoff, Benjamin Vigures Godfathers, Mary Flintoff & Anne Vigures Godmothers
19 Edward son of George & Mary Giles b. Jan 20 1723, Thos: Capleman, Saml: Carter Godfathers, Judith Capleman Godmother
19 Henry Monk son of Mr. William & Mrs. Mary Home b. May 27th last, Anthony Sharrott, Gabriel Burch Godfathers, Frances Roberts Godmother
19 Mary Frances da: of Jonathan Blenman Esq & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. 4th inst:, Capt. Francis Cooper, Mr. Wm: Rawlin Jr Godfathers, Mrs. Sarah LeGay & Mrs. Henrietta Husbands wido: Godmothers
19 James son & Sarah Stephens the dr: of Jane Gibbes, James about 20 mos old, Sarah Stephens about a mo, Thos: Peirce, Francis Valiant Godfathers, Eliza: Gibbes & Eliza: Efford Godmothers

Page 265, RL1/2, 1725/6
Jan 20 Samuel son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Jane Bedford b. Xer 25th last, Roger Favel, William Sims Godfathers, Sarah Smith & Rachael Rayner Godmothers
26 Samuel son of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Nelson born, Mr. Joseph Walker & ____ Godfathers, Martha Walker Godmother
Feb 2 Conrade Manger(?) a negro ch about 6 mos old, Mr. Price, Mr. Daniel Hooper, Mrs. Jane Price wit.

7 Mary da: of Edward & Alice White b. Feb 27 1724, Richd: Moseley, Bridget Beckett, Mary Butcher wit.
7 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Ann Woolford b. 31st last Jan, Mr. George Lassels Godfather, Mrs. Susannah Minvielle & Mrs. Eleanor Woodford Godmothers

Page 266, RL1/2, 1725/6
Feb 8 Alice da: of Edward & Alice White b. 7th inst:, Thos: White, Daniel White Godfathers, Ruth Pindar & Margaret Jugane Godmothers
9 Francis son of Jehu & Mary Smithwick b. yesterday, James Redman, Henry Dunning Godfathers, Katharine Lock & Dorothy Dunning Godmothers
18 Benjamin Grant a ch about 8 mos, William Freeman, Jno: Ash Godfathers, Anne Ash & Mary Forbes Godmothers, in C.
24 Gregory son of James & Anne Welch b. 28th last Jan, Darby Murphey, John Garrat Godfathers, Mary Murphy Jr Godmother

Page 267, RL1/2, 1725/6
Feb 28 Edward son of Mr. John & Mrs. Jane Walker b. 26th inst:, Mr. Edward Doldarne, Mr. Wayland Perry Godfathers, Mrs. Sibella Wilson Godmother
Mar 4 Mrs. Elizabeth Hooker wf of Mr. John Hooker aged 23 yrs: next May, Doctr: Wm: Beare, Mrs. Anne LeGay, Mrs. Alitia Thornburgh chosn: wit.
17 Ann da: of Mr. Isaac & Mrs. Ellenor Cordes b. 7th inst:, Dr. Henry Warren, Mr. Richard Lake Godfathers, Mrs. Sarah Cogan & Mrs. Ellenor Cheesman Godmothers
19 Margaret da: of William Rutledge Gibbons & Bulah his wf, about 18 mos: old, James Salmon Godfather, Mary Wilson & Hephzibah Gibbons Godmothers, in C.
19 Jeremiah son of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Rebecca Mullineux b. 18th inst:, Jeremiah Bond, Richard Jackman Godfathers, Mary Bond Godmother
21 George son of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Quee b. the same day, Capt. William Hamilton, Mr. William Cogan Godfathers, Mrs. Judith Coker & Mrs. Elizabeth Shephard Godmothers
23 Mercy Carleton a ch 3 or 4 yrs old
23 Benjamin son of Joseph & Margaret Silke b. 6 inst:, John Conyers, Thos: Williams Godfathers, Martha Conyers & sd Margaret Godmothers

Page 268, RL1/2, 1725/6
Mar 24 Ruth da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Judith Cook b. 23d inst:, Mr. Daniel Harrison, William Epes Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Durant & Mrs. Ruth Hill Godmothers
1726
Mar 26 Abraham son of John & Esther Browne b. June 16 1725, Mr. William Robinson, James Welch Godfathers, Anne Black Godmother, in C.
28 Frances Feake da: of Mr. Harry Feake Ayshford & Mrs. Sarah his wf, b. Sep 18 1724, Dr. John Kirton, Dr. Saml: Whitaker Godfathers, Mrs. Anne Kirton & Elizabeth Perleau Godmothers
29 William son of Mr. Willm: & Mrs. Dorothy Holford b. Dec 10 1725, Col. Willm: Forbes, Mr. William Thomas Godfathers, Mrs. Hannah Kells Godmother
30 Elizabeth da: of Robert & Mary Christee born, John Brandford Godfather, Martha Brandford & Margt: Charles Godmothers
30 Sarah da: of Mr. Edward & Mrs. Sarah Corbin b. 27th inst:, John Lewis Godfather, Mrs. Jane Vanghart & Johanna Freack Godmothers
Apr 2 Hannah da: of Mr. James & Mrs. Damaris Read b. 31st last Mar, John Mifflin Godfather, Valentine Sandford & Martha Sandford Godmothers

Page 269, RL1/2, 1726
Apr 6 Katharine da: of Mr. James & Mrs. Margaret Walker b. 27th last Mar, Mr. William Russell Godfather, Mrs. Elizabeth Hare & Mrs. Katharine Game Godmothers
11 Henry son of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Jennett Read b. 9th inst:, Henry Carr, sd: Robert Read Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Jemmott & Mrs. Mary Allister Godmothers
13 Mercy da: of Mr. Eayre Walcott of St Joseph Parish
18 Philip son of James & Mary Devall b. 5th last Jan, William Twerrill, sd: James Godfathers, Sarah Haggard & Mary Dawes Godmothers
18 Elizabeth Swan a ch b. Nov 25 1717, Willm: Twerrill, Jas: Devall, Sarah Haggard, Mary Reeves wit.

Page 270, RL1/2, 1726
Apr 29 Thomas son of William & Katharine Lock b. 20th last Dec, Mr. James Miln, Wm: Barnes Godfathers, Mrs. Anne Waldron Godmother
May 1 Edward son of Mr. Edward & Mrs. Margaret Olds b. July 18 1725, Mr. Joseph Woolley, Mr. Humphry Waterman Junr: Godfathers, Mrs. Barbara Lyte Godmother
2 Mary da: of Mr. Willoughby & Mrs. Mary Duffey b. 1st inst:, Thomas Venabeles Esq Godfather, Mrs. Jane Duffey & Mrs. Katharine Ferstall Godmothers
2 Thomas son of Mr. Jonathan & Mrs. Margaret Astin b. 6 Dec 1725, Joseph Hart, James Poor Godfathers, Mary Atkins Godmother
4 Joseph Rachel a free negro boy about 10 yrs old, John Bellarmine, Charles Mingo, Sarah Peace wit., in C.
5 Anne da: of Mr. Mark Waters & Mrs. Elizabeth his wf, b. 26th last Apr, sd: Mark Godfather, Mrs. Ann Jones & Mrs. Elizabeth Pearce Godmothers

Page 271, RL1/2, 1726
May 7 Jane da: of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Hannah Edgill b. 10 (or 16) last Jan, Thomas Hamilton Godfather, Hannah Devine & Anne Jemmison Godmothers
8 Anne & John chn of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Mary West, Anne b. Xber 2 1723, John b. Xber 23 1725, Mr. Francis West Godfather, Mrs. Elizabeth Mitford & Mrs. Mary West Godmothers for Anne, Mr. Thomas Sexton, Mr. Codrington Carrington Godfathers, Mrs. Dorothy Holford Godmother for John
12 Jeremiah son of Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Alice Poor b. Dec 17 1725, Mr. Robert Ayshford, Mr. Jeremiah Taylor Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Taylor & Mrs. Martha Taylor Godmothers
12 Susannah da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Susannah Warren b. 17 Apr, Mr. Robert Warren, Mr. Henry Lassels Godfathers, Mrs. Eleanor Robertson & Mrs. Mary Warren Godmothers
12 Henry Worsley son of Mr. Robert & Mrs. ____ Allen born

15 Elizabeth da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Mary Perry b. Xber 16th 1725, Mr. Nicholas Forstall Godfather, Mrs. Eliza: Hogshard & Mrs. Jane Doughty Junr: Godmothers
19 John, Elizabeth, & William chn of Jno: & Eliza: Tapshire

Page 272, RL1/2, 1726
May 20 Christian da: of Mr. Adam & Mrs. Elizabeth Gordon b. Dec 24 1725, Adam Purcastle Godfather, Elizabth: Lee & sd: Eliza: Gordon Godmothers
22 Samuel son of Mr. Michael & Mrs. Jane West b. yesterday, Capt. Jas: Nisbett, Dr. Charles Munroe Godfathers, Mrs. Anne Baynes & Mrs. Ruth Hill Godmothers
24 Mrs. Susanna Tudor wf of Mr. John Tudor age about 32 yrs, Mr. Thomas Ostrehan & his wife Mrs. Grace Ostrehan wit.
25 Nathaniel son of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Scott b. 15th inst:, Mr. Richd: Beard, Nathaniel Cain Godfathers, Mary Wilson & Anne Black Godmothers
30 Judith da: of Mr. Latimer & Mrs. Jane Richard b. 7th last Mar, Mr. Brathwaite Gibbes Godfather, Mrs. Agnes Scott & Mrs. Jane Richards Godmothers
June 3 William son of Mr. Peter & Mrs. Elizabeth Teale b. 24th last May, Peter Campion, Mr. James Caswell Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Harris & Mrs. Jane Webb Godmothers
4 Thomas son of Mr. Thomas Taylor & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. 24th last Apr, Capt. Michael Terrill, Mr. Thos: Rice Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Allsop & Mrs. Elizabeth Rice Godmothers

Page 273, RL1/2, 1726
June 11 Samuel son of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Miflin b. 30th last May, Capt. John Jones, Mr. James Reed Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Lees Godmother
13 John son of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Parsons b. 12th inst:, Mr. John Ridley, Mr. Francis West Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth Beacham & Mrs. Anne Baynes Godmothers
15 Barbara da: of Mr. Jonathan & Mrs. Hannah Allin b. 9th inst:, Mr. John Plaisto Godfather, Mrs. Barbara Lyte & Mrs. Mary Allin Godmothers
20 John Crawford a ch about 10 mos old, George Pilkington, David Haynes Godfathers, Margaret Biggs Godmother
21 Jane da: of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Elizabeth Carter
25 Robert son of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Susannah Hall b. 30 Nov 1725, Mr. Philip Lewis, Thomas Peirce Godfathers, Mrs. Jane Vanghent & Mrs. Aletia Thornburgh Godmothers
26 Anne da: of Mr. Philip & Mrs. Mary Constable b. 24 inst:, James Howe, William Woolvin Godfathers, Hannah Howe & Katharine Field Godmothers
27 Katharine Taunton a ch about 4 yrs old, Samuel Goodwin Godfather, Elizabeth Goodwin & Mary Smith Godmothers

Page 274, RL1/2, 1726
June 29 Prudence da: of Richard & Margaret Wilson b. 2d last Jan, Richard Crogan Godfather, Joice Mitchell & Frances Walker Godmothers
29 John & William sons of Capt. John French & Mrs. Mary his wf, John b. Jan 10 1720, William b. Apr 28 1723, Capt. Jas: Nisbett, Mr. James Crowe, & Mrs. Anne Ponsonby Godparents for John, Mr. William Ponsonby, Mr. Henry Curle, & Mrs. Jane Deacons Godparents for William
July 2 Elizabeth da: of Doctr: Samuel Whitaker & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. same day, Mr. John Flowerdew Godfather, Mrs. Anne Hofford & Mrs. Elizabeth Whitaker Godmothers
4 Mary da: of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Sarah Salmon b. 26th last June, Henry Lassells Esq Godfather, Mrs. Eliza: Shawe & Mrs. Martha Marrey Godmothers
6 George Lee a ch born, Mr. Edward Randell, Robert Daw Godfathers, Mary Burridge & Elizabeth Rogers Godmothers
7 William Houghton a ch b. 15 July 1722, Philip Constable, William Burridge Godfathers, Mary Burridge & Eliza: Rogers Godmothers

Page 275, RL1/2, 1726
July 14 Richard Daniel a ch between 2 & 3 yrs old, Mr. Peter Campion, Richd: Hopkins Godfathers, Anne Hepkins Junr: & Jane Denham Godmothers
20 Elizabeth da: of James & Mary Lattey b. 9 last Nov, Mr. Henry Kealinhamof Godfather, Mrs. Christian Knight & Mrs. Ann Burney Godmothers
21 Henry Dodsworth a ch about 15 mos old, John Townsend, Richard Willis Godfathers, Johanna French & Sarah Smith Godmothers
23 John Parsons a ch between 4 & 5 yrs old
26 Samuel son of Joseph & Isabella Skutt b. 13th inst:

Page 276, RL1/2, 1726
July 27 John & Christian chn of Timothy & Elleanor Bray, Christian b. Dec 25 1724 John b. Apr 3 last, John Hall, John McDunnoho Godfathers, Elizabeth McDunnoho Godmother for John, Michael Croney, Patience McMahon, Elizabeth McDunnoho Godfather & Godmothers for Christian
28 Joseph son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Elizabeth Smith b. 20th inst:, Mr. Archibald White & Mr. Edwd: Doldarne Godfathers, Mrs. Mrs. Hephzibah Bissell Godmother
28 Thomas son of Marmaduke & Elizabeth Mahew b. 26th, Herman Augustis Myer(?), Robert Henly Godfathers, Honor Myers Godmother
28 George son of Mr. George & Mrs. Sarah Keyzar b. __ inst:, Mr. Dudley Woodbridge, Mr. ____ Keyzar Godfathers, Mrs. ____ Jenkins & Mrs. Elizabeth White Godmothers
28 William son of William & Elizabeth Turpin b. 27th, James Thwaitt, Tobias Turpin Godfathers & their wives Godmothers
29 Basil Newton a boy about 9 or 10 yrs old, Robert Sharpe, Thomas Wood, & Mary Egginton wit.
29 Mary Conley a ch b. 5th last Mar, Cornelius Rose Godfather, Johanna French & Mary Sharpe Godmothers
29 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Charles & Mrs. Jane Bolton b. 14 last Feb, Benja: Viguer Godfather, Mrs. Susanh: Tress(?) & Jane Bolton Spinstr: Godmothers

Page 277, RL1/2, 1726
Aug 4 John son of Robert & Dorothy Munroe about 2 yrs: old, by Mr. Irvin
5 Thomas & Eliza chn of Mr. Thos: Holdip & Mrs. Eliza: Holdip his wf, Thomas b. July 10 1720 Elizabeth b. Jan 28 1723

6 Elizabeth da: of Benjamin & Lucretia Fowler b. July 27 1725, Thomas Peirce Godfather, Anne Pitman & Ann Jenningson Godmothers
7 ____ a ch b. ____
9 Thomas son of John & Eliza: Junis b. 13th last May
10 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Jane Adamson b. 12th last July, sd: Henry Godfather, Mrs. Hannah Adamson & Mrs. Mary Adamson Godmothers
10 Susannah Crutchlow a ch b. 12 last Feb, Patrick Graham, James Read Godfathers, Mrs. Sarah Lindall & Anne Crutchlow Godmothers
10 Abel son of Mr. William & Mary Brodie b. Feb 11 1722, John Craggs, Thomas Field Godfathers, Mary Craggs Godmother
13 Anne da: of Mr. Nathanl: & Mrs. Anne Kidney about 8 mos old
15 Esther da: of Joseph Francis & a negro woman of Dr. John Pollard named Sarah, b. last Apr, Dr. William Robinson, Mr. Jos: Walker Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Robinson & Mrs. Hannah Ellicott Godmothers

Page 278, RL1/2, 1726
Aug 17 Thomas son of Dr. John Pollard & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. 13 last July, Dr. William Robinson & sd: Dr. Pollard Godfathers, Mrs. Esther Dewrick & Mrs. Emline Pollard Godmothers
20 Elizabeth da: of Mrs. Walter & Mrs. Anne Perry b. 12th inst:, Mr. Thomas Tixton Godfather, Mrs. Dorothy Perry & Mrs. Elizabeth Woodin Godmothers
20 Elizabeth da: of Capt. Christopher Burrows & Mrs. Susannah his wf, b. 14th inst:, Maj. John Millington, Capt. Thomas Cheesman Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth Willson Senr: & Mrs. Katha: Luke Godmothers
22 William son of William & Mellecent Russell about 4 mos: old, Richard Andrews & sd: William Godfathers, Elizabeth Day Godmother
24 Mary Stansbury a ch 7 yrs 11 mos old, Jonah Johnson, Samuel Mounter, Priscilla Hymus, Susannah Fisher wit.
25 Durousseau son of Mr. William & Mrs. Eliza: Whiteside b. 23, Col. Saml: Durousseau, Honble: Richd: Lightfoot Esq Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth Barwick Godmother
26 Susannah Forster a ch b. 20th inst:, James Devall Godfather, Sarah Stevens & Susannah Andrews Godmothers
26 Nathaniel son of Mr. Basill & Mrs. Thomasine Newton b. 23d inst:, Mr. Abraham Santford, Mr. Thomas Magrath Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth Baynes Godmother

Page 279, RL1/2, 1726
Aug 27 Richard son of Mr. Jas: & Mrs. Mary MackQueen at the bay, b. Mar 22 1724, Collo: Richd: Husband, Mr. Isaac Sullivant, Madm: Jane Husband wit.
28 David son of Mr. James Crowe & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. 21 inst:, Wm: Palmer, Mr. Richd: Adams, Mrs. Eliza: Duvaich(?) sponsors
31 Mrs. Jane wf of Capt. John Burke
31 Sarah Fowler a child born
Sep 6 Thomas son of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Reeves b. yesterday, Robert Porter Jr, Thos: Porter Jr Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth Porter Godmother
7 Martha da: of Capt. John Burke & his decd wf Jane Burke, b. 21st last Aug, Capt. Charles Game & Mr. John Fairchild Godfathers, Mrs. Katharine Sisson & Mrs. Susannah Minvielle Godmothers
7 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Nathaniel & Mrs. Amilia Lampley b. yesterday, Mr. Alexander Lampley Godfather, Mrs. Elizabeth Punnett & Mrs. Hannah Robinson Godmothers
8 John son of Paul & Rebecca Kannady b. 11 last Aug, John Stedman, Francis Valiant Godfathers, Elizabeth Proctor Godmother
8 Sarah da: of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Frances Astin b. same day, Mr. James Butcher Godfather, Mrs. Eliza: Stanton & Mrs. Martha Ridgeway Godmothers

Page 280, RL1/2, 1726
Sep 12 Margaret Dent a ch about 11 moths: old
22 Mary da: of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Eliza: Tyldesley b. yesterday, Dr. Wm: Bear Godfather, Mrs. Mary Tyldesley Senr: & Mrs. Anne Smith Godmothers
24 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Michael & Mrs. Rachael Pike b. yesterday, Mr. Benja: Sullavant, Mr. Wm: Ibbott Godfathers, Mrs. Eliza: Sullavant & Mrs. Frances Hornihold Godmothers
28 Ann da: of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Sarah Whitaker b. yesterday, Mr. Peter Farnell Godfather, Mrs. Mary Lucas & Mrs. Mary Booth Godmothers
Oct 1 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Hannah Crofts b. Apr 12 1723, Mr. Cooper Polgreen, Mr. Samuel Fleurian Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Steed & Mrs. Eliza: Polgreen Godmothers
2 Ann da: of Mr. Saml: & Mrs. Eliza: Perry b. same day, Mr. Jonas Maynard, Mrs. Anna ____
3 William son of Mr. William Dennis(?) & Mrs. Letitia his wf, b. 7ber 21 last, Dr. William Pemberton, sd: Wm: Dennis Godfathers, Mrs. Katharine Gording Godmother
3 Priscilla da: of Doctr: Wm: & Mrs. Mary Goodwin b. Mar 4 1724, Mr. Charles Brown, Mr. Samuel Stanley Godfathers, sd: Mary Goodwin & Mrs. Sarah Stanley Godmothers

Page 281, RL1/2, 1726
Oct 12 Elizabeth Quintyne a mulo. ch freeborn
12 The son of Mary Bellarmine a free negro, b. Jan 1 1723, Capt. Daniel Harrison, Anne Thurmon, Ann Haney wit.
13 Elizabeth Bernardiston da: of Mr. Joseph Pemberton decd & Mrs. Rachael his wf, about 10 yrs old, Maj. Anthony Lane & his 2 daus Mrs. Elizabeth Lane & Mrs. Mary Burnett wit.
17 Mary, Jane, Ann, & Henry chn of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Hannah Crofts, Mary b. Nov 27 1718, Jane b. Nov 26 1720, Ann b. Nov 23 1724, Henry b. 15 inst: Dec, William Nutt, Mrs. Ann Polgreen, & Mrs. Sarah Rawlins Godfather & Godmothers for Mary, Mr. John Harris, Mrs. Mary Harris, & Mrs. Sarah Johnson Godfather & Godmothers for Jane, Mr. Benjamin Harris, Mrs. Sarah Steed, & Mrs. Elizabeth Harris Godfather & Godmothers for Anne, Honble: Edmund Sutton, Mr. John Jenkins(?), Madam Elizabeth Sutton, & Sarah Jenkins Godfathers & Godmothers for Henry

18 Mary da: of John & Elizabeth Whaley b. 23d last 7ber, Thomas Peirce Godfather, Thomasin Weab(?) & sd: Elizabeth Godmothers

Page 282, RL1/2, 1726

Oct 23 Robert son of Mr. Jesse & Mrs. Jane Laine b. 21st inst:, Capt. John Burke, Mr. Robt: Gray Godfathers, Mrs. Ann Baynes Godmother

24 Margaret da: of Mr. Benja: & Mrs. Elizabeth Harris b. yesterday, Francis Croome Godfather, Mrs. Ann Harris & Mrs. Margaret Lyte Godmothers

26 Frances da: of Mr. Michael & Mrs. Sarah Dunken b. yesterday, Rev. Adam Justice, Dr. Wm: Springham Godfathers, Mrs. Hannah Justice & Mrs. Mary Grumlain(?) Godmothers, by Mr. Justice

28 William son of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Elizabeth Perkins b. 26th inst:, Mr. George Gaskin, Mr. William Deek Godfathers, Mrs. Hannah Crookshanks & Mrs. Jane Holland Godmothers

31 Joseph son of Wm: & Elizabeth Coe, Thomas Riley, Nathanl: Bull Godfathers, Mrs. Townsend Hadwrick Godmother

Nov 2 Mary da: of Jno: & Ann Aynsley b. Jan 26 1723, Richard Morris Godfather, Mrs. Elizabeth Parry & sd: Ann Godmothers

3 Mary Ann da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Ann Sloss b. 4 July last, Mr. John Jones Godfather, Mrs. Eleanor Lawder & Elizabeth Hawkes Godmothers

3 Mary da: of Mr. Richd: & Mrs. Anne Moseley b. 24th last Oct, Mr. John Ruck Godfather, Mrs. Sarah Denny & Mrs. Hannah Taylor Godmothers

3 Anne da: of Mr. Saml: & Mrs. Eliza: Went b. 25 last Oct, Mr. Joshua Tress Godfather, Mrs. Elizabeth White & Mrs. Rebecca Littledale Godmothers

Page 283, RL1/2, 1726

Nov 6 Robert son of Mr. Caleb & Mrs. Hannah Sudbury b. 8th last June, Mr. John Martin, Mr. Saml: Mellowes Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Eburne Godmother

6 ____ da: of Charles & ____ Wallace born

9 Sarah da: of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Elizabeth Best b. May 1 1723, Doctr: William Robinson Godfather, Mrs. Mary Robinson & Mrs. Sarah Clarke Godmothers

19 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Richd: & Mrs. Ann Arabella Cranden b. 18th inst:, Mr. Benjamin Hinson, Mr. John Barus Godfathers, Christian Knight & Ann Pindar Godmothers

21 James son of Mr. James & Mrs. Susannah Hasell b. same day, Birch Hothersall Esq, Mr. Isaac Crump Godfathers, Mrs. Ann Hothersall & Mrs. Mary Crump Godmothers

22 Mercy da: of Mr. Jacob Maynard decd & Mrs. Mercy his wf, b. 19th inst:, Mr. Nicholas Hope Godfather, Mrs. Susannah M. Kegan & Mrs. Hope Reynolds Godmothers

24 John son of Mr. James & Mrs. Elizabeth Poor b. same day, Joseph Hart, Samuel Mounter Godfathers, Ann Mounter & Hannah Emmerson Godmothers

27 George son of Mr. William & Mrs. Martha Griffith b. 19th inst:, Mr. George Gascoigne, Mr. Richard Lake Godfathers, Mrs. Margaret Steward & Mrs. Prudence Mathius Godmothers

Page 284, RL1/2, 1726

Dec 4 Joseph son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Elizabeth Hart b. 30th last Nov, Mr. John Letts, Mr. Samuel Stanley Godfathers, Mrs. Martha Baynes Godmother

9 Sarah da: of Josias & Eliza: Johnson b. Nov 19 last

11 Sarah da: of Capt. Henry & Mrs. Margaret Warner b. 26th last Nov, Capt. Archibald Carmichael Junr: Godfather, Mrs. Katharine Faulkingham & Mrs. Sarah Carmichael Godmothers

12 Anne da: of John Bignall Esq & Mrs. Ann his wf, b. 7th inst:, Mr. John Brathwaite, Mr. Daniel Hooper Godfathers, Mrs. Eliza: Cox & Mrs. Elizabeth Sandford Godmothers

16 Honor da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Amey Hobby b. same day, Capt. Wm: Martindale, Mr. Daniel Wiles Godfathers, Mrs. Jehoadan Martindale & Mrs. Alice Harris Godmothers

23 Eliza: & Margaret chn of John & Margt: Whaley, Eliza: about __ yrs: old, Margaret b. ____, Mr. Rowland Tryon, sd: John & sd: Margt: wit.

23 Margaret da: of Capt. Joseph & Mrs. Jane Young b. 14th inst:, Maj. William Webster, John Mullins Esq Godfathers, Mrs. Jane Warren & Mrs. Margaret Wiles Godmothers

26 Christopher son of Stephen Doyle decd & Sarah his wf, about 6 yrs: old, Nicholas Murphey, John Mahan, Sarah Taunton wit.

Page 285, RL1/2, 1726

Dec 26 Margaret da: of John & Sarah Mahan about 18 mos: old, Charles Conway Godfather, Eliza: Whaley & Rachael Baswin Godmothers

26 Henry son of Lewis Evans decd & Hannah his wf, b. May 1722, Mr. Thomas Pearce, Mr. William Graves Godfathers, Mrs. Eliza: Seaward Godmother

26 Gawen son of Mr. William & Mrs. Bridgett Graves b. Nov 7 1725, Mr. William Bispham, Doctr: William Bishop Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth Seaward Godmothers

30 John son of John & Ann Ash b. Nov 19 1725, Edward Welsh, sd: John Godfathers, sd: Anne Godmother

Jan 8 Abraham son of Mr. George & Mrs. Ann White b. 7th inst:, John Clagg, Thos: Crofts Godfathers, Mrs. Eliza: Seaward & Hannah Fortell Godmothers

9 Southwell son of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Mein b. 11 Feb 1725, Mr. Southwell Mein, Mr. Robert Clinkett Godfathers, Mrs. Dorothy Ashton & Mrs. Margaret Clinkett Godmothers

9 Thomas son of John & Mrs. Deborah Righton b. 4th inst:, Capt. Richd: Gilbert, Mr. Daniel Wiles Godfathers, Mary Maycock Godmother

Page 286, RL1/2, 1726

Jan 15 Robert son of Capt. William & Mrs. Prudence Hamilton b. 7th inst:, Mr. John Payne, Mr. Nathl: White Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth White & Mrs. Thomasine Paine Godmothers

15 ____ da: of Hugh Hall Esq & Anne his wf, born

20 Elisha son of Mr. Alexr: & Mrs. Margt: Lamplee b. 18th inst:, Mr. Thos: Gordon, Mr. Alex: Taylor Godfathers, Mrs. Ann Leech & Mrs. Mary Mellowes Godmothers

21 George Lewis son of Dr. John Gibson & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. 18th inst:, Maj. Wm: Webster, Maj. Otho Leonard Lockman Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth White Godmother

21 William son of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Letts b. 16th inst:, Mr. Thomas Finley, Mr. Luke Daniel Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Perry & Mrs. Mary Letts Godmothers

26 Mahittabell, Esther, Eliza:, & Anne chn of Capt. Jacob & Mrs. Anne Biddle, Mahittabell b. ___, Col. Wm: Forbes, Mrs. Susanna Crofts, Mrs. Eliza: Shurwood wit. Esther b. ___, Joseph Shurwood Esq, Mrs. Susannh: Crofts & Mrs. Eliza: Shurwood wit., Elizabeth b. ___, Mr. Edward Crofts Godfather, Mrs. Susanna Crofts & Mrs. Mary Biddle Godmothers, Ann b. ___ Mr. Wm: Crofts Godfather, Mrs. Susanna Crofts & Mrs. Mary Biddle Godmothers

Page 287, RL1/2, 1726

Jan 29 William son of Mr. William Day & Mrs. Margaret his wf, b. 27th inst:, Mr. Edward Doldren Junr:, Mr. Benjamin Bullard Junr: Godfathers, Mrs. Honor StJohn Godmother

Feb 7 Edward son of Thomas & Anne Niccols about 4 mos old, James Welch, Richd: Phillips Godfathers, Mary Lord Godmother

16 Mary da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Margaret Mahon b. Jan 2 last, Gelasius McMahon Esq, Mr. Anthony Caverley Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Home & Mrs. Susanna Minvielle Godmothers

23 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Jane Eldridge b. 3 inst:, Maj. Otho Leonard Lockman, Mr. Robert Bishop Godfathers, Mrs. Eliza: Perkins & Mrs. Mary Ann Savinett Godmothers

27 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Mary Trant b. 26th inst:, Mr. Edmund Trant Godfather, Mrs. Jane Harrison & Mrs. Agatha Withers Godmothers

Page 288, RL1/2, 1726

Feb 28 Israel a negro ch belonging to Capt. Kingston Townsend about 8 mos: old, Valentine Hiat, James Ewry, Mary Fortune wit.

Mar 7 Elizabeth da: of Thomas & Elizabeth Cole b. 29th last Sep, James Cole, Robert Leslie Godfathers, Mary Leslie & sd: Elizabeth Godmothers

7 Henry son of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Judith Young b. 14th last Jan, Mr. Edward Brereton, Thomas Peirce Godfathers, Mrs. Alice Crimmins Godmother

7 Elizabeth da: of Collo: Robt: Harper & Mrs. Elizabeth his wf, b. 27th last Feb, William Moore Esq Godfather, Mrs. Eliza: Read & Mrs. Mary Rosel Godmothers

10 Bond son of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Elizabeth Jocelin b. 23d last Feb, Maj. Otho Leonard Lockman, Mr. William Holford Godfathers, Mrs. Barbara Bond Godmother

12 Lucy da: of Honble: Joseph Pilgrim Esq & Madm: Lucy his wf, b. 3d inst:, Henry Lassels Esq Godfather, Mrs. Elizabeth Gretton & Mrs. Anne Palmer Godmothers

13 Elizabeth da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Hannah Kellis b. 26th last Dec, Mr. Geo: Bull Godfather, Mrs. Dorothy Holford & Mrs. Eliza: Fairchild Godmothers

14 Susan da: of William Barwick Esq & Mrs. Elizabeth his wf, b. same day, Mr. Samuel Barwick Godfather, Mrs. Mary Moore & sd: Elizabeth Godmothers

15 John son of Jane Denham

Page 289, RL1/2, 1726

Mar 21 Thomas Richardson son of Nicholas & Jane Harwood b. 14th last Dec, Thomas Cullom, Cornelius Richardson Godfathers, Margaret West Godmother

24 Charles son of Mr. John & Mrs. Margaret Ridley b. 21st inst:, Mr. Codrington Carrington, Mr. Robert Carrington Godfathers, Mrs. Ruth Hill & Eliza: Cleaver Godmothers

1727

Mar 29 Anne da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Susannah Clemment b. 28th inst:, Collo: Saml: Durousseau Godfather, Mrs. Mary Anbin (or Aubin) & Mrs. Eliza: Dawks Godmothers

Apr 5 John son of Mr. John & Mrs. Martha Brandford born

13 Stephen son of William & Sidney Trehern b. 4th inst:, Revd: Wm: Gordon, sd: Wm: Godfathers, Margaret Forster Godmother

16 Richard son of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Susanna Hall b. 15th inst:, Mr. Nicho: Hope, Capt. Wm: Smith Godfathers, Mrs. Alitia Thornburg Godmother

16 Richard son of Mr. John & Mrs. Gresham Clarke b. 13th(?) inst:, Honble: Thos: Gollop Esq, Mr. Geo: Hows Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Clarke, Mrs. Elizabeth Woolley Godmothers

Page 290, RL1/2, 1727

Apr 26 Jane da: of Mr. Alexander & Mrs. Sarah Scott b. 6th last Mar, Thos: Venables Esq, Mr. Peter LeRoy Godfathers, Madm: Ann Walker & Mrs. Barbara Upton Godmothers

27 ____ chn of Mr. John & Mrs. ____ Cornor

28 John son of Mr. George & Mrs. Frances Baxter b. 15th last Jan, Mr. Jonas Maynard, sd: George Godfathers, Mrs. Ann Maynard Godmother

30 John son of Robt: Warren Esq & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. 24th inst:, Gelatius McMahon Esq, Eyrch Hothersall Esq Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Ann Roberts & Mrs. Elizabeth Maynard Godmothers

May 5 ____ of Mr. Robert & Mrs. ____ Scott born

8 Edward Hicks a ch b. 4 last Mar, Dr. Wm: Bear, Dr. Charles Munroe Godfathers, Mrs. Susanna French Godmother

14 Margaret da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Jane Lewes b. same day, Mr. Wm: Barbour Godfather, Mrs. Margt: Warner & Mrs. Eliza: Ostrehan Junr: Godmothers

Page 291, RL1/2, 1727

May 19 A ch of Jonas Woodroofes

22 Frances da: of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Rebecca Hill b. 9th inst:, Mr. George Keyzar, Mr. Francis Pearce Godfathers, Mrs. Sarah Keyzar & Mrs. Eliza: Pearce Godmothers

24 Edward Griffith a man about 29 yrs of age, Mr. Richd: Hales, Mr. Thos: Sexton, Mrs. Pilkinton chosn: wit.

25 Robert son of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Mary Atkins

June 17 William son of Mr. John Milward & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. 14th inst:, Mr. Thos: Hill, Mr. Wm: Hill, Mrs. Anne Milward, Mrs. Eliza: Pearce Godparents

Page 292, RL1/2, 1727

June 17 Rebecca da: of Doctr: William Nutt & Mrs. Elizabeth his wf, b. 30 last Jan, Mr. John Milward, Mr. Thomas Hill Godfathers, Mrs. Ann Milward & Mrs. Margaret Forrester Godmothers
21 William Barwick son of Margaret Nowel b. 2d last Mar
24 Rebecca Anne da: of Richd: & Mary Feathers b. 4th inst:, Jos: Hart Godfather, Eliza: Hart & Esther McQueen Godmothers
July 1 Thomas son of John & ____ Long born
7 Samuel son of Capt. John Gittens & Mrs. Anne his wf of Christ Church Parish, b. 25 last June, Mr. James Miln, Mr. Samuel Gittens Godfathers, Mrs. Sarah Gittens Godmother
9 Elizabeth da: of Nicholas & Jane Fanning b. 8th inst:, Mr. Jno: Mitchell Godfather, Mrs. Eliza: Peartree & Mrs. Eliza: Seaward Godmothers

Page 293, RL1/2, 1727
July 10 Anne da: of Capt. Robt: Lamplee & Mrs. Cornelia his wf, b. 26th last June, Maj. Wm: Webster, Mr. Otho Leonard Lockman Godfathers, Mrs. Eliza: Cogan & Mrs. Esther Stede Godmothers
10 Ann da: of Joseph Francis & Sarah a negro woman of Dr. John Pollard's b. 9th inst:
18 Thomas son of Mr. Anthony & Mrs. Ann Waldron b. same day, Mr. John Ridley, Mr. John Waldron Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth Waldron Godmother
24 Thomas Walker a ch b. 11th inst:
25 Margaret da: of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Sarah Cogan
25 Sarah da: of Saml: Mounter decd & Ann his wf, born
26 Richard son of Mr. Alexander & Mrs. Anne Mackcollin b. 12th last Jan, Mr. Jno: Ibbott, Mr. William Cleaver Godfathers, Mrs. Ann Kirton & Mrs. Alice Ibbott Godmothers
29 Isaac son of Capt. John & Mrs. Jane Webb(?) b. 16th inst:, Jno: Pindar, Mr. William Pindar Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Morris Godmother

Page 294, RL1/2, 1727
Aug 1 William son of Mr. Robt: & Mrs. Anne Winter b. 25th last July, Mr. Wm: Ibbott, Hercules Foster Godfathers, Mary Irvan Godmother
5 ____ John Gregory & Martilla Dubler born
13 Catharine da: of Thomas & Mercy Magrawe born, Mr. Wm: Parr Godfather, Mrs. Letitia Dennis & Mrs. Jane Peirce Godmothers
14 Martha da: of George & Charity Dawe about 21 mos: old
16 William & Sarah twins, chn of Mary Waite about 4 yrs old, Mr. John Cornor, Mr. Jas: Harris Godfathers, Mrs. Eliza: Camewell & Mrs. Eliza Cornor Godmothers
21 Robert son of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Hannah Edgill b. 14th last June, Mr. William Stephens, Mr. James Connor Godfathers, Mrs. Jane Dudgeon Godmother
26 Cooper son of Mr. Cooper & Mrs. Elizabeth Polgreen b. 24th inst:, Mr. Thomas Lees, Mr. Mark Waters Godfathers, Mrs. Sarah Johnson Godmother
30 Mary Green a free negro womn: age about 22 yrs, Mr. Richard Morris, Mrs. Mary Coats, Mrs. Mary Jones Godmothers

Page 295, RL1/2, 1727
Aug 31 Samuel son of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Hooker b. 22d inst:, Thomas Quintyne Esq, Mr. Jno: Kirton Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Morgan Godmother
Sep 3 ____ da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Margaret Kannady born
4 Mary Anne da: of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. ____ Buford b. same day
9 Sarah da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Catharine Penny b. 8th inst:, Mr. Morris Thomas Godfather, Mrs. Last & Elizabeth Hart Godmothers
10 Archibald son of Mr. Christopher & Mrs. Elizabeth Carmichael b. 3d inst:, Mr. Thos: Ostrehan, Mr. William Lewes Godfathers, Mrs. Margaret Warner Godmother
10 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Robinson about a yr old, Joseph Coleman, sd: Thos: Godfathers, Margt: Richee & sd: Mary Godmothers
11 Elizabeth Fowler a ch about 9 mos: old
16 Samuel son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Sarah Salmon b. 6th inst:, Mr. Anthony Mackleur, Mr. Edward Lassells Godfathers, Mrs. Lucretia Dearsley & Mrs. Elizabeth Thawe(?) Godmothers
17 Mary da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Poor b. 16 inst:, Mr. Benja: Croft, Mr. Willm: Reeves Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Logy & Mrs. Sarah Reeves Godmothers

Page 296, RL1/2, 1727
Sep 29 William son of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Elizabeth Carter b. 23d inst:, Maj. Wm: Webster, Mr. James Prideaux Godfathers, Mrs. Judith Prideaux Godmother
25 John son of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Harris b. 22d inst:, Mr. Saml: Christy, Mr. Joseph Harris Godfathers, Mrs. Jane Steward Godmother
30 Edward son of Mr. Edward & Mrs. Susannah Welch b. same day
Oct 4 William son of Mr. Michael & Mrs. Sarah Duncan b. 26 last Sep, Dr. William Springham, Dr. John Kirton Godfathers, Mrs. Hannah Justice & Mrs. Anne Kirton Godmothers
8 Mary da: of George & Winnefred Clarke b. 27th last Sep, Thomas William Godfather, Martha Williams & Sarah Clarke Godmothers
8 John son of Dr. William & Mrs. Mary Robinson b. 11th last Sep, Capt. John Robinson, Mr. Wm: Chearnley, Mrs. Hannah Robinson, Mrs. Eliza: Shepherd Godparents

Page 297, RL1/2, 1727
Oct 10 Isaac Coney a ch about 4 mos: old, Michael Barne, Thos: Haslewood Godfathers, Eliza: Coney Godmother
10 Mary Barne a ch b. 4 inst:, John Fleming Godfather, Eliza Coney, Penelope Harding Godmothers
10 Thomas Cheesman son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Katharine Lake b. same day, Mr. Thomas Cheesman, Capt. Christopher Barrowes by proxy for Mr. Christopher Lake in London Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Lake by proxy for Mrs. Elizabeth Lake in London Godmother
10 John son of Capt. Robert & Mrs. Mary Balcock b. 7th inst:, Mr. Saml: Wadeson, Capt. John Barke Godfathers, Mrs. Sarah Cogan & Mrs. Ruth Batt Godmothers
13 Thomas Andrews a child, Revd: Mr. Napleton, Andrew Bockler Godfathers, Sarah Stevens Godmother

Sarah Stevens Godmother

14 Thomas son of Pearce Butler decd & Eliza: his wf
14 Samuel, Richard, & Elizabeth chn of Mr. Samuel Branch decd & Mrs. Barbara his wf, Samuel about 6 yrs old, Richard b. Dec 13 1725, Eliza: b. Dec 1723, Thos: Peirce, Wm: Bishop Godfathers Mrs. Elizabeth Price, Mrs. Elizabeth Seaward Godmothers
15 William son of Capt. William & Mrs. Katha: Simms b. the 12th, Mr. Francis Pile, Mr. Thos: Bedford, Mrs. Frances Pile & Mrs. ____ wit.

Page 298, RL1/2, 1727
Oct 19 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Martha Duke b. 24 last Sep, Mr. Theophilus Norris(?), Mr. Bleney Harper Godfathers, Mrs. Sarah Worrell & Mrs. Frances Barbour Godmothers
22 Jeremiah son of William & Ann Cook b. Sep 22 1726, John Stewart, sd: Wm: Godfathers, Elizabeth Rylee Godmother
29 William son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Sarah Lenty b. 15th inst:, Mr. James Crowe, Mr. James Ruck Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth Matthews Godmother
Nov 1 Charlott da: of Mr. Arthur & Mrs. Barbara Upton b. 30th last Oct, Mr. Samuel Wadeson, Mr. George Maxwell Godfathers, Mrs. Ellenor Upton & Mrs. Sarah Eeles Godmothers
2 William Pearce son of Mary Lower
7 Hannah da: of Mr. James & Mrs. Elizabeth Grasett b. 22d last Oct, Mr. James Shepherd Godfather, Mrs. Isabella Cryer & Mrs. Mary Grasett Godmothers

Page 299, RL1/2, 1727
Nov 9 Mercy da: of Mr. Humphry Waterman Junr: & Mrs. Barbara his wf, b. 7th inst:, Mr. Edward Olds Godfather, Mrs. Barbara Lyte & Mrs. Priscilla Warren Godmothers
9 Sarah da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Sarah Bispham b. 10 last Feb, Capt. Stephen Butcher, Mr. Francis Freelance(?) Godfathers, Mrs. Anne Walker & Mrs. Anne Kirton Godmothers
11 Hannah da: of Mr. Richd: & Mrs. Hannah Lindon b. 6th inst:
13 Jonathan son of Mr. Michael & Mrs. Jane West b. 23 last Oct, Jesse Taine, Richd: Michael Godfathers, Margaret Ridley Godmother
14 Thomas & Abraham chn of John & Susanna Porter, Thos: b. 8ber 1724, Abraham b. 25 last Aug, Mr. John Gittens, Thomas Giles, Paul Kannady Godfathers, Elizabeth Wilson Junr: & Elizabeth Proctor Godmothers
14 John son of James & Katharine Burk b. 2d inst:, Maj. Wm: Webster, Maj. Otho Leonard Lockman Godfathers, Elizabeth Matthews Godmother
15 John son of William & ____ Lukumb
18 Robert son of Robert & Susannah Karvis b. Feb 24 1724, Thos: Denzy, Jos: Denzy, Sarah Birkhead wit.

Page 300, RL1/2, 1727
Nov 26 Bolinbrook son of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Elizabeth Curl b. 25th, Edward Curl, Mr. John Hasell Godfathers, Mrs. Catharine Squire & Susanna Curl Godmothers
26 Philip son of Mr. James & Mrs. Anne Jones b. 23d, Mr. Philip Jones, Mr. Saml: Packer Godfathers, Mrs. Eliza: Lees & Mrs. Elizabeth Matthews Godmothers
26 Hamlet son of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Fairchild b. 23d inst:, Mr. Thos: Lake by proxy for Mr. Hamlett Robinson in England, sd: John Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Pulman Godmother
29 Thomas son of Mr. Nicholas & Mrs. Elizabeth Hope b. 21st, Mr. Thos: Finley, Dr. Thos: Hope Godfathers, Mrs. Frances Kirton Godmother

Page 301, RL1/2, 1727
Dec 2 Martha da: of Thomas & Sarah Forrester b. 29th last Nov
4 Edward son of Mr. William & Mrs. Catharine Niccolls b. 22d last Nov, Capt. Edward Niccolls, Mrs. Thomas Warren Godfathers, Mrs. Jane Bissell Godmother
5 William son of Mr. Thos: & Ann Woolford b. 29th last Nov, Maj. Wm: Webster, Mr. Edward Lassells Godfathers, Mrs. Ellenor Jenkins Godmother
6 Anne da: of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Jennett Read born, Mr. Joseph Smith, Mr. Edward Doldrane Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Jemmott & Mrs. Emlin Pollard Godmothers
6 Richard son of Giles & Mary Rideout b. 7th last Sep, Mr. Rowland Tryon, Samuel Christee Godfathers, Mrs. Sarah Tryon Godmother
18 Samuel a negro of his Excellency Worsley's
20 Elizabeth da: of Timothy & Ellenor Bray about 2 mos: old, Thomas Hambleton, Barbara Hambleton, Mary Maley wit., in C.

Page 302, RL1/2, 1727
Dec 21 Anne da: of Mr. James & Mrs. Jane Bradshawe b. 15 inst:, Alexr: Forrester Godfather, Mrs. Elizabeth Smith & Sarah Smith Godmothers
24 John son of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Moore b. 17th, Henry Lascells Esq, Mr. Saml: Barwick Jr Godfathers, Mrs. Catharine Goheir Godmother
25 Ann da: of Mr. Patrick & Mrs. Mellicent Raddan b. 4th inst:, Mr. James Connor Godfather, Joanna Divine(?) & Hannah Edgill Godmothers
29 John son of Henry & Mary Bargery about 4 mos: old, in C.
Jan 1 James son of Mr. Isaac & Mrs. Anne Drayton b. 23d Dec last, Mr. Edward Doldarne, Mr. Henry Cryer Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth Crouch & Mrs. Katharine Ellicott Godmothers
2 ____ da: of Capt. Robert & Mrs. Mary Burnett born
8 Sarah da: of Robt: & Eliza: Howe about a yr old, David Salmon, Thomas Roberts, Elizabeth Toppin, Martha Toppin wit.

Page 303, RL1/2, 1727
Jan 9 Anne Musgrave a free negro child, James Webb, Marvin Dewell(?), Anne Hackett, Jane Musgrove chosn: wit.
26 Sarah da: of William & Rebecca Gordon b. Dec 21, Mr. Francis Lincoll Godfather, Joanna Butter & Temperance Dole Godmothers
Feb 6 Jane da: of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Elizabeth Perry b. 5th inst:, Mr. John Flowerdew Godfather, Mrs. Eliza: Woodin & Mrs. Ruth Smith Godmothers
7 Elizabeth Halse young woman 15 yrs old & Martha Cryer ch 2 yrs old, John Williams, Ann Cryer, Mercy White wit.
7 Anne Ennis a ch 8 weeks old, William Cook, Jane Welch, Jane Pike wit.

Page 304, RL1/2, 1727
Feb 9 Mary da: of Thomas & Mary Speed b. 19th last July, John Russell Godfather, sd: Mary & Mary Sheddy Godmothers
10 Francis Valiant a ch b. 17th last May, Doctr: Saml: Foot, Mr. Brathwaite Gibbes Godfathers, Mrs. Martha Tinsley & Mrs. Sarah Gibbes Godmothers
14 William son of Mr. John & Mrs. Anne Willoughby b. 12th inst:, James Stout, Thos: Lee Godfathers, Mrs. Dorothy Packer & Mrs. Mary Lee Godmothers
16 Rebeckah da: of Mr. Basill & Mrs. Thomasin Newton b. 12th inst:, Capt. Thos: Newton, Capt. Anthony Moseley Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Calloway & Mrs. Honor Shay Godmothers
26 Richard son of Mr. Richd: & Mrs. Rebecca Mullineux b. 25th, Mrs. Thos: Ostrehan, John Pindar Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Bond & Mrs. Mary Stevens Godmothers

Page 305, RL1/2, 1727
Feb 29 Benjamin son of John & Mary Jones
Mar 6 Robert son of Mr. Harry Feake Ayshford & Mrs. Sarah his wf, b. 9 Jan 1726, Mr. Willoughby Duffey, Capt. Edwd: Niccolls Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor Godmother
8 Isaac son of Mr. Isaac & Mrs. Mary LeGay b. 26th last Mar, John Pattey, William Freeman Godfathers, Jane Tomson Godmother
8 Robert Smith a ch b. 29 last Feb, Capt. Robert Polixfen(?), Capt. Robt: Elliard Godfathers, Jane Hicklin & Frances Turnham Godmothers
9 Charlotte da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Dorothy Holford b. 1st last Sep, Mr. Richd: Moseley Godfather, Mrs. Barbara Moore & Mrs. Anne Holford Godmothers
10 Thomas son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Elizabeth Stevenson b. Mar 8 1726, Mr. Thomas Finley, Mr. John Stevenson Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Sannus(?) Godmother

Page 306, RL1/2, 1727
Mar 16 Elizabeth da: of Richard & Mary Hales b. 29th last Jan, Thos: Fowler, Abraham Nowell (or Norvell) Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Sharp & Elizabeth Rylee Godmothers
17 Sarah & Jane chn of John Bushee, Sarah b. Dec 27 1724 Jane b. May 26 1726
19 William Moore a child
19 John son of Hugh Hall Esq & Mrs. Anne his wf, b. 12 Feb 1727/8
22 Gresham da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Greer b. 16th inst:, Mr. Christopher Carmichael Junr:, Mr. John Clarke Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Constable Godmother
23 Archer da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Margaret Kippins ab: 4 mos old
23 Floyd son of Fulk & Mary Fisher b. Jan 3 1726, Thos: Drinkwater & sd: Fulk Godfathers, sd: Mary Godmother
23 Cornelius son of Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Mary Hinson b. Feb 23d 1726, Mr. Anthony Waldron, John Barnes Godfathers, Mrs. Sarah Croome & Arabella Croydon Godmothers
23 Prudence & Matthew chn of Matthew & Elizabeth Gibson, Prudence b. 30 Apr 1723 Matthew b. 4 June 1727, Mr. Anthony Waldron, Mr. Saml: Gording Godfathers, Mrs. Katherine Gording & sd: Elizabeth Godmothers

Page 307, RL1/2, 1728

1728
Mar 25 Tobias son of Honble: Joseph Pilgrim Esq & Madm: Lucy his wf, b. same day
27 Lydia da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Margaret Granger b. 25th inst:, Capt. William Roberts, Mr. Samuel Fleaurian Godfathers, Mrs. Ann Carter & Mrs. Priscilla Warren Godmothers
29 Richard son of Mr. Abel & Mrs. Katherine Tudor b. same day, Mr. Patrick Beacham, Mr. James Leaden Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth Beacham Godmother
29 William Mackcollin a boy about 7 yrs old
31 Mary da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Elizabeth Whiteside b. 17th inst:, Maj. John Millington Godfather, Mrs. Martha Durousseau & Mrs. Elizabeth Nicholas Godmothers
31 Mary da: of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Anne Hickes b. 29th inst:, Mr. William Ramsay, Mr. Nicholas Hickes Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Hickes & Mrs. Eliza: Lawrence Godmothers
Apr 3 Hannah da: of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Jane Adamson b. 30th last Aug, Mr. Robert Codrington Godfather, Mrs. Hannah Adamson & Mrs. Sarah Collins Godmothers
3 Margaret Ann da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Margaret Morris b. 30th last Mar, Mr. Thos: Wiltshire, Mr. Richd: Taylor Godfathers, Anne Pindar & Margaret Fitzgerald Godmothers

Page 308, RL1/2, 1728
Apr 4 Martha da: of Mr. Edward Rundell decd & Mrs. Elizabeth his wf, b. 6 Oct 1718, Thos: Peirce Godfather, Mrs. Martha Rundell & Mrs. Catherine Gording Godmothers
4 Ann da: of Mr. Robert Hill decd & Mrs. Anne his wf, b. same day, Mr. William Woolvin Godfather, Mrs. Judith Coker & Mrs. Ruth Hill Godmothers
9 Eleanor da: of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Elizabeth Smith b. 20th last Mar, Mr. Archibald White Godfather, Mrs. Ellenor White & Mrs. Catherine Sisson Godmothers
11 Sarah da: ____ of Mr. Robt: & Mrs. Elizabeth Jocelyn b. 7th Mar
13 Edward son of Mr. Edward & Mrs. Sarah Corbin b. 11th inst:, Thomas Peirce, William Moll Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Coningham Godmother
13 Daniel Bellamy son of Elizabeth Bellamy a free negro, b. 20th last June, Mr. William Cook, Gabriel Burch Godfathrs, sd: Elizabeth Bellamy Godmother
14 Mary da: of Capt. Thomas & Mrs. Frances Newton 2 yrs 4 mos old, Thomas Peirce Godfather, Ursulla Smith & sd: Frances Godmothers

Page 309, RL1/2, 1728
Apr 22 Mary da: of Thomas & Sarah Akins b. 11th last Jan, Thos: Peirce Godfather, Sarah Akins & Sarah Browne Godmothers
26 Catherine da: of William & Mary Brodie born
26 William son of William & Elizabeth Lory born
26 John son of John & Alice Homeyard
27 Thos: Ibbott son of John & Alice Ibbott was born
29 Francis Nowell (or Norvell) a ch 19 mos: old, Abraham Nowell (or Norvell), Willoughby Duffey, Mary Nowell (or Norvell) wit.

30 Thomas son of Mr. John & Mrs. Alice Ibbott b. 27th, Thomas Peirce, Thos: Peirce Junr: Godfathers, Mary Peirce & Mrs. Elizabeth Woodin wit.
30 ____ of John & Esther Browne
May 5 Mary da: of Mr. James & Mrs. Mgt: Miln b. 28th last Jan, David Miln Godfather, Margaret Miln Jr & Arabella Croden Godmothers
5 Mary da: of Mr. Christopher & Mrs. Sarah Ridley b. 1st inst:, Mr. John Ridley Godfather, Mary Sheen & Mary Ridley Godmothers

Page 310, RL1/2, 1728
May 12 Mary da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Mary Perry b. 27th last Apr, Capt. Richd: Goodrick, Capt. Richd: Forster Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth Hagshard & Mrs. Eliza: Daniel Godmothers
12 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Prudence Watkins b. 4th inst:, Capt. Thos: Bradshawe, Capt. John Smith Godfathers, Mrs. Judith Travers & Mrs. Alice Harwood Godmothers
21 Samuel son of Henry Whitaker & Jane Clarke, Mr. Thos: Ostrehan, Benja: Alford Godfathers, Mrs. Eliza: Davies Godmother
29 Elizabeth da: of Robt: & Susannah Reeves b. Jan 1_, Collo: Christophr: Jackson, Peter French Godfathers, Elizabeth French & Elizabeth Reeves Godmothers
June 1 Elizabeth Tanner(?) a ch a mo old, Mr. Saml: Eldridge, Mr. Jas: Caswell Godfathrs, Elizabeth Clarke & Martha Lawson Godmothers
2 Mrs. Mary Gibbes a young woman 18 yrs old
6 Thomas & Mary Crome chn

Page 311, RL1/2, 1728
June 18 Henry Sheene son of Henry Pike decd & Jane his wf, about 2 yrs: old, Michael Pike, Joseph Lee Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Lee Godmother
21 Cecilia da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Jane Lewes b. 17th inst:, Mr. Christopher Carmichael Junr: Godfather, Mrs. Eliza: Ostrehan & Mrs. Eliza: Carmichael Godmothers
29 John son of Thomas & Barbara Hill b. 28th, Frederick Byer, John McDaniel Godfathers, Elisa Fling Godmother
29 Ann da: of Thomas & Ellenor Haslewood b. 17 inst:, Mr. John Debster Godfather, Ann Manning, Esther Haslewood Godmothers
30 Martha da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Miflin b. 26th inst:, Mr. John Jones, William Lord Godfathers, Mrs. Frances Muschamp & Mrs. Alice Greaves Godmothers
July 7 Ellenor & Anne chn of Mr. John & Mrs. Rebekah Jones, Ellenor b. Aug 31 1726, Anne b. 1st inst:, Mr. John Miflin Godfather, Mrs. Eliza: Matthews & Mrs. Anne Jones Godmothers

Page 312, RL1/2, 1728
July 21 David son of Dr. Richd: & Mrs. Elizabeth Debster born
22 Susannah da: of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Susannah Clemment b. 14th, John Jones Godfather, Anne Sloss & Mary Jones Godmothers
22 Anne, Jane, & William chn of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Rachael Murry, Anne b. ___, Jane b. ___, & William b. ___, Mr. Anthony Waldron, John Waldron Godfathers, Mrs. Sarah Crome & Thomasine Yellings(?) Godmothers
24 ____ son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Jane Bedford born
27 Samuel son of Mr. James & Mrs. Margaret Walker b. 14th inst:, Mr. Samuel Game, Mr. Adam Hay Godfathers, Mrs. Eliza: Hare & Mrs. Catherine Game Godmothers
28 Samuel son of Capt. John & Mrs. Ann Gittens of St Philips, b. 25 last June, Mr. James Miln, Mr. Samuel Gittens Godfathers, Mrs. Sarah Gittens & Mrs. Margaret Miln Godmothers
28 Isabella da: of Jesse & Jane Taine b. 23d inst:, Mr. Benja: Crofts Godfather, Mrs. Mary Reynolds & Sarah Henry Godmothers
30 George son of Saml: & Mary Parr b. July 9 1727, Christo: Favell & sd: Samuel Godfathers, Catherine Cunningham Godmother
30 Sarah da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Dawe born

Page 313, RL1/2, 1728
Aug 5 Mary da: of Thos: & Mary Thack a yr old
15 Elizabeth da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Reeves b. ye 12th, James Morrison Godfather, Martha Taylor & Mary Marshall Godmothers
16 Isabell da: of Mr. David & Mrs. Susannah Minvielle b. 12th inst:, David Minvielle Jr Godfather, sd: Susannah by proxy for Mrs. Isabel Minvielle in London & Susanna Minvielle Jr Godmothers
16 William & Richd: sons of John & Sarah Whaley
16 Sarah da: of William & Eliza Smith
25 Caroline da: of Jonathan Blenman Esq his Majesties Attorney Genl: & Madm: Mary his wf, b. 28th last July, His Excellency Henry Worsley Godfather, Madm: Johnstoune & Madm: Margt: Salter Godmothers
26 Aaron son of Thos: & Anne Drinkwater b. 14th last June, Aaron Aaronson Junr:, Thos: Rourke Godfathers, Mary Jones Godmother
27 Eliza: da: of Andrew & Susannah Thompson b. 11 last July, Robt: Reeves, Jonathan Harper Godfathers, Susannah Reeves & Eliza: French Godmothers
29 Anne da: of Mr. Richd: & Mrs. Anne Moseley b. 11 last July, Mr. Wm: Parr Godfather, Mrs. Jane Manuel & Mrs. Ann Beresford Godmothers
29 Isaac Moseley a ch about 3 yrs old, Mr. Richd: Moseley, Mr. John Taylor Godfathers, Mrs. Ann Moseley Godmother

Page 314, RL1/2, 1728
Sep 3 Mary da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Judith Cook b. 24th last Aug, Mr. John Batt Godfather, Mrs. Ruth Batt & Mrs. Mary Webb Godmothers
3 Sarah a bastard ch of John Walkers
11 Edward & Rose Hasell free negroes made free by Henry Blake Esq, Mr. Geo: Bull, Christophr: Bull Junr:, Mrs. Lydia Bull wit.
Oct 1 Melicent da: of Gilbert & Martha Oatley b. 18th last Sep, Jno: Lewis Godfather as also Benjamin LeGay, Ann Oatley, & Jane Bolton Godmothers

Page 315, RL1/2, 1728
Oct 3 William son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Elizabeth Hart b. 22d last Sep, Mr. Henry Karr, William Stevens Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth Baynes Godmother

6 Elizabeth da: of Henry & Elizabeth Ball b. 21 last Aug, Mr. Wm: Ibbott Godfather, Mrs. Jane Price & Mrs. Eliza: West Godmothers
11 John son of Mr. John Hodgson & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. 8 last Sep, Dr. William Reeves, Richard Allen Godfathers, Mrs. Rebekah Allen Godmother
12 James son of James & Mary Kelling b. 4th inst:, Mr. Danl: Hooper, Mr. Edward Willson Godfathers, Mrs. Christian Knight Godmother
18 Alice da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Elizabeth Bateman b. Oct 6 1727, Doctr: Wm: Robinson Godfather, Mrs. Alice Parsons & Elizabeth Rumbold Godmothers
20 John son of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Judith Young b. 15th inst:, Mr. John Scott marriner, Mr. Willoughby Duffey Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth Waters Godmother

Page 316, RL1/2, 1728
Oct 22 Peter son of Mr. William & Mrs. Anna Maria Barbour b. Apr, Mr. Thomas Woolford, Mr. Thomas Ostrehan Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Crowe & Mrs. Mary Harris Godmothers
23 Jane da: of Capt. Joseph & Mrs. Sibella Willson b. 20th inst:, Mr. Henry Witaker Godfather, Mrs. Jane Warren & Mrs. Jane Bissell Godmothers
24 Henrietta da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Cogan b. 15th inst:, Henry Blake Esq & Mr. Richard Morecroft Godfathers, Madm: Elizabeth Peers & Mrs. Mary Blower Godmothers
25 Mary da: of Thos: & Ann Gray b. 19th inst:, Thomas Morgan Godfather, Margt: Keen & Barbara Hubbard Godmothers
27 Daniel son of Dr. Samuel & Mrs. Mary Whitaker b. 25th inst:, Dr. Wm: Springham, Mr. James Crowe Godfathers, Mrs. Sarah Salmon Godmother
Nov 2 Damaris da: of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Elizabeth Carter b. 24th Oct last, Doctr: John Stroud Godfather, Mrs. Martha Lenoir & Mrs. Damaris Carter Godmothers
6 Christopher & Henry sons of Thos: Dewick decd & Esther his wf, Christopher b. May 1 1722, Thos: Peirce, John Henley, Hannah Nutt wit., Henry b. Oct 31 1724 Mr. Danl: Hooper, Mr. John Yeamans, Joanna Dewick, Mrs. Emlin Pollard wit.
10 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary White b. June 27 1727, Gerrard Pollard, Joseph Salmon Godfathers, Sarah White Godmother

Page 317, RL1/2, 1728
Nov 20 William son of Capt. Christopher & Mrs. Susanna Burrowes b. 15th inst:, Mr. Daniel Hooper, Mr. Edward Willson Godfathers, Mrs. Ellenor Cheesman & Mrs. Elizabeth Willson Junr: Godmothers
20 ____ a ch of Sarah Pearce a free negro
27 Joseph son of Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Alice Poor b. 15th inst:, Jeremiah Taylor, Joseph Hill Godfathers, Martha Taylor Godmother
26 Thomas son of William & Ellenor Russell born, Thomas Russell, William Freeman Godfathers, Mary Lord Godmother
27 Duffield Forster a boy b. Oct 5th last, Richard Hole, Benjamin Willson Godfathers, Hannah Franklin Godmother
27 Henry son of Capt. Henry & Mrs. Margaret Warner b. 22d inst:, John Peers Esq, Mr. Wm: Lewes Godfathers, Mrs. Sarah Carmichael Godmother
Dec 5 Hamlet son of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Fairchild b. 4th inst:, Mr. Walter Codd, sd: John Fairch by proxy for Mr. Hamlet Robinson mercht: in London Godfathers, Mrs. Finalia Pulman Godmother

Page 318, RL1/2, 1728
Dec 5 Deborah da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Harbinn Forster b. 4th inst:, Isaac Thorpe, John Ashley Esq Godfathers, Mrs. Deborah Thorpe & Mrs. Mercy Clarke Godmothers
11 Joseph Smart a negro belonging to Thos: Baxter Esq, Mr. Wm: Salmon, William Gordon, Rebecca Gordon wit.
11 John Rose a negro man belonging to Mrs. Anna Hole, Capt. Stephen Curling, Mr. Daniel Pemberton, Rebecca Gordon wit.
13 Margaret a negro ch belonging to Mrs. Sarah Smith wido: b. Apr __ 1726, Thos: Peirce Godfather, sd: Sarah Smith & her da: Sarah Godmothers
14 John son of William Tarpy
17 Edward a negro man belonging to Mrs. Catherine Polgreen, Gabriel Birch, Joseph Chace, Elizabeth Quintyne wit.
24 Mary da: of William & Katherine Boaz b. 16 May 1727, David Waters, George Everson Godfathers, sd: Catherine & Mary Everson Godmothers
24 Grace dau of Paul & Rebecca Kannady b. 30th last Nov, George Corbett, Gregory Gordon Godfathers, Joanna Corbett & Mary Sharpe Godmothers
25 John son of Mr. Archibald & Mrs. Sarah Mitchell b. 29 Apr 1727, Mr. John Eversley, William Lord Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth Parkins & Margaret Fowler Godmothers

Page 319, RL1/2, 1728
Dec 26 George son of Fulk & Mary Fisher b. 30th last Oct, Stephen Hopkins, Robert Payne Godfathers, Jane Curll & Sarah Jeffs Godmothers
26 John son of John Bignall Esq & Mrs. Ann his wf, b. 17th inst:, Capt. William Gretton, Mr. Charles Sidney, Mrs. Alice Bignall Godmothers (sic)
26 John Logy a boy 9 or 10 yrs old, Thomas Hunter, John Williams Godfathers, Mary Parsons Godmother
27 Hannah da: of Henry Gibbs Esq & Mrs. Apphia his wf, b. ___, Mr. George Gibbs, Mr. John Gibbs Godfathers, Mrs. Helena Gibbs & Mrs. Mary Cheesman Godmothers
27 Sarah & William chn of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Martha Nusum, Sarah b. 25 July 1726, Mr. Nathanl: Evanson Godfather, Mrs. Mary Holford & Mrs. Mary Cole Godmothers, William b. 18th inst: Mr. William Slade & Mr. Thos: Lilly Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Goodwin & Mrs. Elizabeth Perkins Godmothers
28 Elizabeth da: of Pearce & Elizabeth Power, 21 Apr 1726, James Penny, William Lewis Godfathers, Elizabeth Redman & Mary Redman Godmothers
28 Elizabeth da: of Wm: & Catherine Lock
30 Henry son of Dr. John Gibson & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. 14 inst: Col. Wm: Webster, Thos: Burley Esq Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth White Godmother
Jan 1 John son of Mr. William & Mrs. Bridget Graves b. July 11 1728, sd: William & Capt. Daniel Day Godfathers, Mrs. Hannah Peirce Godmother

Page 320, RL1/2, 1728
Jan 1 ____ of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Ann Woolford born
12 Sarah da: of Mr. Jonas & Mrs. Jane Maynard b. 7th inst:, Charles Maynard Godfather, Mrs. Mary Pare & Mrs. Catherine Forstall Godmothers
14 William Stroud a ch b. 19 last Sep, Capt. Joseph Thorn, Mr. William Hill Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth Pearce Godmother
14 Thomas son of Mr. Bleney & Mrs. Jane Harper b. 6th inst:, Thomas Harrison Esq, Thos: Withers Godfathers, Mrs. Elleanor Harrison Godmother
18 Sarah da: of Mr. Philip & Mrs. Ann Price b. 6 last Aug, Edward Crofts Jr Godfather, Sarah Ambler & Elizabeth Drayton Godmothers
20 Abraham Thomson free negro aged about 21 yrs, Mr. William Harrison, Mr. Andrew Stanley, Alice Barton chosn: wit.
20 ____ of ____ & Mary Shepherd born
21 ____ of Mr. Humphry Waterman Jr & Mrs. Barbara his wf, born

Page 321, RL1/2, 1728
Jan 29 Martha da: of Mr. Michael & Mrs. Rachael Pike b. 22d inst:
Feb 1 William son of Philip & Elizabeth Graley b. 7ber 8 1726, Thomas Murphey, Samuel Foot Godfathers, Ann Firebrace Godmother
3 James son of Mr. William & Mrs. Fidelia Pulman b. 3d last Jan, sd: Mr. William Pulman, Mr. Wm: Pulman Jr Godfathers, Mrs. Ellenor Pulman Godmother
3 Matthew Dogood a negro man belonging to Margaret Dogood, Joseph Denzy, Stephen Robinson, Ann Davis chosn: wit.
3 Mary da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Hagbourne b. 25th last Oct, sd: John Hagbourne Godfather, Elizabeth Hart & Mrs. Mary Hagbourne Godmothers
11 Margaret da: of Peter & Ann Villers b. 26th last Apr, Mr. James Reed Godfather, Martilla Dubler & Elleanor Morrison Godmothers
15 Elizabeth Mary da: of Thos: & Mercy Magrawe b. 7 last Jan, Henry Bishop Godfather, Hannah Browne & Mrs. Statoice Godmothers

Page 322, RL1/2, 1728
Feb 23 Daniel Came a negro man belonging to Mr. Elvy Greeves, James Quintyne, George Marshall, Martha Sharratt chosn: wit.
23 Ann da: of Col. Christopher Jacson & Elizabeth Gibbes about 9 mos old, sd: Christopher Jacson Godfather, Susanna Reeves & Jane Gibbes Godmothers
28 James Terwhit a negro man belonging to John Bennett Esq, Mr. Charles Browne, Thos: Peirce, Mrs. Elizabeth White wit.
Mar 3 John Morris a free negro man, Mr. Richard Wiltshire, Thomas Pierce, Mrs. Ann Robinson wit.
6 David Greaves son of Mr. William & Mrs. Mary Thorne b. July 13 1717, George Giles, Henry King Godfathers, Grace Arthur Godmother
10 Mr. John Stacey, Mr. Richard Wiltshire, Mr. William Duke, Mrs. Margt: Wilshire wit.
11 George Forster a ch b. 11th last Nov, Mr. Nicholas Hope, Thomas Peirce Godfathers, Mary Hinkson Godmother
11 Jane Bryan a ch about 3 yrs: old, Charles Sidney Godfather, Alice Bryan & Martha Sharratt Godmothers
11 Katherine da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Poor b. 4th inst:, Capt. Wm: Dowding Godfather, Mrs. Katherine Dowding & Mrs. Frances Kirton Godmothers

Page 323, RL1/2, 1729
1729
Mar 26 Robert son of John Busbey about 6 weeks old, John Duke, Henry Murrey Godfathers, Mary Hinson Godmother
27 Ann da: of Thomas & Ann Cole b. 16th last Dec, John Johnson Godfather, Sarah Steed & sd: Ann Godmothers
Apr 5 Elizabeth da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Ruth Batt b. 3d inst:, Mr. Samuel Wadeson Godfather, Mrs. Agnes Oxnard & Mrs. Mary Bulcock Godmothers
8 Henry son of Mr. William & Mrs. ____ Bispham
10 John Westcott a negro of Mr. Basil Newtons, Capt. John Westcott, Mrs. Martha Baynes, Catha: Pemberton wit.
14 Ann da: of Morris & Ann Grimes about 3 mos: old, Thos: Vanderwarfe Godfather, Jane Richards & Katherine Jones Godmothers
14 Mary da: of Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Elizabeth Harris b. 12th inst:, Richd: Crome Godfather, Mary Fitzgerald & Ann Harding Godmothers

Page 324, RL1/2, 1729
Apr 19 William Coney a ch b. 4th inst:, John Moore, Anthony Howards Godfathers, Mary Barne Godmother
23 Martha Ann da: of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Elizabeth Chearnley b. 19 inst:, Capt. Charles Game, Henry Dodsworth Esq for Edward Chearnley Esq Godfathers, Mrs. Ann Game & Mrs. Frances Creagh Godmothers
27 George son of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Mary Archer born, Wm: Kippins, John Ibbott Godfathers, Elizabeth Archer Godmother
28 Sarah Warren da: of Mr. Christopher & Mrs. Grace Fowler b. 25 inst:, Thomas Warren of N. E. Godfather, Mrs. Jane Warren & Mrs. Eliza: White Godmothers
29 Rebekah da: of Job Hart & Frances Manwaring ab: 2 yrs old
29 Elizabeth da: of Edward & Susannah Mutis about 1 yr old
30 Judith Diana a negro woman fmly: belonging to Rebekah Francis decd & by her freed, Mr. Richard Wiltshire, Mrs. Katherine Dowding, Mrs. Ann Robinson wit.
May 6 William son of Richard & Margaret Willson b. 30th last Sep, John Arthur, Nicholas Arthur Godfathers, Jane Walker Godmother
6 Elizabeth Forster b. Mar 25 last, Joseph Porvis (or Powis) Godfather, Elizabeth Hales, Martha Wood Godmothers

Page 325, RL1/2, 1729
May 8 Shepherd son of William & Sarah Jemiss b. 10th last Nov, Richard Philips, John Shepherd Godfathers, Ann Rylee Godmother
9 Constantia da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Margaret Morris b. 4th inst:, Timothy Pindar, Richard Crome Godmothers (sic), Mrs. Christian Knight & Ruth Pindar Godmothers
14 Thomas son of John & Eliza: Batten about 16 mos: old

15 Abraham & Jane chn of Abraham & Margaret Harris, Abraham about 3 yrs old, Jane b. 13 inst:, John Allumby, Horatio Townsend, Mary Fortune, Alice Steward Godparents for Abraham, Richard Allumsby, Richard Jones, Mary Fitt, Jane Allumby Godparents for Jane
15 ____ of Mr. Weaver & Mrs. Rebekah Sute
17 Benjamin Arthur son of Benjamin & Christian Cole b. 7th last Jan, Gilbert Oatley, Michael Arthur Godfathers, Mary King & Eliza: Philips Godmothers
19 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Mary Jemmott b. 15th inst:, Mr. Robt Reed, Mr. Edward Austin Godfathers, Mrs. Sarah Teat & Eliza: Burgerson Godmothers
22 Elizabeth da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Deborah Righton b. 20th, John Murrey, Robert Payne, Mary ____ wit.

Page 326, RL1/2, 1729
May 23 Thomas son of Mr. Alexandr: & Mrs. Margaret Lamplee b. 21st inst:, Mr. Richard Taylor, Elisha Mellowes Godfathers, Mrs. Hope Reynolds & Mary Campion Godmothers
25 Jeremiah son of Dr. William & Mrs. Sarah Reeves b. 4th inst:, Mr. Daniel Kingston, sd: William Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Watkins & sd: Sarah Godmothers
27 John son Mr. Peter Teale private baptism
27 Thomas a negro belonging to Capt. Kingston Townsend, Thomas Crofts, John Polegreen, Margaret Lewis wit.
28 Isabella & Bonham childn: of Samuel & Edith Carter, Isabell b. 18 June 1726, Bonham born 7ber 28 1728, George Giles, William Moore, John Morton, Mary Giles, Mary Thorne Godfathers & Godmothers
June 3 Christian dr: of Mr. Edwd: & Mrs. Ann Wilson b. 29th last May, Capt. John Webb, Mr. John Pinder Godfathers, Mrs. Christian Knight & Mrs. Eliza: Wilson Jr Godmothers
5 William son of Mr. Richd: & Mrs. Ann Arabella Cruden(?) b. 3d inst:, Mr. John Ridly, Mr. Timothy Morris Godfathers, Mrs. Ann Waldron & Mrs. Elizabeth Henley Godmothers
8 James son of Mr. William & Mrs. Elizabeth Menzies b. Aug 24 1720, Mr. Walter Arthur, Mr. Archibald Mitchell, Mrs. Anne Downes Godparents

Page 327, RL1/2, 1729
June 8 Stephen son of Mr. Willm: & Mrs. Margaret Day b. 5th inst:, Mr. Basill Newton, Jonathan New Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Skelton & Mrs. Sarah Caverley Godmothers
9 John Harbin a negro man fmly: belonging to Mr. John Harbin decd & freed by his will, Mr. Edward Doldarne, Mr. Richd: Dearsley, Mrs. Mary Doldarne wit.
12 Edward Niccols a boy about 9 yrs old, Jos: Hale, Robt: Warren Esq, Mrs. Martha Lane, Mrs. Mary Warren wit.
14 Jane dr: of Mr. Latimer & Mrs. Jane Richards b. May 20, Mr. Henry Curle, Mr. Andrew Buckler Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Pople & Mrs. Margt: Hutton Godmothers
14 Mary a ch about __ yrs old
15 Durousseau dr: of Mr. William & Mrs. Elizabeth Whiteside b. 30th last May, Collo: Samuel Durousseau Godfather, Mrs. Susannah Lightfoot & Mrs. Deborah Orrodie Godmothers
22 William son of Mr. John & Mrs. Alice Ibbott b. 18th inst:, Mr. James Robertson, Mr. William Cleaver Godfathers, Mrs. Alice Harvy & Mrs. Mary Ibbott Godmothers
23 Sarah da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Elizabeth Chace b. May __ 1725, Thomas Johnson Godfather, Eliza: Harris & Alice Arett Godmothers

Page 328, RL1/2, 1729
June 25 Margaret da: of Mary Deane wido:, about 5 yrs: old, William Adams Godfather, Eliza: Scott & Henrietta Quarles Godmothers
27 Richard son of Richard decd & Lydia Clarke born, William Bullin, Joshua Hobard Godfathers, Dorothy Evans Godmother
27 Sarah a bastard ch of sd: Richard Clarke ab: 11 mos old, sd: William (Bullin), Joshua Hobard Godfathers, Catherine Homeyard & the mother by name ____ ____ Godmothers
July 1 Sarah da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Nelson b. 27th last May, Mr. Philip Fowler Godfather, Mrs. Mary Constable & Eliza: Cox Godmothers
6 Agnes da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Parsons b. 5th inst:, Mr. Edward Crofts Junr:, Mr. Stephen Parsons Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Ridley & Mrs. Jane Walker Godmothers
6 Thomas son of Mr. John & Mrs. Gresham Clarke b. 24 last June, Mr. John Ridley, Mr. John Hasell Godfathers, Mrs. Sarah Clarke & Mrs. Sarah Gollop Godmothers
7 Thomas Jones a negro man belonging to Mrs. Jane Peirce, Thos: Pierce, William ____, Barbara Webster wit.
10 William son of Mr. William & Mrs. Ann Cook b. 3d inst:, Mr. Joseph Harris, Mr. John Hawes Godfathers, Mrs. Jane Vanghent Godmother

Page 329, RL1/2, 1729
July 15 Ellenor da: of Mr. Michael & Mrs. Sarah Duncan b. 12th inst:, Doctr: William Springham Godfather, Mrs. Ellenor Springham & Mrs. Alice Harris Godmothers
29 John son of Richard & Mary Cummins b. 7 Sep 1728, James Cole, sd: Richard Godfathers, Elizabeth Harris Godmother
Aug 2 ____ chn of Mr. James & Mary Davis
8 Thomas son of Mr. William & Mrs. Sarah Duke b. 14th last July, Mr. Richard Hotchkins, Mr. Thos: Duke Godfathers, Mrs. Martha Duke & Mrs. Hannah Duke Godmothers
14 Pittman son of Pittman & Thomasine Dawe b. 21 last Apr, Martin Gordon, Edward Gill Godfathers, Susannah Dawe & Elizabeth Couch Godmothers

Page 330, RL1/2, 1729
Aug 14 ____ of Mr. John & Mrs. ____ Debster
15 David son of Joseph & Ann Viguer b. 27 last May, Isaac Martin, John Chase, Mary Viguer, sd: Ann Godparents
20 Christopher a negro man belonging to Hugh Hall Esq
22 John & Thomas twin chn of Margaret Mahon private baptism
30 Mary dr: of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Harris born
Sep 2 Benjamin son of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Sarah Whitaker b. 30th last Aug, Francis Pearce, John Pinder Godfathers, Mrs. Ann Ennis Godmother

4 Catherine dr: of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Ann Winter b. 9th last Aug, Mr. Malachi Seaward Godfather, Mrs. Sarah Campbell & Mrs. Elizabeth Adams Godmothers
7 Frances dr: of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Frances Astin b. 6th inst:, Mr. Thomas Speght, Mr. Richard Wanton Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth Astin Godmother
7 John son of Richd: & Mary Elliott b. 15 last Apr, Mr. John Linton, Mr. Richd: Stanton Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth Stanton Godmother

Page 331, RL1/2, 1729
Sep 12 Susanna Drake a child, private baptism
22 ____ of Mr. James & Mrs. Elizabeth Grassett
25 Mary dr: of Mr. James & Mrs. Damaris Reed b. 18th inst:, Mr. Robert Carington Godfather, Mrs. Mary Miflin & Mrs. Sarah Gibbs Godmothers
28 Thomasine Gibbes da: of Mr. Basill & Mrs. Thomasine Newton b. 25th inst:, Capt. Wm: Mountain, Mr. Benja: Clarke Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Day & Mrs. Sarah Caverly Godmothers
29 Martha a negro woman belonging to Hugh Hall Esq, sd: Hall & Grace Calvin wit.
29 David son of Mr. John & Mrs. Margaret Ridley b. 23d inst:, Mr. Anthony Waldron, Mr. James Pemberton Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Webb & Mrs. Jane West Godmothers
30 Elizabeth Winslowe a young woman about 14 yrs, Dr. Wm: Beare, Mrs. Eliza Parry, Mrs. Eliza: White wit.
Oct 1 Frances Birkhead a child, private baptism
3 John son of Mr. George & Mrs. Ann Gascoigne b. 30th last Sep, Mr. Thomas Granger, Maj. Edwin Carter Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Ann Roberts Godmother
4 William Cupid a negro boy belonging to Richd: Byrch ab: 3 yr: old, Archibald Nager__, Thomas Baker, ___

Page 332, RL1/2, 1729
Oct 4 William son of Mr. John & Mrs. Catherine Penny b. same day, Mr. Joseph Walker, Mr. Joseph Bowse Godfathers, Mrs. Rebekah Gregory Godmother
8 Mary da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Elizabeth Ibbott b. 7th inst:, Wm: Forbes Esq(?), Mr. Francis West Godfathers, Mrs. Catherine Forstall & Mrs. Mary Harris Godmothers
17 Hollansaid son of Mr. Nathal: & Mrs. Ann Kidney b. same day
20 John son of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Reeves b. 15th inst:, William Pindar, Thomas Lithcott Godfathers, Ann Townsend & Ann Jemmisson Godmothers
20 Catherine dr: of Mr. James & Mrs. Jane Bradshawe b. 2d inst:, Arthur Moore Godfather, Mrs. Jane Vaughan & Mrs. Patience Ives Godmothers
22 Henry son of Dr. Henry & Mrs. Ann Dowell b. 18 inst:, Mr. John Hasell, Mr. Richard Dowell Godfathers, Mrs. Sarah Fennell & Mrs. Catherine Squires Godmothers
25 Mary da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Devonshire b. same day, Mr. John McQueen, Mr. Benja: Gittens Godfathers, Mrs. Mary McQueen & Mrs. Rebekah Smith Godmothers

Page 333, RL1/2, 1729
Oct 27 Daniel son of Dr. Samuel Whitaker & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. 28th inst:
28 Ann & Elizabeth chn of Mr. William & Mrs. Eliza: Bateman, Ann b. 29 Aug 1720, Elizabeth b. 13 Apr 1724, Mr. Thomas Clement, Mrs. John Feake Godfathers, Mrs. Alice Parsons & Mrs. Frances Wiltshire Godmothers
30 Susannah da: of Mr. Nathanl: & Mrs. Mary Nightingale b. 28 inst:, John Nightingale Godfather, Hester Haslewood & Mrs. Eliza: Wiltshire Godmothers
Nov 2 Ellenor Reardon a ch 18 mos: old
2 James son of Mr. Luke & Mrs. Elizabeth Daniel b. 30th last Oct, Mr. William Perry, Mr. James Connor Godfathers, Mrs. Eliza: Hogshard Godmother
4 George son of Mr. George & Mrs. Joanna Vonlengerken b. 31st Oct, Mr. John McQueen, Mr. John Quee Godfathers, Mrs. Eliza: Quee & Mrs. Jane Vonlengerken spinster Godmothers
4 Sarah da: of James & ____ Devall about 6 mos old, Henry Swan Godfather, Mary Swan, Sarah Silverwood Godmothers
5 Mary da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Abigail Mason b. same day, Mr. Alphonso Mason Godfather, Mrs. Eliza: Hutchins & Mrs. Susannah Bayley Godmothers
8 John son of David & Ann Hutchinson about 4 mos: old
9 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Elizabeth Stevenson b. 8th, Mr. John Cleeland Godfather, Mrs. Christian Cole & Mrs. Meloria Gibbes Godmothers

Page 334, RL1/2, 1729
Nov 11 Catherine da: of James & Mary Smith b. last St Michael's Day, Capt. Abraham Bussey, Edwd: Davis Godfathers, Minor Dogood & Mary Northy Godmothers
12 Richard Lawrence negro man belonging to estate of Henry Lawrence decd, Wm: Moore, John Shurland Esq, Mrs. Mary Gilbert wit.
12 Edward son of Wm: & Margaret Burke b. 14th last Aug
12 Roebuck son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Susannah Higginbotham b. 9th inst:
17 Francis son of Richard Phillips & Ann Erwin, Thos: Ross, Wm: Main Godfathers, Frances Astin Godmother
19 Ann Denzy a ch b. 13th last Oct, Thomas Drinkwater Godfather, Ann Drinkwater & Bridget Chace Godmothers
25 William son of Thos: & Alice Lawrence b. 8th inst:, William Ramsay, Willmott Hicks Godfathers, Sarah Ridley & Mary Winter Godmothers

Page 335, RL1/2, 1729
Dec 3 James a negro boy belonging to Capt. Jos: Thorne ab: 8 yrs old, sd: Jos: Thorn, Mr. Nat: Kidney, Mrs. Eliza: Pearce wit.
5 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Edward & Mrs. Catherine Olds b. 4th inst:, John Ashley Esq, Mr. Richard Hall Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Cowse & Mrs. Ann Cowse Godmothers
6 ____ of Capt. Robert & Mrs. Thomasine Lawe born
6 ____ of Mr. ____ & Mrs. ____ Russell born
8 Rebekah da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Mary Perry b. 3d inst:, Capt. Patrick Devereux, Geo: Hogshard Godfathers, Mrs. Eliza: Daniel & Mrs. Christian Hogshard Godmothers
9 William son of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Maley b. 14 last Nov
13 Joseph son of Jos: Francis & Sarah a negro of Dr. John Pollards about 6 mos old, Dr. John Pollard, Mr. William Salmon Godfathers, Mrs. Emlin Pollard & Mrs. Margt: Salmon Godmothers

14 ____ of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. ____ Wiltshire born
16 Thos: Wittewrong Clayton a child, private baptism
23 William son of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Ann Moseley b. 15th inst:, Mr. William Harrison, Mr. Robt: Barber Godfathers, Mrs. Sarah Curle Godmother

Page 336, RL1/2, 1729
Dec 24 James Ashley son of Mr. Richd: & Mrs. Elizabeth Ashley b. 22d inst:
27 Hannah Marshall a ch 4 yrs old 25th inst:, Wm: Smith Godfather, Elizabth: French & Eliza: Winsloe Godmothers
Jan 1 Richard son of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor b. 5th last Dec, David Bycroft Esq, Mr. Christopher Carmichael Junr: Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth Hutton Godmother
2 Lucretia Loftis a child, private baptism
3 Ephriam son of Mr. Ephriam & Mrs. Eliza: Payne b. 1st inst:, Mr. Charles Bourn, Mr. Andrew Buckler Godfathers, Mrs. Eliza: Yeldall Godmother
3 Robert son of Mr. Bleney Harper private baptism
9 Mary da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Margaret Granger b. 7th inst:, Robt: Warren, Henry Lascelles Esq Godfathers, Mrs. Barbara Upton & Mrs. Mary Fleaurian Godmothers
13 Benjamin son of Mr. & Mrs. ____ Nicolls born
15 Rebekah da: of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Rebekah Mullineux b. 1st last Aug, Mr. Claypool Mascoll Godfather, Mrs. Mary Pindar & sd: Rebekah Godmothers
17 Benjamin son of Mr. & Mrs. ____ Besford born

Page 337, RL1/2, 1729
Jan 25 Jane Heardson a ch about 2 mos: old, Saml: Burdsell Godfather, Mrs. Thomsine Barton & Mrs. Elizabeth Dewsbury Godmothers
27 Joseph Browne a boy b. 24 Feb 1718, Mr. Thomas Sexton, Thos: Gurse Godfathers, Mary Smith Godmother
27 Richard son of Mr. William & Mrs. Hannah Mason b. 21st inst:, Mr. Richd: Byrch, Capt. John Hamilton Godfathers, Susannah Bird Godmother
29 Edward son of Mr. Edward & Mrs. Agnes Oxnard b. 21st inst:, Maj. Edwin Carter, Mr. Thos: King Godfathers, Mrs. Agnes King & Mrs. Sarah Cogan Godmothers
30 Ann da: of John & Sarah Lead b. 26 last Nov, John Trendall Godfather, Sarah Lead & Jane Payne Godmothers
Feb 1 Ann da: of Mr. Cooper & Mrs. Elizabeth Polgreen b. 26th last Jan, Mr. Wm: Wright, Mr. John Stede Godfathers, Mrs. Mercy White & Mrs. Sarah Stede Godmothers
2 Ann da: of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Elizabeth Hart b. 28th last Jan, Mr. Willoughby Duffey, Mr. John Gibbes Godfathers, Mrs. Ann Baynes & Mrs. Elizabeth Hornihold Godmothers
8 Jane da: of Mr. Theophilus & Mrs. Jane Frith b. 30 last Oct, Dr. John Lanahan Godfather, Mrs. Sarah Caverley & Mrs. Mary Walker Godmothers
8 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Mary Kenn b. 9 Jan 1728

Page 338, RL1/2, 1729
Feb 24 Francis & Elizabeth chn of Mr. George & Mrs. Winnifred Clarke, Francis b. ___ Elizabeth born ___ Mr. Francis West, Dr. Wm: Robinson Godfathers, Mary Clarke, Frances Clarke, Susannah Dawe Godmothers
25 Elizabeth da: of Philip & Eliza: Graley b. 10th last Oct, Mr. John Hamilton Godfather, Mrs. Joanna Divine & Sarah Coker Godmothers
28 Esther da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Rebekah Jones b. 30 last Jan, Mr. Morgan Thomas Godfather, Mrs. Juliana Taylor, Mrs. Alice Graves Godmothers
28 ____ of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Dorothy Freeman born
28 Susannah da: of Doctr: Wm: & Mrs. Mary Robinson b. 18th inst:, Mr. Robt: Clinkett Godfather, Mrs. Emlin Pollard & Mrs. Hannah Robinson Godmothers
Mar 7 James son of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Eliza Hall born

Page 339, RL1/2, 1729
Mar 9 Elizabeth da: of John & Frances Griffith born, Thomas Griffith, Elizabeth Ramsey, Jane Snow Godparents
13 Mary Langden a ch b. 11th last Feb, Elias Rogers Godfather, Ann Clarke & Susannah Matis(?) Godmothers
15 Isaac son of Mr. Isaac Crump mercht: & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. 13th inst:, Burch Hothersal Esq, Mr. James Hasell Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Hothersal & Mrs. Susannah Hasell Godmothers
19 Mary da: of Samuel & Mary Sears b. 1 July 1729, James Keeling Godfather, Townsend Hadwrick & sd: Mary Sears Godmothers
19 Henry Ramsay a free negro ab: 7 mos old, Mr. Saml: Eldrigde (sic), Mr. Wm: Niccolls Godfathers, Mrs. Jane Warren wido: Godmother
22 Henry son of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Prudence Watkins b. 13th inst:, Mr. James Jones, Capt. Thos: Marshall Godfathers, Mrs. Ann Smith Godmother
1730
Mar 28 William son of Wm: Reeves the carpenter

Page 340, RL1/2, 1730
Apr 9 Rebekah Poor a young woman
11 Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Burke b. 5th inst:, William Day, sd: Thomas Godfathers, Ann Thomason & Margaret Paretree Godmothers
13 Henry son of John & Sibella Webber b. 15th last Feb, John Hall, sd: John Godfathers, Elizabeth Hall Godmother
14 Ann da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Butcher b. 12th inst:, Mr. Peter LeRoy Godfather, Mrs. Sarah Duke & Mrs. Mary Duke Godmothers
21 Norman son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Mary Cogan b. same day
26 Charles son of Mr. John & Mrs. Amey Hobbey b. 24th inst:, Mr. Edward Winsloe, John StJohn Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Campion & Mrs. Sarah Campion Godmothers
26 Mary da: of Capt. John White & Mrs. Henrietta his wf, born, Capt. Robt: Skelton, Mr. Joseph Smith Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth Smith & Mrs. Joanna Dewick Godmothers
27 Michael son of Mr. Michael & Mrs. Margaret Lavington b. 16th last Jan, Phil: Fowler, Will Salmon Godfathers, Mary Jackman Godmother
May 2 Peter son of Mr. Peter & Mrs. Frances LeRoy b. 1st, Mr. Wm: Duke, Mr. John Butcher, Mrs. Sarah Duke, Mrs. Hannah Duke sponsors

Page 341, RL1/2, 1730
May 3 Eastwick son of Mr. Eastwick & Mrs. Ann Gaule b. 29 last Apr, John Mackallister, Daniel Wildey Jr Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Tomson, Mrs. Katherine Somers Godmothers
5 Pearce son of Benjamin & Jane Procer
9 Robert son of John & Jane Reid b. 6th 9ber 1728, John Mills, Robt: Read Godfathers, Elizabeth Rundell Godmother
10 Elizabeth Else a young woman, James Ward, Eliza: Else wit.
10 Walter son of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Scott b. same day, Capt. John Soctt, Jno: Dowding Godfathers, Mrs. Katherine Elliot Godmother
16 Jane & Sarah chn of John & Susannah Snow, Jane 2 yrs 4 mos old, Sarah 11 mos old, John Ward Godfather, Mrs. Mary Popel, Mary Ward Godmothers
18 Mary Anne Duffey a negro woman belonging to Mr. Willoughby Duffey, Mr. Thomas Ford, Mrs. Mary Duffey, Mary Ward wit.
19 Mary Blount a ch ab: 14 mos old, Mr. Edward Winslow Godfather, Mrs. Jane Harper & Mrs. Mary Duke Godmothers
21 Elizabeth & Humphrey twins chn of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Rachel Murrey b. same day, sd: Henry & John Murrey Godfathers, Sarah Crouch, Mercy Constable Godmothers
23 Philip son of Philip & Mary Constable
23 Mary da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Cornor

Page 342, RL1/2, 1730
May 28 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Elizabeth Mellowes born
June 2 Henry son of Mr. John & Mrs. Thomasine Murrey b. 1st inst:, Mr. Henry Murrey, William Quintyne Godfathers, Mrs. Alice Tew & Jane Fortell Godmothers
4 Samuel son of Jesse & Jane Taine b. 1st inst:, Wm: Quintyne, sd: Jesse Godfathers, Sarah Terrill, Ellenor Quintyne Godmothers
5 Elizabeth da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Camewell b. 18 last Feb, Christopher Bull Junr:, George Bull Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Allister, Ann Bull Godmothers
10 Rachel da: of Joseph & Jane Marks b. 24 July 1729, Gregory Gordon Godfather, Mary Murphy & Mary Jones Godmothers
10 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Elizabeth Curll b. 13 last Jan, Mr. Latimer Richards, Mr. Edward Curll Godfathers, Mrs. Sarah Birkhead, Mrs. Margt: Hutton Godmothers
13 Nathaniel son of Mr. Nathaniel & Mrs. Amelia Lamplee b. same day, Mr. Richd: Dearsley, Mr. John Middleton Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth Searle Godmother

Page 343, RL1/2, 1730
July 1 Elizabeth da: of Joseph Salmon & Elizabeth his wf
3 Josias son of Robert Cooper & Elizabeth Arthur b. 29 Oct 1729, Henry Webb, Benja: Biddle Godfathers, Susannah Reeves & Ann Ball Godmothers
5 William son of Mr. Jonas & Mrs. Jane Maynard b. 3d inst: Mr. Samuel Wadeson, Mr. William Breadie Godfathers, Mrs. Jane Duffey Godmother
7 Mary da: of Col. Robert & Mrs. Elizabeth Harper b. 10 last June, Mr. Edwd: Lasscells Godfather, Mrs. Mary Rosell, Jane the da: of sd: Harper Godmothers
10 Mary da: of William & Eliza: Nutt b. 9th, Thos: Hill Godfather, Hannah Pearce & Elizabeth Pearce Godmothers
14 Katherine da: of Michael & Mary Burne b. 11th, James Connor, Francis Tarton Jr Godfathers, Catherine Clarke, Margaret Connor Godmothers

Page 344, RL1/2, 1730
July 15 Sarah da: of Mr. Peter & Mrs. Elizabeth Teale b. 6th inst:, Samuel Wadeson Esq, Mr. Thos: Lake, Mrs. Mary Bulcock, Mrs. Elleanor Cheesman Godfathers & Godmothers
17 Paul son of William & Frances Moodey b. 17 last June, Thomas Peirce, sd: Willm: Moodey Godfathers, Sarah Crouch Godmother
21 Alice da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Judith Cook b. 2d inst:, Emmanuel Murrell, Willm: Joyce(?) Godfathers, Eliza: Hurst, Mary Maynard Godmothers
23 John son of Richard Clarke & Susannah Gladding ab: 6 wks: old
23 Elizabeth da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Barbara Butcher b. 13th inst:, Mr. William Sears, Mr. James Butcher Godfathers, Mrs. Eliza: Hicks & Mrs. Eliza: Crouch Godmothers
24 Samuel son of Doctr: Saml: & Mrs. Elizabeth Seaden born
30 Judith da: of Daniel & Judith Thomas
Aug 6 Sarah da: of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Sarah Salmon b. 28th last July, Capt. Charles Game, Mr. Saml: (or Danl:) Wadeson Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth Shawe & Mrs. Sarah Eeles Godmothers
7 Thomas son of Wm: Woolvin Jr & Ellenor his wf, b. 10 inst:
7 Susannah da: of John & Ann Ash b. 25th last Mar

Page 345, RL1/2, 1730
Aug 9 Gilbert son of Gilbert & Martha Pattey b. 4th inst:, Chas: Lewis, Thos: Peirce Godfathers, Anne Jones & Rebecca Boxill Godmothers
9 Francis Egginton a child
11 ____ of Mr. Morris & Mrs. Mercy Evans born
23 Ann Fowler a child
25 Mr. Richard Allen aged 21 yrs: 16th this inst:, Mr. James Reed, Thos: Peirce, Mrs. Rebekah Allen wit.
25 ____ of Mr. Alexa: & Mrs. Margaret Lamplee b. same day
26 Richard son of Mr. William & Mrs. Jane Martin b. 29th last July, Mr. John Martin, Thomas Peirce Godfathers, Mrs. Susannah Martin Godmother

Page 346, RL1/2, 1730
Sep 4 Elizabeth da: of James & Mary Taylor b. 12 last May, Thomas Goring Godfather, Eliza: Taylor, sd: Mary Godmothers
10 Ann & Fennell chn of James & Alice Stevens, Ann b. Nov 4 1727 Fennell b. Nov 14 1729, John Hawes, John Ibbott, Ann Henry, Sarah Stevens Godparents for Ann, William Moor, Fennell Stevens, Frances Stevens Godparents for Fennell
15 Sarah da: of Mr. Joseph Harris & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. 3d inst:, Henry Dodworth Esq, Mr. John Ibbott Godfathers, Mrs. Sarah Sinclare, Mrs. Sarah Harris Godmothers
19 George son of Mr. George & Mrs. Thomasine Harper b. same day, Henry Hole Esq, Mr. John Harper Godfathers, Mrs. Anna Hole, Mrs. Ann Hole Godmothers
23 Jennett Coe a child about a yr old

24 Anthony son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Elizabeth Chearnley b. 19 inst:, Mr. Saml: Chearnley, Mr. Joseph Ball, Mrs. Susannah Hasell, Mrs. Mary Crump Godparents

Page 347, RL1/2, 1730

Sep 29 Christina da: of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Elizabeth Carter b. 7th inst:, Robert Jonathan Asborne Esq Godfather, Mrs. Agnes Asborne & Mrs. Mary Crowe Godmothers

30 Mary Blackbourne a negro woman belonging to Mrs. Mary Blackbourne wido:, Mr. Henry Rushbrook, Elizabeth Rylee, Rachael Horton wit.

Oct 3 Thomasine da: of Thos: Forrester b. 14 last Aug, Henry Wright, sd: Thos: Godfathers, Thomasine Clayton, Mary Nicholson Godmothers

3 Susannah Wildey a child, private baptism

5 Sarah da: of Mr. Michael & Mrs. Sarah Duncan b. 1st inst:, Revd: Adam Justice, Mr. James Astin Godfathers, Mrs. Hannah Justice , Mrs. Sarah Lintott Godmothers

18 Edward Mutis a child about 5 mos: old

Page 348, RL1/2, 1730

Oct 19 Jane Nusum aged 12 yrs the 12th next Jan, Thos: Durant, Edward Gill, Susanna Dawe, Ann Nusum wit.

19 Thomas son of Mr. John & Mrs. Ruth Batt b. 15th inst:, Mr. Benjamin Thorne, Capt. Thos: West Godfathers, Mrs. Eliza: Davison, Mrs. Ruth Miller Godmothers

20 William son of Mr. William & Mrs. Margaret Day b. 18th inst:, Mr. Edward Matthews, Mr. Abraham Santford Godfathers, Mrs. Eliza Baynes, Mrs. Thomasine Newton Godmothers

20 Samuel son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Eliza Went b. 9th inst:, Dr. John Phillips, Mr. James Pemberton Godfathers, Mrs. Joyce Matthews, Mrs. Mary Webb Godmothers

30 Willoughby son of Mr. Willoughby & Mrs. Mary Duffey b. 29 Sep 1729, Mr. Thomas Pare, Capt. Archibald Carmichael Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth Lochman Godmother

31 ____ of John & ____ Jones born

Nov 3 Benjamin son of Mr. Benjamin Gittens decd & Mrs. Rebekah his wf, b. 2d inst:, John Shurland Esq, Mr. Thomas Bedford Godfathers, Mrs. Katherine Simms, Mrs. Margaret Lun(?) Godmothers

3 ____ of Mr. Isaac & Mrs. ____ Drayton b. the ___

Page 349, RL1/2, 1730

Nov 6 John son of Peter Forbes decd & Mary his wf, b. 5th last Oct, Humphry Waterman, John Nelson Godmothers (sic), Elizabeth Reeves Godmother

8 Henry Peers son of Capt. David & Mrs. Sarah Lewis, b. 17 last Oct, Col. Henry Peers, Mr. Nathanl: Haggatt Godfathers, Madm: Sarah Peers, Mrs. Bridgett Christian Godmothers

9 Peter son of Mr. William & Mrs. Margaret Lord b. 27 last Oct, Mr. John Townsend, Mr. Wm: Beresford Godfathers, Mrs. Katherine Corningham Godmother

9 Mrs. Sarah Newport a young woman aged __ yrs, Mr. John Phipps, Mr. Wm: Lock, Mrs. Charity Reeve wit.

11 Martha da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Martha Duke b. 17th last Oct, Mr. George Worrell Godfather, Jane Vanghent, Elizabeth Duke Godmothers

11 Elizabeth da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Mary Ann Roberts b. 29 last Oct, Gelatius McMahon, John Ashley Esq Godfathers, Mrs. Anne Carter, Mrs. Priscilla Warren by proxy for her mother Mrs. Mary Warren Godmothers

11 William son of Rebekah Woolford wido:, b. 29 Mar last, Mr. Wm: Roberts, Mr. Edwd: Doldarne Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Flearian Godmother

12 Thomas son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Ann Woolford b. 3d inst:, Thos: Warren Esq, Mr. Thos: Woolford by proxy for Mr. Edward Burchell of London Godfathers, Ann Woolford for Mrs. Ellenor Pike of Wiltshire, Mrs. Susannah Minvielle Jr Godmothers

Page 350, RL1/2, 1730

Nov 14 Robert son of Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Mary Jemmott b. 7th inst:, Mr. Robt: Winter & sd: Benjamin Godfathers, Mrs. Emlin Pollard Godmother

19 John son of Mr. John & Mrs. Alice Ibbott b. 19 last Oct, Thomas Peirce, Wm: Cleaver Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Cleaver, Mrs. Elizabeth Peirce Godmothers

21 ____ of Mr. Armiger & Mrs. Rebekah Marsh born

22 ____ son of William & ____ Kannady born

31 Richard son of Richard & Margaret Wilson b. 2d last Sep, private baptism

Dec 1 Elizabeth da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Ann Beresford b. 16 last Nov, Rev. Thos: Napleton, Mr. Thomas Palmer Mrs. Agnes Beresford, Mrs. Ann Beresford Godparents

3 Henry son of Mr. Christopher & Mrs. Elizabeth Carmichael b. 25 last Nov. Archibald Carmichael Esq, Archibald Carmichael Jr for Francis Vaughan Esq Godfathers, Mrs. Sarah Carmichael, Mrs. Mary Pulman Godmothers

11 Thomas & Sarah childn: of Richard & ____ Jones

13 Henry son of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Elizabeth Tildesley b. 9th inst:, Capt. John Smith, Mr. Edmund Tildesley Godfathers, Mrs. Ann Smith, Mrs. Sybell Tildesley Godmothers

Page 351, RL1/2, 1730

Dec 17 Ann da: of Wm: & Margaret Perkins b. 24 Nov 1729

17 John & Eliza Livesley 2 chn of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Elizabeth Clarke, John b. 6 Feb 1726, Eliza: Livesley b. 10 July 1729, Timothy Pindar, George Hurst, Jane Drayton Godparents for John, Samuel Drayton, Elizabeth Wharton, Elizabeth Clarke Godparents for Elizabeth Livesley

19 ____ da: of ____ & ____ Brandford born

20 William son of Richard & Mary Gilbert b. 16th inst:, James Devall, Nathl: Hart Godfathers, Eliza: Gregory Godmother

22 Jane da: of Humphrida Maria Gratia Arthur b. 15 Oct 1729

22 Barbara da: of Mr. Humphrey & Mrs. Barbara Waterman b. 13th inst:, Mr. John Lyte Godfather, Mrs. Eliza: Lyte, Mrs. Jane Crisp Waterman Godmothers

24 Thomas son of Thos: & Elvy Cole b. Dec 3 1728, Thos: Cole, John Cole Godfathers, Ann Cole Godmother

26 Charles son of Edward & Jane Junice(?)

27 Rebekah Charvill & Mary Sternuk(?) chn

29 ____ son of Mr. John & Mrs. ____ Cogan born

29 ____ 3 childn: of Richard & ____ Harwood

Page 352, RL1/2, 1730

Dec 31 Ann da: of Dr. John Hern & Mrs. ____ his wf, b. 29 Nov last, Mr. Codrington Carrington, Dr. John Lannahan Godfathers, Mrs. Eliza: Carrington wife of sd: Codrington, Mrs. Elizabeth Carrington Godmothers

Jan 1 Andrew son of Mr. John & Mrs. Margaret Barnes b. 23d last July, Mr. Jos: Hart, Mr. George Harris Godfathers, Mrs. Ann Higgins Godmother

1 William, Jane, Richard, & Rachel chn of Richard & Jane Allumbey

10 ____ son of Mr. & Mrs. Grassett b. ye ____

12 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Philip & Mrs. Elleanor Lewis b. 11th inst:, Mr. Robt: Tildesley, Mr. Jno: Lewis Godfathers, Mrs. Eliza: Lawder, Mrs. Eliza: Tildesley Godmothers

17 Mary da: of Dr. John Kirton & Mrs. Ann his wf, b. 9th inst:, Alexander Anderson Esq, Mr. Walter Caddle Godfathers, Mrs. Ann Anderson, Mrs. Elizabeth Anderson Godmothers

Page 353, RL1/2, 1730

Jan 22 Christian da: of Wm: & Ann Springer b. 23d last Nov

23 Martha da: of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Frances Astin b. 18th inst:, Mr. Henry Bishop Godfather, Mrs. Mary Speght, Mrs. Philadelphia Speght Godmothers

23 Sarah da: of Richard & Mary Elliot b. 4th last Oct

25 John son of Mr. Michael & Mrs. Jane West b. 19th inst:, Mr. John Ridley, Mr. John Parsons Godfathers, Mrs. Sarah Parsons, Mrs. Ruth Harrold Godmothers

27 John son of Mr. Michael Arthur Jr & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. 6 last Aug, Mr. Michael Arthur Sr, Mr. Henry Arthur Godfathers, Mrs. Christian Cole, Mrs. Susannah King Godmothers

31 Henry son of Mr. Edward & Mrs. Sarah Freeman b. 23d inst:, Mr. Francis Pearce, Mr. Saml: Cox Godfathers, Mrs. Frances Hornihold, Mrs. Elizabeth Pearce Godmothers

Feb 3 Margaret da: of David Hutchinson, private baptism

5 Joshua son of Thos: & Anne Drinkwater b. 26th last Dec, John Hayes, Wm: Foot, Sarah Hayes gossips

5 Isaac Smith a negro man belonging to Mrs. Sarah Smith wido:, John Hayes, Wm: Fryer, Ellenor Eiry wit.

6 Elizabeth da: of Henry Pike decd & Jane his wf, ab: 14 mos old, Joseph Denzy Godfather, Mary Eburne, Bridget Hendy Godmothers

Page 354, RL1/2, 1730

Feb 10 Mary da: of Wm: & Rebekah Gordon b. 31st last Xber, Nicholas Baker Godfather, Mary Scott, Sarah Smith Godmothers

21 William Francis son of Mr. William & Mrs. Elizabeth Wright b. 17th inst:, Mr. Thos: Crofts, Mr. Abraham Nowell, Godfathers, Mrs. Eliza: Polgreen, Mrs. Eliza: Nowell Godmothers

22 William son of Pittman Dawe, private baptism

24 Hannah da: of Dr. William & Mrs. Mary Stevens b. 22d inst:

Mar 2 Sober son of Mr. Harry Feake Ayshford & Mrs. Sarah his wf, b. 22d last Feb, Collo: Robert Harrison, Collo: John Holloway Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Harrison, Mrs. Mary Holloway Godmothers

4 Eliza: da: of Saml: & Mary Parre born, John Whitaker, Wm: Langdon, Susannah Andrews, Barbara Smith Godparents

6 Robert son of Capt. Robert Balcock & Mary his wf, b. 1st inst:, Mr. Robt: Hunter, Mr. Thomas Davison Godfathers, Mrs. Agnes Oxnard, Mrs. Judith Travers Godmothers

Page 355, RL1/2, 1730

Mar 7 Elizabeth Burke a child, born

9 Esther Francis free negro girl ab: 9 yrs old, Joseph Reeve, Thomasine Teague, Mary Wheeler wit.

9 James son of Mr. John & Mrs. Frances Stewart b. 1st last Oct, Thos: Peirce, John Ibbott Godfathers, Mrs. Ann Robinson Godmother

11 William son of Mr. James & Mrs. Margaret Walker b. 4 last Sep, Mr. Nathl: Lamplee, Mr. Matthew Miller Godfathers, Mrs. Sarah Lyall Godmother

16 Edward son of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Pinder b. same day, John Maley, Robert Bromfield, Sarah Lindall, Jone Gray Godparents

16 Rachel a negro woman belonging to Mr. Richard Lindon

16 Samuel Odell a child, private baptism

17 Cornelius son of John & Sarah Maha about 2 yrs: old, Wm: Cross, sd: John Maha, Rachel Bozwin wit.

22 ____ son of ____ Ramsay b. 19th inst:

23 James son of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Hodgson b. 7th inst:

1731

Mar 27 Mary da: of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Mary Thorne b. 30 7ber 1730, Christopher Cole Godfather, Elizabeth Cole, Mary Thorne Godmothers

29 Henry son of Mr. William & Mrs. Sarah Duke b. 21st inst:

31 ____ da: of Edwd: & ____ Olds born

Page 356, RL1/2, 1731

Apr 5 Robert son of John & Hannah Kells b. 30 Jan 1739 (sic), Benja: LeGay, Sam Cogan Godfathers, Anne Holford Godmother

5 Providence a boy 6 weeks old

7 Abraham son of William Drayton, private baptism

8 ____ son of Thomas Lukum

11 William son of Mr. Lewis & Mrs. Mary Lotin b. 17 Feb 1729, Mr. Harry Feake Ayshford, Mr. Wm: Hill, Mrs. Mary Earle, Mrs. Ann Fridenberg Godparents

12 Susanna & Richard chn of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Mary West, Susanna b. 12 May 1728, Richard b. 26 Feb 1730, Mr. Wm: Parre, Mr. Richard Moseley, Mr. Robert Holford Godfathers, Mrs. Dorothy Holford, Mrs. Hannah Kells Godmothers

15 Mary Baynes a ch b. 9 Sep 1728, Henry Walrond Godfather, Helena Gibbs, Susannah Ashton Godmothers

17 James son of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Harris born_, Mr. James Harris, Mr. Thos: Harris Godfathers, Mrs. Eliza: Harris Godmother

18 Constant Prudence da: of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Eliza: Beresford b. 15th inst:, John Fryer Godfather, Ann Jones, Constantia Innis Godmothers

19 Esther da: of Mr. Abel & Mrs. Katha: Tudor b. 29 Mar 1730, Martin Gordon, Joseph Denzie, Jane Walker, Elizabeth Gray Godparents

20 Richard son of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Elizabeth Hall b. 14th inst:
21 Abraham son of Jonas & Eliza: Johnson b. 18th inst:, Humphry Cockrum, Benja: Power Godfathers, Ann Power Godmother

Page 357, RL1/2, 1731
Apr 23 Sarah da: of Mr. ____ & Mrs. Hall born
24 Elizabeth da: of John & Eliza: Devonshire b. 20 Jan 1730, Nicholas Wilkins, John Parkhurst Godfathers, Frances Karvis, Margaret Forster Godmothers
24 Mr. Christopher Favell aged about 50 yrs:
27 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Elizabeth Smith b. 8th inst:, Capt. John White, Mr. Francis Pearce Godfathers, Mrs. Eliza: Pearce, Mrs. Mary Tudor Godmothers
30 ____ da: of Mr. ____ & Mrs. ____ Parsons born
May 1 Thomas Aynsworth Moor a free negro child, b. 7 Dec 1730
3 Samuel son of Mr. ____ & Mrs. ____ Seaward b. ye ____
11 John son of Thos: & Mary Speed b. 3 Mar 1730, Edward Giles, James Hayes Godfathers, Ann Davis Godmother
11 John Pollard a ch b. 10 Nov 1730, Francis Valiant, Michael Lavington Godfathers, Margt: Lavington, Philippa Reeves Godmothers
11 ____ of Mr. ____ & Mrs. ____ Keltoe b. ye ____
17 Jacob Francis free negro ab: 16 yrs old, Edwd: Rease(?), Joseph Reeves, Ann Clarke wit.

Page 358, RL1/2, 1731
May 20 Margaret da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Margaret Ridley b. 12th inst:, Capt. Jno: Scott, Mr. William Hunter Godfathers, Mrs. Lydda Croxton, Mrs. Ann Hearth Godmothers
28 Ruth da: of Mr. Basill & Mrs. Thomasine Newton b. same day
30 ____ son of Mr. & Mrs. ____ Lilly b. 25th inst:
June 6 Elizabeth da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Sarah Bispham b. 27th last May, Mr. Jon: Hobby Godfathers, Mrs. Amey Hobby, Mrs. Eliza: Matthews Godmothers
17 Thead son of Capt. Robert & Mrs. Cornelia Lamplee b. 22d last May, Mr. Edward Thead, Mr. Richard Morecraft Godfathers, Mrs. Mercy Dottin, Mrs. Salter Godmothers
21 Margaret da: of Richard & Mary Nusum b. 28 Sep 1729
24 William son of Wm: & Mary Shepherd b. 11th last Apr, Mr. Richd: Goodrich, Mr. George Maxwell, Mrs. Sarah Wheeler gossips

Page 359, RL1/2, 1731
June 26 John son of ____ & ____ Ridley b. 23d inst:, Thomas Peirce, Marvus Archer, Eliza: Henley, Margt: West Godparents
July 3 Mary da: of John & Margaret Barnes b. 26th last May
11 Jane da: of Mr. Jonas & Mrs. Jane Maynard b. 20th last June, Joseph Swain Godfather, Mrs. Ann Dearsley, Mrs. Elizabeth Conningham Godmothers
12 Margaret da: of Richard & Elizabeth Ball b. 10 last June
15 Martha a mulo. girl & Henry a negro boy belonging to Dr. Thos: Stokes, sd: Thos Stokes, Mr. Edwd: Doldren, Mrs. Philippa Thornhill, Mrs. Mary Doldren wit.
15 John son of John & Mrs. Ann Thody ab: 3 mos old, Mr. Richard Brickle, Wm: Law Godfathers, Mary Innis, Elizabeth Hoskins Godmothers
26 Mary Ann Cole aged 15 yrs, Conrade Meckler, Jeremiah Cole, Mary Redman, Elvy Cole wit.
26 Thos: son of Thos: & Elvy Cole b. 22d June last

Page 360, RL1/2, 1731
July 27 ____ of John & ____ Scott born
28 Giles son of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Hurst b. 14th last Apr, Capt. Abraham Bussey, Mr. Bryan McSweeney Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Duke, Mrs. Frances Hurst Godmothers
29 ____ da: of William Russell
Aug 4 Frances da: of John & Frances Griffith about 4 mos: old
5 ____ of Mr. & Mrs. ____ Thomas born
7 John son of Thomas & Jane Roberts b. 4th last Apr
7 John Sears a ch b. 23d last Apr
8 John son of Dr. Samuel & Mrs. Mary Whitaker b. ye same day
9 Mary Guest a child, private baptism
28 ____ da: of Mr. Latimer & Mrs. J___ Richards b. ye ____

Page 361, RL1/2, 1731
Aug 31 Benjamin son of Mr. ____ & Mrs. ____ Reeves b. 23d inst:
Sep 4 America Mason a young woman aged __ yrs, Thos: Peirce, Mrs. Ann Payne, Love Fearnott Mason wit.
4 John son of Mr. John & Mrs. Abigail Mason b. 2d inst:, Mr. Jno: Bullard, Thomas Lee Godfathers, America Mason Godmother
7 Thomas Stephens negro man belonging to Gov. Worsley, Thomas Peirce, Thos: Peirce Jr, Eliza: Peirce wit.
7 Hannah Blackman negro woman freed by instrument of writing under hand & seal of Mr. Charity Reeve, Thomas Peirce, Mrs. Eliza: Palmer, Eliza: Peirce wit.
7 Sarah da: of Thos: & Sarah Masters born
12 Benjamin son of Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Elizabeth Harris b. 10th inst:, Mr. John Harris, Mr. Joseph Harris Godfathers, Mrs. Sarah Leach Godmother
13 Robert son of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Jane Bedford, private baptism
14 Frances da: of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Ann Moseley b. 13th inst:, Mr. Christopher Long Godfather, Mrs. Ann Taylor, Mrs. Ann Beresford Godmothers
15 Richard son of Dr. Henry & Mrs. Ann Dowell b. 3d inst:, Mr. Oaker Carew, Mr. Richd: Dowell Godfathers, Mrs. Ellinor Vandengerhen, Mrs. Mary Dowell Godmothers
18 James son of John & Mary Miflin b. 8 May 1730
18 William son of Capt. Thomas & Mrs. Elizabeth Newton b. same day
18 Katherine da: of Wm: Sims Esq & Mrs. Katherine his wf, b. 16 Jan 1729
19 Thomas son of John & Sarah Lead b. 26th last June

Page 362, RL1/2, 1731
Sep 20 Apphia da: of Mr. George & Mrs. Mary Gibbs b. same day, Mr. Affleck Mackcleur, Mr. Edward Wilson Godfathers, Mrs. Apphia Gibbs, Mrs. Eliza: Battin Godmothers
21 Thomas Jacobs free negro ch ab: 8 mos old, Thos: Peirce, David Miln Godfathers, Elizabeth Shennett Godmother

23 Henry & John sons of Fulk & Mary Fisher King b. 20 Oct 1729, Henry Morrison, Henry Slaney, Katherine Pilkington, Ann Curll Godparents, John b. 22d inst:, Robert Hall, John Hill, Ann Lawson, Mary Giles Godparents
25 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Edward & Mrs. Barbara Martin b. 10 Nov 1730
25 Jemima da: of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Jemima Payne b. same day, Emanuel Viguers, Joshua Payne Godfathers, Eliza: Payne, Ann Coker Godmothers
27 John son of John & Sarah Makar b. 6 May 1727
28 Thomas son of Timothy & Ellenor Bray b. 18th last Apr
30 Francina da: of Dr. Richd: & Mrs. Frances Town b. 6 inst:, Henry Dodsworth Esq ___ for Alderman Richd: Town, Dr. John Lenahan for Thos: Withers Esq Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth Bear for Right Honble: Lady Castleromer, Mrs. Hannah Clarke for Mrs. Paget

Oct 1 Richard son of Richard & Mary Tape b. 12th last July
4 Thomas son of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Gameson b. 3d inst:, Mr. Thomas Gameson, Blandin Thomas Godfathers, Mrs. Jane Gameson Godmother

Page 363, RL1/2, 1731

Oct 7 Parris son of Doctr: Thos: & Mrs. Sarah Edgley b. 4th inst:
8 William son of Mr. William & Mrs. Mary Perry b. 27 last Sep (in marriage column)
9 Avis da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Dorothy Freeman b. 7th inst:, John Pollard Junr: Godfather, Mrs. Sarah Pollard, Mrs. Hannah Robinson Godmothers
10 Margaret da: of Mr. ____ & Mrs. ____ Stevenson b. ye ____
12 Frances da: of Mr. Edward & Mrs. Elizabeth Stout b. 4 Feb 1730, Mr. Timothy Pindar, Mr. Peter Westerman Godfathers, Mrs. Frances Hurst, Priscilla Edmund Godmothers
16 Mr. Jacob Wright ab: 21 yrs, Mr. John Ridley, Mr. Michael West, Mrs. Jane West wit.
18 Ann da: of Mr. Lewis & Mrs. Mary Lotin b. 17th inst:, Martin Fridenberg, Affleck Mackcleur Godfathers, Mrs. Sarah Ayshford, Mrs. Sarah Holloway Godmothers
19 Sarah da: of Jane Shabeau(?) b. 22 Feb 1730
25 Ann da: of Mr. Peter & Mrs. Elizabeth Teale b. 7th inst:, Henry Dodsworth, Edward Lasscells Esq Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Webb, Mrs. Ellenor Cordis Godmothers
27 John Nelson a child b. 6th last Sep
30 Mary da: of ____ & ____ Devall born

Nov 6 Mary Ann da: of Mr. Willm: & Mrs. Eliza: Bateman b. ____, Mr. John Ruck, Capt. Christopher Gardner Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Ann Wilson, Mrs. Elizabeth Cox Godmothers

Page 364, RL1/2, 1731

Nov 9 John son of Mr. John Kells, private baptism
10 Martha Willwrong da: of Saml: & Thomasine Clayton b. 11th last Oct
10 Mary Murrey a girl about 7 yrs old
10 Elliott son of Mr. Oaker & Mrs. Elizabeth Carew b. 23 last Oct, Dr. Henry Dowell, Thoms: Adams Godfathers, Mrs. ____ Adams Godmother
13 Elizabeth Massiah a ch b. 28th last Oct, James Young, Joseph Howard Godfathers, Margaret Henry, Mary Thomas Godmothers
18 John son of Mr. Andrew & Mrs. Mary Buckler b. 11th inst:, Capt. Stephen Curling, Mr. Wm: Sparks Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth Popell, Mrs. Judith Glasgowe Godmothers
18 Susannah da: of Mr. Willm: & Mrs. Hannah Mason b. 30 last Oct, Mr. Wm: Best Godfather, Sarah Sinckclear, Jane Matthews Godmothers
19 ____ Friskin a child, private baptism
25 Peter son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Mary Blucke b. 24th inst:, Mr. Adam Rucastle, Mr. Thos: Perkins Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth Perkins widow, Mrs. Elizabeth Perkins spinster Godmothers
26 ____ of Mr. William & Mrs. ____ Mahon born
27 Ann da: of Mr. William & Sidney Trehern b. 29th last Oct
29 George son of Mr. Michael & Mrs. Sarah Dunkin b. 22d inst:, Revd: Mr. Adam Justice, Dr. William Sprinham Godfathers, Mrs. Ann Springham, Mrs. Ellenor Springham Godmothers

Page 365, RL1/2, 1731

Dec 2 Samuel son of Mr. John & Mrs. Ann Beresford b. 23d Nov, Honble: Joseph Pilgrim Esq, Mr. Francis Palmer Godfathers, Mrs. Agnes Beresford proxy for Madm: Lucy Pilgrim, Mrs. Ann Beresford Godmothers
5 William son of Mr. Edward & Mrs. Sarah Rogers, b. 30 last Nov, Mr. John Reeve, Mr. Daniel Pepper Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth Fossett, Mrs. Margaret Rogers Godmothers
11 Samuel son of Mr. Philip & Mrs. Mary Alford b. 9th inst:, Mr. Thomas Needham, Mr. Robert Jacobs Godfathers, Mrs. Sarah Caverly, Mrs. Sarah Cripps Godmothers
12 Elizabeth da: of James & Elizabeth Goodwin b. 25th last Sep
13 Richard son of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Ann Arabella Craden b. 9th inst:, William Barnes, Jonathan New Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Pindar, Mrs. Mary Campin Godmothers
15 Susannah da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Deborah Righton b. 10th inst:, Mr. William Mason, Mr. Samuel Gording Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Evans, Mrs. Mary Jeffs Godmothers
18 Joseph son of Benjamin & Mary Wilson b. 19th inst:
19 ____ da: of Mr. & Mrs. Hagbourne b. ye ____
27 Thomas son of Thomas & Eliza: Robinson b. 6th last July
27 John son of James & Eliza: Crawford b. 4th last Nov

Page 366, RL1/2, 1731

Jan 7 Peter son of John & Henrietta Flemming b. 19 July 1730, George Lyte Junr:, James Morrison Godfathers, Philippa Lytcott, Ann Stuck spinster Godmothers
7 Osborn son of Wm: Woolvin Junr: & Ellena his wf
22 Ann da: of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Elizabeth Curll b. 19th inst:, Mr. Edward Curll Godfathers, Mrs. Ann Curll, Mrs. Ann Popel Godmothers
22 Mary da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Ann Woolford b. 13th inst:
24 Sarah da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Alice Ibbott b. 26th last Dec, Thomas Peirce Jr Godfather, Elizabeth Peirce, Jane Peirce Jr Godmothers

28 Mary da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Brenan b. 27th inst:, Mr. Isaac Crump, Mr. Charles Tyrwhitt Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Brenan, Mrs. Mary Tyrwhitt Godmothers

Page 367, RL1/2, 1731

Jan 31 William son of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Mary White b. 27th inst:, Maj. Anthony Lane, Capt. Robert Burnett Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Lane, Mrs. Ann Combs Godmothers

Feb 3 John son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Martha Duke b. 28th last Dec, Revd: Richard Hotchkis, Thos: Harrison Esq Godfathers, Mrs. Hotchkis, Mrs. Hannah Duke Godmothers

4 Hannah da: of Mr. Alexander & Mrs. Ann Mackcollin of St Johns Parish b. 20 last July, Thomas Peirce Godfather, Alice Ibbott, Eliza: Peirce Godmothers

5 William son of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Mary Elphinston b. 2d inst:, Mr. Oliver Kennedy, Mr. Thomas Dinning Godfathers, Mrs. Elizabeth Dinning Godmother

7 Christopher son of Mr. Roger & Mrs. Sarah Favell b. 8 last Nov, Thomas Clarke, Archibald White Jr Godfathers, Rebekah Joyce, Eliza: Dallisson Godmothers

8 Mascoll son of Joseph & Elizabeth Hart b. 19 last Jan, John Barnes, John Croome Godfathers, Mary Engam Godmother

20 Elizabeth da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Mary Cogan b. 8th inst:, Thos: Burke Godfather, Margaret Cox, Jane Cogan Godmothers

21 Samuel son of William & Mary Lee b. Mar 17 1730

Page 368, RL1/2, 1731

Feb 24 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Susannah Lewis b. same day

26 Elizabeth da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Katherine Penny b. 23d inst:, Mr. Henry Doldarne, Stephen Prince Godfathers, Eliza: Gregory, Susannah Curll Godmothers

28 Jane da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Damaris Carew b. 25th inst:, Conrade Adams Esq Jr, Mr. Henry Rushbrook Godfathers, Mrs. Jane Price, Mrs. Ann Robinson Godmothers

Mar 1 William Cheeseman son of Mr. Edward & Mrs. Ann Wilson b. 22d last Feb, Capt. Christopher Burrowes, Mr. Timothy Pindar Godfathrs, Ann Busbee, Mary Candwell Godmothers

3 John Bellamy a free negro child

7 Grace da: of George Giles decd & Mary his wf, b. 15 Feb 1730

7 Edith da: of Samuel & Edith Carter b. 30 Jan 1730

7 ____ son of Mr. ____ & Mrs. ____ Marsh b. 28th last Feb

10 George son of George Gascoigne Esq & Mrs. Ann his wf, b. 26 last Feb, Edwd: Lasscells Esq, Capt. William Roberts Godfathers, Mrs. Mary Warren, Mrs. Ann Carter Godmothers

Page 369, RL1/2, 1732

1732

Mar 25 Ann da: of Wm: & Sarah Junis b. 22d inst:

26 Alice da: of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Prudence Watkins b. 28th inst:, Mr. Julius Robinson, Mr. John Ridgway Godfathers, Mrs. Martha Griffith, Mrs. Martha Sandford Godmothers

27 Samuel son of William & Eliza Eburn b. 18 July 1731, in C.

31 Mary da: of Richard Clarke & Susannah Gladding b. same day

Apr 1 Hannah da: of Dr. Thomas & Mrs. Elizabeth Hall of St Georges Parish, b. 18 Jan 1731/2, Michael King Godfather, Mrs. Hannah Husband, Mrs. Eliza: Hall Godmothers

2 Benjamin son of Mr. George & Mrs. Winnifred Clarke b. 23 Mar 1731/2, Capt. Benja: Dewel, Capt. Walter Parmiler Godfathers, Mrs. Eliza: Taitt, Mrs. Bridget Chace Jr Godmothers

5 ____ son of Hugh ____ & Mrs. ____ his wf, born

9 William son of Capt. Archibald & Mrs. Ann Mager b. 18 Jan 1731, Mr. Richard Byrch, Mr. John Ostrehan Godfathers, Rebekah Byrch, Sarah Ambler Godmothers

10 Elizabeth a mulo. ch belongg: to Capt. William Dowding ab: 9 mo old

Page 370, RL1/2, 1732

Apr 15 Samuel son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Elizabeth Mellowes b. 26th last Mar, Mr. Tho: Pearce, Mr. John Clarke Godfathers, Mrs. Hannah Pearce, Mrs. Ann Woodroof Godmothers

16 Mary da: of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Mary Harris b. 4th inst:, Mr. John Middleton, Robert Gray Godfathers, Mrs. Amey Bull, Mrs. Mary Harris spinster Godmothers

19 ____ son of Wm: & ____ Moore b. 14th inst:

20 Nathaniel son of Mr. Anthony & Mrs. Ann Walrond b. 7th inst:, Mr. Nathaniel Brandon, Mr. Jas: Pemberton Godfathers, Mrs. Jane Adamson widow, Mrs. Eliza: Adamson Godmothers

May 3 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Nathanl: & Mrs. Ann Kidney b. same day

7 ____ da: of ____ & ____ Croome b. ____

7 Frances da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Jane Scott b. 27th last Mar

12 Richard son of Henry & Susannah Ramsay free negroes, b. 30 Dec 1731

Page 371, RL1/2, 1732

May 15 Nathaniel son of ____ & ____ Jones born

17 Edward son of Mr. William & Mrs. Margaret Day b. 20th last Apr

28 Stephen son of Mr. John & Mrs. Taylor b. 26th inst:

31 Thomas son of Thos: & Sarah Lemon b. 14 Dec 1731

31 ____ son of ____ & ____ Burnsides born

June 1 Jane da: of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Jane Marks b. 21st last May

1 ____ da: of ____ & ____ Evans born

2 Jane Atkins a ch b. 8 June 1731

2 Thomas son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Hannah Crofts b. 14 Aug 1730

11 William & Francis chn of Wm: & Mary Lukum, Wm: b. 30 Aug 1730, Francis b. 19 8ber 1731

18 Benjamin & Mary chn of Henry & Mary Beck, Benjamin b. 27 June 1730, Mary b. 26 Oct 1731

18 Anna da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Anna Barberie b. 30th last May

Page 372, RL1/2, 1732

July 2 ____ of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Jane Gameson born

3 Elizabeth Waldron a ch b. 2d inst:

4 Samuel & Ellenor Huss b. 23d last May

5 Mary da: of Mr. Michael & Mrs. Rachel Pike b. 15 Sep 1730

8 Elizabeth da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Margaret Ridley b. 5th inst:

8 Frances da: of ____ Culpepr: & ____ his wf, born
18 John son of Mr. Arrundell & Mrs. Elizabeth Burton b. 3d last June
20 John son of Mr. William & Mrs. Jane Martin b. 10 Oct 1731
22 Robert son of Mr. William & Mrs. Sarah Duke b. 8th inst:
23 Edward son of Mr. Jacob & Mrs. Sarah Wright b. 21st inst:
27 William son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Jane Burke b. 10th inst:
27 William son of Mr. William King Junr: b. 14th inst:

Page 373, RL1/2, 1732
July 30 Mary da: of James & Sarah Astin born
Aug 6 Wharton son of Michael & Mary Carris b. 11 Aug 1730
7 Mary da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Middleton b. 29 last July
8 James a negro man belonging to Mr. Willm: Duke, about 27 yrs old, Mr. Thos: Duke, Mr. Wm: Duke, Mrs. Mary Smith wit.
8 Ann da: of ____ & ____ Stoute born
10 Susannah da: of Honble: Othniel Haggatt Esq & Madm: Ruth his wf, born
10 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Peter & Mrs. Mary Toovey b. 8th inst:
14 William son of ____ & ____ Lander born
17 ____ son of ____ & ____ Dainty
22 Thos: son of Thos: Hill & Susannah Rogers
22 George son of ____ & Mrs. ____ Daniel b. the ____
24 Eliza: da: of Paul & Rebekah _____ b. Oct 7 1731

Page 374, RL1/2, 1732
Sep 4 Samuel son of Andrew & Margaret Odell b. 22 Mar 1730
7 John Johnson a negro ch belonging to Mr. Stephen Chearnock, about 3 yrs old
7 Margaret da: of Mr. Edward & Mrs. Margaret Thomas b. 12th last July
8 Elizabeth Atkins da: of John Hobby Esq decd & Mrs. Amey his wf, b. 31st last Aug
13 ____ of Christopher & ____ Longborn
16 Mary da: of ____ & ____ Reece
21 Stroud son of Jno: & ____ Cornor

Page 375, RL1/2, 1732
Oct 2 Gordon son of David & Lillias Traille born
5 Martha da: of ____ & ____ Bull b. 21 Jan 1731
6 William son of Revend: Mr. William Johnson Rectr: of this parish & Madm: Elizabeth his wf, b. 8th last Sep
7 William son of ____ & ____ Parre b. __ day of last July
7 Elizabeth & Ann childn: of Mr. Nathaniel & Mrs. Ann Evanson, Eliza: b. Oct 6 1728, Ann born July 29 1731
8 Sarah da: of ____ & ____ Stevens b. 2d inst:
12 ____ of George & ____ Clarke born
13 Richard son of James & Anna Welsh b. 11 June 1731
15 Robert son of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Elizabeth Tidesley b. 12th inst:
15 Thomas son of John Abbott decd & Sybell his wf, b. 15 Nov 1721
16 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Elizabeth Went b. 9th inst:
17 William son of Mr. William & Mrs. Judith Cook b. 9th inst:
17 Joseph son of Samuel & Margt: Burdsell b. 19 Apr 1731

Page 376, RL1/2, 1732
Oct 18 Sarah da: of Mr. Christopher Carmichael Junr: & Mrs. Eliza: his wf, b. 6th inst:
19 Nicholas son of ____ & Elizabeth Arthur b. 12th last Aug
22 Alexander son of Doctr: John & Mrs. Ann Kirton b. 20th inst:
22 Margaret da: of Capt. Crispus & Mrs. Gertrude Green b. 16th inst:
Nov 1 Elizabeth da: of Capt. Robert & Mrs. Mary Bulcock b. 29 last Oct
5 Hannah da: of Mr. Cooper & Mrs. Elizabeth Polgreen b. 26 last Sep
11 ____ of Mr. ____ & Mrs. ____ Lamplee born
13 George son of Mr. George & Mrs. Mary Everson b. 11th inst:
16 William son of Mr. James & Mrs. Mary Stanley b. 6th inst:

Page 377, RL1/2, 1732
Nov 26 Edward son of Willm: & Mercy Howard b. 17th inst:
30 Mary da: of Mr. Humphry & Mrs. Mary Waterman b. 4th inst:
30 Julius son of Mr. William & Mrs. Elizabeth Beresford(?) b. 26th inst:
Dec 3 William son of Thos: & ____ Roberts b. ye ____
3 Elizabeth da: of Dr. Samuel & Mrs. Mary Whittaker b. 14 last Oct
6 Thomas son of Capt. Jonas & Mrs. Jane Maynard b. 5th inst:
14 William son of ____ & ____ Sidney b. __ last Nov
18 Thomas son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Dorothy Freeman b. 17th inst:
19 John son of Capt. David & Mrs. Susannah Jerratt b. 15th inst:

Page 378, RL1/2, 1732
Dec 21 Samuel son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Margaret Burdsell b. 18th inst:
22 Elizabeth mulo. ch belongg: to Mr. Benjamin Hall, b. 1 last Nov
26 Thomas Westbury son of Thomas Porter Jr & Mary his wf, b. 4 Nov 1731
Jan 1 Robert son of David & Ann Hutchinson b. 1st Dec
1 John son of Mr. William & Mrs. Elizabeth Wright born
7 Samuel & Mary twins, chn of Elizabeth Wahap b. 1st inst:
3 Sarah da: of Gilbert & Martha Oatley b. 7th last Dec
10 Edward son of Edward & Jane Hannis b. 17 Sep 1731
14 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Isaac & Mrs. Ann Drayton b. 2d inst:

Page 379, RL1/2, 1732
Feb 3 John, Elizabeth, & Frances chn of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Logan, John b. ___, Elizabeth b. ___, Frances b. ___
6 ____ of ____ & ____ Burke
12 Alithea da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Frances Stewart b. 10th inst:
14 William Joyce a bastard ch of Elizabeth Story 13 mos: old
15 Lewis Duplicee a ch born
22 ____ da: of ____ & Mrs. ____ Newton b. 25th Jan last
22 Ann da: of Wm: & Frances Moodey b. 22d last Jan
24 Ann da: of Thomas & Mary Ann Payne b. 30 Aug 1732
28 John son of Mr. Walter & Mrs. Mary Caddle b. 20th inst:

Page 380, RL1/2, 1732
Mar 8 Mercy da: of Mr. Michael & Mrs. Rachel Pike b. 25th Feb last
8 Ellenor da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Anne Clarke b. 23d last Feb
18 ____ son & da: of Henry & ____ Coupman
18 Katherine da: of Wm: Holford decd & Dorothy his wf, b. Jan 20 1729
23 ____ & ____ son & da: of ____ & ____ Matthews

1733
Mar 26 Elizabeth wf of Joseph Merchand about 42 yrs old
26 Mary Lewis hereto of 25 yrs of age
26 Richard Webster a negro man belonging to Edwd: Brace Esq, about 24 yrs old
26 Sarah Webster a free negro woman about 50 yrs old
26 William Payne & David Welch free mulo. childn:, William Payne about 8 yrs: old, David Welch about 3 yrs: old
26 Mary da: of ____ & ____ Jones b. July 13 1730
28 Ann Russell a child
29 ____ son of ____ Roberts Esq & Mrs. ____ his wf, b. ye ___

Page 381, RL1/2, 1733
Apr 3 Thomas Fowler a boy about 10 yrs: old
5 ____ of Mr. ____ & Mrs. ____ Smith born
6 William son of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Elizabeth Porter b. 4th inst:
10 Elizabeth Sutton a child b. 1st inst:
10 John Wales son of Capt. John & Mrs. Mercy Vaughan b. Jan 20 1730
11 Susannah Wallace a child about __ yrs old
12 Robert Atkins a child b. ye 8th of Mar
12 Thomas son of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Harris b. 2d inst:
16 David Astin, Robert Astin, & Margaret Astin mulo. chn belonging to Phoebe Haynes widow, David ab: __ yrs old, Robert ab: __ yrs, Margaret ab: __ yrs
17 Michael son of Mr. Michael & Mrs. Mary Burne b. 12th inst:
18 David son of John & Mary Maley b. 19 June 1731
18 John Keeling a negro ch belonging to Dr. Jno: Vinton
18 John Keeling a negro man belonging to Capt. James Keeling b. 17 Nov 1699

Page 382, RL1/2, 1733
Apr 20 Mary Ann da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Thomas b. 13th inst:
22 William son of Mr. Philip & Mrs. Eleanor Lewis b. 11th inst:
24 Mary da: of Peter Forbes decd & Mary his wf, born
24 Jephtha Ruck Gay & Mary Gay 2 chn, Jephtha Ruck b. 13 Feb 1729, Mary 17 Aug 1730
25 ____ son of Mr. ____ & Mrs. ____ Brandford b. ye 22d
26 John son of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Ann Moseley b. 24th inst:
29 John son of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Henrietta Flemming b. 22d inst:
29 Rebekah da: of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Ann Cook b. 8 Nov 1731
30 Francis son of Richard & Sarah Croome b. 28th inst:
30 Jane da: of Edward & Susannah Gill b. 8 Feb 1702
30 Hannah da: of Thomas & Susannah Williams b. 31 July 1732
May 2 Elizabeth Fraser a child 6 yrs old
2 Edward son of Edward & Alice White b. 6 July 1727

Page 383, RL1/2, 1733
May 5 William Viguers negro man belongg: to Edward Rundell, ab: 35 yrs old
6 Samuel son of John Bayley decd
11 John son of John & Frances Griffith born
12 Elizabeth Overton a free negro woman about 20 yrs old
14 Richard son of Mr. John & Mrs. Alice Ibbott b. 11th last Apr
15 George son of Thomas & Mary Nicols b. 13 Mar 1732
17 Christian ____ a free negro girl about 7 yrs old
17 Edward Bartlet a free mulo. boy b. Nov 4
18 ____ son of ____ & ____ Deure(?)
26 Andrew son of John & Mary ____
27 Charles Francis Brighouse a free negro boy about 5 yrs old
June 1 ____ of Mr. ____ & Mrs. ____ Elphingston born
4 Mary, John, Martha, & Benja: chn of John Bayley decd & Mary his wf, Mary b. July 31 1720, John b. Jan 4 1723, Martha Dec 27 1724, Benja: b. Xber 13 1726

Page 384, RL1/2, 1733
June 8 Mary da: of Mr. David & Mrs. Agatha Moore b. 1st inst:
8 Willm: son of Will: Eburne
17 Katherine da: of Capt. Thomas & Mrs. Elizabeth Newton b. 2d inst:
23 Ann & Edward chn of John & Eliza: Tapshire, Ann b. July 19 1729, Edward b. Feb 28 1731
27 Thomas Shawe son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Sarah Salmon b. 23d inst: ab: 1/2 hour after 10 in the morning
29 Dorcas da: of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Jane Bedford b. 18th inst:
July 2 Thomas son of Mr. Michael & Mrs. Jane West b. 14th last June
10 Elizabeth & Sarah chn of Elizabeth Musgrove a free negro, Eliza: about 8 yrs old, Sarah b. Sep 23 1732

Page 385, RL1/2, 1733
July 17 George son of George & Elizabeth Nicholson b. 22d last June
20 Rachel Love a ch b. 14th inst:
28 Mary da of Mr. Stephen & Mrs. Ann Hayes b. 28th last June
29 Andrew son of Alexander Clarey & Rachael Barwin b. 25 last Mar being Easter Sunday
Aug 1 Patrick son of Robert & Jemima Payne b. 5th last July
1 Anthony son of Capt. Afflect & Mrs. Eliza: Mackcleur b. 31st last July
1 Mary da: of Timothy Morris
3 Robert son of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Mary Archer b. 17 Feb 1732
9 Richard son of Mr. James & Mrs. Ann King b. 8 Nov 1732

Page 386, RL1/2, 1733
Aug 13 Josias Harrison a ch about 21 mos: old
13 Samuel son of Mr. Estwick & Mrs. Ann Gall b. 12th inst:
17 James son of James & Jane Kidd b. 16th last May
18 Thomas Tapshire a boy about 13 yrs old
18 Samuel Hall a young man about 19 yrs old
18 William son of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Joyce b. same day
19 Richard son of Mr. Edward & Mrs. Susannah Welch b. 18th inst:

21 Sarah da: of Capt. Charles & Mrs. Sarah Ashwell b. 20th inst:
23 Ann da: of John & ___ Murphy
25 William son of ____ & ____ Charleton b. Sep 13 1731
27 Ann da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Scott b. 26th last June
Sep 1 Sarah da: of Doctr: Henry Dowell & Mrs. Ann his wf, b. same day
2 Edward son of Mr. Julius & Mrs. Barbara Robinson b. 20th last Aug
3 William Lucas a child
6 Henry son of John & Mary Reeves b. ye 4th
8 ____ of Dr. & Mrs. ____ Hern born

Page 387, RL1/2, 1733
Sep 9 Judith dau of Capt. David & Mrs. Sarah Lewis b. 31st last Aug
9 Joanna da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Anna Barberie b. 20th last July
12 Margaret da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Mary Perry b. 17th last Aug
18 Sarah da: of Mr. Nathaniel & Mrs. Sarah Lewis b. 16th inst:
24 Samuel son of Mr. Andrew & Mrs. Mary Buckler b. 19th inst:
24 Anne James a mulo. girl belonging to Mrs. Eliza: Astin wido:, 11 yrs old
26 ____ of Mr. Henry & Mrs. ____ Gibbes born
27 Joseph Howard a child

Page 388, RL1/2, 1733
Oct 10 This day Thos: Peirce clerk of this parish unfortunately broke his arm
18 Jno: son of Henry & Susannah Ramsay free negroes, b. 20th last Sep
18 ____ of Dr. Henry & Mrs. Ann Dowell born
21 Sarah da: of Jno: & Eliza: Croome b. 20th inst:
23 ____ son of Michael & Mrs. Sarah Wilson b. ye 20th
23 Judith da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Jane Scott born
25 Rudhall son of Robt: & Sarah Brown b. 26th last Sep
26 Margaret & Ann chn of John & Ann Lewis, Margaret b. __, Ann b. __
28 ____ of William & Jane Martin born
28 Wm: son of Thos: & Mary Browne b. ye 27 1733
29 ____ of Daniel & ____ McKastnell(?) b. 22d inst:
30 Julian da: of John & Hannah Jones b. 24 Jan 1732

Page 389, RL1/2, 1733
Nov 12 Martha da: of Mr. Peter & Mrs. Elizabeth Westerman b. 5th inst:
22 Elizabeth Croome a ch b. 30 Apr 1732
26 Barnett son of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary StJohn b. 15th inst:
30 Theophilus Ashton son of Mr. Martin & Mrs. Susannah Gordon b. 21st inst:

Page 390, RL1/2, 1733
Dec 10 John son of John Philip & Mary Coughlan b. 25th last Nov
13 Alice da: of Mr. Tennison & Mrs. Mary Smith b. 29th last Aug
16 Hugh Benjamin son of Richard Hall Esq & Mrs. Elizabeth his wf, b. 19th last Nov
18 Latimer son of Mr. Latimer & Mrs. Jane Richards b. 14th inst:
23 William son of John & Ann Thodey b. 17th inst:
25 Mabel da: of Mr. Benja: & Mrs. Eliza: Harris b. 11th last Sep
25 Margaret da: of Richd: & Sarah Salmon b. 11th inst:
26 Richd: White a boy about 15 yrs old
26 Barbara Hasleton a mulo. ch about 3 yrs old
Jan 1 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Eliza: Taylor b. 27th last Nov
1 Jane da: of John & Martha Eaden b. 22d last 9ber
1 Elizabeth da: of Mrs. (sic) James & Mrs. Mary Butcher b. 27th last Aug

Page 391, RL1/2, 1733
Jan 1 Frances da: of Dr. John & Mrs. Frances Raven b. same day
6 Sarah da: of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Mary Knight b. 4th inst:
7 Elizabeth da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Sarah Joyce b. 1st inst:
13 Elizabeth da: of William & Mary Robinson b. 9th last Nov
13 John son of Samuel & Sarah Luff b. 7th last Dec
13 Mary da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Ann Hunter b. 5th inst:
17 Isabella da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Elizabeth Finlay b. 10 (or 16) inst:
20 ____ son of ____ & ____ Blucke b. 12th inst:

Page 392, RL1/2, 1733
Feb 6 Mark son of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Waters b. 18th last Jan
8 Mary da: of Richd: Page decd & Elizabeth his wf, b. 8 Feb 1731
8 Benjamin son of Mr. William & Mrs. Hannah Mason b. 29 last Jan
10 ____ son of Mr. & Mrs. ____ Sudbury b. 3d last Nov
10 Patrick son of Anthony & Mary Lyncoll b. 9 last Jan, *should be Lynch (*in margin)
14 Sarah Kelly a ch b. 6 Jan 1732
14 Joanna da: of ____ & ____ Rowe b. 15 of last Jan
18 William son of William & ____ Lewis
19 William son of William & Mary Foot b. 23d last Nov
21 Joseph son of Jonas Maynard Esq & Mrs. Jane his wf, b. 18th inst:

Page 393, RL1/2, 1733
Mar 1 Samuel son of Ralph & Sarah Cook b. 6th last Nov
8 John, Richard, & Susannah chn of ____ & ____ Dempster, John b. __, Richard b. __, Susannah b. __
11 Ann da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Bethia Seaward b. 24 Oct 1729
19 Elizabeth da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Abigail Mason b. 15 last Feb
22 Walter son of Mr. Walter & Mrs. Mary Caddle b. 11th inst:
23 Richard son of Benjamin & Mary Wilson b. 8th last Feb

Page 394, RL1/2, 1734
1734
Apr 1 ____ of Thomas & ____ Hill born
9 Sarah da: of John & Sarah Lead b. Apr 24 1733
21 Stephen son of Mr. William & Mrs. Ann Parismore b. 20th inst:
23 Thomas son of John & Frances Griffith born
25 Timothy Astin a mulo. ch b. 9th last Mar

Page 395, RL1/2, 1734

Apr 28 Sarah da: of Mr. George & Mrs. Winnifred Clarke b. 13th inst:
29 Frances da: of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Cornelia Lamplee b. 25th inst:
30 ____ of Mr. Philip & Mrs. Margaret Collins born
May 22 Margaret da: of Richard & Mary Maddy b. 24th last Oct
30 William son of Mr. William & Mrs. Sarah Duke b. 1st inst:

Page 396, RL1/2, 1734
May 31 William son of Mr. Peter & Mrs. Mary Toovey b. 30th inst:
June 8 Mary da: of Thomas & Ann Cole b. 8 Mar 1733
21 Sarah & Hannah being twins, chn of Mary Forbes widow

Page 397, RL1/2, 1734
July 4 Elizabeth Pishota aged 27 yrs, Wm: Graves, Martha Tildsley, Mrs. Sampson wit.
8 Mary da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Eliza: West b. 8th last June
13 Margaret da: of Mr. Jacob & Mrs. Sarah Wright b. 11th last June
20 Mary & Eliza: twin chn of Wm: & Margt: Slaney b. 17 last May

Page 398, RL1/2, 1734
July 27 William son of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Poor b. 25th inst:
Aug 2 Eliza: Bayley about 17 yrs old
5 Sarah da: of Mr. Roger & Mrs. Sarah Favell b. 2d last July
8 Valentine son of Charles Munson
11 Jacob son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Margt: Lasslie b. 11th last July
11 John Ramsay son of Elizabeth Ramsay about 11 weeks old

Page 399, RL1/2, 1734
Aug 23 Sarah Eleanor da: of Mr. Dominick & Mrs. Elizabeth Lynch b. 8th inst:
28 Ann Firebrace a free mulo. aged about 19 yrs
29 William, Alexander, & John sons of Mr. Nathaniel & Mrs. Ann Kidney, Wm: b. 29 Oct 1723, Alexandr: b. 13 Oct 1727, John b. 25th inst:
31 John son of Cooper & Eliza: Polgreen
Sep 1 Salter son of Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Katherine Crofts b. 28th last Aug
22 Jane da: of Benja: & Mrs. Mary Jemmott b. 12th last Aug

Page 400, RL1/2, 1734
Oct 6 Robert Wadsworth a free negro b. Aug 3 1702, Mr. George Gibbs, Thos: Peirce, Mrs. Murphy wit.

Page 401, RL1/2, 1734
Oct 7 Springham da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Ann Clarke b. 6th inst:
8 John son of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Brenan b. 15 of last Sep
9 Robert son of Mr. William Howard decd & Mrs. Mercy his wf, b. Dec 26 1733
13 Thomas son of Daniel & Mrs. Agatha Moore b. 29th last Aug, by Revd: Mr. Richd: Hotchkis

Page 402, RL1/2, 1734
Oct 26 John & William sons of John & Eliza: Devonshire, John b. Feb 12 1731, Willm: b. Dec 1733
Nov 4 Susannah da: of Thos: & Barbara Hill b. 12th last Aug
4 Jane da: of Robert & Mary Goodwin of St Philips Parish, b. 29 last July
11 Edward Cunningham mulo. boy belongg: to Mr. William Breadie ab: 13 yrs 1/2 old

Page 403, RL1/2, 1734
Nov 22 Isaac Browne negro man belongg: to Mrs. Katherine Browne wid:, ab: 23 yrs old, Mr. Thos: Clarke, Mr. Wm: Thomas, & sd: Mrs. Katherine Browne wit.
Dec 4 Mary da: of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Mary Elphinston b. 25th last June
6 Judith Palmer free negro woman ab: 50 yrs, Mr. John Dowding, Mrs. Eleanor Cordes, Mrs. Eliza: Parsons wido: wit.

Page 404, RL1/2, 1734
Dec 17 Susannah da: of Mr. Henry Ellicot Jr & Mrs. Sarah his wf, b. 20 Jan 1733
26 Mary da: of John & Susannah Porter b. May 18 1732
26 Rachel da: of Benja: Newty decd & Jane his wf, b. 24th last Nov
Jan 4 Peter Herbert free negro b. June 21 1714, Thomas Peirce, Eliza: Peirce wit.

Page 405, RL1/2, 1734
Jan 8 Ann da: of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Cain b. 28 Aug 1728
8 Mary da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Alice Ibbott b. 8th last Dec
9 John son of John & Johanna Payne b. 12th last Dec
10 Francis Moore a ch about 2 mos old
13 Samuel son of Mr. Benja: & Mrs. Ruth LeGay b. 10th inst:

Page 406, RL1/2, 1734
Jan 30 Robert son of Samuel & ____ Parre born
Feb 10 A child of one Bayley
13 Frances da: of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Jennett Marks b. 2d inst:
15 Eleanor Dean a ch b. 19th last Sep

Page 407, RL1/2, 1734
Mar 10 Mary da: of Mr. James & Mrs. Mary Cran_e b. 23d last Feb
12 Cornelia da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Joyce b. 16th inst:

Page 408, RL1/2, 1734
Mar 16 ____ da: of ____ Hooper Esq & Mrs. ____ his wf, born
17 William son of Mr. John & Mrs. Tabitha Arthur b. Oct 4th
19 George son of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Margaret Wilson b. 5th last Oct
20 Samuel Wittewrong son of Samuel & Thomasine Clayton b. 5 last Feb
1735
Mar 30 Jane da: of Henry & Esther Polgren b. 27th last Xber
Apr 6 Susannah da: of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Prudence Watkins b. 8th last Feb
7 Latimer son of Jno: & Jane Scott b. 26th last Dec
7 Mary da: of Francis & Rebekah Grenyard b. 8th last Feb
9 Henry Oates son of Mr. John & Mrs. Margaret Gibbs b. 4th last Nov

Page 409, RL1/2, 1735
Apr 20 Elizabeth da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Eliza: Beresford b. 18th inst:
21 Richard son of Thomas & Thomsin Hall b. 23d last Mar

23 William Cogan Moore son of Eliza: Moore a free negro, b. 2 Dec 1734
27 George son of Doctr: Willm: & Mrs. Mary Stevens b. 26th inst:
27 George son of Capt. Thomas & Mrs. Eliza: Newton b. 8th last Mar

Page 410, RL1/2, 1735
May 6 Catherine da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Elizabeth Finlay b. Jan 15 1734
10 Elizabeth da: of Thomas & Bridget Jones b. 7th last Apr
27 William son of William & Ann Drayton b. 9ber 22 1734

Page 411, RL1/2, 1735
June 8 Agnes da: of Mr. Peter & Mrs. Eliza: Teale b. 12th last May
18 Margaret da: of John & Ann Ash b. 6th last Feb

Page 412, RL1/2, 1735
July 2 Gidney son of Mr. Gidney & Mrs. Mary Clarke b. same day
3 Thos: son of Saml: & Edy Carter b. Oct 18 1733
4 Allin son of Mr. Alexander & Mrs. Ann Mackcollin of St Johns Parish, b. Nov 13 1734
6 Thomas Estwick son of Mr. Jno: & Mrs. Mary Taylor b. 1st inst:
7 Nicholas Rice son of Rose Martin b. 28th last Mar
15 Dorothy da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Dorothy Freeman b. 13th inst:

Page 413, RL1/2, 1735
July 20 Ann da: of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Sarah Gray b. 19th inst:
26 Ann da: of Doctr: ____ & Mrs. ____ Whitaker b. 29th inst:
Aug 6 Joseph son of Capt. Joseph & Mrs. Sarah Palmer b. 3d inst:
12 Ann da: of Jonas Maynard Esq & Mrs. Jane his wf, b. 13th last June

Page 414, RL1/2, 1735
Aug 16 Francis Wilson a ch b. Aug 8 1728
17 Grace da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Hanis b. 16th inst:
23 Sarah da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Thomas b. 17th inst:
25 Mabel da: of Richard & Sarah Croome b. 1st inst:
30 Eleanor Castle a free negro ch about 14 mos: old

Page 415, RL1/2, 1735
Sep 9 Dorothy dar: of James & Winnefred Dudgeon b. Dec 9 1734
9 Thomas Ruck a ch b. Feb __ 1733
12 Joseph son of Mr. John & Mrs. Margaret Barnes b. 12th last Aug
13 John Rogers Hill a child born
13 Charles son of Wm: & ____ Lusey (or Luzey)(?) born
14 Elizabeth da: of Doctr: John & Frances Raven b. same day
27 James son of Mr. James & Mrs. Sarah Pemberton b. 25th inst:

Page 416, RL1/2, 1735
Oct 6 Mary Ann da: of Mr. James & Mrs. Mary Butcher b. same day
6 Thomas son of Mr. Thomas & Mary Nichols b. 13th last Aug
10 Sarah da: of Isaac & Sarah Martin b. Nov 3 1734
10 Daniel son of Mr. Edward & Susannah Welch b. same day
23 Frances da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Butcher b. 9th inst:

Page 417, RL1/2, 1735
Oct 26 Mary da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Frances Stewart b. 24th inst:
Nov 11 Edward son of Thos: Speed decd & Mary his wf, b. May 2 1734

Page 418, RL1/2, 1735
Nov 21 Ann da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Waters b. 7th inst:
Dec 5 Joseph son of Mr. Nicholas & Mrs. Ann Payne about 3 yrs old
12 John son of Mr. William & Mrs. Sarah Joyce b. 11th inst:
13 Samuel son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Hephzibah Grahams b. 29th last Sep

Page 419, RL1/2, 1735
Dec 22 Mary Elizabeth da: of Mr. Dominick & Mrs. Elizabeth Lynch b. 7th inst:
29 Edward Polgreen negro ch belongg: to James Polgreen, b. 19 June 1735

Page 420, RL1/2, 1735
Jan 15 Sarah da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Martha Duke b. 30th last Dec
16 Jane da: of Dr. Nathaniel & Mrs. Dorcas Weeks b. 19th last Sep
22 Samuel Nasum a ch b. 16th last Oct
24 Ann da: of Mr. Benjn: Harris

Page 421, RL1/2, 1735
Feb 22 Elizabeth da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Sarah Duke b. 4th last Jan
26 Mary da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Emlin Peirce
29 ____ da: of ____ Porter b. 19th inst:
Mar 6 Nicholas son of Mr. William & Mrs. Eliza: Bernardiston Moll b. 6th last Feb
10 William son of Mr. William & Mrs. Elizabeth Beeby b. same day
13 David son of Mr. William & Mrs. Elizabeth Lewis b. 7 Sep last
14 Sarah da: of Mr. James & Mrs. Ann Hayes b. 1st inst:
15 Richard Lyell negro man belongg: to Mrs. Sarah Lyell wido:

Page 422, RL1/2, 1735
Mar 20 Ann da: of Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Ruth LeGay b. 1st inst:
1736
Mar 25 Susanna da: of Mr. David Minvielle Jr & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. 23d inst:
28 Thomas son of Mr. Cooper & Mrs. Elizabeth Polgreen b. 23d inst:
Apr 10 Stephen son of Mr. Stephen & Mrs. Ann Hayes b. 16th last Mar
12 Frances da: of Joseph & Eliza: Howard b. 12th inst:
15 Mary da: of Thos: & Jane Roberts 6 mos old

Page 423, RL1/2, 1736
Apr 17 Joanneh da: of John Teale Esq & Mrs. Eleanor his wf, b. 16th inst:
25 Mary da: of John Philip & Mary Coughlan b. 3d inst:
27 Ann & Mary twin chn of Edward & Mary Hannis about 6 mos old
May 4 Alice da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Alice Ibbott b. 5th last Apr
6 James son of John & Frances Griffith b. 26th last Feb

6 Christopher son of Benjn: & Christian Cole b. 21 Apr

Page 424, RL1/2, 1736
May 15 Francis son of Jones & Mary Watts b. 27th last Mar
20 Elizabeth da: of James & Mary Devall 8 mos: old
28 Mary Sharratt a free mulo. about 13 yrs old
28 Susannah Hole mulo. belongg: to Mr. Thomas Knight, ab: 10 yrs old
29 Vallentine son of Joseph Cox, private baptism
30 Esther Pockett da: of Mr. Isaac & Mrs. Ann Drayton b. 28th last Apr
31 Tabitha da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Tabitha Arthur b. 20th last Apr
June 7 Elizabeth Silke a girle about 10 yrs old

Page 425, RL1/2, 1736
June 15 George son of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Margaret Wilson b. 15th last Apr
18 Mercy da: of Mr. Thaniel Kidney & Mrs. Ann his wf, born
26 Israel Hawley a child, private baptism
28 Agnes da: of Mr. John & Mary Hodgson b. 8th inst:
29 Elenor Webb da: of Thomas & Margaret Farnester b. 1st Mar last
30 William son of ____ & ____ Greenway b. 14th last May
30 Helena da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary StJohn b. 1st Apr
July 4 Elizabeth da: of Dr. Richd: & Mrs. Eliza: Dowell b. 27 last June
5 Peter son of Mr. Gidney & Mrs. Mary Clarke b. same day

Page 426, RL1/2, 1736
July 12 Thomas son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Elizabeth Finlay b. same day
20 James son of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Eliza: Allin b. 12th inst:
20 Ann da: of Jno: & Mary McQueen b. 7th last June
21 Prudence da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Wood about 6 mos: old
21 Prudence da: of Ricd: Heywood & Prudence his wf, b. Feb 12 1734
23 Robert son of Benjn: Woodroff
26 Thomas Carlton a child

Page 427, RL1/2, 1736
Aug 24 Mary da: of Paul & Rebekah Kennedy b. May 8 1734
25 Samuel son of James & Mary Humphrys
28 William Butcher son of Bridget Chace a mo old
28 Samuel son of Martha Wood
30 Kathn: Bramley da: of Martha Sherrott(?)

Page 428, RL1/2, 1736
Sep 8 Benjamin Johnson a free mulo. ch about 6 mos old
14 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Mary Lilly b. 7th inst:
17 Mary Ann da: of Samuel & Penelope Jacobs b. Mar 25 1735
25 Jane da: of Thomas & Katherine Vanderwarfe b. 25th last June
29 Elizabeth Mary da: of James Caplin b. 29th last Aug
30 Edward son of Mr. Michael & Mrs. Mary Burne b. 29th last Aug

Page 430, RL1/2, 1736
Nov 8 Ruth Clarke a ch about 2 yrs old

Page 431, RL1/2, 1736
Dec 18 Ruth Richards a free mulo. about 13 yrs old

Page 432, RL1/2, 1736
Jan 1 Sarah da: of Willm: & Mary Foot b. 6th last Dec
1 Jane da: of John & Eliza: Collins b. 26th last Sep
11 Margaret da: of John & Eliza: Crips b. 4th last Dec

Page 433, RL1/2, 1736
Jan 26 Michael son of Michael Arthur Jr & Mary his wf, b. 8 last Apr
26 Benjn: son of Benjn: & Eliza: Harris b. 22d inst:
Feb 1 William son of William & Sarah Ennis b. 30 Dec 1735

Page 434, RL1/2, 1736
Feb 28 Sarah da: of William & Mary Sheppard b. Dec 19th

Page 435, RL1/2, 1736
Mar 14 Margaret da: of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Margaret Burdsall b. 23d last Nov
1737
Mar 25 Elizabeth da: of Charles & Elizabeth Grenon b. June 5 1736
26 William Bassill son of Mr. Nathal: & Mrs. Mary Winter b. 21st inst:
27 John son of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Thomas b. 21st inst:
29 Ruth da: of John & Mary Payne about 15 mos old
29 Elizabeth da: of Thomas & Hannah Carleton b. 17th inst:
Apr 7 William son of William & Elizabeth Eburne b. Dec 25 1735

Page 436, RL1/2, 1737
Apr 11 William son of Wm: & Eliza: Whaley b. Apr 10 1736
13 Jane da: of Henry & Jane Turton b. Feb 28 1736
23 Thomas Bedford a ch b. Nov 4 1735

Page 437, RL1/2, 1737
May 7 Stephen son of Mr. Gerrard & Mrs. Frances Butcher
10 Grace da: of John Keith 10 mos old
10 Kathn: da: of John & Mary Jones b. 10th last Oct

Page 438, RL1/2, 1737
May 28 Jacob a mulo. ch belonging to Dr. John Pollard, b. 4th last Nov
28 Winnifred da: of Terrence & Margt: Kennedy b. 11th last Aug
June 1 Lydia da: of Samuel Salmon Esq & Mrs. Sarah his wf, b. Thur: 19 May Ascension day & bapt. this day being Wed: by the Revd: Walter Griffith, Curate
5 Richard son of John & Mary Reeves b. 5 of May
15 Samuel son of Richard & Ann Moseley b. Dec 24 1736

Page 439, RL1/2, 1737
June 22 Sarah Brighouse a free negro ch about 2 yrs old
23 Ann da: of Richard & Mary Haslewood b. 30 Jan 1736
27 Philip son of Philip & Eliza: Bishop about 10 mos: old
28 Katherine da: of Doctr: Nathaniel Weeks & Mrs. Dorcas Weeks b. 19th last Apr

Page 444, RL1/2, 1737
*The numbers of 4 pages omitted by mistake in paging, T.R.
July 12 Jeremiah son of Jeremiah & Lucy Cook b. 6th last Mayy
12 Eliza: & Titus chn of Titus & Mary Ramsy, Eliza: b. 22 Aug 1734 Titus b. 22 May
22 Henry & John sons of Mary Blackburn free negro, Mary (sic) b. __, John b. __
Aug 1 Lavington son of Joseph & Elizabeth Hart b. Oct 13 1736

Page 445, RL1/2, 1737
Aug 10 Elizabeth Walker a free negro ch b. Feb 21 1729
11 Benjamin son of William Duke Esq & Mrs. Sarah his wf, b. 13 last July
15 John son of Richd: Kennedy
15 Rebekah da: of Thomas & Ann Cole b. 13th Apr
17 Elizabeth Astin a mulo. ch b. Dec 11 1736

Page 446, RL1/2, 1737
Aug 29 Mary da: of Mr. Thos: West Junr: & Elizabeth his wf, 4 mos: old
30 Eliza Brooks a free mulo. child, private baptism
31 John son of Philip & Eliza: Graley b. Aug 23 1736
Sep 6 Robert Willoughby a boy about 10 yrs old
6 John Ashley a ch 2 yrs old
12 Jane da: of William & Mary Luke b. 31st Aug
13 Jane da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Jane Scott b. ye 12th Aug

Page 447, RL1/2, 1737
Sep 19 Mary Sudbury a negro woman belonging to Caleb Sudbury, about 56 yrs old
20 William son of William ___agd:(?) & Mrs. Ann Gollop b. ye 18th
20 Mary da: of Jno: Murry(?) decd, 54 old
21 John son of John Walrond b. 18th
21 Katherine da: of Thomas & America Cook b. 1 Jan 1736
26 Charles & Hester chn of Mr. Henry Feake & Mrs. Sarah Ayshford, Charles b. Oct 28 1735 Hester b. 26 last Aug
27 Eliza: da: of John Jones 18 mos: old
27 Joseph Kennedy a ch a mo: old
28 Anna a mulo. ch belonging to Benja: Hall Esq, b. 7ber 24 1735
Oct 5 Mary da: of John Busbey 4 mos: old
6 Richard son of John Hibbard decd, about 5 yrs old
7 Ann Stokes free negro woman, Thomas Peirce, Rebekah Carter, Sarah Reeves wit.
9 Alexander son of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Middleton b. Aug 8 1735

Page 448, RL1/2, 1737
Oct 11 John Earle a ch 7 mos old, private baptism
23 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Dominick & Mrs. Elizabeth Lynch b. 18 last July
24 Elenor da: of Mr. Anthony & Mrs. Mary Lynch b. 27th last Aug

Page 449, RL1/2, 1737
Nov 5 Ann da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Margaret Barnes b. 6th Oct
16 Mary a mulo. ch belonging to Benjn: Hall Esq, b. Sep 24th last
17 Edward Fennell son of Dr. Henry Dowell & Mrs. Ann his wf, b. 2 last Oct
23 Philip son of Thomas & Mary Williams b. Apr 14th
25 Ann & Mary chn of John & Hannah Kells, Ann b. May 22 1733 Mary b. Oct 24 1735
27 Eleanor da: of John Neille Esq & Mrs. Eleanor his wf, b. 20th inst:
27 Samuel Cook a ch b. May 21st

Page 450, RL1/2, 1737
Nov 29 Mary da: of James & Ann Hayes b. 23d last May
Dec 10 Elizabeth Southerly a mulo. ch belonging to Giles Dowe, b. 25 last Mar
11 William son of Mr. William & Mrs. Sarah Joyce b. 13th last Nov
15 Mercy Ann da: of James & Susannah Shelvin b. 1st inst:
16 Katherine & John chn of William & Mary Perry, Katherine b. 13 Xber 1735 John b. 29 last Nov
17 Elizabeth Bishop a negro woman belonging to John Gibbons Esq

Page 451, RL1/2, 1737
Dec 23 Mary da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Ann Hunter b. 20th
24 Barnet son of Mr. James & Mrs. Mary Butcher b. 3 last Sep
26 William son of William & Sidney Trehan b. 8 July 1736
29 Francis son of Mr. Gidney & Mrs. Mary Clarke b. 23d inst:
30 Mary Ann da: of John Dubler Jr & Ann his wf, b. 23d inst:
Jan 11 Elizabeth Quintyne free negro woman ab: 39 yrs old & George Varhell her son b. 21 Dec last
11 Sarah Lyte a free mulo. child b. 14th last Dec

Page 452, RL1/2, 1737
Jan 17 Thomas son of John & Frances Griffith b. 6th last June
20 Thomas son of Samuel & Hephzibah Graham
27 Ann da: of John & Honor Rowe b. 8th last Nov
28 Lemuel son of Philip & Mary Lylcott b. 11th last Dec
Feb 1 Elizabeth da: of Thomas & Mary White
7 Elizabeth Sears da: of Mr. Roger & Mrs. Sarah Favell b. 9th last Jan

Page 453, RL1/2, 1737
Feb 9 William son of William & Rebekah Akin b. 31st last Dec
9 John son of Mr. John Gittens b. 5th inst:
12 Barbara, John, & Joseph 3 negroes belonging to Mrs. Jane Sears
13 Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Mary Eden b. 13th Jan
18 Katherine Musgrove a free mulo. child
19 John son of John & Desire Murry b. 10th inst:
20 Eliza: da: of John & Eliza: Ennis b. 20th last Oct
25 Thomas son of Capt. Thomas Newton & Mrs. Eliza: his wf, b. 9 last Jan
27 Sarah da: of Dudley Woodbridge Esq & Madm: Sarah his wf, b. same day
27 Mary Doughty a negro woman belonging to Mrs. Jane Doughty

Page 454, RL1/2, 1737
Mar 14 Joyce da: of John & Tabitha Arthur b. 12th last Feb
15 John son of Thomas & Barbara Hill b. 7ber 27th 1736
24 Arthur son of Pitar & Thomasin Dawe b. 9th 8ber 1734

Page 455, RL1/2, 1738

1738

Mar 27 Margaret Bevilia da: of Honble: Jonathan Blenman Esq & Madm: Mary his wf, b. 17 last Feb
30 Hannah da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Mercy Butcher b. 3d last Jan
Apr 4 Elizabeth da: of Nicholas & Margaret Rowland b. 13 Mar 1737
9 Elizabeth Charnock da: of Mr. Andrew & Mrs. Sarah Whitehead b. 4th inst:
10 Ann Needham da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Hagbourne b. 8br(?)
13 Rebekah & Thomas chn of John & Eliza: Devonshire, Rebekah b. Apr 21 1736 Thomas b. Aug 3 1737
14 Eliza: Dennys da: of Robt: & Ann Palmer b. 7th
15 John son of John & Frances Mackannally b. 15th Jan 1737
18 Eliza da: of James & Ann Chaplin b. 20 Feb 1737

Page 456, RL1/2, 1738
Apr 23 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Wright & Eliza: his wf, b. same day
26 Jeanet da: of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Jeanet Reed b. 26th Mar
30 Thomas son of Thomas & Eliza: Mahan b. May 25 1733
May 5 Wren Reen a bastard child
6 John Seaward aged about 60 yrs
7 William a bastard of Mary Latty
7 Alexandr: McCollin a bastard child
7 Mary da: of Thos: & Mary Bluck
12 Ellenor da: of Dr. Bushel & Mrs. Ann Phillips b. 6th inst:

Page 457, RL1/2, 1738
May 14 Mary da: of Mr. Peter & Mrs. Mary Toovey b. 8 Mar 1737
15 Michael Stephen son of Michael & Patience Crater, private baptism
18 Fanny Overton a negro ch belonging to Mrs. Barbara Rush

Page 458, RL1/2, 1738
June 5 ____ ___ Mr. William & Mrs. Elizabeth __eeby b. same day
6 Margaret da: of Mr. Jonathan & Mrs. Mary __en__ b. 20 Mar 1737

Page 460, RL1/2, 1738
June 25 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Mary Lee b. 12th last May
26 John Ruddock a ch b. 15th inst:
28 Eleanor Williams b. 13 Dec 1724
July 2 Ann Needham a free negro woman
2 James Mitchel a child
2 Ann Salter negro woman belonging to Mrs. Margat: Salter wido:
4 Susanna Herriette da: of Andrew & Susannah Thompson b. 2d inst:

Page 461, RL1/2, 1738
July 10 Hannah Dodsworth a free negro woman about 65 yrs old
13 Gabriel Niccols a child
17 John Lukum a ch b. 4 Mar 1736
17 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Francis & Mrs. Elizabeth Pearce b. ye same day

Page 462, RL1/2, 1738
July 24 Joseph son of Joseph Pollard
25 Edward son of Mr. Edward & Mrs. Elizabeth Grove b. 7th inst:
27 Joseph Kennedy a child
29 John & Richard twins, the chn of Will & ____ Thorn
31 Charles son of Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Rebekah Woodroffe b. 25 last June

Page 463, RL1/2, 1738
Aug 7 Thomas Overton & Sarah Overton free negro chn, Thomas b. 5 Sep Sarah b. 5 July 1736
8 Elizabeth & Isabella twins of Mr. Daniel & Mary Wildey b. 4th inst:

Page 464, RL1/2, 1738
Aug 17 William Stephens son of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Hill b. 7 Mar 1737
18 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Elizabeth Allen b. 6th inst:
22 Mary da: of Mr. David Menvielle Junr: & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. same day

Page 465, RL1/2, 1738
Aug 28 Sarah da: of William Duke Esq & Mrs. Sarah his wf, b. 31st last July
28 Richard Mens a bastard child
Sep 2 Ann da: of Thomas Stevenson Esq & Mrs. Elizabeth his wf, b. 9 last Aug

Page 466, RL1/2, 1738
Sep 9 Richard son of Mr. Michael & Mrs. Mary Burne b. 7th inst:
9 Grace Bussey a free negro woman
14 William son of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Dorothy Croome b. 6th inst:
20 Ann Williams a ch b. 13th of Aug
20 William son of Mr. Thomas Ostrehan Junr: & Jane his wf, b. same day

Page 467, RL1/2, 1738
Sep 22 Thomas son of Mr. Arthur & Mrs. Rebekah Goddard of St Thomas Parish, b. 24 last June
30 William son of Mr. William & Mrs. Mary Lace Tiley b. 24th last July
Oct 1 ____ a mulo. belonging to Reynold Hooper Esq
2 Barbara & Margaret chn of Samuel Jones & Esther his wf, Barbara b. 2 June 1734 Margaret b. Aug 8 1738
4 Sarah da: of Robert & Mrs. Eliza: Hewey b. July 25 1735
4 Margaret da: of Mr. Edward & Mrs. Margaret Curll b. same day

Page 468, RL1/2, 1738
Oct 5 Sarah da: of Blanden & Mary Ann Thomas b. 15th last Aug
5 Margaret da: of John & Hannah English b. 25th last Sep
8 Daniel son of Mr. Danl: & Mrs. Ann Wiles b. 7th inst:
12 Elizabeth da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Buthcher b. same day
13 John son of John & Jane Vaughn b. 17 Jan 1737
13 Elizabeth da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Bispham b. 24th last Sep
17 Margt: da: of James Kilman decd & Frances his wf, b. same day

Page 469, RL1/2, 1738
Oct 19 John son of John & Margaret Wake b. 19th of Sep
25 Edward son of Capt. Timothy & Mrs. ____ Pindar born
25 Samuel a mulo. ch belonging to Ann Dearsley widow, born
29 Henrietta da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Jones b. 27th inst:

Page 470, RL1/2, 1738

Oct 31 Robert son of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Scott b. 13th inst:
Nov 1 Mary da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Mary Lilly b. 18 last Oct
1 Mary da: of Moses & Mary Bascum about 9 mos old
2 Mabel da: of Philip & Eliza: Bishop b. 6th last June
2 Benjamin son of Thos: & Mary King of St George Parish, about 9 mos old
11 Frances da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Eliza: Croome b. 3d inst:

Page 471, RL1/2, 1738
Nov 13 Thomas a mulo. ch belonging to Mr. Thomas Clemment, b. same day
19 John son of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Cullens b. 6th inst:
24 William son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Mary Dowding b. 19th inst:
25 Jane da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Elizabeth Bernardiston Moll b. 26 last Oct

Page 472, RL1/2, 1738
Nov 28 Elizabeth Frizer a mulo. ch, da: of Katherine Frizer free negro, b. 21 last Apr
Dec 5 Elizabeth da: of Thomas & Mary Nichols b. 3d last Nov

Page 473, RL1/2, 1738
Dec 13 Samuel son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Sarah Willis b. same day
14 William son of Mr. Guinez & Mrs. Mary Clarke b. 26th last Nov

Page 474, RL1/2, 1738
Dec 26 James Marke son of John & Eliza: Wills b. 8th last Nov
26 Mary da: of Daniel & Mary McKaskell b. 7th last Nov
Jan 1 Mary da: of Edward & Mary Clarke b. 7th of last 7ber

Page 475, RL1/2, 1738
Jan 5 William son of Mr. Jacob Walker & Mrs. ____ his wf
6 Katherine Clarry a ch 3 yrs old
7 John son of Mr. William & Mrs. Eliza: Eburn b. 22 Dec 1737
9 Margaret da: of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Margaret Wilson b. 25th last Nov

Page 476, RL1/2, 1738
Jan 19 Lewis son of Mr. Peter & Mrs. ____ Duplesey born
21 Elizabeth da: of Alexr: & Jemima Clarey about 3 mos old
23 Sarah dar: of Samuel & Mary Parre b. Jan 16 1736
23 Eliza: Anne da: of James Cole & Margt: his wf, b. 11th last Nov
26 Elizabeth da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Thomas b. 30 (or 31) last Dec
29 Mary da: of Thomas & Katherine Vanderwarfe b. 30th last Oct

Page 477, RL1/2, 1738
Feb 1 William son of Edwd: Thomas b. same day
6 William son of Thomas & Mary Young b. 29th last Dec
6 Elizabeth Rose a ch b. 28th last Dec
7 Edward son of Capt. John & Mrs. Mary Falkingham b. same day
11 Sarah da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Elizabeth Finlay b. 5th inst:

Page 478, RL1/2, 1738
Feb 18 Thomas son of Harlstongue Morley, private baptism
20 Mary Herman a ch b. 15th last Jan
24 Mary da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Bispham b. 10th inst:

Page 479, RL1/2, 1738
Feb 28 Edward son of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Elizabeth Curll b. 20th inst:
Mar 6 James Outerbudge son of Mr. William & Mrs. Mary Wallace b. 13 last Dec
8 Anthony son of Dr. George & Mrs. Sarah Hartley b. 8 Feb
8 John Cranford a ch about 4 mos old
9 Ann da: of Mr. Nathaniel & Mrs. Mary Winter

Page 480, RL1/2, 1738
Mar 14 Patience da: of Mr. James & Mrs. Ann Hayes born
20 Frances da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Reeves b. 15th inst:
20 Thomas son of Mr. Stephen & Mrs. Ann Hayes b. 12th Feb
20 Daniel son of Mr. Anthony & Mrs. Mary Lynch b. 11th last Feb

Page 481, RL1/2, 1738
Mar 24 Thomas son of John & Mrs. Mary Walk b. 14th inst:

1739
Mar 26 Thomas son of Doctr: Richard & Mrs. Elizabeth Dowell b. 20th inst:
27 John son of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Middleton b. same day
29 John son of Thomas & Mary Cornish b. Aug 12 1738
31 Elizabeth da: of Mr. George & Mrs. Ruth Stretch b. 30th inst:
Apr 3 Mary da: of Francis & Mary Brunt b. 7 Oct 1738
3 Edward son of Charles & Alice Porter

Page 482, RL1/2, 1739
Apr 6 Esther da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary McQueen b. 10 Mar 1738
11 Thomas son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Emlin Peirce b. 17 Jan 1739
12 Noel son of Noel & Joanna Leconte
12 George son of George & Eliza: ____ Clarke
14 Elizabeth da: of Davis & Ann Bradshawe b. Nov 28 1738

Page 483, RL1/2, 1739
Apr 24 Elizabeth da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Mary Sheppard b. same day
26 Thomas son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Barbara Davies b. 20 Mar 1737

Page 484, RL1/2, 1739
May 2 Thomas son of William & Jane Teague b. Dec 2 1732
4 William son of Mr. John & Mrs. ____ Bateman born
5 George son of Richard & Mary Dash b. 11 Jan 1738
5 Tobias son of Mr. Henry Pickford & Mrs. Mabell Purcell b. 29th last Apr
7 James son of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Mary McConchy b. 9th last Apr
8 Ann Lockey mulo. ch belongg: to Mrs. Jane Adamson widow, born
8 Rebekah da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Hodgson b. 7th last Apr
9 Hannah da: of James & Mary Devall b. Dec 1 1738
10 James Elliot son of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. ____ Adams born

Page 485, RL1/2, 1739
May 20 Mary da: of Doctr: John & Mrs. Frances Raven b. 18th inst:

Page 486, RL1/2, 1739
May 28 Blenman son of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Nelson b. 19 Jan 1738
29 Esther da: of Mr. Edward & Mrs. Susannah Welch b. 21st last Apr
June 5 Ann da: of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Hephzibah Graham b. 27th last Mar

Page 487, RL1/2, 1739
June 15 Ralph son of Dr. Nathaniel & Mrs. Dorias Weeks b. the __
17 Simon Othniel son of Nathl: Haggatt Esq & Mrs. Jane his wf
18 Mr. Giles Dewce aged about 32 yrs:
21 John son of Mr. ____ & Mrs. Mary ____ Thomas born

Page 488, RL1/2, 1739
June 28 Mary da: of Mr. Walter & Mrs. Mary Caddell
July 1 John son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. ____ Hill born
2 William son of John & Frances Griffith b. Dec 9 1738

Page 489, RL1/2, 1739
July 7 Benjamin son of Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Susannah Pemberton b. 2d inst:
9 Griffin son of Mr. Griffin & Mrs. ____ Elridge born
10 Patrick son of Ferrence & Margaret Kennedy b. 13th last May
17 Ann da: of John & Mary Belford b. Jan 22 1738

Page 1, RL1/3, 1739
July 18 James son of Mr. James & Mrs. Mary Buthcher b. 7th last Apr
21 Margaret da: of Thomas & Ann Daniel about 16 mos old
Aug 14 Margaret da: of James McAndrew & Ann his wf, b. 14th July
18 Charles son of Jones & Eliza: Watts about 9 mos old
18 Sarah a base born ch of Packer Carew
19 Alexander son of Alxr: & Mary Forrster

Page 2, RL1/3, 1739
Aug 21 Frances da: of John Lucy Blackman Esq & Mrs. Ann his wf
24 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Peter & Mrs. Elizabeth Westerman
27 Margaret da: of Edward & Eliza: Young b. 22d last May
29 Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Mary Eadon b. 5th inst:
29 Mary da: of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Ann Goslin b. same day
31 Margaret da: of Christopher & Mary Croome, private baptism
Sep 2 John son of Thomas Stevenson Esq & Mrs. Elizabeth his wf, born
7 James son of James & Mary Humphreys 9 mos old
9 John ____ mulo. ch belonging to Thomas Baxter Esq, born
10 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Margaret Hallett b. 11th last Aug
10 William son of Richard & Mary Elliott b. 25th last Apr
11 Richard son of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Mary Smith b. 1st inst:
12 Elizabeth Mary da: of Benja: & Elizabeth Franklin b. 25th last Mar
18 William son of William Lewis

Page 3, RL1/3, 1739
Sep 20 Jane a negro woman belonging to Phebe Haynes
24 Lydia mulo. woman belongg: to Thomas Morrison age about 25 yrs & her mulatto chn William Byrch b. __ & George Morrison b. __
26 Mary da: of Mr. Samuel Burdsel & Mrs. Margaret his wf, b. 27th last July
Oct 3 Walter son of Mr. Thomas Abel & Mrs. Agnes Payne b. 27th last Aug
8 Mary da: of Henry & Mary Coapman
11 John Alexander son of Thos: & Eliza: Robinson b. 11 July
13 Katherine da: of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Ann Cholmeley born

Page 4, RL1/3, 1739
Oct 18 Jane Crofford a ch b. 1 Feb 1738
22 Elizabeth da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Margaret Barnes b. 14th last Sep
23 John son of John & Ann Dubler b. 16th inst:
23 Margaret da: of Laughlan & Mary McNeale b. 24th last May
27 Francis son of Capt. Timothy & Mrs. ____ Pindar born
28 William son of Doctr: William & Mrs. Elizabeth Nutt b. 21st inst:
Nov 3 Charles son of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Katherine Egerton b. same day
5 Thomas Lawson aged 23 yrs
5 Rebekah da: of Richard & Dorothy Pamfrett b. Feb 6 1738
11 William son of Malachi & ____ Seaward
12 John son of Mr. Charles & Mrs. Sarah Ashwell b. 13th last Oct
14 Richard Popple a ch b. 21st last Aug

Page 5, RL1/3, 1739
Nov 21 Charity da: of Mr. Abraham & Mrs. Ann Stewart of St James Parish born
21 Sarah da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Sarah Delrie of St James Parish b. 11 last Aug
29 Elizabeth da: of Thomas & Elizabeth Lyder b. 10th last May
29 Thomas son of Mr. Philip & Mrs. Mary Alford born
30 Anne da: of Mr. James & Mrs. Mary Harris b. 1st Aug
30 William Padding a ch b. Oct 27th last
Dec 1 Thomas son of Dr. John & Mrs. Ann Branch about 5 mos old
4 John son of John Newbold
4 Samuel Luke a child
9 William son of Capt. William & Mrs. Sarah Niccols b. 24 last Nov
10 John son of Mr. John & Mrs. ____ Pile born

Page 6, RL1/3, 1739
Dec 20 John son of Jeremiah & Lucy Cook b. 3d last Nov
23 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Mary Haslewood b. 16 last Nov
25 Richard George son of Richard & Margaret Holt b. 15th
26 Susannah Dempster a ch b. Oct 9 1737
Jan 5 Samuel Robinson a young man about 20 yrs of age
6 Margaret da: of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Margaret Forte b. 19 last Dec
12 Grace da: of Mr. Michael Arthur Jun: & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. 29th last Dec
13 Caspart(?) son of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Kleinhoff b. 29 last June

13 Henry Burke a mulo. ch belonging to Mr. Humphrey Ball

Page 7, RL1/3, 1739
Jan 24 Crispus Green a child
27 Sarah, Brevitor, & Elizabeth chn of Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Jane Jones, Sarah b. May 12 173(4?) Brevitor b. Mar 27 1738 Elizabeth b. Nov 19 1739
28 Jane da: of Mr. Willoughby & Mrs. Mary Duffey about 2 mos: old
Feb 2 John son of Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Elizabeth Harris b. 11 last Nov

Page 8, RL1/3, 1739
Feb 10 Thomasine da: of Mr. William & Mrs. ____ Sandiford
12 Edward son of Edward Lacelles Esq & Mrs. Frances his wf, b. Jan 8, Gov. Byng Godfather & his aunt Mrs. Lucy Masters Godmother
16 William son of Mr. James & Mrs. ____ Manning
16 Elizabeth da: of John Neell Esq & Mrs. Eleanor his wf, b. 2d inst:
23 John son of Nathaniel & Ann Evanson about 2 yrs old
24 Ambrose son of Mr. William & Mrs. Mary Perry b. same day
24 Thomasine da: of Andrew & Susannah Thompson b. 9th inst:
24 John son of David & Mary Lannahan b. in island of St Lucia 6 Jan 1737
26 Anne da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Sarah Pindar b. 27th last Jan
26 Mary da: of John & Mary Bispham b. 10th inst:
27 Benjamin Coates a mulo. ch belonging to Mrs. Mary Coates, b. Jan 11 1736
28 Rebekah da: of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Mary Dowding b. 25th last Jan
Mar 1 Ann Miln a ch about 2 yrs old
1 Sarah da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Mary Crane b. same day

Page 9, RL1/3, 1739
Mar 6 William son of Mr. John & Mrs. Tabitha Arthur b. 31st last Jan
6 Thomas son of Mr. Thomas Richards b. ye same day
7 Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Leech b. 14th last Feb
9 Sarah da: of John & Sarah Brooks b. 12th last Aug
12 Joseph Edward son of Mr. Noel LeConte & Mrs. Joannah his wf, b. 25th last Feb
18 William son of Mr. Francis & Mrs. Elizabeth Lincoll b. 3d last Aug
20 Francis da: of Samuel Adams Jr Esq & Mrs. Elizabeth his wf, b. 12th inst:
22 Frances da: of William & Charity Young b. 3d last Nov
23 Dorothy William da: of Dr. William & Mrs. Jane Lindsey b. Mar 25 1739

Page 10, RL1/3, 1740
1740
Mar 30 William John Luke a child
Apr 6 John son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Mary Lee b. 1st inst:
7 Thomas Cole a ch 9 mos: old
8 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. ____ Turton born
8 Ann da: of William & Sidney Trahern born
10 Elizabeth West a ch 18 mos: old
12 Anna Whaley a ch b. May 10 1738
12 William Whaley a ch b. Feb 16 1738
13 John son of Henry & Ann Commerin(?) b. Mar 3 1737
15 Samuel Cheesman 14 yrs old
16 Samuel son of Mr. Edward & Mrs. Elizabeth Grove born

Page 11, RL1/3, 1740
Apr 19 Richard son of Richard Larford b. same day
19 Benjamin Moore a child
23 Mascoll son of Mr. John & Mrs. Abigail Martindale b. 25th last Mar
22 Anthony son of John Walrond 5 mos old
22 Sarah da: of Samuel & Eliza: Bynoe b. 9 Dec 1739
22 Sarah da: of Mr. Philip & Mrs. ____ Davies born
30 Thomas son of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Ann Wiles b. 25th inst:
May 2 Eleanor da: of Capt. John & Mrs. Mary Falkingham b. same day
5 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Nathaniel Haywood Wildey & Mrs. Mary his wf, born
6 Mary Brown a young womn:
6 Elizabeth Brown & William Brown chn
9 Susanna, Mary, Ursulla, & John 4 negroes belonging to Mr. John Clarke

Page 12, RL1/3, 1740
May 13 Tobias son of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Brenam b. 9th inst:
21 Elizabeth da: of Richard & ____ Ford born
26 Rebecca da: of Henry Owen & Katherine Magrawe b. 5 Feb 1739
June 1 Ann da: of Mr. Peter & Mrs. Mary Toovey b. 27th Apr

Page 13, RL1/3, 1740
June 9 Ellenor da: of Mr. Philip & Mrs. Mary Lithcott b. 1 Jan 1739
12 Jonathan son of Mr. Jonathan & Mrs. Mary New b. 13 Mar 1739
13 John son of Richard & Eliza: Ridley b. 11th last May
25 Thomas son of William Duke Esq & Mrs. Sarah his wf, b. 25th last May
25 Mary Bynoe a ch of Joseph & Eliza: Bynoe b. 29 Jan 1739
25 Sarah Johnson a ch b. 25th May last
26 James Rowland son of Rowland & Mary Bascum b. 18th last Apr
26 Alexander son of Mr. Alexander & Mrs. Rachael Clarey b. 25th inst:
28 Mary da: of Thomas & Eliza: White born

Page 14, RL1/3, 1740
June 29 George son of George Hayes b. 13th inst:
July 2 William Rosell a negro boy b. 8 Oct 1733
6 Mary da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Grove b. 25th of May
9 Ann da: of Thomas & Elizabeth Luke b. same day
12 Frances Paine & Elizabeth Paine chn of Betty Delapena a negro woman belongg: to Mrs. Delapena, Frances b. 2 Aug 1736 Elizabeth b. 15 Sep 1738
15 Francis Polgreen a negro man belonging to Mrs. Katherine Polgreen, 20 yrs old
16 William Nicholson a ch about 2 mos old
23 Elizabeth & Mary chn of Mr. William Ellacott & Mrs. Jane Smith, Eliza: b. 13 June 1737 Mary b. 20 Dec 1739
23 William son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Mary Newbold b. 19th inst:

Page 15, RL1/3, 1740
July 26 Samuel son of Mr. William & Mrs. Elizabeth Bernardiston Moll b. 28 June

26 David son of Mr. David Minvielle Jr & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. 20th inst:
28 Elizabeth da: of David & Ann Richards b. 14th inst:
29 John son of Mr. Stephen & Mrs. Joannah Chace b. 12th last June

Aug 5 Joseph English a ch 6 mos old
7 William son of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Bateman b. Mar 22 1739
16 Thomas son of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Ann Wiles born
19 John son of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Margaret Wilson b. 16th last July
20 Sarah & Elizabeth chn of Capt. William & Isabella Gretton, Sarah b. Feb 8 1737 Elizabeth b. 5 last May

Page 16, RL1/3, 1740

Aug 27 John son of his Excellency Honble: Robert Byng Esq & the Honble: Elizabeth Byng his wf, b. 12 last July, Honble: John Byng & Honble: Thomas Applewhaite Esq Godfathers, Honble: Sarah Osborne Godmother

Sep 3 Thomas French son of Capt. Thomas & Mrs. Elizabeth Sharpe born
4 Sarah da: of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Sarah Perratt b. Oct 27 1739
8 Mary Ann & Erminilda chn of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary StJohn, Mary Ann b. 9ber 10 1739, Erminilda b. 24 last June

Page 17, RL1/3, 1740

Sep 11 Isaac son of Mr. Jacob & Mrs. Sarah Wright b. Mar 12 1739
11 Katherine da: of Robert & ____ Mead b. 8th inst:
13 Margaret da: of John Connor 8 weeks old
15 Rebekah da: of Timothy & Margaret Kenneddy b. Jan 20 1738
15 Sarah Clinkett da: of Tho: & Susanna Partington b. Aug 16th
24 Mary da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Margaret Perry b. 8th last Aug
27 Richard son of Mr. Wm: & Mrs. Elizabeth Clara b. 26th 7ber 1739

Page 18, RL1/3, 1740

Oct 19 John son of Doctr: John & Mrs. Ann Branch b. ye 4th inst:
21 George Stephens & Elizabeth chn of William & Mary Bishop, George Stephens b. Oct 21 1737 Elizabeth b. Nov 21 1739
23 Edward son of Elias & Alice Gibbs b. 11th Apr
24 Abel son of Thomas & America Cook
25 John & William sons of Mr. William & Mrs. Hannah Kells, John b. __ William b. __
27 Elizabeth da: of John & Eliza: Croome b. 21st inst:
29 Renn son of Dr. Bushell & Mrs. Ann Phillips b. 13th inst:
30 Benjamin son of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Ann Moseley b. 9 last July

Nov 1 Love da: of John & Frances Mackannelly born

Page 19, RL1/3, 1740

Nov 5 Dominick son of Mr. Anthony & Mrs. Mary Lynch b. 11th 7ber
5 John son of James & Ann Hayes b. 17th Aug
5 Elizabeth da: of William & Mary Foot b. Oct 12th
5 Thomas son of John & Margaret Lukum b. Oct 18
10 Ann da: of John Brookes decd & Ann his wf, b. July 26
10 Susannah da: of John (&) Elizabeth Best 13 mos old
14 Joseph Rachel son of Joseph Rachel a free negro, 7br 12th
17 Temperance da: of Dr. John & Mrs. Katherine Richard b. 7th inst:
25 Philip son of John Philip & Mary Coughlan b. 8ber 28th
28 Mrs. Elizabeth Mckenry agd: 31 yrs
28 Rebekah da: of John & Mary Cox b. Aug 29

Page 20, RL1/3, 1740

Dec 2 Charles Lucas a ch 13 mos: old
2 George son of George & Frances Luke b. Aug ye 18th
4 Mary Swinmington a ch 2 mos old
6 Ann da: of Mr. Malachi & Mrs. ____ Seaward b. Nov 28th
12 Thomas Applewhaite son of Capt. Edward & Mrs. Lucretia Pare of St Georges, b. 11th inst:
16 Edward son of Benjamin & Jane Mahew b. 11th inst:
24 Mary da: of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Mary Smith b. 12th inst:
24 William son of William & Penelope Mahew b. 19 Sep 1739
26 Hannah Thomas a ch b. Sep 30
27 Emlin Pollard da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Emlin Pierce b. May 5
28 Clarah Critchlowe da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. ____ Best born
29 Cudjo a negro man belonging to Mary Nicholas widow
30 William son of James & Eliza: Crawford b. ye 21st

Page 21, RL1/3, 1740

Jan 1 Elenor James a ch b. 7ber 13th 1738
3 Jones son of Jones & Elizabeth Watts b. 8th last June
13 Margaret da: of Thomas Finlay Esq & Mrs. Eliza his wf, b. 20 last Dec
23 Elizabeth da: of Thomas & Eliza: James 15 mos old
26 Thomas son of Mr. Thomas Abel & Mrs. Agnes Payne b. 15th inst:
27 Mary da: of Mr. Nathl: Haggett Esq & Mrs. Jane his wf, b. 21st last Dec
27 Christian Taylor a ch b. ye 15th July
27 Esther Ball a ch 8 mos old

Page 22, RL1/3, 1740

Jan 30 ____ son of Mr. James & Mrs. Elliott b. 10th inst:

Feb 1 Meliscent Welch & Elizabeth Robson twins, chn of Nicho: & Elizabeth Arthur b. Jan 31
2 Elizabeth da: of Mr. David & Mrs. Margaret Lewis b. Dec 30
7 Mary wf of Richard Jones, & Sarah, Robert, & Mary chn of sd: Richard & Mary Jones, Sarah b. Feb 27 1731, Robert b. Apr 10 1733, Mary b. Oct 7 1738
16 William son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Ann Beeby b. 18 last Jan
17 Sarah da: of Mr. Paul & Mrs. Sarah Bedford b. ye 3d inst:
18 Thomas son of Mr. Alexander & Mrs. Mary Forrester b. ye 2d inst:
19 Thomas son of Alexander & Mary Forrester b. ye 3d inst:
25 Isaac Keareqne (or Keareque) a child

Page 23, RL1/3, 1740

Mar 2 Rebekah da: of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Elizabeth Allen b. same day
3 Barbara da: of Thomas & Ann Cole b. 5th last Jan

7 Mary da: of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Sarah Dobby b. 5th last Feb
14 John son of Mr. William & Mrs. Elizabeth Beeby b. 9th last Feb
15 Ann Arabella da: of Wm: & Ann Barnes b. 10th last Mar
15 Dorothy da: of Thomas & Dorothy Richards
16 George son of Doctr: George Hartle & Mrs. Sarah his wf, b. 6th inst:
31 Margaret da: of Titus & Mary Ramsay b. 10 Jan 1740

Page 24, RL1/3, 1741
1741
Apr 1 Robert son of Mr. Nathaniel & Mrs. Mary Winter b. 7 Jan 1740
4 James Thompson son of James & Ann Chaplan born
9 Thomas son of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Hodgson b. 20 Mar 1740
11 Elizabeth Cleaver a free mulatto aged about 27 yrs
12 Elizabeth da: of William & Ann Cook b. Mar 13 1738
14 Richard Kennedy a ch b. 16 Nov 1738
15 Robert son of John & Mary Reeves b. same day
22 John son of Edmund & Ann Stacey b. 14th inst:
25 Thomas son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Hannah Carleton b. 10 Feb 1740

Page 25, RL1/3, 1741
Apr 29 Francis son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Elizabeth West b. 7 July 1740
29 Henrietta da: of Mr. Edward & Mrs. Elizabeth Nusum b. 25 Feb 1740
May 2 William son of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Thomas b. 21st last Apr
5 Sarah da: of Doctr: John & Mrs. Frances Raven b. 5th last Apr
5 Margaret da: of Anthony & Ann Sherratt b. 25 Feb 1740
11 Hugh son of Mr. William & Mrs. Mary Perry b. 24th last Apr
12 Mary Ann, Robert, Francis chn of Hamson Carter & Rebekah Burke
15 Temperance da: of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Katherine Campin b. 26th last Apr
16 Mary da: of Mr. Nicholas & Mrs. Mary Reynolds b. 11th inst:
18 Michael son of John & Ann Debber b. 19th last Apr
20 Jane da: of Samuel & Ann Hartle born

Page 26, RL1/3, 1741
May 25 Mary a free negro ch 23 mos old
25 Mary da: of Capt. Walter & Mrs. Mary Caddell b. 13th inst:
June 1 Samuel son of Enoch & Elizabeth Sharpe b. Aug 15 1740
1 Edward son of Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Mary Demmott a mo old
2 Mary Ann da: of Doctr: Richard & Mrs. Elizabeth Dowel b. 2d last May
8 Richard son of John & Mary Payne b. same day
10 Elizabeth da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Ann Woodin b. 4th inst:
11 Sarah da: of John & Elizabeth Davis b. 28th last Mar
13 Edward a mulo. ch belonging to Ann Dearsley widow
19 Edward son of Dr. William & Mrs. Elizabeth Nutt b. 14th inst:
20 Robert son of Robert Chomely Esq & Mrs. Ann his wf, b. 17th inst:
22 William son of Thomas & Thomasine Hall b. Dec 27 1740
22 Eward Ellis a ch 9 mos old
23 Thomas son of Thomas Smith decd & Eliza: his wf, b. 2 May 1740

Page 27, RL1/3, 1741
June 29 Mary Lucas a child
29 Sarah da: of Richard & Margaret Firebrace 10 weeks old
July 1 Vernon son of Gilbert Nugent
8 Francis Sims da: of Capt. Thomas & Mrs. Elizabeth Newton born
10 Jane da: of Robert & Mary Halstead b. 21 Aug 1731
11 Henry son of William Duke Esq & Mrs. Sarah his wf, b. 14 last June
11 John ___ of John & Elizabth: Dewsbury born
12 Ann da: of Henry & Mahitabell Henry b. 14 la t June
14 Elizabeth da: of John & ____ Wildey about a yr old
15 Jane da: of Richard & Elizabeth Ridley b. 21st last May
17 Elizabeth a negro woman & Christian a mulo. ch belongg: to Mr. Thomas Clemment, Elizabeth ab: 30 yrs, Christian born

Page 28, RL1/3, 1741
July 21 Samuel son of Capt. Samuel & Mrs. ____ Smith b. 6 last Apr
25 Elizabeth Jones a ch 2 mos: old
26 John son of James Robinson a mo old
30 Ceasar Carter a negro man belonging to Mr. Francis Warren
31 Apphia a negro woman belongg: to Mrs. Deborah Thorpe age ab: __ yrs
Aug 5 Elizabeth da: of Mr. George & Mrs. Ann Cogan 15 mos old
8 William Tapshire a ch 3 mons: old
20 Mary Richard da: of Christopher & Mary Croome born

Page 29, RL1/3, 1741
Aug 25 Stephen son of Francis & Mary Brunt
27 Mary da: of Mr. Henry Pickford & Mrs. Mabel Pincel b. 26 last July
28 George son of Martha Wood about 27 yrs old
28 Preston son of Philip & Eliza: Moore b. 6 Mar 1740
28 Ann da: of Mr. Francis & Mrs. Sarah Turton b. 11th last July
30 Austin son of Austin & Mary Ward 12 mos old
Sep 1 John son of Laughlan & Mary McNeale b. 26 Nov 1740
4 Elizabeth da: of William & Love Sidney b. May 6 1735
5 William son of William & Love Sidney b. Dec __ 1740
9 Elizabeth da: of Mr. James & Mrs. Mary Ann Straker b. ____
10 Jonathan son of Mr. John & Mrs. Tabitha Arthur b. 12th last Aug
11 Mary da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Rosell b. 13th last Aug

Page 30, RL1/3, 1741
Oct 3 John son of Alexandr: & Eliza: Dixon b. 2d last Aug
11 Dorothy a mulo. ch belonging to Mrs. Elizabeth Travers ab: 5 yrs old

Page 31, RL1/3, 1741
Oct 16 Jacob Prideaux a mulo. ch b. Nov 2 1739
17 Mary da: of Mr. James & Mrs. Mary Butcher b. 18th last Sep

19 Mary da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Ostrehan b. 18th inst:
20 John son of John Whetson Esq & Mrs. Sarah his wf, b. ye 12th
26 Judeth da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Charity Young b. 6th last Aug
28 Mary da: of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Mary Wibird 3 mos old
28 Joseph Salmon a ch 2 1/2 yrs old
31 Philip son of Mr. Philip & Mrs. Mary Litcott b. 1st inst:
31 Charles son of Mr. Charles & Mrs. Sarah Ashwell 3 mos: old
Nov 2 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Ward b. 18th last July

Page 32, RL1/3, 1741
Nov 10 William son of Mr. Noel & Mrs. Joannah LeConte b. 29th last Apr
16 Francis a mulo. child belonging to Alice Clay

Page 33, RL1/3, 1741
Dec 3 Eleanor da: of Mr. James & Mrs. Christian Robertson b. 29th last Oct
4 Thomas son of Capt. Thomas Duke & Mrs. Martha his wf, b. ye __
19 Matthias son of Matthias & Elizabeth Holst b. 5th inst:
26 William son of William & ____ Carter b. 20th July
26 Sarah Cook a child

Page 34, RL1/3, 1741
Dec 27 William son of John & ____ Murry b. 21st last 9ber
28 Benjamin son of Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Susannah Pemberton b. 10th last June
30 John son of Mr. William & Mrs. Mary Butcher b. 1st inst:
Jan 10 John son of Capt. Samuel & Mrs. Mary Dowding b. 5th inst:
15 Elizabeth da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Mary Ashton b. 15th last Dec

Page 35, RL1/3, 1741
Jan 21 Nathaniel son of Mr. William & Mrs. Elizabeth Ebuzac (Sieuzac?) b. 15th last July
23 Ann da: of Mr. Stephen & Mrs. Joannah Chace b. 17th last Dec
Feb 2 Margaret da: of Mr. Richd: & Mrs. Margaret Hayes b. 12th last Nov
13 Timothy son of Mr. Timothy & Mrs. Margaret Kennedy born

Page 36, RL1/3, 1741
Feb 18 Mary Gallatty(?) a child
18 Patricia da: of Dominick & Elizabeth Lynch b. 8th inst:
19 Thomasin da: of John & Frances Griffith b. 23 Mar 1740
22 Jane a negro woman belonging to Mr. Bassil Newton aged about 50 yrs
23 Isabella Ross a child
25 Samuel son of Capt. Samuel & Mrs. Sarah Willis b. 6th inst:
28 Margaret da: of Capt. John & Mrs. Margaret Barnes b. 17th inst:
Mar 1 Sarah da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Katherine Vanderway b. 10 Dec 1740
1 Edward son of Mr. Edward & Mrs. Sarah Rash b. ___

Page 37, RL1/3, 1741
Mar 10 Rachael Burrowes(?) a child
1742
Mar 27 Lydia Parsons a free negro woman about 17 yrs old
27 Jacob Carre a free mulo. boy about 14 yrs old

Page 38, RL1/3, 1742
Apr 10 David son of John Philip & Mary Coughlan
15 William & John sons of William & Eliza: Clarke, William b. July 20 1740 John b. Mar 30 1742
21 ____ of Capt. Daniel & Mrs. ____ Wildey born

Page 39, RL1/3, 1742
Apr 29 Nicholas son of John Walrond & Humphredia Maria Gracia his wf
May 5 Elizabeth da: of Capt. Edward Grove & Mrs. ____ his wf, born
16 John son of Mr. John & Mrs. Martha Brandford

Page 40, RL1/3, 1742
May 20 Elizabeth da: of Mr. James & Mrs. Elizabeth Manning b. 20th 9ber 1741
25 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Anthony & Mrs. Elizabeth Waters b. 15th inst:
26 Mary Ann da: of John Ingham
28 Barbara da: of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Mary Lee born
29 John son of Mr. William & Mrs. Rebekah Akins b. 29th last Apr
June 1 Agatha da: of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Agatha Moore b. 3d last May
5 Jane da: of Wm: Luke, pr: bap:
6 Elizabeth da: of Mr. James & Mrs. Sarah Jacson b. 5th last May
7 Josias & Taylor sons of Mr. John & Mrs. Rebekah Clarke, Josias b. July 30 1739 Taylor b. Oct 27 1740

Page 41, RL1/3, 1742
June 10 Ann da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Ann Best b. 2d inst:
11 Thos: son of Richard & Ann Hicks b. June 24 1735
11 Richard, John, & Michael sons of sd: Richard & Eliza: Hicks, Richard b. June 30 1739 John b. May 5 1740 Michael b. Xem 12th 1741
15 Mary da: of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Mary Wiles b. 17 9ber 1741
16 ____ da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Carter b. same day
16 Barbara da: of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Mary Lee b. 28th last May
19 Thomas Reason a ch 7 mos: old
19 Joseph Morrison a mulo. child
26 Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Newbold b. 26th last May
26 Mrs. Mary Clarke aged 25 yrs
29 Ann da: of Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Elizabeth Harris b. 14th inst:

Page 42, RL1/3, 1742
July 1 Frances da: of Rebekah Ramsay
10 Mary da: of Agnes Berresford about 20 mos old
13 Ann Nusum a ch 2 1/2 yrs old
14 Richard son of Dr. Richard & Mrs. Elizabeth Dowell b. 14th last June
14 Mary da: of Mr. Jonathan New decd & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. 15th last June
14 Margaret Kennedy a girl b. ye 1st Oct 1728
14 Richard son of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Dorothy Crome b. 6th last June
15 Anthony son of Capt. Willoughby & Mrs. Mary Duffey b. 14 last June

17 Joseph son of John Busbey b. 28th last May
20 James son of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary StJohn, June 21 1741

Page 43, RL1/3, 1742
July 22 Richd: son of Mr. Thos: Abel & Mrs. Agnes Payne b. 15th inst:
26 Sarah Holford a ch b. 25th last June
31 Jonathan son of Mr. John & Mrs. Abigail Martindale b. 17th last June
31 Edward son of Capt. Edward Hawke Commander of his Majestys ship Portland & Mrs. Katherine his wf, b. June 30 last
Aug 2 Eliza: da: of Richard & Mary Elliott b. 2d last May
2 John son of John & Mary Greenidge b. 23d last Apr
3 Anthony son of John & Martha Ingham b. 13th Dec 1741
6 Mary da: of Capt. Walter Caddell & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. 31st last July

Page 44, RL1/3, 1742
Aug 12 Frances da: of William Duke Esq & Mrs. Sarah his wf, b. 16th last July
13 John a negro ch belonging to Stephen Thompson b. Jan 25 1741
13 Margaret da: of Andrew & Susannah Thompson
14 Abraham Townsend negro man belongg: to Andrew Murry Esq ab: 47 yrs old
17 Mary da: of Mr. George & Mrs. Amey Ellis b. 25th last July
20 Benjamin son of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Mary Smith b. 21st last July
24 Jane da: of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Sarah Welch b. 22d last June
25 John son of Mary Brown widow, b. 28th last June
27 Charles Guy son of William Rawlin Esq & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. 20th inst:

Page 45, RL1/3, 1742
Sep 1 Elizabeth da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Constantia Gordon b. 14th last Aug
4 Kingston Roger son of Mr. Noel & Mrs. Joannah LeConte b. 2d inst:
6 Thomas Robert son of John Vaughan 6 mos: old
6 Margaret Parris mulo. ch belongg: to Mr. Nathl: Polgreen b. 9ber 23 1740
6 Robert Huston a child, pr: Bap:
8 Elizabeth da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Hurst b. 27 Dec 1733
10 Barbara da: of Thomas Young b. 1st inst: (b. date marked out)
15 Elizabeth Miles a free negro about 23 yrs old

Page 46, RL1/3, 1742
Sep 18 Rosalana a negro woman belonging to Mr. George Maxwell about 40 yrs old
19 Robert son of Mr. Benja: & Mrs. Rebeka Woodroof born
20 James son of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Logan b. 14 Oct 1739
21 Ann da: of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Ann Robinson b. 5th last June
22 Mary & Margery chn of Mr. John & Mrs. Eliza: Logan, Mary b. Aug 23 1734 Margery b. Nov 30 1736
23 Benjamin son of Capt. Benjamin & Mrs. Mary Duce b. 5th inst:
29 Francis son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Elizabeth Turton b. 27th int:
29 Philip, Thomas, Edward sons of Mr. Edward & Mrs. Elizabeth Stout, Philip b. Feb 24 1733 Thomas b. Feb 9 1739 Edward b. Apr 8 1742

Page 47, RL1/3, 1742
Oct 7 Ann Nusum(?) a ch about 11 mos old
10 Benjamin Bissell son of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Margaret Forte b. 8th inst:
13 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Galley 10 mos old

Page 48, RL1/3, 1742
Oct 21 Rachael da: of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Mary Parre b. 5 Oct 1730
23 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Sarah Rosell b. 19th last Sep
Nov 5 Jane da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Wills b. 11th last Aug
9 Katherine da: of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Mary Fisher b. 9 Oct 1740

Page 49, RL1/3, 1742
Nov 14 Loretta da: of John Hannington
15 Sarah da: of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Elizabeth Keen b. 1st last Oct
15 William son of Wm: & Mary Ashton
17 Mary da: of David & Ann Richards b. 4th last Oct
17 Abigail Fowler a child
18 Mary da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Frances Griffith b. 2d last 7ber
18 Samuel son of Mr. John & Mrs. Ann Branch b. 20th last Oct
20 Ann da: of Mr. Francis & Mrs. Meloria Jemmott b. 20 Aug 1741
25 Mary da: of Elias & Alice Gibbs b. Feb 19 1741

Page 50, RL1/3, 1742
Dec 4 John son of Thomas & Ann Beeby b. 5th 9ber
5 Elizabeth Leary(?) negro girl belongg: to Mr. John Leary b. 31 Dec 1733
8 Ruth da: of Alexander & Mary Cook b. 3d 9ber
9 Sarah da: of Thomas & Ann Wills b. 10th July
11 Joseph son of John & Frances Mackannally b. 7ber 14th
11 Sarah Matthews a ch 20 mos old
15 Ann da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Ann Woodin b. 30th last Oct

Page 51, RL1/3, 1742
Dec 25 Susannah, Anna Satira, Sarah 3 negroes belongg: to Mr. William Lucas, Susannah ab: 60, Anna Satira b. 24 7ber 1732, Sarah b. 25 Mar 1741
27 William son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Emelin Peirce b. 9th last May
27 George Murry a ch 5 yrs old
27 Sarah da: of John & Joannah Hopkins b. 10th inst:
27 Stanberry a negro girl belonging to Mr. Thos: Adams
31 Thomas son of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Ostrehan b. 29th inst:
Jan 1 Nathaniel son of Dr. John & Mrs. Hannah Herne b. 18 last Dec
3 Josias son of James & Ann Chaplin b. 24 Feb 1741
5 Daniel son of Edward Lascelles Esq & Mrs. Frances his wf, b. 9th Dec
6 Mary Ann da: of William & Dorothy Forster b. 13th last Nov

Page 52, RL1/3, 1742
Jan 7 Martha _sbean dr: of Mr. David Minvielle Jr & Mary his wf, b. 30 last Dec

7 Diana Polgreen negro woman belongg: to Mrs. Katherine Polgreen ab: 55 yrs old
11 Thomas son of Robert & Eliza: Wisher b. 1st Sep last
17 James son of John & Henrietta Heming b. 13th last Nov
19 Francis son of Francis & Meloriah Jemmott b. 3 Feb 1738
20 Margaret da: of James & Mary Humphreys b. 18th last Dec
23 Charles Overton negro boy belongg: to Mrs. Eliza: Johnson b. 8 June 1734

Page 53, RL1/3, 1742
Jan 31 Millessent da: of Elizabeth Manning wido: about 3 yrs: old
Feb 2 Bassill son of John & Mary Thomas born
5 Francis son of William & Sarah Cheeke b. 15 Feb 1741
7 Sarah Sharpe a free negro 20 yrs old
9 Jacob son of Dr. John Richards & Mrs. Katherine his wf, b. 6th inst:
15 Sarah da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Elizabeth Bateman b. 6 Feb 1732
15 Ann da: of Mr. George & Mrs. Ann Stevens b. 25th last Dec

Page 54, RL1/3, 1742
Feb 17 Robert Trahern & Alexandr: Butcher chn, Rob: b. 26 June 1729 Alexandr: July 31 1739
19 Ann da: of Joseph & Sarah Clarke, ye 27th 9ber
19 Thomas son of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Hagburne b. Aug 30 1738
19 John son of Nicholas Hide
22 John son of James & Mary Ann Straker b. 7th inst:
22 Margaret da: of David & Mary Miln b. 10 Jan 1741
Mar 1 Amey Ross da: of Nathanl: & Mary Eaden b. 19th last Jan
1 Benjamin Ford a child
2 Grissell An da: of William & Mary Thorne b. 6 Jan 1740
6 Walter son of Dr. Thomas & Mrs. Eleanor Woodin b. 11th last Feb
6 Susanna da: of Thomas & Mary Mapp

Page 55, RL1/3, 1742
Mar 8 William Niccols a child
9 Christopher son of Nathal: (&) Theodora Jones 12 mos old
11 Ann da: of Peter Westerman
12 Katherine da: of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Sarah Sims b. 11th last Feb
13 Elizabeth da: of Thomas & Eliza: Sharpe
13 James son of John & Issabella Arthur
15 Sarah da: of Edmond Nusum & Elizabeth his wf, 6 mos old
15 Thomas West, Solomon Braden, Sampson, & Susannah chn of John & Susannah Shaw, Thomas West 7 yrs old, Solomon Braden 3 yrs old, Sampson 8 yrs old
24 Henry, Ann, & Daniel chn of Henry & Frances Trotman
1743
Mar 26 Robert Thompson a free negro man about 23 yrs old
27 Mary da: of James & Mary Elliott b. 3d(?) Nov 1742

Page 56, RL1/3, 1743
Apr 2 Alice da: of Edward & Mary Stafford
2 Thomas son of Edward & Mary Bonnett
2 Margaret Willey a young woman
4 John son of John & Eliza: Robson b. Jan 21 1742
4 George son of Mr. William & Mrs. Mary Perry b. 4 Jan 1742
4 Amelia a negro girl belonging to the sd: Mr. Wm: Perry
5 Susannah & Rebekah chn of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Alice Lawrence, Susannah b. 18 Mar 1739 Rebekah b. 14 Mar 1741
5 John a negro man belonging to Mr. John Leary
7 Christopher son of Christopher & Eliza: Punnett b. Dec 20 1739
8 Joseph Thomas a ch b. 8 Feb 1742
8 Elizabeth da: of William & Elizabeth Johnson b. 2d inst:
9 Christian da: of Richard & Esther Rutlidge b. 4th inst:

Page 57, RL1/3, 1743
Apr 17 Ann Elding da: of William & Mary Perkins 3 yrs old
19 Ann Pocket Sr & Ann Pocket Jr negroes belongg: to Mrs. Esther Pocket, Ann Sr ab: 65 yrs old, Ann Jr about 10 yrs
23 Thomas Pile a child b. 13 Feb 1742
28 Ann da: of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Ann Gosling b. 14th inst:
29 Nancy Gibbons a ch b. 28th last Mar
May 3 Alexander Moore a child

Page 58, RL1/3, 1743
May 15 Thomas son of Thomas & Christian Durant b. 24 Feb 1742
15 Henrietta Ann da: of Henry & Ann Arthur b. 28th last Apr
21 Judith da: of Mr. James & Mrs. Mary Devoll b. the ___
21 Mary Ann da: of Mr. Nicholas & Mrs. Elizabeth Arthur b. 9th inst:
23 Benjamin Allen a ch b. 12 Feb 1742
23 Francis son of Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Susannah Pemberton b. 1 July 1742
24 Sarah da: of Mr. Anthony & Mrs. Mary Lynch b. 9th last Apr
25 Priscilla da: of Mr Richard & Mrs. Margaret Wilson b. 15th last Apr

Page 59, RL1/3, 1743
May 30 Elizabeth da: of Benjamin & Elizabeth Franklin b. 22 July 1741
31 Lionel Thomas son of Mr. Matthias & Mrs. Elizabeth Holst b. 2d last Apr
31 Mrs. Ann Nelson aged about 30 yrs
June 6 Joseph Ruddock mulo. ch belonging to Mrs. Jane Ruddock ab: 8 mos old
7 Ezekial Overton a free negro ch 18 mos old
8 Mary Ann da: of William & Mary Ann Belford b. 6 Nov 1740
8 Ann Isabella da: of Jno: & Amey Hothersal
14 Thomas son of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Brenan b. 10 Dec 1742
14 Prudence da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Jones b. 24th last May

Page 60, RL1/3, 1743
June 18 Edmund Frizer(?) a free negro boy about 10 yrs old
27 Thomas Oxnard son of Mr. Charles & Mrs. Alice Porter b. 20 last May
28 John son of Mr. Paul & Mrs. Sarah Bedford b. 22 Nov 1742
July 1 Ann da: of Mr. James & Mrs. Ann Hayes born
2 Isaac son of Mr. Isaac & Mary Ellis b. 27 Dec 1741

Page 61, RL1/3, 1743

July 19 Charity da: of George & Ann Hall b. Apr __ 1742
22 Elizabeth Astin a free negro woman

Page 62, RL1/3, 1743
July 24 John son of Robert & Mrs. Jennet Reed b. 8th inst:
25 Benjamin son of Mr. William & Mrs. Elizabeth Eburn b. 29 last May
25 Joseph son of Mr. Rowland & Mrs. Mary Bascom b. Oct 15 1742
27 Ann da: of Mr. James & Mrs. Margaret Walter b. 9 Feb 1742
Aug 5 Prince Newton negro man belongg: to Mr. Bassil Newton ab: 30 yrs old
5 Elizabeth da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary StJohn b. 2d last July
9 Richard son of John & Margaret Lukum b. 30 Dec 1742

Page 63, RL1/3, 1743
Aug 13 Benjamin son of Sarah English
15 Thomas son of Mr. James & Mrs. Sarah Chulsher b. 7th inst:
15 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Laughlan & Mrs. Mary McNeale b. 31st last July
17 William son of Capt. Samuel Adams & Mrs. Elizabeth his wf, b. 7th inst:

Page 64, RL1/3, 1743
Aug 25 John French negro man belonging to Mr. Joseph French ab: 45 yrs old
28 Robert son of Mr. Alexander & Mrs. Rachael Clarey b. 10th last June
Sep 5 Mary da: of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Elizabeth Allen b. 29th last Aug

Page 65, RL1/3, 1743
Sep 8 Stansbury son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Mary Duell b. 7th last Aug
8 John son of Mr. John McQueen & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. 7 Dec 1742
13 Katherine Brown a free negro woman about 50 yrs old
17 Mary da: of Philip & Eliza: Moore b. 17th last Aug
18 Mary da: of Mr. James & Mrs. Mary Murry b. 21st last Aug
21 Jonothan Sullovant a ch about 4 mos old

Page 66, RL1/3, 1743
Sep 22 Nathaniel son of Capt. Danl: & Mrs. ____ Wildey b. 19th inst:
22 Sarah Duke da: of Dr. John Raven & Mrs. Frances his wf, b. 19th inst:
28 John son of John & Frances Dapwell b. 20th inst:
30 David son of David & Mary Miln b. same day
Oct 1 Robert son of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Mary McConchy b. 1st last Sep
5 John son of John & Mary Scott b. 3d inst:

Page 67, RL1/3, 1743
Oct 9 Henry son of Capt. Walter Caddell & Mary his wf, b. 6th inst:
10 Sarah da: of James & Mary Thorne b. 1st inst:
12 Sarah da: of Henry Ellacott Junr: & Sarah his wf, b. 21 July 1742
13 John son of Nicholas & Olave Bayley b. 7 Feb 1741
15 Robert son of John Philip & Mary Coughlan b. 15th last Sep
16 Christopher son of Christopher & Mary Croome b. 6th inst:
16 Joseph Bell a child, pr: B:

Page 68, RL1/3, 1743
Oct 18 John son of Mr. Willm: & Mrs. Sarah Archer of St Peters Parish, b. 13 last Aug
21 Sarah da: of James & Eliza: Ward b. 29th last Sep
27 Sarah da: of John & Hannah Kells b. 26th last Sep
28 Sarah Mellowes a ch b. 30 Apr 1742
29 Frances da: of John & Sarah Payne b. 2d inst:
31 Ann Polgreen a negro woman belonging to Mrs. Catherine Polgreen aged __ yrs
Nov 1 Sarah da: of William & Sarah Niccols

Page 69, RL1/3, 1743
Nov 2 Mary da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Ann Woodin b. 1st inst:
3 Arthur son of Capt. Cornelius Leary & Mrs. Elizabeth his wf, b. 16th last Aug
3 Sarah Shelvin a ch:, pr: Bap:
7 William a mulo. ch of Barbara a mulatto woman formerly belonging to Ann Dearsley wid:
7 Henry son of John & Sarah Whetstone b. Oct 31
8 Aaron negro man belonging to Mrs. Sarah Pindar aged __ yrs
10 Edward Thomas son of Edward & Lauretta Parr
13 Samuel son of Mr. Francis & Mrs. Eleanor Palmer b. same day
17 Mary Ellis a child

Page 70, RL1/3, 1743
Nov 20 Margaret dau of Nathaniel & Mary Wildey b. 19th last Sep
21 Joannah da: of Robert & Sarah Stalker b. 3d last July
22 Rose Yeamans free negro woman ab: 45 yrs & Rebekah Menzies free mulo. girl 13 yrs 3 mos
24 Margaret da: of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Ann Wiles b. 11th last Oct
28 The 3 chn of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. ____ Payne
30 William son of the Revd: Mr. William Haggatt Rector of this parish & Madme: Sarah his wf, b. 10 last Sep

Page 71, RL1/3, 1743
Dec 2 Elizabeth da: of Mr. George & Mrs. Mary Forster b. 30th last Sep
2 Sarah da: of Capt. Samuel & Mrs. Margaret Smith b. 22d last May
6 Mary Dymock negro ch belonging to Mrs. Mary Trevanion, ab: 3 yrs old
12 Joseph son of John & Margaret Wake b. 8 Oct 1741
14 Barbara da: of Thos: Cole, Pr: Bap:

Page 72, RL1/3, 1743
Dec 17 William Payne son of Nicholas Payne & Alice Nowell (or Norvell) b. 7th last Apr
21 Timothy & Rachael Cuffey chn of Ann McCotty free negro, Timothy b. __ Rachael Cuffey b. 21 last Sep
21 William son of John & Frances Griffith, pr: bap:
23 Charles Lewis negro man belonging to Mrs. Mary Beckles ab: 33 yrs old
26 Elizabeth da: of Joseph & Ruth Smith b. 28 Mar 1741
26 Ann da: of Philip & Mary Lytcott b. 5th inst:
28 Dorothy da: of John Lucy & Ann Blackman

Page 73, RL1/3, 1743

Dec 29 Elizabeth da: of William & Elizabeth Beeby b. 27 last Nov
31 Theophilus son of Thomas & Frances Crane b. 30th inst:
31 Thomas son of Mary Lamplee wido:, b. 4th July
Jan 2 Joseph son of Thomas Abel & Agnes Payne b. 19th last Dec
5 Margaret da: of William & Mary Kelly b. 30th last Nov
6 William son of Dr. Richard & Mrs. Elizabeth Dowell b. 29th last Nov
8 Elizabeth da: of Benjamin & Sarah Toppin of Christ Church Parish
9 Sarah Straker mulo. ch belonging to James Straker, b. 6 last Dec

Page 74, RL1/3, 1743
Jan 12 Thomas son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Sarah Rosell b. 1st inst:
14 Abraham Thompson negro boy belonging to Ann Bryant wido:, 15 yrs 1 mo old
14 Elizabeth Bryant mulo. young woman belonging to Do:, 18 yrs 1 mo old
14 Dominick son of Mr. Dominick & Mrs. Elizabeth Lynch b. 13th last Nov
15 Elizabeth da: of John Lane Esq & Mrs. Agnes his wf, born
23 Mary da: of Samuel & Ann Hartle b. 10th last Dec

Page 75, RL1/3, 1743
Jan 30 Joseph son of James & Mary Ross b. 10th last Dec
31 Henry son of Mr. William & Mrs. Charity Young b. 22d last Aug
Feb 5 Ann Frances da: of John & Margaret Sandford b. 30th last Jan
9 William son of Nathal: Haggatt Esq & Mrs. Jane his wf, b. 1st inst:
10 Sarah Byam da: of Saml: & Rebecca Morgan b. 2d inst:
11 Mercy da: of Thomas & Ann Cole b. 15th last Jan
11 Elizabeth Phillips a ch b. 8th last Jan

Page 76, RL1/3, 1743
Feb 13 Henry son of John & Eliza: Logan b. 7th last Aug
13 Thomas Lake son of John Carter Esq & Mrs. Sarah his wf, b. 8th inst:
19 Mary da: of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Maria Crane b. 10th inst:
19 John son of Mr. Buckworth & Mrs. Eliz: Adamson b. 1st inst:
25 George son of George & Hannah Wilson b. 10 Nov 1742

Page 77, RL1/3, 1743
Mar 6 Mary Ann da: of John & Elizabeth Duesbury b. Nov 21st

Page 78, RL1/3, 1743
Mar 15 Ann da: of Mr. Alexander & Mrs. Mary Forrester b. 10th inst:
19 Isaac son of William & Ann Hunter b. 1st last Feb
22 Jane da: of Richd: & Eliza: Guppy Braley
22 Elizabeth da: of Joseph & Eliza: Rollstone b. 28th inst:
24 Ann Line da: of Edward & Elizabeth Firebrace b. 9th last Feb
1744
Mar 27 Edward son of Samuel & Thomasine Hall b. May 21 1743
27 Nathaniel son of John & Ann Bubler(?) b. 5 Jan 1743

Page 79, RL1/3, 1744
Mar 31 John son of Samuel & Hephzibah Graham b. 28 July 1743
Apr 2 William son of John & Elizabeth Craddock b. 7 Oct 1743
4 William son of Stephen & Joannah Chace b. 26 Feb 1743

Page 80, RL1/3, 1744
Apr 18 Mary da: of John & Honor Rowe b. 17 Nov 1743
22 Oriana da: of Edward & Mary Bonnett b. 19th inst:
27 Elizabeth da: of Charles & Ann Forrester b. 9th inst:

Page 81, RL1/3, 1744
Apr 30 John Noel son of Noel & Joannah LeConte b. 4th inst:
May 2 John son of John Morris & Lucy his wf, b. 30th last Mar
4 James son of James & Mary Anna Straker
9 Thomas son of John & Martha Brandford b. 9th inst:
4 Ann Abella dr: of Wm: & Mary Foat b. 9th last Apr
4 James son of William & Esther Carter b. 30th 7ber 1743

Page 82, RL1/3, 1744
May 15 Elizabeth da: of Wm: & Eliza: Gilly Brown b. 17th Feb
22 Mary Howell a child
27 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Elizabeth Harris b. 20th inst:
28 Rebekah Bayley a young woman

Page 83, RL1/3, 1744
June 6 Sarah da: of William & Anna Maria Wheatley b. 25th last Apr
14 Alice da: of Elias & Alice Gibbs b. 24 Feb 1743

Page 84, RL1/3, 1744
June 26 John, Samuel, & Ann chn of William & Martha Ring, John b. Jan 2 1738 Samuel b. Jan 8 1743 Ann b. June 8 1744
28 Lucretia da: of Richard & Sarah Salmon b. ___
29 Anthony son of John & Mary Thomas b. 30th last May

Page 85, RL1/3, 1744
July 3 ____ da: of Charles & ____ Smith born
4 John son of John & Mary Ince b. 29th last Apr
10 John son of Richard & Elizabeth Chace b. 30th last Mar
10 Elizabeth da: of Alex & Mary Roberson b. 7th inst:
18 Mary da: of Thos: & Elizabeth Best b. 18th last June
18 John Gray son of Jonathan Nathan & Jane Floid

Page 86, RL1/3, 1744
July 24 Margaret da: of William & Sarah Commins b. 1 Mar 1743
26 Elizabeth Grant da: of Mr. Stephen & Mrs. Margaret Bruce b. 27 last June
28 Augustus son of John & Ann Hill
Aug 1 Margaret da: of Mascoll & Margaret Lewis
2 Nathaniel son of Clement & Elizabeth Jones b. July 14 1740
6 Jarratt son of Alexander & Elizabeth Butcher

Page 87, RL1/3, 1744

Aug 11 Rachael da: of Clement & Elizabeth Jones b. 18 July 1743
13 Elizabeth da: of John & Elizabeth Boston b. 23 Feb 1743
15 Ruth da: of John & Ruth Marshall b. 25th last July
17 Susannah da: of John & Susannah Stolker b. 13th inst:
18 Thomas son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Frances Waterman b. 14th inst:
20 Jane da: of John & Jane Hall b. 4 Mar 1743
21 William son of John & Katherine Dawe b. 4th inst:

Page 88, RL1/3, 1744
Aug 29 Elizabeth da: of Thomas & Ann Beeby b. 21st inst:
Sep 6 Joseph son of Hamson & Rebekah Carter b. 27 Sep 1743
6 Samuel son of Daniel & Mary Wilday b. Aug 31st

Page 89, RL1/3, 1744
Sep 15 Elijah son of John & Margaret Bailey b. 15th last May
15 Robert son of Wm: & Sarah Edgill b. 7th inst:
16 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Lawrence b. 9th inst:
20 Sarah da: of Rev. Mr. William Haggatt Rector of this parish & Madm: Sarah his wf, b. 24 last Aug
25 Julius son of James & Jane Butcher

Page 90, RL1/3, 1744
Sep 27 William son of William & Margaret Peirce b. 14th last Aug
27 Ann da: of Richd: & Martha Evans b. 6th last July
28 Peter son of Benjamin & Susannah Pemberton b. 24th inst:
30 Jonathan son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Mary Salmon b. 14th inst:
Oct 2 Ann da: of Dr. George Hartle & Mrs. Sarah his wf, b. 4 last Sep
3 Elizabeth da: of Arthur & Elizabeth Nusum b. 15th last Aug
6 Frances Rachael da: of Joseph & Elizabeth Rachael free negro b. 25th last Dec

Page 91, RL1/3, 1744
Oct 12 Edward Polgreen mulo. ch belongg: to Mrs. Katherine Polgreen b. 27 Nov 1743
15 Edwin son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Mary Lee b. 8th inst:
16 Alexander son of Alexandr: & Elizabeth Dickson b. 25th last Mar
19 Mary da: of John & Mary Falkingham b. ye same day
20 James son of Mr. James & Mrs. Christian Robertson b. 2d inst:
24 Sarah da: of Joseph & Hannah Reeves b. Feb 3 1743

Page 92, RL1/3, 1744
Oct 30 William Newton son of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Sarah Simes b. 27th last Sep
30 Ann da: of Mr. James & Mary Butcher b. 29 Feb 1743
Nov 1 Sarah ye da: of Henry Pickford & Mabel Purcel b. Oct 18th
2 Mary Ann Butcher a ch b. 11 Dec 1741
6 Joseph son of William & Mary Thorne b. 8 June 1743
6 Richard son of Charles & Eliza: Grenion b. 29th last May

Page 93, RL1/3, 1744
Nov 8 Joseph son of John & Ann Branch b. Oct ye 10
18 Benjamin son of Fulk & Mary Fisher b. Feb 13 1743

Page 94, RL1/3, 1744
Nov 27 Elizabeth da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Stroud b. 15th last Aug
Dec 3 John son of Samuel & Elizabeth Bynoe b. 1st last Nov
3 Sarah da: of John & Sarah Shaw b. 16th last Nov

Page 95, RL1/3, 1744
Dec 5 Elizabeth da: of Edward & Elizabeth Stout b. July 21 1743
12 John son of Saml: Jacobs & Penelope his wf, b. 10 Aug 1743
13 Hasell son of Anthony & Mary Lynch b. 16th last Oct
14 Dorothy da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Ann Woodin b. 13th inst:

Page 96, RL1/3, 1744
Dec 19 Francis son of Edward & Frances Lascelles b. 1st Nov
22 Christopher son of Mr. James & Mrs. Sarah Jacson b. 17th last Nov
26 Sarah Sullavant a girl b. 17 July 1732
26 Eleanor Campbell a ch b. 1st last Nov

Page 97, RL1/3, 1744
Dec 31 William son of Thomas & Mary Young b. 8th last Sep
Jan 1 Christian da: of Nicholas & Diana Hide b. 5th last Nov
3 James son of Edward & Elizabeth Reynolds b. 19th last Dec
3 Samuel Cross a ch b. 31 Mar 1742
3 Elizabeth da: of Stephen & Sarah Charnock b. ye 2 last Dec
3 Margaret da: of Nathaniel & Ann Phillips b. 17th last Sep
7 Edward son of Edward & Alice Randall b. 7th last Nov
8 Sarah da: of Richard & Elizabeth Skelton b. 18th Nov

Page 98, RL1/3, 1744
Jan 9 Margaret da: of John & Elizabeth Rosell b. 24th Dec
12 Samuel son of Richard & Dorothy Lyneall b. 26th Dec
13 Thomas Somers son of William & Elizabeth Gibbes b. Dec 25th
14 Thomas son of James & Mary Thorne b. ye 3 ——
17 Mary da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Ostrehan being the 2d of that name, b. 15th inst:
17 Sarah da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Sarah Rosell b. 28th last Nov
17 Margaret da: of John & Mary Whaley b. 10 July 1742
17 Sarah da: of John & Margaret Wake b. 4th last Oct

Page 99, RL1/3, 1744
Jan 21 Thomas son of Dr. Thomas Woodin & Mrs. Eleanor his wf, b. 21 Dec being St Thomas day
26 Thomasin da: of Richard (&) Katherine Campin b. the 14th

Page 100, RL1/3, 1744
Feb 2 Mary da: of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Mary Perratt b. 12 Nov 1742

3 Dorothy da: of Mr. James & Mrs. Barbara Shepherd b. 24th last Jan
6 Mary dar: of Gedney & Mary Clarke b. 5th Dec
11 Abraham & Isaac sons of Sarah Lewis, Abraham b. ___

Page 101, RL1/3, 1744
Feb 14 George son of James & Eliza: Ward b. 16th last Jan
18 Samuel son of Mr. Philip & Mrs. Margaret Collyuns b. 20th last Jan
18 Frances da: of Mr. Michael & Mrs. Rachael Pike b. 16 Nov 1737
19 John son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Mary Woodin b. 14th inst:
20 Frances da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Bispham b. same day

Page 102, RL1/3, 1744
Feb 23 Frances Mary da: of Richard & Mary Holt b. 17th last Dec
24 Rebekah da: of Stephen & Jane Hopkins b. Dec 17th
24 Gibbs Wood da: of Sampson & Judith Wood b. ye 15th
Mar 2 Margaret & Nicholas Hide chn of Richard & Eliza: Ridley, Margaret b. 22 June 1742 Nicholas Hide b. 4 last Sep
4 Mary da: of Wm: & Sarah Niccols b. Feb 7th

Page 103, RL1/3, 1744
Mar 11 Ann Margaret da: of Matthias & Elizabeth Holst b. 12th Jan
11 Mary Ann da: of Rich: & Eliza: Hicks b. Oct 16 ____
17 Thomas Harper son of Dr. George Harrison & Mrs. Jane his wf, b. 14th inst:
17 Bushell son of James & Mary Phillips b. ye 11th
19 Thomas son of Mr. William & Mrs. Elizabeth Eburn b. 10th last Feb
21 Mary Ann da: of John & Abigail Martindale b. Dec 26th

Page 104, RL1/3, 1744
Mar 23 Robert son of Samuel & Mary Fisher b. 24 June 1743
1745
Mar 28 Sarah da: of Samuel & Ann Robinson b. 29 Jan 1744

Page 105, RL1/3, 1745
Apr 8 Mary da: of Richard & Sarah Whaley b. 14 Dec 1743
11 Dorothy da: of Thomas & Eliza: Turton b. Jan 19 1744
15 Jeremiah son of Joseph & Jane English born
15 Daniel & John chn of Jno: & Ela: Toppin, Danl: b. May 29/43 Jno: b. June 7/44
15 Elizabeth da: of Wm: & Sarah Herryman b. Oct 7 1744

Page 106, RL1/3, 1745
Apr 18 Samuel son of Thomas & America Cook b. ye 7th
24 Elizabeth Bertram a child
27 Samuel mulo. ch belonging to Mrs. Mary Hall b. 24 Sep 1739

Page 107, RL1/3, 1745
May 3 Peter John son of Mr. David & Mrs. Mary Minvielle b. Apr 30
10 John son of John & Martha Ingham b. Nov 17 1744

Page 109, RL1/3, 1745
June 3 William Crule(?) a free mulo.
3 Mary da: of James & Ann Hays b. July 19 1744
3 Tenison son of Tenison Smith Esq & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. 1st May

Page 110, RL1/3, 1745
June 12 Margt: & Christian chn of Jh: & Eliza: Maha:, Margt: b. Feb 24 1738 Christian b. Apr 22 1743
12 Thomas son of Mr. James & Mrs. Mary Murry b. 2d inst:
13 Lewis son of Charles & Ann Forrester b. July 16 1741
13 Melinda da: of Wm: & Eliza: Johnson b. May 31st

Page 111, RL1/3, 1745
June 20 William Thompson of Wm: & Dorothy Forster b. Feb 16 1744
21 John son of Nathaniel & Mary Eaden b. May 28th
22 John son of John & Agnes Lane b. 14th
24 Walter son of Mr. Anthony & Mrs. Sarah Waters b. 13th inst:
27 Mary Ann da: of John & Mary Polgreen b. Mar 23 1744

Page 112, RL1/3, 1745
July 7 Matthew son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Ann Best b. 5th inst:
8 John son of Capt. John Lagorce & Mrs. Elizabeth his wf, b. 9 last June

Page 113, RL1/3, 1745
July 20 Mary Rundell negro wo: fmly: belonging to Edwd: Rundell decd, b. 22 Dec 1711
21 Mary Colleton da: of Dr. Robert Lawe & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. 16th inst:
23 Henrietta da: of Peter Keen b. Dec 8 1744
24 Helen da: of Thomas Finlay Esq & Mrs. Elizabeth his wf, b. 24 last June, Capt. George Ball & Richard Husbands Esq Godfathers, Mrs. Barbara Harvey, & Miss Isbell Finlay Godmothers

Page 114, RL1/3, 1745
July 28 Thomas son of Mr. William & Mrs. Mary Perry b. 21 July 1744
28 John Robinson a ch b. 26th inst:
30 Edward son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Sarah Welch b. 29th last June
Aug 8 Philip Davies son of Mr. Jarratt & Mrs. Ann Chace b. 15th last June

Page 115, RL1/3, 1745
Aug 10 Alured Popple son of William Dake Esq & Mrs. Sarah his wf, b. 10 July
10 Mary da: of Capt. Benja: & Mrs. Sarah Reece b. 2d inst:
13 James son of Samuel & Frances Maxwell, b. 22 Feb 1744
13 Christopher Dean a ch b. Nov 5 1744
15 Susannah da: of Mr. Elias & Mrs. Sarah Minvielle b. 4th inst:
17 Richard Nusum a ch b. Sep 24 1743
20 Henry son of Capt. Walter Caddel & Mrs. Mary his wf, born
20 John son of Thomas Golly(?)

Page 116, RL1/3, 1745
Aug 25 ____ of Thomas Hill decd & ____ his wf, born
27 Rachel da: of Daniel & Jane Rawlinson b. Feb 17 1742

Page 117, RL1/3, 1745

Sep 3 Charles son of Charles & Esther Peepys b. 15 Dec 1744
5 John Morris & Margaret Morris negroes belongg: to Mr. William Morris, Richd: Croome, Christopher Croome, Thomas Peirce, Mary Ann Ash wit.
10 Edward son of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Bartram b. 23 last Aug
10 ____ a base ch of John Taylor's known by the name of Jully Taylor
13 Latimer son of Mr. Francis & Mrs. Dorothy Jones b. 9th inst:
14 John son of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Mary McConchy b. 4th last Aug

Page 118, RL1/3, 1745
Sep 21 James Kennady a child
28 John James son of John & Christabella Durunt b. 16 Jan 1744
29 Elizabeth Trigg a ch 9 mos old
30 John son of John & Mary Somervill b. 10th at this inst:

Page 119, RL1/3, 1745
Oct 4 George son of Paul & ____ Bedford born
5 Deborah & Margaret chn of Mr. William & Mrs. Mary Lee, Deborah b. 29 Dec 1740 Margaret b. 1 Oct 1743
11 John Wilson a ch b. 1st inst:
12 Elizabeth Hogan a ch a yr old

Page 120, RL1/3, 1745
Oct 17 Edward son of John & Mary Rundell b. 2d inst:

Page 121, RL1/3, 1745
Nov 6 Alexander Williams son of Alexander & Helena Clarke b. 5th Oct
7 Thomas son of Michael & Barbara Arthur born
15 Elizabeth da: of Wm: Young decd & Charity his wf, b. 7 Oct
15 Elizabeth Bray a child
15 Robert Whisker a child

Page 122, RL1/3, 1745
Nov 22 Elizabeth Whitehouse a ch b. 5th last June
27 William son of Richard & Elizabeth Guppy Brayley born
Dec 4 Mary Ann da: of John & Frances Griffith b. 26th last Feb

Page 123, RL1/3, 1745
Dec 13 Hasel son of Mr. Anthony & Mrs. Mary Lynch b. 16th last Oct
15 Ann da: of Alexander & Elizabeth Cooper b. 4th inst:
16 William Hill a ch b. 23d Sep
23 Christian da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Christian Arthur b. 22d last Nov

Page 124, RL1/3, 1745
Dec 24 Margaret da: of Mr. Stephen & Mrs. Margaret Prince b. 20th inst:
25 Henry son of John Carter Esq & Mrs. Sarah his wf, b. 10th inst:
26 John son of Trustram & Ann Dummitt b. 21st last Nov
26 Samuel son of John & Frances Dapwell b. 12th inst:
29 Sarah Crofts a ch b. 12 Mar 1744
31 Mary da: of Charles & Ann Forrester b. 1st last Aug
Jan 1 Henry son of Thomas & Thomasine Hall b. 5th last Oct
1 Dorothy Lashly a base child
5 Margaret da: of David & Ann Richards b. 9th last Aug

Page 125, RL1/3, 1745
Jan 8 Rachael da: of Capt. John & Mrs. Olive Collins b. 2d inst:

Page 126, RL1/3, 1745
Jan 31 Sarah Louisa a ch b. 11th Sep 1742
Feb 3 Elizabeth Sims a ch b. 11th last Dec
7 George Corbet son of Henry & Maria Crane b. 4th last Jan

Page 127, RL1/3, 1745
Feb 15 John son of John & Eliza: Smith b. 12th last Dec
21 George & Jane twin chn of Dr. George & Mrs. Jane Harrison b. same day
25 Amelia McNeal a child
27 Christian Balford a ch 10 mos old
Mar 2 Margaret & Nicholas Hive chn of Richd: & Elizabeth Ridley, Margaret b. 22 June 1743 Nicholas Hive b. 14 last Sep

Page 128, RL1/3, 1745
Mar 3 Jane da: of Doctr: George Harrison b. 21st Feb
4 Rebekah da: of John & Mary Thomas
6 William son of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Ann Wiles b. 10th last Feb
10 Sarah da: of Thomas & Mary Wilson b. 3d Sep last
11 Hannah Batters b. 4 Sep 1744

Page 129, RL1/3, 1746
1746
Mar 26 Ann More a negro servt:
28 Ann & Jane chn of Thomas & Jane Ward, Ann b. Jan 5 1745 Jane b. Mar 1st inst:
31 Elizabeth da: of Wm: & Mary Reading b. Dec 24 1745
Apr 1 Mary Ann da: of Thomas Nicchols & ____ his wf, b. 14 Apr 1743
2 John Gibbs b. 31 Aug 1745

Page 130, RL1/3, 1746
Apr 10 Jane da: of Richard & Elizabeth Chace b. 3 Aug 1745
14 Robert Mayers Miln a ch aged about 19 mos
22 Elizabeth da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Susanna Daverall b. 11th inst:
23 Pierce son of Abraham & Elizabeth Hughs b. 7th inst:
23 Jane Firebrace a ch a mo old

Page 131, RL1/3, 1746
Apr 25 Edward Rawlins son of Mr. John & Mrs. Ann Woodin b. the 24th
25 Michael son of William & Frances Marshart
28 Samuel son of Dr. Saml: & Mrs. Ann Hartle b. 9ber 19 1745
28 Ann da: of Thos: & Ann Wheeler b. 9ber 23d 1744
May 7 Elizabeth Miles a ch a week old

Page 132, RL1/3, 1746
May 11 Samuel son of Robert & Sarah Marshall b. ye 4th
14 Frances da: of Mr. Thos: & Mrs. Frances Waterman b. same day
15 John son of John & Sarah Shaw
15 Mary da: of Richard & Mary Goslin b. May 1st
16 John son of William & Mary Thorne b. 22 Feb 1745
20 Elizabeth & Margaret chn of Mr. David & Mrs. Ann Clarke, Elizabeth b. 21 Dec 1737 Margaret b. 22 Feb 1743

22 Fleaurian son of Gidney & Mary Clarke b. Mar 27th

Page 133, RL1/3, 1746
June 4 John son of John & Margaret Barnes b. 19 Mar 1749 (sic)

Page 135, RL1/3, 1746
June 18 Benjamin son of Dr. John & Mrs. Ann Branch b. 19 Mar 1749 (6 written above 9)
19 Christian da: of James & Elizabeth Crawford
23 Buckworth son of Buckworth & Elsey Adamson b. ye 7th

Page 136, RL1/3, 1746
June 29 Latimer Richards son of John Scott Jr & Mary his wf, b. 28th inst:
29 Adrian Martin son of Benjamin & Bridget Stanley b. Oct 12 1745
July 1 Elizabeth da: of Doctr: John & Mrs. Jane Hall b. 6 Feb 1745
1 Rachel da: of Renn & Mary Phillips b. June 17th
3 Thomas son of William & ____ Whaley b. 4 May 1742

Page 137, RL1/3, 1746
July 11 Mary da: of John & Mary Reeves b. same day
13 Henry son of John & Frances Moseley 5 days old
13 Jeremiah son of Thomas & America Cook
19 Leonard Cleaver son of Joseph & Elizabeth Rachel b. 21st last June

Page 138, RL1/3, 1746
July 21 John son of Doctr: John & Mary Gibson b. 12th last June
22 Robert Overton a negro child
22 Ann Adams a free mulo.
24 Margaret da: of James & Mary Boothe b. 1st inst:
24 Anna Maria da: of John Lucas Blackman Esq & Madm: Ann his wf, b. 16 last June
25 Rebecca Brathwaite da: of John & Margaret Sandford
25 Elizabeth da: of Mr. Anthony & Mrs. Mary Lynch b. 5th last June
27 Honor da: of John StJohn
Aug 1 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah West b. July 4th
2 Mary da: of Oswald & Mary Withrington b. 1st Apr
2 John son of John & Mary Ridgway b. 31 July

Page 139, RL1/3, 1746
Aug 5 Jane da: of Thomas & Elizabeth James born
7 William son of John Conyers & Mary Hewson
8 Edward son of James & Mary ____ b. June 10th
9 James son of James & Mrs. Mary Harris b. same day
9 Gryory son of John & Anna Hill b. 10th June
9 Sarah Drayton a child
10 Rebecca da: of Frederick & Ann Crouch b. 18th last Apr

Page 140, RL1/3, 1746
Aug 21 Mercy da: of James Grasett & Kath: Elliott
22 Christian da: of James Graset & Dickfield Ball
24 Anna Maria da: of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Mary Lee b. 21st inst:

Page 141, RL1/3, 1746
Aug 28 Ann Christian da: of Wm: & Christian Ramsay b. 7th last Apr
28 William son of Stephen & Sarah Charnock b. 10th last Jan
28 Elizabeth a mulo. woman
Sep 1 Robert son of Mr. Paul & Mrs. Sarah Bedford b. 28th last Aug
1 Daniel & John sons of William & Jane More, Danl: 3 yrs John 13 mos
1 Thomas & Eliza: chn of John & Sarah Ingream

Page 144, RL1/3, 1746
Sep 28 George son of Benjamin & Sarah Hinson b. same day
Oct 5 William son of William & Bridgett Graves b. 29 Sep 1735, bapt. this day

Page 146, RL1/3, 1746
Oct 26 Ann da: of Paul & Mary Carrington b. ye 20th

Page 147, RL1/3, 1746
Nov 2 John son of Joseph & Elizabeth Rollstone b. Oct 25th
4 John son of Jeames & Marey Butcher b. 5 Oct 1746 & bapt. 4 Nov following, Edward Groves, John Dapwell, Mary Gravener, Elizabeth Butcher Godparents

Page 149, RL1/3, 1746
Nov 20 Mary da: of Thomas & Ann Beaby b. 22d last 8ber
20 Elizabeth da: of Thos: & Elizabeth Golley b. 7ber last

Page 150, RL1/3, 1746
Dec 2 Ann da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Lydia Maynard b. same day

Page 151, RL1/3, 1746
Dec 8 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Ostrehan b. this day

Page 152, RL1/3, 1746
Dec 23 Thomas son of Richard & Mary Haselwood bor: 9ber 7 (or 1)
24 Barbara da: of Michael & Barbara Arthur b. 16th

Page 153, RL1/3, 1746
Dec 27 John, Bourne, Elizabeth, & Mary chn of Wm: & Elizabeth Drayton

Page 157, RL1/3, 1746
Jan 31 Frances da: of Edward & Mary Bobnett b. 27th

Page 161, RL1/3, 1746
Mar 16 ____ dau of Laughlan & Elizabeth McNeale b. 13th last Aug

Page 163, RL1/3, 1747
1747
Mar 26 Conrade son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Franklin b. 27 Jan 1746
27 Agnes da: of Benjamin & Sarah Reece b. Feb 27 1746
30 William son of Samuel & Elizabeth Bynoe b. 25 Dec 1746
30 Richard son of Richard & Barbara Bynoe b. 27 Feb 1746

Page 168, RL1/3, 1747
May 10 James son of Stephen & Sarah Dunckley b. ye 4th

Page 170, RL1/3, 1747
May 24 Jane da: of Sampson & Judith Wood b. ye 2d

Page 174, RL1/3, 1747
June 30 John son of Matthias & Elizabeth Holst b. 9th inst:

Page 181, RL1/3, 1747
Sep 16 Jonathan Griffin a child

Page 182, RL1/3, 1747
Oct 1 Isabel & Rachel daus of William & Mary Stammers b. 10th last Aug

Page 183, RL1/3, 1747
Oct 7 James son of James Bradshaw about 11 weeks old
13 George Alexander son of Mr. Alexander & Mrs. Sarah Firebrace b. 25th last Sep

Page 184, RL1/3, 1747
Oct 22 Richard Raynes son of Capt. Richd: & Mrs. Judith Crofton b. Aug 22d last
28 Valentine son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Sarah Welch b. 7ber 6th

Page 185, RL1/3, 1747
Nov 3 Anna Maria da: of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Katherine Haughton b. 8ber 27 last
8 William son of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Barbara Husbands b. 30th last Oct

Page 186, RL1/3, 1747
Nov 16 John Cammell son of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Bispham b. 1st last June
17 Sarah da: of Walter Caddell Esq & Mrs. Mary his wf
18 Edward Henry son of Thomas & Margt: Parks b. Jan 30 1746
19 Christian da: of Philip & Mary Litcott b. 23d last Nov
19 John Hough a base child

Page 187, RL1/3, 1747
Nov 30 Frances da: of Mr. Benja: & Mrs. Elizabeth Harris b. 25th inst:

Page 189, RL1/3, 1747
Dec 18 Philip son of David Minvielle Esq & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. 8th inst:

Page 190, RL1/3, 1747
Dec 26 John son of John Akins & Elizabeth Summers
30 David Cater son of David Cater & Mary Mayne b. 14th last Apr

Page 191, RL1/3, 1747
Jan 7 Robert son of Mr. William & Mrs. Mary Bispham b. 23d last Dec
7 Richard son of Oswald & Mary Withrington
8 Ann da: of Elizabeth Searrott (or Scarrott)
9 Richard son of Elliott Wm: Smith & ____ his wf, b. Apr 12 1741 - Sarah da: of do: b. June 15 1794 (sic) - John son of do: b. Oct 30 1746
9 Rebecca da: of Thos: Wills, private baptism
__ Mary da: of Dr. George & Mrs. Sarah Hartle b. 4th inst:
__ Elizabeth da: of Thomas & Rebecca Stanley 5 mos old
15 Joanna da: of Samuel & Ann Robinson b. Oct 23d last
16 William Banbury son of John & Mary Philippa King b. 16th last Dec
16 Mary da: of Wm: & Eliza: Eburn b. Dec 27th last
17 Mary da: of Mr. William & Mrs. Lucretia Kidney b. this 12th inst:

Page 192, RL1/3, 1747
Jan 20 Stephen son of James & Ann Hays b. Feb 1 1746
20 Samuel son of Thomas & Eliza: ____, b. 15th last
28 Solomon son of William & Mary Innis

Page 193, RL1/3, 1747
Jan 30 Christian da: of Richd: & Mary Elliott
30 Thomas son of Thos: Blount & Ann Jacobs
Feb 3 Mary da: of William & Isabella Granger 3 mos old

Page 194, RL1/3, 1747
Feb 16 Richard son of Dr. Richard & Mrs. Eliza Carter b. Jan 29
18 Samuel son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Mary Woodin b. ye 17th
20 Margaret da: of Wm: Niccols Esq & Mrs. Sarah his wf, b. Jan 28
22 Hannah da: of Josiah & Rebecca Jesse

Page 195, RL1/3, 1747
Feb 28 Joseph Salmon son of Henry & Maria Crane b. ye 17

Page 197, RL1/3, 1747
Mar 18 Mary da: of Gidney Clarke Esq & Mrs. Mary his wf, born

Page 199, RL1/3, 1748
1748
Apr 20 Mary da: of Thomas & Eleanor Reeves
20 Frances da: of Timothy Pindar

Page 200, RL1/3, 1748
May 1 Eliza: da: of John & Frances Davis b. Jan 6 1747
1 William son of Richd: & Eliza: Hicks

Page 201, RL1/3, 1748
May 13 John Roberts son of Eliza: Baker
14 Ann Vane da: of Jane Kid
19 William son of Thomas & Anne Dummett 5 weeks old

Page 202, RL1/3, 1748
May 28 Mercy da: of Thomas & Alice Lawrence b. Xber 2d 1741
30 Mary da: of Thos: & Eliza: Mitchell b. ye 28th
30 Samuel Went son of John & Ann West b. ye 28th
30 Henry ye son of John & Eliza: Segone (or Sesone)

Page 203, RL1/3, 1748
June 2 Sarah da: of Edmund & Ann Dayrell b. Apr 19th
8 John son of John & Mary Jones b. 18th last May
9 Thomas a poor child

Page 204, RL1/3, 1748
June 17 Horsham son of John & Eliza: Pickett 6 weeks old
18 John son of Anthony & Mary Gagen b. 7th May

Page 205, RL1/3, 1748
June 20 Jarratt son of Richd: & Eliza: Chase
22 Robert Ellis son of Susanna Drayton

23 Harriot da: of En: & Mary Lynch b. May ye 12
24 William son of Doctr: John & Mrs. Mary Gibson

Page 206, RL1/3, 1748
June 29 Margaret Quintyne da: of Mr. James & Mrs. Mary Murry b. ye 22d
July 1 Jane & Rachael twin chn of Alexander & Mary Robinson b. June 23
3 John Harman son of Luke & Mary Corbin b. ye 1st
3 Mary da: of Capt. Thos: & Mrs. Elizabeth Fenwick b. June 6th
5 Robert son of Robert Reeves decd, about 5 yrs old

Page 207, RL1/3, 1748
July 8 John son of Charles & Martha Smith about 5 yrs old

Page 208, RL1/3, 1748
July 19 Susannah da: of Thos: & Mary Duel b. 11th Apr
19 George son of George Goodwin decd & Ann his wf

Page 209, RL1/3, 1748
Aug 1 Jane da: of Mr. Isaac & Mrs. Martha Niccols

Page 210, RL1/3, 1748
Aug 6 John Harrison son of John Butcher & Mary Bailey
7 Eliza: Morgan da: of Mr. Richd: & Mrs. Katherine Campion b. July 26
7 John son of Saml: & Mary Griffith b.)25 July

Page 211, RL1/3, 1748
Aug 13 John son of Mr. Laughlan & Mrs. Eliza: McNeale
15 Ann da: of Thomas Roache & Mary Coleman
16 Christian da: of Richard Knifton

Page 213, RL1/3, 1748
Sep 1 Thomas son of William & Mary Peirce b. same day
2 Sarah da: of John & Frances Griffith b. 7ber 7th 1747
2 Ephriam & Frances chn of Ephriam Matthews Jr & ____ his wf

Page 214, RL1/3, 1748
Sep 7 Richard son of Richd: Gosling Esq & Mrs. Ann his wf, b. 5th Aug
13 Margaret da: of Mr. John & Mrs. Lydia Maynard b. same day
15 Thomas son of Mr. Nathaniel & Mrs. Ann Phillips b. ye 6th
17 Mary Gordon da: of Melvina Harris
18 William Grant son of William & Lucretia Nett

Page 215, RL1/3, 1748
Sep 22 John son of John & Ann Cheek

Page 216, RL1/3, 1748
Oct 4 Mary Haffernan a mulo. ch belonging to Mary Haffernan
4 Sarah da: of Robert Whisker
7 Sarah da: of Thomas & Mary Thomas
8 Ann da: of Christopher & Mary Croome b. July 19 1747
10 Ann da: of Thomas & Ann Beeby b. 7ber 3
14 ____ da: of John & ____ Bignal

Page 217, RL1/3, 1748
Oct 25 Martha da: of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Henrietta Payne b. Sep 23d
30 Thomas son of Mr. Alexander & Mrs. Eliza: Harvey b. 13th
30 John son of Arsas Gall decd & Mary his wf, about 7 yrs old
Nov 3 Joseph Carrington son of John & Sarah Busbey b. 11th 7ber

Page 218, RL1/3, 1748
Nov 15 Sus: da: of John & Margaret Sanford b. 14

Page 222, RL1/3, 1748
Dec 28 William son of Matthias & Elizabeth Holet b. 22d inst:

Page 223, RL1/3, 1748
Jan 6 Wm: son of Wm: & Mary Ashton b. Dec 23
6 Mary Ann dr: of Sam & Reb: Morgan b. Dec 3 1747
10 Henry son of Thos: & Sarah Ostrehan

Page 224, RL1/3, 1748
Jan 11 Sam Francis son of Richd: & Sarah Lightfoot b. Dec 25
14 Sarah daug: of Alex: & Mary Reed
16 Thos: son of Will: & Margt: Phillips
17 Martha daugr: of Thos: & Eleanor Woodin
21 John & Eliza: chn of Wil: & Sarah Jones
21 Eliz: daug: of Reb: Braily

Page 225, RL1/3, 1748
Jan 23 Wm: son of Wm: & Eliza: Gilly Brown
23 Mary Ann da: of Robt: Ayshford
24 Wm: son of Wm: & Mary Asheton b. Dec 23
25 Eliza: daugr: of Eliz: Mosely
25 Lucretia da: of Mercy Murphy
26 Sam son of Thos: & Mary Cornish
28 Thos: son of Stephen & Lur: Charnock

Page 228, RL1/3, 1748
Mar 4 Anna Maria Eliz: dr: of John & Sa: Harris (in marriage column, may be a burial)

Page 229, RL1/3, 1748
Mar 7 Ruth dr: of Jno: & Frances Griffith
12 Thos: son of George & Ruth Stritch
14 John son of Jno: & Sarah Crouch

Page 230, RL1/3, 1749
1749
Mar 25 Judith da: of Samson & Judith Wood

Page 231, RL1/3, 1749
Mar 31 Robt: son of James & Mary Straker

Page 232, RL1/3, 1749
Apr 16 Lachlan son of Alexander & Eliz: Cooper b. Apr 8th

Page 235, RL1/3, 1749
May 20 Joseph son of Joseph Rollstone
20 Wm: son of Wm: & Eliza: Mayers
22 Alexr: son of Jeremiah & Marg: Cook

Page 236, RL1/3, 1749
May 29 Philips son of Wm: & Frances Mashart

Page 237, RL1/3, 1749
June 6 George Barch son of John & ____ Hothersal b. May 15
16 Wm: Holder son of George & Dor: Thompson
17 Ann dr: of James & Jane Hendy

Page 238, RL1/3, 1749
June 25 Reb: daughtr: of Rich: & Frances Sharp
25 Jas: son of James & Thomas: Smith

Page 239, RL1/3, 1749
June 30 Benj: son of Prins & Eliz: Linkhorn

Page 240, RL1/3, 1749
July 12 Rebeckah da: of Richard & Barbara Bynoe b. 16 last June
13 Elvy da: of Thomas & Elvy Cole 7 yrs old
14 William son of John & Mary Nily b. 1st May
15 Mary Archer a child b. May 11th
16 John Munson b. 1725
16 Mary Ann Crawford a child
19 Mary wf of Thos: Thomas
20 Mary Boaz an adult
21 Edw: son of Lionel & Dor: Friz___

Page 241, RL1/3, 1749
July 25 John son of Mr. John & Mrs. Lydia Maynard b. same day
28 Winnefred dr: of Dr. Abra: & Mary Hartly
29 Marrianne Crofts
31 Eliz: dr: of Sam & Mary Wooding
Aug 2 John son of Jac: & Alice Smith

Page 242, RL1/3, 1749
Aug 4 Sam son of Dan: & Ann Wiles b. Feb 27 1748
4 Phil: son of Phil: & Mary Austin b. June 20
5 Philip son of Philip & Mary Austin b. June 5th
9 John son of John & Reb: Andrews b. Dec 1
11 Mary dr: of John & Ec: Phillips
11 Mary da: of John Ellacott
12 Elizabeth Ann Kaldred da: of John & Ann Phillips born

Page 243, RL1/3, 1749
Aug 18 Sarah dr: of Nicholas & Eliz: Arthur b. July 21st
21 Joseph son of William & Ann Beeby b. Oct 1 1748
21 Ann da: of William & Lucretia Eldeng
24 Ann Hughes a ch b. Mar 11 1748
24 Nathan son of Thomas Underdown
24 Elizabeth da: of Samuel & Ann Roberson b. July 11th

Page 244, RL1/3, 1749
Aug 28 John son of William & Elianor Wilson b. 30th May
Sep 6 Thos: son of Enoch & Eliz: Sharpe
6 William Butcher negro man belonging to Felix Stanley

Page 245, RL1/3, 1749
Sep 16 Mary dr: of Robt: & Ann Chomely
17 John son of J. & Ann West
17 Jacob Francis a ch 2 mos: old
17 Ren son of Ren & Mary Phillips b. July 25
17 Lucy dr: of Luke & Ann Corbin
18 Robt: Tate son of Mary Read

Page 246, RL1/3, 1749
Sep 23 Thos: son of Clarke & Hannah Haynes
23 Barbara da: of Richd: & Sarah Keene

Page 247, RL1/3, 1749
Oct 4 Abraham son of Mary Southward
7 Benjamin Reece a child
7 Edward son of Edward & Elizabeth Reynolds
9 Eliz: Stroud (da:) of Michael & Ann Arthur

Page 248, RL1/3, 1749
Oct 11 Edwd: son of Thos: & Mary Webb
12 James Ring son of Samuel & Eliz: West
14 Alexander son of Mary Bateman
15 Margaret dr: of James & Mary Smith
16 Elizabeth Reece a ch b. Sep 12th
22 Joanna dr: of John & Sarah Fitts
22 Wm: Hicks son of Joseph & Jane Goddard

Page 249, RL1/3, 1749
Oct 23 Rebekah da: of William & Rebekah Arthur b. Sep 7th
29 Arth: Lears son of John & Jane Piggot b. 19th
30 James Critchlow son of John & Frances Grazette
31 William Harman Wallers son of William & Mary Waterman b. May 6 1749
31 Joseph Jones a ch 6 weeks old
Nov 2 Edward son of Edward & Ann Oalley (or Oatley) b. 11 Aug

Page 250, RL1/3, 1749
Nov 4 George Taylor son of George Taylor & Ann Lewis
6 Elizabeth da: of Joseph Smith Jr & Elizabeth his wf, b. Oct 24
6 Francis son of Thomas & Ann Turton b. July 2d
8 ____ son of John Thomas
11 Wm: son of Wm: & Barbara Gibbons

Page 251, RL1/3, 1749
Nov 18 Frances daugr: of Sarah Tait
23 Thos: son of Isaac & Martha Nichols
23 Mary Eliz: dr: of George Burne

Page 252, RL1/3, 1749
Nov 28 Mary dr: of John & Lucretia Smith
Dec 1 Wm: son of John & Ann Woodin

Page 253, RL1/3, 1749
Dec 5 William son of William & Elizabeth Eburne b. Nov 6th
9 Elizabeth Eleanor da: of Thomas & Mary Smith
10 Mary da: of John & Sarah Halsted b. Nov 6th
13 Arthur son of Arthur & Margaret Goddard

Page 254, RL1/3, 1749
Dec 15 John Harper a negro man belonging to Thomasine Harper
20 Mary Harrison Randal
22 Mary dr: of James & Felix Gooding
23 Jane dr: of Wm: & Mary Bishop b. Nov 18

Page 255, RL1/3, 1749
Dec 26 Richard son of Samuel & Mary Welch
1750
Jan 3 Mary da: of Samuel & Mary Newbold b. 9ber 24th
3 Ann Galathy
4 Codrington son of Paul & Mary Carrington b. Oct 5

Page 256, RL1/3, 1749 (sic)
1749
Jan 5 Christian da: of Samuel & Martha Caddel
10 Thomas Mahew son of Benjamin & Margt: Tapshire b. Dec 6th
13 Frances da: of Gidney Clarke Esq & Mrs. Mary his wf, b. 10th Dec
13 Alice da: of John & Sarah Ibbott b. ye 12th Dec

Page 257, RL1/3, 1750
1750
Jan 15 Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Ann Collin b. same day
15 Sam Newton son of Ann
15 Nathaniel Collin

17 Christian Ann dr: of John & Christian Franklin
23 Wm: Francis son of Jos: Rachel
24 Mary da: of Thomas & Mary Speed b. Dec 24th

Page 258, RL1/3, 1749 (sic)
1749
Jan 27 Susanna dr: of Ren & Mary Phillips
27 Mary da: of Alexander & Eliz: ____
28 Edw: son (of) Wm: & Mary Edgehill
28 Hannah dr: of Rich: & Mary Barker
30 Mary a mulatoe
30 Barbara da: of Benjamin & Elizabeth Franklin b. 5th Dec
Feb 1 Abagail Jane dr: of John & Mary Walke
3 Elizabeth da: of John & Sarah Ingram b. 2_ Nov

Page 259, RL1/3, 1749
Feb 9 Mary dr: of Richd: & Eliz: Carter
10 Henry a negroe
11 Hephzibah Forte dr: of Samuel & Hephzibah Salmon Brome b. ye 5th

Page 260, RL1/3, 1749
Feb 19 Mary da: of Samuel Drinkwater & Ann his wf
20 Eliz: dr: of Henry & Alice Fidoe

Page 261, RL1/3, 1749
Feb 26 Eliz: dr: of John & ____ Robinson
27 Mercy da: of Thomas & Rachael Young 6 yrs old
Mar 1 Mary da: of William & Elizabeth Turner b. 21st Jan
6 Benjamin son of Nicholas & Mary Morris b. Feb 6th
6 Francis Benjamin son of Benjn: & Sarah Hinson
6 Charley son of Thomas & Mary Twentyman b. June 18 1749

Page 262, RL1/3, 1749
Mar 11 Eliz: dr: of Edward & Mary Bartrum
12 Elizabeth da: of John & Margt: Robinson
13 Sarah & Elizabeth chn of Jacob Wright & Sarah his wf, Sarah ab: 6 yrs old, Elizabeth ab: 5

Page 263, RL1/3, 1749
Mar 22 Edward & Mary chn of Edward & Mary Tubbs b. Jan 16 1740, Mary about 7 yrs
22 John son of Francis & Sarah Jemmott b. 13th inst:
1750
Mar 27 Ann da: of John & Eliza: Forde b. July 26 1749
28 Mary Webster

Page 264, RL1/3, 1750
Mar 31 Thos: son of Thos: & Mary Wilson
Apr 7 James son of James & Jane Butcher

Page 265, RL1/3, 1750
Apr 9 Eliz: dr: of Edward & Lucretia Nut
12 Margaret & Nathaniel son & dr: of John & El: Ridley
14 John, & Marcy, & Hannah Mellows
16 Mary Ann Love a child
18 Thos: & Samuel sons of Abraham (&) Rebecca Hartley

Page 266, RL1/3, 1750
Apr 20 Thomas son of Henry & Mary Woodford b. July 9 1749
20 Mary Best about 4 yrs old
20 Elizabeth Hunt about 4 yrs old
22 Christian dr: of Lacklan & Eliz: M'neel

Page 267, RL1/3, 1750
May 4 Eleanor dr: of Thomas & Eleanor Reeves
5 John son of Richard & Sarah Sims b. May 5 1749
5 Robt: son of Thos: & Mary Parks
5 Henry son of Henry Watkins b. Oct 7 1749
6 Mary Philips
8 Mary Ann da: of John & Ann Bushell b. 30th Mar

Page 268, RL1/3, 1750
May 17 Mary dr: of Thos: & Saml: (sic) West born

Page 269, RL1/3, 1750
May 22 A mulatto
25 Joanna Rebekah dr: of James & Hannah Ross
28 Mary da: of Benjamin & Susanna Pemberton
28 Vincent son of Ellacott Smith
20 William son of James Taylor

Page 270, RL1/3, 1750
June 6 Ann Retty da: of Robert & Elizabeth Snelling b. Jan 1 1747
6 William Fox son of John & Ann Branch b. Feb 1 1749

Page 271, RL1/3, 1750
June 16 Temple Brisced Whiteside born, son of William & Rebecca Whiteside
20 Richard son of John & Sarah Brayley b. 9ber 9th 1749
21 Mary dr: of Robt: & ____ Marshall

Page 272, RL1/3, 1750
June 27 Lewis Mahon a ch b. 1st inst:
30 John son of John & Elizabeth Boston

Page 273, RL1/3, 1750
July 8 Marianne daughr: of John Drake
11 Elizabeth daughr: of ____ Hill
12 Richard son of Richard Husbands Esq & Mrs. Barbara his wf, b. Feb 1 1749

Page 274, RL1/3, 1750
July 17 Catherine da: of Benjn: & Susanna Pemberton b. 29th Aug
17 Wm: Kelto son of Henry Haughn

Page 275, RL1/3, 1750
July 27 John son of John & Jane Waterman b. July 19
27 John Raven a ch b. Dec 1 1749
30 Patience da: of Daniel & Ann Wiles b. ye 7th June

Page 276, RL1/3, 1750
Aug 6 Anthony son of An: Thomas & Mary Gagen b. June 27th
8 John Henry son of John & Mary Phillips b. Jan 9 1749
12 Elizabeth Ann Nalred da: of John Edwards b. June 11 1749

Page 277, RL1/3, 1750
Aug 17 Esther Lewis a child about 5 yrs old
17 Benjamin William a child born

Page 278, RL1/3, 1750
Aug 31 Henry Feek son of Henry Feek Ayshford
Sep 1 Mary dr: of Humphry Ball

Page 279, RL1/3, 1750
Sep 8 Marcy (or Marey) dr: of John Doxfield
13 Martha dr: of Hen: King
13 Cath: Jane dr: of Gregory Hill
13 Sarah da: of Thos: Ostrahn:

Page 280, RL1/3, 1750
Sep 14 Joseph son of Joseph Swain
18 Michael son of George Burne
19 John son of Nathaniel Philips
19 Honor dr: of John Moses

Page 282, RL1/3, 1750
Oct 9 Edward son of Wm: Beeby

Page 283, RL1/3, 1750
Oct 17 Mary dr: of Mary Culpepper
18 Robt: son of Henry Trotter
19 Elizabeth dr: of Abel Martin
20 Ann dr: of Mary Witherington
21 Martha Eliz: dr: of Sam Foot
24 Mary dr: of Valentine Welch

Page 284, RL1/3, 1750
Oct 30 Peter son of Thos: & Martha Hope b. ye 28
30 Margaret dr: of Sar: Chase
Nov 2 Barbara dr: of Richd: Lyneal

Page 285, RL1/3, 1750
Nov 7 John son of Thos: & Mary Ibbott
11 Ann Dutchess a mulo.

Page 286, RL1/3, 1750
Nov 15 John & Richd: McCloud
15 Son of John Fort
24 Hen: Peter son of Philip & Rebecca Simmons b. ye 6th
24 John son of John & Sar: Gordon

Page 287, RL1/3, 1750
Nov 27 John son of Susanna Drayton
27 Robt: son of Robt: Durrant (or Dunant) b. 3d Nov
29 Anthony Walrond son of Mrs. Mary Wiles
Dec 4 John Panton son (of) John & Sarah Carter

Page 288, RL1/3, 1750
Dec 10 Ann ____ daugr: of Arthur Hord & Eliz: Richards
15 Sampson son of Samp: & Judith Wood

Page 289, RL1/3, 1750
Dec 17 James Hendy
22 Eliz: da: of John & Eliz: Dewsbury
23 Jonathan son of John & Sarah Payne
25 Daniel son of William & Ann Moore b. 10 Nov 1749
26 Susanna da: of Benj: & Jane Webb b. Oct 9 1749
26 Susan da: of Henry Crane
27 Thos: son of Thos: & Ann Beeby

Page 290, RL1/3, 1750
Dec 31 Edmund son of Benj: & Mary Gaskin b. 22
Jan 4 Mary dr: of Alexander & Eliz: Cooper

Page 291, RL1/3, 1750
Jan 11 William Coke son of John & Mary Misson
12 Omelian Rem a ch b. Mar 7 1747

Page 292, RL1/3, 1750
Jan 19 Michael son of John & May Mackaboy b. ye 4 Dec 1749
19 Eliz: dr: of Benjamin & Mary Lofts
26 Mary & Margaret twin chn of Thomas & Thomasine Hall b. 25 Dec 1750
26 Samuel Snow a child
27 Thomas son of Richd: & Ann Newton
28 Mary dr: of Danuil & Eliz: Robinson

Page 293, RL1/3, 1750
Jan 31 Hannah da: of Elias & Alice Gibbs
Feb 4 Thos: Wilson son of John & Jane Piggot b. Dec 18th
9 Anthony Edward son of Henry & Alice Fidoe

Page 294, RL1/3, 1750
Feb 11 Rowland a mulo. & Heneretta a mulo.
14 Francis son of John & Ann Hill
16 ____ dr: of ____ Mcneil
17 Mary Ann dr: of Thomas & Elizabeth Dinning b. 20 Jan 1750
18 John son of John & Mary West b. 5 Nov 1750

Page 295, RL1/3, 1750
Feb 20 Ann Cinthia da: of John & Mary Vaughn about 13 yrs old
Mar 2 Mary da: of Joshua & Mary Eustace b. 16 Jan 1750
3 Eliz:(?) dr: of ____ Woodin

Page 297, RL1/3, 1750
Mar 19 Mary dr: of James & Mary Booth
1751
Mar 25 Thos: Cornelius son of Dorothy Holford

Page 298, RL1/3, 1751
Mar 29 Henburg son of Richd: & Ann Goslin
Apr 2 Ann da: of George & Eliz: Boaz
3 Eliz: dr: of Richd: Keene & Sarah Hill

Page 299, RL1/3, 1751
Apr 13 James son of William Arthur
14 John son of Andrew & Charity Don:
17 Barbara da: of Francis & Isabella West b. 17th Mar

Page 300, RL1/3, 1751
Apr 22 John son of Edward & Mary Bartrum b. 5

Page 301, RL1/3, 1751
Apr 29 Ann dr: of Robt: & Eliz: Bickling
May 2 John Skipwith son of John & Jane Oxly
2 Mary da: of Wm: & Mary Ashton
3 Stephen son of Wm: & Susannah Harrold, May 14 1751 (sic)
3 Jos: son of Benjamin & Sarah Hinson, Mar 29th

Page 303, RL1/3, 1751
May 20 James King son of Sam & Eliz: Went
24 Jane dr: of John & Eliz: Whaly
25 Mary Ann dr: of Thos: & Mary Thomas b. May 7th

Page 304, RL1/3, 1751
June 2 Walter son of John & ____ Woodin b. ye 1st

Page 305, RL1/3, 1751
June 9 Ann dr: of Luke & Ann Corbin b. May 31st
18 Ben son of John & Frances Grazette b. 13th inst:

Page 306, RL1/3, 1751
June 20 Wm: son of Ben & Mary Lofts
20 Wm: son of John & Mary Williams
26 Sarah dr: of John & Eliz: Rinsly b. May 27
27 Mary dr: of L. Cross(?)
29 James son of John & Lucretia Smith

Page 307, RL1/3, 1751
July 4 Sarah dr: of Mary Bateman

Page 308, RL1/3, 1751
July 16 Archad: son of Jas: & Ann Pitcarne b. July 13
17 Henry Sheen son of Hen: Sheen & Mary Pike

Page 309, RL1/3, 1751

July 22 Eliz: dr: of Charles & Esthr: Parfit
27 ____ of ____ Cook
28 Margaret dr: of R. & Frances Sharp b. 28
29 Sus: da: of Bolingbrook & Dor: Curl b. ye 23
30 Mary dr: of John & Sa__ Baker
30 Sus: dr: of Hen: & Raynn Wright
30 Wm: a mulo.

Page 310, RL1/3, 1751
Aug 2 Eliz: dr: of Charles & Alice Porter
2 James Brenan son of James & Hespheba Graham
3 Rebecca Jane dr: of Nathl: & Jane Eden
8 Jane dr: of James & Eliz: Ward

Page 311, RL1/3, 1751
Aug 13 Wm: son of Wm: & Eleanr: Crawford b. July 31st
14 Jas: son of Thos: & Eliz: Blunt b. Oct 10 1750
16 John Charrovill Monk Whiteside born, son of William & Rebecca Whiteside
18 Jane a nat. dr: of John Taylor

Page 312, RL1/3, 1751
Aug 21 Jane dr: of Francis & Dor: Jones b. 17th inst:

Page 313, RL1/3, 1751
Sep 2 Henretta Waldron dr: of Mich: & Ann Arthur
4 ____ of ____ Scott
7 Jas: Halford Lashly son of Charles & Julian Stewart b. Aug 18

Page 314, RL1/3, 1751
Sep 13 Henry son of Hen: & Mar: Woolford b. 8th inst:
17 John son of Thos: & Frances Waterman b. 15th inst:
19 Upton son of George & Anna Syballa Law
19 Eleanor dr: of Joseph & Eliz: Smith b. 8th inst:

Page 315, RL1/3, 1751
Sep 24 Ann da: of Edward & Mary Murphy
Oct 2 Eliz: dr: of John & Sarah Crouch b. Sep 16

Page 316, RL1/3, 1751
Oct 12 Jacob son of Ann Merryfield

Page 317, RL1/3, 1751
Oct 16 Wm: son of Wm: & Sus: Harris b. Mar 7
17 Wm: son of Thos: Curtis & Thomasin Pollard

Page 318, RL1/3, 1751
Oct 23 Eliz: dr: of John & Eliz: Ford
28 Sarah dr: of Stephen & Jane Baker b. 18th inst:

Page 319, RL1/3, 1751
Nov 1 Thomas son of Mr. John & Mrs. Lydia Maynard b. same day
5 Mary Anne dr: of Wm: Milles & Thomas: Forrests(?)
5 Richard son of John & Const: Jones b. Jan 23d
10 John son of James & Eliz: Curtis

Page 320, RL1/3, 1751
Nov 14 Eliz: dr: of Richd: & Eliz: Carter b. July 19
14 John Ashly son of James Ashly Hall & Rebecca his wf, b. Oct 20th

Page 321, RL1/3, 1751
Nov 21 Christian dr: of Jerm: & Eliz: Cogan

Page 322, RL1/3, 1751
Nov 30 Lake son of Gowen & Margar: Graves b. June 22d
Dec 2 Sarah dr: of Sam Ambler & Frances his wf, b. Sep 16th
2 Thos: son of Thos: & Eliz: Fenwick b. Sep 20
8 Sarah dr: of Isaac LeGay & Mary Lanahan

Page 324, RL1/3, 1751
Dec 20 Thos: & Robert sons of James & Ann Hayes
22 William Thomas son of Francis & Jane Lightfoot
24 Thos: son of Wm: & Agnes Lawrence b. Oct 11th
24 Ann King
25 Conrade son of Conrade & Eliz: Mashart b. 15
26 Thos: son of John & Jane Waterman b. Oct 7

Page 325, RL1/3, 1752
1752
Jan 3 Wm: son of Edward & Eliz: M. Garde b. Dec 19
8 Eliz: Dor: dr: of Henry & Salvina Perry b. Dec 18th
9 Wm: Maynard son of John & Agnes Lane b. Oct 2d

Page 326, RL1/3, 1752
Jan 10 Ann Blackman dr: of Pat: & Mirab: Holihan b. May 31 1750
13 Sam Road son of Samuel & Ann Branch b. Dec 2d

Page 327, RL1/3, 1752
Jan 24 ____ dr: of John & ____ Branch
26 ____ of Thos: Philips
28 Helena dr: of George John & Ann Petrie b. Dec 27th

Page 328, RL1/3, 1752
Feb 3 Eliz: dr: of John & Cath: Richards b. Dec 22d
7 John son of John & Margaret Stone b. Aug 12th

Page 329, RL1/3, 1752
Feb 9 Danil son of Wm: & Jane Moore b. Jan 24th
15 John son of Benbroch Dawkins & Eliz: Ray
16 Mary Ann dr: of Samuel & Eleanor Eldridge b. ye 6th

Page 330, RL1/3, 1752
Feb 25 ____ of Ben Pemberton
25 ____ of Hen: Haughn

Page 331, RL1/3, 1752
Mar 9 John son of Wm: Lindsy & Sarah Nelson
9 Sam: son of Sam Eburne & Sarah Bateman

Page 332, RL1/3, 1752
Mar 13 Dan: son of Wm: & Mary Lyles b. 11
21 John son of John & Eliz: Hudson b. 5
22 Chn of J. & Hannah Barbarie, Frances b. 13 Dec/46, Meriam 7 Oct/48, Margaret 5 Aug/50, Martha Feb 25 1752

Page 333, RL1/3, 1752
Mar 23 Ann dr: of James & Margaret Swindell b. Feb 21
24 Mary dr: of Benj: & Ann Gittens b. Jan 24
26 Hener: Maria dr: of Abr: & Eliz: Hughes b. Feb 16

27 Hener: & Grace drs: of Thos: & Sar: Robinson b. Feb 9
30 Mary Ann dr: of John & Mary Savery, June 26
30 Eleanor dr: of John & Eleanr: Philips b. Jan 2
31 Ruth da: of Alexander Lamply & Charity Forrester

Page 334, RL1/3, 1752
Apr 4 Mary Ann da: of Nathaniel & Ann Phillips b. 3d inst:
5 Joseph son of Joseph & Sarah Greenway b. 20
8 Edward son of Thos: & Ann Webb b. Mar 29
9 John son of John & Elean: Ridley b. Oct 29

Page 336, RL1/3, 1752
May 4 Thomasin dr: of John & Ann Parsons b. Mar 3d

Page 337, RL1/3, 1752
May 9 Samuel son of Francis & Dor: Jones b. 8th inst:
10 Temple Briscoe & John Chrlevelle Monk sons of Mrs. Rebecca Whitesides

Page 338, RL1/3, 1752
May 17 Mary Haggat dr: of George & Doro: Thompson
19 John son of George Taylr: & Ann Lewis b. Dec 10th
21 Ann dr: of Jer: & Ann Cook b. 14th
21 Hen: Crichlow son of John & Frances Grazette

Page 340, RL1/3, 1752
June 5 John & George sons of George & Mary Clarey
10 ____ a male child

Page 341, RL1/3, 1752
June 20 Sarah dr: of Joseph & Jane Goddard b. 13 of Oct
21 George son of John & Mary Walke b. 14

Page 342, RL1/3, 1752
June 30 Arrabella dr: of John & Ann Reece b. 13 (or 3) inst:

Page 343, RL1/3, 1752
July 9 Wm: son of Samuel Eburne & Mel: Harris
17 Alex son of Alex Smith & Reb: Lewis

Page 344, RL1/3, 1752
July 28 Swen: son of Mathias & Eliz: Holst b. 10th inst:

Page 345, RL1/3, 1752
July 31 Hen: son of Robt: Becket & Eliz: Murray
Aug 1 Amelia dr: of John Reeves & Ann Swift b. Mar 15

Page 346, RL1/3, 1752
Aug 13 Eliz: dr: of Sam: & Rebec: Morgan b. Mar 23 1750
20 Jane dr: of John & Rebec: Story

Page 347, RL1/3, 1752
Aug 23 Cath: dr: of Jerem: & Marg: Cook
31 Edward son of Hen: Henry & Mahitabel his wf

Page 348, RL1/3, 1752
Sep 16 Mary Ann Popple dr: of Wm: & Rach: Burchall b. Aug
22 Mary dr: of Wm: & Eliz: Blenman
22 ____ of ____ Barrows
23 Francis son of Stephen & Sarah Charnock
24 Mary dr: of John & Mary Moore

Page 349, RL1/3, 1752
Sep 28 Margaret dr: of John & Eliz: Kinsly b. Aug 12th
30 Walter & Clement sons of Clem: & Eliz: Jones
Oct 1 Wm: son of Wm: & Mary Bishop b. Apr 27
3 Barbara dr: of James & Bar: Kelly
3 ____ son of Sam & Sar: Leach b. July 8
5 Sar: dr: of Sam & Sar: Welch
5 John son of Isaac & ____ Nichols

Page 350, RL1/3, 1752
Oct 8 Frances Lydia dr: of Abra: & Eliz: Tremble b. Sep 26th
13 Reb: dr: of Thomas & Ruth Foyer b. June 26th
14 Ann Carleton dr: of Wm: & Lucy Nesfield b. Sep 23
15 Sampson Wood son of Phineas & Ann Hubble
18 Mary Ann dr: of Abr: & Reb: Hartly, Sep 19
19 Edw: son of Prins & Eliz: Linkhorn

Page 351, RL1/3, 1752
Oct 22 John Alexander son of John Adams & Sar: Tait
23 Benj: son of Sam & Julian Hall b. 26 Dec 1751
26 Nich: son of Wm: & Cath: Roberts b. 8th
28 Jas: son of Jas: & Mary Philips b. ye 8th
29 Grace dr: of Thos: & Sar: Warren Waldron b. 28th
30 Susan dr: of Wm: & Sus: Harris b. Apr 25

Page 352, RL1/3, 1752
Nov 9 Wm: Haslewood b. Nov 1st
13 Rebecca Perry dr: of Jams: Ashly Hall & Reb: his wf, b. 12

Page 353, RL1/3, 1752
Nov 19 Alice dr: of Thos: & Ann Odell

Page 353-b, RL1/3, 1752
Dec 10 Antonetta dr: of Dom: & Eliz: Lynch

Page 354, RL1/3, 1752
Dec 24 Sarah dr: of John & Barbara Gibbons
24 Sarah Lawrence
30 Mary Ann dr: of Jas: Taylor & Lor: Cole

Page 355, RL1/3, 1753
1753
Jan 1 Dollison dr: of John & Abigail Martindale
2 Frances dr: of Eliz: Sulivan
9 Eliz: dr: of John & Eliz: Moses
11 Abigail dr: of Joseph & Jane Ellacott b. Dec 28th

Page 356, RL1/3, 1753
Jan 14 Nathl: son of John & Jane Oxly b. Apr 7 1752
17 Sarah dr: of Sam & Sar: Moore b. this day

Page 357, RL1/3, 1753
Jan 28 Dorothy ye dr: of John & Eliz: Duesbury
Feb 3 Thomas son of Renn & Mary Phillips b. 2

Page 358, RL1/3, 1753
Feb 6 Mary dr: of Robt: & Eva: Wadeson b. Jan 6
9 Mary dr: of John Heringman & Sarah his wf
13 Parthena dr: of John & Eliz: Williams b. Jan 30

Page 359, RL1/3, 1753

Feb 26 Eliz: dr: of John & Margaret Cole
28 Hener: dr: of John & Frances Howell

Page 360, RL1/3, 1753
Mar 9 Susan: Eliz: dr: of George & Mary Waldrond b. Nov 7
10 Eliz: da: of Edw: & Eliz: Reynolds b. Feb 15th
13 Sarah dr: of John & Sarah Kleenhof b. Feb 14
15 Sarah dr: of Dav: & France Price
15 Abigail dr: of Anthony & Mary Gagin b. Feb 15

Page 361, RL1/3, 1753
Mar 20 Eliz: dr: of Benj: & Hann: Mellows
20 Rebec: dr: of Epr: & Sarah Matthews
25 Hugh son of John & Sarah Jackman b. Oct 6 1752
25 Frances dr: of John & Penyelean Wrone
27 Mary Mag: dr: of James & Eliz: Curtis
27 Ann Ward dr: of Michael & Ann Arthur

Page 362, RL1/3, 1753
Apr 14 May dr: of Robt: & Mary Heywood b. Jan 16

Page 363, RL1/3, 1753
Apr 20 William son of John & Marg: Ramsay
23 Sarah dr: of John & Fran: Davies
28 Susan dr: of Andrew & Charity Don: b. 5

Page 364, RL1/3, 1753
May 4 Sarah dr: of Step: & Mary Howard b. Apr 17 1752
5 A mulo. child named Margaret
6 ____ a female
7 Eliz: Reynold b. Apr 28 52
7 William son of George & Eliz: Boaz b. Jan 4th
9 Mary dr: of Richd: & Barbara Bynoe b. Mar 22
9 Margaret dr: of Benjamin & Eliz: Franklin b. Aug 3
12 Sarah Prudence a mulo.
15 Henry William son of Henry & Constantia Coulthrust b. this day & bapt. 6 June following, see next leaf page 320

Page 365, RL1/3, 1753
May 24 Eliz: dr: of Rich: & Mary Matthews b. Oct 12
28 Hen: son of Benjamin & Sus: Harper b. May 6

Page 366, RL1/3, 1753
May 30 Constantia dr: of Thos: & Eleanor Dinning b. Apr 22
June 1 Sarah dr: of Henry & Mary Woolford b. Apr 2
6 Henry William son of Henry & Constantia Coulthrust b. 15 May & bapt. this day as appears by the annexed cert. sworn to before Hillary Rowe Jr July 8 1744 (sic) St Michael Parish (cert. inserted) "Personally appeared before me this day Henry Coulthrust & Constantia his wf who were lawfully married 23 Mar 1750 as appears by a cert. under the hand of Rev. Dr. Thomas Wharton Rector of sd: Parish & made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that Henry Wm: Coulthrust son of the sd: Henry & Constantia was b. on or ab: 15 May 1753 & that he was bapt. ab: 16 June following. Given under my hand this 8 July 1774. Hillary Rowe Jr"
7 Frances dr: of Rich: & Deb: Lee
10 Jane dr: of Wm: & Sarah Edgill b. Aug 29 1752

Page 367, RL1/3, 1753
June 17 Mary Ann dr: of Thomas & Eliz: Turton b. Oct 30th
22 Hester dr: of Humphrey Ball & Eliz: Pixoter
23 Hann: dr: of Salter Cross & Reb: Godding

Page 368, RL1/3, 1753
June 30 Constantia dr: of Thos: & Eliz: Dinning b. Apr 22
July 1 Mary dr: of Robt: Gibbs & Sarah Waterman

Page 369, RL1/3, 1753
July 10 Mary Ann dr: of Bonham & Frances Carter b. Apr 1
13 Eliz: dr: of Will: Simmons & Eliz: Riley
15 Richd: son of John & Christian Arthur

Page 370, RL1/3, 1753
Aug 2 Rebecca a mulo.
4 Joseph son of Phil: Foot & Mary Parris
4 Marcy dr: of John & Sarah Clay

Page 371, RL1/3, 1753
Aug 7 John son of Benj: & Mary Gaskin b. Oct 22
7 Rebec: dr: of Robt: & Ann Hells b. 5th inst:
8 Eleanor dr: of Robt: & Ann Kelly b. 5th inst:
8 John son of J. Gumming & Eliz: Carvess
12 John son of Joseph & Sus: Gittens b. 2 inst:
15 Phil: son of Peter & Sar: Broderick b. May 24 last
18 Susan dr: of Wm: & Sarah Hunt b. Oct 15 1752
19 John son of Mary Evans
19 America dr: of Sarah Mason
20 Sarah Palmer dr: of John & Christian Franklin b. May 9

Page 372, RL1/3, 1753
Aug 22 Thos: son of John & Ann Wall b. 12th inst:
25 Cath: dr: of Benj: & Eliz: Mayhew b. 23
26 Peter Price Tudor son of Hen: & Sar: Tudor b. July 25
26 John son of Horbert & Sus: Griffith b. Sep 2 1751
28 James Smith son of Ewd: & Hester Luke b. 23 inst:
Sep 2 Eliz: dr: of John & Mary Nichols b. Aug 31

Page 373, RL1/3, 1753
Sep 9 Marg: dr: of Wm: & Eleanor Crawford b. this day
10 Francis Wm: son of John & Sar: Crouch b. ye 2 inst:
10 Mary Eliz: dr: of John Harris & Mary Welch
14 Hamlet son of Thos: & Cath: Workman b. ye 9th
15 John Edw: son of Gregory & Eliz: Hill b. Aug 10th
15 Mary dr: of James & Mary Booth b. this day

Page 374, RL1/3, 1753
Sep 17 Sarah dr: of Nathan & Sarah Lucas b. 10 inst:
19 Thomas son of Fran: & Eliz: Lincoll
19 Eliz: dr: of Thos: Turner & Mary Teague
21 Peter son of Thos: & Mary Cole b. Jan 3
21 Hener: Bab a mulatto
21 Peter son of Thos: & Mary Cole b. Jan 3
21 Hener: Bab a mulatto

23 Nath: son of ____ Morris & Mary his wf, b. Aug 26
26 Mary da: of James & Mary Ann Straker b. Aug 28

Page 375, RL1/3, 1753
Sep 30 Frances dr: of Noble & Sarah Reeves
30 Wm: son of Rich: & Frances Sharp b. Sep 27
Oct 2 John son of Edw: & Eliz: Inez Yard
4 John son of Alex Lamply & Thomasin Williamson
5 Henry son of Mich: & Barbara Arthur br: Sep 30
6 Nich: son of John & Marg: Robinson b. ye day
9 Eliz: dr: of Eliz: Jacobs
11 John son of Jonas & Eliz: Woodrofe b. 6th inst:

Page 376, RL1/3, 1753
Oct 13 Mary dr: of David & Mar: Mills b. Nov 21 1751
17 Kath: dr: of Gam: & Mar: Newbold b. 7 inst:
19 Dorcas dr: of John & Cath: Carter b. Sep 10
20 Robt: son of Benj: & Jane Webster b. July 11
20 Wm: Wardrofe son of Alex & Mary Rowland b. Apr 1
21 Edw: son of Edw: & Rebec: Mullins
21 Eleanor dr: of James & Mary M'Kenzie b. Apr 24
22 Mary dr: of John & Marga: Cox b. 12 inst:
24 Wm: son of Wm: & Sarah Herring
24 Rebecca dr: of Wm: & Sarah Herring

Page 377, RL1/3, 1753
Oct 26 Wm: son of Reb: Turton
26 Thos: son of J. Ibbot & Jane Clarke
27 Susannah dr: of John & Susannah Niles b. 25 inst:
Nov 1 Robt: son of Nath: & Mary Wildy
2 Thos: Ford son of Jos: & Eliz: Chace b. May 7
2 Michl: son of Henry Sheene & Mary Pike b. Oct 19
3 Sar: da: of Hen: & Eliz: Sus: Whittaker b. Aug 17 1752
6 Ann dr: of Jane Bryan

Page 378, RL1/3, 1753
Nov 8 John son of Wm: & Marga: Walcott b. 7th inst:
8 Mary dr: of Phil: & Mary Austin b. Sep 9
9 Nat: son of Nathaniel Berry & Mary Goddwin

Page 379, RL1/3, 1753
Nov 21 Rebec: dr: of Philip & Rebecca Simmons b. 9th inst:
22 John son of Robt: & Sarah Marshal b. Apr 25
23 Eliz: Williams dr: of Isaac & Mary Hartly b. Oct 15
25 Eliz: dr: of Sam: & Ann Hill b. 21 inst:
25 Ann dr: of Wm: & Mary Wiles b. 22 inst:
27 Susan dr: of Richd: & Barbara Husbands b. Oct 31
28 Raymond Joseph son of Joseph & El: Evanson b. 25
28 Eliz: dr: of Rich: & Margaret Haslam b. 28th inst:
30 Thomas son of John Maynard & Lydia his wf, b. 1st

Page 380, RL1/3, 1753
Dec 6 Sam son of Sam & Ann Nusum b. Nov 1
8 Sarah dr: of G. Taylor & Ann Lewis
8 Millicent dr: of Wm: & Reb: Arthur b. Oct 28th

Page 381, RL1/3, 1753
Dec 13 John son of John & Eliz: Bell b. Mar 6 1752
14 Rach: dr: of Frank & Mar: Dillon b. Nov 23
15 Henry son of James & Jane Handy, Sep 7
15 Judith a mulatto
17 Reb: dr: of Eliz: Cole
20 Ann dr: of Benj: & Susan Pemberton b. 1st inst:

Page 382, RL1/3, 1753
Dec 25 Ben: son of Sam & Julian Hall
29 James Butler Harris son of James Butler & Eliz: Harris b. 3 inst:
30 Mary dr: of Wm: & Mary Tappin b. Nov 29
1754
Jan 2 Char: son of Char: Paskers & Mary Thornton
4 Thos: son of Thos: Ford & Ann Butcher
4 Hen: son of Thos: Preston & Reb: Whittaker

Page 383, RL1/3, 1754
Jan 7 Wm: son of Ed: Stanton Swane & Felix Gooding
16 Alex: Josiah son of John & Eleanor Philips
16 Rebec: dr: of John & Carity Clarke
16 Sus: dr: of Ant: Howard

Page 384, RL1/3, 1754
Jan 19 Wm: son of John & Jane Oxly b. July 22 1753
19 Jane dr: of Frances & Dor: Jones b. 14th
20 Hen: son of John & Sarah Bignall b. July 12 1753
20 John son of Nath: & Mary Worrell b. Nov 22 1753
27 Rebec: dr: of Lacklan & Eliz: M'Neil b. Oct 26
28 Eleanor dr: of Thos: Woodin & Eleanor his wf, b. Dec 6

Page 385, RL1/3, 1754
Feb 3 Ann dr: of Iac: & Alice Smith b. Dec 7 1753
4 John Jones son of John & Frances Grazette born
10 John Jones son of John & Frances Grazette b. 4
10 Mary dr: of Sam: Alford & Char: Sherrin
11 Joanna dr: of Jos: & Jane Goddard b. Oct 12 1753

Page 386, RL1/3, 1754
Feb 18 John Barclay son of Edw: Bruce & Jane Kelly
20 Sam: son of Sam: & Hesther Parry

Page 387, RL1/3, 1754
Feb 24 Sar: Marcy dr: of John & Sarah Thorn b. 1st inst:
28 Sarah dr: of John & Mary Alicock b. Dec 4
Mar 3 Mary dr: of Wm: & Mary Haynes b. Dec 21

Page 388, RL1/3, 1754
Mar 10 Jane dr: of John & Jane Pigot b. Feb 14
12 Eliz: dr: of Henry & Eliza Crofts, Oct 13
16 George son of G. & Ann Healis, 7th inst:
17 Thos: son of Thos: & Eliz: Hayes b. 8 inst:

17 Eliz: dr: of Gabel: & Eliz: Webb b. Feb 29

Page 389, RL1/3, 1754
Mar 19 Frances dr: of Wm: & Eliz: Turner(?) b. Dec 27
24 Eliz: dr: of John & Fearnot Dorothy Thomas b. Feb 25
25 Nath: son of Nathaniel & Mary Edw: b. 6th Jan
25 Philip Aubin an adult
27 Mary dr: of Edw: & Rachael Matthews
27 Edward son of Edward & Rachael Matthews
30 John Parsons son of Wm: & Agnes Lawrence

Page 391, RL1/3, 1754
Apr 15 Eliz: dr: of Sam: & Frances Blunt b. 2 inst:
21 Marg: dr: of Robt: & Prudence Hartly b. Mar 4
23 Eliz: dr: of Rich: & Mary Dempster
23 Sar: dr: of Elias & Alice Gibbes b. Feb 27
24 Sar: dr: of John & Rebb: Anderson b. 14
24 Sarah Croydon dr: of Ben: & Sar: Hinson b. Feb 27

Page 392, RL1/3, 1754
May 2 Christ: dr: of Wm: & Ann Ashton b. Sep 3 1752
6 Ann dr: of Step: & Jane Baker b. Apr 28

Page 393, RL1/3, 1754
May 12 John Rose a negro
14 Ann Harris dr: of Chris: & Sus: Bull b. Mar 28
18 Wm: son of John & Sar: Reeves b. Dec 14 1753

Page 394, RL1/3, 1754
May 21 Rob: dr: (sic) of Ben: & Ann Gittens b. Apr 23
31 Luke Corbin an adult
31 Isaac son of Luke Corbin & Ann Hardingham (married 1760)
June 1 Eliz: dr: of Jer: & Ann Cook b. May 20

Page 395, RL1/3, 1754
June 3 John son of Wm: & Thomas: Letts b. May 9 1754
5 Jos: Clarke son of Clarke Haynes & Mary his wf
8 Ann dr: of John & Ann Baggs b. 5 inst:
14 John son of Wm: & Eliz: Gillebrand b. Aug 15 1752

Page 396, RL1/3, 1754
June 16 Thos: Twentyman
20 Eliz: dr: of Wm: & Lucy Nesfield b. May 17th
20 Eliz: dr: of Margaret Tapsher
21 Sar: dr: of Fran: & Sarah Jemmot
21 Hen: son of Jos: & Jane Ellacot b. 15 inst:
22 Eman: son of George Ellis & Mar: King

Page 397, RL1/3, 1754
June 29 Charles son of John & Sar: Gordon b. Apr 15
July 3 Dan: son of Geo: & Mary Waldron b. May 10
4 Eliz: dr: of Jos: & Eliz: Chace b. June 11
9 Anna dr: of Benj: & Sus: Harper

Page 398, RL1/3, 1754
July 12 Mary dr: of Francis & Isab: West b. Apr 18
15 Mary Ann dr: of Thos: & Margt: Twentyman b. Jan 10
16 Thos: T. ____
17 Elizabeth a mulo.

Page 399, RL1/3, 1754
July 26 James Thomas son of Jas: & Ann Pitcarne b. 19
30 Thos: son of Richd: & Sarah Keene
30 Mary dr: of Wm: & Ann Ramsy b. May 7
30 Chris: dr: of Richd: & Eliz: Keene
31 Mary Loretta dr: of Thos: & Ann Phillips b. 25

Page 400, RL1/3, 1754
Aug 4 Robt: a mulatto
5 Sarah dr: of Benj: & Eliz: Franklin b. July 1st
5 Sar: Rushworth dr: of Rich: & Ann Hill b. 4th inst:
6 Eliz: dr: of Arch: & Mary Mcqueen
9 Sar: dr: of John & Sar: Busby
9 Mary dr: of Robt: & Ann Kells b. ye day
11 Marg: Eliz: dr: of James & Mar: Ann Walker b. June 30
11 Sarah dr: of Wm: & Henrietta Walker b. July 16
12 Mary Ann dr: of Jos: & ____ Smith
12 Wm: Fortescue son of Jas: & Sar: Harris b. May 25
14 Edw: son of Bul:(?) Gibbons

Page 401, RL1/3, 1754
Aug 17 Eliz: Ann dr: of William & Mary Manning b. June 30
18 Jane dr: of Sam: & Eliza: Layne (or Tayne)
22 Eliz: dr: of John & Eliza Kinsly b. July 25
24 Wm: son of Thos: & Frances Waterman b. 12 inst:

Page 402, RL1/3, 1754
Aug 27 John son of John & Elean: Ridly b. Dec 5
Sep 2 Two mullattoes Hannah & Sarah
3 Martin son of Hen: & Cath: Haughn b. Aug 13
6 Ann dr: of Robt: & Rebec: Philips b. Aug 24

Page 403, RL1/3, 1754
Sep 8 Mary dr: of George & Frances Ramsy
11 Mary Ann dr: of Phineas & Ann Hubble b. 19th June
12 George son of Sar: Turner(?)
19 John son of John & Ann Reece

Page 404, RL1/3, 1754
Sep 21 Robt: Law son of Rich: & Cath: Campion
21 Elean: dr: of Jerim: & Marg: Cook b. Mar 3
22 Sam: Wayman son of Robt: & Eva Wadeson b. ye 3d inst:
22 Stephen son of Wm: & Rach: Burchall b. ye 6th
24 Eliz: dr: of Thos: & Martha Hope b. ___ 17___
24 Jane dr: of George & Sar: Hartly b. Aug 1st
25 Anna Maria dr: of Wm: & Ann Moore
26 Cath: dr: of John & Sar: Carter b. 15 inst:
29 Ann dr: of Rich: & Deb: Lee b. 28th inst:

Page 405, RL1/3, 1754
Oct 9 Valentine son of Val: & Ruth Jones b. Aug 13
10 Elisha son of Elis: & Mary Dowe
10 Wm: Henry a mulo.

13 Eliz: dr: of John & Eliz: Garratt b. June 4th

Page 406, RL1/3, 1754
Oct 21 Thos: son of John & Mary Cole b. 16 ___
21 Frances a mulatto
22 Sam: son of Jos: & Sar: Greeneway b. 13
26 Thos: Mosel an adult

Page 407, RL1/3, 1754
Oct 28 Ben: of Ben: & Mary Gaskin b. Aug 28th
29 Eliz: & Sarah drs: of Thos: & Thomasin Hall b. 7 inst:
Nov 2 Mary dr: of Thos: & Mary Ostrehan b. 1st inst:
3 John son of John & Kath: Carter b. Sep 5

Page 408, RL1/3, 1754
Nov 11 Ann dr: of Dan: & Eliz: Hutchuson b. ye 4th inst:
12 Marg: dr: of Mich: & Cath: Leonard
14 Eliz: dr: of Mich: Gardiner & Mary Clarke
15 Nathaniel son of Jonas & Eliz: Woodroffe b. 10th inst:
16 Frances dr: of John & Sarah Crouch b. Oct 25
17 Mary dr: of Thom: & Mary Phillips b. Oct 19
18 Mary dr: of Thos: & Eliz: Turton b. 13th inst:

Page 409, RL1/3, 1754
Nov 20 Thos: son of Cornelius Scanlow & Ann Lamply
22 Esther a negro woman
29 John son of Nathaniel & Ann Phillips b. 16th inst:
29 William, Thomas, & Henry 3 mullattoes
30 Mary a mulatto

Page 410, RL1/3, 1754
Dec 3 Joseph Michael son of Rich: & Rebecca Bevis b. Nov 25
10 George son of William & Ann King b. 2 inst:
12 Mary Taylor dr: of Nathan & ____ ____

Page 411, RL1/3, 1754
Dec 16 Ann dr: of Sam: & Eliz: Went b. Nov 28
17 Sarah dr: of John & Ann Woden b. 8 inst:
18 Mary & Elizabeth daus of Richd: & Eliz: Hugston
19 Charles a mulo.
19 Rebecca dr: of James McCloud & Grace Hutchinson
23 Walter Hart son of Aarn: & Judith Dekings

Page 412, RL1/3, 1754
Dec 27 Henry & Elizabeth mullattoes
30 Matthew Stephen son of Ant: Sebastian & Eliz: Rigourd b. same day
1755
Jan 1 John son of James & Mary Mackenzie b. Nov 20
2 Frances dr: of Francis & Mary Donovan b. Dec 31st
4 Mary Judith dr: of William & Sarah Thorne b. Sep 19 1754
6 Ann dr: of Wm: & Frances Dent b. Nov 17
6 Thos: Dan: son of George & Eliz: Baptist b. Dec 26

Page 413, RL1/3, 1755
Jan 7 Eliz: Saer dr: of Wil: & Eliz: Moll b. Dec 1st 54
7 Eliz: dr: of Benj: & Jane Nicolls b. Dec 13 54
12 Robt: Blackbourn a negro
12 Margaret Matilda neg:
12 Lucy King dr: of J. & Sar: Harris b. Nov 5
17 Martha dau of Joseph & Elizabeth Smith b. 3 inst:

Page 414, RL1/3, 1755
Jan 19 John son of John & Ann Parsons b. 3 inst:
21 William son of William & Mary Willoughby b. 8th inst:
23 Jane dr: of Henry Crofts & Ann Gameson

Page 415, RL1/3, 1755
Jan 30 Honour dr: of Capt. ____ Roberts
31 Susan dr: of Peter Russell & Eliz: Ross b. 28
Feb 1 John & Eliza chn of John Straker
9 Jane dr: of Thomas & Susan Clarkson b. Jan 6

Page 416, RL1/3, 1755
Feb 19 John a mulatto

Page 417, RL1/3, 1755
Mar 3 Eliz: Margaret dr: of Danl: & Mary Wood
4 Sarah Eliz: dr: of John & Sar: Klienhoff b. 10th Feb

Page 418, RL1/3, 1755
Mar 9 John Blew a mulatto
10 John son of John & Reb: Lewis
15 Morgan Osborne Gibbes son of Morgan & Eliz: Shehy b. 13

Page 419, RL1/3, 1755
Mar 17 Thos: son of Barth: & Sar: Stevens
19 William Weaver son of Rich: & Jennet Merry b. Sep 12

Page 420, RL1/3, 1755
Mar 30 Mary & Susan daus of Benj: & Eliz: Reeves
Apr 3 Mary dr: of Hen: & Sarah Tudor
6 Eleanor dr: of John & Eleanor Fleming
8 John son of John & Cath: Richards b. 6 Mar

Page 421, RL1/3, 1755
Apr 10 Sarah dr: of Richd: & Sarah Sims b. May 29
12 Jane dr: of John & Ann Vodry
14 Mary dr: of James & Sar: Phillips
19 ____ dr: of Hen: Feek Ayshford

Page 422, RL1/3, 1755
Apr 20 Ann Carter dr: of Thos: & Sarah Cox b. 14 Apr
21 Jane & Hesther daus of Sam: & Hannah Forbes
27 Ann dr: of Wm: & Elizab: Blenman

Page 423, RL1/3, 1755
May 2 Mary Ann dr: of James & Jane Handy b. Apr 30
4 James son of William & Martha Carew b. Apr 21
12 Eliz: dr: of Rich: & Eliz: Chace b. 6th inst:
12 Abr: Salmon son of Abr: & Susan Harris b. 1st inst:

Page 424, RL1/3, 1755
May 18 Benjamin a negro
19 Eleanor dr: of George Clancey
25 Eliz: dr: of Francis & Dor: Jones b. Apr 12

Page 425, RL1/3, 1755
June 3 Elizabeth a negro wench

5 Frances & Mary daus of Francis & Eliz: Powers

Page 426, RL1/3, 1755
June 9 Charles son of Charles & Marcy M. Moody
15 Christian Turton dr: of Eliz: Wilson b. 3 inst:
17 Richd: son of William & Ann Mosely

Page 427, RL1/3, 1755
June 21 Alexander, George, & Ann mullos.
29 Mary a negro woman

Page 428, RL1/3, 1755
July 1 Sarah Springham dr: of George & Elvira Dunkin b. Nov 8 1754
2 Mary Ann dr: of William & Sus: Harris b. Jan 7 1754
2 Frances dr: of John & Rebecca Hudson b. June
3 John son of James & Matilda Stewart b. June 17
10 Edward & Sarah chn of Jonah & Mary Willey
10 Sam: son of Sam: & Martha Caddel b. Apr 11
10 Joseph son of Edwd: & Hester Luke b. 5 inst:

Page 429, RL1/3, 1755
July 15 Eliz: dr: of John & Sarah Gibson b. ye same day
15 Robert a mulatto
16 Frances a mulatto
19 Sarah Ann dr: of John & Jane Oxly b. Mar 28
19 Eliz: dr: of John & Eliz: Robinson
20 ____ dr: of Benjamin & ____ Saterthwait
22 Issabella dr: of Rich: & Mary Webster
22 Sam: Croker son of Wm: & Reb: Whitesides born

Page 430, RL1/3, 1755
July 26 Henry William & Eliz: 2 chn of Clement & Eliza Jones
26 ____ son of ____ Teague
27 John son of Nicholas & Sus: Cleare b. June 13
28 William Austin son of Hen: & Frances Watkins
Aug 2 Rich: Archibald son of Arch: & Eve M'Lean

Page 431, RL1/3, 1755
Aug 5 Michael son of John & Frances Davies
9 Ann Drayton dr: of Jas: Drayton & Susan Hawls
10 Mary dr: of Thos: & Mary Ibbott
11 Mary dr: of David & Barbara Prince b. Jan 3
14 Paul Gerrard son of Ewd: Drinkwater Croker b. July 22

Page 432, RL1/3, 1755
Aug 16 Eliza: dr: of Thos: Parkes Dd: & Margaret his wf
18 Eliz: dr: of Abrm: & Rebec: Hartle b. May 7
18 William Butcher son of Francis & Eliz: Lewis b. 8th inst:
22 Jane dr: of John & ____ Terrill
27 John son of John & Eliz: Stroud b. 12

Page 433, RL1/3, 1755
Aug 28 Eliz: Jane dr: of Robt: & Eliz: Sharling
Sep 5 Katherine Maynard dr: of Thomas Workman & Kath: his wf, b. Aug 26
8 Susan dr: of Jos: & Jane Ellacott b. Aug 15

Page 434, RL1/3, 1755
Sep 11 Sarah dr: of John & Reb: Anderson
13 Jos: Henry son of John Hen: & Eliz: Morris b. 6 inst:
15 Susan dr: of John & Ann Higginbotham
15 Hugh son of Charles & Agnes Hall
17 Clem: son of Hen: & Eliz: Susan Whitsoare(?)

Page 435, RL1/3, 1755
Sep 21 James son of James & Sarah Phillips b. 20 inst:
28 John Wm: son of John & Eliz: Miller b. Feb 20
28 Mich: son of Edward & Mary Hogan
29 Thos: son of John & Barbara Gibbons b. 28
30 Eliz: Dove dau of Matthias & Eliz: Holst
Oct 1 Francis son of Anto: & Mar: Gagin b. Sep 1
1 Jas: son of John & Sarah Wilson b. Sep 2

Page 436, RL1/3, 1755
Oct 6 Christian dr: of Isaac & Mary Hartly b. Apr 2
9 John Collyns son of John Howard & Martha Collyns b. Oct 27 1754
13 Samuel son of Sam: & Sarah Welch b. Sep 1st
14 Mathew son of Hen: & Constantia Colethrust b. Sep 30

Page 437, RL1/3, 1755
Oct 15 Benjamin Archibald son of Jos: & Martha Greaves b. July 29
18 Thomasin dr: of Ben: & Sus: Harper
19 Rich: Eaton son of Sam: & Rebecca Morgan
20 Sarah dr: of John & Mary Staples b. Sep 22
23 John a mulatto
25 Walter son of Thos: & Ruth Pollard b. Dec 7 1753
25 Ruth dr: of Thos: & Ruth Pollard b. Sep 30
26 Alice dr: of Nicholas Rice
26 Mary dr: of Wm: & Elizabeth Walker
27 Thos: Nicholas son of Thos: & Eliz: Dinning b. 19

Page 438, RL1/3, 1755
Oct 28 Mary Ann dau of Phinehas & Ann Hubble b. 20th inst:
Nov 3 James son of William (&) Lucy Nesfield b. Oct 6
4 Isab: dr: of John & Natthl: Henly b. Oct 7
9 Joseph son of Jos: & Susan Gittens b. Oct 30

Page 439, RL1/3, 1755
Nov 14 Ambrose John son of John & Susan Niles b. 13th inst:

Page 440, RL1/3, 1755
Nov 25 Polly dr: of Jos: & Marg: Mills b. Oct 28

Page 441, RL1/3, 1755
Dec 13 Phil: Benj: son of Phil: Mellows & Eliz: McGathon

Page 448, RL1/3, 1756
1756
Mar 11 Mary Loritha dr: of Thomas & Ann Phillips b. Feb 10 bapt. this day

Page 449, RL1/3, 1756
Mar 31 Isaac son of Isaac & Mary Hartle b. same day

Page 450, RL1/3, 1756
Apr 4 Sarah daughr: of Lydia Clark a bastard
9 Joseph son of Hester a mulo. free woman
14 Ann daughr: of Charles & Hester Pepys b. Apr 11
15 Mary dau of George & Sarah Bennett b. Feb 8 1756 bapt. in C.
17 William Webster a man
17 William son of Shepherd & Elizabeth Enniss b. Mar 14 1756 bapt. in C.

Page 451, RL1/3, 1756
Apr 20 Mary & Marcy 2 mullos. belonging to Eliz: Hart
21 Ann Thompson dau of William & Elizabeth Burke b. Sep 19 1755

Page 452, RL1/3, 1756
May 2 Mary dau of Peter & Mary Cockshutt Ince b. 11 Apr 1756
8 Elizabeth daughr: of Thomas & Eliz: Mitchell
14 William son of William & Rachael Burchall bapt. in C.
15 John Ulysses son of John & Sarah Thorne

Page 1, RL1/4, 1756
Mar 31 Isaac son of Isaac & Mary Hartle b. same day
Apr 4 Sarah dau of Lydia Clarke

Page 2, RL1/4, 1756
Apr 9 Joseph son of Hester a mulo. free woman
14 Ann da: of Charles & Hester Pepys b. Apr 11
15 Mary da: of George & Sarah Bennet b. Feb 8 1756 bapt. at C.
__ ____am Webster a man
__ ____am son of Shephard & ____ Ennis b. Mar __ 1756 bd: at C.

Page 3, RL1/4, 1756
Apr 20 Mary & Mercy 2 muattoes belonging to Eliza: Hart
21 Ann Thompson da: of William & Eliza: Burke b. Sep 19 1755

Page 4, RL1/4, 1756
May 2 Mary da: of Peter & Mary Cockshutt Ince b. Apr 11 1756
8 Eliza da: of Thos: & Eliza: Mitchell

Page 5, RL1/4, 1756
May 14 William son of William & Rachell Burchall at C.
15 John Ulysses son of John & Sarah Thorne
16 Theodosius son of Thomas & Frances Crane
16 Jane da: of Andrew & Charity Don b. ye 15th Apr
16 Sarah Elspet da: of David & Mary Bridges b. ye 6 May 1756
20 Richard, Henry, & Sarah Lookey bapt. in St Michls: C.
21 Anthony son of Nathaniel & Mabell Walrond b. 20 May 1756
23 Eliza: Frances da: of Richd: & Sarah Mullinax b. 7 Oct 1755

Page 6, RL1/4, 1756
May 25 Mary Ann Mills a bastard from the alms house
29 Catherine Williams da: of Thomazine Williams a bastard
30 Edith da: of Saml: & Eliza: Cox b. Apr 2 1756
June 1 John son of John & Eliza: Stevens b. Jan 27 1756

Page 7, RL1/4, 1756
June 6 James son of Robert & Mary McConchy b. May 18th
7 Mary da: of Richard & Mary Haselwood b. Apr 1 1756
11 Edward Young in the C.
11 Joseph Carpenter son of Joseph Carpenter & Mary Power
15 William son of Elias & Alice Gibbes b. Apr 13 1756
17 Mary Cox & Jane Prince 2 free negroes
17 Mary Ann & Frances das: of John Croak, in ch:

Page 8, RL1/4, 1756
June 20 Sarah da: of George & Mary Clanchy was b. June ye 18th
24 John son of John & Frances Young
26 James & Nathaniel sons of James & Eliza: Curtis
__ (Sa)rah Ann da: of (C)has: & Eleanor Woodin b. _arch 27 1756

Page 9, RL1/4, 1756
July 3 Robert son of Robert & Mercy Ellum b. May ye 1st

Page 10, RL1/4, 1756
July 13 Sarah da: of ____ Clarke b. Nov 1715, a bastard
13 Richard son of Ann Merryfield a bastard
13 Pearce son of Charles & Frances Power b. Jan 11 1755
15 John son of John Alicock
16 George son of Mimber a mulo. woman
20 Eliza: da: of William & Eliza: Turner at C.
21 Robert Joclin son of John & (S)arah Kleinhoff b. June __

Page 11, RL1/4, 1756
July 27 Thomas son of Anthony Sebastian Rigourd & Eliza: b. 23 May 1756
29 Haynes John son of Thomas & Eliza: Gibson b. May 5 1754
29 Margarett Ann da: of Rd: & Eliza: Harris b. Feb 12 1756, at C.
29 Francis & Thomas 2 negroes belonging to Rd: Millarson
Aug 2 Eliza: da: of Richd: & Eliza: Manning about 19 mos old
3 John Banbury son of Benja: & Eliza: Reeves b. Apr 4 1756, at C.
3 Eliza: dau of Blandin & Mary Ann Thos: b. 3 Apr 1755
3 Eliza: da: of Joseph & Sarah Greenway b. 30 Jan 1756

Page 12, RL1/4, 1756
Aug 10 Eliza: Eleanor da: of John & Mary Savory of St Thomas's b. May 25 1756
14 Henry son of Ann Butter (or Butler) a bastard ab: 7 mos old
14 Ann Taunton b. 13 May 1753, bapt: in C.
14 Mary Ann da: of Rd: & Eliza: Power b. July 20 1756

Page 14, RL1/4, 1756
Aug 31 Richard son of William & Elinor Wilson b. July 26 1756

Page 15, RL1/4, 1756
Sep 11 John a mulatto, son of Mary Pierce
12 Elizabeth da: of Joseph & Eliza: Smith b. 17 Mar 1756
14 John son of John & Mary Crick b. Aug 29 1756

14 Rebecca Griffith da: of John & Christian Franklin b. Sep 18 1754
14 Mary Ann da: of Jno: & Xtian: Franklin b. Aug 5 1756
14 Eliza: da: of Jno: & Eliza: Rowan b. Aug 13 1756
19 Eliza: da: of David Lewis

Page 16, RL1/4, 1756
Sep 24 Robert son of George Hartley & Dorothy Dudgeon
29 Sarah da: of David & Sarah Paris b. 19 Sep 1756
29 William son of Wm: Herringman a poor child
29 Sarah Warren Walrond da: of Thos: Walrond b. Oct 28
30 Eliza: Butcher Lewis da: of Francis & Eliza: Lewis b. Aug 23 1756
30 John a negro man belonging to ye Widow Morgan, at C.
Oct 3 Henry Sheen son of Henry Pike

Page 17, RL1/4, 1756
Oct 5 Barbara a mulo. child
5 Mary a mulo. woman, slave to Walter Gibbes
8 Andrew a mulo. slave of Andrew Walker
10 Thomas son of John & Sarah Thody b. Dec 31 1754
10 Mary da: of Jno: & Sarah Thody b. Mar 15 1756
15 Isaac & Jacob twin sons of Edward & Hester Luke
15 Robert son of Robert & Rebecca Phillips b. Sep 6 1756
16 Frances da: of Hannah Blackman a mulo.
16 Mary da: of Eliza: Lilly about 3 mos: old

Page 18, RL1/4, 1756
Oct 23 Eliza: da: of Wm: & Margt: Wilkinson b. 13 Sep
25 Margaret Forte da: of William & Margaret Backhouse b. 22 Oct 1756
26 William son of Margt: Mayhew baptiz'd at the prison
27 John son of Richd: & Eliza: Neptune b. Mar 4 1756
27 Geo: son of James & Mary Lamb
27 Jno: son of Mary Lamb
27 Nathl: son of Nathl: & Mary Gritton
27 Henry son of Jno: & Sarah Cheltenham
28 Samuel son of Benjn: Charnock Walrond son of George & Mary Walrond b. Aug 27 1756
28 Susanna da: of Wm: & _____ ____meley

Page 19, RL1/4, 1756
Nov 2 Sybella da: of John & Jane Piggott b. Oct 26 1756
7 Eliza: Ann da: of Samuel & Charity Alford b. 2d Nov
9 Elenor da: of John & Barbara Gibbons b. Oct 19 1756

Page 20, RL1/4, 1756
Nov 10 Peter a black slave of Capt. Duncan aged ab: 17 yrs, at C.
16 Mary da: of Henry & Catherine Haughn b. Oct 24 1756
16 Wm: son of Dorothy Grinidge about 13 mo: old
18 William son of Willm: & Ann Ashton b. Jan 16 1756

Page 21, RL1/4, 1756
Nov 27 Ann Harris da: of Mary Harris b. 30 Oct 1756
27 Harbina a mulo. woman, the slave of the Wido: Estwick
Dec 1 Thomas & Agnis mullos. belonging to Ann Kelly, at ch:
2 Timothy, Ann, & Mary chn of Timothy Cogan & Eliza: Ovelton, bapd: at C.

Page 22, RL1/4, 1756
Dec 8 Samuel son of Samuel & Margt: Spencer at C.
11 William son of John & Sarah Turner about 4 yrs of age
12 John Deveral Phillips son of John & Eleanor Phillips b. Nov 14 1756
13 Rebecca da: of Thomas & Mary Wiltshire was b. Dec 8 1756
13 Christian da: of Jno: & Ann Wall b. Dec 3

Page 23, RL1/4, 1756
Dec 16 Katherine da: of Jos: & Eliza Irvan b. Nov 4 1756
16 Cooper son of Cooper Polgreen Jr & Ann his wf, b. July 27 1756
17 Mary da: of Alexa: & Jane Robinson b. Aug 7 1756
20 William son of Jno: & Frances Young b. Dec 19 1756
20 Helena da: of Richd: & Mary Walcott b. Dec 18 1756
24 Charles Munson aged 34 yrs:
26 Jane da: of Robert & Mary Workman was b. Nov 27 1756
27 Rd: son of Rebecca Bryan, at C.
27 Mary da: of Jos: & Susanna Gittens was b. Oct 22 1756
27 Rebecca da: of Mary Haycolck
27 Patience a black belonging to Wm: Hunt

Page 24, RL1/4, 1756
Dec 29 James son of Eliza Ross
31 Ann Bell da: of George & Frances Parr b. Nov 7 1756, at C.
1757
Jan 4 Rebecca, Mary, James chn of Dorothy Maynard free mulo. woman
6 Ann da: of John & Eliza Stroud b. Jan 5th

Page 25, RL1/4, 1757
Jan 15 Eliza: da: of Eliza: Best b. 6 June 1756
17 John, William, Thomas sons of Susanna mulo. woman belongg: to Walter Gibbes
17 Susanna da: of Saml: & Mary Woodin b. Dec 18 1756
19 Nathaniel son of John & Ann Reeves b. Dec 18 1756
19 Hannah da: of Griffith & Mary Jones about 2 mo: old
20 Ambrose Stephen Niles son of Ambrose & Mary Niles b. 3 Dec 1756

Page 26, RL1/4, 1757
Jan 21 Charles Thomas a mulo. about 2 yrs old, at C.
22 Jno: Boxill Arthur son of Wm: & Rebecca Arthur b. Dec 3 1756, at C.
22 Rebecca Daniel da: of Wm: & France Delf at C.
22 Eliza: da: of Abraham & Alice Newton b. Jan 26 1755
22 Margaret Wadsson b. Aug 20 1756, bd: 6 Jan 1757
23 Thomas Preston Stafford son of Jno: & Jane Stafford b. Nov 26 1756
23 Sarah da: of Henry & Sarah Tudor b. Dec 14 1756
23 Sarah Parsons da: of Jno: & Ann Parsons b. Dec 28 1756
25 John Woodbridge son of Benja: & Susanna Harper b. Dec 30 1756

25 Sarah da: of John & Mary Welch b. Oct 30 1756
29 Mary da: of Joseph & Eliza Rachel b. Dec 7 1756

Page 27, RL1/4, 1757
Feb 5 Rebecca da: of Christo: & Sarah Cole ab: 2 yrs 1/2 old
5 Frances da: of Xtopher: & Eliza: Cole 9 mo: old, at C.
5 Mary da: of Charles Lewis & Eliza: Niccolls b. Dec 7 1756
7 Jno: son of Thomas & Margt: Twentyman b. Nov 27 1756
7 Jno: Alchorn b. Dec 1 1756

Page 28, RL1/4, 1757
Feb 14 Martha da: of Elenor Forrester
15 Frances da: of James & Martha Walker b. 26 Jan 1757
15 Rebecca William da: of Wm: & Eliza: Woodards b. 28 Sep 1756
18 Sarah Stewart da: of James & Matilda Stewart b. Dec 18 1756
21 Mary Ann Letts da: of Wm: & Thomasin Letts b. Jan 23 1757
21 Martha Collynns da: of John Howard Collynns b. Sep 27 1756

Page 29, RL1/4, 1757
Mar 1 Wm: Roberts son of Wm: & Catherine Roberts b. Oct 3 1756, bapt: at C.
1 Catherine Ridley da: of Jno: & Elenor Ridley b. Dec 27 1756
2 Joseph Ostrehan son of Thos: & Lucretia Ostrehan b. 2 Mar 1756
2 Rd: Butcher son of James & Jane Butcher b. 31 Jan 1757
2 Mary Dempster about 9 yrs old
4 Thomas Webb son of Thomas & Ann Webb b. 10 Nov 1756
5 Emmanuel Michael a negro man
6 Sarah Hartle da: of Geo: & Sarah Hartle b. Feb 28 1757
6 Luicia Ann Nesfield da: of Jno: & Rebecca Nesfield b. Feb 12 1757
9 Sarah White da: of Thomas & Elenor White b. 19 Feb 1757

Page 30, RL1/4, 1757
Mar 10 Eliza: Mahew about 4 yrs: old, Xtend: at C.
10 Alexander Cooper son of Alexr: & Eliza: Cooper b. Feb 28 1757
10 Jno: Horsham son (of) Wm: & Sarah Horsham b. Feb 8 1757
11 Lucy Dottin Alleyne da: of Reynold & Lucy Alleyne b. Mar 10 1757

Page 31, RL1/4, 1757
Mar 26 Nicholas son of Henry & Constantia Colthurst b. Dec 13 1756
26 Betty Peinah a negro woman aged 36 yrs, Xtend: Mar 23 1757
28 Elizabeth Henry da: of Henry & Mehitabel Henry b. Jan 30 1744/5

Page 32, RL1/4, 1757
Apr 4 Charliat Jemmott da: of Benja: Jemmott b. May 16 1756
7 Frances Carolina da: of Charles & Agnus Blundy b. Oct 8 1757
9 Eliza: Ibbott da: of Jno: & Sarah Ibbott b. Mar 7 1757, Xtend: at C.
11 Deborah Eustis da: of Joshua & Mary Eustis b. Dec 30 1756, Xtend: at C.
12 Mary Ann Hudson da: of Jno: & Rebecca Hudson b. Dec 28 1756
12 Margaret Mary Salter Husbands da: of Rd: & Barbara Husbands b. 29 Mar 1757

Page 33, RL1/4, 1757
Apr 16 Ann Jordan Lucas da: of Nathan & Sarah Lucas b. Apr 14 1757
23 Mercy da: of Mary Bradley about 2 yrs: old
24 William Niccolls son of Benj: & Jane Niccolls b. Mar 31 1757

Page 34, RL1/4, 1757
Apr 27 Nathan Worrell son of Nathan & Mary Worrell b. Jan 19 1756
May 5 Carolina Eliza: Price da: of Valentine & Ann Price b. Mar 10 1757
5 Ralph Robinson son of Saml: & Mercy Robinson b. Apr 30 1757
7 Margarett Parsons da: of William & Rebecca Parsons 6 mo: old
9 Eliza: da: of Richd: & Rebecca Bevis b. Mar 9 1754

Page 35, RL1/4, 1757
May 10 Sarah Scott da: of George & Ann Scott b. May 4 1757
10 James son of Ann Polgreen b. Aug 7 1756
10 Priscilla mulo. dau of Violet a slave of Thos: Paynes at ch:
12 John Ormond son of Archibald & Mary McQueen b. Mar 21 1757, at ch:
17 Mary da: of William & Agnees Lawrence, at C.
21 Christian Alleyne da: of Abel & Jane Alleyne b. May 14 1757

Page 36, RL1/4, 1757
May 22 Eliza: Dash da: of Jno: & Sarah Dash b. Apr 16 1757, ch:
23 Eliza: Christian da: of Stephen & Sarah Charnock b. Mar 21 1757
31 William Spencer son of Jno: & Ann Spencer b. 9 Apr, at C.

Page 37, RL1/4, 1757
June 6 Elizabeth Wright da: of Jno: & Catherine Wright b. Dec 24 1756
6 Jonathan Denham son of Eliza: Gill about 3 1/2 yrs old
6 Mary Ann Kirkwood da: of Eliza: Gill b. Dec 10 1756
6 Christian Husbands daug: of Ann Hill

Page 38, RL1/4, 1757
June 19 Alice Eleanor da: of Thomas & Ann Haughton b. May 16 1757
19 Joseph McNamara Crouch b. Apr 11 1757 bapt. May 26 foll:
20 Jno: Went son of Saml: & Eliza: Went b. June 1 1757
20 Mary Ann _ean da: of Jno: & Ann Meritt b. 25 Oct 1756
20 Frances da: of Henry & Mary Street b. Dec 20 1755
20 James son of Eleanor Castle(?) a free negr:

Page 39, RL1/4, 1757
June 28 John son of Richd: & Susanna Wilson b. 8 Apr 1757 bapt. at C.
July 2 Thomas Pollard son of Thos: & Ruth Pollard

Page 40, RL1/4, 1757
July 10 John Morris son of John Henry Morris & Eliza: his wf, b. June 28 1757
10 Susannah Welch da: of Saml: & Sarah Welch b. Mar 5 1757

20 William Holford Stephens son of Dorothy Holford b. Sep 27 1755

Page 41, RL1/4, 1757
July 26 Elizabeth da: of James Whitehead & Alice Niccolls
Aug 2 Eliza: & Mary Roy daus of John & Mary Roy

Page 42, RL1/4, 1757
Aug 5 Benjamin Matthews Harris son of John & Sarah Harris b. Oct 3 1756
9 Theordore Smith Walrond son of George & Mary Walrond b. July 7 1757
12 Robert Law son of Robt: Law & Elizabeth Colgin born
12 Ann Margt: Grasett da: of Jno: & Frances Grasett b. July 2 1757
4 Ann Booze da: of George & Eliza: Booze b. July 21 1757
4 William Nathl: Phillips son of Thomas & Mary Phillips b. in July 1757

Page 43, RL1/4, 1757
Aug 24 Mary Hackett da: of Benja: & Apphia Hackett b. July 19 1757

Page 44, RL1/4, 1757
Aug 28 Thomas Gritten Cox son of Thomas & Ann Cox b. Aug 11 1757
Sep 7 Mary da: of Catherine Arc b. Dec 11 1754
7 Susanna da: of John Harper a black

Page 45, RL1/4, 1757
Sep 14 Henrietta Davis da: of Benjamin & Sarah Davis b. June 7 1757
15 John Robinson son of Thos: & Eliza: Robinson, Xtend: at ch:
15 Mary da: of William & Mary Dixon b. Sep 4 1757

Page 46, RL1/4, 1757
Sep 30 Susanna Afflick Williams da: of Vincent & Joanna Williams b. Sep 29 1751

Page 47, RL1/4, 1757
Oct 2 Salvina Grant Perry da: of Henry & Salvina Perry b. Sep 14 1757
2 Rachell a mulo. woman belonging to Thomas Clark
2 Mary Robinson da: of Thos: & Sarah Robinson 4 mos: old
3 Eliza Belinda a black belonging to Jno: Richards
3 Eliza: a black, the prop. of Jno: Arthur
3 Hester a mulo. belonging to Thomas Woodin, baptizd: in C.
3 Jos: Richd: Hunt son of Wm: Hunt & Eliza: Harris
10 Samuel Welch son of Valentine Welch b. Oct 4 1757
10 Sarah Tapping da: of Jos: & Sarah Tapping about 11 mo: old
12 Frances da: of Clement & Eliza: Jones b. Oct 6 1757

Page 48, RL1/4, 1757
Oct 14 Mary Ann Harris da: of Benja: & Margt: Harris b. Sep 7 1757
14 Esther Margt: Besford b. Aug 20 1757, ch:
16 Ann da: of James & Margaret Cockran b. Dec 9 1757
17 Gabriel son of Jno: & Mary Reeves
19 Richard Hayes son of Rd: & Eliza: Hayes b. Sep 21 1757
20 Jonathan Thornton
21 Mary Meggott da: of Jno: & Mary Maggott b. July 19 1757
22 Alice Christian Marshall da: of Rob: & Sarah Marshall b. June 9 1757
22 Jno: Staples son of Jno: & Mary Staples b. Sep 27 1757
25 Jno: son of Wm: Bayley & Susanna Henry b. Sep 20 1756, ch:
25 Thos: Fretwell Phillips son of Jas: & Sarah Phillips b. 20 Dec 1756
25 Richard Ince son of Peter & Mary Ince b. Sep 15 1751
25 Elizth: Barbary dau of David Benson & Mary Culpepper b. Aug 6 1757

Page 49, RL1/4, 1757
Oct 26 Abraham Edwd: Rogers son of Abrahm: & Rebecca Hartle b. Oct 18 1757
31 Ann Eliza: Ward da: of Peter & Mary Ward b. Sep 19 1757
31 Joseph Jeffers son of Jos: & Eliza: Jeffers b. Oct 26 1757
Nov 1 Sarah Gollop Taylor da: of Thomas & Abigail Taylor b. Oct 31 1757
2 Henry Cowes Carter son of John & Katherine Carter b. Oct 17 1757
5 Jane da: of Jno: & Jane Waterman b. May 22 1754
5 Ann Waterman b. Oct 21 1756

Page 50, RL1/4, 1757
Nov 8 John son of John & Margt: Ramsey b. Nov 8 1757
8 Arthur son of Arthur & Gertrude Goddard b. Nov 5 1757
8 Margt: da: of Henry & Ann Mullins a cd: 10 mo: old
9 Mary Lynch Adams dau of Conrade Adams b. Oct 18 1757
14 John Harvell Spencer dau of Jno: & Mary Spencer b. Nov 4 1757
17 Eliza: da: of Wm: Garrett & Barbary Fowler

Page 51, RL1/4, 1757
Nov 20 Patience da: of Philip Mellowes & Eliza: Magatham b. Oct 14 175_, at C.
21 William son of Wm: Cobourne & Mary Mayne b. Nov 20 1757, baptizd: at C.
22 Ann Judith Hendy da: of James & Jane Hendy b. Nov 21 1757

Page 52, RL1/4, 1757
Dec 2 Alice da: of Abraham Newton & Alice Matthews b. May 20 1757
3 Rebecca da: of Martha Parr b. Nov 13 1757
3 Jno: Dawes son of Benja: & Sarah Dawes about 4 yrs: old

Page 53, RL1/4, 1757
Dec 19 Jane da: of Jno: & Mary Walke b. Dec 17 1757
22 George Thomson Watkins son of Henry & Frances Watkins b. Oct 6 1756
23 John son of James & Sarah Stewart b. Dec 23 1756

Page 54, RL1/4, 1757
Dec 25 Thomas son of Alexander & Mary Grame b. Dec 13 1757
29 Samuel Holford Graham son of Charles Holford (sic)
30 Margaret da: of Jno: & Elvira(?) Cox b. Oct 14 1757
1758
Jan 4 Rebecca da: of Wm: & Martha Edey b. Dec 27 1757
5 John Evans son of Thomas & Ann Phillips b. Nov 24 1757 bapt. this day

Page 55, RL1/4, 1758

Jan 8 William Williamson bapt. in C. by Rev. Mr. Nathan Secome
14 John son of David & Jane Lewis b. Jan 13 1758

Page 56, RL1/4, 1758
Jan 25 Philip son of Philip Mellowes & Jane Clarke b. Sep 10 1757
25 Mary Anne Niles da: of Jno: & Susanna Niles b. May 28 1757
27 Margaret da: of Nathanl: & Mercy Tredway b. Oct 14 1757
29 Eliza da: of Jno: & Ann Jemott b. Dec 7 1756, Xtend: at C.

Page 57, RL1/4, 1758
Jan 30 William Grove Agard son of Jno: & Catherine Agard b. June 22 1757
Feb 1 Bartholomew son of Bartho: Stevenson & Sarah English b. Jan 1 1757
3 Christian da: of Ann Polegreen a free negro woman
5 Mary da: of William Stewart b. Jan 7 1758
6 Rachel da: of Henry Sheen Pike b. Jan 8 1758
9 Sophia da: of Jno: & Sarah Klienhoff b. Jan 9 1758
10 Wm: a black man belonging to Mr. Jos: Blackman
10 Matthew son of Matthew & Eliza: Best b. Jan 14 1758

Page 58, RL1/4, 1758
Feb 20 Eliza: Croydon da: of Benjamin & Sarah Hinson b. Sep 27 1757
22 Thomas son of Benja: & Eliza: Reeves b. Sep __ 1757

Page 59, RL1/4, 1758
Mar 5 Damarus da: of Joshua & Eliza: Kilby b. Jan 16 1758
5 George Hudson
5 Sarah da: of Harper & Jane Hall b. Feb 26 1758
5 Edwd: son of Edwd: & Eliza: Buttler b. Feb 22 1758
6 James son of James & Margt: Cochran b. Feb 10 1758

Page 60, RL1/4, 1758
Mar 7 Ann da: of Samuel & Ann Nusum b. Feb 16 1758
9 Eliza: da: of Andrew & Mary Clarey b. Oct 14 1756
13 Eliza: da: of Benja: & Susanna Harper b. Jan 16 1758
15 Susanna da: of Wm: & Mary Manning b. July 18 1757

Page 61, RL1/4, 1758
Mar 21 Anna Maria Hall da: of Charles & Agnes Hall b. Dec 12 1757
22 Wilson son of Mimber a mulo. woman
23 Eliza: da: of James & Hannah Piggott b. Nov 7 1757
26 Ann da: of Mary Ann Carter
27 Samuel son of John & Ann Vodey
28 Eleanor da: of Thomas & Joanna Bellamy a black
28 Thomas son of Thomas & Barbary Holdup b. Jan 28 1757 & baptizd: at C.
29 Mary Ann da: of Nicholas Garner & Eliza: Blagrove b. Jan 30 1758, ch:
30 Prudence da: of James & Hannah Haywood b. Oct 22 1757, baptizd: at C.

Page 62, RL1/4, 1758
Mar 31 Charles Sober son of Harry Feake & Eliza: Ayshford b. Mar 1 1758 __ ch:
31 Eliza: Reeves da: of Thos: & Susanna Shepherd b. June 27 1757, at ch:
Apr 2 Henry Cotton Whiteside born, son of Henry & Rebecca Whiteside
4 Ann da: of William & Eliza: Whaley b. Jan 2 1758
9 James Beaumont Evans son of Jno: Grascort & Lucretia Evans
9 Judith Ann da: of Jno: & Mary Ann Munson b. Jan 26 1758, at ch:

Page 64, RL1/4, 1758
Apr 25 Jno: Thomas Fids son of Henry (&) Alice Fids b. Apr 3 1757
26 Henrietta a black belonging to Eliza: Reeves, at ch:
28 Mary da: of Jno: & Hannah Bell b. Nov 25 1757, at ch:
30 Eliza: da: of Jno: & Ann Simmons b. Aug 7 1756
30 William Thomas son of Jos: & Eliza: Smith b. May 17 1757
May 1 Isaac a mulo. belonging to Rebecca Morgan
1 John son of John & Frances Davis b. Aug 16 1756
2 Anthony son of Thomas & Sarah Walrond b. May 1 1758

Page 65, RL1/4, 1758
May 7 Margaret Lucas Whitaker da: of Henry & Eliza: Whitaker b. Nov 3 1757
8 Luke son of Luke & Hester Ann Corbin about 4 yrs:
8 Richard Corbin about 11 mos: old
12 Nicholas son of Cooper & Ann Polegreen b. Feb 13 1758, baptizd: at C.
14 Jno: son of Richard & Margaret Lewis b. Jan 27 1758, at C.
15 Sarah Eliza: da: of Elizabeth Jemmott widow
16 Thomas son of John & Eliza: Stalker b. Apr 19 1758

Page 66, RL1/4, 1758
May 25 Eliza: da: of Willm: & Winefred Whitaker b. Mar 31 1758
28 Thomas son of James & Mary Ann Straker b. May 23 1758

Page 67, RL1/4, 1758
May 30 Joanna da: of John & Sarah Busby b. Mar 17 1758, at ch:
June 3 Joseph Bullin son of Moses & Catherine Bullin
8 Eliza: da: of Wm: & Eliza: Burke b. Dec 6 1757, baptizd: at ch:
8 Joseph son of George & Eliza: Browne b. Apr 27 1750
9 Margaret Eliza: da: of Margaret Meredith

Page 68, RL1/4, 1758
June 14 Margaret Agness da: of William & Agness Lowrance b. July 23 1758
15 Sarah a mulo. child, dau of George Hoghshard
15 Warren Pitto Lisle son of Davis & Jane Lisle b. Mar 30 1738
18 Sarah a mulo. belonging to Thomas Ostrehan
18 Agness da: of Jno: & Agness Layne b. May 1 1758
18 Marry Ann da: of Sarah a mulo. of Abigail Winter
18 Edwd: Rob: Jacson son of Jas: Jacson & Frances Tait b. June 5th
20 Cornelius son of Francis & Mary Donavan b. June 19 1758

20 Hanningham Codrington da: of Jno: & Eliza: Stroud b. Mar 22 1758

Page 69, RL1/4, 1758
June 24 Mary Fox Wilson da: of Charles & Prudence Wilson b. June 5 1758
24 Mary da: of Jno: & Fearnot Thomas b. Nov 24 1757
24 Eliza: da: of Edwd: McFreshim & Hannah Street
25 Mary Ann da: of Andrew & Charity Don b. May 27 1758
30 Jane da: of Richd: & Eliza: Ann Power b. Oct 21 1757

Page 70, RL1/4, 1758
July 7 Sarah Scanlan about 2 yrs: old
9 Robert son of Docr: Robert & Margaret Walton born
16 Margaret Hope Archer da: of Jno: & Mary Archer b. Apr 19 1758

Page 71, RL1/4, 1758
July 17 Daniel Abraham son of Mercy Young 2 yrs old, at C.
24 Jane Mullenax a black woman & Eliza: Mullenax her dau, 11 mo: old
25 William son of John & Jane Waterman b. June 24 1758

Page 72, RL1/4, 1857 (sic) (1758)
Aug 4 Mary da: of Richd: & Sarah Dowell b. July 27 1758
6 Jane da: of Henry Crichlow & Eliza: Solomon

Page 73, RL1/4, 1758
Aug 10 Ann da: of Nathaniel & Mabell Walrond b. July 12 1758, at C.
15 Robert son of Wm: & Ann Apheton b. Feb 16 1758
19 Charlotte Rudder Archer da: of Michael & Ann Arthur b. Aug 19 1758
19 Mary Ann da: of James & Sarah Harris b. July 29 1758
19 Mary Ann da: of Thomas & Mary Williams b. Feb 12 1758 a poor ch the father being dead
19 Benj: Jones Harris son of Jas: & Sarah Harris b. Sep 22 1758
20 Abrahm: Luke Harris son of Abrm: & Rachell Harris b. Apr 29 1757
20 Eliza: da: of George Clancy Sr & Mary his wf, b. Aug 9 1758
20 Eliza: Dick a negro ch belonging to George Clanchy

Page 74, RL1/4, 1758
Aug 30 John son of William & Margaret Prichard b. July 26 1758, in C.
30 Aug: Metta da: of Thos: & Mary Clarke b. July 30 1758

Page 75, RL1/4, 1758
Sep 5 Elvey da: of George Taylor Lewis & Ann his wf, b. Sep 5 1758
5 George Hogshard ODonnell son of George & Thomasin ODonnell b. June 12 1757 (or 8), bapt. 3 Sep 1758
6 Renn son of James & Sarah Phillips b. May 24 1758
8 Mary da: of Saml: & Julian Hall b. Aug 23 1758
11 Sarah da: of Theo: & Margaret Dymond b. Sep 10 1758
12 Stephen Delancey son of John & Hannah Barbarie b. Aug 28 1753

Page 76, RL1/4, 1758
Sep 15 Margaret da: of Henry & Sarah Tudor b. Sep 13 1758
19 William Prince black boy belonging to Love Carew, ab: 2 yrs 1/2 old
19 Stephen Popel son of Richd: & Mary Walcott b. Sep 19 1758, bapt. in the month
24 Sarah Taylor Harris da: of Jno: & Sarah Harris b. Sep 16 1758
24 Rebecca da: of James & Eliza: ODonnell b. Oct 14 1757
25 Jacob son of Noble & Sarah Rogers b. Aug 9 1756
25 Mary da: of Noble & Gertrude Rogers b. Aug 12 1758

Page 77, RL1/4, 1758
Sep 27 Judith Mary da: of Thos: & Mary Williams b. Nov 11 1753
27 Benjamin Harris Williams son of Thos: & Mary Williams b. Feb 20 1738
27 Philip a mulo. boy belonging to Codrington Cogan
28 James Gilbert a poor child
Oct 2 John Cholmeley son of Kemlet & Ketherine Fairchild b. Aug 2 1758
2 Robert son of Robert & Joanna Hooper b. Sep 23 1758

Page 78, RL1/4, 1758
Oct 14 Thomas son of John & Sarah Turnor b. May 16 1758
19 Mary da: of Robert & Mercy Elam b. May 7 1758
90 (sic) Margaret da: of Henry & Constantia Coulthurst b. May 23 1758

Page 79, RL1/4, 1757 (sic)
1757
Oct 21 Mary da: of William & Frances Phillips b. Feb 27 1755
21 William son of Wm: & Frances Phillips b. Mar 27 1756
28 Mary Ann da: of Thomas & Ann Young b. Aug 24 1752
28 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Youngs b. Aug 22 1755
28 Samuel son of Thomas & Ann Youngs b. ye 10 Sep 1758
29 Frances da: of James & Martilda Stewart b. Oct 23 1758

Page 80, RL1/4, 1758
1758
Nov 6 Mary Ann da: of Charles & Priscilla Delph b. July 28 1757
12 Prudence da: of Cornelius & Susanna Donovan b. Nov 12 1758

Page 81, RL1/4, 1758
Nov 25 Mary da: of Jno: & Sarah Baker b. Sep 19 1758
25 Thomas son of Jno: & Eliza: Whaley b. Sep 30 1758
25 Samuel son of Jno: Arthur & Ann Gameson

Page 82, RL1/4, 1758
Nov 26 Francis son of Francis & Eliza: Ford b. Nov 15 1758
26 Martha da: of Andrew & Mary Clarey b. Oct 26 1758
27 Frances mulo. belongg: to Elizabeth Settle & Nath: mulatto boy belongg: to Richard Settle
Dec 3 Eliza: da: of James & Margt: Over b. July 29 1758
3 Mercy da: of James Smith & Ann Butcher

Page 83, RL1/4, 1758
Dec 8 Barbara da: of Wm: & Susanna Young b. Nov 8 1758
9 John Thomas a negro man about 50 yrs of age
9 George Keighan Walker son of William & Jean Walker b. Nov 12 1758
11 Mercy da: of David Miln & Mary Rous
12 Jacob son of Abraham Hartle & Mary Clarke b. Aug 23 1758
14 Rebecca da: of Samuel & Henrietta Clanchy b. Dec 14 1758
15 Catherine Gibbons da: of Jno: & Barbara Gibbons b. Nov 5 1758
17 Francis son of Eliza: Price free molatto b. Oct 31 1758
17 Henry son of Molly a mulo. belonging to Wm: Croydon b. Nov 8 1758
19 William an adult, a black man belonging to Edmund Jenkins

Page 84, RL1/4, 1758
Dec 21 Mary Tyrrell Workman da: of Robert & Mary Workman b. Oct 25 1758
22 James Bollington son of Jno: & Sarah Bollington
22 Mary Jemmott da: of Benjamin & Rebecca Jemmott b. Nov 25 1758
23 Eliza: Agard da: of Jno: & Catherine Agard b. Dec 14 1758
23 Mary da: of Wm: Bourn & Mary Burnord(?) b. Nov 10 1758, at ch:
24 Jarael Northey son of Henry Shepherd & Frances Northey b. Oct 24 1757 (or 8), at C.
24 Stephen Popel Walcott son of Richd: Walcott b. Sep 19 1758
26 Martha Ann Cruchlow Mayres da: of Wm: & Eliza: Mayres b. Apr 9 1758, bapt. in ye jail
26 Catherine da: of Mary Murrow b. Feb 1757, bapt. in the jail
31 Eliza: Dowell Thorne da: of Jno: & Sarah Thorne b. Feb 1 1757
31 Lucretia dau _____ & Sarah ____

Page 85, RL1/4, 1759
1759
Jan 2 Emelia Sophia Heneritta Ellis b. Sep 24 1758
5 Frances da: of Edward & Judith Henry 10 yrs old this day
5 John Glascow Lewis son of Jacob & Jane Lewis b. Dec 18 1758
6 John Thomas Hudson son of John & Rebecca Hudson b. Oct 25 1758
9 Nathaniel son of Nathl: & Ann Phillips b. Dec 6 1758, in ch:

Page 86, RL1/4, 1759
Jan 18 Sarah da: of Edward & Eliza: Reynolds b. Dec 16 1758, in C.
19 Sarah Springham Duncan da: of Geo: & Elvira Duncan b. Jan 17 1759
20 Catherine da: of Jno: Howard Collynns & Martha his wf, b. Dec 21 1758
24 Mary Ann da: of Jno: & Margt: Wake b. Jan 13 1759

Page 87, RL1/4, 1759
Jan 30 Mary da: of Robert & Eliza: Rawlins b. Jan 27 1759
Feb 2 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Phillips b. Jan 19 bapt. this day

Page 88, RL1/4, 1759
Feb 8 Anna Maria da: of Isaac Lasslie & Mary Richards b. Feb 3 1738
8 Richard son of Isabella Foster pauper, b. Jan 4 1759

Page 89, RL1/4, 1759
Feb 18 Jane a black belonging to Elizabeth Heywood
19 Frances Cole aged 30 yrs; Thomas Cole aged 28 yrs
24 Sarah Flemming
25 Mary Reece baptizd: in ch:
26 Mary da: of Wm: & Rebecca Arthur b. 19 Jan 1759, in ch:

Page 90, RL1/4, 1759
Mar 3 Jane da: of Jonathan & Sarah Nowell (or Norvell) b. Nov 30 1758
3 Rachell Bishop about 16 yrs old
3 Catherine a black belonging to Ann Phillips aged 36 yrs
3 Sarah, Hamlet, & David 3 chn of Susanna a mulo. belonging to Mrs. Tucker
3 Samuel son of Francis Cleaver
3 Eliza: da: of Dowell & Hester Perry
8 Grace da: of David & Jane Lewis b. Dec 24 1758
10 James Carter Cox son of Thomas & Ann Cox b. Feb 20 1759
13 John son of Thomas & Ann Allen b. Feb 2 1759

Page 91, RL1/4, 1759
Mar 14 Margaret da: of Thos: & Mary Wiltshire b. Feb 23 1759
22 Rachel da: of John & Ann Parsons b. Nov 15 1758
22 Eliza: da: of Thomas & Ann James
25 Ann da: of Wm: & Eliza: Hughes b. Dec 26 1758
25 Thomas son of Robert Tate & Mary Fowler b. Mar 3 1758

Page 92, RL1/4, 1759
Mar 29 William Nicholas son of Saml: & Eliza: Went b. Mar 3 1758
29 Hester & ____ daus of David DeCosta & Mary Merifield in C.
31 Jane da: of Joseph & Jane Goddard b. Jan 9 1758
31 Samuel son of Wm: & Eliza: Jones b. Dec 30 1755, ch:
Apr 4 William a mulo. belonging to Sarah Reeve about 13 yrs old, ch:
4 Mary Judith a black girl belonging to do:, bap: at ch:
5 Samuel son of David & Barbara Price b. Mar 10 1758, in C.
5 Isabella da: of William & Frances Delph b. Mar 8 1759, in ch:

Page 93, RL1/4, 1759
Apr 10 Edward son of Thomas & Sarah Weekes b. Nov 29 1758
11 Elizabeth Beresford Miller da: of Jno: & Eliza: Miller b. Jan 26 1758
15 Rebecca da: of Jno: Henry & Rebecca Blunt aged 2 yrs, base born
15 Mercy da: of Jno: Henry & Rebecca Blunt
15 Susanna Isabea Phillips dau of Jno: & Elenor Phillips b. Mar 16 1759
16 John Flemming Wilson son of Edward & Sarah Wilson b. Feb 24 1759
16 Samuel Robinson Savory son of Jno: & Mary Savory b. Mar 5 1759
17 Ann a mulo. girl belonging to Susanna Reeves about 4 yrs old
17 Eliza: da: of James Drayton & Susanna Halts b. Aug 22 1757

17 Samuel Robinson Reece son of Saml: & Margery Reece b. June 19 1758, bapt: Dec 26 1758
18 Eliza: Ann da: of Wm: & Ann Perkins was born - bapt. in ch:
18 Margaret da: of Wm: Perkins & Ann his wf born, in ch:

Page 94, RL1/4, 1759
Apr 19 John Smith Carter son of George & Rebecca Carter b. Nov 8 1756
19 Mary da: of John Culpack & Deborah Lee b. Feb 25 1758
20 Thomas son of Archibald & Mary McQueen b. Apr 12 1759
20 Dowling Carter son of Richard & Eliza: Carter b. Feb 26 1759
20 Isabella Cook da: of Samuel & Mary Cook b. Mar 17 1759
20 John son of Edward & Sarah Goodwin b. Apr 16 1759
21 John Hicks son of William & Hester Pockett Goddard b. Oct 10 1757
23 Thomas son of Benjamin & Mary Gaskin b. Apr 20 1759
23 Charles son of Peter & Mary Cockshutt Ince b. Mar 30 1759
24 Eliza: & Alexander mullos. belongg: to Catherine Pearce the mother's name is Margaret
24 Mary da: of Heneritta Caverley b. May 11 1759

Page 95, RL1/4, 1759
May 2 John son of William & Eliza: Tauton b. Feb 27 1747
2 George Saunders Reece son of Thomas & Mary Reece 3 yrs old
3 Elizabeth da: of Jane Frazier a free black
3 Thomas Walker black man belongg: to Honble: Thomas Walker Esq, bapt. by Rev. Mr. Isaac Hunt
5 Sarah Bowers da: of Mary Porter b. Nov 21 1757
5 Ann & Eliza: Perrys 2 molatters baptizd: Jan 13 1759
5 John son of George Harper & Sarah Cummins b. Sep 14 1758 bapt: Apr 28
5 George son of Benj: & Apphia Hackett b. Mar 17 1759 bap: Apr 27

Page 96, RL1/4, 1759
May 13 Samuel Robinson son of Saml: & Ann Robinson b. Feb 25 1759
13 Patrick son of Patrick & Mary Broder b. Mar 26 1759
14 Mary da: of Patrick Payne & Dorothy Dudgon b. July 2 1758
15 Sarah da: of Richd: & Eliza: Mason b. Nov 26 1758
15 Eliza: da: of Henry Plastow & Margaret Ball
15 Ann da: of Mary Young b. Mar 17 1758
20 William son of Thomasin Callagham b. Dec 18 1757

Page 97, RL1/4, 1759
May 25 Hester a molatto da: of Mercy belonging to Elias Minvielle b. Dec 31 1758
28 Frances an Indian girl belonging to Neal Napleton
31 Mary da: of George Hogshard by Ann Polgreen a mulo. was born
31 Jane da: of Sarah Dowell b. Mar 2 1759
June 3 Philip son of George & Sarah Bennet 10 mos: old
3 John son of John & Mary Niles b. May 29 1759
3 Mary da: of William & Sarah Trehern b. Apr 23 1759
4 Elizabeth da: of Peter & Sarah Barker b. Apr 19 1759

Page 98, RL1/4, 1759
June 15 Edward James a black man the prop. of Jno: Bailey
17 John Patrick Phipps son of Wm: & Frances Phipps b. Jan 27 1759

Page 99, RL1/4, 1759
June 21 Robert son of Benjamin & Ann Gittens b. 15 May 1759
23 Mary da: of Jno: & Mary Spencer b. June 22 1759
27 Ann Davis da: of Thos: & Barbary Davis 16 yrs: old
28 John Smith Luke son of Edward & Easter Luke b. June 27 1759

Page 100, RL1/4, 1759
June 30 William son of William & Frances Bell b. June 26 1759
July 3 Anna Lana Chaise da: of Thomas Chaise & Sarah Fowler b. Jan 8 1756
9 Mary da: of Nicholas & Sarah Threscott about 15 yrs:
9 Harriot a mulo. dau of Samuel Vodry & Mary belonging to Isabella Webster

Page 101, RL1/4, 1759
July 12 John Hobby Cole son of Jno: & Eliza: Cole
13 Hannah a mulo. infant belonging to James Bees
14 Edward son of Michael & Sarah Casey b. June 30 1759 - pauper
20 Mary a negro girl the prop. of Eliza: Carmichael

Page 102, RL1/4, 1759
July 25 Mabell Walrond da: of Nathaniel & Mabell Walrond b. July 25 1759
25 Richard son of Richard Gilbert b. Mar 13 1759 - pauper
26 Eliza: da: of Richard & Eliza: Neptune b. July 13 1759 - pauper
28 Joseph Chaise son of Jos: & Eliza: Chaise b. June 5 1759
29 John son of James & Margaret Cochran b. July 24 1759
29 Henry Lawrance mulo. belongg: to Joanna Lawrence age 9 yrs & John Cook mulatto boy 2 yrs
Aug 1 Francis son of Francis & Eliza: Lewis b. Mar 21 1759

Page 105, RL1/4, 1759
Sep 3 Sarah da: of William & Agnus Lawrence b. July 11 1759
5 Susanna da: of Jno: & Sarah Dash b. Aug 13 1759
7 Joanna a black girl age 2 mos:, prop. of Jane Hogsherd

Page 106, RL1/4, 1759
Sep 17 Ann da: of Samuel & Ann Nusome b. Aug 22 1759, N.B. This is Wm: Treherns grandchild

Page 107, RL1/4, 1759
Sep 30 Mary Ann da: of Henry & Salvina Perry b. Aug 30 1759

Page 109, RL1/4, 1759
Oct 16 Lucy da: of William & Lucy Nasfilds b. June 17 1759

Page 115, RL1/4, 1760
1760
Jan 3 William son of James Innis & Ann his wf, b. Nov 22 1759. bapt. 3 Jan 1760
3 Sarah da: of Jno: & Sarah Baker b. Jan ye 2 1760
3 Ann da: of Jno: & Sarah Baker b. Jan 3 1760 bapt. same day

Page 116, RL1/4, 1760
Jan 8 Henry son of Henry Woolford & Mary his wf, b. June 8 1759, in C. by Rev. Jno: Carter of St George's
9 Eliza: a mulo. girl belonging to Hannah Frances a Jew
10 John Benjamin son of Isaac & Sarah Gittens b. Sep 15 1759, in C. T. Harris
12 Frances da: of Bonham Carter & Frances his wf, b. Dec 26 1757, in C. by Rev. Wm: Duke
15 Margarett Ann da: of Henry Whitaker & Eliza: Susanna his wf, b. Oct 7 1759 & bapt: in C., T. Harris

Page 117, RL1/4, 1760
Jan 30 Wm: son of Richd: Wild & Levizier his wf, b. Dec 22 1759, in ch: by T. H.

Page 118, RL1/4, 1760
Feb 5 Eliza: da: of Joshua Eustis & Mary his wf, b. Nov 8 1759, in ch: J. B.
5 Ann da: of Jno: Allambey & Mary his wf, b. June 20 1757
5 Jno: Jones ye son of Jno: Allambey & Mary his wf, b. Nov 16 1759
5 Andrew a mulo. boy belonging to Jas: Burkett about 9 yrs old
9 Samuel Edwards Taylor son of Jno: Taylor & Ann his wf, b. Oct 26 1759, in ch:
9 Katharine da: of Henry Haughton & Mary his __ ab: 7 yrs: old, in ch: J. Downes
10 Mary Kathn: Ibbott da: of Thomas Ibbott & Mary his wf, b. Jan 12 1760, by Rev. R. Saer

Page 119, RL1/4, 1760
Feb 15 James son of John Woodin & Ann his wf, b. Feb 8 1760, J. Downes
21 Rebecca da: of Jno: Ingram & Mary his wf, b. Jan 3 1760, in ch: J. Downes
23 Harriot Granderson da: of Thomas Payne surveyor & Avise his wf, b. Oct 25 1759

Page 120, RL1/4, 1760
Feb 28 Mary Benjaminah black ch belongg: to Thomas Peirce Sr organish, ab: 4 yrs old, in ch: R. Saer
28 Thos: Peirce & Peirce Nutt spinsters
28 Amblin Pearce Senr: & Amblin Peirce Junr:

Page 121, RL1/4, 1760
Mar 9 John Randal Phillips son of Thomas Phillips & Mary his wf, b. Feb 27 1760, bapt: this day by Rev. R. Saer
9 Wm: son of George Pullenger & Lovey his wf, b. 6 Mar 1760, Rev. J. Downes
16 Eliza: da: of Joseph Simson & Ann his wf, b. Feb 20 1760, R. Saer
16 Judith da: of Henry Haughn & Kathn: his wf, b. Mar 16 ab: 1/4 before 12 in ye fornoon, bapt: 3d inst: foll: by J. D.

Page 122, RL1/4, 1760
Mar 28 Martha da: of Wm: Brandford surgn: & Eliza: his wf, b. Feb 25 1760
28 Mary da: of Rob: Tait & Mary his wf, b. Mar ye 6 1760

Page 123, RL1/4, 1760
Apr 6 David Aubin son of Jonathan Thornton & Susanna his wf, b. Mar 15 1760
8 Margarett da: of Robert Workman mercht: & Mary his wf, b. 28 Mar 1760 ab: 7 at night, R. Saer
10 Mary Ann da: of Jno: Maynard councilr: at law

Page 124, RL1/4, 1760
Apr 19 Thomas son of John Reeve & Kathn: his wf, b. Dec 25 1759 bapt: by J. Downes

Page 125, RL1/4, 1760
Apr 26 Mary da: of John Spencer & Ann his wf, ab: 5 mos old, in ch: J. Downes
May 6 Nicholas Humphry son of Charles Walrond & Eliza: his wf, b. 6 Apr 1760, bapt: in ch: by Rev. R. Brathwaite

Page 126, RL1/4, 1760
May 11 Catharine da: of Jefferd Jenkins & Nancy Teague ab: 6 mos old, in ch: J. D.
12 Daniel son of Daniel Alleyne & Mary Reed ab: 2 mos old, by R. Saer
13 Willoughby son of Edwd: & Jane Day b. Apr 1 1760, in ch: J. D.
16 Peter son of Jno: Clineoff & Sarah his wf, b. __ 1760, by J. D.

Page 127, RL1/4, 1760
May 30 Nathl: son of Nathl: & Mary Weeks b. Mar 17 1760, in ch:
30 Ann Outrame da: of Mary Rouse about 6 weeks old

Page 128, RL1/4, 1760
June 6 Joseph Hasell son of Joseph Smith & Eliza: his wf, b. Oct 15 1759, by R. S.

Page 129, RL1/4, 1760
June 17 Ann Affey a black ab: 30 yrs of age, Deborah ab: 20 do:, & Jane ab: 6 yrs belongg: to Mrs. Mary Kidney midwf, Rev. Rd: Harris
18 John Band son of John Miller & Ann Hill b. Dec 12 1759, by R. Saer
19 Mary da: of Thos: Rogers merct: & Sarah Vaughan born, R. Saer
20 John son of Henry Taylor & Eliza: his wf, b. Apr 4 1755
20 Susanna da: of ye above Henry Taylor & Eliza: b. Nov 12 1758
21 Eliza: da: of Robert Rawlins & Eliza: his wf, b. June 15 1760 & bapt: by R. Saer

Page 130, RL1/4, 1760
June 25 Thomas son of Jno: Maloney & Ann his wf, b. May 12 1760, in C. R. Saer
25 Mary da: of Scantell & Frances Bennett b. & bapt: at house of Rev. R. Saer
July 1 James son of James Morris & Jane his wf, b. 14 Apr 1760, by J. D.
4 Richard son of Jno: Arthur & Henrietta b. May 29 1760 & bapt: in C.
4 Luke son of Luke Corbin & Hester Ann his wf, b. Feb 15 1760, by R. Saer

Page 131, RL1/4, 1760
July 6 Mary Ann da: of Richd: Chase & ____ his wf, born, bapt. by R. Saer
10 Elizabeth Munson da: of Charles & Judith Munson decd, bapt: by Rev. Rd: Saer, aged ab: 30 yrs
10 Ann da: of Jno: Numson & Mary Ann his wf, b. July 6 1760, by R. S.
11 Richard son of Robert & Mary Elam aged ab: 5 mos, in ch: by Rd: Saer

11 Benja: Hole son of Benja: & Susanna Harper b. June 14 1760, by R. Harris
13 Francis son of Francis Turton & Jane his wf, b. Feb 4 1760, bapt: by J. Downes (written Bownes)
14 Mary Alleyne da: of Jos: & Eliza: Maynard b. July 12 1760 Sat. 1/2 hour after 8 O'Clock in ye morning, by J. Downes
15 Frances da: of Jno: Drake & Margt: Lewis pomper aged ab: 11 yrs, in C.
15 Martha da: of Jas: Lewis & above Margt: Lewis a pomper, about 5 yrs, bapt: in C.
16 Eliza: da: of Eve McClean b. in ye 8 mo & bapt: by R. Saer

Page 132, RL1/4, 1760
July 19 James son of James Viall & Jane his wf, b. May 22 1760, by R. Saer
20 Lucretia da: of Jno: Groscort Evans & Lucretia his wf, b. June 6 1760, by Jono: Downes
21 John Ormond son of Abell McQueen & Mary his wf, b. 6 June 1760, in ch: J. D.
23 Charlet a black, dau of Saml: Straks a black belongg: to my Lady Robinson, b. 28 Feb 1760, in C. R. Harris
24 Betty Prince a mulo. belongg: to Lucretia Pare widow, dau of Billy Prince a free man, b. 9 Apr 1760, in C.
26 John Wilson son of Patrick & Mary Broder b. Mar 23 1760, in C.
28 Frances Jane da: of George Southan Barber & Mary his wf, b. June 29 1760, in C.

Page 133, RL1/4, 1760
July 30 Henry son of Daniel Hubbert & Mary Campbell b. June 19 1760, in C.
Aug 5 Sarah da: of William Prichard & Margt: his wf, b. July 4 1760, in C. by Rev. J. Downes

Page 134, RL1/4, 1760
Aug 12 Sarah da: of Jno: Reeves & Eliza: Cox b. Apr 22 1760, in C. R. Saer
12 Richd: son of Richd: Gilbert & Mary Ridley b. Aug 11 1760
12 Benja: Ford son of Thos: Webb & Ann his wf, b. July 12 1760
20 Robt: son of Theophilus & Mary Dymond b. July 6 1760, by R. Saer

Page 135, RL1/4, 1760
Aug 27 Wm: son of Calesta free born black, b. Feb 13 1756, in ch: J. D.
27 Ann dau of the above Calesta, b. Apr 6 1759 J. D.
30 Margaret da: of John & Furnot Dorothy Thomas b. Nov 23 1759, by Rev. Jona: Downes
30 Mary Andrews da: of Charles Andrews bapt. by R. Saer
31 Wm: son of William Harris living in Speights & Eliza: McGathen of Parish of St Michaels, b. __, by R. Saer

Page 136, RL1/4, 1760
Sep 13 Barnard Griffith son of Jno: Alleyne & Frances Carew ab: 6 weeks old, in ch: R. Saer
14 Rebecca da: of Richd: Hinkson & Mary his wf, b. Sep 3 1760
14 Honnour Hobbey Cole da: of Jno: Cole & Eliza: Atkins b. Sep 14 1760, in C.

Page 137, RL1/4, 1760
Sep 17 Mary da: of Jno: & Rachl: Earle b. 3 Feb 1758, in C. by J. Downes
19 William son of Wm: Cunningham barber & Rebecca Grinson(?) b. Mar 12 1760 R. Saer
21 Christopher Sedgwick son of Thomas & Catherine Brewster b. Sep 17 1760, by Rev. Jno: Carter
21 Henry son of Capt. Cooper Polegreen & Ann his wf, b. Aug 25 1760, by Rev. R. Saer
23 William son of Jeremiah Matthews & Lucy Baddin b. July 30 1760, in C.
26 John son of Thos: Abrahm: & Mary Burnsides born, & bapt. in C.

Page 138, RL1/4, 1760
Sep 30 Mary da: of George Clanchy goldsmith & Mary his wf, b. Aug 20 1760, by R. Saer
Oct 6 Sarah da: of Benja: Gilks & Mary Eliza: his wf, b. May 12 1760, bapt. at Grecnvd: Fort
8 Edwd: Luke about 35 yrs: old, bapt. by R. Saer

Page 139, RL1/4, 1760
Oct 11 Lewis son of Samuel Johnson & Eliza: b. Oct 5 1760, R. Saer
11 Hope Faith & Charity son of Wm: Jones & Eliza: his wf, b. May 24 ___, bapt. in the alms house, named after his grandfather
14 Angiletta da: of John & Sarah Harris b. Oct 8 1760, by R. Saer
21 James Manus ODonnell son of George ODonnel & Thomasin his wf, b. Jan 31 1759; Eliza: da: of above Geo: & Thomasin ODonnell b. July 28 1760

Page 140, RL1/4, 1760
Oct 22 Mary da: of Capa: John Ostin & Ann his wf, b. Oct 20 1760
23 Hannah Maria da: of Patience Hands & Jno: Shelvin b. Sep 11 1760
27 Henrietta da: of George Healis & Ann Cole b. Aug 21 1760, in ch: R. Saer
27 Peggy Bryan English da: of Sarah English about 3 mos: old

Page 141, RL1/4, 1760
Nov 5 William son of William & Sarah Horsham b. Oct 4 1760, in ch: T. Downes
6 Leonard son of Thomas Ostrehan & Sarah his wf, b. Nov 2 1760
6 Katherine da: of Wm: & Eliza: Gilbert b. Oct 24 1760, bapt. by R. Saer
8 George Sanders son of George Reece & Salley his wf, b. Jan 9 1755, in C.
8 Antho: Stocker son of George Reece & Salley his wf, b. Jan 25 1757, in ch: R. Harris
9 Hannah Clayment da: of George Reece & Salley his wf, b. Jan 11 1759, in C., 8 Nov 1760, these 3 chn bapt. by Rev. R. Harris
9 Jno: son of Jno: Wickham & Julian Stewart b. Oct 5 1760 J. D.
11 Constantia Gordon da: of Jno: Miller & Eliza: his wf, b. Feb 29 1759
11 Jno: Affricanus son of Jno: Baugh Esq & Mary his wf, b. at Cap: Coast Castle on Gold Coast of Africa Apr 18 1760

Page 142, RL1/4, 1760
Nov 17 Nathl: son of Nathl: & Mabell Walrond b. Nov 17 1760, bapt. same day
18 Henrietta da: of Benja: Reeves & Eliza: his wf, b. Nov 13 1760, by R. Saer
18 Mary Assh__ da: of Wm: Asshun & Mary Godwind b. Nov 14 1755
19 Eliza: Eburne da: of Wm: Eburne & Mary Godwind b. July 13 1760 J. Downes

19 Robert son of Shepherd Innis & Eliza: his wf, b. June 25 1760
22 Stephen son of Jas: Haynes & Emlin Ross his wf, b. Nov 20 1760
24 John son of Valentine & Margt: Clarke his wf, b. 24 Nov bapt. same day J. Downes
25 Mary da: of Michl: Williams & Mary Hails b. Oct 17 1760, in C. J. Downes
26 Henry son of Hamson & Rebecca Carter b. Feb 10 1747, in C.; Agniss da: of above Hamson & Rebecca Carter b. Nov 24 1749, bapt. in C.

Page 143, RL1/4, 1760
Dec 3 Eliza: Ann da: of Joshua & Eliza: Kibby b. Aug 20 1760, in ch: J. D.
7 Mary Ann da: of Jno: & Sarah Thorne b. Feb 5 1760 R. Saer
8 Thomas son of John & Sarah Busbey born, bapt. in C.

Page 144, RL1/4, 1760
Dec 13 Anna a mulo. belonging to Sarah Salman about 18 yrs: old, bapt. in C.
18 Francis son of Wm: & Maria ____, about 18 mos: old
19 Eliza: Massiah mulo. belongg: to Mr. James Beese, b. 19 Dec bapt. same day
19 Margt: Dorothy dau of Saml: & Ann Nusum b. May 1 1760
20 Mary Eliza: Notman da: of Henry & Sarah Notman b. Nov 6 1760, by R. Saer

Page 145, RL1/4, 1760
Dec 23 Wm: son of Thomas Robinson & Eliza: b. Nov 17 1757
23 Thomas son of Thomas Robinson & Sarah b. Oct 20 1760, Saer
23 Mary Ann da: of Wm: & Hester Pockett Goddard b. Aug 14 1759, in C.
26 Edwd: son of Jno: & Sarah Preston b. Nov 20 1760 - Saer
26 Sarah da: of Jno: Bently & Margt: Mahon ab: 5 yrs old, in C.
26 George a mulo. boy belonging to Mrs. Cogain bapt. in C.
29 Abigl: Mary da: of Thos: Estwick Taylor & Abigl: his wf, b. Oct 8 1760 J. Saer
1761
Jan 1 Thomas Moore 5th son of Wm: & Jane Moore of St Michaels Parish b. 5 min: after 10 O'Clock Thursday morn Dec 25 1760

Page 146, RL1/4, 1761
Jan 2 Eleanor Sparrock Payne da: of Jos: & Eleanor Payne age 2 yrs 10 mos
2 Eliza: da: of above Jos: & Eleanor Payne aged 1 yr
8 Margt: James da: of Charles (&) Agnes Hall b. Dec 9 1760 R. Harris
9 James Philip son of Wm: & Sarah Potts b. July 6 1760
9 Frances Duce da: of Wm: & Judith Knight b. Dec 16 1760 J. D.
10 Mary da: of Richard & Eliza: Mason b. Nov 10 1760 R. Saer
11 Nathan son of Nathan & Sarah Lucas b. Jan 9 1761 J. Downes

Page 147, RL1/4, 1761
Jan 14 Eliza: da: of Thos: Merry & Eliza: his wf, b. Nov 9 1760. in ch: R. S.
15 Jonathan son of Jno: & Sarah Reeves b. Dec 5 1760
15 George Carter son of George Carter decd & Rebecca Carter b. Dec 29 1760 R. Saer
18 Henry son of Henry & Sarah Tudor b. Nov 24 1759; John son of above Henry & Sarah Tudor b. Nov 25 1760 R. Saer
20 Samuel Christopher son of Samuel Nusum & Ann his wf, b. Dec 16 1760, in ch: R. Saer
20 Jno: son of Enoch Sharpe & Eliza: his wf, b. Mar 26 1760, in ch: R. S.

Page 148, RL1/4, 1761
Jan 26 Eliza: da: of Rob: & Ann Kells b. Oct 23 1760, in ch: R. Harris
29 John son of John & Sarah Woodroffe b. Sep 2 1760
Feb 2 Alexander son of Jno: & Mary Savory b. Jan 22 1761

Page 149, RL1/4, 1761
Feb 7 John son of Benjamin & Sarah Dawes b. 11 Sep 1760, in ch: R. Saer
11 Ruth da: of Wm: & Mabel Rous b. Aug 30 1760, in ch: R. Harris

Page 150, RL1/4, 1761
Feb 26 Mary da: of Saml: & Mary Cooke b. Dec 7 1760 & bapt. in C.

Page 151, RL1/4, 1761
Mar 4 Benjamin son of Richd: Powes (or Power) & Eliza: his wf, b. 18 May 1760, by Revd: R. Saer
14 Mary Ann da: of Corns: Donovan & Barbara Fowler b. Dec 7 1760, in C.

Page 152, RL1/4, 1761
Mar 16 John Tucker Bedford son of John William Cox & Elvira his wf, b. Dec 12 1760, J. Downes
17 This day bapt. in C. a feemale ch named Mary Ann ye mother of whom sd: she was ye da: of Rob: Scott & Eliza: Scott his wf, but ye mother of it was a wf to one Marton who ran of ye island for murder & now a whore to R. Scott & was a whore to Moses Lopez a Jew who got ye sd: child, her maiden name was Eliza: Barrow
18 Ann Elphinstone Gittens da: of Benja: & Ann Gittens b. Friday morng: Jan 19 1761 & bapt. by R. S.
21 Eliza: Hamden da: of Jos: & Ann Manning b. Aug 27 1760
25 Sarah da: of Thomas & Christian King born, & bapt. in C.
26 Thomas son of Richd: & Eliza: Manning about 3 1/2 yrs old, in C.
26 Theophilus Ashton Gordon son of Theophilus & Mary Washington b. July 26 1758 also George Ashton Gordon son of Theop: Gordon & Mary Washington

Page 153, RL1/4, 1761
Mar 27 Edward son of James Bollington & Sarah his wf, b. Mar 10 1761, by R. Saer
28 Joanna da: of William & Christian Carr b. Mar 8 1761, in C.
28 George son of Richard & Susanna Wilson b. Oct 1 1760
Apr 2 George son of Thomas & Ann Newton b. Feb 11 1760 & bapt. in C.
5 Sarah da: of Edwd: Luke decd & Hester Luke b. Apr 3 1761 R. H.
7 Joanna da: of Edwd: & Eliza: Worrell b. Mar 28 1761 being Sat.

Page 155, RL1/4, 1761
Apr 20 Elvira da: of George & Elvira Duncan b. 17 Jan 1761, by J. D.

20 Henrietta Dund mulo. belongg: to Mrs. Mary Dund born, by R. Harris no fee able to pay

Page 156, RL1/4, 1761
May 3 Neale son of Neale & Rebecca Napleton b. Feb 20 1761
9 Benja: son of Benja: & Apphya Hackett b. Apr 1 1761
11 Jonathan son of Jonan: & Rachael Eagle born, & bapt. in C.

Page 157, RL1/4, 1761
May 15 Henry son of Robert & Prudence Hartle b. 31 Jan 1761, in ch: R. Harris
15 James son of James & Sarah Steward b. 10 May 1760 & bapt. in C.
16 Joseph son of Joseph & Margt: Fletcher b. July 8 1760, in C.
24 William son of William & Eleanor Brown b. 8 Apr 1761 R. Saer

Page 158, RL1/4, 1761
May 28 Mary & Frances twin daus of Joshua Graves & Eliza: Fizgarrell b. Dec 16 1760, in C.
June 1 Thomasin Newton da: of Dr. Allen Sharrett & Ann his wf, b. Feb 12 1761

Page 159, RL1/4, 1761
June 8 Samuel son of Edward & Rachael Matthews b. Nov 5 1743, in C.
10 Jane da: of John & Margt: Ramsey b. Apr 3 1761 & bapt. in C.
15 Sarah Eliza: da: of Robt: & Sarah Marshall b. June 2 1761

Page 160, RL1/4, 1761
June 23 John Bliss son of George & Ann Soper b. May 26 1761
25 Elizabeth da: of Jas: & Barbara Wood b. 23 Apr 1761
28 John son of John Hudson & Rebecca b. 27 June 1761
29 Ann da: of Benja: Bordin & Hannah Bansfield b. Dec 17 1760, in C.
30 George son of Codrington & Eliza: Reed b. May 20 1760
30 Katherine da: of Mary Mackaskell Merry begott & b. June 5 1760

Page 161, RL1/4, 1761
July 4 Judith da: of John & Frances Young b. Jan 25 1761
6 William son of Anthy: Fowler & Eliza: Morgan b. Apr 2 1761, in C.

Page 162, RL1/4, 1761
July 17 Henry Cleaver son of Jno: & Eliza: Ramsey b. July 3 1761
18 George son of George Moody Reed & Eliza: his wf, b. July 13 1761
19 George son of Thomas & Ann Dowdall b. Nov 10 1760, by R. Saer
19 Edmund mulo., son of George Hogsheard begott of ye body of a mulatto woman named Ann
24 Thomas Wells son of Robt: Pilgrim & Ruth Whitehall b. Feb 23 1761

Page 163, RL1/4, 1761
Aug 1 Mary Williams da: of Wm: & Lucy Nesfield b. July 28 1761
4 Isabella da: of Danl: & Grace Robinson b. Sep 2 1760, in C.
4 Hannah a mulo. freeborn, dau Vilate Ovelton b. Sep 18 1759, in C.

Page 164, RL1/4, 1761
Aug 8 John Barnett Archer son of John & Mary Archer b. 25 June 1760
11 Mary da: of William Turton & Rebecca Chervill b. May 9 1761

Page 165, RL1/4, 1761
Aug 19 Hannah da: of John Lucomb & ____ his wf, b. Aug 13 1761
21 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Rebecca Jemmett b. Aug 20 1761. by R. Saer
25 Sarah Scott da: of Jno: Smitten Gibbes & Mary Ann his wf, b. Apr 17 1758, in C.

Page 166, RL1/4, 1761
Sep 7 James Latte son of Jno: Reeves Junr: & Barbara Latte b. Aug 29 1761
7 Jno: son of Robt: Scott & Susanna his wf, b. July 6 1761

Page 167, RL1/4, 1761
Sep 21 Jane Dail Grasett da: of Michl: Dail & Mary Lewis Grasett b. Dec 20 1760

Page 168, RL1/4, 1761
Sep 23 Nicholas son of Benjamin & Eliza: Payne b. Sep 15 1761
29 Harriott da: of Mary Cole b. Oct 2 1760 & bapt. in C.
29 Wm: Lamplie a mulo. free b. about 10 yrs old, bap: in C.
30 Mary da: of Wm: Edmund & Margarett Willis 16 mos old, in C.

Page 169, RL1/4, 1761
Oct 5 Richard son of Thomas & Margarett Twentyman b. Aug 22 1761, in ch: J. Downes
6 Thomas Constantyne mulo. boy belongg: to Constantyne Dumetrey ab: 3 yrs old, in ch: J. Downes
8 John son of Rev, Mr. Jonathan Downes & Eliza: Mary his wf, b. 8 Oct 1761, bapt. same day R. Saer

Page 170, RL1/4, 1761
Oct 26 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Smith b. Aug 14 1761, very poor J. D.

Page 171, RL1/4, 1761
Nov 1 John son of Thomas Goring & ____ his wf, b. Oct 7 1761 J. Downes
2 Katharine da: of Edwd: & Jane Pare b. Oct 24 1761 J. D.
9 Jno: Wilmot son of Jno: & Eliza: Hicks b. Oct 12 1761

Page 172, RL1/4, 1761
Nov 10 John son of Doctr: Robert & Margaret Walton born
16 Margarett da: of Thos: & Eliza: Turney(?) b. Sep 14 1761, in ch: R. Harris
18 Mary Ann da: of Charles & Mary Hearn b. Nov 16 1761 J. D.

Page 173, RL1/4, 1761
Nov 25 Robert Lettis son of Robt: Lettis Hooper decd & Joanna his wf, b. Sep 18 1761, in ch: J. D.
26 Eliza: Mavarick da: of Matthew Best b. Sep 19 1761 J. Downes
29 David son of David & Jane Lewis b. Nov 15 1761
Dec 3 Margaret da: of Wm: & Susanna Young b. Oct 11 1761, in ch: R. Saer
3 Richd: Wall son of Rd: & Ann Burn b. Nov 17 1761

Page 175, RL1/4, 1761

Dec 20 Caroline a mulo. ch b. Sep 18 1761
21 John son of Robert & Margt: Wharton b. Nov 9 1761
23 Abel Edmund Collyer son of Dr. William Ostin & Eliza his wf, born & bapt. R. Saer
26 John son of ____ Sieuzac & Sarah his wf, b. July 19 1761 J. Downes
27 Eliza: da: of Philip & Eliza: Seholey b. at sea Dec 13 1761, in ch: by Rev. Mr. Griffith
27 Jno: Sutton son of Thomas Estwick Taylor & Abigail his wf, b. Oct 12 1761
27 Geo: son of Jno: Mascoll b. Sep 17 1761

Page 176, RL1/4, 1761
Dec 28 Ann da: of George Hill & Mary Harris b. Nov 8 1761, in ch: R. Saer
29 Eliza: Pridaux a mulo. dau of Richd: Peirce Pridaux & Easter Frences ab: 18 yrs old
29 Isabella mulo. dau of Wm: McGibbons & Eliza: Rachel alias Jane b. Aug 30 1761
29 Jno: Brow of Boston aged 30 yrs:
30 Mary da: of Jno: George & Eliza: Bader b. Oct 30 1761, in C.

Page 180, RL1/4, 1762
1762
Feb 18 William son of Henry & Constantia Coulthurst born this day & bapt. 25 July foll: pr: annexed cert. sworn to before Hillary Rowe Jr 8 July 1774, (cert. attached) Barbados, Parish of St Michael, "Personally appeared before me this day Henry Coulthurst & Constantia his wf who were married 23 Mar 1750 as appears by a cert. under the hand of Rev. Dr. Thomas Wharton Rector of sd: parish & made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that William Coulthurst son of aforesaid Henry & Constantia was born on or about 18 Feb 1762 & bapt. about 25 July foll:, given under my hand 8 July 1774, Hillary Rowe Jr

Page 185, RL1/4, 1762
Apr 17 Henry son of Henry & Katharine Haughn b. 28 Mar 1762 J. Downes
20 Ann da: of Josias & Abigail King ab: 4 mos old, in ch: J. Downes
20 John son of Bonham & Frances Carter b. Apr 12 1760, in ch: J. D.
20 Wm: a mulo. boy belonging to Mrs. Emln: Pairen
24 George son of Jno: Parsons & Ann Gamson b. Dec 1 1761 R. Saer
26 Sarah da: of Jno: & Sarah Baker b. 25 Dec 1761, bapt. in ch:

Page 186, RL1/4, 1762
Apr 30 Philippa da: of Patrick Payne & Dorothy Dudgeon b. Apr 23 1762
30 Henry Newbould son of Henry & Mary Woolford b. Jan 26 1762. in ch: J. D.
May 1 Rebecca da: of Wm: & Sarah Cheeks b. ___ & bapt. in C.
1 Frances da: of above Wm: & Sarah Cheeks b. ___ & bapt. in C.
1 Wm: son of the above Wm: & Sarah Cheeks b. ___ & bapt. in C.
2 Philippa girl, Francis, Jonathan, & Alexr: boys, freeborn chn of Jane Frazier a free woman
2 Mary Doane da: of Griffine & Eliza: Eldridge b. Mar 8 1761, by J. D.
3 Mary mulo. woman belongg: to Capa: Joseph Redman aged about __, in C.
5 John son of Thomas & Mary Cobham b. Mar 25 1762

Page 187, RL1/4, 1762
May 9 Edward son of Luke & Ester Ann Corbin born & bapt.
10 Mary da: of Jno: & Ann Devonshire b. May 22 1761 & bapt. in C.
17 Judith da: of Henry Jno: & Frances Clarke b. May 9 1762 J. Downes

Page 188, RL1/4, 1762
May 29 Henry son of Richd: Lewis & Margt: Light born, bapt. in C.
30 Lydia da: of George & Sarah Bennett b. Sep 20 1759 R. Saer
30 George son of above George & Sarah Bennett b. May 31 1762 R. S.
June 1 George Moore bapt. by J. Downes at Molly Morres house

Page 189, RL1/4, 1762
June 3 Sarah da: of Thomas & Rebecca Croft b. Nov 26 1761, in ch: R. Saer
16 Frances da: of Richd: & Mary Sharpe born, bapt. 16 June 1762
17 George Holford son of Eliza: Holford, bass b. 23 Dec 1761. in C.
19 Elizabeth Baldrick da: of Thomas Nasaw Sr & Frances his wf, b. June 11 1762, by J. Downes (in marriage column)
21 Mary Ann da: of Rot: & Jane Archer b. Apr 14 1762

Page 190, RL1/4, 1762
June 22 Eliza: Fairchild da: of Jno: Fairch & Mary Junis b. Nov 8 1761, in C.
24 Daniel son of Daniel & Mary Pickerin b. June 1762
26 Charles Thomas son of Charles & Prudence Wilson b. Oct 6 1761
28 George son of Jno: & Jane Waterman b. June 26 1762, by J. D.
July 1 Eliza: da: of William & Mary Dickson b. June 16 1762
3 Thomas Burton son of Charles Burton Roberts & Eliza: his wf, b. June 20 1762

Page 191, RL1/4, 1762
July 6 Thomas Corbut son of James & Eliza: Murser b. May 21 1762
7 Sarah Mullanana da: of Mary Mullanana freeborn aged ab: 18 yrs, in C. also Sarah da: of Jane Mullanana b. June 2 1762, in C.
10 Samuel son of William & Rebecca Arthur b. May 4 1762, in C.
13 Rebecca da: of ____ b. & bapt. July 13 1762
13 Sarah Eliza: da: of ____ b. & bapt. by R. Saer

Page 192, RL1/4, 1762
July 23 John son of William & Mary Dickson b. July 3 1760
25 Charles son of Wm: & Susanna Hamden b. July 29 1762, by R. Saer
25 Mary da: of Wm: & Eliza: Tanton about 8 yrs old, very poor

Page 193, RL1/4, 1762
July 28 Joanna da: of Benja: & Margt: Harris born, by R. Saer
30 John Gritton a ch bapt. by Richd: Saer
30 ____ son of Wm: Goddard born, bapt. by R. Saer

Aug 2 Jno: Allexr: Allnutt bassborn son of Rd: Allnutt b. May 6 1762 R. Saer
3 Ann da: of Richd: Bell & Eliza: Conling(?) bassborn June 25 1762
5 Thomas son of Thomas & Eliza: Merry born & bapt. in C.
5 Hettey da: of Geo: Esman & Susanna Howard b. Oct 20 1761, in C.

Page 194, RL1/4, 1762
Aug 12 Thomas Stanton & Ann Gascoigne tweens, son & da: of Wm: & Eliza: Mayers about 9 mos old
13 Mary da: of Thomas Manuel & Mary Culpepper bass b. Oct 8 1761
13 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Dowdall b. June 26 1762
14 ____ da: of Jno: & Sarah Lucomb born
17 Mary da: of Wm: & Sarah Archer b. Aug 17 1762 bapt. same day

Page 195, RL1/4, 1762
Aug 22 John son of Jno: (&) Katherine Rowe b. July 25 1762 J. D.
22 Mr. Carrington's 3 mullos. & 1 negro wench bapt. this day no fee J. D.
23 Mary Clarke Maynard da: of Jno: & Ledia Maynard J. D.
24 George son of John & Sarah Clyneoff born, by Rev. R. Saer
29 Reynold Thomas son of Reynold & Lucy Alleyne b. __ Aug
Sep 1 Mary da: of George & Mary Southan b. Aug 19 1762

Page 196, RL1/4, 1762
Sep 5 Thomas Saer son of Thomas Peirce Jr & Mary his wf, b. Aug 20 1762
12 Eliza: da: of Richd: Husbands Esq & Barbara his wf, b. July 23 1762
12 Charlotte Apphia da: of Mary Payne b. June 28 1761 & bapt. in C.

Page 197, RL1/4, 1762
Sep 15 Mary da: of Thomas Gollop Mascoll & Eliza: his wf, b. Aug 21 1762
15 Reede Hall Brown son of ____, baptizd: by R. Saer
16 Ann da: of Jno: & Margt: Robson b. Sep 14 1762, very poor
16 Robert Elias son of Robert & Ann Frit b. 7th Sep
25 Michael son of Michael & Sarah King b. Aug 28 1760

Page 198, RL1/4, 1762
Sep 28 Thomas son of Thomas & Eleanor Daniel b. Sep 16 1762, by J. D.

Page 199, RL1/4, 1762
Oct 13 Daniel Voson son of Wm: & Joanna Blancy b. Oct 2 1762, by J. Downes
15 Margaret da: of Wm: Branford Clurin(?) & Eliza: his wf, b. Oct 2 1762
15 John son of Daniel & Dorithy Toomey b. Oct 2 1762
17 Barbara da: of Wm: & Judith Knight b. Sep 25 1762, by J. D.

Page 200, RL1/4, 1762
Oct 30 Ann Dowling da: of Henry Tildesley Bayley & Eliza: his wf, b. July 15 1762, in C.

Page 201, RL1/4, 1762
Nov 1 William mulo. boy belongg: to Dr. Thomas Woodin in C. by Rev. J. D. also a mulo. girl named Eliza Hester belongg: to ye sd Dr. Thomas Woodin
2 John son of Jno: Suzack & Eliza: Poor b. Oct 10 1762, bapt. at Mr. Saers house
2 Sarah da: of Nicholas & Sarah Clear b. Oct 8 1762
4 Mary da: of Jno: & Margt: Piggott b. Oct 17 1762
10 Samuel Went King son of Richd: & Mary King b. Aug 30 1762, in ch:

Page 202, RL1/4, 1762
Nov 14 Ann da: of Edwd: Curll & Jane his wf, born
14 Eliza: da: of Robt: Tait & Mary ____ b. Nov 5 1762
15 Thomas a mulo. free b. son of Eliza: Peirce born Jan 23 1762
17 Eliza: da: of Benja: & Susanna Harper b. Nov 3 1762, by J. D.
22 Sarah da: of James & Eleanor Pemberton b. Nov 12 1762

Page 203, RL1/4, 1762
Nov 27 Eliza: Hobby da: of Jno: & Eliza: Atkins Hobby Cole b. Oct 15 1762
27 Susanna Mode da: of Jas: & Sarah Harris b. Aug 18 1762
28 Thomas Stritch Bedford son of Paul (&) Eliza: Bedford b. Nov 5 1762
28 Archibald son of Archibald & ____ b. Sep 18 1762
28 Damaris da: of Jno: Carter Esq wait: & Sarah his wf, b. Nov 14 1762
Dec 3 Samuel son of Samuel & Rebecca LeGay b. Nov 21 1762, by J.D.

Page 204, RL1/4, 1762
Dec 10 Thomas Gray negro man belongg: to Mr. Nathl: Walrond ab: 38 yrs old
10 Mary Ann Burnham b. June 27 1758

Page 205, RL1/4, 1762
Dec 27 Sarah da: of Jno: & Eliza: Alchon b. Nov 1 1762, in ch: W. Duke

Page 206, RL1/4, 1763
1763
Jan 2 Joseph son of Richard & Susanna Wilson b. Mar 20 1762, R. Saer
2 Henrietta da: of Edwd: & Sarah Wilson b. Sep 18 1762 R. Saer
5 Barbara a mulo. ch belongg: to Edwd: Martin b. Mar 10 1762, in C. by Revd: R. Saer, NB this ch is born a slave
5 Mary daug: of Benja: & Mary Gilks b. July 10 1762
6 Henry son of Henry Crichlow & ____ his wf, private bap:
6 Sarah da: of Richd: & Lewis Wilds(?) b. Dec 13 1762 R. Saer
6 Peter Toovey son of Jos: & Ann Simpson b. Dec 27 1762
7 Peter Toovey Simpson son of Joseph & Ann Simpson b. 27 Dec 1762 bapt. 5 Jan 1763

Page 207, RL1/4, 1763
Jan 13 Peter son of Peter & Mary Ann Garner the Proppit Man, born, by Rev. Wm: Duke
17 Eliza: Susanna da: of Richard & Mary McCarty b. Dec 30 1762

Page 208, RL1/4, 1763
Jan 24 John Edward son of Ann Randal b. 18th inst: J. Downes
26 Orian da: of John & Eliza: Walcott b. Jan 25 1763 R. Saer
26 Henry son of Jno: & Eliza: Dobby b. Dec 29 1762

26 Willm: son of John & Mary Savery b. Dec 15 1762
27 Francis son of Robert & ____ Clinton was born
Feb 1 Eleanor da: of Thos: Janes, Cage Keeper, b. Dec 22 1762
2 Ann da: of John & Ann Graley born, bapt. by R. S.
3 Jno: son of Robt: & Margt: Walton b. Nov 3 1762

Page 209, RL1/4, 1763
Feb 7 William son of Samuel & Sarah Eburne b. Sep 26 1762, by J.D.
9 Robert son of ____ & Eliza: Young b. Jan 12 ____
9 Thomas son of ____ Sheperd & Eliza: Enness a mo old
12 Taffin a negro wench belongg: to Mr. Thomas Hothersall in C. by R. Saer
14 Ann da: of Thos: & Deborah Fox b. Dec 16 1762, in C. by R. Harris
14 Rebecca da: of David Price b. Aug 25 1762, bap: by R.H.
15 Mary da: of Rd: & ____ Harris b. Feb 18 1761 bapt. in C.

Page 210, RL1/4, 1763
Feb 17 Mary da: of Samuel & Ann Marshall b. Nov 8 1762, in C. by Rev. J.D.
21 Martha da: of Thos: & Martha Harris born, in ch: J.D.
22 John Thomas son of John & Sarah Preston b. Jan 14 1763, in ch: by Rev. R. Saer
23 Susanna da: of Edwd: & Mary Millward b. Nov 6 1762, in C. by R. Saer
28 Abraham White son of John & Sarah Harris b. Dec 3 1762 R. Saer

Page 211, RL1/4, 1763
Mar 1 Samuel Holder son of Willm: Horsham b. Jan 3 1763, in C. by R. Saer
5 Abigail da: of John & Abigail Martindale b. Apr 25 1762 R. Saer
10 Hannah Baker Nurse da: of George & Sarah Nurse b. Feb 22 1763 J.D.

Page 212, RL1/4, 1763
Mar 22 Mary da: of William Springham & Elee Nichols b. Jan 11 1763, in C. by J.D.

Page 213, RL1/4, 1763
Mar 26 Margaret da: of Francis Niles & Mary Ann Stanley 6 mos old, in C. by R. Saer
27 Rewn son of William & Elenor Brown b. Feb 21 1763 R. Saer
Apr 2 Katherine Peirce Ibbott da: of John & Elizabeth Ibbott b. Feb 1763, in C. by R.S.
3 Sarah da: of Samuel & Ann Nusum b. Apr 1 1763, by R.S.
5 Mary Ann da: of Willm: & Elizabeth Barnes about 3 yrs old, by R.S.

Page 214, RL1/4, 1763
Apr 9 John Derrenish Wharton son of Willm: Burnham & Jane Oatley b. Sep 10 1762, bapt. at the house of R. Saer
10 Ann da: of George & Sarah Keyzar was born, bapt. by J.N.
12 John son of John & Ann Malloney b. Feb 8 1763, bapt. in C. by J/D.
13 Francis son of Stephen & Mary Brum b. Mar 29 1763 R. Harris
13 Elizabeth Mariah Phillips da: of Thos: & Mary Phillips b. Apr ye 1763
17 Mary da: of Henry & Elizth: Trotman b. 29th Mar
17 William son of Richard & Mary Mason

Page 215, RL1/4, 1763
Apr 24 Sarah da: of Jehu & Mary Waterman born
24 Charlotte Ann da: of Saml: & Martha Caddle b. Feb 7 1763, by R. Harris
24 John son of John & Eliza: Ramsey b. Apr 14 1763 R.H.
25 Elizabeth Main Mosley da: of John & Rebecca Moseley ab: 6 mos old, in ch: J.D.
27 Henrietta a free woman

Page 216, RL1/4, 1763
May 1 Elizth: Martha da: of Thomas & Katherine Brewster b. 27 Apr last
1 Margt: Gittens da: of Benja: & Ann Gittens was b. on Sunday morn, by Rd: Saer
2 Mary da: of George & Love Pullinger b. Feb 25 1763, in C. by R.S.

Page 217, RL1/4, 1763
May 15 Margaret Ann a free girl aged about 1 mo
18 William son of Benjamin & Kathrine Southwell b. Apr 24 1763 J.D.

Page 218, RL1/4, 1763
May 27 Jonathan son of Thos: & Sarah Robinson b. Apr 15 1763, in C. J.D.
27 John son of Henry Lewis Cutting & Temperance his wf, b. 8th inst:
30 John son of John & Frances Joads (or Irads)(?)

Page 219, RL1/4, 1763
June 6 Samuel Ridgeway mulo. son of Hannah Ridgeway freeborn Feb 8 1763, in C. by R.S.
8 Jonathan son of Jonathan & Susanna Thornton b. May 20 1763, by J.D.
15 John Pritcher Barrow son of John Barrow & Elizabeth Macreace b. Sep 5 1762 R.S.
16 Joseph Jordan Lucas son of Nathan & Sarah Lucas born & bapt. this day J.D.

Page 220, RL1/4, 1763
June 20 Jane da: of John & Jane Stafford b. Sep 21 1762, in C. by J.D.
26 Latecha da: of Irene: & Margaret Moe b. May 30 1763, by Brathwaite, J.D. present

Page 221, RL1/4, 1763
June 30 Margaret Ann da: of William & Elizabeth West b. Nov 22 1762, in C.
July 3 John son of Samuel & Margery Reece b. Feb 2 1763
3 Underwood Arthur Nusum son of Samuel & Ann Nusum b. May 22 1763

Page 223, RL1/4, 1763
July 28 Jacob a slave belonging to Leah Green a Jew, in ch: R.S.
31 Sarah da: of John & Margaret Wilson b. 21st inst: R. S.

Page 224, RL1/4, 1763
Aug 7 Mercy Ann da: of Thomas & Ann Phillip b. Apr 19th, bapt. this day
8 Elizabeth Agnes da: of Benjamin & Agnes Reeves, R.S.
14 William son of Joseph & Elizth: Smith b. 25th May last, R.S.
14 Sarah Maria da: of Alexander & Sarah Paris b. 2 July last J.D.
14 Henrietta a mulo. b. 3d May, R.S.

Page 225, RL1/4, 1763
Aug 20 George son of George & Ann Soper b. 13th inst:, R.S.

Page 227, RL1/4, 1763
Sep 11 Elizabeth da: of Codrington & Elizabeth Reed b. 1 Oct 1762 J.D.
13 Nathaniel son of Joseph & Susanna Gittens b. 22 Nov 1762 R.S.
14 John son of Wm: Akins & Rebecca Drayton aged 6 days R.S.
15 Sarah da: of William & Mary Dickson b. 28th Aug
15 Ann da: of James & Jane Morris b. 8 Mar 1762, R.S.
17 Rebecca da: of Abraham & Rebecca Hartle b. 10th Aug last, J.D.

Page 228, RL1/4, 1763
Sep 22 William son of William & Rebecca Turton b. 12th Aug last, J.D.
25 David Benson son of David Benson & Elizabeth Willson b. 6th inst: J.D.
30 James son of Joseph & Mary Elizabeth Scutt b. 14 Jan last, J.D.
30 John Thos: Speed b. this Thursday

Page 229, RL1/4, 1763
Oct 5 William Gascoigne son of Gascoigne & Mary Bannister b. 6 Jan 1761 R.S.
8 Dinah Sarah a negro wench belonging to Lucretia Pare about 19 yrs old, in C. R.S.
9 John Thomas Shepherd son of Thomas & Mary b. 9 Oct 1762 J.D.
10 Frances Ann da: of John & Mary Creek, R.S.
12 Mary da: of Thomas Thompson & Mary Russell b. 29 Sep 1762 J.D.

Page 230, RL1/4, 1763
Oct 16 Rebecca da: of Thomas & Sarah Devenshire, R.S.
17 Thomas son of Wm: Chase & Ann Drake
20 Sarah da: of Archibald & Sarah Weaver b. 8th inst:, J.D.
21 Robert son of Charles & Catherine Sandiford b. 23d Jan last, J.D.
22 Jane da: of James & Sarah Bollington b. 8 Sep last, in C. J.D.
24 Patsy Parker da: of Richd: Parker & ____, R.S.
25 Charity da: of ____ & Rebecca Dawes, R.S.
26 Thomas son of William Chase & Ann Drake, R.S.

Page 231, RL1/4, 1763
Oct 27 Mary da: of Mary Burns, R.S.
28 3 mullos. belonging to Mr. Bedford, R.S.
29 Rebecca da: of Thomas & Sarah Devenshire, R.S.
Nov 5 Elizabeth da: of William & Mabel Rouse born & bapt.

Page 232, RL1/4, 1763
Nov 9 Samson Wood son of William & Gibbes Niccolls b. 25th Oct last, J.D.
12 Frances Raven da: of Theophilus & Mary Alsop b. 2d inst: J.D.
17 Elizabeth Ann da: of John & Mary Ann Kells b. 11 Sep 1762, in ch: R.S.
18 Margaret da: of John William & Elvira Cox b. 10th inst: J.D.
19 Elizabeth da: of John George & Elizabeth Bader b. 26 Sep last, in ch: A.S.

Page 233, RL1/4, 1763
Nov 20 Mary Ann da: of George & Mary Southran b. 20th Aug last
20 Wm: Niccolls son of Joseph & Elizth: Devonish b. 23 Oct last J.D.
23 Margt: Elizabeth da: of Rev. Jonathan & Elizabeth Mary Downes b. 11th inst:
23 Henry son of Henry & Rebecca Crichlow b. 10th inst: J.D.
26 Richard Alleyne son of Francis & Margaret Reece b. 11th inst: J.D.
28 Phille negro ch belongg: to Hamlet Fairchild Esq b. 6 Sep 1762, in C. RS
29 John son of John & Mary Taylor b. 22d Aug last, in C. J.D.
30 Ann da: of Thomas & ____ Daniel b. 19th inst: J.D.
Dec 1 Richard son of Thomas & Mary Cobham b. 29th Oct last J.D.

Page 234, RL1/4, 1763
Dec 3 Richard a negro man belonging to Edward Martin, in C. J.D.
7 Robert John son of Robert & Jane Archer b. 16 Oct last R.S.
13 Mary da: of John Groscort & Lucretia ____ b. 9th Nov R.S.
13 Elizabeth da: of Chr__ & Sarah Cole b. 20 June 1762 R.S.
13 John son of ____ & Sarah Grant

Page 235, RL1/4, 1763
Dec 20 Queen a negro wench belonging to Dr. Woodin, R.S. in C.
20 Frances da: of Henry John & Frances Clarke b. 13th inst: J.D.
23 Sarah da: of Elizabeth Wiltshire a free negro, b. 13 Oct last, in ch: R.S.

Page 236, RL1/4, 1763
Dec 31 Francis da: of James & Hannah Piggott b. 28th inst: J.D.
1764
Jan 3 Charlotte Sarah da: of John & Ann Merritt b. 3d Dec last
3 Rebecca Guest mulo. ab: 6 yrs old - Samuel Charles a negro man all bapt. by J.D.

Page 237, RL1/4, 1764
Jan 13 Mary da: of Benjamin & Elizabeth Payne b. 26th Dec last, A.S.
13 Dorothy da: of John & Fearnot Dorothy Thomas b. 6 Nov last J.D.
17 John Dayrell son of John & Elizabeth Martin

Page 238, RL1/4, 1764
Jan 19 Frances Mary da: of Jeremiah & Frances Mary Cock b. 21 Mar 1763, in C. R.S.
25 William son of Richard & Elizabeth Manning b. 16 Nov last

Page 239, RL1/4, 1764
Feb 1 Mary da: of George & Elvira Duncan b. 27th Nov last
6 Margaret da: of Charles & Margaret Andres b. 9 Jan last, in C.
9 Andrew Robert Miller b. 8 Dec last - Samuel Port mulo. b. 26 Oct last, both in C. R.S.

Page 240, RL1/4, 1764
Feb 17 Mary Ann Turten da: of Francis & Jane Turten b. 23d Nov last J.D.
20 Katherine da: of Valentine & Katherine Jones b. 31st Jan J.D.
21 Katherine da: of Wm: & Jane Wentworth b. 3d Jus:(?)

21 Agnes Hodgson da: of Charles & Agnes Hall b. 1st Nov last J.D.

Page 241, RL1/4, 1764
Mar 5 Philly a negro wench belonging to Ann Ashton, R.S.
5 James son of Christopher & Frances Jackson b. 17th Feb last J.D

Page 243, RL1/4, 1764
Mar 19 William son of Thomas & Margaret Twentyman b. 2d Jan last
23 Elizabeth da: of Francis & Elizabeth Ford b. 14th Feb last J.D.
25 Helena da: of Richard & Mary Walcott b. 17th inst:
25 Sarah da: of William & Sarah Archer b. 7 Feb last, both bapt. by R.S.
27 John son of Potts & Mary Crookenden b. 26th inst: J.D.

Page 244, RL1/4, 1764
Mar 30 Thos: son of Thos: & Rebecca Frankling free negroe, by R.S.
Apr 2 Elizabeth mulo. girl ab: 7 yrs old belonging to Robert Snelling in C. by J.D.

Page 245, RL1/4, 1764
Apr 17 Jane da: of Benjamin & Jane Niccolls b. 25th Mar last J.D.
19 Sarah da: of Michael & Sarah Casey b. 6th Dec last, in ch: R.S.
21 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Ruck b. 8th Feb last R.S.
22 Joan da: of William & Elizabeth Cantwell b. 27th Oct last

Page 246, RL1/4, 1764
Apr 23 John Dixon
24 Lucretia da: of Robt: & Mary Tate b. 24 Mar last J.D.
25 Constant Katherine da: of Paul & Jane Busby b. 9 Nov 1763
26 Henry Summers son of Henry & Elvira Moseley b. 16th inst: J.D.
28 James Gibbes slave belongg: to Philip Gibbes Esq ab: 21 yrs old, in ch: by R.S.
May 4 Mary Kannis ___ghter of John & Sarah Guttridge b. 20 Apr last R.S.

Page 247, RL1/4, 1764
May 9 Benjamin son of Benjamin Hacket & Frances Herringman b. 23d Mar last
16 Frances Grant da: of Francis & Winnefred Moore b. 2d Dec last J.D.

Page 248, RL1/4, 1764
May 17 John son of John & Sarah Spooner b. 15th inst:
18 Frances Overton son of Mary Overton free negro born, by J.N.
23 Henry son of Joseph & Elizabeth Maxfield b. 11 Feb last, in C. by W.D.
26 Susanna da: of Samuel & Frances Field b. 15 Feb last, in C. by J. Downes

Page 249, RL1/4, 1764
May 29 William son of ____ & Eleanor Walk b. 26th Nov last R.S.

Page 250, RL1/4, 1764
June 11 Loretta Maria da: of Thomas & Elizabeth Whitaker b. 17 Jan 1764
21 Margaret da: of Robert & Mary Walton b. 16 Apr last J.D.

Page 251, RL1/4, 1764
June 30 William negro man about 35 yrs belongg: to Margaret Robinson R.S.
30 Elizth: Ann daur: of Nathl: & Mabel Walrond b. same day
July 2 Mary Fields da: of Theophilus & Mary Dymond born, bapt. by R.S.

Page 252, RL1/4, 1764
July 5 Elizabeth da: of Thomas & Mary Goring b. 16 Jan last J.D.
11 Thomas son of Thomas & Eleanor White b. 22 Feb 1763 R.S.

Page 253, RL1/4, 1764
July 25 Stephen son of Thomas & Elizth: Barnes b. 2 Dec 1762 R.S., in C.
26 Mary da: of Jonathan & Mary Drayton b. 6 Nov last R.S., in ch:
27 Anna Maria da: of Henry Feake & Elizth: Ayshford b. 8 June last R.S.

Page 254, RL1/4, 1764
Aug 6 Elizabeth ____ b. negro girl, a yr - Elizth: Duke da: of ___ Jane Frazier b. 6 A__ 1763

Page 255, RL1/4, 1764
Aug 10 Philip son of Richard & Susanna Wilson b. 3 Nov last R.S.

Page 256, RL1/4, 1764
Sep 1 Grace da: of Thomas & ____ Walrond b. 13 Aug last J.D.

Page 257, RL1/4, 1764
Sep 8 Mary da: of Randal & Elizth: Clement b. 5 Dec 1763 J.D.
11 Sarah da: of John & Thomasin Redman b. 4 Mar last J.D.

Page 258, RL1/4, 1764
Sep 15 Mary Ann da: of Richd: & Jane Southward b. 18 Mar last J.D.
16 Mary Ann da: of John & Jane Stafford b. 12 May last R.S.
18 Thomas Brickley son of Thos: & Ann Polgreen b. 28 Feb last J.D.
19 John Nusam son of Thomas & Sarah James b. 13 Feb last W. Duke
20 Sarah da: of Samuel & Margt: Newsam b. 25 June last J.D.
25 Ann Denning a negro wench
25 Mary Denning a mulo. child, J.D.
25 Eyarins William son of Alexander & Jennet Robertson ab: 7 mos old, in C. J.D.

Page 259, RL1/4, 1764
Sep 26 Samuel Morgan aged 2 mos R.H.
27 Jeremiah son of Daniel & Mary Delany b. 9 Aug last
29 John son of Joshua & Elizth: Connyer born, bapt. by R.S.
30 John son of Giles & Rebecca Reece b. 10 Nov privately bapt. 20th inst: & publicly answerd: for this day
Oct 2 Mary da: of Gascoigne & Mary Bannister b. 2d Sep last

Page 260, RL1/4, 1764
Oct 9 Thomas son of William & Margaret Forbes b. 13 Sep last J.D.
17 John Brewster son of Joseph & Elizabeth Devenish b. 4th inst: J.D.

Page 261, RL1/4, 1764
Oct 20 Ann da: of Richard & Susanna ____ b. 18 July last R.S.

30 Ann da: of Richard & Susanna Beard b. 18(?) July last R.S.

Page 262, RL1/4, 1764
Nov 2 Ann Fox da: of John & Ann Branch b. 21 Oct last R.S.
3 George son of Willm: & Sarah Cummin b. 8 Oct 1762
3 Sarah Jane da: of Robt: & Ann Finney b. 1 Aug last R.S.
8 John Henry son of Henry & Elizth: Taylor privately bapt. by R.S.
9 Sarah Ann da: of John & Elizth: Niccolls b. 15 Sep last R.S.

Page 264, RL1/4, 1764
Nov 27 George son of George & Elvira Duncan b. 30 Jan last
Dec 5 Elizth: da: of Richd: & Hannah Trounce born
6 Mary da: of William & Elizth: West born, by R.S.

Page 265, RL1/4, 1764
Dec 15 James Maule Whiteside son of William & Rebecca Whiteside born, bapt. by J.N.
16 Richd: Bass Daly & Christian Cripps son & da· of Richard Bass Daly & Margaret his wf, b. 13 Oct last R.S.
17 Margaret Ovilton a free negro bapt. in C. by J.N.
18 Susanna da: of Jeremiah & Frances Cook born, bapt. by R.S.

Page 266, RL1/4, 1764
Dec 22 Elizth: Margaret da: of James & Elizth: Burk b. & bapt. by R.S.
29 Alexander son of Wm: Cook & Elizth: Stammers b. 19 Oct last R.S.

Page 267, RL1/4, 1765
1765
Jan 3 Mary dau: of Henry & Rebecca Crichlow b. 3d inst:
7 Elizabeth da: of Samuel & Margt: Spencer b. 6 July 1762, Mary dau of above parents b. 25 Nov last
9 George Anthony son of Anthony & Alice Heron b. 22 Nov last

Page 268, RL1/4, 1765
Jan 16 Codrington son of George & Moody Reed
18 Charlotte slave ab: 2 yrs old belongg: to Wm: Thompson Atty. at law
23 William John son of Wm: & Elizth: Hunt b. 3 Dec last
24 Mary da: of Morris & Elizth: Morrison b. same day
25 Samuel Shepherd son of George & Sarah Nurse b. 24th inst: J.D.

Page 269, RL1/4, 1765
Jan 26 Mary da: of Sarah Wharton on the wharf R.S.
27 Thomas son of Joseph & Susanna Brown R.S.
28 Mary da: of Robert & Mary Clarke in Cats Castle R.S.
29 Samuel Clarke son of John & Frances Young R.S.
Feb 1 Mary da: of James & Mary Reynolds born, bapt. by R.S.
4 John Richard son of John & Margaret Warner(?) b. 15 Dec last J.D.

Page 270, RL1/4, 1765
Feb 10 Antonetta da: of Dominick & Elizabeth Lynch b. 2d inst: J.D.
12 Samuel Wheeler son of Saml: & Mary Cook b. 6 Feb 1764
15 Christian Ann da: of Reynold & Lucy Alleyne b. about a fortnight before J.D
16 Mary da: of James & Mary Reynold b. R.S.
17 Mary Ann da: of Edward & Mary Polgreen b. R.S.

Page 271, RL1/4, 1765
Feb 19 Francis Hall son of Francis Hall & Mary Ann Watkins b. R.S.
20 Miss Lynch's mulo. R.S.
21 Alexander son of James & Elizth: Elder born
Mar 2 George son of George & Mary Southan(?) b. 2 Feb last R.S.

Page 272, RL1/4, 1765
Mar 3 Benjamin Harper's son
3 Nathaniel son of Richard & ____ Wilson b. 2d inst:
7 Robert Jackman son of Robert & Mary Arnoll
9 Elizabeth da: of Saml: & Sarah Eburne b. 16 Feb last
12 George Besant son of Benja: & Susanna Harper b. 20 Feb last
14 Elizabeth daur: of Charles & Katherine Ashwell b. 13 Feb last R.S.

Page 273, RL1/4, 1765
Mar 19 Frances Ann da: of Theophilus & Frances Crome b. 23 Feb last
23 Ann da: of John & Mary Ramsey

Page 274, RL1/4, 1765
Mar 27 Richard son of Abraham & Rachael Harris b. 22 May last J.D.
Apr 3 Francis son of John & Mary Savery b. this day

Page 275, RL1/4, 1765
Apr 8 Prisa a negro wench belonging to James & Mary Ann Straker
8 Hester a girl belonging to the same, bapt. in C. by Rev. J. Downes
9 Elizabeth daur: of Thomas & Eleanor Daniel b. 24 Mar last
18 Alice Taylor mulo. girl belonging to Elizth: Suttle about 6 yrs old

Page 277, RL1/4, 1765
May 5 Katherine da: of David & Mary Bridges b. 14 Apr last J.D.
11 George son of Jonas & Christian Mercy Maynard b. 8th inst: J.D.

Page 279, RL1/4, 1765
May 29 Edward Tubbs son of Benjn: & Mary Franklin b. 19 Mar last
31 Jane Moore da: of Jono: Moore Junr: & Elizth: Arabella Gittens b. 23 Apr last R.S.

Page 280, RL1/4, 1765
June 8 Margaret da: of Benjn: & Margt: Hallet b. 9 May last
11 Sarah Adams da: of Richd: & Frances Hazlewood b. 6th inst: J.D.

Page 281, RL1/4, 1765
June 22 Christian daur: of Richd: & Elizth: Harris b. 30 Oct 1763 J.D.
24 Rebecca da: of Claudius & Rebecca Grenion b. this day
25 Thomas Ibbott son of Wm: & Sarah Horsham b. 29 May last

Page 282, RL1/4, 1765

July 1 Elizabeth da: of Henry & Isabella Logan b. 2 Oct last
6 Nathaniel & Clement sons of Cholmley & Sarah Catlin former b. 24 Feb 1764 latter 6 July 1765 R.S.
12 Abraham son of Thomas & Eleanor White b. 1_ Nov 1764

Page 283, RL1/4, 1765
July 14 Ann Falkingham Burke dau of Henry & Elizabeth Fisher b. 9 Jan last R.S.

Page 284, RL1/4, 1765
July 27 Agnes daur: of Benjamin & Elizabeth Reeves b. 22d inst: R.S.
29 Anna Maria daur: of Richard & Mary Keir b. 18th inst: R.S.
30 Ann a mulo., R.S.
Aug 5 Mary da: of John & Esther Dimpster b. 19 May last R.S.

Page 285, RL1/4, 1765
Aug 7 Mary da: of Thomas & Hannah Graves b. 1 July last

Page 286, RL1/4, 1765
Aug 20 Richard Hill son of John & Sarah Harris b. 22 Feb last R.S.
25 Ann da: of William & Agnes Lawrence b. this day
27 Willm: Morrisson Hogshard a mulo. ch bapt. by T.N. in C.
29 John son of John & Elizth: Walcott b. this day R.S.

Page 287, RL1/4, 1765
Aug 31 Elizabeth a mulo. belonging to Elizabeth Suttle
Sep 2 George son of Robt: & Margt: Walton b. 22 Aug last R.S.

Page 288, RL1/4, 1765
Sep 19 Mary Durousseau Minvielle da: of David & Althea Minvielle born, by R.S.
22 Elizabeth Ann daur: of John & Ann Malloney b. 22 Aug last R.S.

Page 289, RL1/4, 1765
Sep 25 John son of Thos: Twentyman & Jane Wildey b. this day, in ch: by T.N.
Oct 1 Jacob a free mulo. about 4 yrs
3 Loretta Margaret daur: of Henry & Mary Whitaker b. 25 Aug last R.S.

Page 290, RL1/4, 1765
Oct 7 Margaret Ann da: of John George & Elizth: Bader bapt. by R.S.
7 Angel daut: of Thomas & Sarah Edgel bapt. in C. J.N.
11 Robert son of Robert Mugler & Patience Blaggrove born, by R.S. in C.
12 Thomas son of Archibald & Mary McQueen b. 22 Feb 1765 J.N.
13 Honour da: of Edward & Honour Cotton b. 21 Sep last J.N.
13 Thos: son of John & Margaret Piggott born, bapt. by R.S.

Page 291, RL1/4, 1765
Oct 21 John son of John & Mary Carew b. 5 Nov 1764 J.N.
24 Margaret a mulo. daur: of Benjn: & Jane Lopey b. 28 July last R.S.
25 James son of Benjamin & Apphia Hackett b. 24 Nov 1763 R.S.
26 Mary da: of Richard & Mary Walcott b. 24th inst: R.S.
27 Sarah da: of Margaret Salmon bastard ch b. 26 Oct 1765, by R.S.

Page 292, RL1/4, 1765
Nov 1 Elizabeth da: of Benja: & Ann Gittens born, bapt. by R.S.
4 Katherine da: of Thomas & Sarah Donniral(?) born, bapt. by R.S.
5 Mary Ann da: of Valentine & Katherine Jones b. 17 Sep last R.S.
7 ___ of Henry & Constantia ____ 5th inst: & bapt. ___ the annexed cert. _lary Rowe Jr July, (cert. attached): Barbados, Parish of St Michael, Personally appeared before me this day Henry Coulthurst & Constantia his wf who were lawfully married 23 Mar 1750 as appears by a cert. under the hand of Rev. Dr. Thomas Wharton Rector of sd: Parish & made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that Conrade Coulthurst son of sd: Henry & Constantia was b. on or about 5 Nov 1765 & he was bapt. about 7th day of same mo. Given under my hand 8 July 1774 Hillary Rowe Jr

Page 293, RL1/4, 1765
Nov 11 Frances da: of George & Elvira Duncan b. this day, bapt. by J.N.
14 Elizth: Hooper da: of Mary Edmonds born, bapt. by R.S.
14 Joanna da: of Hannah Ridgeway free negro bapt. in C. by R.S.
15 Katherine da: of Michael & Mary OBrien born, bapt. by R.S.
17 Edward son of Gidney & Frances Clark born, bapt. by R.S.

Page 294, RL1/4, 1765
Nov 23 Mary da: of Samuell & Margaret Merry born, bapt. by R.S.
27 Henry Evans Holder Parris son of Alexr: & Sarah Parris born, by R.S.
29 Mary da: of Cumberbatch & Judith Sober, R.S.
30 Ann da: of Samuell & Ann Best born, bapt. by R.S.

Page 295, RL1/4, 1765
Dec 10 Mary da: of John & Ann Graley bapt. by J.N.
13 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Jane Niccolls b. 1 Nov last R.S.

Page 296, RL1/4, 1765
Dec 16 Mary da: of John & Elizth: Hicks bapt. by J.N.
17 Frances Eleanor da: of Thos: & Mary Wiltshire born, bapt. by J.N.
21 Mary Elizth: da: of Thomas & Mary Thomas b. this day, bapt. by J.N.
2_ Hannah Ridgeway free negro, bapt. in C. by R.S.
2_ ____ son of John ___ ____ Ramsey ___ R.S.

Page 297, RL1/4, 1766
1766
Jan 3 Thos: & George Smith sons of Thos: & Susanna Breedy bapt. by R.S.
3 Charlotte da: of John & Lydia Maynard born, bapt. by R. Saer
7 Edward son of William & Sarah Archer born, bapt. by R.S.

Page 298, RL1/4, 1766
Jan 10 Elenar da: of Phillip & Mercy Lytcoot bapt. by T.N.
14 Samuell Oistin son of Samuell & Rebecca Legay born, bapt. by R.S.

15 Mary da: of Edward & Lucy Speed bapt. by R.S.
15 Mary da: of Isaac Legay & Judith Banister bapt. by J.N.
16 James son of James & Elizabeth Fraser bapt. by R.S.

Page 299, RL1/4, 1766
Jan 23 Joseph, James, & Mary chn of Henry Blackbourn & Judith his wf free negroes, Joseph b. Jan 7 1760, Mary b. June 17 1763, James b. May 31 1765, in C. by J.N.
30 Margaret da: of Mr. Samuell & Mrs. Hepsebah Salman Broom born, by R.S.

Page 300, RL1/4, 1766
Feb 1 Frances da: of George & Frances Parr born, bapt. by R.S.
11 Thomas Kenn son of Thos: & Sarah Hendy b. Jan 15, bapt. by R.S.

Page 301, RL1/4, 1766
Feb 18 Sarah Stacey da: of George & Sarah Nurse b. this day, bapt. by J.N.
20 Elizabeth Barnard Catley b. Nov 2 1765 bapt. this day by J.N.
22 Susanna da: of John & Mary Orderson b. Oct 28 1765 bapt. this day J.N.
23 Mary da: of George & Sarah Keyzar was born, bapt. by J.N.

Page 302, RL1/4, 1766
Feb 25 Margaret da: of Alexander & Jennet Robinson ab: 5 mos old, in C. by R. Saer
Mar 2 Elizth: da: of Ann Randal free mulo. bapt. by J.N.
3 Mary Elizth: da: of Robert Codrington & Frances Carrington b. Feb 9 1766 bapt. Mar 3 following by R.S.
5 Thomas son of William Eleaner Brown born, bapt. by T.N.
7 Elizth: Ann da: of Ambrose Taylor & Elizth: Nesfield base born, bapt. by Wm: Teile

Page 303, RL1/4, 1766
Mar 9 Edward son of Edwd: & Mary Ann Goff born, bapt. by R.S.
12 Samuel son of Henry & Sarah Tudor b. Dec 13 1765 bapt. by Rev. Wm: Teele Rev. Jno: Neblet present
13 Elizth: Ann da: of John & Elizth: Allchom b. Nov 1 1765, in C. by R.S.
14 Samuel Blackman son of Elizth: Blackman free mulo. b. Dec 16 1765
14 Mary a free mulo. about 16 yrs old bapt. by J.N.
17 Mary Devine da: of Jeremiah & Mary Dorney born, bapt. by R.S.

Page 304, RL1/4, 1766
Mar 21 Richard son of Richard & Elizth: Power b. this day, bapt. by J.N.

Page 306, RL1/4, 1766
Apr 10 Elizth: da: of John & Martha Hurley born, bapt. by R.S.
12 David Welch son of John & Mary Roy b. this day, bapt. by J.N.
13 Mary da: of Robt: & ____ Miller b. this day & bapt. in C. by J.N.
17 Elizth: Scott da: of Edward & Elizth: Hall b. this day, in C. by J.N.

Page 308, RL1/4, 1766
May 2 Phillip George son of William & Mabel Rowse b. this day, in C. by J.N.
5 Susanna Elliott Bosdon free negro b. Jan 5 1764 bapt. in C. by J.N.

Page 309, RL1/4, 1766
May 9 Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Ellacott ab: 7 mos old, in C. by J.N.
9 John son ____ & Rebecca Daws
10 William Clark son of William & Dorothy Chase born, bapt. by J.N.
10 Mary Ann da: of Willm: & Hardin Carbarey b. this day, bapt. by J.N.
14 Richard son of Jeremiah & Lucy Mawthews born, bapt. in C. by J.N.

Page 311, RL1/4, 1766
May 30 Joseph son of Joseph & Elizth: Maxwell b. this day, bapt. by J.N.
June 2 Hamlet son of Richard & Susanna Wilson

Page 313, RL1/4, 1766
June 16 Mary Simons da: of Anderson & Martha Stanton born, bapt. by J.N.
18 Margaret da: of Benja: & Margaret Goring born, bapt. by J.N.
18 Elizabeth da: of John & Elizabeth Dempster
19 Sarah da: of Sarah Lovell born, bapt. by J.N.
22 Samuel son of Francis & Jane Turton b. Dec 10 1765, bapt. this day by J.N.

Page 314, RL1/4, 1766
June 25 Charlott da: of Abraham & Mary Mason b. Aug 19 1765, bapt. by J.N.
July 2 Elizth: Collyns da: of Tabitha Grainger ab: 11 yrs old, bapt. this day in C.

Page 315, RL1/4, 1766
July 4 Ann da: of Henry & Rebecca Crichlow b. this day, bapt. by R.S.
12 Joseph son of Robert & Ann Archer bapt. by J.N. in C.

Page 316, RL1/4, 1766
July 19 Thomas son of Charles Thomas & Sarah Porter b. this day, bapt. by J.N.

Page 317, RL1/4, 1766
July 28 John son of Thomas & Elenar Daniel b. this day, bapt. by R.S.

Page 318, RL1/4, 1766
Aug 1 George son of Henry Bushel & Mary Turpin
1 Richd: John son of Elizabeth Eldridge ab: 5 weeks old, in C. by J.N.
3 Charlotte da: of Susannah Holford a mulo.
4 Willm: Woolford King son of Michael & Mary King born, in C. by R.S.

Page 319, RL1/4, 1766
Aug 11 Hannah Ritta da: of Joseph & Sarah Lucas born
15 Thomas son of Thomas & Joannah Franklin born, bapt. by Wm: Teale

Page 320, RL1/4, 1766
Aug 26 Elizth: Ann da: of John Howard Collins & Martha his wf, ab: 5 yrs old, in C. J.N.

Page 322, RL1/4, 1766
Sep 10 Elizabeth Ward Devonish da: of Joseph & Elizabeth Devonish b. bapt. by J.N.

Page 324, RL1/4, 1766
Sep 24 John son of John & Mary Ramsey born, bapt. by R.S.
26 Jane Sims Wentworth da: of Willm: & Jane Wentworth b. May 2 1766, bapt. this day R. Saer

Page 325, RL1/4, 1766
Oct 5 Samuel mulo. ab: 6 yrs old belongg: to Willm: Cogan bapt. by J.N.

Page 327, RL1/4, 1766
Oct 24 Samuel Game son of Codrington & Elizabeth Reed

Page 328, RL1/4, 1766
Oct 30 Claremount son of Henry & Lucretia Williams
30 Christopher son of Christopher & Frances Jackson
Nov 5 Benja: son of Benja: & Ann Gittens

Page 329, RL1/4, 1766
Nov 13 Benjamin son of Abraham & Rachael Harris

Page 331, RL1/4, 1766
Nov 30 William son of William & Kathrine Cleaver about 14 yrs old

Page 332, RL1/4, 1766
Nov 5 Mary & Elizabeth daus of John Reeves & Barbara Birch
Dec 8 John Love Giles son of Daniel & Grace Robinson
8 Sarah Port a mulo. the prop. of Joseph Port bapt. in C.
8 Mary an adult the prop. of Joseph Port bapt. in C.
13 Elizabeth da: of John & Elizth: Robinson born

Page 333, RL1/4, 1766
Dec 20 Thomas Astin son of James Robertson & Mary his wf, bapt.

Page 335, RL1/4, 1767
1767
Jan 1 John son of Roger & Mary Vallance
2 Mary negro wench belongg: to Mrs. Ann Hothersall, in C., 37 yrs

Page 336, RL1/4, 1767
Jan 11 Elizabeth da: of Samuel & Margaret Merry
13 Elizabeth Margaret da: of Dowding Thornhill Bonnet & Elizabeth his wf

Page 337, RL1/4, 1767
Jan 24 Rebecca da: of John & Elizabeth Ibbott

Page 338, RL1/4, 1767
Feb 2 William Edwards seaman, bapt. in C. about 38 yrs old

Page 341, RL1/4, 1767
Feb 24 William son of William Eburne & Mrs. ____ Godwin

Page 343, RL1/4, 1767
Mar 15 Mary Thorne da: of Robert & Jane Edgill
20 Mary Smith da: of Thos: & Rachael Durant
21 William son of Joseph & Hannah Cox about 11 mos old, bapt. in C.

Page 346, RL1/4, 1767
Apr 14 Ann da: of George & Elizabeth Brown

Page 347, RL1/4, 1767
Apr 21 Elizabeth da: of Rowland & Mary Ann Green
21 Thomas son of Thomas & Catherine Chase b. 18th inst: bapt. this day

Page 348, RL1/4, 1767
May 1 Hesther da: of David & Barbara Price
5 Barbara da: of Mascoll & Susanna Martindale

Page 350, RL1/4, 1767
May 16 Elizabeth Freeman da: of Samuel Padmore

Page 351, RL1/4, 1767
May 29 Isaac Williamson Orderson son of John & Mary Orderson b. 28th inst:
June 2 Joseph mulo. about 12 yrs - Elizth: mulo. about 2 mos - Ann a woman, mother of above chn all belonging to Walter Caddle Esq, in C.

Page 352, RL1/4, 1767
June 4 Samson Wood son of Cumberbatch & Judith Sober
6 Elizabeth da: of Richd: & Katherine Lake Redwar
8 Mercy da: of Phillip & Mercy Lytcott
9 Judith da: of James & Hannah Piggott
11 Patrick son of Patrick & Patricia Lynch

Page 353, RL1/4, 1767
June 12 Katherine da: of James & Elizabeth ____ Fraser

Page 354, RL1/4, 1767
June 23 Hillary son of Hillary Rowe Junr: & Jane his wf
24 Samuel Padmore son of Samuel Padmore
25 Susannah da: of Richd: & Elizabeth Harris about 14 mos old
25 William son of Miles & Susannah Toppin b. May 17 1767, bapt. in C.
28 John Joseph Baley son of Thomas & Mary Wiltshire

Page 356, RL1/4, 1767
July 11 Elizabeth Hackett Sanders da: of Willm: & Elizabeth Sanders

Page 357, RL1/4, 1767
July 22 Tempest son of Henry & Constancy Coulthrust born

Page 358, RL1/4, 1767
July 28 Mercy a negro wench belonging to Samuel Turton bapt. in C.

Page 359, RL1/4, 1767
Aug 9 Frances da: of James & Elizabeth Burke born

Page 360, RL1/4, 1767
Aug 19 Richard son of Richard & Mary Keir born

Page 361, RL1/4, 1767
Aug 26 Charity Ann da: of Henry & Rebecca Young b. July 6 1769 bapt. this day

Page 362, RL1/4, 1767
Sep 3 Margaret Ellicott da: of Samuel & Margaret Bryan b. Jan 2 1766 bapt. this day in C.
3 Isabella da: of Susanna Tape b. Aug 10 1767, bapt. this day
7 Elizabeth da: of John & Sarah Truslow b. Aug 3 bapt. this day in C.
7 Elizth: da: of George & Ruth Clark bapt.
7 Melliscent da: of Jesurant & Mary Tome bapt.
Cert. Thos: Wharton

Page 364, RL1/4, 1767
Sep 25 James son of Robert & Barbara Howard bapt.
25 Henry son of James & Elizabeth Elder(?) bapt., b. Aug 15 same yr:

Page 366, RL1/4, 1767
Oct 9 Anne da: of Robert & Elizth: Scott b. Apr 29 1767 bapt. this day by Rev. Thos: Wharton
14 William son of John & Margaret Anderson about 5 mos old, bapt. in C.
14 John son of Benja: & Ann Lewis private baptism

Page 367, RL1/4, 1767
Oct 17 Jacob Henry son of Henry Henry & Mehitabel Henry b. June 10 1757 aged 10 yrs 4 mos 17 days
17 Jane Rose Hudgell a free mulo. b. in 1751
18 Rosetta Frances Shurland a mulo. the prop. of Miss Mary Shurland
18 Sarah Harrison mulo. - Lucy Bryan negro both prop. of Mrs. John Walcott
21 John son of Samuel & Hepzibah Salmon Brome
22 Robert son of William & Ann Thompson b. May 2 1767
22 Prudence da: of Thos: Rily & Ann Batson
23 Thomas son of Thomas Palmer

Page 368, RL1/4, 1767
Oct 25 Mary da: of Joseph & Eleanor Win bapt.
31 Elizabeth da: of John & Mary Callender b. 4 Feb 1767
31 Mary Jane da: of William Graves & Ann Green b. Sep 27 1767
31 Frances Rachel da: of Benjamin & Christian Cole bapt. Oct 31

Page 369, RL1/4, 1767
Nov 1 Kathrine da: of John & Ann Riley bapt.

Page 370, RL1/4, 1767
Nov 17 Hamlet Foote son of Benjamin & Margaret Blackhouse
18 Richard Straker son of Richard & Mary Walcott born

Page 371, RL1/4, 1767
Nov 21 Mary Ann da: of Joseph & Hannah Cox bapt. in C.
25 Ann da: of Vallentine & Frances Cox bapt.
27 Francis son of Gidney Clark Esq & Frances his wf, bapt.

Page 372, RL1/4, 1767
Nov 29 Frances da: of Thomas & Frances Crane bapt.
30 Susanna da: of Joseph & Mercy Reeves, private baptism
Dec 1 Ann da: of Richard & Hannah Trounce(?) bapt.
5 Ann Elizth: da: of John & Elizth: Spencer bapt.

Page 373, RL1/4, 1767
Dec 12 Thomas son of Robert & Martha Harris bapt.

Page 374, RL1/4, 1767
Dec 15 John Henry son of Claudicus & Mary Ann Filbert bapt.
21 Sarah Ann da: of John & Rebecca Hunt bapt.
22 Mary da: of Edwd: Price & Sarah Crips bapt.
22 Anthony John son of Joseph Charles Howard & Mary his wf b. Aug 28 1767 bapt. today
22 Anthony John son of Joseph Charles Howard & Mary his wf bapt. 22 Dec

Page 375, RL1/4, 1767
Dec 23 Isaac Drayton son of Arthur Goddard bapt.
24 Hannah & Sarah chn of James a free negro
24 Jane Wildey da: of George & Sarah Keyzar bapt.
24 John & Richard illeg. sons of John Harris & Sarah Guttridge bapt.
26 Mary Barker da: of John & Sarah Harris b. June 31 1767 bapt. this day
28 John Green negro boy belongg: to Richd: Green mariner b. Oct 22 1761 bapt. this day

Page 376, RL1/4, 1768
1768
Jan 1 Elizabeth Wilkins da: of Roger & Mary Vallance
2 Catharine da: of Valentine & Catharine Jones bapt.
5 Catharine da: of Thomas & Ann Newton bapt.
6 Samuel Went son of William & Lucy Nesfield bapt.

Page 377, RL1/4, 1768
Jan 11 George illeg. son of Michael OBrian & Susanna Evelin, private baptism
11 Mercy illeg. da: of Abraham Fernanders & Mercy Reeves age 6 yrs, bapt.
12 Althea da: of Doctr: James Stewart & Martilda his wf, bapt.
13 John son of Thomas & Eleanor Daniel bapt.

Page 378, RL1/4, 1768
Jan 22 Sarah da: of John & Lydia Maynard b. June 5 1767, bapt. this day
24 William Phillips son of William & Elizabeth Johnson bapt., b. Nov 14 1767

Page 379, RL1/4, 1768
Jan 25 Elizabeth Case da: of Ann Odle bapt.
25 Robert Straker son of Francis & Jane Turton bapt.
31 Alfred son of Abraham & Mary Mason bapt.
31 John son of John & Ann Branch bapt.

Page 380, RL1/4, 1768
Feb 5 Hugh Pery son of Michael & Esther Reave bapt.
5 Mary Ann da: of Abraham & Rebecca Hartle b. Dec 9 1767 bapt. this day
7 Thomas son of Edward & Honour Cotton bapt.
8 Stephen & Peter twin sons of Thomas & Allen Philips bapt., b. 4 inst:

Page 382, RL1/4, 1768
Feb 19 Mary da: of Paul & Jane Busbey bapt.
22 Mary Ann da: of John & Ann Adamson bapt.

Page 383, RL1/4, 1768
Feb 25 Susanna da: of William & Jane Wentworth bapt.
28 William Robert son of Henry & Elizabeth Trotman
29 Nathaniel James son of Nathaniel & Eleanor Trotman b. Jan 17 1768 bapt. today
Mar 1 Frances da: of John & Mary Mason bapt.

Page 384, RL1/4, 1768
Mar 9 Elizabeth da: of Henry & Margaret Charon

Page 385, RL1/4, 1768
Mar 13 Dominick son of Dominick & Elizth: Lynch b. Feb 28, bapt. this day
13 Jacob son of Alexander & Alice Lowe bapt.
17 William Beaver of Barbados son of William & Elizabeth Young

Page 386, RL1/4, 1768
Mar 24 Griffith son of Griffith & Mary Jones bapt.

Page 387, RL1/4, 1768
Mar 28 James Richard son of John & Sarah Butcher bapt.
Apr 1 Anna Marria mulo. ch belongg: to Mr. James Straker b. Nov 18 1767
4 Ann Akins da: of Edwd: & Elizth: Hall b. Feb 15 1768, bapt. in C.
4 Richd: son of John & Mary Taylor b. Oct 22 1767

Page 388, RL1/4, 1768
Apr 5 Thomas son of Richard & Jane Rudder bapt. in C., about 8 mos old
7 Johnney Ann da: of John & Ann Jemott b. Dec 10 1767, bapt. this day
9 George son of George & Elvira Duncan b. Aug 23 1767 & bapt. this day
10 John Alexander son of Benja: & Dorithy Carrington Walcott b. Jan 24 1766
10 Benja: Butler son of Benja: & Dorithy Carrington Walcott b. Feb 24 1768
11 Alexander son of John Dickson & Mary Daws bapt. in C.

Page 389, RL1/4, 1768
Apr 17 Henry son of Henry & Jane Trotman b. Dec 31 1767, bapt. this day
19 Nathaniel Codrington son of Paul & Mary Ann Carrington b. Dec 8 1767 bapt. this day

Page 390, RL1/4, 1768
Apr 25 Elizth: da: of George & Sarah Nurse b. 7th inst:
25 Bryan Bernard son of Bryan & Elizabeth Killikelly b. Mar 24 bapt. this day same yr:
26 Anna Mariah da: of John & Mary Ann Walcott b. July 11 1767 bapt. this day

Page 391, RL1/4, 1768
May 2 Sarah da: of James & Ann Edgill bapt.

Page 392, RL1/4, 1768
May 7 Sarah Harris da: of John & Sarah Reed b. June 20 1767 bapt. this day
9 Harriot da: of Henry & Elizth: Fisher b. June 4 1766, bapt. this day
9 Elizth: da: of Benjamin & Sarah Mellowes Jrs b. Dec 17 1767 bapt. today
10 Elizabeth da: of Edward & Hannah Shanen(?) bapt.

Page 393, RL1/4, 1768
May 13 Christopher David son of Elizabeth Reeves ab: 12 mos old, in C. this day
13 George son of George & Ann Mackee ab: 8 mos old bapt. this day in C.
13 Richard Straker son of John Wickhan Junr: & Mary his wf, b. 11th inst:
16 Thomas & Kittey Ann mulos. belongg: to Barbara Cowes bapt. in C.

Page 394, RL1/4, 1768
May 21 Thomas Peirce son of John Sutton Taylor & Hannah his wf, bapt.
22 Willm: Shaw son of Captn: John Doby & Elizth: his wf b. Oct 3 1767 bapt. today
23 Elizabeth Otley da: of John & Elizth: Ramsey b. Oct 6 1767 bapt. today

Page 395, RL1/4, 1768
May 31 William Harris son of William & Harden Carbery bapt.

June 1 Elizabeth Harte a mulatta free, bapt.
1 William & Sarah 2 mullos. belonging to Elizabeth Harte bapt.

Page 396, RL1/4, 1768
June 4 William son of William & Salvina Wiles bapt.
5 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Cobham b. Apr 21 same yr bapt. this day
7 William son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Payne b. Mar 19, bapt. this day

Page 397, RL1/4, 1768
June 11 Ann a mulo. woman belongg: to Mr. William Tomson bapt. in C.
12 John son of John & Elizth: Ibbott b. May 27th
12 Elizabeth da: of George & Alice Dowrich b. 28 May both bapt. this day
13 Susanna Crofts da: of Edward & Mary Welch b. 3d inst: & bapt. this day
13 Rebecca da: of Jarrott & Rebecca Chase b. 8th inst: bapt. this day

Page 400, RL1/4, 1768
July 4 Abel son of William & Agnes Lawrence bapt.

Page 401, RL1/4, 1768
July 9 William Newton son of Willm: & Angeletta Firebrace b. Nov 8 1767 bapt. today
10 Walcott illeg. son of Claudius & Ann Brooks bapt.

Page 402, RL1/4, 1768
July 20 John Durant son of John Durant & Eleanor Cole illeg. b. May 9 bapt. this day
20 Margaret da: of Thomas & Elizabeth Twentyman b. 6 Apr & bapt. this day

Page 403, RL1/4, 1768
July 22 Stephen son of Stephen & Mary Brunt b. 10th, bapt. this day
22 Joseph illeg. son of William Harris & Elizth: Sulevan bapt. ab: 6 mos old
25 Afflick McCleur son of Thomas & Joanna Francklin bapt.

Page 404, RL1/4, 1768
July 31 Elizabeth da: of Edward & Ann Curl b. 28 Mar, bapt. this day

Page 405, RL1/4, 1768
Aug 7 Lucy Cobham da: of Dr. William Brandford & Abel Elizth: his wf, b. July 23 bapt. this day

Page 406, RL1/4, 1768
Aug 11 Sarah da: of Henry & Ann Duke bapt.
12 Henrietta da: of Richard & Frances Hasellwood b. Apr 5 bapt. this day
12 Elizabeth da: of Benjamin Franklin bapt.
13 Mary da: of Richard & Mary Ann Clark bapt.
13 Susanna da: of John & Mary Cod born
16 Mary da: of Dr. Gaskin & Elizabeth Cannister b. 19 Apr 1767 bapt. this day

Page 407, RL1/4, 1768
Aug 24 Edward son of Thomas & Hannah Graves b. Dec 18 1766 bapt. this day
24 John son of Samuel & Mary Cook b. Jan 9 bapt. this day
24 William son of William & Elizabeth Smith b. May 14 bapt. this day

Page 408, RL1/4, 1768

Aug 26 Sarah da: of John & Mary Savery b. July 10 bapt. this day
31 Daniel son of Daniel Graves & Ann Bowen private baptism

Page 409, RL1/4, 1768
Sep 3 Sarah da: of George & Mary White bapt.
4 Nicholas son of Michael & Sarah Lynch born
4 Rebecca da: of Maurica & Mary Dalton b. Aug 25, bapt. this day
6 Ann da: of Mary Culpeper b. Jan 26, bapt. this day

Page 410, RL1/4, 1768
Sep 9 Samuel son of Samuel Maynard Horsham & Eleanor Minerva his wf, b. Oct 6 1767, bapt. this day
10 John a mulo. ch belonging to Sarah Whittaker bapt. in C.
10 William Skeete Casm b. Nov 8 1767 & bapt. this day

Page 411, RL1/4, 1768
Sep 15 Hannah Jane da: of Thomas & Jane Lucomb b. Apr 26 1767 bapt. this day
18 Tobias Frere son of Tobias & Frances Brenan b. 3d & bapt. this day
18 Peter John son of Peter John & Elizabeth Minviele b. 14th bapt. this day
18 Elizabeth Ann da: of William & Mary Edmunds b. May 30 bapt. this day

Page 412, RL1/4, 1768
Sep 26 Mary Scott da: of Robert & Susanna Scott b. 26 May & bapt. this day
27 James son of Jane Hurla Green b. Oct 9 1767 & bapt. this day
28 Langford son of Nathaniel & Mabel Walrond b. 25th bapt. this day

Page 413, RL1/4, 1768
Sep 30 Elizabeth Ford da: of Thomas & Susanna Phillips b. 25th bapt. this day
Oct 1 Katherine da: of John & Mary Poinsett b. July 19 bapt. this day
4 Elizabeth Jane da: of Walter & Jane Carew b. Sep 4, bapt. this day
5 Charles Chapley son of William & Mary Rowe b. July 21 bapt. this day in C.

Page 414, RL1/4, 1768
Oct 6 Frances West da: of Thomas & Mary Ann Firebrace b. Apr 2 bapt. this day
6 Thomas son of Charles & Ruth Harte b. & bapt.
10 Cesar a ch free b. & bapt. this day
11 Edmund son of Richard Allmet & Jane his wf, privately bapt.

Page 415, RL1/4, 1768
Oct 17 Mary Everson da: of Julus & Margaret Butcher b. 24 Aug bapt. this day
19 Phillip son of Phillip Collyns & Sarah Whisker bapt. in C.

Page 417, RL1/4, 1768
Oct 28 John illeg. son of John Reeves & Barbara Birch b. Sep 6 bapt. this day
30 Elizabeth Ann da: of John & Jane Braley b. Sep 21, bapt. this day
30 Elizabeth da: of Patrick & Patricia Lynch b. 18 inst: bapt. this day
30 Sarah a negro girl belonging to Mrs. Elizabeth Lynch bapt. this day
31 Elizabeth da: of Samuel & Ann Kelley Ross b. 28 Sep bapt. this day

Page 418, RL1/4, 1768
Nov 4 Mary da: of John & Margaret Harris bapt.
6 Margaret Miller da: of Benjamin Bissell Forte & Frances his wf, bapt. this day
8 Mary da: of Susanna King b. June 2 & bapt. this day

Page 419, RL1/4, 1768
Nov 12 Alice negro girle b. Mar 17 bapt. this day belongg: to Richard Mathews
13 James son of James & Elizabeth Fraser b. July 29 & bapt. this day
14 Henry son of Richard & Ann Goodman b. Oct 2 1767 & bapt. this day

Page 420, RL1/4, 1768
Nov 19 Sarah Wildey da: of John & Sarah Dummet bapt.
19 Sarah Rynah negro woman belonging to John Bellaminor bapt.
21 William James son of John & Katherine Martindale b. 14 Oct, bapt.

Page 421, RL1/4, 1768
Nov 24 James Shepherd son of Richard Redwar & Katherine Lake his wf b. Nov 11, bapt.
27 Thomas Duke son of Henry & Frances Woodin b. 17th inst:, bapt.
27 William son of Bassel Winter & Ann his wf, b. Aug 13, bapt.
27 Mary Ann da: of Samuel & Mary Ann Beale b. 19th & bapt. this day
30 Jonathan son of Jonathan Francklin Snow & Joanna his wf b. 9 inst:, bapt.

Page 422, RL1/4, 1768
Dec 1 Foster son of Jonas & Christian Mercy Maynard b. Nov 7, bapt.
1 Ann Katherine da: of Thomas & Hester Hothersal b. Nov 29, bapt.
2 Ann da: of Thomas & Lucretia Ostrehan b. Nov 22 1767, bapt.
3 John son of Christopher & Frances Jackman b. 26 Nov, bapt.
5 Frances Eveling da: of Joseph & Hannah Lucas b. Sep 2, bapt.
6 Elizabeth Dom da: of Francis & Frances Gregory bapt. in C., 6 weeks old
7 Ann Green a mulo. ch bapt. 4 weeks old

Page 423, RL1/4, 1768
Dec 10 Mary Lucy da: of William Harris & Elizabeth his wf, b. Nov 18, bapt.
12 Margaret Ann da: of Henry & Constantia Coulthrust b. Aug 14, bapt.
14 Alice da: of Thomas & Margaret Neblett b. 24 Nov, bapt.
14 Samuel Turton Graham son of Samuel & Dorothy Graham b. Aug 20, bapt.

Page 424, RL1/4, 1768
Dec 15 Elizabeth Rebecca da: of Robert Miller & Galley Shorey b. Nov 5, bapt. in C.
18 Renn a free mulo. aged 10 yrs & bapt. this day
20 Phillip son of Phillip & Mercy Lytcott b. Nov 25 & bapt. this day
21 William Phillips son of William & Elizabeth Johnson b. 16 inst:, bapt.
21 Thomas son of Thomas & Christian Patridge b. Oct 27, bapt.

Page 425, RL1/4, 1768
Dec 26 Elizabeth Ann da: of John Darsley & Sarah Byam Morgan b. May 3 1767, bapt. in C.
26 Mary Judith da: of George James Pecock & Ann Collins b. Oct 31 1767, bapt. in C.

27 Sarah Walke da: of Samuel & Abigail Jane Dunckley an infant, bapt.

Page 426, RL1/4, 1768
Dec 29 Elizabeth Katherine da: of Joshua & Sarah Ireland bapt. in C. ab: 3 mos old
30 Henry Clarke son of Henry & Deborah Thornhill b. Oct 25, bapt.
31 Thomas illeg. son of Thomas Lake Pindar & Margaret Burton 4 yrs 3 mos old bapt. in C.

1769
Jan 1 James son of William & Elizabeth Sanders b. Oct 24 1768, bapt.
2 Richard James son of James & Mary Thurburne b. Sep 9 1768 & bapt.
3 Deliverance da: of _oward & Lucy Speed b. Nov 4 1768, bapt.
4 Elizabeth Ann da: of John & Elizabeth Martin b. Nov 25 1768, bapt.
4 John son of James & Jane Morris 2 yrs old, bapt.
4 John son of John & Mary Sinkler b. Aug 3 1768 & bapt. this day

Page 427, RL1/4, 1769
Jan 5 Jane Wilkinson da: of Charles & Mary Cleaver b. Oct 13 1768, bapt. in C.
5 John son of Henry & Rebecca Chrichlow b. Dec 10 1768, bapt.
5 Dorothy Seymore da: of Phillip & Sarah Jones b. Sep 1 1768 & bapt.
9 Nathaniel son of Mary Ovelton free negro, b. 4th inst:, bapt.
10 Jane Ann da: of Gaskin & Elizabeth Banister b. Sep 13 1768, bapt.
10 George son of Thomas & Eleanor Daniel b. Dec 31 1768, bapt.
10 Mary Farthringam da: of Samuel Bentley b. Jan 4 & bapt.
11 Sarah Lampley & John Gilbert mullos. bapt. in C. belongg: to Elizabeth Roberts, Sarah ab: 13 yrs John an infant

Page 428, RL1/4, 1769
Jan 12 Ctian: a negro the prop. of Miss Lynch bapt.
16 Daniel Maccloud illeg. son of Richard Whaley & Mary Ford b. 10 inst:, bapt.
18 Thomas son of Jonathan & Rachel Eagle b. Nov 27 1768, bapt. in C.
18 Harriot Elliot da: of David & Sarah Butler b. Dec 25 1765, bapt.
18 Joseph son of John (&) Rebecca Christian Nesfield b. Dec 11 1767, bapt.

Page 429, RL1/4, 1769
Jan 20 Margaret da: of John & Mary Ramsey b. Sep 24 1768 bapt. in C.
23 John William son of William & Jane Robinson b. Oct 3 1768, bapt.
24 Mary illeg. da: of Sarah Shepherd b. Dec 1 1768 bapt. this day
24 William illeg. son of Richard Vines Ellacott b. Nov 15 1768, bapt.

Page 430, RL1/4, 1769
Jan 27 Mary Elizabeth da: of Isaac & Sarah Tate bapt.
28 Benjamin Thomas son of John & Barbara Buckingham b. Nov 1 1764 private bapt.
28 Henry William son of Henry John & Frances Clark b. Sep 22 1768, bapt.

Page 431, RL1/4, 1769
Feb 4 Francis son of Benjamin & Margaret Hallett b. Feb 14 1768 bapt.
4 John son of John & Ruth Armstrong b. Dec 17 1768 & bapt.
4 Mary da: of Michael & Mary King b. 18th inst: & bapt. in C.
4 George William son of George & Elizabeth Lindsay 14 mos old bapt.
5 Ann da: of William & Elizabeth Clinton b. Jan 12 & bapt. this day
5 John Richard son of Charles & Kerelah Manning b. Apr 16 1768, bapt.
6 Richard Joseph son of James & Rebecca Mason b. Oct 22 1768, bapt.
7 Ann Christian b. Jan 22 1762 Jane b. Dec 14 1764 Jacob b. Oct 17 1767 all chn: of William Ellicot Smith & Rebecca his wf, bapt. this day

Page 432, RL1/4, 1769
Feb 9 William son of William & Elizabeth Johnson b. Sep 27 1768, bapt.
10 Lydia mulo. 17 yrs of age prop. of William Blackhouse Esq, bapt.
12 John Jocelyn son of John & Sarah Kleinhoof b. Sep 19 1765, bapt.
14 Francis son of John & Sarah Thody b. 7th inst: & bapt. this day

Page 433, RL1/4, 1769
Feb 16 Charles son of Charles Thomas Porter & Sarah his wf, b. Dec 27 1768, bapt. in C.
16 Edward Henry son of John & Mary Ann Walcott b. July 14 1768, bapt.
17 Nathaniel son of Charles & Prudence Wilson b. Feb 19 1766
17 Ann da: of Charles & Prudence Wilson b. Nov 14 1767,both bapt.
18 Love da: of William & Sarah Archer b. Nov 19 1768, bapt.
21 Benjamin son of Conrad & Ann Franklin b. Oct 22 1768, bapt. in C.

Page 434, RL1/4, 1769
Feb 26 Elizabeth da: of Bissell & Catherine Mayew b. Jan 23, bapt.

Page 435, RL1/4, 1769
Mar 2 Edward Corbyn son of Robert & Jane Edgill b. Jan 15, bapt. in C.
4 Eliza Ann de: of Richard & Elizabeth Harris b. Dec 16 1768, bapt.
4 Sarah Frances slave of Elizabeth Batt bapt.
6 Mary da: of James & Mary Maxwell b. Feb 24 & bapt. this day
6 Elizabeth da: of Joseph & Susanna Gittens b. Jan 2, bapt.
7 Joseph Akins son of William & Margaret Pritchet 9 mos old bapt. in C.
7 Elizabeth Bedford a negro slave bapt. this day

Page 436, RL1/4, 1769
Mar 9 Margaret da: of William & Dorothy Hill b. Nov 17 1768 bapt. this day
9 Thomas son of Abraham & Frances Blatchly bapt.
11 Susanna Ann da: of Richard & Susanna Wilson bapt.
12 Jemina da: of James & Hannah Piggott b. Feb 11 & bapt. this day

Page 437, RL1/4, 1769
Mar 18 William son of Roger & Mary Valance b. Feb 16 & bapt. this day
22 William son of James & Elizabeth Elder b. Jan 17, bapt.

Page 438, RL1/4, 1769

Mar 25 Peter Bascom son of James & Margaret Jones b. Aug 28 1768, bapt.
27 Charles & Ann chn of Charles & Kathrine Ashwell, Charles b. July 8 1766 Ann b. Feb 8 1769 both bapt. in C.
27 Catherine Worsam da: of John Prettejohn & Charlotte his wf b. 2 inst:, bapt.
28 Arabella Dutens illeg. da: of Lucretia Withams(?) bapt.

Page 439, RL1/4, 1769
Mar 30 Robert son of Robert & Ann Archer bapt.
30 William son of Margaret Morgan bapt.

Page 440, RL1/4, 1769
Apr 9 Phillip son of Phillip & Mary Harris bapt. this day
10 Richard son of Jesuran & Mary Jones bapt.
10 Isaac Foster son of Thomas & Ann Dowdall bapt.

Page 441, RL1/4, 1769
Apr 19 Thomasin da: of Daniel & Alice McPherson b. Nov 11 1768, bapt.

Page 442, RL1/4, 1769
Apr 23 Elizabeth Bishop da: of Dominick & Elizabeth Lynch b. 5 inst:, bapt.
23 Isabella da: of James & Mary Moore bapt.

Page 443, RL1/4, 1769
Apr 27 Rowland Blackman son of Rowland & Mary Ann Green b. Jan 30 inst:, bapt.
29 Frances da: of George & Mary Midleton bapt.
30 Eleanor Ann da: of William & Eleanor Brown b. 6 inst:, bapt.
30 Catherine da: of Thomas & Catherine Chase b. Jan 20 inst:, bapt.
May 3 John Elliott son of John & Sarah Busbey b. Mar 29 1768, bapt.

Page 445, RL1/4, 1769
May 11 Henry son of Henry & Isabella Logan b. Aug 19 1768 & bapt. this day
14 Prudence da: of Vallantine & Margaret Jeffers bapt.
15 William Henry son of Henry Fidoe decd & Alice his wf, ab: 3 yrs old, in C.

Page 446, RL1/4, 1769
May 19 Prudence da: of Conrade & Ann Francklin b. Apr 12 & bapt. this day
21 John Thomas son of Robert Tull & Meliscent Welch his wf, bapt.
21 Mary Ann adult da: of Claypole & Ruth Lanahan bapt.
21 Rebecca da: of John & Thomasin Redman bapt.
22 Mary Ashton free negro bapt. in C.

Page 447, RL1/4, 1769
May 25 Robert son of George Moody Reed & Elizabeth his wf, b. Mar 16, bapt.
30 Patience a mulo. girl of Mrs. Leaches bapt.

Page 448, RL1/4, 1769
June 3 Mary Ann da: of Henry & Elvira Moseley b. Jan 4 1768, bapt.
4 Edward Odwin son of William & Angeletta Firebrace b. Mar 25, bapt.
6 William son of Elizabeth a mulo. prop. of John William Nusum bapt. in C.

Page 449, RL1/4, 1769
June 9 Frances a mulo. bapt. the prop. of William Whitesides
9 Thomas Duke son of Jane Pawby Frasier free negro, bapt.

Page 452, RL1/4, 1769
June 30 Eyare son of Richard & Mary Walcott b. 4th inst: & bapt. this day
30 Mary da: of John Sutton Taylor & Hannah his wf, bapt.
30 Mary Ann a mulo. girl the prop. of Mary Cleavers
July 1 Judith Elizabeth da: of Ann Randall a free mulo.
4 David son of David & Barbara Price b. May 25 1769, bapt. in C.
4 Mercy Ann a mulo. girl the prop. of Mary Gibbs bapt.

Page 453, RL1/4, 1769
July 7 Richard a negro bapt., the prop. of John Stone
8 Nathaniel Weekes son of John & Anna Branch b. Apr 21, bapt.
12 Jane illeg. da: of Hannah Haywood bapt.

Page 454, RL1/4, 1769
July 14 Elionor Elizabeth da: of Richard & Katherine Allnut bapt.
17 Sarah da: of Thomas & Elizabeth Turney bapt. in C., about 3 yrs old
18 Rebecca da: of Codrington & Elizabeth Reed bapt.

Page 455, RL1/4, 1769
July 21 Hannah da: of John & Elizabeth Milward bapt.
22 William Wilkinson & Jane son & da: of William & Rebecca Blakey, Willm: b. 22d Jane ab: 3 yrs old, both bapt. in C.

Page 456, RL1/4, 1769
July 28 Elizabeth illeg. da: of Aran Depaz: & Mary Sidney bapt.
29 Isaac son of Jacob & Sarah Goppey b. Nov 1 1767 & bapt. this day
Aug 1 Sarah & Joanna twin chn of John & Sarah Cummins ab: 4 mos old, in C.
1 Thomas son of Absalom & Sarah Bibby b. Mar 31 & bapt. this day

Page 457, RL1/4, 1769
Aug 3 Thomas son of John & Arabella Akins bapt. in C.
6 Samuel M. Minson son of Phillip Hambleton Lewis & Sarah his wf b. Oct 21 1768, bapt.

Page 458, RL1/4, 1769
Aug 13 Elizabeth Ann da: of William & Salvina Wiles b. July 17, bapt.
13 John Treamer son of George & Alice Dowrick b. 2d inst: & bapt. this day

Page 459, RL1/4, 1767
1767 (sic)
Aug 22 John son of Matthew Gray Floyd & Elizabeth his wf b. July 27, bapt.
22 John son of Israel Israel bapt.

Page 460, RL1/4, 1769
1769
Aug 27 William son of William & Susannah Cannile (or Carmile) bapt. in C.
28 Thomas son of Theophilus & Mary Alsop b. 16th inst:
29 William Enuch son of Samuel & Jane Sharp bapt.
29 Mary Banister da: of Joseph & Sarah Tappin ab: 5 yrs old bapt. in C.

30 Thomas a black man & Elizabeth mulo. woman prop. of William Gilbert bapt.
30 Elizabeth da: of John & Elizabeth ____ b. 25th inst:

Page 461, RL1/4, 1768
1768 (sic)
Sep 2 Mary da: of Joseph & Mary Sharp b. Oct 6 1768, bapt. in C.
3 Chanaan da: of Samuel Farrow Nesfield & Christian his wf, bapt.

Page 462, RL1/4, 1769
1769
Sep 7 Hamlet Alexander son of John Arthur Chase & Sarah his wf b. July 28, bapt.
9 George son of John & Mary Payne bapt.
10 Samuel Holder son of William & Sarah Horsham bapt.
12 Alexander illeg. son of Alexander Stevenson & Sarah Cook b. Dec 15 1768, bapt.

Page 463, RL1/4, 1769
Sep 14 Edward Archer son of Thomas Applewaith & Mary his wf, bapt.
15 George Patrick son of George & ____ Palmer bapt.
20 Hamlet Fairchild son of William & Sarah Trehern bapt.

Page 464, RL1/4, 1769
Sep 23 Hannah Osborne da: of Joseph & Ann Payne b. 15th inst:
24 Grace da: of Richard & Margaret Mason b. June 28 & bapt. this day
27 John son of John & Christian Perry b. Feb 19 1768 & bapt. this day

Page 465, RL1/4, 1769
Sep 29 Will Murray a negro bapt., prop. of the Honble: Conrade Adams Esq
30 Elizabeth Ann da: of Shepherd & Elizabeth Enness b. Aug 23, bapt.
Oct 1 Richard son of Beniamin & Mary Ann Hill b. Apr 9 & bapt. this day
1 Christian a mulo. girl about 12 yrs of age free, bapt.

Page 466, RL1/4, 1769
Oct 5 Sarah Ann da: of Thomas & Sarah Tape bapt.
6 Stephen son of Richard & Elvy Hanks bapt.
8 Sarah da: of John & Susanna Doughty b. Sep 27 & bapt. this day

Page 467, RL1/4, 1769
Oct 15 Rebecca illeg. da: of Francis Midcalf & Elizabeth Mosses b. Aug 22, bapt.
17 Richard son of Samuel & Mary Millington a free mulo., bapt.

Page 468, RL1/4, 1769
Oct 20 Mary Ross da: of Thomas & Ann Firebrace bapt.
21 Ann da: of Thomas & Margaret Maxwel bapt.
25 Elizabeth Eleanor da: of John & Eleanor Durant bapt.
25 James a mulo. slave the prop. of Thomas Jones bapt.

Page 469, RL1/4, 1769
Oct 28 Charmont & Monemia 2 mulo. slaves the prop. of Barbara Cows bapt.
30 John William Richard illeg. son of John William & Frances Scott b. Aug 10 & bapt. in C. this day
30 StGeorge Dickingson son of John & Elizabeth Dobby bapt.
31 Ann a mulo. woman the prop. of Lyddy Morrising free mulo.
31 Margaret da: of the above both bapt. in C.
31 Elizabeth Barnard da: of Thomas Barnard Wills & Susannah his wf b. Nov 22 1767, Margaret Mary da: of above Thomas Barnard Wills & Susannah his wf b. July 15, bapt. both this day
Nov 1 Sarah Walke da: of Samuel & Abigail Jane Duckly bapt.

Page 470, RL1/4, 1769
Nov 2 John son of John & Sarah Truslow bapt. in C.
2 William illeg. son of David Bridges & Charity Hall
2 Elizabeth illeg. da: of James Osborne & Elizabeth Young b. Apr 13 1765
4 William son of John & Eleanor Leads bapt.
4 Joseph son of Francis & Susanna Williams bapt.
6 Mary Ann da: of William Allamby b. Mar 15 & bapt. in C. this day
6 Sarah da: of Nathaniel & Mabel Walrond bapt.
7 Ann da: of Thomas & Mary Wade bapt., about 16 mos old
8 John son of Benjamin & Ann Bowen bapt.

Page 471, RL1/4, 1769
Nov 12 Margaret Ann da: of Benjamin Bissel Forte & Frances Gray his wf, bapt.
12 Elizabeth Ann da: of Samuel & Ann Ross b. Sep 18 & bapt.
12 Ann a negro slave the prop. of Sarah Cows bapt.
14 Elizabeth illeg. da: of James Robinson & Katherine Allen bapt.
15 Thomas Oxnard son of Thomas Oxnard Porter & Jane his wf, b. & bapt.

Page 472, RL1/4, 1769
Nov 16 Sarah da: of Samuel & Mary Cook bapt.
17 John Fitzgarrel illeg. son of John Fitzgarrel & Hannah Haywood bapt., 6 yrs old
17 Robert Blackman a free mulo. bapt., 11 yrs old
18 Ann Dowling da: of Henry Tildasley Baley & Elizabeth his wf b. Apr 11 1768 & bapt. this day
19 Thomas Pollard son of Thomas Peirce & Mary his wf b. Oct 21, bapt.
19 Eliza Ann Giles da: of Daniel & Grace Robinson b. June 5 & bapt.

Page 473, RL1/4, 1769
Nov 23 Charlotte Ann illeg. da: of Thomas Porter & Mary Clemens bapt.
23 George Henry illeg. son of George Henry Bushell & Thomazin Milward bapt.
26 John Latimer son of John Scott & Elizabeth his wf, b. 2 inst:, bapt.

Page 474, RL1/4, 1769
Dec 6 Thomas illeg. son of Thomas Nusum & Elizabeth Sharpe

Page 475, RL1/4, 1769
Dec 8 Isaac illeg. son of Isaac Goytory(?) & Elizabeth Sullivan private bapt.
13 Elizabeth da: of William & Elizabeth West bapt.

Page 476, RL1/4, 1769

Dec 14 Avice da: of Samuel & Elizabeth Padmore bapt.
14 Fanny Haselwood a mulo. belonging to Samuel Padmore bapt.
19 Sarah illeg. da: of James Wilmoth & Rebecca Herringman bapt. in C.

Page 477, RL1/4, 1769
Dec 21 Benjamin son of Robert & Ann Fenwick b. Nov 23 & bapt. this day
21 Ann Maria da: of John & Margaret Codd bapt.
26 Joseph Mahon son of Joseph & Mercy Reeves bapt.
26 Barshaba Stevens a negro ch bapt. in C., the prop. of John Stephens
26 Catherine Violett a negro ch the prop. of Theophylus Dymond bapt.
27 Jane Henniretta da: of William & Rebecca Whiteside b. Oct 16, bapt.

Page 478, RL1/4, 1769
Dec 28 Ann Mullinnix infant free born, bapt. in C.
29 Frances Jane a negro woman the prop. of Elizabeth Slade bapt. in C.
30 Richard Carter a mulo. ch bapt., the prop. of Temperance Richards
31 Mary da: of John & Sarah Preston bapt., 9 mos old
31 Solomon son of David & Christian Shepherd infant bapt.
1770
Jan 1 Jane da: of Peter & Mary Ronncell (or Rouncell) b. Jan 9 1768, bapt.
2 Elizabeth a free negro woman bapt. in C.
2 Sarah a mulo. girl the prop. of Sarah Paris bapt. in C.
2 Thomas Harrison son of John & Mary Orderson b. Sep 10 1769, bapt.

Page 479, RL1/4, 1770
Jan 4 William son of Joseph & Eleanor Win bapt.
4 John son of James & Mary McDaniell bapt.
7 William son of William Elliott Smith & Rebecca his wf, bapt.
9 George Stritch son of Garret Meade & Mary his wf b. 3d inst:
9 Robert son of Robert & Mary Clark bapt.
10 Robert Taite an adult, bapt.

Page 480, RL1/4, 1770
Jan 11 Conrade Adams son of Conrade Davies & Sarah his wf, bapt.
11 Elizabeth da: of Rebecca Reeves a free mulo. bapt.
13 Thomas a free boy bapt.
13 Hannah a free girl bapt. in C.
15 Frances da: of Christian Cain bapt.
16 Joannis Frances Rouse da: of William Rouse & Mabel his wf, b. July 5 1768 bapt. this day in C.

Page 481, RL1/4, 1770
Jan 20 William son of William Baynes & Hannah Deverell a mulo. bapt.
22 Thomas Rowland son of James & Rachael Reed b. Nov 22 1769, bapt.
22 Jane Ann illeg. da: of James Culpepper & Martha Clarke bapt.

Page 482, RL1/4, 1770
Jan 31 Hannah Stanley Magniger(?) illeg. da: of Barnet Stanley & Rebecca Drayton bapt. in C.

Page 484, RL1/4, 1770
Feb 10 Samuel Osborne son of George Nurse b. 3 inst: & Sarah his wf, bapt.
10 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Newton bapt.
12 Christian Gay Jordon a free mulo., an adult, bapt.
14 Elizabeth Ann da: of Henry & Ann Wharton b. Jan 4 1769, bapt.

Page 485, RL1/4, 1770
Feb 16 Elizabeth Mary da: of Benjamin & Elizabeth Payne b. Jan 26 inst:, bapt.
16 Elizabeth illeg. da: of John Mason & Ann Bowen bapt. in C.
18 John Thomas son of Benjamin Tapshire & Dorothy his wf b. 3 Jan inst:

Page 486, RL1/4, 1770
Feb 22 Elizabeth Charlotte illeg. da: of Clemens Jones & Sarah Bradshaw b. 15th inst:
23 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Earle b. 2d Jan inst: & bapt. this day
26 Elizabeth Christian da: of Jonas & Christian Mercy Maynard b. Nov 22 1769 bapt. this day
26 Elizabeth Moll da: of John & Elizabeth Holst b. 12 Jan inst:

Page 487, RL1/4, 1770
Mar 1 Elizabeth Thorne a free mulo. b. 12 Sep 1769 bapt. this day
5 John illeg. son of James Walters & Sarah Wharton bapt. in C.
7 Robert son of Edward & Elizabeth Parks b. Feb 6, bapt.
Cert. Thos: Wharton

Page 488, RL1/4, 1770
Mar 9 Lydia Cooper da: of George Bennet & ____ his wf, bapt.
10 Rebecca da: of John & Mary Roy bapt.
11 Jane da: of John & Elizabeth Dempster b. Sep 20 1769 bapt.
11 Rebecca da: of John & Jane Wildy about 15 yrs, bapt.

Page 489, RL1/4, 1770
Mar 15 Thomas a mulo. the prop. of Phillip Harris bapt.
15 Daniel son of Samuel Welch Jr & Theodosia his wf b. Aug 3 1769, bapt.
19 Alleyne son of Thomas & Margaret McColly bapt.

Page 490, RL1/4, 1770
Mar 22 Katherine Ann Renolds & Mary all mulos. prop. of Richard Settle bapt.
24 William Bispham son of Jonathan & Sarah New b. Feb 2d inst:
24 Frances da: of Richard & Katherine Redwar b. Feb 21 inst:
25 Sarah Harris da: of Benjamin & Mary Ann Hill bapt.
27 Edmund Richard son of John & Martha Hurly bapt.
27 Elizabeth da: of Lucretia Smith bapt.
28 Elizabeth da: of Doctr: William Brandford & Abel Elizabeth his wf, b. 11th inst:

Page 491, RL1/4, 1770
Mar 29 William Edmund Richard son of John & Martha Hurley bapt.
30 Sarah Thomas a freeborn mulo. the da: of Hannah Ridgeway bapt.

Page 492, RL1/4, 1770
Apr 5 Elizabeth Wilamson Chase da: of John & Barbara Chase bapt. in C.
8 Thomas son of Tobias & Frances Brenan b. Feb 23 inst: bapt. this day

10 Frances Shepherd da: of David & Althea Minvielle bapt.

Page 493, RL1/4, 1770
Apr 12 Gedney son of Henry Thornhill & Deborah his wf, bapt.
15 Ann da: of Latimer Richards Duplesey & Sarah his wf, bapt.
17 Adam Righton son of Stephen & Ann Center bapt. in C.
17 Mascol son of Mascol & Mary Martindale b. 8 inst: & bapt.

Page 494, RL1/4, 1770
Apr 19 George son of George Clarke & ____ his wf, bapt.
22 Charles son of John & Ann Riley bapt.

Page 495, RL1/4, 1770
Apr 26 Sarah Eleanor da: of Nathaniel & Eleanor Trotman b. 11 inst:, bapt.
28 John son of John & Sarah Dummet b. Dec 18 1769 & bapt.
28 Thomas Best son of Richard & Frances Haselwood b. Apr 28 1770
29 Samuel Hackett son of William & Elizabeth Hackett b. Jan 1 & bapt.

Page 496, RL1/4, 1770
May 8 Elinor da: of John Abernethy & Sarah his wf, bapt. in C.

Page 497, RL1/4, 1770
May 10 Elizabeth da: of Alexander & Elizabeth Heard b. Feb 18 inst: & bapt.
11 Amy North da: of William & Ann Isabella Pinder bapt.
11 Thomas Crump an adult negro the prop. of John Hothersall bapt.
15 Samuel Smith son of Michael & Sarah Lynch bapt.

Page 498, RL1/4, 1770
May 20 Nathaniel Paul son of William & Jane Wentworth b. Apr 11 inst:, bapt.

Page 499, RL1/4, 1770
May 26 George Bartlet son of Joseph & Ann Manning bapt.
28 Elizabeth illeg. da: of William Graves & Ann Green bapt.
28 Elizabeth da: of Deborah a free mulo., bapt.

Page 500, RL1/4, 1770
June 2 Eleanor da: of William & Harden Carberry bapt.
5 Sarah da: of William & Elizabeth Hunt bapt.

Page 501, RL1/4, 1770
June 7 Elizabeth da: of Henry & Elizabeth Dowell bapt.
11 John Grigg a free mulo. ch bapt.

Page 502, RL1/4, 1770
June 16 William son of Archer & Margaret McAndrew bapt.
17 Henry son of John Smiton Gibbes & Arabella his wf, 19 mos old
19 Elizabeth da: of Martin & Elizabeth Bowling b. Jan 28 & bapt.
20 Harriot da: of Henry & Sarah Stewart bapt. in C.
20 Richard son of Archabel & Mary Macqueen b. Mar 2 & bapt. in C.
20 Hannah da: of Thomas & Hannah Graves b. Feb 28 & bapt. in C.

Page 503, RL1/4, 1770
June 21 Cornelas son of Jane Day bapt., about 16 mos old
21 Mary Welch da: of Samuel & Elizabeth Atherley bapt. 20th inst:
21 Sarah da: of James Crichlow & Jane Grasett
22 Eleanor da: of Richard & Mary King bapt. in C.
23 John son of John & Martha Quinsey bapt.
24 Joanna illeg. da: of James Burnet & Mary Cammel b. Apr 27
26 Elizabeth Sandsbury da: of Greenhill & Cornelia Jones b. May 29
26 William illeg. son of Christian Bowles bapt.

Page 504, RL1/4, 1770
July 1 Richard Garner son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hendy b. June 10
2 William & Elizabeth son & da: of Ann Gameson bapt.
3 Rebecca da: of John & Rebecca Mosely bapt. in C.
3 Thomas illeg. son of Thomas Sharpe & Frances Butcher bapt.

Page 505, RL1/4, 1770
July 6 Thomas son of John & Mary Savery bapt.
9 Elizabeth a mulo. ch the prop. of James Butcher bapt. in C.
9 Sarah illeg. da: of James Robinson & Easter Row

Page 506, RL1/4, 1770
July 15 Sarah da: of Thomas & Elizabeth Long bapt.
18 Peter son of Edward & Sarah Goff bapt.
18 John Huson illeg. son of Patience Blaggrove bapt. in C.

Page 507, RL1/4, 1770
July 23 William Woodbridge son of Daniel & Alice McPherson bapt.
24 Henry Bishop son of Dominick & Elizabeth Lynch bapt.

Page 508, RL1/4, 1770
July 28 Margaret da: of Charles Delph & ____ his wf, bapt.
29 Rebecca da: of Josiah & Anna Cox bapt. in C.
29 James son of James Caselman & Sarah Matthews bapt. in C.
30 Sarah da: of Othniel & Weddinton Ann Crane bapt.
31 Mary da: of Doctr: Robert & Margaret Walton bapt.
31 John son of Joseph & Mary Ann Best bapt.

Page 509, RL1/4, 1770
Aug 1 William son of William & Mary Harman bapt. in C.
5 Robert a negro boy slave of Joice Pollard bapt.
6 Rebecca da: of John & Rebecca Morris bapt. in C., about 15 mos old
6 Samuel son of Samuel & Ann Bentley bapt.

Page 511, RL1/4, 1770
Aug 18 Barbara the prop. of Mrs. Harper bapt. in C.
18 Joseph a negro the prop. of Mr. John Luke bapt. in C.

Page 512, RL1/4, 1770
Aug 22 Michael son of Christopher Gurnhil & Elizabeth Mayers

22 Sarah da: of John & Angelletta Vaughn bapt.
25 Sarah da: of William & Ann Candell bapt.
25 Edward son of Mary Ann Alleyne bapt.

Page 514, RL1/4, 1770
Sep 9 Robert the 7th son of James & Elizabeth Elder b. May 15
9 Edward Henry son of John & Mary Ann Walcott bapt.
9 Elizabeth Bannister da: of Julius & Margaret Butcher b. Dec 14 1769 & bapt.
9 Mary da: of William Bazill Winter & Ann his wf, b. Apr 4 & bapt.
10 Samuel & Jacob sons of Samuel & Ann Webb, Samuel about 3 yrs old, Jacob about 8 mos
11 Dominick Augustine son of Walter & Bridget Hall b. Aug 26 & bapt.

Page 515, RL1/4, 1770
Sep 12 Mary Ann da: of Emlin Haynes bapt.

Page 516, RL1/4, 1770
Sep 21 Mary a mulo. girl slave the prop. of Mascol Martindale bapt.
25 Ann da: of Phillip & Mercy Lytcott b. Feb 22 1770 & bapt.
25 Ann illeg. da: of Thomas Thomson & Mary Gill bapt. in C. ab: 10 yrs

Page 517, RL1/4, 1770
Sep 27 Mary Sandiford da: of Luke ODonnel bapt.
27 Agnes slave to John Bell bapt.
27 Jane Nancy slave to John William Cox bapt.
28 Sutton son of John Sutton Taylor & Hannah his wf, b. 25th inst:
28 Frances da: of Charles & Frances Power bapt.
30 Frances illeg. da: of Edward Freeman & Louiza Wiles b. 10th inst:
30 Richard son of William & Ann Man bapt.
Oct 2 John son of William Davis bapt.

Page 518, RL1/4, 1770
Oct 3 Samuel son of Samuel & Margaret Reece bapt.
3 Sarah Frances a slave bapt.

Page 519, RL1/4, 1770
Oct 10 John Edward Cleaver son of Francis & Elizabeth Cleaver b. Mar 26, in C.
12 Frances slave of Mrs. Best bapt.
13 William illeg. son of Ann Lapthorn & Thomas Woolford b. July 29 & bapt.

Page 520, RL1/4, 1770
Oct 19 Richard son of Henry Mosley & Elvira his wf, bapt.
21 Ann da: of Francis & Rachael Benskin bapt.
22 Mary Hannah Ridley a mulo. child, bapt.
22 Thomas son of Thomas & Susanna Phillips bapt.

Page 521, RL1/4, 1770
Oct 24 Elizabeth Chase da: of Mary Ford bapt.
25 Thomas Poole son of Francis & Mary Walrond b. 21st, bapt.
25 Elizabeth da: of Samuel & Eleanor Edmunson bapt.
28 Anthony son of Patrick & Patricia Lynch b. 9th & bapt. this day
28 William Prince a negro boy prop. of Miss Sarah Hasell
28 Eleanor a negro girl the prop. of Mrs. Harriot Osborne bapt.

Page 522, RL1/4, 1770
Oct 31 William son of Conrade & Ann Franckling bapt.
31 Honor Thorne da: of William & Mary Edmonds b. Sep 17 & bapt.
Nov 1 Gedney Clarke son of John & Sarah Bispham b. Oct 10, bapt.
1 Elizabeth Ann da: of Alexander & Alice Lowe b. Oct 15 & bapt.
2 William son of Daniel & Mary Bate b. Aug 23 & bapt.
2 Thomas & Sarah son & dau of Thomas & Sarah Egitt bapt.
3 James son of Thomas & Margaret Maxwell b. Apr 27 & bapt. this day
4 Elizabeth Ann da: of Miles Rowse Toppin & Susanna his wf, in C.
5 Elizabeth da: of Latimoore Duplesey & Sarah his wf, bapt.
5 Dorothy Rebecca an adult, the prop. of Joshue Gittens Esq
5 Elizabeth da: of William & Elizabeth Hurst bapt.
6 James son of Margaret Bourne bapt.

Page 523, RL1/4, 1770
Nov 9 Mary Christian illeg. da: of John Marshall & Elizabeth Logan bapt.

Page 524, RL1/4, 1770
Nov 15 Henritta an adult, the prop. of Mrs. Simmons bapt.
17 Dorothy da: of William & Dorothy Hill b. Oct 18 & bapt. this day
20 Stephen a mulo. ch son of Frances Lashley a free woman, bapt.
20 Ann a mulo. ch the prop. of Mrs. Phillips bapt.

Page 525, RL1/4, 1770
Nov 21 Benja: son of Benja: & Margaret Hallett b. June 18th inst:
22 Thomas Harrison son of James Shepherd Jr & Susanna his wf b. 9 inst:
23 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Margaret Goring
25 Mary da: of Edward & Lucy Speed bapt.

Page 526, RL1/4, 1770
Nov 29 Mary Ann da: of Ann Hunt bapt.
Dec 3 Margaret da: of Joseph & Margaret Fletcher bapt.

Page 527, RL1/4, 1770
Dec 11 Dorothy da: of Benjamin & Dorothy Walcott bapt.

Page 528, RL1/4, 1770
Dec 16 George son of Robert & Susanna Scott b. Aug 22 & bapt.
16 Elizabeth da: of Thomas & Eleanor Wooding bapt.

Page 529, RL1/4, 1770
Dec 23 Matilda & Margaret daus of Richard & Mary Keir bapt.
23 Margaret da: of Joseph & Esther Barnes b. & bapt.

Page 530, RL1/4, 1770
Dec 26 Henry son of Joseph & Sarah Lewcus bapt. in C.
27 Mary Daniel da: of Edward & Elizabeth Hall b. June 30 & bapt.
28 Mary Ann da: of Edward Harris Porter & Ann his wf, bapt.
29 Katherine da: of Thomas & Jane Lucomb b. Dec 30 1768 & bapt.

29 Sarah da: (of) Thomas & Jane Lucomb b. Nov 4 & bapt.
29 2 boys named William & Mary a girl mullos., bapt.
29 Hamlet a mulo. boy the prop. of Mrs. Fairchild, bapt.
29 William son of Thomas & Susanna Eburn bapt. in C.
30 Elizabeth illeg. da: of George Esmond & Mary Murray widow

Page 531, RL1/4, 1771
1771
Jan 3 Edward West son of John & Jane Gass bapt.
7 Sarah da: of John Williams bapt. in C.
8 Afflick Brigstock son of Thomas & Joanna Francklin b. Oct 14 1770, bapt.

Page 532, RL1/4, 1771
Jan 14 Gascoine son of Gascoine & Elizabeth Banister bapt.

Page 533, RL1/4, 1771
Jan 19 Benjamin Hooper son of Phillip & Mary Harris b. 6th inst: & bapt.
21 William son of William Moore & Susanna Charlotte his wf, b. Feb 22 1770 & bapt.

Page 534, RL1/4, 1771
Jan 27 Cooper son of Thomas & Ann Polgreen bapt.
29 Elizabeth Ann da: of Richard & Jane Rudder bapt. in C.

Page 535, RL1/4, 1771
Jan 30 Sarah da: of Larence & Margaret Banfield bapt.

Page 536, RL1/4, 1771
Feb 8 John Ibbott son of John Robson & Mary his wf, b. Oct 31 1770, in C.
8 Sarah da: of Joshua & Sarah Ierland bapt. in C.
8 James Job son of John & Elizabeth Bradshaw bapt.
10 Polly Ann da: of John & Susanna Doughty b. Jan 25 & bapt.
11 Ceasar Black a negro boy & John Rose a mulo. boy both the prop. of Henry Hasell Esq
11 Jane Elder a mulo. ch free born, all bapt. in C.
11 John Fielding son of William Firebrace & Angelletta his wf, bapt.

Page 537, RL1/4, 1771
Feb 14 Rachael & Cerilla 2 mullos. bapt. the prop. of Thomas Dinning
14 Hunter Crofford son of William Robinson & Mary his wf, b. Dec 27 1768 & bapt. this day in C.
17 Benjamin Reece son of Benjamin Morgan & Rebecca his wf private bapt.

Page 538, RL1/4, 1771
Feb 20 George son of William & Henritta Lewis 5 yrs old, bapt.
21 Martha da: of James & Hannah Piggott bapt.
24 John son of Thomas & Mary Aplewaith b. Dec 16 1770 & bapt.
24 John Thomas & Julus sons of John & Sarah Butcher, John b. Apr 27 1769 Julus b. June 26 1770 & bapt.
25 Daniel Demster an adult bapt.
25 Devonshire Barry son of Henry Wharton & Ann his wf, bapt.
25 Margaret Scott free negro, an adult
26 Francis Not a negro woman bapt.
26 Anthony Richard Bartlet illeg. son of Bartlet Hodgets & Mrs. ____ Crook bapt.

Page 539, RL1/4, 1771
Mar 5 Elizabeth illeg. da: of Richard Lewis & Margaret Lyte private bapt.

Page 540, RL1/4, 1771
Mar 7 Samuel son of Samuel & Ann Ross bapt.
9 James Hillary son of John & Mary Sinclear bapt.

Page 542, RL1/4, 1771
Mar 20 Thomas Peirce son of William Harte & Emlin Pollard Harte his wf, b. Feb 26 & bapt.
20 William son of John & Margaret Payne 18 mos old bapt.
21 John son of John Middleton Jr & Hesther his wf b. Nov 18 1769 & bapt.
23 Joseph illeg. son of John Fraziar & Rebecca Wake bapt.
24 Thomas Arthur son of Arthur Goddard Junr: & Sarah his wf, b. & bapt.
26 James Shepherd son of Joseph & Mary Nicholls bapt.

Page 543, RL1/4, 1771
Mar 27 Mary da: of William & Elizabeth Elder b. Nov 24 1770 & bapt.
Apr 1 Mark Waters son of John Waters Martindale & Katherine his wf, 1 yr old, bapt. in C.
1 William Akins son of Willm: Pritchard & Margaret his wf, in C.

Page 544, RL1/4, 1771
Apr 3 Mary Richard da: of Valentine Clarke & Mary Richard his wf, bapt.
5 Charles son of Henry & Rebecca Crichlow bapt.
5 Sarah Ann da: of William & Elizabeth McClure bapt.
8 Richard illeg. son of Benjamin Lavingston & Elizabeth Lee b. Nov 10 1770, bapt. in C.
8 Roger Hogg son of Thomas Lashley & Rebecca his wf, private bapt:

Page 545, RL1/4, 1771
Apr 10 Jack Alleyne illeg. son of James Esmond & Mary Culpeper in C.
11 Thomas Abel son of Joseph & Ann Payne b. Mar 31 & bapt.

Page 546, RL1/4, 1771
Apr 20 Mary Pollard da: of Anthony & Margaret Ingham bapt.
21 Henritta & Anna Aris twin daus of John & Anna Branch b. Apr 2 & bapt.
21 Thomas Foot son of William McLegin & Mary his wf b. 20 private bapt:
21 Ann a negro woman the prop. of Thomas Pile bapt.
22 Mary da: of Edwd: & Mary Welch bapt.

Page 547, RL1/4, 1771
Apr 24 John son of Thomas & Amelia Riley 7 mos old, bapt. in C.
24 Mary Ann da: of James & Jane Carter bapt.
25 Joanna Payne da: of Noble & Gertrude Rogers b. Sep 1770 & bapt.
28 Sarah da: of Philip Hambilton Lewis & Sarah his wf, b. May 25 1770 & bapt.
29 Florow(?) a negro woman the prop. of Thomas Phillips bapt. in C.

Page 548, RL1/4, 1771
May 1 Sarah da: of Margaret Palmer bapt.

3 Laurence son of Laurence & Mary Banfield bapt.
3 John Harrison son of Thomas Minviele & Mercy his wf, bapt.
5 Eleanor da: of Capt. William Graves & Mary his wf, b. Apr 28
5 Benja: James son of William & Mary Crichlow b. Jan 23 1770 & bapt.
6 Richard son of Henry Trotman Junr: & Elizth: his wf, bapt.

Page 549, RL1/4, 1771
May 14 Frances da: of Tobias & Frances Brenan(?) bapt.
14 Margaret Oxnard the posthumous da: of Thomas Oxnard Porter & Jane his wf, b. Jan 11 & bapt.
14 Jemima illeg. da: of Ann Lee bapt.

Page 550, RL1/4, 1771
May 17 William Millward son of Richard & Mary Hunt bapt.
21 Richard Neptune son of Thomas & Mary Wilson bapt.

Page 551, RL1/4, 1771
May 22 William son of Charles & Mary Cleaver bapt.
25 Eleanor da: of Claudius Lecius Grenion & Orian his wf, bapt.

Page 552, RL1/4, 1771
June 4 George Nurse mulo. ch, bapt. in C., prop. of William Moore

Page 553, RL1/4, 1771
June 6 Mary da: of Thomas & Margaret Reed bapt.
11 John son of Robert & Martha Harris bapt.

Page 554, RL1/4, 1771
June 12 Sarah da: of Willm: & Lettiss Bynoe bapt. in C.
14 John illeg. son of Henry Warner & Elinor Nusum b. 7th inst.
14 Elizabeth da: of William & Thomsin Arthur bapt.
16 Sarah Whittaker da: of John Thomas & Elizabeth his wf, in C.
16 Susanna a mulo. ch the prop. of Sarah Whittkr: bapt. in C.
18 John & Thomas sons of Samuel & Sarah Williams bapt.
19 Samuel Richard son of Samuel Dunckley & Abigale Jane his wf, bapt.

Page 555, RL1/4, 1771
June 23 George Thomas son of William & Salvina Niles b. Apr 23 & bapt.
25 Abel da: of Doctr: William Brandford & Abel Elizth: his wf, b. 5th inst. & bapt. this day
25 Mary Ann an adult a mulo. the prop. of Dr. Willm: Brandford & Abel Elizth: his wf bapt.
28 Sarah illeg. da: of Daniel Stanton & Elizabeth Robertson b. Oct 18 1769
28 Frances da: of Christian Gay Jordon a free mulo. bap:
28 Robert son of Robert Breedy & Ann Jordon a free mulo. bapt.

Page 1, RL1/5, __71
__71
July __ Daniel son of John & Susanna Bott
__ Elizabeth Lyder da: of Thomas & Elizabeth Carroll
__ John son of John & Jane Dotin
__ Samuel a mulo. boy the prop. of Miss Whitaker
__ Sarah Elizabeth da: of Henry & Sarah Whitaker b. Feb 3
__ Josua George illeg. son of George Bushill & Thomasin Milward
__ Elizabeth Ann da: of Thomas & Elizabeth Agard
Aug __ Sophia Eleanor Ann da: of Thomas & Ann Dowdall
__ Thomasin da: of Edwd: & Hannah Sherren
__ Frances da: of John & Elizabeth Martin b. 16 Julye

Page 2, RL1/5, 1771
1771
Aug 21 Katherine Sims da: of William & Jane Wentworth b. 8 July
23 Thomas son of John & Mary Savery
27 William son of John & Sarah Busby
31 Jane da: of William & Jane Atherly
31 John Nichols son of Francis & Frances Gregory
31 Elizabeth da: of Susanna Tape
Sep 6 Samuel son of Samuel & Eliza: Ann Atherly
8 William Martin son of Robert & Meliscent Welch Taw
10 Angel Temperance da: of Thomas & Ann Alford
13 Margaret da: of Samuel & Margery Reece
18 John Wheeler son of John Wolfgang Luick & Mary Ann his wf, b. 13 Aug

Page 3, RL1/5, 1771
Sep __ Rebecca Alleyne Neverson da: of Charles & Agness Hall b. Mar 20
_2 George Hall son of William & Jane Robinson b. 24 Apr
__ Christian da: of Nathaniel & Eleanor Trotman
__ Peter son of Latimore Richards Dupleprée & Sarah his wf
__ A mulo. woman of Mrs. Pembertons
28 John Breedy a free mulo.
30 Sarah da: of Joseph & Mary Sharp
Oct __ Sarah Davis da: of Benoni & Amy Ross Leach
9 Philip son of Nicholas & Sarah Clear
9 Benjamin son of Richd: & Margaret Mason
13 Mary da: of Thomas & Rebecca Armour b. 10 Sep
14 Hannah da: of Nathaniel & Mary Weekes b. 14th inst:

Page 4, RL1/5, 1771
Oct 27 Christian da: of William & Christian Wilson
30 George Wilson son of George & Sarah Keyzar b. 4 Sep
31 Charles Davis son of Lewis & Joanna Forrister b. 12 Sep
31 Katherine illeg. da: of Susanna King
31 Kitty da: of John & Elizabeth Dearsley b. 6 Sep
Nov 7 Bowman Leslie & Jonathan Franklin sons of James & Rebecca King, NB above named Bowman Leslie King was b. May 1 1768, Jonathan Franklin King was b. 7 May 1770
7 John son of John & Barbara Chase
12 John Luke son of Esther Jacobs a free woman
14 Martha Mary da: of Griffith & Mary Jones
14 Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Hanks b. Oct 9
14 Sarah da: of Rebecca Jane & Benjamin Olton b. Oct 18

Page 5, RL1/5, 1771

Nov 24 Sarah Maynard da: of Thomas & Eliza: Whitaker b. 18 July
25 Katherine da: of Henry & Eliza: Lagorce b. 10 Aug
27 Jane da: of Robert & Jane Holloway b. 19 Oct
Dec 5 Francis Clarke son of Walter & Jane Carew b. 7 Oct
8 Samuel Thomas son of William & Angeletta Firebrace b. 14 Nov

Page 6, RL1/5, 1771
Dec 12 William son of James & Sarah Allder b. 31 Oct
__ Thomas son of Michael & Sarah Lynch b. 7th inst:

Page 7, RL1/5, 1771
Dec 19 Timothy son of Henry & Deborah Thornhill b. 16 Oct

Page 8, RL1/5, 1771
Dec 20 Susanna da: of Edwd: & Honor Cotton b. 23 Aug

Page 9, RL1/5, 1771
Dec 27 Thomas James son of Thomas & Katharine Morgan
29 Elizabeth da: of Thomas & Rebecca Morgan
30 John Philip son of Capt. Robt: Fenwick & Ann his wf, b. 7th inst:
1772
Jan 2 Elizabeth da: of John & Mary Wickham b. 18 Dec 1771
2 Samuel Cows a free mulo.
2 Mary Ann a negro the prop. of Barbara Cows
2 Benjamin son of Greenhill & Cornelia Jones b. Oct 27 1771
6 Thomas a mulo. the son of Queen Millington a free negro
11 Hamlet son of Eliza: Friahar a free mulo.
13 Joseph son of Joseph & Ann Twentyman b. 12 Dec 1771

Page 10, RL1/5, 1772
Jan 16 Fanny a mulo. an adult the prop. of Col. Wm: Bignal
16 Hannah da: of Henry & Sarah Whitaker
17 William illeg. son of Mary Moore & Wm: Dickens
18 Charles son of Phillip & Ann OBryan
20 Leah Goldon an adult
30 Jeremiah son of Jeremiah & Lucy Mathews b. 26 Dec 1771
Feb 2 Edwd: Alexander son of John & Mary Ann Yard b. Nov 27 1771
4 William son of James & Sarah McMurdo b. 8 Jan

Page 11, RL1/5, 1772
Feb 6 John Gulre son of Jeshurant & Mary Jones b. 10 Aug 1770
6 Margaret Hall da: of Danl: & Alice McPherson b. Sep 13 1771
23 Thomas a mulo. son of Ricey a free woman
23 Anna Sybella da: of Upton & Susanna Law b. 17 Jan
24 Ann Arabella da: of John & Arabella Akins b. Jan 17
28 Mathew son of William & Harden Carberry b. in Oct 1771
Mar 2 Fanny mulo. dau of Priscilla a negro woman slave to Sarah Crawford
7 Benja: son of Joseph & Susanna Gittens b. 25 Feb 1771
9 Sarah Davis da: of John & Rebecca Hartle b. 19 Feb
10 Elizabeth Maria da: of Wm: & Eliza: Jackson b. 17 Feb
10 Mary Stacey posthumous da: of Wm: & Rebecca Blakey b. Dec 15 1771
10 Bellah a negro woman prop. of Mrs. Cox
15 Sarah da: of Benja: Bissell & Frances Gray Forte b. 3 Feb
17 Sarah an adult a negro the prop. of Joseph Porte
17 Frederick Gefferd son of James & Ursulla Green

Page 12, RL1/5, 1772
Mar 19 Isaac son of Isaac & Sarah Hunter b. 3 June 1771
21 Katharine Bootman a free mulo.
21 Joseph Peirce a mulo. the prop. of Henry Falkingham
23 Elizabeth Jane da: of Richard & Jane Southward b. 20 Jan
24 David son of John & Abigal Martindale
24 Eleanor Ann da: of James & Margaret Hope
24 Sarah da: of Samuel & Ann Cook b. 16 June 1771
26 Francis son of Francis & Eliza: Cleaver
26 John son of James & Mary Thurbane b. Sep 27 1771
27 William son of William & Sarah Wildy
28 Elizabeth illeg. da: of Mary Drayle & John Mayers
Apr 6 Thomas Peirce son of John & Mary Robson b. Jan 11
6 Elizabeth a mulo. ch the prop. of Sarah Whitaker
16 Henry son of Edward & Ann Curll b. Mar 30
16 John a negro boy the prop. of Edward Curll
27 William son of John & Mary Roy b. Apr 9 1771
27 Thomas illeg. son of Sarah Fowler about 3 yrs & 1/2 old

Page 13, RL1/5, 1772
Apr 29 Thomas McIntosh illeg. son of Ann Young & Thomas McIntosh b. Mar 22
29 Sarah Jackson illeg. da: of Mary Mosely & Jeremiah Jackson b. Feb 27 1770
May 2 Richard son of James & Rebecca Mason b. 27 Sep 1770
2 Elizabeth da: of William & Henrietta Mottley
2 Joseph Favel son of Jos: & Hannah Cox
4 Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Maxwell b. 20 Apr
4 Elizabeth da: of James & Rebecca Mattison b. 14 Oct 1771
5 William Keith Thody b. Mar 10 1761 Joseph Thody b. Sep 8 1763 chn of John & Sarah Thody
5 Sarah Stewart da: of David & Althea Mi(n)vielle b. 28 Nov 1771
7 Mary da: of John & Elizabeth Bell b. Apr 28
7 Elizabeth da: of Jonathan & Eliza: New b. Mar 2
9 Elizabeth Byan illeg. da: of Rebecca Morgan & Wm: Dempster b. 6 Oct 1770

Page 14, RL1/5, 1772
May 10 Samuel Gretton son of Benja: & Mary Ann Hill b. May 17 1771
12 Sarah Pinks an adult
15 Hannah da: of Robert & Barbara Howard b. Feb 15
16 Sarah & Grace 2 daus of Robert & Grace Wyaett
18 Joseph son of James & Rebecca Mason

21 Sarah da: of Nathl: & Mary Jones b. 8th inst:
21 Sarah Rycroft da: of Phillip & Sarah Jones b. Jan 18 1772
22 Benja: illeg. son of Mary Ann Taylor
June 2 Mary da: of Nathaniel & Mabel Walrond
7 Mary da: of Edward & Mary Ireland b. May 20
7 Ephriam illeg. son of Rebecca Holt & Edward Mathews b. 4 Oct 1771
8 Ann da: of Arthur & Margaret Nusum b. 27 Apr

Page 15, RL1/5, 1772
June 8 Romeo a negro boy the prop. of Pitman Daw
11 Katharine illeg. da: of Sarah Nichols & Joseph Bosdun
13 Jane da: of John Nusum Banister & Elizabeth his wf b. 29 May 1767; Susanna da: of the above John & Elizabeth
14 William Thomas son of Alexander & Elizabeth Heard b. 21 Sep 1771
14 Christian da: of John Wall Junr: & Jane his wf
16 Phillippy negro woman, Ann mulo. ch both prop. of Henry Falkingham
18 Jemima da: of John & Martha Grasett b. 27 July 1771
20 Andrew son of Phillip & Ann OBryan
21 William John son of Jacob & Grezel Soulard(?) b. June 9 inst:
22 Pamelia a negro the prop. of Jas: Polgreen
22 Leah & Susanna Collyns free mulo. daus of Sarah Jacobs

Page 16, RL1/5, 1772
June 25 Katharine a free mulo.
26 John illeg. son of Katharine Tate & Edward Ireland
28 John Henry Danvis a mulo. boy & Sarah Carolina Francis, NB the above John Henry & Sarah Carolina are the prop. of Eliza: McCreese
29 Thomas George son of George & Sarah Nurse b. 19th
30 Charles & Elizabeth 2 mulo. chn the prop. of Nicholas Moll
30 Abraham illeg. son of Mary Reed & Abraham Martin
July 1 George son of Richard & Hannah Trounce
3 William son of Thomas & Mary Applewaite b. 5 June
4 Rebecca da: of George & Alice Dowrich b. 22 June
4 Samuel Edgill
5 Sarah da: of Richard & Katharine Lake Redwar
6 Mary Ann Jordan a mulo. the prop. of Francis Jordan, an adult

Page 17, RL1/5, 1772
July 7 Thomas Duke son of Samuel & Ann Ross b. May 13
8 Sarah da: of Thomas & Mary Firebrace
12 Jane Elizabeth da: of Valentine & Mary Richard Clarke b. June 28
14 Mary da: of Conrade & Sarah Davis b. Nov 15 1771
14 Jane da: of the Honbl: Hilliary Rowe Junr:
15 Phillip Lytcott son of Wm: & Henrietta Lewis
15 Mary Cotton da: of Mary Fosdick
18 Samuel Dent an Dult (sic) aged about 27 yrs
18 Thomas son of Mary Nusum a bastard
19 Hugh Straghn aged 3 yrs & Christian Jones aged 17 mos son & da: of Jacob & Sarah Goppy
21 Mary Jane Hothersall da: of Wm: & Ann Isabella Pinder b. 6th inst:
30 Susanna da: of Wm: & Eliza: West b. June 19
31 Ann Miller da: of Wm: & Eliza: Nash
Aug 4 John son of Mary Fenwick a free mulo.
9 Francis illeg. son of Ann Brooks & Claudius Lyssious Grenion

Page 18, RL1/5, 1772
Aug 14 Sarah illeg. da: of Eliza: Johnson
16 Samuel & Ann twin son & dau of Wm: & Elizabeth Hunt
19 Mary da: of Thomas & Mary Riley
19 Oriana da: of Claudius Lyss: & Oriana Grenion
20 John Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Young aged about 4 mos
21 Jane da: of Peter & Margaret Mills
22 Elizabeth & Mary daus of John & Eliza: Speed
24 Thomasin a negro, an adult the prop. of Isaac Nicholls Collins
24 Eliza: da: of Saml: & Theodosius Welch
24 Charles son of Mary Fenwick a free mulo.
26 John son of Richd: & Mary Keir
31 Anna da: of William & Sarah Archer b. Dec 25 1771

Page 19, RL1/5, 1772
Sep 1 Desian Gibbs da: of Alexander & Jennet Robinson b. Sep 8 1769
1 George Blackman a free negro
1 Mary Hill da: of Peter John & Elizabeth Minvielle
1 Nancy a mulo. child, slave to Wm: Moore merct:
2 Bellah Blackman an adult slave to Wm: Moore
4 Robert son of Joseph & Sarah Grenway b. 7 Mar
4 John illeg. son of Gartrude Shorey
8 Katharine da: of Charles & Katharine Ashwell
8 Mary illeg. da: of Jane Hunt
8 Elizabeth da: of Edwd: & Eliza: Stanford
10 James son of Thomas & Mary Wade b. 1771
14 Jacob Bellgrave a mulo. man, Sarah Harte a black woman both prop. of Elizabeth Harte
14 William Rea son of Wm: & Eleanor Edmondson
16 Elizabeth Susanna da: of Mary Moore b. Oct 6 1770
17 Samuel son of Thomas & Ann Newton
19 Mary Judith illeg. da: of Mary Phipps
24 Frances Ann da: of Bazil Dixwell
24 Elizabeth Vaughan about 4 mos old

Page 20, RL1/5, 1772
Sep 24 John a negro man, slave to Mrs. Beckles
24 Martha Christian da: of John Dickson & Martha Davis a bastard
25 Wm: son of Edwd: & Lucy Speed
25 Nathaniel Carrington son of Mary Ann Rous a free negro
26 James son of Edward & Elizabeth Parks
26 Samuel son of Samuel & Sarah Williams
26 Mary dr: of Samuel & Margt: Merry
26 Mary illeg. dr: of Dorcas Weekes
30 John Byan illeg. son of Sarah Byan Morgan
30 Sarah Byan illeg. dr: of Elizabeth Morgan
Oct 7 Elizabeth Raven da: of Theophilus & Mary Alsop
7 Elizabeth da: of Francis & Susanna Williams

7 Richd: Edwd: son of Robt: & Susanna Scott
8 Susanna dr: of Nichs: & Sarah Clear
9 Rebecca da: of John Arthur & Sarah Chase b. June 27 1771
9 Joannes da: of John Arthur & Sarah Chase b. 28 Sep last
9 Eliza: a negro the prop. of Sarah Parris
13 Elizabeth da: of James & Margaret McDoniel b. 6 Aug last
16 Henry Edey son of Christian Gay Jorden a free mulo.
17 Samuel illeg. son of Elizabeth James
17 Peter son of Claudius & Mary Philbat
17 John son of Samuel & Margaret Wood
17 Margaret Christina da: of Thomas Woodin & Hellen his wf
17 Dorothy da: of Thomasin Parsons
17 John Francis son of Margaret Jones
17 Charlotte Rudder & Harriott daus of Eliza: Clark

Page 21, RL1/5, 1772
Nov 1 Elizabeth da: of Henry Lewis Cutting & Temperance his wf, b. Oct 27
3 Lucretia an adult, slave to Eliza: Batt
3 Jane Hall da: of James & Eliza: Birkett
4 Cooper son of Thomas & Ann Polgreen
5 Mary da: of Edwd: & Sarah Goff
7 Wilhelmina Spry da: of his Excellency Wm: Spry & Katharine his wf
9 Susanna da: of John & Susanna Doughty
12 George an adult, slave to David Bridges
16 Jane Gritten da: of Julius & Margt: Butcher b. Dec 25 1771
16 Eleanor da: of Henry & Mary Walrond
16 Elizabeth illeg. da: of Sarah Floyd
17 Joanna da: of James & Hannah Piggott
18 Thomas Boone son of Sarah Deane
19 Isabella da: of Wm: & Eliza: McClure
20 Martha da: of Doct: Wm: Brandford & Abel Eliza: his wf
21 Sarah da: of Edwd: & Mary Welch
21 Elizabeth Ann da: of Godfrey & Eliza: Hill
22 James Richd: son of Thos: & Sarah Lamprey
22 Phillip son of Phillip Hambleton Lewis & Sarah his wf b. Sep 28 1771 John son of above b. 14th inst:
22 Eliza: Ann da: of Christo: & Mary Gurnill
23 Jane Ann da: of Sarah Sanders
27 Thomas son of Thomas & Rebecca Crofts

Page 22, RL1/5, 1772
Dec 1 Tamor da: of Absolom & Sarah Bibby b. 28 July
4 Jane Spry da: of William & Margaret Blackhouse
5 James son of Katharine Robinson
7 Elizabeth da: of Edward & Levira Freeman
7 James a bastard, son of Rebecca Drayton
7 Robert son of Robt: & Ann Morris
9 Susanna & Mary Ann free mulos., daus of Edmond Hall
9 Harriott a mulo. ch the prop. of Barbara Cows
16 William son of William & Elizabeth Murray
16 John son of Dorothy Best a free mulo.
17 John James a mulo., slave to Gaskin Banister
18 Edwd: William son of Jane Oatley
20 Joseph son of Joseph & Ann Payne about 3 mos old
20 Mary da: of Mary Farmer
20 Mary da: of Thos: & Margt: Niblett
20 Charlotte da: of Kath: Sharrott
23 Wm: son of Mary Ford
26 Ruth da: of Luke & Kathr: Lewelling b. 4 Nov
27 William son of Agnes Scott
28 John a mulo. ye prop. of Eliza: Howard
30 William Harris Porter son of Edwd: Harris & Ann Porter b. 15 Nov
30 Elizabeth Hamelton a mulo. ch prop. of Edwd: Harris Porter
30 Benja: Keyzar a mulo., an adult

Page 23, RL1/5, 1773
1773
Jan 1 Benjamin son of Thomas & Joanna Francklin
1 Jane da: of Geo: & Mary Halls
7 Joseph Abibon & Mary chn of Richd: & Elizabeth Easton
9 John son of Phillip & Sarah Hackett
10 Paul an adult, slave to George Ennigton
15 Mary bastard dr: of Ann Jones
17 Margaret Elizabeth da: of Wm: & Mary McLegan
17 William Cheesman & Mary Ann chn of William & Elizabeth Harris, Wm: Cheesman b. 9 Dec 1768 Mary Ann b. Nov 8 1772
19 Anna Lecisa da: of George & Rose Sorin
21 Thomas son of Robert & Margaret Walton b. Dec 8 1772
21 Margaret Bishop da: of Walter & Jane Carew b. 6th inst:
23 Alexander illeg. son of Sarah Lewis
23 Buck illeg. son of Archibald Stewart & Eliza: Smith
23 Elizabeth Mary da: of James & Sarah McMurdo
24 Mary Ann da: of Benjamin & Rebecca Hackett b. 25 Dec 1772
25 Susanna da: of Stephen & Mary Harrold
27 Dorothy Vodry da: of Benja: & Dorothy Tapshire
30 Richard son of John & Hester Littleton
31 John son of Joseph & Hester Barnes

Page 24, RL1/5, 1773
Feb 3 Mary Ann da: of John & Joice Rudder
3 John William son of Mercy Hart a free mulo.
4 Elizabeth Whitaker da: of Tobias & Frances Brenan
5 Elizabeth Ford da: of Robert & Mary Ewing
5 Mary da: of Stephen & Mary Brunt
9 John son of Bazil & Eliza: Thomas
17 Richard & Thomas sons of James & Eliza: Francis
21 Sarah Arabella da: of John & Eliza: Martin
21 Sarah Ann da: of William & Deborah Hall b. 14th inst:
22 Mary da: of William & Ann Bignall b. 3d inst:
24 Mary da: of Thomas & Ann Earle
26 James Lowther son of William & Eliza: Ward Senhouse
27 Jehodan Martindale da: of Francis & Eliza: Skeete
27 John son of Eliza: Friah a free mulo.

Page 25, RL1/5, 1773
Mar 5 Samuel Forte son of John & Sarah Dumett
6 Frances Mary da: of Bathsheba Hunter & Richard Vines Ellacott
7 Elizabeth Ann da: of Thomas Ibbott & Ann his wf
8 Henry Tildsley son of Edward & Elizabeth Hall
13 Mary da: of John & Mary Ashby
14 John McBreedy son of Geo: & Mary Trehern
24 Christian Ann illeg. da: of Mary Ellis
24 Baynes son of George Moody & Elizabeth Reed

27 Elizabeth da: of John & Mary Ann Duesberry
29 Edward son of Thomas & Rebecca Morgan
30 Latimore son of Latimore Richards Duplesey & Sarah his wf

Page 26, RL1/5, 1773
Apr 1 John Chombley son of John & Susanna Bott
4 William Forrismon a negro slave to John Cox
5 William Phillip son of John & Elizabeth Sayer Holst
8 Ruth Pollard da: of Wm: & Emlyn Harte
8 Susanna illeg. dr: of Mercy Smith
12 Mary illeg. da: of Dorothy Olton
13 Mary da: of John & Margaret Payne
18 Joseph Farrell son of Obet & Ann Yearwood
18 John son of Thomas & Mary Wiltshire
18 Elizabeth Young da: of Gaskin & Elizabeth Banister
19 Margaret illeg. da: of Mary Burn
21 Joanna da: of William Bazil & Ann Winter
24 Samuel illeg. son of Elizabeth Solman
25 Edmond Cock son of James & Ursula Green
26 James son of John & Elizabeth Gye
28 Sarah Ann da: of Samuel & Ann Bently

Page 27, RL1/5, 1773
May 1 Peter Thomas son of Rebecca Eburn
1 Francis Alexander son of Francis & Mary Walrond
5 John a mulo., slave to Thos: Jones
10 Mary da: of John & Rebecca Hartle
11 Francis Thomas son of Richd: & Frances Taylor
21 Eleanor Ann da: of Thos: & Elizabeth Barnard
21 Joseph Palmer son of Joseph & Mary Ann Best
22 John Lucy Patrick a free mulo.
25 George son of George & Katharine Barclay
26 George Upton son of Upton & Susanna Law
30 William son of Samuel & Ann Nusum
30 John Sedon Corbin son of James & Mary Stewart
31 Sarah da: of William & Sarah Trehern

Page 28, RL1/5, 1773
June 4 Sarah da: of Thomas & Sarah Lyte
8 John Simon & Henry William twin chn of John Simon & Judith Fredrickson
9 George son of Richard & Margaret Mason
13 Charles son of Charles & Dorothy Pepys
20 Sarah Ann da: of Thos: & Margaret McCollin
28 Christian Jacob illeg. da: of Eliza: Dering
30 Mary an adult negro, slave to Geo: ODannell

Page 29, RL1/5, 1773
July 8 James son of Jas: Peter & Eleanor Bascomb
9 William Ford son of Allured Popple & Ann Duke
11 John Fraishire illeg. son of Mary Ingram
13 Mary da: of Walter & Rebecca Caddell b. 5 June
14 Katharine Ann da: of Benja: & Eliza: Payne
20 Patience da: of Saml: & Dorothy Graham
21 Robert son of Joshua Hubbard
23 John son of Richd: & Mary Burk b. May 28 1771
23 Mary da: of Richd: & Mary Burk b. June 4 1773
23 Sarah Elizabeth da: of John & Sarah Butcher about 16 mos old
24 George son of Betty a slave to Eliza: Rachel
28 Charlotte illeg. da: of Margaret Cole
29 John son of Richard & Rebecca Crawford
29 Ann da: of Robert & Ann Archer

Page 30, RL1/5, 1773
Aug 4 Henry Witherdon son of Peter & Henrietta Lespes
6 Thomas son of John & Mary Ramsey
12 Robert illeg. son of Mary Best
17 Barbara & Hester negro slaves to Eliza: Ovelton a free mulo.
17 John Bynar illeg. son of Hannah Phillips
18 Amelia & Malissa daus of Susanna Gibs
23 Edward son of Abraham & Eliza: Roy
24 David son of David & Susanna Price
28 Edward a mulo. slave to Dor: Wm: Brandford

Page 31, RL1/5, 1773
Sep 7 Elizabeth Elliott da: of Conrade & Ann Francklin
10 Alexander Ross son of Alexr: & Eliza: Heard
11 Susanna da: of Henry & Mary Adamson
13 Edward a mulatto
13 Samuel Daniel son of Charles & Sarah Twentyman
17 Thomas illeg. son of Ruth Maker
17 Charles son of Daniel & Katharine Moore
17 William Fox Branch & Jane Weeks Branch chn of Saml: & Jane Branch
20 Margaret da: of James Bootman a free negro
20 John son of Benjamin & Mary Bynoe
20 Timothy a slave to Henry Falkingham
20 Margaret da: of Richd: & Hannah Graves
25 Susanna a mulo., slave to Thos: Woolford Junr:
26 Wm: Carter son of Wm: & Eliza: Thomas
26 Nicholas Francis son of John & Elizabeth Ramsey
28 Isabella Ann da: of Joseph Palmer & Elizabeth Wiltshire Best
29 Katharine Ann da: of Anthony & Margt: Ingram
30 Henry Peter son of Henry Peter & Ann King

Page 32, RL1/5, 1773
Oct 3 Jane a negro woman, slave to James Bees
4 Elizabeth a negro woman, slave to Henry Falkingham
7 Joseph son of Joseph & Sarah Lucas
9 Margaret Martha da: of Jehu & Mary Waterman
11 Sarah a mulo., slave to Katharine Tuncks
11 Elizabeth a negro woman, slave to James Simmons
14 William son of John & Eliza: Prescott
15 Leonard Francis Cleaver son of Rebecca Beves a free mulo.
16 William illeg. son of Frances Herringman
19 Joanna da: of William & Mary Edmonds
21 James son of Daniel & Mercy Artey
23 William son of John & Elizabeth Dempster
23 William illeg. son of Ann Perry
23 Sarah Elizabeth da: of Thomas & Mary Storey
23 John illeg. son of Susanna Manderfield
24 Elizabeth Atkins da: of William & Mercy Crichlow
26 Daniel son of Daniel & Elcey McPherson b. 28 Jan inst:

Page 33, RL1/5, 1773
Nov 3 Nathaniel son of John & Sarah Sieuzac
4 Elizabeth Gray da: of Mathew Gray Floyd & Eliza: his wf

7 Elizabeth da: of James & Mary Thurbane
11 Franes Pinder a negro ch, slave to Mary Luke free mulo.
11 Jane Harriott young da: of Temple Briscoe & Winifred Whiteside
15 Julius Robinson son of John & Sarah Butcher
20 Samuel Russell son of John & Susanna Whitehead
23 John illeg. son of Ann Bowen (or Bowers)
26 Charles Joseph son of Francis & Jane Jones
26 William son of William & Eliza: Elder
27 Margaret Ann da: of John & Mary Savory

Page 34, RL1/5, 1773
Dec 4 Rachael Payne a free mulo.
4 William Ovelton a free mulo.
5 Joseph son of William & Salvina Wiles
7 Cicely da: of Julius & Margaret Butcher
7 Sarah da: of Richd: & Mary Keir
8 John son of John & Charlotte Prettejohn
14 Sarah aged ab: 12 yrs Edwd: Crawden ab: 8 yrs & Mary Ann ab: 6 yrs, 3 chn of Edward & Mary Niccolls
16 Francis Bell son of Edward & Sarah Henery b. 12th inst:
19 Susanna da: of John & Susanna Doughty
23 John Francis illeg. son of Elizabeth Pickett
24 Phillip Davis son of Phillip & Mary Chase
27 John son of John Henry & Frances Barrow b. 27 Sep last
27 Elizabeth a negro slave to Jacob Richards

Page 35, RL1/5, 1774
1774
Jan 1 Aslabie Christian Lake Alford da: of Thos: & Ann Alford
2 Susanna dr: of Rev. James Butcher & Frances his wf b. 3 Feb 1773
4 Ann da: of Wm: & Eliza: West
10 John Hooper son of William & Lettis Bynoe b. Oct 22 1773
13 Sarah Maria a mulo. slave to William Senhouse
16 George son of George & Sarah Nurse b. Oct 4 1773
20 Henry son of Michael & Sarah Lynch
22 William Pullman son of Frances Wiltshire a free mulo.
22 Samuel a mulo. child, slave to Saml: Nusume
23 Samuel son of John & Mary Ann Duesbury
28 Sarah Elizabeth illeg. da: of Mercy Baley
29 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Lamprey

Page 36, RL1/5, 1774
Feb 1 Henry son of Henry & Frances Barteels
3 Frances Boaz da: of John & Mary Orderson b. Dec 22 1772
4 James son of James & Eliza: Birkett
6 James illeg. son of Mabel Lavley
11 Thomas Tuncks son of Thomas & Jane Lucomb
12 Mary da: of Robert & Mary Ewing
13 Thomas illeg. son of Frances Mansfield
15 Gabriel Giles son of Daniel & Grace Robinson b. 9 Oct 1773
15 Elizabeth Blackman a free mulo. woman
15 Kitty Ann da: of the above Eliza: Blackman
16 Elizabeth da: of Thomas & Elizabeth Niles
16 Richard Hudson illeg. son of Jane Davis & Thos: Dowrich
17 John son of Richd: & Amelia Hudson b. Nov 16 1773
21 Martha da: of Benja: & Mary Ingham
22 Michael son of Michael & Mary King
22 Ann dr: of Valentine & Mary Richards Clarke
23 Judith Fances a mulo. slave to Susanna Woodin
24 Samuel son of Samuel & Ann Ross
25 Edward Jordan a free mulo. child
26 John Batt son of John & Sarah Teague b. 22 Dec 1769
26 William son of John & Sarah Teague b. Sep 16 1771
27 William son of William & Thomasin Jemmott
28 Agnes da: of Enos Cain Knight & Eliza: his wf

Page 37, RL1/5, 1774
Mar 2 Margaret Ann da: of Edwd: & Eliza: Parks
4 Emelia da: of Wm: & Sarah Archer
4 Jane Fairchild an adult free negro
4 Elizabeth & Sarah daus of the above Jane Fairchild
6 George son of Samuel & Theodosia Welch
12 Alexander son of John & Mary Kinck
12 Conrade Adams son of Conrade & Sarah Davis b. May 11 1773
13 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Wade b. Dec 12 1773
13 Richard son of William & Eliza: Johnson
13 Rebecca da: of John & Agnes Payne b. 8 Feb last
16 Sarah & Richard mulo. chn of Mary Ann a mulatto & slave to Samuel Went
16 John Stephens son of John & Mary Mounter
18 Jane Ann da: of Henry & Eliza: Bourne
19 John Nickolls son of Henry & Sarah Stuart b. June 20 1773
22 Amey Jane da: of Benja: & Rebecca Jane Olton b. Nov 8 1773
24 Martha Katharine illeg. da: of Rebecca Daw & Newgent Kennedy
27 Mary da: of Phillip & Mercy Lytcott b. 12th inst:
29 Mary Webb da: of Phillip & Mary Jones b. 3d inst:
29 Charlotte Harriott Bell a foundling
29 Dorothy Ann a mulo., slave to John Cows Stevenson
31 Susanna Alis da: of Alexander & Alis Lowe b. 20 Oct 1773

Page 38, RL1/5, 1774
Apr 2 Rebecca da: of John & Rebecca Williams b. Oct 22 1770
4 Mary Ward da: of the Hounb: William Senhouse & Elizabeth Ward his wf, b. Mar 10 1774
5 Edward son of Mary Cole & Robert Durant
7 Richard son of Hannah Banfield & Richard Trounce b. Mar 14 1769
8 John Thomas son of William Haselwood & Elizabeth Wright
12 Robert son of James & Elizabeth Parkinson
14 Hellen da: of Thomas & Hellen Woodin
14 Lydia an adult negro, slave to Elizabeth Finlay
18 Alexander son of James & Mary Hope
21 Elizabeth da: of Basil & Elizabeth Thomas b. Feb 26 last
24 Elizabeth Ann da: of Benja: & Dorothy Carrington Walcott b. Dec 14 1772
24 Sarah Elizabeth da: of Alured Poppel & Ann Duke
28 Rachael da: of Thomas & Rebecca Lashley
May 1 Isabella da: of George & Isabella Errington b. Apr 17 1774
2 Samuel Robert son of Barbara West a bastard
4 Elizabeth Holford a bastard b. Oct 8 1765 da: of Annamarietta Holford

5 Mary Margaret da: of John & Ann Twentyman
9 Mary da: of Edward & Rebecca Matthews
9 Easter & Thomas mullos., slaves to Margaret Collins
2 Susanna da: of Hon: Nathl: Weekes & Mary his wf, b. Sep 5 1773

Page 39, RL1/5, 1774
May 17 John Gay son of Mary Ann Alleyne
22 Mary Sarah Lake da: of Richard & Eliza: Wildey b. 22 Apr last
23 Samuel son of Joseph & Hannah Cox b. Feb 6 last
23 John Willson son of John William Wake & Amey his wf
24 John Francis son of Francis & Katharine McCloud about 15 yrs old
25 William Dowden free negro b. Sep 8 1764
26 Rachael Ann da: of Dr. Thomas Lashley & Rebecca his wf, his Excellency Hon: Edwd: Hay, Roger Hog represented by Geo: Wilkes(?) Esq inspecter Genl:, Mrs. Rycroft, & Mrs. Lashley sponsors, NB this ch was b. 28 Apr last & then privately being expected to die
29 Elizabeth da: of Edward & Mary Ireland b. 22 Apr last
June 11 Thomas son of Susanna Tate & Thomas Bennett
12 Elizabeth Ann da: of William & Angeletta Firebrace
14 Mary Gifford adult negro woman; William Ginkins son of above Mary Gifford free negroes
15 Mary Ann da: of William & Rebecca Reed
15 Mary Ann da: of John & Mary Wickham b. 19 (or 17) Apr 1774

Page 40, RL1/5, 1774
June 17 Phillip Lovell son of Phillip & Ann Lovell b. 29 May 1774
18 Elizabeth da: of Benjamin & Margaret Hallett
20 Matthew Gray son of Matthew Gray & Elizabeth Floyd
21 Judith da: of Samuel & Judith Ann Neblett
21 Elizabeth Jordan free mulo.
23 George Henry son of Francis & Mary Walrond b. 29 May 1774
23 Mary Ann da: of Robert & Ann Morris b. Nov 2 1773
28 Clement son of William & Margaret Prichard
July 2 Robert son of Griffin Elim & Mary Carew
4 Henry son of Ann Dowden & Ralph Willdey
4 Mary da: of John & Eliza: Gilbert
5 Edward son of Edwd: & Ann Curll b. June 28 1774
7 Anna & McDonato adult slaves to Mrs. Dorton
7 Daniel a ch, son to the above Anna
Jane Nicolls da: of John & Elizabeth Sear Holst
11 Robert son of Nathl: Trotman
12 George Marlton son of Mary Ford a bastard
13 Jane Orian da: of Angeletta Taylor a bastard

Page 40-b, RL1/5, 1774
July 16 John son of John & Eleanor Bell b. 22 Feb last
18 John Bell son of Thomas & Ann Newton
18 Elizabeth da: of Ann Burn a bastard
21 Richard son of Mary Eburn a bastard
21 Robert son of Joshua Hubbard
24 Dean son of Sarah Delaplane a bastard
28 Susan a slave to Alexr: Lample, an adult
29 Stephen Wheeler son of Phillip & Sarah Hackett
31 Mehitabel Christian da: of Samuel & Elizabeth Collyer b. 4th inst:
Aug 7 Mary da: of John & Margaret Gaskin
10 John Henry Peter son of John & Ann King b. 9 Nov 1772, Edward son of the above born 13 July last
15 William Byam son of Rebecca Morgan & William Dempster
16 John son of Tobias & Frances Brenan
16 Ann a bastard dau of Sarah Wharton b. Aug 1771
18 Charlotte a bastard dau of Isabella Snowden
18 Elizabeth da: of William & Sarah Reed
19 William son of John & Ann Hearns b. 20 July last
20 Andrew son of Jane Middleton free negro
21 Robert son of Ann Gibson & Henry Howard a bastard
22 Jane da: of Samuel & Ann Cooke
24 Rebecca Patience da: of Thomas & Rebecca Crofts b. 21 Apr 1773
25 Sarah da: of James & Sarah McMurdo b. 11 Apr last
25 Venelia Palman free nego: & adult
25 Benjamin son of Samuel & Mary Conyerds b. Mar 25 last

Page 41, RL1/5, 1774
Aug 25 Abigail a negro child, slave to Sarah Scutt
25 Quasheba a negro woman, slave to the above Sarah Scutt
28 Mary Elizabeth da: of Robert & Melisent Tull
29 Mary da: of William & Henrietta Mosley
30 Hamlet Fairch Joseph a mulo. ch, slave to Mary Ovelton
Sep 2 Amelia Caroline da: to John & Barbara Chase
3 Walter son of Dr. Walter Caddell & Rebecca his wf b. July 24 last
4 George Hartle son of George Street & Ann Topping his wf
6 Benjamin Delph son of Miles Rous Topping & Susanna his wf, b. 11 June last
7 Richard Veshulst an adult, Easter Veshulst an adult, Sarah Veshulst an adult, free negroes
7 Hannah Davis da: of above Sarah Veshulst a free negro ch
8 George Richard son of John & Jane Wall
9 John Keith son of Godfrey & Elizabeth Hill
13 Benjamin son of Elizabeth Bowen
13 Elizabeth da: of Ann Bowen b. Oct 1 1771
13 Margaret da: of John & Margaret Lewis
14 John a negro child, son of Rebecca Territt a free woman
14 John bastard son of Margery Farmer
15 Elizabeth Ann a mulo. ch, slave to William Letts
16 Harriott da: of Rebecca Morris
17 Mary Patience a negro ch, slave to Docr: George Bartlett
17 Prudence da: of Griffin & Mary Jones
21 Robert a bastard son of Ann Gibson
21 William Ailes son of William Sergeant & Ann his wf
22 Willey Aimey da: of Martha Blackman a free mulo.
23 Clement son of Nathaniel & Martha Fotheringham

Page 42, RL1/5, 1774
Sep 24 Charles son of Charles & Agness Hall

25 Samuel son of James King Went & Mary his wf
27 Elizabeth da: of Conrade & Sarah Davis
28 Hester an adult slave to Thomas Walrond
28 Thomas son of the above Hester
28 Elizabeth bastard da: of Hannah Heywood
29 Elizabeth Ward da: of John & Sarah Reed b. Feb 25 1771
Oct 3 Edward Thomas son of Edwd: Harris Porter & Ann his wf b. Apr 24 1774
4 Charles son of Chas: & Rebecca Padmore
5 John son of Dymock & Ann Laming
9 Elizabeth da: of Ann Lapthorne & Saml: Arthur
11 James son of James & Sarah Clarke in St Johns Parish
12 George son of Charles & Katherine Ashwell
13 William son of William & Elizabeth Hill
13 Mary da: of Henry & Elizabeth Lagorse
16 John Hothersall an adult slave to Thomas Hothersall
16 Prudence adult slave to Miliora Prideaux & wf to above John Hothersall
17 Thomasine da: of William & Mary Cook b. Aug 23 last
17 John Cooper son of Thomas & Ann Polgreen b. ___ 1773
18 Elizabeth da: of William & Elizabeth McClure
24 John Shurland son of Nelly Caddell slave to Dr. Caddell
24 Elizabeth Philbert da: to Violet a slave to Clauds: Philbert
26 William son of Willm: & Eliza: Newton b. Dec 25 1773
30 Robert Francis son of Robert & Frances Gibson b. 6th inst:
30 John Hothersall son of William & Ann Belle Pinder b. 12th inst:

Page 43, RL1/5, 1774
Nov 4 Mary Minvielle a free negro woman
4 Neptune Coomer a mulatto man slave to Mary Minvielle
6 Jane dau of Thomas & Jane Padmore b. 7 Oct
7 Samuel son of Edward & Mary Welch b. Oct 22
7 John son of Thomas & Christian Willson b. Apr 7 1773
9 Sarah Ann dau of John & Sarah Halstead
10 Phillip son of Richard & Ruth Edwards
19 Elizabeth dau of Henry Feake Ayshford & Elizabeth his wf
19 Elizabeth a bastard dau of Eleanor Nusum
20 Treasure son of John Reynold Dowrich & Ann his wf, b. Nov 12 inst.
21 Rebecca Ann dau of William & Frances Barry b. Dec 22 1773
25 Samuel Millington a free mulatto, an adult
27 Thomas son of John & Mary Ann Yard
28 Mary dau of Charles Territt Lewis & Mary his wf, b. Sep 25 last

Page 44, RL1/5, 1774
Dec 6 William son of Henry & Mary Adamson
8 Mary dau of Hillary & Jane Rowe
9 Elizabeth dau of George & Ruth Clarke
10 Margaret dau of Joseph & Ann Jones
10 John James son of Richard & Ann King
10 Anna dau of Jacob & Sarah Goppey b. Nov 23
17 Elizabeth Ann bastard dau of Richard Mason & Elizabeth James
21 Joseph Atkins son of Willm: & Mercy Crichlow
23 Christian dau of Willm: & Elizabeth Harris
24 Mary Ann adult mulatto slave to Daniel Jeffers
26 Sarah Richard dau of Richard Hanks
28 Claborne Blagrove son of Samuel Giles & Jane Lamprey
29 Janithe a negro girl, slave to Prudence Jones

Page 45, RL1/5, 1775
1775
Jan 3 Thomas Jones, Elizabeth Jones, Mary Jones, & Margt: Jones chn of Richard Jones & Margarett his wf
4 Bison a negro boy, slave to Elizabeth Whitaker
5 Elizabeth Ann da: of Thomas & Ann McIntosh b. 23 Dec 1774
5 John son of John Isack & Margaret Redwar b. 15 Dec 1774
6 Thomas Ostrehan son of Thomas Woodin Penny & Mary his wf, b. 29 June 1774
6 Mary Ruck da: of Roger & Mary Vallance
10 Thomas Langham Boyles an adult, a native of Philadelphia
11 Rebecca Ross da: of Alexander & Elizabeth Heard
13 John son of Robert & Mary Ewing b. Dec 20 1774
15 Elizabeth Moore da: of Henry & Frances Woodin b. Dec 15 1774
17 Richard Ha___ son of Richard & ____ Smith b. 26 Aug 1774
18 Sarah Rosell da: of Frederick & Elizabeth Gifford b. Oct 13 1774
18 Thomas an adult slave to Edwd: Butter
18 Sarah Thomas a mulo., slave to Thomas Waterman
20 Elizabeth da: of John & Elizabeth Presscott b. Jan 2 1774
23 Sarah da: of Latimore Richard Duplesy & Sarah his wf, b. Nov 4 1774
24 Jeminah Tubbs da: of George & Mary Asshehurst
24 Sarah Dorothy da: of Francis & Elizabeth Turton
25 Christian Samuel da: of Samuel & Christian Nesfield b. 20 Sep 1771
28 Joseph Keiling son of Daniel & Eliza: Cason

Page 46, RL1/5, 1775
Feb 4 Henry son of Elizabeth Cummins & George Palmer
4 Joseph son of William & Harding Carbery b. June 25 1774
5 Sarah da: of Alleyne & Sarah Culpepper b. Aug 10 1774
6 Christopher son of Christopher & Mary Gurnell
6 Mary a mulo. child, slave to James Jackson
8 John Richards son of Henry & Elizabeth Lagorce
11 Frances da: of Allured Poppel Duke & Ann his wf
16 Jane Robinson da: of Daniel & Sarah Moore b. Nov 11 1773
16 James son of John & Mary Savory b. Nov 21 1774
17 Ann da: of Robert & Ann Archer b. Oct 27 1774
18 Edward son of Edward & Hannah Sherrin
21 John William son of Thomas & Mary Elvira Yard
22 Joseph Wood son of Samuel & Margaret Reece b. Oct 30 1774
23 Samuel son of Thomas & Mary Applewhaite

Page 47, RL1/5, 1775

Mar 3 Susanna da: of Mary Boyles a bastard
3 John Clayborn son of John & Jane Mascoll
6 James son of Thomas Beckley Polgreen & Susanna Dorothy his wf
9 Samuel Morrison son of James Elder
12 Angeletta da: of Wm: & Angeletta Firebrace
13 Elizabeth Mary da: of Sarah Harris
15 John Patrick son of Thomas Donohue a bastard
16 William son of Jane Mills a bastard
17 Nicholas son of James & Ann Molsworth b. Aug 6 1774
20 Samuel son of Thomas & Margaret Maxwell
21 Frances da: of John Henry Barrow & Frances his wf, b. Sep 6 1774
21 John son of John & Mary Ashby
24 Eleanor da: of William & Susanna Hamden

Page 48, RL1/5, 1775

Apr 3 Martha da: of James & Mary Thurbane
5 John Hartle Phillips son of Alexander Josias & Elizabeth Phillips b. 30 Jan 1774
9 Polly Stewart a free mulo., da: of Mary Ann Shurland
9 Ruttey a negro girl, slave to Lucy Patrick
9 Mary Ann a free mulo., da: of Kitty Gay
9 Sarah an adult, slave to the Honble: Edward Jordan
11 Antibah a free nego: woman
17 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Storey b. Dec 5th last
17 Thomas Graham a bastard son of Ann Burn
24 John son of John & Ann Bentley
27 Lynch son of Samuel & Elizabeth Husbands b. 14th inst:
28 Elizabeth Ann da: of Temple Brisco & Wenifred Whitesides
28 Benjamin son of Edward & Hannah Archer
29 Margaret da: of Mary Fenwick a mulo.
30 Henry son of Richard & Margaret Mason

Page 49, RL1/5, 1775

May 1 Ann da: of Michael & Mary King
1 James Stewart son of Witherdon & Sarah Blackburn b. Feb 21 last
2 Charles son of John & Mary Elizabeth Sinclair b. Mar 8 1773
2 Edward son of above John & Mary Sinclair b. Feb 5th last
2 Mary a negro slave to Henry Falkingham about 80 yrs old
3 Mary Wharton da: of William & Ann Thompson
3 Sarah Eliza: da: of Francis & Jane Turton
5 Margaret da: of Henry & Joice Ellacott
8 Arthur Ross son of William & Sarah Wiles
10 Elizabeth a mulo. child, slave to Alexander Lampley
11 Margaret Ann da: of Saml: & Avice Barnard b. Nov 8 1774
12 Peter a bastard son of Katharine Holford b. Nov 21 1769
13 Jane Mills da: of Dr. Robert Marshall & Damaris his wf b. Apr 19 1774
15 Elizabeth da: of William & Alice Murray
17 Peers son of David & Melicent Lewis
18 John son of Thomas & Ann Polgreen
19 Susanna da: of ____ Bennett
19 Robert Green son of Robert & Mary Hows West
19 Thomas son of Thomas & Christian Willson
19 Edward & Samuel free negros, chn of Eliza: Breedy & Adam Game
21 Mary Gaskin da: of Gaskin & Elizabeth Bannister
27 Thomasin Rebecca da: of Stephen & Jane Eagle
27 Rebecca da: of Joseph & Mary Sharp b. Sep 23 1774
27 Sarah Elizabeth da: of Henry & Sarah Whitaker
30 Thomas James son of Samuel & Penelope Greynard
31 Mary an adult, slave to Temperance Richards

Page 50, RL1/5, 1775

June 1 Harriot Miles da: of Henry & Sarah Thomas b. Feb 24 1772
1 Joseph son of the above Henery & Sarah Thomas b. 14 Feb 1774
2 Robert Hooper son of Godfrey & Elizabeth Hill b. 30 Nov 1774
6 Samuel & Sarah bastard chn of Frances Herringman
6 Martilla Roach a free negro woman
7 Elizabeth a bastard da: of Sarah Wharton
7 Thomas Roswell a mulo. child, slave to Blaney Moore
7 Christian a mulo. child, da: of Ann Randal a free mulatto
15 James Conners an adult, slave to Elizabeth Rachel
16 John a bastard son of Elizabeth Lees b. May 5 last
17 Sarah Angelick da: of Samuel & Mary Aims b. May 4th last
20 John son of Bazil Dixwell & Eliza: Vaughn b. 3 Feb last
25 Edmund Jordan Eversley son of Edmund & Sarah Eversley
25 Harriot Jones da: of Greenhill & Ester Jones
28 Edward William son of Robert & Ann Morris
29 John Walter son of Edward & Lucy Speed

Page 51, RL1/5, 1775

July 2 Elizabeth Ann da: of William & Elizabeth Thomas
6 John son of Thomas Woodin Penny & Mary his wf
9 Caroline Charlotte da: of George & Mary Trehern b. May 31 last
11 John Pompey an adult, slave to Charles Brandford
13 Henry son of Hannah Blackman a free mulo., b. 4 May last
16 Elizabeth Ann da: of William & Elizabeth Johnson b. May 18 last
18 Kathrine Sharrott nat. da: of Kathr: Sharrott
22 Benjamin son of William Cleaver & Elizabeth Frances his wf
27 Leteatia John da: of John & Frances King, Galacious son of above John & Frances
27 John Henry a negro child, slave to Doct: John Hartle
29 Mary da: of William & Elizabeth Hunt
31 Thomas son of Nathaniel & Mary Jones b. 18th inst:

Page 52, RL1/5, 1775

Aug 3 Thomas Young son of Thomas & Mary Neblett
3 Henry son of Ann Lawrence
4 Mary da: of Daniel & Alice McPherson b. Dec 30 1774
5 Henry Ince son of Henry & Mary Edey
6 Sarah da: of Robert & Barbara Howard
6 Frances da: of Benja: & Ruth Francklin
21 Mary da: of Joshua & Sarah Ireland b. Jan 20 1775

24 Henry Edey son of Dr. Robert Walton & Margaret his wf b. June 25 last
26 Phillip son of William & Ann Portiss b. in Demarara Oct 26 1775, bapt. in Barbados this day
28 Sarah da: of Benjamin & Elizabeth Payne
28 Elizabeth a bastard da: of Mary Ann Hill & Richard Nash

Page 53, RL1/5, 1775
Sep 7 Jane bastard da: of Margaret Suit & Dr. John Hall b. 29 June last
8 John & Elizabeth chn of Charles & Mary Field Cleaver, NB. John ab: 2 yrs old
13 John Isaack son of Samuel & Mary Ann Hall
14 Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Ramsey
16 Richard Thomas son of Isaac & Ann Lee
16 David John son of David & Althea Minvielle
16 Joseph son of Richard & Jane Southward
17 Katherine William da: of Valentine Clarke & Mary Richards his wf b. 23 July
19 John son of Phillip & Mary Chase
20 Mary da: of Frances Lilly
21 Grace an adult, a free negro woman
22 Mary Ann a mulo. child, slave to Sarah Nurse
22 Joseph a mulo. child, slave to John William Nusum
22 Sarah a mulo. child, da: of Joan Maxwell a free negroe
24 Elizabeth da: of Richard & Susanna Pick b. on board his Majestys ship Argo
25 Caleb son of William & Joanna Bushel b. on board his Majestys ship Argo
25 William son of Richard & Katherine Harris b. on board his Majestys ship Argo
30 John son of John & Ann Kelles b. 2d inst:

Page 54, RL1/5, 1775
Oct 1 Ann da: of Thomas & Sarah Lamprey
1 Joseph a mulo. child, slave to Alexander Thornhill
6 Margaret da: of William & Margaret Mary Salter Ashby b. & bapt.
8 Harriott Crofts da: of Sarah King & Willm: Archer
9 Rebecca Reece Smith, Angel Hubert Smith, Richard Parris Smith, chn of Solomon & Deborah Smith
10 Mary William da: of William & Elizabeth West b. Sep 3d
20 Mary Ann da: of James & Sarah McMurdo
21 William Henry son of Mrs. Souper illeg.
21 Rebecca da: of Benja: & Rebecca Hackett
22 Henry da: of Henrietta Henley
22 James son of James & Henrietta Grasett b. 21st inst:
26 Milicent da: of Margaret Hayse b. 14 Aug
28 Robert son of Mary Ovelton a free mulo.

Page 55, RL1/5, 1775
Nov 1 Anna Maria da: of Samuel & Ann Cook
3 John son of Charles & Margaret Andras
7 Elizabeth Ann da: of Benjamin & Ruth Gaskin b. Oct 24
9 Robert John son of Phillip & Lucy Jackman b. 25 Oct last
11 Harriot da: of Benjamin & Dorothy Carrington Wallcott b. Oct 11
14 James son of Henry Feake & Elizabeth Ayshford b. Oct 8
18 George Mills son of Benjamin & Dorothy Tapshire b. June 5
18 Ann Elizabeth da: of John & Elizabeth Wallcott b. 15th inst:
18 Thomas Henry son of John & Sarah Dummett b. Oct 24 1774
19 Susanna da: of John & Mary Ann Wickham
22 Henrietta da: of Edward & Mary Welch
23 John William illeg. son of Sarah Parr
24 Frances da: of Joseph Solomon Crane & Mary his wf, b. Feb 8 1774

Page 56, RL1/5, 1775
Dec 1 George Edward son of John & Margaret Tapshire
1 Orelia a negro ch the prop. of Ann Maloney
2 John Frances da: of Mary Russel & James Kidd
8 Sarah da: of Conrade & Ann Franklin
11 William Vickers an adult aged about 25 yrs
21 Eleanor da: illeg. of Thomasin Milward
23 Elizabeth Ann da: of James & Elizabeth Ellder b. Sep 12
28 John Bristol an adult negro the prop. of John Clark Ford

Page 57, RL1/5, 1776
1776
Jan 1 Elizabeth Ann da: of Saml: & Ann Ross b. 1 Oct 1775
2 Shany Burnett an adult free negro man
3 Mary da: of Eliza: Foyer a free mulo.
3 Katharine da: of Henrietta a mulo., slave to Mrs. Grame
5 John Wentworth son of John & Eliza: Dempster b. 1 Nov 1775
6 Jane Eliza: an adult negro, slave to Eliza: Brown
6 Henry an adult, slave to his father Shaney Burnett a free negro
7 Thomas Wm: the posthumous son of Thomas Preston Stafford & Susanna his wf, b. 30 Oct 1775
8 Richard son of Richard & Rebecca Crawford b. 13 Oct 1774
9 Nathaniel Benjamin son of Robert & Susanna Scott
11 Mary dr: of Francis & Eliza: Cleaver b. Oct 11 1775
12 Edward son of Richard & Mary Ann Hunt
13 Thomas son of James King Went & Mary his wf, b. 9 Nov 1775

Page 58, RL1/5, 1776
Jan 14 Robert son of William & Deborah Hall b. 7th inst:
16 James a mulo. ch the prop. of Richard King
17 Ann an adult free negro
17 Henry son of Ann Perry a free mulo.
17 Francis Green & Edmond chn of Fathion a slave to Hillary Rowe Jr
17 Henry & Margt: Eliza: chn of James Bootman a free mulo.
18 John illeg. son of Charity Hall & David Bridges b. 18 July 1775
18 Samuel Henry son of Robert & Mary Ann Trotman b. 16 Dec 1775
18 Lucy Mary da: of Mary Ann slave to Wm: Brandford
21 Susanna da: of Deborah Clarke a free mulo.
22 Judy Ann a mulo. slave to Wm: Goddard
22 Frances Ann illeg. dr: of Frances Rowan & Thomas Pinder

Page 59, RL1/5, 1776
Jan 23 Benja: Arthur son of John & Rebecca Cole b. 13th inst:
27 William son of Joseph & Sarah Greenway b. 13 Aug 1774

28 James son of Nathaniel & Eleanr: Trotman b. 4th inst:
30 Conrade Mashart son of Isaac & Eliza: Campion b. 5 Aug 1775
Feb 1 Gethsemina Bethlehemivina Hill a bastard child
1 Eliza: Carew a free negro
1 Hannah a slave to Henry Fowke, Susanna Adams & Elizabeth chn of the above Hannah

Page 60, RL1/5, 1776
Feb 6 Sarah & Mary Ann mulo. chn, slaves to Mrs. _____ Phillips
6 Rebecca Lashley da: of John Holoway Kidney & Frances his wf
10 Frances da: of Mary Ann a mulo. slave to Jas: King Went
11 Eliza: Grant da: of John Wm: Wake & Amey his wf, b. 7 Dec 1775
11 Eliza: Ann James illeg. da: of Susanna James
12 Lucy Ann a negro child, slave to Lucy Fitzpatrick
12 Susanna a free mulo., da: of Robert Breedy
12 Ann Joe Jordan a free negro
13 Sarah a mulo. slave & da: of Charles Parfit
13 John Dash son of Geo: Thos: Bishop & Eliza: his wf
13 Joseph son of Thomas & Sarah West
14 Joseph son of Joseph & Ann King b. 10 Aug 1775
14 Eliza: a mulo. child, da: of Molly a free negro

Page 61, RL1/5, 1776
Feb 15 Nathaniel Wilks Kirton about 12 yrs old, Isaac Kirton about 11 yrs old, sons of Benjamin & Damaris Kirton
15 Theodosia da: of Saml: & Theodosia Welch b. 23 Dec 1775
15 Rebecca Ann illeg. da: of Eliza: Burnett (or Bennett) & Thos: Donohue
16 Sarah Mascoll da: of John & Arabella Gibbes b. 11 Nov 1772
17 John illeg. son of Mary Sidney
18 Andrew Crawford an adult about 19 yrs old
18 Mary da: of Honb: Cheesman Moe & Lucretia his wf b. 24 Jan last
18 Mary Walcott da: of Francis & Mary Ann Drax Miller b. Dec 11 1775
19 John Richard a free mulo. son of Mary Peirce
20 William Ford son of Allured Poppel Duke & Ann his wf b. 8 inst:
21 Henrietta da: of Peter & Henrietta Lespio b. Oct 20 1775
22 Joseph Freeman son of Charles & Rebecca Padmore b. 13 Dec 1775
23 John Wm: Kennedy a free mulo. child

Page 62, RL1/5, 1776
Feb 24 Charlotte da: of Anthony & Dorothy Motley
24 William son of William & Rebecca Wilson
25 John Edward son of Thomas & Mary Oatley b. 6 Mar 1774
26 John & William slaves to Frances Watkins
26 Richard & Sarah chn of Sarah Battin a free negro
26 Lucia da: of Othniel & Widdington Crane
27 Patience an adult slave to Ann Golatte, Jacob son of above Patience
27 Martha & Sarah slaves to William Hunt
27 Sarah & Henrietta illeg. drs: of Margaret Burrowes
27 Ann illeg. da: of Sarah Parsons
Mar 2 Sarah da: of Eliza: Ovelton
2 Rebecca da: of Mary Ovelton
2 Edward & Samuel sons of Eliza: Ovelton
2 Eliza: Abel a negro woman
2 Eliza: Abel a free do:, formerly the prop. of Joice Pollard
2 Ann a free negro woman
2 Judah Princes a mulo. child, slave to Katharine Holford
2 Joice Pollard free mulo. ch, dr: of Ann a free negro
2 Frances a negro, slave to Edwd: H. Porter
2 Samuel a mulo. slave to Edwd: Hanis Porter

Page 63, RL1/5, 1776
Mar 3 William & Ann chn of Othniel & Weddington Crane
3 Joanna Lucas da: of Eliza: Pemberton
3 John Henry son of Henry & Eliza: Legorse
4 Edwin son of Frances a mulo., slave to Cheeseman Moe
4 Mary Cogan a negro child, slave to Alexr: Cook
4 John son of Jane Webster b. 16 Apr 1764
6 William & Abel sons of Eliza: Peirce a free mulo.
8 Mary Ann mulo. ch, da: of Mary Pemberton a free negro
8 Samuel Moll son & slave to Jacob Moll a free mulo.
10 Thomas son of George & Alice Dowrich b. 21 Feb last
10 Renn son of Claudius Lyssias & Oriana Grenion
10 Geo: William illeg. son of Rachael Bishop & Robert Hartle
10 Elizabeth & John chn of John & Eliza: Dearsley

Page 64, RL1/5, 1776
Mar 11 Sarah Shephard da: of Frances Thurland a free mulo.
12 Phibbah, Kate, a negro ch, slave to above Frances Shurland
12 Mary & John chn of Sarah Suttle a free mulo.
12 William son of Michael & Sarah Lynch
12 Jane illeg. da: of Katharine Holford
13 William Wood son of William & Jane Ward Senhouse b. 22 Feb 1776
14 James & Patrick sons of Richard & Mary Keir
14 Sarah Eliza: Lake da: of Abraham & Angel Mullinex
16 Henrietta da: of Eliza: Thornhill a free mulo.
16 William & Ann orphans, chn of Wm: & Ann Kearst b. in Grenado, Wm: about 5 yrs old & Ann in her 4th year
17 Godfrey son of Godfrey & Eliza: Hill
18 Rebecca Mary illeg. da: of Elvira Cole & John Durant b. Sep 18 1772
19 Jane illeg. da: of Hannah Haywood & Robert Gregg
19 Eliza: da: of Hannah Thomas & Edwd: Summervill

Page 65, RL1/5, 1776
Mar 20 Mary Ann a mulo. slave to Mary Riddle
20 Sarah Thomas da: of Charlotte Rowland a free negro
21 Jane Ann da: of William & Mary Thomas b. June 11 1772
22 Mary Martindale da: of Francis & Eliza: Skeete b. 30 Sep 1775
22 George a mulo., slave to Alexr: Lamplee
23 Christopher son of Mary Mason & Wm: Lucky

23 Dorothy Niccolls dr: of Wm: & Dorothy Hill b. 17 Dec 1775
24 Mary a mulo. belonging to Lydia Morrison
25 Renn son of Jeremiah & Lucy Mathews b. 21 Jan last
25 John & Mary mullos., slaves to Mr. Lopez
25 Mary da: of Henry & Sarah Stewart
26 George son of Thomas & Sarah Gilbert b. Aug 6 1772, Thomas son of above Thomas & Sarah b. Sep 6 1775
28 John Rains son of Henry & Eliza: Carter
28 Thomas son of Jane Ross a free mulo.
28 Joseph son of Abraham & Rachael Harris b. 6 Apr 1770
28 Jane da: of Jno: & Eliza: Prescott
28 Elizabeth b. in 1766, Saml: Marshall in 1769, Nathaniel in 1771, chn of John & Mary Allemby all bapt. this day

Page 66, RL1/5, 1776
Mar 29 Elizabeth da: of Mary Millington a free negro
29 Nathaniel son of Mary a mulo. slave to Rephel Gomez
31 David son of David & Christian Shepard b. Oct 25 1775
31 Robert William illeg. son of Eliza: Taylor by Robert Gooding aged ab: 3 yrs
Apr 1 Elizabeth Ann & Charlotte Chaplain daus of John Henry & Mary King
4 Lucy a negro girl, Obediah a negro boy, slaves to James Thorn
4 William illeg. son of Mary Coburn
6 Elizabeth illeg. son (sic) of Ann Lapthorn & Samuel Arthur
6 Martha da: of Nicholas & Mary Clare
7 Edward Manning son of William & Jane Robinson b. Sep 6 1773

Page 67, RL1/5, 1776
Apr 8 Samuel son of Phillip & Ann Lovell
10 Edward b. Apr 7 1766, Prudence May 27 1770, John Dec 8 1773, chn of Charles & Priscilla Delph
10 Thomas son of William & Henrietta Motley
12 Sarah da: of Phillip Homb: Leurs & Sarah his wf, b. May 22 1774
12 James Clinkett son of Lydia a free negro
12 John Niles son of John & Mary Ashby
12 John son of John & Eliza: Gilbert
14 William illeg. son of Agness Scott & Wm: Reed
14 Mary illegte: da: of Margt: Spencer & Saml: Niles
15 Jane ab: 10 yrs old, Ann ab: 7 do:, David ab: 3 do:, Saml: 10 mos, chn of David & Ann Moore

Page 68, RL1/5, 1776
Apr 16 Rebecca da: of John & Mary Ramsey
16 Edward son of John & Ann Webb
17 Lewis Sandiford a free mulo.
17 George William son of Elizabeth Black a free mulo.
18 Samuel Hall a mulo. slave to Mary Thorpe
20 Cloe an adult negro slave to Geo: ODonnell
22 Abraham son of Eliza: Phillips & Alexr: Josias, a bastard
24 Mary & Kitty, mulo. slaves to Thomas Woodin Penny
24 Eleanor & Mary Peirce, chn of William & Christian Wilson
25 Priscilla & Loretta, adult slaves to Thos: Woodin Penny
25 Martha a negro girl, slave to Rebecca Whitaker

Page 69, RL1/5, 1776
Apr 26 Esther Church the dr: of Thomas & Rebecca Morgan
28 Eliza: da: of Whitherden & Sarah Blackburn born
29 Mary da: of Tamer(?) a slave to Joseph Port
29 Nathaniel son of Eliza: Hinkson & ____ Walrond, a bastard
May 1 John a negro man, slave to Shepard Ennis

Page 70, RL1/5, 1776
May 4 Mary da: of Robert & Mary Ewing b. Apr 14 last

Page 71, RL1/5, 1776
May 13 Wm: Henry son of Abraham & Mary Marneheen(?)
15 Henry Kernelly son of Alice a free mulo.
15 Hannah Baker da: of George & Sarah Nurse
20 Thomasin Ann da: of Honb: Thomas Miller & Ann his wf b. this day

Page 72, RL1/5, 1776
May 23 Susanna Ann da: of Benja: Gaskin & Rebecca Wall b. Dec 8 1773
23 Alice da: of John & Susanna Doughty
26 Deborah a mulo., slave to Ralph Gomez
26 Mary Varney dr: of Upton & Susanna Law
29 Rebecca da: of Thos: & Jane Dowrich b. 23 Jan 1774
30 Sarah da: of Jane Edgell & John Weatheral(?)

Page 73, RL1/5, 1776
June 4 John son of Anthony & Margaret Ingham
4 Saml: Samson illeg. son of Eliza: Gallop
4 John mulo. slave to James & Mary Ann Straker ab: 8 wks: old
6 Obit son of Obit & Ann Yearwood
8 William son of Harris & Mary Drayton
10 Mary a mulo. slave to Ann Henery

Page 74, RL1/5, 1776
June 15 Patience illeg. da: of Frances Mansell & Samuel Way
15 Mary Dorothy da: of Eliza: Lindsey & John Cole
16 Charles son of Ann a negro, slave to John Harman Corbin
18 Samuel son of Samuel & Ann Boxill b. 14th Mar last

Page 75, RL1/5, 1776
June 26 William Asheton son of Robert & Mary Ellis b. 3d Jan last
27 Jane da: of Henry & Joice Ellacott
29 William Christopher Steward son of Mary Ann Thurland a free mulo.
July 1 Mary Manley da: of Francis & ____ Walrond b. 4th June last
4 John illeg. son of Mary Nusam & Wm: Keith

Page 76, RL1/5, 1776
July 13 Jophns: da: of Henry & Sarah Thomas b. 15 Nov 1775

Page 77, RL1/5, 1776
July 16 Mary da: of William & Mary McLegan
18 Mary da: of Thomas & Christian Wilson
20 Elizabeth da: of Thomas & Susanna Eburn
20 Sarah illeg. da: of Eliza: Mason & Thos: Giles
21 Thomas William son of Thomas & Eliza: Whitaker b. 7 June last
23 Elizabeth da: of John & Rebecca Hartle b. 10 June last

23 William illeg. son of Sarah Lewis & Thomas James

Page 78, RL1/5, 1776
July 25 Charles Devan son of Thomas & Margaret Smith about 8 yrs old
27 Barbara b. 1760 Sarah ___ in 6 1762 Bridget 1765 William 1769 Mary 1771 chn of William & Mary Perking

Page 79, RL1/5, 1776
Aug 3 George son of Samuel & Mary Nusum
4 Peter son of Hannah a slave to Henry Fewke
4 John mulo. slave to James & Mary Ann Straker ab: 8 weeks old
11 Reynold Morrison son of Phillip Hambleton Lewis & Sarah his wf, b. 26 July last

Page 80, RL1/5, 1776
Aug 12 Phil Harman a mulo., slave to Christopher Jackson
21 Frances Ann da: of Thomas & Frances Phillips

Page 81, RL1/5, 1776
Aug 23 Dorothy da: of Benoni & Isabella Perry Leach
25 Andrew a negro child, slave to Frances Rash
25 Jane a mulo., slave to Hillary Rowe Junr:
27 Joseph & Thomas sons of Mercy Harte a free mulo.
28 Ann a negro woman, slave to Eliza: Hendy
30 Pitman son of William & Jane Daw b. 17 June 1772, Jane Dowley dau of above b. Dec 1774

Page 82, RL1/5, 1776
Sep 6 Susanna illeg. dr: of Ann Hill
7 Samuel illeg. son of Rebecca Hall & Edwd: Mathews

Page 83, RL1/5, 1776
Sep 12 Mary Luke da: of Luke & Katharine Lewelling
13 David Parris son of John Arthur Chase & Sarah his wf
13 Abel da: of Doctr: William Brandford & Abel his wf, b. 15 Aug last
17 Richard son of John Isack & Margt: Redwar b. 21 Aug last
17 Henry William posthumous son of Henry & Mary Adamson b. 27 July last
19 Margaret King da: of Julius & Margt: Butcher b. Mar 27 last
19 Margaret da: of Benja: & Eliza: Morgan
20 Benja: son of Benja: & Eliza: Gittens b. 25 Aug last
21 Robert illeg. son of Margt: Nusam & Thomas Tate b. 11 Feb last
22 Patrick Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Payne b. 29 Apr last

Page 84, RL1/5, 1776
Sep 24 Samuel son of Samuel & Ann Bently b. this day
25 Mary dr: of Prudence Phillips & Nathl: Jones b. in St Joseph Apr 22 1774
26 Benjamin son of Charles & Agnes Hall b. Nov 25 1775
26 Elizabeth Maria malatto slave to Sarah Parris
29 Stephen Taylor son of Latimore Richards Duplesey & Sarah his wf, b. 19 Sep last
29 David Deveral son of Peter John & Eliza: Minvielle b. ___
30 James son of James & Eliza: Francis b. 25 Nov 1774, Thomas son of above James & Eliza: b. 30 July last

Page 85, RL1/5, 1776
Oct 2 James son of Wm: & Anne Allemby
6 Ursula Lyne da: of Wm: & Angeletta Firebrace b. 20 Sep last
7 Hester a free negro woman bapt. this day
9 John Toppin son of William Thomas & Eliza: Mary his wf
10 Grant son of Dr. Grant Elcock & Eliza: his wf, NB Mrs. Elcock is named Elizabeth Reynolda Elcock
11 Jane da: of William & Ann Oxley

Page 86, RL1/5, 1776
Oct 12 Sarah Rycroft da: of Phillip & Sarah Jones b. 7 Jan last
12 Ann da: of Thos: & Ann McIntosh b. Sep 29 last
12 Joshua, Mary, & Richd: chn of Thomas & Mary Sparrock
18 Edmond Jordan son of Edward & ____ Eversley
19 Jane da: of Nathaniel & Martha Foderingham
20 Anna da: of George & Ruth Clarke b. 29 July last
21 Sarah da: of William & Eliza: Parker
22 Mary Catharine da: of Chomley & Hannah Outram

Page 87, RL1/5, 1776
Oct 29 Nathan son of Richard Haslewood & Mary Taylor his wf
29 Margaret Hannah da: of Richd: Hanks

Page 88, RL1/5, 1776
Nov 2 Joseph son of William & Eliza: Johnson
4 Alice da: of John & Mary Wall b. 2d inst:
4 Samuel a nat. son of Eliza: Ellacott & James Conrade Bruce
4 William son of Wm: & Sarah Reed b. 1 Nov 1775
5 Hester dr: of Ann Terrill a free mulo.
5 John Ellacott son of Henry & Sarah Lewis
7 Mary da: of Samuel & Ann Ross b. 1 Sep last
7 John son of John & Sarah Mactavish b. 6 Sep last
9 Margaret Jane da: of Robert & Ann Norris (or Morris)

Page 89, RL1/5, 1776
Nov 13 Anne da: of Samuel & Damaris Wiles b. June 30 1775
14 Ann da: of Christopher & Eliza: Branch
14 Edward the nat. son of Elizabeth Hartle
15 Eliza: Forbes dr: of Samuel & Sarah Andrews b. in Demerara Dec 22 1775
16 Rebecca da: of Andrew & Eliza: Bran
17 Eliza: Ben da: of Benjamin & Elizabeth Gaskin b. 8 Oct last
18 Rebecca a mulo., slave to Thos: Waterman
18 Margaret da: of James & Margaret Elder b. 5th inst:
18 Margaret da: of Arthur & Marg: Nusam b. 21 Oct last

Page 90, RL1/5, 1776
Nov 22 Margaret Salter da: of Thomas & Rebecca Lashley b. 15 May last
28 Thomas nat. son of Susanna Trent
29 Jane nat. da: of Edward Welch
30 Henrietta dr: of William & Rebecca Reed b. 30 July last

Page 91, RL1/5, 1776

Dec 2 Conrade son of Conrade & Ann Franklin
2 Mary dr: (of) Edward & Louisa Freeman
4 John Brian a mulo., slave to Sarah Parris
5 James son of Nellie a mulo., slave to Waltr: Caddell
7 Katharine Worrell da: of John & Barbara Chase
9 William son of Wm: & Alice Murray
9 Elcie dr: of Daniel & Elcie McPherson b. 29 Aug last
11 John son of Martha Blackman a free mulo.

Page 92, RL1/5, 1776
Dec 14 William son of Alexander & Eliza: Heard b. 11 Aug last
14 Margaret Ann a slave to Katha: Henery
14 Grace Jane da: of Charles & Mary Coleman
14 Sarah da: of Claudius & Katharine Ashwell b. 10 Oct last
15 Margaret Harper da: of John & Margaret Gaskins b. 1 Oct last
15 James nat. son of Mary James & James Roberts
17 Sarah da: of Charles & Katharine Ashwell b. 10 Oct last
19 Harriet da: of Bazil & Eliza: Thomas b. 10 Nov last
19 Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Ann Haw
20 Sandiford son of Ford Barnes & Alice his wf, b. 16 Nov last
20 George son of Wm: & Eliza: Hunt
20 Eliza: dr: of Frans: & Eliza: Turton

Page 93, RL1/5, 1776
Dec 22 James King son of James King Went & Mary his wf, b. 8th inst:
23 James son of James & Jane Marsh
29 Sarah a mulo., da: of Satnah a free negro

Page 94, RL1/5, 1777
1777
Jan 3 John a mulo., slave to John Nusum
5 Henry son of Thos: & Mary Woolford b. 13 Oct 1776
6 Susanna dr: of Joseph & Mary Ann Best
6 Elizabeth Barnes dr: of Joseph & Sarah Barnes
6 Jacob son of Susanna Jacobs
7 Timothy son of Charles & Sarah Twentymen
11 Edward nat. son of Mary Smith
11 Thomas nat. son of Margery Jones

Page 95, RL1/5, 1777
Jan 13 Elizabeth da: of Joseph Cox & Hannah his wf
14 Elizabeth dr: of Richard Nicholls & Elizabeth Collins his wf, b. 26 Dec 1776
17 Hagan a free negro woman
19 Mary dr: of John & Mary Legall
19 Thomas son of Mary Mower a free mulo.
19 Edward James son of John & Sarah Dummett b. Nov 7 1776

Page 96, RL1/5, 1777
Jan 26 Richard son of Saml: Francis & Sarah Lightfoot
27 Stephen son of John & Mary Kinch
28 John Thomas son of Richd: & Patience Rudder b. 4th inst:

Page 97, RL1/5, 1777
Feb 2 Ann da: of John & Sarah Reed
2 Sarah da: of John Arthur Chase & Sarah his wf
6 Dorothy Ann da: of Phillip & Lucy Jackman
9 David son of David & Christian Shephard

Page 98, RL1/5, 1777
Feb 12 Polly Ann da: of Renn & Eliza: Phillips
12 Mary Green da: of Betty Gregg a free mulo.
13 Katharine da: of Edwd: & Ann West b. 12 Jan last
13 Francis Johannes da: of Ambrose John & Frances Caroline Niles
14 Edward nat. son of Sarah Mathews & Wm: Reeves
15 Andrew an adult, slave to Wm: Trotman
16 Eliza: Margarett da: of Samuel & Jane Lamprey
17 Edward nat. son of Mary Ramsey
18 Hannah nat. da: of Mary Turpin b. 23 Dec 1772

Page 99, RL1/5, 1777
Feb 20 Peter a negro man, Jane a mulo. woman, Robert Harris son of above Jane, slaves to Hillary Rowe
20 Thomas son of Alured Popple Duke & Ann his wf, b. 6th inst:
21 Rebecca Ann da: of James & Alice Niles
22 Lydia da: of Josias & Margaret Lewelling b. 3 Jan last
22 Sally Warren da: of Hester a mulo. slave to Thos: Walrond
24 Christian da: of William & Ann Thompson b. Dec 13 1776
24 Peter William Richard son of John Cornelius Vanden Henvel & Justina Henrietta Frederica his wf, b. 25 Jan last
25 Charlotte da: of Dr. Robert Walton & Margarett his wf b. Oct 26 1776
26 Jane Scott da: of Henry Walter Punnett & Mary his wf, b. Aug 15 1776
27 Ann Maria da: of Dr. Thos: Storey & Mary his wf b. 17 Jan

Page 100, RL1/5, 1777
Mar 6 Samuel William son of Wm: & Letice Bynoe
6 Jahonn Desprez da: of William & Frances Barrey
7 Samson son of Honble: William Senhouse & his wf, b. Feb 17 last
7 Eleanor Maria dr: of Samson & Eleanor Maria Wood b. May 21
8 Abraham Luke son of John & Anna Maria Harris

Page 101, RL1/5, 1777
Mar 13 Henry a mulo. child, slave to George Hogshard
15 Susanna a free mulo.; William son of the above Susanna

Page 102, RL1/5, 1777
Mar 21 Mary da: of Valentine Welch & Phebe his wf, b. Aug 28 1776

Page 103, RL1/5, 1777
Mar 27 John Pollard son of Joseph & Ann Hearn Mayers

Page 104, RL1/5, 1777
Mar 31 Alexander son of John & Ann Farrell b. Dec 27 1776

Page 105, RL1/5, 1777
Apr 7 Susanna dr: of John Crawford & Elizabeth his wf

Page 107, RL1/5, 1777
Apr 16 John the nat. son of Margarett Reed
21 William Morris son of Samuel & Eliza: Collier

Page 108, RL1/5, 1777
Apr 23 John Robert son of Anthony & Margaret Howard
23 James the nat. son of Sarah Dilling & Clement Jones
27 Sarah Ann the nat. da: of Ann Drayton

Page 109, RL1/5, 1777
May 1 William son of William & Margarett Mary Salter Ashby
2 Samuel Francis son of Benjamin & Susanna Newbold
3 Amely Reed da: of William & Rebecca Reed b. July 31 1776

Page 110, RL1/5, 1777
May 7 Rachael Janatt da: of John Williams & Susanna his wf b. 8 July(?)
8 John Pharour son of William & Eliza: Thomas

Page 111, RL1/5, 1777
May 12 Anna Maria da: of James & Sarah McMurdo
13 Latimer Thomas son of Charles & Elizabeth Roberts
14 Francis son of John Russell & Elizabeth his wf, b. 17 Dec 1775

Page 113, RL1/5, 1777
May 24 Joanna da: of Flora a free mulo.
24 Sarah da: of John Mounter & Mary his wf
24 Alexander Cook a free mulo.

Page 114, RL1/5, 1777
May 28 Henry son of Walter Caddell & Rebecca his wf, b. 30 Dec 1776
June 2 Sarah da: of Robt: & Jane Hunt

Page 115, RL1/5, 1777
June 6 Mary Ann da: of William Wiles & Salvina his wf
8 Sarah Bella da: of John & Margaret Tapshire

Page 116, RL1/5, 1777
June 10 Jane da: of William & Mary Cooke
11 Frances Ann da: of James Crichlow & Jane Grasett
11 Sarah Eliza: dr: of Nanny a slave to John Grasett
16 Archibald son of John & Ann Kearns
16 Peter Mary da: of Peter Bascomb & Sarah his wf, b. Sep 5 1714
16 Susanna Bascomb da: of Thomas John Edward Manning & Susanna his wf

Page 117, RL1/5, 1777
June 15 John Thomas a mulo. the son of Elizabeth Grigg a free woman
16 Johanna da: of Samuel & Mary Spinks
17 Thomas Terrill son of John Wake & Amey his wf
17 William Marshall son of William Harte & Emlin Pollard his wf b. Nov 25 1776

Page 118, RL1/5, 1777
June 21 James Butler son of Robert Archer & Ann his wf b. June 11 inst:
24 Henrietta da: of Elizabeth Fryer a free mulo.

Page 119, RL1/5, 1777
June 30 Adam a negro man, slave to Samuel Grant
July 2 Samuel son of Samuel & Sarah Drayton

Page 120, RL1/5, 1777
July 3 Stephen son of Stephen & Mary Brunt b. 2d June last

Page 121, RL1/5, 1777
July 9 Henry nat. son of Christian Gilbert & Mary Reece b. 5 Apr last
9 Henry Scutt son of Henry Edey & Mary his wf, b. Nov 21 1776
10 Peter Blackman son of Johanna Johnson a free negro
12 Amey da: of Thomas & Mary King

Page 122, RL1/5, 1777
July 15 Margarett da: of William Hill & Dorothy his wf, b. 17 Mar last
16 Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Ames b. Apr 24 1777
16 John son of John Prettijohn & Charlotte his wf, b. 2d inst:
17 John a mulo. slave to Lewis Forrester
19 Edward son of Edward Parkes & Elizabeth his wf, b. 2d inst:
20 Thomas Perry son of Michael OBrian & Mary his wf, b. Mar 16 1769

Page 123, RL1/5, 1777
July 21 Frances Ann da: of Thomas Lamprey & Sarah his wf b. 16 (or 10) July
22 Mary Ann Frances nat. da: of Mary Boils b. June 18 last
23 Ann Elphinstone da: of Phillip Hendy & Rebecca his wf b. 21 May

Page 124, RL1/5, 1777
July 27 Thomas son of Francis & Rachel Benskin aged about 3 yrs
27 Francis son of the above Francis & Rachel Benskin
31 John nat. son of Sarah Floyd

Page 125, RL1/5, 1777
Aug 3 John Simon son of John Simon & Judith Frederickson b. 12 Jan last

Page 126, RL1/5, 1777
Aug 9 Mary nat. da: of Mary Goddin & William Kenedy b. 20 last Feb
9 Ann Christian a mulo. ch slave to Mary Butcher
11 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Oatley

Page 127, RL1/5, 1777
Aug 16 John Thomas nat. son of Ann Cole & George Bishop b. Apr 16 last
17 Mary da: of Eliza: Burnett & Thos: Donoline

Page 128, RL1/5, 1777
Aug 19 Mary Haywood da: of Samuel & Theodosia Welch b. July 11 1777
19 William son of William & Anna Sandiford b. 3 Jan 1776
21 John Ayshford son of John & Elizabeth Ann Arthur
21 Benja: nat. son of Elizabeth Hunt & Benjamin Crawford
21 Thomas nat. son of Elizabeth Hunt & Thomas Price

Page 129, RL1/5, 1777
Aug 26 Thomas son of Tobias Brenan & Rebecca Perry his wf, b. 22d inst:
27 Susanna Thompson da: of Rev. Mr. Michael Mashart & Mary Haggatt his wf, b. July 18 1776
31 William nat. son of Charity Hunt & Thomas Wilmott Perch

Page 130, RL1/5, 1777
Sep 1 John Samuel son of John & Sarah Halstead b. 25 June last

4 Elizabeth Mary nat. da: of Ann Lapthorn & Samuel Arthur

Page 131, RL1/5, 1777
Sep 7 William son of George & Alice Dowrich b. 17 Aug last
9 John Sawyer son of Richard Hovel & Mary his wf, b. 27 July last
10 Mary Ann da: of Thomas Wooden Penny & Mary his wf
11 Henry Bamfield nat. son of Sarah Baley

Page 132, RL1/5, 1777
Sep 14 Peter William son of Peter & Mary Farrow

Page 133, RL1/5, 1777
Sep 24 Elizabeth Ann da: of Godfrey & Elizabeth Hill

Page 134, RL1/5, 1777
Sep 25 Margaret da: of John & Eliza: Walcott b. Aug 22 last
26 John Whitaker son of Martha Blackman a free mulo.
26 James son of William & Mary Alemby
27 Alexander Edward son of John Hollaway Kidney & Frances his wf b. 2 June
27 Sarah da: of John & Eleanor Durant b. 22 Oct 1770
30 John nat. son of Hannah Haywood

Page 135, RL1/5, 1777
Oct 1 Abel Elizabeth da: of Docr: William Brandford & Abel his wf
5 Mary an adult, slave to Benja: Niccolls Esq
7 Edward James son of Thomas & Mary Elizabeth Yard

Page 136, RL1/5, 1777
Oct 10 Joseph son of William & Frances Robinson b. May 1774, Thomas son of above William & Frances 3 mos old

Page 138, RL1/5, 1777
Oct 23 William Maynard son of John Payne & Martha his wf, b. 21 Oct last
24 Elizabeth nat. da: of Mary Trehern & James Marshall b. 8 Dec 1776
24 Ann nat. da: of Sarah Trehern & John Lewis

Page 139, RL1/5, 1777
Oct 31 Elizabeth da: of Robert Howe & Margaret his wf

Page 140, RL1/5, 1777
Nov 3 Henry a free mulo., son of Susanna a free mulatto
4 Jema Blackgrave da: of Giles Lamprey & Alice his wf
5 Phillip son of Thomas Maxwell & Margarett his wf, b. 10 Oct last
6 John son of Cornelius & Sarah Ashby

Page 141, RL1/5, 1777
Nov 7 Charles son of Charles Twentymen & Sarah his wf
8 Margaret da: of John & Elizabeth Walters

Page 142, RL1/5, 1777
Nov 14 Thomas a negro, slave to Ann Maloney
15 John Smith nat. son of Sarah Reynolds & Theodocius Crane b. 28 Sep
15 Mercy da: of Robert & Sarah Elam

Page 143, RL1/5, 1777
Nov 19 Mary Ann da: of John & Mary Ann Wickham
20 Rebecca da: of Samuel & Sarah Williams, Thomas Isley son of above Samuel & Sarah Williams
20 Richard son of Griffin & Mary Elam b. Dec 25 1776

Page 144, RL1/5, 1777
Nov 28 William son of William & Elizabeth Cleaver
28 Nathan Cock son of Richard & Mary Taylor Haselwood
29 Mary Ann nat. da: of Elizabeth Harris & Turpin Willoughby

Page 145, RL1/5, 1777
Dec 1 Thomas son of Charles Padmore & Rebecca his wf
3 Mary Hope da: of Thomas & Margarett Hope Adamson
4 Harriet Bruce a free mulo.

Page 146, RL1/5, 1777
Dec 8 Mary da: of William & Frances Trotman
12 Francis son of Francis Miller & Ann Drax his wf, b. 3d inst:
12 Elizabeth Gittens da: of Nathaniel Weeks & Mary his wf

Page 147, RL1/5, 1777
Dec 14 Samuel son of Edward Welch & Mary his wf, b. 5 Nov last
16 Henry Webb a free negro
16 Henry George a mulo., slave to Sarah Paris

Page 149, RL1/5, 1777
Dec 27 John Thomas Doughty & Alice Doughty chn of John & Susanna Doughty
28 Sarah Witherden da: of Witherden Blackburn & Sarah his wf, b. Oct 26
28 Moses Aboab son of Esther Aboab & John Brand b. 17 Nov last
30 Henrietta Katharine da: of John Sarsfield Bamfield & Elizabeth Prescod his wf

Page 150, RL1/5, 1778
1778
Jan 4 William Thomas son of John Alleyne Culpepper & Esther his wf
6 Jacob son of Susanna Jacobs a free mulo.
7 Martha Elizabeth da: of Benjamin Gittens & Elizabeth his wf, b. 10 Dec 1777

Page 151, RL1/5, 1778
Jan 9 Sarah da: of Latimore Richards Duplesey & Sarah his wf, b. 21 Dec 1777
13 William son of Edmond Eversley & Sarah his wf b. 11 Dec 1777

Page 153, RL1/5, 1778
Jan 20 Harry Feake son of Harry Feake Ayshford & Elizabeth his wf, b. 18 June 1777
22 Richard nat. son of Mary Sinclair by Richard Newton
25 Thomas son of Henry Whitaker & Margaret his wf

Page 154, RL1/5, 1778
Jan 30 John Edward son of John Wheeler & Jane his wf
30 Abraham son of John Bradshaw & Hannah his wf

Page 155, RL1/5, 1778
Feb 3 Margaret da: of John Ramsey & Eliza: his wf, b. 18 June 1777
3 Sarah da: of Francis Clever & Eliza: his wf, b. 30 Novr:(?) 1777

Page 156, RL1/5, 1778
Feb 15 Abraham White son of John Williams & Rebecca his wf, b. Jan 11 last
18 Elizabeth Hamilton nat. da: of Elizabeth Tate b. this day
18 Ann Popple da: of Alured Popple Duke & Ann his wf, b. 4 inst:
21 Alexander Heard son of Alexander Heard
21 Jane da: of William Robinson & Jane his wf

Page 157, RL1/5, 1778
Feb 24 John Martin son of Benjamin & Mary Harris
26 John son of James King Went & Mary his wf, b. 4th inst:

Page 158, RL1/5, 1778
Mar 2 Frances a mulo. woman, Elizabeth Brancker da: of above Frances both slaves to Alexander Thornhill

Page 159, RL1/5, 1778
Mar 7 Benjamin Bazwin son of Stephen Burchall & Susanna his wf
7 Joseph Berry son of Wm: Walters & Katharine his wf, b. 6 Jan last
8 Ford son of Ford Barnes & Alice his wf
11 David son of John Brown & Elizabeth his wf
12 Eleanor da: of Nathaniel Trotman & Eleanor his wf
15 George son of John Hartle & Rebecca his wf, b. Feb 24 last
16 Robert Campbell son of Wm: & Frances Barry b. 8 Sep 1777
17 Elizabeth da: of John Niles & Elizabeth his wf, b. May 1 1777
17 Elizabeth Ann nat. da: of Ann Perry b. Nov 9 1777

Page 160, RL1/5, 1778
Mar 18 Thomas son of Leah Collins a free mulo.
19 Samuel Rous son of Honb: Cheeseman Moe & Lucretia his wf b. 3 inst:
19 John Carter son of Dr. Grant Elcock & Elizabeth Reynolds his wf b. 26 Feb
20 Mercy Ann da: of John & Eliza: Prescott
20 Thomas nat. son of Sarah Southward
20 Jane da: of Richard & Margaret Jones
22 Mary da: of William Johnson & Elizabeth his wf
23 John a mulo. man about 60 yrs of age, slave to Robert Beckles
23 Christian Hackett da: of Nicholas & Sarah Clare
24 Sarah nat. da: of Sarah Millington

Page 161, RL1/5, 1778
Mar 26 Sarah nat. da: of Isabella Webster
26 Mary da: of Samson Wood Hubbell & Christian his wf
26 Elizabeth da: of Rachel a slave to Susanna Phillips
29 Elizabeth Ann da: of George Nurse & ____ his wf, b. 18th inst:
30 Aaron son of Mary Kenedy & Aaron Pinder free mullos.
31 Susanna da: of Upton Law & Susanna his wf, b. Sep 27 1777

Page 162, RL1/5, 1778
Apr 2 Joseph son of Joseph Greenway & Sarah his wf, b. 1777
3 Elizabeth Skeete da: of William Pinder & Ann Belle his wf, b. 4 Mar last
5 Benjamin Grant son of George Harper & Ruth his wf, b. 12 Mar last
9 Elizabeth Ann nat. da: of Frances Preston b. 27 Feb last

Page 163, RL1/5, 1778
Apr 12 Sarah Wilson a free mulo.
17 James son of James Wilson & Ann his wf
19 Elizabeth Ann da: of John Mingam(?) & Jane his wf
20 Angel Hughes da: of Abraham Mulliniaux & Angel his wf b. 14 Jan
21 Hamlet nat. son of Frances Farrell

Page 164, RL1/5, 1778
Apr 22 Samuel Hearn son of William Wilson & Rebecca his wf b. 30 Dec 1777
25 Mary da: of Benjamin Franklin & Ruth his wf
29 Susanna nat. da: of Agnes ____

Page 165, RL1/5, 1778
May 11 Joanna da: of John & Eleanor Lewis b. 3d inst:

Page 166, RL1/5, 1778
May 17 Christian da: of James & Sarah McMurdo b. 18 Apr last
19 Frances da: of Francis Benskin & Rachel his wf
20 James Stewart son of Mary Ann Thurland a free mulo., b. 5 Feb last
22 John son of Anthony Webster & Sarah Webster his wf, b. 20 Apr last
22 John son of John & Mary Callender

Page 167, RL1/5, 1778
May 27 Joanna da: of Samuel & Joanna Brandford b. 11th inst:
30 Mary Eleanor da: of Michael Lynch & Sarah his wf
30 Judith da: of Benjamin Walcott & Dorothy Carrington his wf

Page 168, RL1/5, 1778
June 2 Mary ab: 10 yrs old, Eliza: Ann ab: 7, chn of John Turner & Mary his wf
2 John nat. son of Hannah Wheeler
2 Deborah da: of Henry Thornhill & Deborah his wf, b. 20 July 1776
4 Elizabeth da: of Gaskin Banister & Elizabeth his wf
5 Joney negro woman slave to Mrs. Mary Lewis, by Rev. John Meder
7 Mary nat. da: of Prudence Phillips
8 Peter son of Samuel Grenion & Penelope his wf

Page 169, RL1/5, 1778
June 15 Mary da: of John Ashby & Mary his wf, b. 8 May last
21 Caroline da: of John Phillips & Amelia Caroline his wf, b. 21 Oct 1777

Page 170, RL1/5, 1778
June 24 Henrietta a mulo. woman, slave to Joseph Port
24 Sarah Ann da: of Rebecca Thurbane b. 5th inst:
24 Thomas son of Samuel Francis Lightfoot
25 Jane Rolstone da: of James Hendy & Lucy his wf, b. 23 May last

Page 171, RL1/5, 1778
July 4 Ann Ruth da: of John Reece & Elizabeth his wf
5 Tobias Frere son of John Webb & Rebecca his wf
9 Susanna Ann nat. da: of Katharine Bascomb

Page 172, RL1/5, 1778

July 13 Joseph Reynold son of Joseph Reece & Ann his wf, b. 10 Mar last
14 Elizabeth Henery da: of Thomas Welch & Mary Ann his wf, b. 31 May last
18 Jane Ann da: of John Wall & Jane his wf
21 John Richard son of Henry Durham & Susanna his wf

Page 173, RL1/5, 1778
July 28 Robert son of Robert Breedy & Manney Joe free mulos.

Page 174, RL1/5, 1778
Aug 3 Joseph son of Samson Wood & Helen Maria his wf, b. 26 July last
4 Sarah illeg. da: of Margaret Nusum

Page 175, RL1/5, 1778
Aug 14 Elizabeth Henry da: of Thomas Welch & Mary Ann his wf b. 31 May

Page 176, RL1/5, 1778
Aug 21 John Richard son of Henry & Susanna Durham
25 Ann Belle posthumous da: of John Cook & Ann his wf
25 Benjamin nat. son of Isabella Cook
26 Sarah Ann nat. da: of Sarah Howard
26 Mary Bellah da: of Sarah a free mulo.
28 James an adult negro man, prop. of Susanna Steed

Page 177, RL1/5, 1778
Sep 3 John Thomas son of James Sober & Frances his wf
5 Mary Rose a mulo., slave to Henry Falkingham
9 Benjamin an adult mulo., prop. of Charles Keith of Tobago
9 Sarah nat. da: of Katharine Mason

Page 178, RL1/5, 1778
Sep 15 Katharine da: of Francis Workman & Jane his wf, b. & bapt.
16 Samuel William son of William McLegan & Mary his wf, b. 13th inst:
16 Elizabeth da: of Saml: Kettlewell & Alice his wf, b. 22 Apr last
17 Ann Lyne da: of William Firebrace & Angeletta his wf, b. 5th inst:
18 John nat. son of Rachael Reed b. 15 July last
21 George Everson son of Julius Butcher & Margaret his wf, b. 27 Jan last

Page 179, RL1/5, 1778
Sep 26 Edward & Elizabeth twin chn of Joseph Cox & Hannah his wf b. 20 inst:
26 Thomas son of Thomas Jemott & Thomasin his wf
27 Val Ann da: of Valentine Clarke & Mary Richards his wf b. 19 July
27 Sarah da: of James Thurbane & Mary his wf, b. 20th inst:
30 Sarah Ann nat. da: of Elizabeth Clarke b. 20 July last

Page 180, RL1/5, 1778
Oct 5 Thomas son of William West & Elizabeth his wf, b. 29 Aug last
5 Henry son of Henry Mills Hymas & Sarah his wf, b. 18 Feb last
7 Samuel son of William & Rebecca Letts b. 30 Sep last

Page 181, RL1/5, 1778
Oct 12 Benjamin son of William Murray & Alice his wf
12 Samuel nat. son of Mary Ann Manuell
13 Sarah b. Oct 10 1771, Abraham Oct 9 1773, Jane Nov 17 1775, Rebecca Oct 14 1776, Thomas Feb 16 1778, all chn of Thomas Potter & Elizabeth his wf
15 Susanna Jane da: of Alice Lowe
16 Edward William Thomas nat. son of Mary Ramsey
17 Harriet Harrison a mulo., slave to Cornelius Donovan
19 John son of John Duesberry & Mary Ann his wf b. 30 July

Page 182, RL1/5, 1778
Oct 21 Mary da: of Mary Niles a free mulo.
23 Ann Edward nat. da: of Elizabeth Robinson
23 Hamlet son of Joseph Charles Howard & Mary his wf, b. 14th inst:
24 Francis Thomas a negro, slave to Mary Luke a free mulo.
26 Joseph son of Charles Ashwell & Katharine his wf
27 Katharine Ann da: of William Warner & Ann his wf, b. 8th inst:
29 Samuel Robert son of Dr. Robert Marshal & Damaris his wf b. 9 July 1777

Page 183, RL1/5, 1778
Nov 3 Sarah Christian da: of Sarah Lovell b. 1 May last
3 Benony son of Benony Leach & Isabella Perry his wf, b. 2 Oct last
Oct 5 Phillip Maxwell son of Thomas or Thomas
7 Mary Ann da: of Joseph Best & Mary Ann his wf, b. 30 Jan last
7 Elizabeth Jane da: of William Cleaver & Elizabeth his wf, b. 2d inst:
11 Timothy Roberts son of Samuel Drayton & Sarah his wf b. 28 Oct

Page 184, RL1/5, 1778
Nov 14 Richard son of Samuel Ballard Whitaker & Rebecca his wf, b. 3d inst:
21 Elizabeth Parris da: of George Clarke & Ruth his wf, b. 10 Sep last
21 John son of Frances Thurland b. 26 Oct last
22 William son of Samuel Welch & Theodosia his wf, b. 25 Oct last

Page 185, RL1/5, 1778
Nov 23 Thomas son of Honble: Hillary Rowe & Jane his wf, b. 18 Oct last
23 Mary Elizabeth da: of Henry LeGorse & Elizabeth his wf b. 22 Sep
26 Elizabeth Ann da: of Edward & Ann West b. 17 Oct last
27 Mary da: of John Hamilton & Ann his wf, b. 23 Oct last

Page 186, RL1/5, 1778
Dec 10 Mary Elvira da: of Thos: Yard & Mary Elvira his wf, b. 20 Nov last

Page 187, RL1/5, 1778
Dec 11 Mary da: of Joseph Stephens & Katharine his wf b. at sea 5 Nov last, said Stephens belongs to the 15 Reg.
11 Elizabeth da: of Wm: Richardson of 15th Reg. & Ann his wf b. at sea 21 Nov
11 Edward Burrowes, 45th Reg. son of Edward Burrowes & Helen his wf b. at sea 3 Nov
11 Jane da: of John & Margaret Robinson of 45 Reg. b. at sea 3 Nov
12 Katharine da: of Mathew Stewart & Mary his wf from on board transport vessel called the Kitty b. Oct 4

17 William son of Samuel Boxill & Ann his wf, b. 4 Oct last
18 Mary Andrew slave to Tobias Brenan
20 John Harris son of Harris Drayton & Mary his wf, b. 20 Nov

Page 188, RL1/5, 1778
Dec 22 Elizabeth Mary da: of Patrick Lynch & Patricia his wf b. 16 Aug
23 Jane Sarah da: of Valentine Welch & Phebe his wf, b. 10 Nov last
25 Peter Game free negro an adult, Peter Millington Game son of above
26 Sarah Palmer da: of Thomas Herbert & Mary his wf

Page 189, RL1/5, 1779
1779
Jan 3 Sarah nat. da: of Henrietta Henly b. 22 Dec 1778
3 Sarah nat. da: of Eliza: Scott
4 Susanna Crofts da: of Charles Beckles & Sarah his wf, b. 25 Dec 1778
6 John William son of Isaac Corbin & Sarah his wf, b. Nov 10 1778
6 John son of Hester Ridon a free mulo., b. Oct 9 1778
9 Mary Katharine da: of Isaac Campion & Elizabeth his wf, b. 24 May 1777
11 Francis Gemhouse a mulo., son of Mary Bellamy a free negro

Page 190, RL1/5, 1779
Jan 17 John Thomas nat. son of Jane Tempro b. Jan 17 1776
19 William son of William Ellder & Eliza: his wf, b. Dec 30 1778
20 Thomas Spalding son of John Crawford & Elizabeth his wf, b. at sea 11 Dec 1778
20 William Piggott an adult

Page 191, RL1/5, 1779
Jan 26 John Edward a negro, slave to Mary Clanchy
29 Edward nat. son of Izabella Stammers

Page 192, RL1/5, 1779
Feb 9 Nathaniel son of Jonathan & Christian Nowell b. 23 Jan last
9 Thomasin da: of John Gaskin & Margaret his wf, b. 9 Sep 1778
10 Sarah Frances da: of Sarah Naney a free negro

Page 193, RL1/5, 1779
Feb 15 Mary Ann da: of Stephen Burchall & Susanna his wf, b. 10 Jan last

Page 194, RL1/5, 1779
Feb 18 James Morris son of Samuel Collier & Elizabeth his wf, b. 21 Aug 1778
19 Frances Ann da: of Francis Walrond & Mary his wf, b. 3d inst:
21 Margaret Chase da: of Richard Nicholas & Elizabeth Collins his wf b. 16 inst:
25 Betty an adult free negro
27 Elizabeth Richards da: of Richard King & Jane his wf, b. Dec 6 1778
28 William son of William Grindley & Christian his wf, b. 19 Jan last

Page 195, RL1/5, 1779
Mar 1 Thomas Hallum a mulo., slave to Sarah Parris
2 Elizabeth Ann da: of William Thorne & Rebecca his wf, b. 22 Dec 1778
3 Samuel son of Samuel Moore & Elizabeth his wf, b. 24 Sep 1778
4 Peter son of Peter Ribbit & Mary Roberts
6 Sarah nat. da: of Katharine Jane Hill
8 Maria a negro, slave to Kathe: Rowe
8 Joshua Kilby parents not known

Page 196, RL1/5, 1779
Mar 11 James Richard son of Thomas & Sarah Lamprey, b. 10 Feb last
12 John a negro, an adult the prop. of Mary Nicolls
12 John son of Joseph Phillips & Alice his wf, b. 5 Jan last
13 James son of Rev. Mr. James Butcher Rector of St John Parish & Frances his wf b. Oct 28 1775, John son of the above James & Frances b. 5 July 1778
17 Phillip son of Phillip Hendy & Rebecca his wf b. 9 June last
18 Harriet Augusta da: of John Coesvelt Cells & Fanny Theresa his wf, b. 13th ulto:
20 Roger nat. son of Elizabeth Burnett b. 21 Feb last
John Orderson clerk

Page 197, RL1/5, 1779
Mar 26 Ann Jane da: of John Neblett & Mary Ann his wf, b. Aug 31 1777
28 John Henry son of John Sarsfield Bamfield & Elizabeth Prescod his wf, b. Feb 13 1779
30 George son of William Butcher Chase & Dorothy his wf, b. 28th inst:
30 John Piggott son of John Wilson & Isabella his wf, b. 11th inst:
31 Jane Blackgrove da: of Richard Giles & Alice his wf b. 11 last Jan
31 Edward Thomas son of Hannah Crofts b. Apr 8 1777

Page 198, RL1/5, 1779
Apr 4 Richard Brandford son of Dr. William Thomas & Elizabeth his wf b. 18 July 1778
4 Richard Eaton son of Samuel & Rebecca Arthur b. 31 Mar last
10 Elizabeth James da: of Samuel Scott & Mary his wf, b. 13 Mar last

Page 199, RL1/5, 1779
Apr 14 Susanna da: of Nicholas Clare & Mary his wf, b. Mar 8 1777
14 James son of James Francis & Elizabeth his wf, b. Sep 28 1778
17 John the nat. (son) of Ann Carrington
17 Mary Ann da: of Ambrose John Niles & Frances Caroline his wf, b. 5th inst:

Page 200, RL1/5, 1779
Apr 21 John Thomas a mulo., slave to Robert Ewing, b. 29 Jan
21 Edward Thomas a mulo. child
21 Mary Ann da: of John & Elizabeth Dearsley b. 7 Nov 1778
21 John son of Charlotte Melville a free mulo., b. 3d inst:
22 Rachael nat. da: of Rebecca Holst, Thomasin nat. da: of Rebecca Holst ab: 12 mos
22 Judith an adult mulo.
23 Elizabeth da: of Thomas & Ann McIntosh b. 9th inst:
24 John, Sarah, & Mary Ann chn of William Chilcutt & Mary Mounter his 1st wf, all upwards of 12 yrs old as also William 1 yr & Mary 6 mos chn of above William Chilcutt & Mary his present wife
29 Christian Arabella da: of Edmond Dayrell & Elizabeth his wf, b. 29 Mar last

Page 201, RL1/5, 1779
May 8 Dorothy da: of Henry & Frances Bartteles b. Dec 14 1778
10 Abel son of Eleanor Prescott

Page 202, RL1/5, 1779
May 18 John son of John Bayton Lt. of 79 (or 99) Reg. of Royal Liverpool Volunteers & Ann his wf b. at sea 10 Apr
21 Mary Holder da: of Rev. Mr. Michael Mashart & Mary Haggatt his wf b. 28 Mar

Page 203, RL1/5, 1779
May 23 George Clavill son of John Oatley & Elizabeth his wf, b. 4 Mar last
27 Susanna da: of John Linzee Esq Commander of his Majesty's ship Dymond & Susanna his wf, b. 3 Apr last
29 Katharine Ann da: of John Oatley & Mary his wf, b. 22d inst:
29 Henry b. June 4 1778, George Barrington born 25 May 1779, both sons of Wm: Nash & Eliza: his wf

Page 204, RL1/5, 1779
June 6 Elizabeth Ann a negro, slave of Mary Clanchy, an adult

Page 205, RL1/5, 1779
June 11 Sarah da: of Thomas Eburn & Susanna his wf, b. 31 Mar last
15 Patience Ann Prudence da: of John Ramsey & Elizabeth his wf, b. 14 May 1778
18 Harriet Margaret b. May 19 1775, Elizabeth Gittens b. May 14 1777, Richard b. 4 June 1779, chn of Nathaniel Weekes & Mary his wf all bap: this day
19 Ann Laurence adult ab: 35 yrs old & George nat. son of above Ann ab: 18 mos

Page 206, RL1/5, 1779
June 25 Sarah da: of John Dummett & Sarah his wf
27 Thomas Frances son of James Barrett Murton & Ann his wf, b. 2 Apr
29 John son of Thomas Niles & Elizabeth his wf, b. 27 inst:
30 John Primus Graves a free negro aged about 35 yrs

Page 207, RL1/5, 1779
July 1 William son of George Street Toppin & Ann his wf
2 John Ridley son of Francis Reece & Margaret his wf, b. 3 May last
3 John son of Richard Busby & Ann his wf, b. 22 June
3 Thomas Moore a negro boy about 8 yrs old, prop. of Mary Nickolls
3 Samuel Moore free mulo. ab: 2 yrs, son of Mariann a free negro formerly slave of Mary Nickolls said to be manumitted by her in England
6 Henry Washington & Sarah Ann mulo. slaves prop. of William Straker
7 Anthony son of Elizabeth Hinson, a nat. child
11 John Ellcock son of Alexander Heard & Elizabeth his wf

Page 208, RL1/5, 1779
July 14 William Francis son of Richard Hunt & Mary Ann his wf
18 William son of John Simon Fredrickson & Judith his wf b. 19 Sep 1778
19 John son of Deborah Clarke a free mulo.
21 John son of Thomas McCollin & Margaret his wf
22 Mary Ann Pinder da: of Samuel Halls & Mary Ann his wf, b. 16 Mar 1779

Page 209, RL1/5, 1779
July 24 Isabella nat. da: of Jane Edgill b. Nov 30 1778
26 Anthony Hartle son of George Street Topin & Ann his wf b. in Demerara 5 Aug 1777, Thomas son of above George & Ann b. 7 July last
26 Eliza: a mulo., da: of Sarah a negro slave to said George Street Toppin
27 John nat. son of Christian Keene
28 John Bayley Chase nat. son of Sarah Floyd
30 Elizabeth da: of George Thomas Bishop & Elizabeth his wf, b. 16 Sep 1778
31 Rachael mulo. ch, da: of Sarah a mulo. slave to Katharine Tuncks

Page 210, RL1/5, 1779
Aug 4 Benjamin Mathews son of Daniel McPherson & Alice his wf b. 3 July
7 Timothy son of Elizabeth Davis

Page 211, RL1/5, 1779
Aug 11 Francis son of John & Mary Ann Davis free mulos.
11 Samuel nat. son of Ann King
16 Ann nat. da: of Ann Mower b. Nov 1772, Rebecca nat. da: of Ann Mower b. 1774
19 Susanna da: of Robert Ellis & Mary his wf, b. 31 Aug 1778
20 Elizabeth da: of Sarah Williams

Page 212, RL1/5, 1779
Aug 22 Ann da: of John Phillips & Amelia Caroline his wf, b. same day
25 George son of Alexander Josiah Phillips & Elizabeth his wf, b. Dec 1778

Page 213, RL1/5, 1779
Sep 9 Bella a negro slave to Rebecca Thomas, Roderick son of above Bellah aged 4 yrs, Rebecca da: of sd: Bella aged 2 yrs, the wf & chn of Saml: Mallow aliaa Phillips a negro slave to Elliot Grasett

Page 214, RL1/5, 1779
Sep 19 Thomas Sharp son of William Turner & Mary his wf, 18th Aug last
19 Elizabeth Lyne da: of Edward Parks & Elizabeth his wf, b. 30 July last

Page 215, RL1/5, 1779
Sep 26 Mary da: of Stephen Newbold & Rachael his wf, b. 7 Aug last
29 Mary da: of John Robson & Mary his wf, b. 2d inst:

Page 216, RL1/5, 1779
Oct 4 Frances Lucy nat. da: of Rachael Reed b. 16 Aug last
6 Mary da: of Tobias Brenan & Rebecca his wf
8 Mary da: of Thomas Phillips & Frances his wf

Page 217, RL1/5, 1779
Oct 16 Elizabeth da: of Joseph Sharp & Mary his wf, b. 5 Aug last
19 Benjamin Bissell son of Benjamin Bissell Forte & Frances Gray his wf, b. 25 Oct 1777
20 William son of William Oxley & Ann his wf, b. 19th inst:
21 Rebecca da: of James Sober & Frances his wf

Page 218, RL1/5, 1779

Oct 22 Hamlet a mulo., slave to Docr: Richards
23 William a negro, slave to William Devyne Dorner
27 Charles son of William Thomson & Christian his wf, b. 26th inst:
27 Elizabeth & Ann daus of Charles Peppys & Dorothy his wf
27 Martha da: of William & Eliza: Thomas
27 Sarah Ann a mulo., slave to Jno: Nusum
28 Sarah da: of Henry Richards & Mary his wf, b. 15 Dec 1778
29 Judith Richards nat. da: of Ann Lily b. 24 Sep last

Page 219, RL1/5, 1779
Nov 3 Elizabeth Ann nat. da: of Frances Herringman
5 Mary da: of Frances a mulo., slave (of) Jos:(?) Bruce
7 William son of Nicholas Roberts & Margaret his wf, b. 26 Sep last
8 Samuel son of Samuel Ross & Ann Ross his wf, b. 24 Oct last
8 Eleanor Ann nat. da: of Eleanor Bell
10 William son of William Bynoe & Lettice his wf, b. 11 Sep last

Page 220, RL1/5, 1779
Nov 11 William Richard nat. son of Marioli Welch
11 Elizabeth da: of Samuel & Eleanor Edmondson b. 24 Aug last
14 William & Benjamin twin chn of William Murray & Alice his wf b. 30 Aug
17 Charlotte Ann da: of George James Pocock Collins & Ann his wf
17 James son of Susanna Black a free negro
18 Samuel son of Charles Padmore & Rebecca his wf, b. 25 Nov 1778
19 Elizabeth a free mulo., an adult

Page 221, RL1/5, 1779
Nov 25 John son of John James Alder & Sarah his wf, b. 10th inst:
25 Edward son of James Niles & Alice his wf, b. 26 Sep last
28 Margaret da: of Thomas Borland, Quarter Master Sergeant of 48 Reg. & Elizabeth his wf b. 25 inst:
28 Rebecca a negro woman, slave to Rebecca Henery

Page 222, RL1/5, 1779
Dec 2 Katharine Mashart da: of William Wiles & ____ his wf b. 19 Nov
7 Mary da: of Thomas Trotwell Phillips & Elizabeth his wf b. 10 Nov
8 Mary da: of John Gilbert & Elizabeth his wf
8 John Henry & Mary Jane chn of Francis Duke & Sarah Prudence his wf free mulos.

Page 223, RL1/5, 1779
Dec 16 Francis son of Alured Popple Duke & Ann his wf
16 John son of Latimore Richards Duplesey & Sarah his wf b. 25 Oct
17 Katharine, Mary Ann, & Elizabeth mulo. chn, daus of Flora a slave to Mrs. Elvira Cox
19 Henry son of Fortescue Beckles & Sarah Conliff b. 20 June last
19 Ann Harris da: of Job Sisson & Elizabeth his wf

Page 224, RL1/5, 1779
Dec 24 Elizabeth Harbourne posthumous da: of his Excellency Honble: Edward Hay & Mary Harbourne his wf b. the 23d
29 Margaret Ann da: of Elizabeth Green
30 Richard Worsham son of John Prettejohn & Charlotte his wf, b. 1st inst:
31 Isaac son of Thomas Jackson & Margaret his wf, b. 16 Oct last

Page 225, RL1/5, 1780
1780
Jan 1 Phillip son of Richard Rudder & Patience his wf, b. 16 Jan 1779
1 Harriet da: of Edwd: Freeman & Louisa his wf, b. 7 Dec 1779
1 Rebecca da: of Abraham Mullynix & Angel his wf, b. Dec 3 1779
1 Mary da: of Richard Hovell & Mary his wf, b. Nov __th 1779
4 William Hartle son of Temple Briscoe Whiteside & Winifred his wf, b. 10 Oct 1779
5 Samuel son of Samuel & Penelope Grenion b. Oct 5 1779
5 Jane da: of Rebecca Grenion b. June 12 1779
6 Katharine Arthur da: (of) Wm: Wilson & Christian his wf, b. Dec 1779
7 Frances Laroque da: of Barwick Bruce & Mabel his wf, b. Dec 29 1779
8 Mary Benjamin da: of Benjamin Olton & Mary his wf, b. 14 Dec 1779
8 John Gordon, slave to Mrs. Susanna Lyte
8 William York son of William Holinshead Pvt. of 46 Reg. & Elizabeth his wf

Page 226, RL1/5, 1780
Jan 13 John Henry son of John Cleare & Elizabeth his wf, b. 8th inst:
13 John son of John Bascomb & Mary his wf
14 William son of Mary Conyerds & Richard Sims
15 Anthony nat. son of Eliza: Nusum
15 Thomas nat. son of Margt: Nusum
16 Andrew son of Andrew Dobbs soldier in 48 Reg. & Bridget his wf b. 16 Dec 1779
18 James a negro, slave to Mary Gibbes Harris
18 Sarah a mulo., slave to Eliza: Butcher
19 Susanna Mary Dehany da: of John Beckles & Elizabeth his wf, b. 3 Jan inst:
19 Christian an adult a mulo. slave to John Beckles
20 Joanna posthumous da: of John & Eleanor Lewis b. Dec 28 1779

Page 227, RL1/5, 1780
Jan 25 Mary a slave to Joshua Steel
26 John son of John Bennett & Mercy his wf
26 Sarah Maria a mulo., slave to Mary Nickolls
28 Elizabeth nat. da: of Margaret Payne
28 Katharine Ann a mulo., slave to Henry Fisher

Page 228, RL1/5, 1780
Feb 1 Richard son of Katharine Toney
2 Samuel Berrington son of Samuel & Ann Nusum b. 13 Dec 1779
4 John Benjamin nat. son of Rebecca Harris b. Jan 29 1778
4 Harriett nat. da: of Mary Claypole Lanahan b. 29 Oct 1779
4 John son of John Macrochney & Elizabeth his wf, b. 10 Jan last
9 Sarah Caroline da: of Robert & Mary Bedford

Page 229, RL1/5, 1780
Feb 13 Elizabeth Went da: of Phillip Lovell & Ann his wf, b. 17 Jan

16 Francis son of Francis Workman & Jane his wf
17 Abraham Barnard son of Edward & Esther Elizabeth Oatley b. 2 Dec 1778

Page 230, RL1/5, 1780
Feb 18 John Garratt son of John & Susanna Williams b. 20 Nov 1779
26 John Henry son of Anthony Webster & Sarah his wf, b. Feb 2d
27 Sarah nat. da: of Mabel Ludlow
27 Charlotte Ann da: of Edward Sisnett & Elizabeth his wf, b. Nov 25 1779

Page 231, RL1/5, 1780
Mar 1 Elizabeth da: of John Crawford & Elizabeth his wf, b. Mar 1779
3 Susanna da: of Samuel Ames & Mary his wf, b. Oct 6 1779
6 John son of Joseph Cox & Hannah his wf, b. 28 Feb
6 Ann da: of Thomas Woodin Penny & Mary his wf, b. Dec 23 1779
9 Mary Judith da: of Patrick Field & Mary Ann his wf, b. Feb 15
9 Thomas & Elizabeth chn of Sarah a mulo. slave to Rachael Polgreen; Richard slave to Rachael Polgreen

Page 232, RL1/5, 1780
Mar 11 James Ford son of Ford Barnes & Alice his wf, b. Feb 18
12 Mary da: of Wm: Powel Pvt. of 89 Reg. & Ann his wf b. Feb 18
13 Mary Benjamin da: of Thomas Williams decd & Sarah his wf
19 Nancy da: of Thomas Yeoman & Elizabeth his wf of 86 Reg. b. Feb 9
19 Lydia Buxton an infant
20 Enoch son of Thomas Falkner of 46 Reg. & Rachael his wf b. 19 inst:

Page 233, RL1/5, 1780
Mar 22 Francis Grant son of Samuel Jeremy & Elizabeth his wf, b. Feb 21
23 Elizabeth Anna da: of John Edwards Lewis & Sarah his wf b. July 5 1779
26 Joanna Brandford da: of Daniel Arty & Mary his wf b. Mar 31 1775
26 Ralph son of Wm: Cook & Mary his wf, b. Oct 1 1779
30 Mary Ann da: of Sinclair Whaley & Ann his wf, b. Nov 4 1779
31 Robert Benjamin supposed son of Robert Webster by Alice Lowe b. Sep 20 1779

Page 234, RL1/5, 1780
Apr 6 Sarah da: of Henry & Elizabeth Francklin
7 Richard a mulo. child, slave to Cheseman Moe Esq

Page 235, RL1/5, 1780
Apr 12 Hester a mulo. slave
12 Sarah Hutchins da: of Samuel & Avice Barnard b. Sep 15 1777
16 Odin Spencer da: of John Wm: Wake & Amey his wf, b. Feb 2 1780
17 Jane nat. da: of Christian Crawford b. 5 Oct 1774, Sarah nat. da: of Christian Crawford b. 5 Aug 1776
17 Alexander nat. son of Mary Robinson b. 19 Apr
19 Sarah da: of Benjamin & Elizabeth Morgan b. 17th inst:
19 John Thomas nat. son of Margaret Cole b. Aug 23 1777

Page 236, RL1/5, 1780
Apr 21 John the son & Angel the da: of John Pollard & Nabby his wf, both b. 16th Mar
21 Samuel son of Samuel Scott & Mary his wf, b. 16th inst:
27 John son of William Ennis & Susanna his wf, b. 28 Mar
29 Mary da: of Thos: Rowley & Eliza: his wf of the __ Regt:

Page 237, RL1/5, 1780
May 2 Francis son of Francis Watts & Susanna his wf, b. 13 Nov 1778
3 John Davis son of John Hartle & Rebecca his wf, b. 2 Apr last
4 Elizabeth da: of Walter & Rebecca Caddell b. 17 Dec 1779
6 Isabella Elding da: of Benoni Leach & Isabella his wf, b. Nov 11 1779
6 Susanna da: of Francis Turton & Elizabeth his wf
6 Wm: son of Richard Smith & Isabella his wf
7 Sarah Clun da: of Thomas Clun Blackburn & Matilda Luff his wf b. Jan 17
8 James Adrein son of Robert Walton & Margarett his wf, b. 13 Apr
9 Martha Ann da: of Charleville Monk Whiteside & Mary his wf, b. 24 Feb
10 William an adult, a free mulo.
11 Harriet da: of John Wall & Jane his wf, b. 2 Sep 1779
11 Elizabeth Ann da: of Abraham Ashwell & Eliza: his wf, b. Mar 27 1780
11 Abel Dotin son of James Hendy & Lucy his wf, b. Apr 10

Page 238, RL1/5, 1780
May 15 Rebecca da: of William Wilson & Rebecca his wf, b. 14th inst:
17 Maria Lucia da: of Andrew Wormby (or Wonnby) Adjutant of 89th Reg. & Mary his wf, b. 25 Mar
19 David son of Eleanor Belamy a free negro
19 George nat. son of Hannah Hurst Wheeler b. Jan 8

Page 239, RL1/5, 1780
May 22 William Thomas nat. son of Margarett Burgess b. Oct 18 1779
24 Sarah da: of Benjamin Bullen & Katharine his wf, b. 20 Apr
24 Abel Elizabeth da: of Henry Feake Ayshford & Eliza: his wf, b. 22 Aug 1779
28 James Swanson, nat. Ann Manley b. 22 Aug 1779
28 James son of Stephen Agard & Ann his wf
29 Harriet a mulo., slave to Robt: Holloway
31 Elizabeth & Maria twin daus of James Francis & Elizabeth his wf, b. this day

Page 240, RL1/5, 1780
June 2 Margarett da: of John & Bridget Wallace
6 James son of Richard & Mary Piggott
7 Francis nat. son of Ann Cook b. Jan 7
8 Lucy Reynold da: of Dr. Grant Elcock & Elizabeth Reynold his wf b. 19 May
8 Charlotte Lee da: of William & Dorothy Hill b. Mar 6 1780

Page 241, RL1/5, 1780
June 12 Robert Walke son of William Thomas & Elizabeth his wf, b. 6 Mar
14 Henrietta da: of William Jackson of 89 Reg. & Elizabeth his wf
14 Elizabeth Ann da: of John & Mary Mounter b. Feb 4 1779
15 Frances da: of Paul & Jane Busby

17 Robert son of Robert Archer & Ann his wf, b. 6 Apr
18 Thomas Downes son of Thomas & Mary Storey b. 27 May
19 Reynold a mulo., slave to Margt: Phillips

Page 242, RL1/5, 1780
June 21 Joseph an infant, a free mulo.
21 Elizabeth Ann nat. da: of Elizabeth Birkett widow, b. 9 Dec last
23 James son of Joseph Chase & Joanna his wf, b. 5 Dec 1779
25 Edward son of Edward & Ann West b. 31 May last
25 Ann Daniel & Mary Ann, mulo. women the prop. of Geo: Walker Esq
27 James Hendy son of Henry & Elizabeth Lagorse b. 5 Jan last
29 Charles nat. son of Elinor Powel b. 10 Dec 1779
29 Mary Jane da: of John & Jane Weatherhead
30 Henry son of Martha Blackman a free mulo.

Page 243, RL1/5, 1780
July 3 John son of Anthony & Elizabeth Mackey b. 29 June
5 George nat. son of Margaret Burrows b. 27 May
6 Richard son of Richard & Rebecca Crawford b. Mar 10 1777
6 Thomas a negro boy the prop. of Thomas Ostrehan Esq
7 Christopher son of John & Sarah Lock b. Apr 1
8 Jacob an adult, a free mulo.; Katharine a free mulatto
9 Ann da: of John & Sarah Ann Halsted b. 7 May

Page 244, RL1/5, 1780
July 11 Jane da: of James & Jane Grasett b. 19 Feb
11 Ephriam son of Thomas Potter & Alice Matthews a bastard b. 19 Oct 1779
11 John a mulo., slave to John Grasett
14 Joseph, Pamela, Jane, & James, 4 slaves the prop. of Nathaniel Scott
14 Mary da: of Thos: & Mary Herbert b. 20 June
16 Richard nat. son of Mary Kuyfton b. Nov 1 1776
16 Jane Lane nat. da: of Christian Deer b. Oct 20 1779
18 Sarah a free negro child
18 Charlotte da: of Thomas Fit Chatterton & Elizabeth his wf, b. Nov 1778
20 Elizabeth Stewart da: of Mary Ann Shurland a free mulo.
20 Katharine da: of Frances Shurland a free mulo.
21 Sarah nat. da: of Ann Perry b. Apr 4
21 Dorinda a negro woman, prop. of Jane Singleton
21 Mary a negro woman, prop. of Samuel Webb

Page 245, RL1/5, 1780
July 23 Sarah da: of Henry & Sarah Lewis b. May 12 1779
26 Mary Ann nat. da: of Ann Young b. June 1779
26 Elizabeth Ann nat. da: of Ann Manuel b. Aug 1779
26 George White son of John & Sarah Butcher b. Dec 6 1777, William Simmons son of above John & Sarah b. Feb 15 1780
28 Richard son of William & Mary Sharp b. 19 Apr 1780
28 Richard Benjamin son of Richard & Mary Newbold b. Apr 26
28 Stephen son of Thomas & Mary Blackett b. July 1
28 Nancy a free mulo. child
30 Elizabeth Ann nat. da: of Sarah Lewis b. Nov 1779
31 Clementina da: of Joseph Charles Howard & Mary his wf b. Mar 18 1780
31 Christopher son of Francis & Mary Jacson b. 14 June

Page 246, RL1/5, 1780
Aug 3 Henry son of Henry Crofts & Grace his wf, b. 30 Dec 1779
3 Elizabeth Ann da: of John Harris & Anna Maria his wf, b. Aug 3 1779
5 Lucy a mulo. ch the prop. of Ann Salmon
6 Ann Keith da: of Godfrey Hill & Elizabeth his wf, b. Nov 3 1779
7 Katharine da: of Thomas & Jane Babb b. June 18 1780
7 John son of John & Elizabeth Quimby
8 John Allamby nat. son of Jane DeCosta
9 Lydia Hogsherd a free mulo.; Margaret Ann dau of above Lydia, an infant
10 Sarah Ann da: of Samuel & Theodosia Welch b. 25 May 1780

Page 247, RL1/5, 1780
Aug 12 Samuel Barrington son of Richard & Ann King b. Aug 24 1779
16 Elizabeth da: of Joseph Chase & Joana Austin his wf
17 Elizabeth Steede da: of John Arthur & Elizabeth Ann his wf b. Dec 3 1778
19 Elizabeth Susanna da: of Robert Burnett Jones & Elizabeth Susanna his wf, b. 18 July 1780

Page 248, RL1/5, 1780
Aug 20 Sarah Elizabeth a negro child; Rebecca Mary a negro child both prop. of Rachael Henry
21 Samuel Perry son of Henry & Henrietta Hendy b. Nov 3 1779
21 Sarah da: of John Gibson & Elizabeth his wf, b. Jan 10
26 Sarah da: of James Walter & Sarah his wf, b. 16 Jan 1780
26 Mary Ann da: of Daniel & Mary Wildey b. 25th inst:
27 Mary Ann da: of Josiah & Margarett Lewelling b. Jan 15 1780
27 Elizabeth Ann nat. da: of Margaret Wentworth b. July 5 1779
27 Elizabeth Martha Ann nat. da: of Ann Fish b. 4 May
28 Mary Tanna slave to Frances Carew
28 John William son of Edward & Sarah Preston b. 22 July
30 George William son of George Street Toppin & Ann his wf, b. Aug 27
31 Ann Bell nat. da: of Christian Dunn(?) widow, b. Aug 26 1779

Page 249, RL1/5, 1780
Sep 2 Robert son of Thomas & Ann Hyston(?)
2 Henry son of John Lewis
2 George Smith son of Hugh Boyle & Martha his wf
5 David Barrington son of John Ramsey & Elizabeth his wf, b. Aug 1779
7 William a mulo., slave (to) Hillary Thorpe
7 Letitia da: of William & Meloria Outtram b. 14 July 1779
8 George nat. son of Frances Rowan b. July 18 1780

Page 250, RL1/5, 1780
Sep 12 Margaret Blackhouse an infant, a free mulo.
12 John nat. son of Margt: Jeffers b. Apr 1780
12 Elizabeth a mulo., slave to Mrs. Ryal
16 Elizabeth da: of William & Elizabeth Nash b. Aug 15 1780
19 Thomas son of Thomas Alexander Vanderduffen & Sarah his wf b. 7 inst:

Page 251, RL1/5, 1780
Sep 22 William nat. son of Mary Lewis b. 14th inst:
22 John Francis Barrington nat. son of above Mary Lewis b. 27 Feb 1780
23 Ann nat. da: of Charity Hunt b. Aug 1779
26 Katharine Ann da: of William & Elizabeth Willoughby b. 25 Aug
27 Mary Ann nat. da: of Isabella Cook b. 16 Mar 1779
28 Jane da: of Lazarus & Ann Morgan b. 13th inst:
29 Edward son of John & Elizabeth Cutting b. Oct 26

Page 252, RL1/5, 1780
Oct 5 Robert Robertson son of Alexander & Angelletta Gill b. 4 Nov 1770 (or 1778), Jemima da: of the above Alexander & Angelletta b. 1 Oct inst:

Page 256, RL1/5, 1780
Oct 13 Robert son of Robert Ellis & Mary his wf, b. 3 Nov 1779
15 Edward Richard son of William Wiles & Ann his wf
16 Sarah Jemima da: of Thomas Williams & Mary his wf

Page 257, RL1/5, 1780
Oct 21 George son of Thomas & Rebecca Morgan b. 23 July
21 Jane Elizabeth da: of William & Elizabeth Cleaver
25 Margaret Thomas da: of Thomas Welch & Mary Ann his wf, b. May 2

Page 258, RL1/5, 1780
Oct 29 Elizabeth da: of John Filchett in the Royal Art. & Ann his wf, b. Sep 5
30 William son of Alexander Heard & Elizabeth his wf, b. 23d inst:
30 Ann da: of William & Angiletta Burnnett b. 11 Aug

Page 259, RL1/5, 1780
Nov 5 Mary Christian a mulo. the prop. of Sarah Parris
5 Thomas Francis son of Robert & Eliza: Porteus b. 15 Oct
5 Spencer Kennedy son of Robert & Ann Jordan b. Sep 16
7 John Best son of Henry & Mary Edey b. Sep 3 1779
7 Shekiniah da: of the above Henry & Mary Edey b. 26 June 1778

Page 260, RL1/5, 1780
Nov 12 John son of John & Elizabeth Walker
12 John Water son of Francis & Eliza: Cleaver b. in Aug last
12 Susanna an adult, da: of Richard & Elizabeth James
13 John Wilson a free mulo.
15 Ann da: of Joseph & Sarah Greenway b. Mar 12
15 Thomsin nat. da: of Mercy Smith b. 5 Sep
19 George James nat. son of Sarah Ireland b. Oct 27

Page 261, RL1/5, 1780
Nov 23 Edward son of George & Mary Ashby b. 14 Feb 1774, Susanna da: of the above George & Mary b. Feb 7 1778, Elizabeth da: of the above George & Mary b. Feb 28 1780
27 Elizabeth da: of John & Elizabeth Ireland b. 14th inst:
29 Sarah Popple da: of Stephen & Susanna Burchall b. Sep 25
29 James Henry Parry a mulo. slave to Geo: Walker
30 Richard Haslewood son of James & Mary Usher b. 23 Nov 1776

Page 262, RL1/5, 1780
Dec 1 Sarah nat. da: of Elizabeth Hinkson
2 Margaret Hope da: of Thomas Adamson & Margaret Hope his wf, b. 7 Apr 1779
10 Christian da: of William & Jane Robinson b. 15 Apr last
10 Charlotte a mulo., slave to Susanna Reed

Page 263, RL1/5, 1780
Dec 14 Mary Judey da: of Thomas Padmore decd & Jane his wf, b. 9th inst:
18 William George a mulo., slave to John Straker
18 Judith Williams da: of Isaac & Elizabeth Campion b. Sep 16

Page 264, RL1/5, 1780
Dec 21 Sarah Clarke da: of John & Elizabeth Walcott b. 20th inst:
25 Thomas Richard son of Thomas & Mary King b. Dec 5
26 John son of John & Elizabeth Crawford b. 13 June
26 William an adult, a free mulo.
27 Sarah nat. da: of Sarah Clarke
27 Mary Loretta da: of Christopher & Mary Gurnell b. 8 Dec 1778
28 Gregory a negro, slave to John Malony
29 John son of Edward & Mary Richards b. 25th inst:
29 Henrietta da: of Joseph Pickering Rollstone & Elizabeth his wf, Joseph Pickering son of above Joseph & Elizabeth
30 Mary da: of Thomas Wade & Mary his wf, b. 14 Aug 1776
31 William Thorne a mulo. the prop. of Wm: Thorne
31 Dancil John William son of John Lingford & Elizabeth his wf

Page 266, RL1/5, 1781
1781
Jan 13 Phillip nat. son of Mary Millbourn b. Dec 17 1780
16 William Gibbes son of Mary Ann Shean a free mulo.
19 Samuel Black free negro boy son of Susanna Black a free woman

Page 267, RL1/5, 1781
Jan 24 Ann da: of Thomas Wilmott Perch & Susanna his wf, b. ye 13th
24 Robert Sovereign son of Wm: Smith of the 69th Regt: & Sarah his wf, b. 9 Dec 1780
27 Jane da: of Wm: McClement of 1st Reg. & Sarah his wf b. 11 (or 14) inst:
31 Elizabeth da: of Valentine Clarke & Mary Richards Clarke his wf b. 16 Sep 1779

Page 268, RL1/5, 1781

Feb 3 Louisa an infant mulo. the prop. of Mary Adams of Christ Church Parish
3 George Lionel nat. son of Katherine Smolley
7 Walter son (of) John McAvoy & Elizabeth his wf b. 16 (or 10) Jan
7 Thomas son of Nathaniel Weekes & Mary his wf, b. 29 Jan last
8 Sarah da: of George Hadrall a soldier & Amelia his wf, b. Dec 24 1780
11 Willemena da: of Daniel Moore & Katharine his wf, b. 26 Jan last

Page 269, RL1/5, 1781
Feb 12 Susanna da: of Joseph Herbine soldier of 69 Reg. & Rachel his wf b. this day
12 John nat. son of Prudence Phillips b. 14 Jan
13 Elizabeth Ann da: of James & Mary Thurbarne b. Apr 27 1779
20 George Thomas son of John Phillips & Amelia Caroline his wf

Page 270, RL1/5, 1781
Feb 22 Elizabeth da: of Francis Jacks a soldier in the 1st Regt: & Mary his wf, b. 19th inst:
22 Jane da: of John Cargill soldier in 1st Regt: & Mary his wf b. the 19th Regt: (sic)
23 Elizabeth Ann nat. da: of Mary Martin b. 10 Nov 1780
28 Rebecca Black a free negro child

Page 271, RL1/5, 1781
Mar 3 Mary Ann da: of John Akins & Annabella his wf, b. Dec 13 1780
3 Thomas a mulo., slave to the above
4 Margaret da: of Joseph Wells soldier in 69 Reg. & Eleanor his wf b. 9 Feb
4 Francis Thomas nat. son of Sarah Reynolds b. 18 Jan
4 William nat. son of Mary Welch
11 Samuel son of Samuel Drayton & Sarah his wf, b. 21 Feb last
11 Finlay son of Finlay McKea a soldier in the 1st Reg.

Page 272, RL1/5, 1781
Mar 12 Susanna da: of David & Susanna Williamson b. 3d inst:
12 Edward son of Edward Fox & Elizabeth his wf, b. Feb 11
14 Susanna da: of Susanna Lindo a free mulo., Mary da: of above Susanna Lindo
16 William son of William Been & Elizabeth his wf, b. 7th
18 Elizabeth da: of James King Went & Mary his wf, b. 18 Feb last
18 Margaret da: of Phillip Lovell & Ann his wf, b. 29 Feb last
18 George son of George Hynes & Frances his wf, b. the 10th
18 Samuel son of Wm: Pierce & Mary his wf, b. the 17th
18 Elizabeth da: of Wm: McKay & Menerva his wf
20 William son of William Blackett & Rebecca his wf, b. 2d inst:
21 Henry Arnold son of John Pollard & Abigal his wf
21 Ann da: of William Linsnon(?) & Mary his wf
22 Thomas son of Thomas Airy & Mary his wf

Page 273, RL1/5, 1781
Mar 23 Dorothy & Katharine daus of Anthony Ingham & Ann his wf
25 Barbara Drinkwater da: of Samuel Price & Elizabeth his wf, b. Dec 26 1780
28 James son of James Wall soldier in 13 Reg. & Mary his wf b. 20 inst:

Page 274, RL1/5, 1781
Apr 3 Mary ab: 14 yrs & William ab: 11 yrs, chn of Peggy a free negro woman
4 Christian Euphemia da: of William Thomson & Christian his wf b. 1 Jan
4 Abraham son of Abraham Harris & Angel his wf, b. 4 Mar last
6 Mary Ann da: of William Clifton & Honour his wf belonging to 1st Reg.
6 Elizabeth da: of Morris Whalos of the 1st Reg. & Elizabeth his wf
10 Rebecca Ann da: of Benjamin Olton & Mary his wf

Page 275, RL1/5, 1781
Apr 13 John Thomas nat. son of Prudence Stafford b. 4th inst:
13 Phillip a mulo., slave to Eleanor Hasle
14 Elizabeth Ann da: of Joseph Temple & Ann his wf
15 James William son of William & Margaret Manuel b. 14 Feb last
16 Francis son of Francis Mortimer & Mary his wf, b. 3d inst:

Page 276, RL1/5,.1781
Apr 21 Rebecca Perry da: of Tobias Brenan & Rebecca Perry his wf, b. Sep 30 1780
24 Agness da: of William Aston soldier in 1st Reg. & Agnes his wf b. 21 inst:
29 Katharine da: of Richard Nickolls & Elizabeth his wf, b. 27th inst:

Page 277, RL1/5, 1781
May 3 Lemon Mariah an adult, the prop. of Elizabeth Alleyne
5 Sarah da: of William West & Elizabeth his wf
6 Amey da: of Oden Whitehouse & Anne his wf, b. 29 Jan last
9 Joseph a negro, slave to Thomas McIntosh

Page 278, RL1/5, 1781
May 13 Mary Ann nat. da: of Margarett Burgess b. 14 Feb last
13 Elizabeth Bayne da: of John Williams & Rebecca his wf, b. 10 Jan last
15 Lionel son of Edward Parkes & Elizabeth his wf, b. 21 Mar last

Page 279, RL1/5, 1781
May 22 William Croydon son of Joseph Lewelling & Margaret his wf, b. 3d inst:
22 Samuel son of Francis Miller & Ann Drax his wf, b. May 26 1779
23 Brightweed da: of Nicholas & Frances Threscote b. 18 Apr last
25 William Clement son of Rachael Polgreen & William Clements, 3 mos old
27 Isabell Alfred da: of John McDugal & Elizabeth his wf
27 Elizabeth da: of Henry Lagorce & Elizabeth his wf, b. 29 Apr last
28 John Pinder son of Samuel Hall & Mary Ann his wf, b. 23 Feb last
30 Sarah da: of Mary Spencer & Daniel Peraroe

Page 280, RL1/5, 1781
June 1 Richard son of Richard & Ann Busby b. 12 Mar last
3 John son of John Newbury soldr: of 1st Reg. & Maria his wf b. May 29

3 Henry a mulo. ch son of Frances a negro woman the prop. of Sml: Blackman
4 Barbara Ann da: of Samuel & Mary Branch b. 1 Mar last
4 Frances daugt: of William & Elizabeth Young b. Feb 16 1781
4 Rebecca Ann da: of John & Elizabeth Oatly b. Aug 25 1780
4 George & William chn of Deborah Clarke free mulo., George 4 yrs, Wm: 2 yrs
5 Alice da: of Thomas & Alice Scantling
9 John nat. son of Mary Sidney
10 Sarah da: of James & Mary Paste of the 13th Reg., b. 3d inst:

Page 281, RL1/5, 1781
June 13 Sarah Ann da: of Parry James Sea & Mary Ann his wf, b. 10 Mar 1780
13 Parry Faber posthumous da: of Parry James Sea & Mary Ann his wf, b. 26 Apr last
15 John Gordon son of George Cripps & Mary his wf b. 9 May last
17 Thomas son of Charles Padmore & Rebecca his wf, b. & bapt.
17 John William son of William Warner & Ann his wf, b. 10th inst:
18 Alexander son of Thomas Lamprey & Sarah his wf, b. 1 May last

Page 282, RL1/5, 1781
June 23 William Thomas son of William Raven master of his Majesty's ship Montague & Frances his wf, b. 15th inst:
24 John son of John Wilson of 86 Reg. & Jane his wf b. 24 May last
24 Rebecca da: of Martha Blackman a free mulo.
25 Rebecca Corbin & Eleanor nat. chn of Mary Watts

Page 283, RL1/5, 1781
July 1 Ann da: of Henry Adams of the 69 Regt: & Mary his wf, b. 22 June last
1 John Arthur son of John Arthur Chase & Sarah his wf, b. 29 Dec 1779
1 Elizabeth Hester a mulo. ch the prop. of Sarah Maria Parris
3 George son of Mary Hogshard a free mulo.
3 Joannah da: of Godfrey Hill & Elizabeth his wf, b. 3d Apr last
4 Sarah Maria da: of Thomas Phillips & Frances his wf, b. 8 June last
6 Elizabeth Hester a negro woman the prop. of Henry Fisher

Page 284, RL1/5, 1781
July 12 Elizabeth Ann nat. da: of Jane Kirton b. 10 Mar last
17 Jane Ann da: of Dr. Samuel Goulding & Jane his wf, b. 1 May last
18 Martha Ann a mulo., slave to Damaris Carter
19 John Wilson a mulo. the prop. of Jonathan Martindale
20 Frances da: of Edmund Dayrell & Elizabeth his wf
20 Sarah da: of Leah Collins a free mulo.

Page 285, RL1/5, 1781
July 21 Josiah Thomas son of Henry Durham & Susanna his wf
22 John Williamson son of Richard Norris & Jane his wf, b. 4th inst:
27 Esther da: of Susanna Middleton a free negro, aged about 11 yrs
27 John son of Elizabeth Walton a free mulo., b. 10 Apr last
27 Mercy a mulo. ch b. 1 July 1780 the prop. of Dr. Robert Walton
31 Elizabeth da: of Mary Ann Belamy a free negro

Page 286, RL1/5, 1781
Aug 2 Edward & William chn of Mary Cogan a free mulo.
2 Elizabeth nat. da: of Elizabeth Mitchell
2 Mary Floyd a negro, slave to John Thomas
3 John son of Samuel & Ann Boxill b. Feb 22 1780
3 Richard son of John & Ruth Baker b. Dec 15 1780
10 Ann & Thomas chn of Sarah Baynes a free mulo.
10 Elizabeth da: of Sary a mulo., slave to Margt: Phillips
11 Jonathan, Isaac, & George mulo. slaves, the prop. of Mrs. Lopez
11 Alexis Kinsley son of David Burnett of the island of Demarara & Jane his wf, b. Oct 1778

Page 287, RL1/5, 1781
Aug 15 Mary & Ann daus of Mary Ann mulo. woman the prop. of Sam Went, Mary ab: 4 yrs & Ann ab: 3
15 Isaac Taylor a free mulo. about 30 yrs of age
18 William son of Mary Brathwaite b. 13th inst:

Page 288, RL1/5, 1781
Aug 22 John nat. son of Elizabeth Gye b. 12 June last
24 Mary da: of Thomas & Ann McIntosh b. 1st inst:
24 Katharine da: of William Morris Esq & Anna Maria his wf, b. June 28
26 William son of William & Mary Sharp b. 23d inst:
26 John Thomas son of Hester Bessford b. 14 July 1779
28 Ann Fennell nat. da: of Mary Clarke

Page 289, RL1/5, 1781
Sep 1 Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Adamson b. 26 Apr
9 Hanbury nat. son of Margaret Reed
9 Sarah a free negro woman

Page 290, RL1/5, 1781
Sep 11 John Grimes son of John Smethurst & Mary Ann his wf, b. 2 Aug last
12 George nat. son of Sarah Logan

Page 291, RL1/5, 1781
Sep 21 William Thomas a negro man the prop. of Thos: Rycroft Esq
21 Ann Doldran free negro woman, James Doldran mulo. boy son of above Ann Doldran
23 Margaret Ann da: of Edward Willson & Isabella his wf, b. 11 Aug last

Page 292, RL1/5, 1781
Oct 2 Samuel Francis Lyons nat. son of Kitty Armstrong
4 William nat. son of Mary Carrington b. June 18
5 William Ellacott son of John Smith decd & Sarah his wf, b. Sep 30
6 John Cogan posthumous son of Thomas Yard & Mary Elvira his wf, b. Sep 12

Page 293, RL1/5, 1781
Oct 13 Margaret da: of James Quinn soldier in 69 Reg. & Joanna his wf

14 Elizabeth Jane da: of Julius Butcher & Margaret his wf, b. 21 May 1780
14 Ann Popple dr: of John Arthur Chase & Sarah his wf, b. the 4th
15 Jane da: of Francis Workman & Jane his wf
18 John Williamson son of Philip Hendy & Rebecca his wf, b. 20 Sep
21 Charlotte da: of Thomas & Mary Williams b. Sep 21

Page 294, RL1/5, 1781
Oct 24 Dorothy nat. da: of Elizabeth Burne
24 Morgan nat. son of Jane Tempro
24 Ann da: of John & Mary Davis free mullos.
27 William nat. son of Elizabeth McOnney
29 William a mulo., the prop. of William Backhouse

Page 295, RL1/5, 1781
Nov 2 Harriott Ann mulo. girl ab: 6 yrs old the prop. of Elizabeth Chase
4 John Henry son of Thomas Warner & Mary his wf, b. 19 Oct
4 John Robertson son of John & Frances Robertson b. 29 Apr
4 Patience da: of Samuel & Elizabeth Moore, Aug 2
5 John Richard son of Richard & Rebecca Elam b. Sep 26
5 Christian da: of Christian Addison a free mulo.
7 Henry son of Harris Drayton & Mary his wf, b. Aug 29
7 Mary Lemon a free negro girl
7 Susanna Addison a free mulo.
7 Judy da: of Hester Riden a free mulo.
7 Elizabeth da: of Eliza: Bellamy a free negro
7 Mary Ann a negro woman, the prop. of John Cowes Stevenson

Page 296, RL1/5, 1781
Nov 11 Mary Ann da: of Joseph & Mary Best b. 1 Dec 1779
11 Betsy Lemon a negro, the prop. of Joseph Best
11 William Manning son of Charles & Margaret Bayley
12 Philip a negro, the prop. of Francis Clark Carew
13 Damaris Lanahan da: of John & Jane Simpson b. 24 Mar 1779
13 Mary Goodridge da: of the above John & Jane Simpson b. 11 June last
14 Mary Judith da: of William Phillip Pool & Elizabeth his wf, b. 28 Oct
20 Edward Guiana Thompson nat. son of Edward Thompson Esq of the Royal Navy & Herey Clarke a mulo. of this island
20 Valentine son of Valentine Jones Junr: & Elizabeth his wf, b. Oct 22
20 Sarah Watkins a free negro woman
20 Ann Polgreen ab: 7 yrs & Margaret Jacob ab: 4 yrs, slaves to John Arthur

Page 297, RL1/5, 1781
Nov 25 Eliza: Margaret a mulo., slave to Thomas Edey
25 John Prout a mulo., slave to Saml: Nusum
26 Orian ab: 5 yrs & Renn Rogers ab: 2 yrs, chn of Claudius Lycious Green & Orian his wf
26 John Malloney son of Phillip & Eliza: Ann Hackett b. 5 Nov inst:
27 Joseph a mulo. boy & William Stephens a negro boy, the prop. of Rebecca Hill
27 Salvina Grant da: of Henry & Henrietta Hendy b. Apr 18
27 Mary Simmons free mulo.
27 Elizabeth Gittens free mulo.
27 Reynold Dupleasey
28 Thomas Renn son of Robert & Mary Ellis b. 21 July 1781
28 William Gosling son of Elizabeth Cross about 5 yrs old
28 John son of Ann Gameson
29 Margaret Ann da: of Wm: & Abigal Woodruffe
29 Lucy da: of Docr: James Hendy & Lucy his wf, b. 7 Sep last
29 Rebecca da: of Joseph & Jane Scutt
29 Francis Alexander nat. son of Ann Jones
29 Thomas nat. son of Jane Dale
29 George & John mulo. chn, the prop. of Jos: Maynard
30 Elizabeth Moore a free negro

Page 298, RL1/5, 1781
Dec 1 Robert son of Robert & Sarah Elam
3 Dowling son of Docr: William Thomas & Elizabeth his wf, b. 25 July
4 Elizabeth & Deborah Phillis, slaves to Francis Vaughan
5 Jacob, Rachael, & Richard chn of Sarah Settle a free mulo.
5 Jane a mulo. child, slave to Robt: Webster
5 George a mulo., slave to Jno: Nusum
5 Christian Vaughan da: of Frances Lund a free mulo.
6 George son of John & Elizabeth Cutting 9 mos old
6 John nat. son of Frances Gibson
7 James a mulo. child, slave to Simon Massiah
7 William son of John & Sarah Codd
9 Thomas William & Reem(?) 2 mullos., slaves to Sml: Nusum
10 Lucretia da: of Nicholas & Margaret Roberts b. Sep 14
11 William Horsham son of Richard & Sarah Pierce about 6 mos old

Page 299, RL1/5, 1781
Dec 12 John Jones a negro, slave to Richard King
12 James Edward nat. son of Mary Mandifield
14 Thomas Edward son of Alice Lowe b. 14 Nov
14 Eve Ann a mulo., slave to Mary Wiltshire
14 Mary Susanna a negro, slave to Elizabeth Butcher
16 Sarah da: of George ____ & Alice his wf, b. 28 Nov
16 Margaret da: of George Phillips & Sarah his wf, b. Nov 7
16 Sarah Elizabeth da: of George & Sarah Reed b. 4 Sep
16 Rebecca da: of Docr: John Hartle & Rebecca his wf, b. 15 Nov
18 Elizabeth Goulding da: of Henry Thomas & Sarah his wf, b. Dec 18 1779
19 Jonathan Hawksworth son of Sarah a free mulo.
20 Mary b. Nov 2 1776, Margaret b. Jan 30 1770, William b. Oct 18 1780, 3 chn of Wm: & Sarah McPherson

Page 300, RL1/5, 1781
Dec 25 Sarah Mayers da: of William & Mercy Crichlow b. Sep 1 1779
26 Nathaniel son of Doct: Thomas Storey & Mary his wf, b. 4th inst:
26 Mary Francis Marshall da: of Robert & Ann Archer b. 24th inst:
27 Christian Jordan da: of Richard Haselwood & Mary Taylor his wf b. July 6 1780
30 Ann & Richard mulo. slaves to Samuel Went

30 John son of Thomas & Mary Jones b. 29th inst:

Page 301, RL1/5, 1782
1782
Jan 1 Sarah Ann da: of William & Deborah Herryman b. Mar 5 1781
1 Frances da: of John Francis McCloud & Ann his wf, b. 11 May 1781
1 John a negro man, slave to Wm: Callendar
1 Amelia free negro woman; Sarah Francis mulo. woman at present slave to Charles Hall; Harriet da: of above Sarah Francis
1 Sarah a negro girl, the prop. of Samuel Nisbett
2 Joanna da: of Henry & Joyce Ellacott b. Oct 4 1778, Elizabeth da: of above Henry & Joyce Ellacott b. 26 Dec 1780
2 Elizabeth da: of Susanna Inayo a free mulo.
3 Sarah da: of Lydia Smith about 5 yrs old
4 Susanna Bascomb adult mulo. woman, Elizabeth Bascomb da: of above Susanna 4 yrs old, Susanna Bascomb da: of the above Susanna 4 mos old
5 Martha Rebecca nat. da: of Margaret Austin b. Mar 28 1781
5 Francis son of Wilson Prescod & Frances his wf, b. 5 Jan 1781
6 Elizabeth Odell da: of John Spellos & Elizabeth Wiltshire his wf, b. Sep 25 1781
9 Mary Magdalin a negro woman, slave to Mrs. Obrian
10 Mary Middleton a free negro; Robert son of the above Mary Middleton

Page 302, RL1/5, 1782
Jan 13 James Thomas son of Thomas StJohn & Rebecca his wf ab: 9 yrs; Mary Ann ab: 7 yrs, John ab: 5 yrs, & Rebecca ab: 2 yrs old, chn of the above
13 Betty a negro woman & Peggy Prince negro girl both the prop. of Saml: Blackman
17 Aaron nat. son of Mary Redman
18 Mary Ann prop. of Lewis Forrester of the city of Bristol
20 Henry son of Richard & Rebecca Crawford b. 13 Dec 1780
20 Charles nat. son of Mary Lewis b. Sep 8 1781
20 Mary Ann a free mulo. child

Page 303, RL1/5, 1782
Jan 23 Mary Ann nat. da: of Mary Hackett 14 mos
23 John Cock a mulo., slave to Tobias Brenan
26 William a mulo. slave
26 Elizabeth da: of John & Barbara Chace aged 4 yrs, Prudence da: of above John & Barbara aged 12 mos
27 Jane Ann da: of Isabella Mills a free mulo., b. Dec 4 1781
29 Eleanor Johnson free negro woman, Mariah Johnson da: of above Eleanor, Wm: Johnson son of above Eleanor, Mary Ann Johnson adult, sister of ye above Eleanor
30 Frederick son of Frances Miller a free negro woman
31 Mary da: of William & Dorothy Hill b. 7 Dec last

Page 304, RL1/5, 1782
Feb 2 Rebecca Crawford an adult, about 14 yrs of age
2 Hunter son of Mary Robinson b. illeg. 20 Jan last
4 Mary da: of William & Mary Turner 5 mos old
4 John nat. son of Sarah Moore
4 William & Mary mulo. chidren
6 Sarah Teale da: of Henry & Mary Edey b. 18 Jan last
7 Thomas, ____, Elizabeth Ann chn of Mary Chillcutt
7 Amitta Clementina a mulo.
8 Mary Ann Thornton a free mulo.
10 Edward son of Samuel & Elizabeth Price b. 6th inst:
10 John son of John & Mary LeGall b. 16 Nov 1778, William son of above John & Mary b. June 4 1781

Page 305, RL1/5, 1782
Feb 14 Henrietta Maxwell free mulo.; Mary Ann adult mulatto slave to Damaris Carter
15 Mary nat. da: of Margt: Cole
17 Samuel son of Phillip Lovell & Ann his wf, b. 16th inst:
18 Anna Bella nat. da: of Eleanor Prescod b. 20 Aug 1779
18 John William Edward nat. son of Joanna FitzPatrick
20 Gabriel son of Bazil Thomas & Elizabeth his wf b. 26 Dec 1782

Page 306, RL1/5, 1782
Feb 22 David Jacobs a free mulo.
23 Timothy a free negro man
28 Thomas nat. son of Sarah Wrong

Page 307, RL1/5, 1782
Mar 1 Dorothy Elizabeth da: of Jonathan & Mary Fee Pearson b. 25 Jan last
1 Dandy da: of Ann Brown a free mulo.
6 Margaret da: of Samuel & Ann Ross b. 1st inst:
6 Benjamin Augustus son of Benjamin & Jane Stribling b. 18 Feb last
6 Frances Ann nat. da: of Elizabeth Scott
7 Rebecca Ann da: of Richard Spall
8 Thomas Settle infant free mulo., John Settle an infant free mulo., chn: of Mary Settle free mulo.
10 Mingo Atkins mulo. slave of Richard Atkins of Xt: Church
11 Joanna da: of Joseph & Alice Phillips b. 10 Feb last

Page 308, RL1/5, 1782
Mar 12 John nat. son of Elizabeth Hill
17 Charles Lewis a free negro child
21 Frances Rowe da: of Samuel & Elizabeth Collier b. 2 Feb last

Page 309, RL1/5, 1782
Mar 22 Irenaus Clement son of Latimer Richards Duplesey & Sarah his wf, b. 11th inst:
23 Sarah Ann da: of George Thomas Bishop & Elizabeth his wf
25 Nathaniel Walrond son of John & Elizabeth Clare
27 Julius Robinson son of Julius & Margaret Butcher b. 15 Feb last
27 Elizabeth Ann da: of John & Ann Hain 3 mos: old
31 Margaret Rebecca da: of Robert Jordan & Ann his wf, b. 2d inst:

Page 310, RL1/5, 1782
Apr 2 John William son of Sinclair & Ann Whaley
2 Deborah Cook adult free mulo.; Mary Ann Porter infant free mulo.
2 Samuel William son of William & Lettice Binoe b. 2 Mar

3 Rebecca Cook free mulo. ab: 22; Isaac Cook free mulo. ab: 19; Abraham Cook free mulo. ab: __ yrs
4 Ann James da: of Mary the prop. of Francis Vaughan
9 Elizabeth da: of Thomas & Elizabeth Niles b. 9 Mar
10 Ann da: of Jane Mills b. 25 Nov 1781
10 Francis White son of Anthony Mackey & Elizabeth his wf, b. Mar 13

Page 311, RL1/5, 1782
Apr 13 George William son of George Morrison Hogshard & Mary Bella Green free mulos.
18 Alexander son of Barwick & Mabel Bruce b. 12th inst:
18 Thomas son of Mary Milburn b. 21 Mar last
18 Dorothy Gibson an adult, Margaret nat. da: of Dorothy Gibson

Page 312, RL1/5, 1782
Apr 21 Charlotte da: of John Prettijohn & Charlotte his wf, b. 31 Mar
24 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Turney aged about 15 yrs
27 John son of James & Mary Usher

Page 313, RL1/5, 1782
May 1 Sarah a slave to Tobias Brenan
2 Judith a slave to Phillips Marshart
3 Susanna an adult, Elizabeth an adult, Patience & Isaac adults belonging to the estate of Thos: Ostrehan decd
5 John Carlton son of Nathaniel Trotman & Eleanor his wf, b. 21 Apr
8 Mary Ann da: of Richard & Ann Manning
8 Henry Robert Trotman son of Richard & Elizabeth Heywood
10 Sarah da: of Michael & Loretta Margaret Duncan b. 15 Apr last

Page 314, RL1/5, 1782
May 12 Hannah Stuart da: of Mary Ann Shurland a free mulo., b. 12 Apr last
12 Violet a negro woman, slave to Geo: Walrond
14 Applewhaite Frere son of Tobias & Rebecca Brenan
14 Timothy a slave to Mary Lewis
18 Rachael a free mulat: child
20 Sarah Bignal da: of William & Mary Wilson b. 12 Feb last
20 William son of William & Elizabeth Thomas b. 1 Dec 1781

Page 315, RL1/5, 1782
May 22 Samuel son of Samuel & Theodosia Welch b. 22 Mar
23 Richard Alexander son of Richard & Ann King b. 20 Feb
23 Henry son of Rev. Mr. John Duke & Elizabeth his wf, b. 24 Jan 1782
26 Mary da: of William Blackett & Rebecca his wf, b. 27 Apr last
28 Mary da: of Renn Hamden & Frances Raven his wf, b. 2d inst:

Page 316, RL1/5, 1782
June 2 Thomas Caton son of Barbara Martin a free mulo., b. 27 Apr last
2 Samuel William son of William & Lettice Binoe
4 Ann James a slave to Francis Vaughan
5 Elizabeth a free negro
6 Elizabeth da: of Samuel Husbands Lawson & Mary his wf b. 4 June inst:

Page 317, RL1/5, 1782
June 13 Elizabeth Rebecca da: of William Slade Sparrock & Ann Carlton
14 Abraham Luke son of John Harris & Anna Maria his wf
15 William Pearcy son of Benony Leach & Isabella his wf, b. Feb 1
16 William Gibbes son of William Straghan & Mary Harbourne his wf, b. Apr 26
19 Frances da: of Henry Jones soldier in 30 Regt: & Eleanor his wf
19 Isabella Lowden da: of John Swanton soldier in 30 Reg. & Isabella his wf

Page 319, RL1/5, 1782
July 1 Henry Blackman a free mulo. child
8 Phillip Richard son of Edward Crick & Margaret his wf, b. 7 Aug 1780
10 William David Way Tyldesley a negro man the prop. of William Way

Page 320, RL1/5, 1782
July 18 Mary nat. da: of Frances Preston
20 Thomas Jones son of Abraham Luke Harris & Elizabeth his wf b. 9 inst:

Page 321, RL1/5, 1782
July 22 Judith a mulo., the prop. of Mr. Lytcott
24 Edward Robert Bishop son of Abraham & Elizabeth Leach b. 14 May last
26 Mary Elizabeth da: of William & Elizabeth Willoughby b. 27 June last
26 Robert son of Sarah Elam
28 Susanna Edward da: of Edward Welch & Mary his wf, b. 24 Jan 1780
28 Charles Richard son of Samuel & Penelope Grenion
28 Lucretia da: of Joseph Ostrehan & Mary Ann his wf, b. 14th inst:
30 Frances nat. da: of Elizabeth Mathews

Page 322, RL1/5, 1782
Aug 3 Sarah da: of Joseph Chase & Joanna his wf
5 Ambrose John son of Ambrose Niles & Frances Carolina his wf
9 Elizabeth Lund a free woman, Susanna Lund mother of the above Elizabeth & her prop., & ____ a negro woman prop. of the above Elizabeth Lund

Page 323, RL1/5, 1782
Aug 13 Margaret da: of Samuel & Damaris Wiles 2 yrs old
15 Thomas Walcott nat. son of Rebecca Young
15 John son of John Wall & Jane his wf, b. 12 Jan inst:
16 John Coately nat. son of Elizabeth Fenwick
21 Henry Adams son of Joseph Mayers & Mary Lynch his wf, b. 11th inst:
21 Bridgett Hewet da: of Elizabeth Hester a free negro
22 James Callender son of John & Elizabeth Jones

Page 324, RL1/5, 1782
Aug 24 John son of Godfrey Hill & Mary his wf, 4 mos old
26 Joseph nat. son of Ann Harris
26 Sarah Ann da: of Samuel & Isabella Webb b. 12 July last
27 Thomas Marriot son of Jonathan Perkins & Ann his wf, b. 5 July
30 Mary Blackman a free negro woman

Page 325, RL1/5, 1782

Sep 1 Samuel, William, John, & Ann all slaves & the prop. of Thomas McIntosh
2 Elizabeth Ann dau of Jonathan Martindale & Hester his wf b. 5 Aug
3 Prince Nunes an adult mulo.
3 John Thomas Michael son of John Doughty & Susanna his wf
5 Sarah Ann dau of Anthony & Catharine Lumbard, 27th July
5 John son of John & Ann Toomey
7 Ann Bell dau of William & Susanna Ennis
7 Samuel Lemon nat. son of Prudence Stafford
9 Sarah nat. dau of Ann Alverstone

Page 326, RL1/5, 1782
Sep 14 Benjamin William son of Mary Roberts
15 William Thomas son of John & Mary Bascom b. 6 July last
15 John son of James (&) Eliza Francis b. 22 Aug last
17 Damaris dau of George & Sarah Reed
18 Deborah Jesse nat. dau of Mary English b. 8 July
18 Alexander James son of Henry & Rebecca Woodin 10 mos old
19 Sarah a mulo. slave to Gidney Clarke
20 Mary Jane a negro woman slave to Mary Knight

Page 327, RL1/5, 1782
Sep 21 Margaret dau of William & Alice Murry b. 20 May
21 Mary Christian a slave
26 Mary Ann dau of William & Rebecca Letts b. 10th inst.
28 James William son of William & Henrietta Innis b. 18th inst.
29 Joshua Rowley son of Francis & Mary Mortimore b. 26th inst.
29 Ford son of Ford Barns & Ann his wf, b. 12 July
30 Samuel Lewis son of Daniel Jeffers & Frances his wf, b. 1 June

Page 328, RL1/5, 1782
Oct 2 Margaret Ann dau of John Beckles & Elizabeth his wf, b. Sep 7
6 Catherine Ann dau of Honb: William Morris & Anna Maria his wf b. 19 Aug
9 Edward James son of James & Elizabeth inhabitants of Grenada
11 Elizabeth Edward dau of Edward Parks & Eliza his wf
11 William son of Richard & Mary Cassia
12 Ann dau of James & Ann Baldwin inhabitants of Grenada
12 Margaret Vaughan dau of Benjamin & Mary Olton
15 Annabella a negro woman slave
16 Dorothy Ann a mulo. ch the prop. of Wm: Hall

Page 329, RL1/5, 1782
Oct 18 John Bannister son of Thomas & Elizabeth Fittchaderton
20 Edward & William twin sons of Edward Brace Terrill & Elizabeth his wf b. 10 inst.

Page 330, RL1/5, 1782
Oct 22 John son of Charles & Dorothy Petys b. 22 Sep last
23 Mary Winifred dau of George Bartlett & Mary his wf, b. 2 Aug last
26 Abel Dotin son of James Hendy M. D. & Lucy his wf, b. 30 Sep
30 James son of Benjamin & Sarah Payne

Page 331, RL1/5, 1782
Nov 1 Richard George Keeling a mulo. slave to Elizabeth Rawlin
2 Thomas Chadderton son of John & Elizabeth Prescott b. 22 Sep 1781
2 Robert Breedy a slave
3 George son of Michael Green
3 William son of William & Christian Thomson b. 17 Oct last
5 Jack a negro boy slave
6 William son of Samuel & Mary Armes(?) b. 4 May last
7 Sarah Johnstone negro woman, Elizabeth Johnstone do:, Elizabeth Johnstone negro girl all the prop. of John Joshtone a free negro
7 Rosetta a negro woman; John George a negro ch; Cuddy Brooks free negro ch
9 Susanna Minvielle dau of Stephen & Susanna Birchall b. this day
12 Mary Ann dau of Robert Boucher Clarke & Ann his wf, b. 11 Aug last
12 Mary nat. dau of Mary Burgess b. 15 Aug last
13 Mary dau of Edward & Mary Richards b. 6 Aug
13 Charles son of Charles & Eleanor Smallwood b. 6 Aug
14 Richard nat. son of Frances Mason
15 David a mulo. slave

Page 332, RL1/5, 1782
Nov 17 Elizabeth Thomas dau of John & Ann Hogan
19 Samuel son of Levi & Elizabeth Clifton b. 29 Oct
21 Jane dau of Joseph Lucas & Latitia his wf, b. 16 Oct
22 Joseph son of Joseph Jeffries about 10 yrs old
22 Thomas son of Thomas Teague about 17 yrs old
22 Hannah dau of Daniel Hubbard about 9 yrs old
22 Alexander son of Henry & Rebecca Woodin 4 days old
23 Mary Butcher a slave to Ann Duke
24 Edward & James mullos., slaves to Joseph Clarey
24 Richard son of Richard & Eliza Nicholls b. 9th inst.
25 Mary dau of John & Elizabeth Walter
26 James Bruff(?) nat. son of Christian Burlington b. 10 Oct
26 Edward son of Edward & Sarah Preston b. 8th inst.
28 Daniel son of Daniel & Mary Toomey

Page 333, RL1/5, 1782
Dec 1 Thomas James son of John Straker & Frances his wf, b. Nov 12
1 John William son of John Donavan free negro
2 Frances dau of John Holloway Kidney & Elizabeth Ann his wf
2 John son of Doct: Wm: Oxley & Ann his wf, b. 24th
2 Sarah Christian dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Woodroffe b. 23 Nov
3 Elizabeth Ann dau of Richard & Mary Ann Hunt
3 Henrietta & William slaves to Miss Bartrum
10 Thomasin Ann dau of Robert & Mary Bedford
14 Mary Ann a mulo., slave to Henry Crichlow 5 yrs old
15 John William a negro child
5 Francis dau of Joseph Hunt of 69 Reg. & Elizabeth his wf b. 6 inst.

Page 334, RL1/5, 1782
Dec 18 John Thomas son of John & Sarah Grimes b. 10 Oct
19 Joanna infant dau of ____ Stafford, illeg.
19 John Samuel nat. son of Mary Dennis
19 John Inglis son of Thomas Lashley & Rebecca his wf b. 20 Nov
22 Elizabeth Ann dau of James & Frances Sober
28 Samuel Edward nat. son of Eleanor Platts

Page 335, RL1/5, 1783
1783
Jan 1 Margaret Hill a mulo. slave to John Wall
12 William son of John & Mary LeGall b. 13 Dec 1781
14 Charles son of Lt. David Todd of the Royal Art. & Elizabeth his wf, b. in St Lucia 1 July 1782
15 William Lyte son of Mary Blackburn a free negro, b. 20 Aug 1781

Page 336, RL1/5, 1783
Jan 17 John William son of Susanna Mahew a free mulo.
19 John son of Francis Reece & Margarett his wf, b. 12 Nov 1782
20 Katharine Ann dau of John Mortimore of 60 Reg. & Mary his wf b. at sea 22 Dec last
29 Jennett dau of Elizabeth Thornhill a free mulo., b. 12 Nov 1779
29 William son of William & Deborah Herring b. Dec 19

Page 337, RL1/5, 1783
Feb 3 John nat. son of Ann Carlton King b. 21 Jan
7 Thomas son of Valentine & Elizabeth Ingram b. 17 Oct 1782
7 Thomas nat. of Ann Young b. Sep 27 1782
9 Margaret Ann dau of John & Mercy Ironmonger
10 Sarah Harmond free mulo., b. 9 Dec 1782
11 Thos: son of Thomas & Susanna Eburn
12 Thomas son of Thomas & Susanna Coburn b. 14 Dec 1782
12 Edward Polgreen free negro man
13 Mary Bella mulo. b. 23 Dec 1768, Mary mulo. b. Aug 15 1771, Eliza negro b. Oct 1 1774, Henry James negro b. 19 (or 9) Dec 1777, Frances John do: b. June 14 1777 all the prop. of Henry Fisher

Page 338, RL1/5, 1783
Feb 16 John son of Eliza King free mulo. about 9 mos old
20 Elizabeth dau of Charles & Mercy Lewis b. 1st inst.
20 Dorothy dr: of John Lewis Ashly & Margaret his wf, b. 18th inst.

Page 339, RL1/5, 1783
Mar 4 George son of John Cook & Susanna his wf
13 John son of William West & Elizabeth his wf, b. 25 Oct 1782

Page 340, RL1/5, 1783
Mar 21 Isaac Joseph son of Isaac & Elizabeth Dellavan b. 25 Dec 1782
23 Isaac son of Isaac & Elizabeth Campion b. 21 Sep 1782
24 John Ford son of Ann Moore a free mulo.
25 John Henry a mulo., the prop. of Rachell Beckles
27 Henry Charles nat. son of Ann SaintHill
27 Elizabeth dau of James King Went & Mary his wf, b. 5 Feb
27 William Alexis a negro man the prop. of Jane Murrell
28 John nat. son of Eleanor Power

Page 341, RL1/5, 1783
Apr 3 William Forbes Griffith a free mulo.
4 Keturah French dau of James Conrade Bruce & Barbara Rust Bruce b. 27 Dec 1782
6 John son of John & Mary Spencer
7 Elizabeth nat. dau of Mary Mann 7 mos: old
8 Anon Sober son of William Robinson & Jane his wf, 11 mos: old
8 John son of John Gill & Eleanor his wf, b. Mar 27
12 Thomas a mulo. the prop. of Ann Miller
13 George White son of Robert Sim & Mary Walrond his wf
14 Phillip Rudder son of Richard Farnum & Ann his wf said to be b. 24 Dec 1766; Richard son of above Richard & Ann Farnum said to be b. 25 Dec 1769
15 Charlotte a mulo. girl the prop. of Dr. Thomas Fitzmaurice

Page 342, RL1/5, 1783
Apr 16 John Williamson son of Phillip Hendy & Rebecca his wf
17 Mary Ann dau of Richard Paul & Ann his wf, b. 1st inst.
18 Ann Settle a free mulo., Sarah Ann dau of above Ann b. 14 Mar
20 Joanna mulo. woman the prop. of Ann Bignall, Sarah dau of Joanna aged 7 yrs
21 John Henry son of John & Elizabeth Field b. Feb 27
22 Thomas son of Thomas Warner & Mary his wf, b. 4 Dec 1782
23 Mary dau of James Austice & Sarah Porter his wf, b. 4 Mar last
26 Allured Popple son of Latimore Richards Duplesey
27 Mary dau of Temple Biscoe Whiteside & Winifred his wf b. 27 Dec 1781

Page 343, RL1/5, 1783
May 11 John son of John Cleare & Elizabeth his wf
12 William son of Henry & Ann Cheekes b. 20 Apr last

Page 344, RL1/5, 1783
May 21 John son of Dr. Alleyne Culpepper & Sarah his wf said to be b. in Demerara in Sep 1778
23 Ann dau of Arthur & Ellianor Higgins b. 9 May inst.
24 Mary Kingston a free negro woman
25 William Griffin son of William Wilson Jr & Rebecca his wf b. 19 Feb
26 Elizabeth Ann dau of Barwick Bruce & Mabel his wf b. 27 Apr
30 Elizabeth nat. dau of Eliza Burn
30 Reeding a negro belonging to Jas: Fraser
30 Catharine dau of Susanna Perryman a free mulo.
31 Hester dau of Frances Middleton a free negro

Page 345, RL1/5, 1783
June 4 James son of William & Mary Barker
5 Haynes Gibbes son of John Forster Alleyne & Elizabeth Gibbes his wf, b. 14 May last
6 Edward Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Arty b. 31 May
9 John William son of Thomas Adamson & Margaret Hope his wf b. 8 inst.

12 George Clunn son of Thomas Clunn Blackburn & Matilda Luff his wf, b. 2 Jan last
13 Griffin son of Griffin & Mary Elam b. 27 Mar
16 Thomas son of Samuel Francis Lightfoot & Sarah his wf b. 12 May 1779

Page 346, RL1/5, 1783
June 17 Ann dau of William Blackett & Rebecca his wf
18 Christian nat. dau of Hannah Lucas b. 3 May last
19 William Benjamin son of William & Elizabeth Frances Clever b. 30 Apr last
21 John son of John Patrick Phipps & Elizabeth his wf, b. 8 Mar
22 Christian Cholmley dau of Cholmley & Sarah Willoughby b. 3 Mar last
24 Henry son of Richard & Ann Manning
26 Catharine Elizabeth dau of William & Elizabeth Sarah Young b. 27 Mar last
27 William son of John & Rebecca Hartle
28 John Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Luzack b. 28 May last
29 Gertrude dau of William & Mary Sharp b. 26 Nov 1782
29 Elizabeth Gertrude dau of Thomas Richard Wooding & Margaret Aris his wf, b. 27 Oct 1782

Page 347, RL1/5, 1783
July 1 Barbados, Parish of St Michael, Personally appeared before Rev. Thomas Wharton D.D. & one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for said island, Mrs. Abigail Martindale widow & made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that she the said Abigail Martindale was present at the birth of a lawful born son from the body of Ann Martindale wf of William Martindale shipwright of parish & island aforesaid on 31 Oct 1748 & said son was bapt. sometime the month foll: by name of John Waters said deponent being present both at birth & bapt., Cert. 1 July 1783 by Tho: Wharton, sworn to & signed Abigail Martindale in presence of Tho: Wharton
2 Andrew son of Michael & Sarah Lynch b. June 2 last
3 Elizabeth Ward dau of Doer: Grant Elcock & Elizabeth Reynolds his wf, b. 8 June last
5 Anthony Moll a free negro
6 William Fort son of Sirvyor Harris & Elizabeth his wf, b. 25 Apr last
6 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Herbert b. June 9th
9 Zanders Hughes son of Abraham Mullineax & Angel his wf, b. 13 June
12 Mary Grace dau of James & Lucretia Smith 13 mos old

Page 348, RL1/5, 1783
July 18 Ann dau of Oden Whitehouse & Ann his wf, b. 19 May last
20 Mary Ann dau of Stephen & Mary Hayes b. 5th inst.
21 Sarah dau of Robert & Ann Clarke b. 13th inst.
21 Alice Ann dau of Daniel & Mary Wildey b. 24 Nov 1782
22 Joseph William son of John & Jane Simpson b. 8 Apr last
23 John Ireland son of John & Sarah Goring b. 17th inst.
24 William son of John & Margaret Benny b. 25th June
27 Henry son of Michael & Charlotte Green b. 2nd June
29 Ann Firebrace dau of Valentine Clarke & Mary Richards Clarke his wf, b. 10th inst.
29 Hester Newton free mulo. aged 25 yrs
30 Thomasin a negro, slave to Ann Jordan
31 Henry son of Thomas Pare Fowke & Jane his wf, b. 1st inst.

Page 349, RL1/5, 1783
Aug 1 Humphrey son of Humphrey & Rebecca Pedley b. 12 June
3 Elizabeth dau of Wm: & Sarah Reed
4 Joseph Richard son of Mary Alnutt b. 28 Apr
7 James a mulo. man the prop. of Mary Simmons
8 Richard Hall son of John & Eliza Kirton b. 3rd inst.
8 Joseph son of John Nunigan & Jane his wf
9 William & Dolly Ann adults & America a boy the prop. of Wm: Straker
9 Jane Scott dr: of Henry Walter Punnett & Mary his wf
10 Mary Beck dau of Wm: Nathl: Phillips & Mary his wf, b. 21 July last
11 Timothy Masoll & Benjamin LeGay twin chn of Timothy & Mary Ann Straker Calender
12 Sarah Oxley dau of Thomas & Ann McIntosh b. 7 Mar
13 John a negro man the prop. of Ann White of Antigua
13 John son of Deborah Clarke a free mulo.
14 David son of Samuel & Mary Branch
14 Thomas son of Allured Popple Duke & Ann his wf

Page 350, RL1/5, 1783
Aug 17 Thomas nat. son of Eleanor Prescod 5 mos: old
23 Elizabeth Lampley a free negro aged 50 yrs
25 Alexander son of Thomas & Mary Sparrohock b. Nov 3 1778, Samuel son of above Thomas & Mary Sparrohock b. Mar 26 1781
26 Frances Boucher dau of Daniel & Frances Jeffers b. 26 July

Page 351, RL1/5, 1783
Sep 3 John Thomas Hope son of John & Mary Cave b. 27 June 1780, Phillip Hope son of above John & Mary b. 17 Oct 1782
5 John Walker Carmoody son of Sally Ann Reading free mulo. b. 21 Aug

Page 352, RL1/5, 1783
Sep 17 Margaret dau of John & Susanna Williams b. 30 July
19 Richard son of John & Stephen Walcot b. 26 Mar last
22 John Francis son of Jno: Francis McCloud & Ann his wf, b. 22 July
27 James nat. son of Sarah Coburn

Page 353, RL1/5, 1783
Oct 1 Elizabeth Easter a mulo. the prop. of Eleanor Ann Hope
1 Sarah Eliza a negro ch the prop. of Rebecca Price
2 Charlotte a mulo. the prop. of Sarah Whitaker
4 Nathan Lucas son of Edmond & Sarah Eversley b. 10 Sep 1779, Benjamin son of above Edmond & Sarah b. 9 Apr 1781

6 Elizabeth Martha dau of Alexander Purchase & Elizabeth Mary his wf, b. 30 July last
8 Margaret Hannah dau of William & Elizabeth Alshom b. 5 Sep
12 Elizabeth Ann dau of Edward Hartley Morris & Jane his wf, b. 18 Sep last
13 John a mulo. the prop. of Eliza: Rachael
14 Margaret a negro woman the prop. of Margaret Wilson

Page 354, RL1/5, 1783
Oct 16 Johney dau of John & Jane Weatherhead b. 5 Sep
17 Dutchis a free mulo. woman
17 Mary a negro woman the prop. of Thomas McIntosh
19 Thomas son of William Sandiford
24 Margaret Ann dau of Joseph & Jane Gibson b. 26 Sep
26 Mary dau of Samuel Husbands Lawson & Mary his wf, b. 13th inst.
27 John Benjamin son of John Spelloes & Elizabeth Wiltshire his wf, b. 7 July last
30 Mary a negro the prop. of Mary Minvielle
31 James son of James & Ann Cunliffe of the Royal Art.
31 William son of James & Elizabeth Frances b. 16th inst.

Page 355, RL1/5, 1783
Nov 2 John son of Christopher Branch & Elizabeth his wf, b. 26 Sep last
2 Eleanor Sarah dau of Patrick & Patricia Lynch b. 7 June
8 Robert nat. son of Mary Milburn b. 11 Oct last
10 Richard son of John & Margaret Ann Barker b. 26 Oct last
11 John son of John Yeamans & Rebecca Brathwaite his wf, b. 14 June 1780
12 John Lawson a mulo. slave the son of Nanny the prop. of James Fraser
15 Susanna dau of Wm: & Elizabeth Kirton

Page 356, RL1/5, 1783
Nov 22 Christopher son of Christopher & Eliza: Cole 1 mo old
23 Mary Ann dau of Terence & Mary Ann McBreedy b. July 7 1782
23 Duke a mulo. slave to Henrietta Henley
25 Richard son of Richard & Mary Hovell b. 15 Oct last
26 Ann dau of Benja: & Sarah Payne
27 Finch son of William & Mary Bovell b. 10 May last
29 Mary dau of Samuel & Mary Bruce

Page 357, RL1/5, 1783
Dec 1 Charlotte dau of William & Jane Robinson b. Nov 25
1 Thomas Reason son of Thomas & Margaret Gilkes b. 12 Nov 1783
7 Mary dau of Francis & Jane Workman
11 Mary dau of Samuel & Margaret Robinson

Page 358, RL1/5, 1783
Dec 18 Samuel son of Saml: & Ann Boxill
18 Joseph a mulo. slave to Eliza Rachel
20 Thomas son of Thomas Wilmot Perch & Susanna his wf, b. 13 Mar 1783
20 Abraham Salman posthumous son of Abraham Salman Harris & Judith Mary his wf, b. 20 Nov last
21 Sarah Ann dau of William & Susanna Mann b. 14th inst.
25 Elizabeth Adams dau of Edward & Isabella Wilson b. 11 Oct last
26 Joseph Dent son of James & Hannah Gilmour b. in Philadelphia Sep 21 1776
26 Nathaniel Thomas son of Mrs. Cole about 6 yrs old
27 Eleanor dau of James & Ann Drady b. 28 Dec 1782
30 Mary Ann dau of John & Mercy Ironmonger b. 6th inst.

Page 359, RL1/5, 1784
1784
Jan 1 Thomas Williams son of Rideout & Hannah Manuel b. Oct 26 1782
1 Susanna a negro slave to Robt: Thomas
__ John son of John & Eliza Ann Kidney b. Nov 13 1783
7 Alexr: Bonnett free negro man, Sarah Bonnett free negro woman
7 Mary Katharine dau of James Cummins & Jane Mary his wf, b. 21 Dec last
12 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Phillips & Frances his wf, b. 18 Dec 1783
14 Sarah Ann dau of George Thomas Bishop & Elizabeth his wf b. 2 Dec 1783

Page 360, RL1/5, 1784
Jan 18 Sarah Elizabeth dau of Wm: Johnson & Elizabeth his wf, b. 25 Dec 1783
20 Matthew dau (sic) of William Pinder & Ann Isabella his wf b. 18 inst.
22 James Patrick son of Ann Wood a free mulo.
22 Richard son of Susanna Cardis a free mulo.
24 Eleanora Lynch dau of Joseph Mayers & Mary Lynch his wf, b. 22nd inst.
26 Nancy a mulo. slave to Miss Niles; Christian Grace do: slave to Jos: Niles
28 Robert Collins son of William Thomas & Elizabeth his wf
29 Jannett dr: of Eliza Thornhill a free mulo.

Page 361, RL1/5, 1784
Feb 1 John Seale son of Richard & Jane Southward
1 John Edmund Lincoln son of Rev. Mr. Walter Carew & Jane his wf, b. 28 June 1783
4 Elizabeth Ann dau of Henry & Rebecca Woodin b. 1 Dec 1783
4 Lucy Alleyne dau of Docr: James Hendy & Lucy his wf, b. 1 Dec 1783
10 Sarah Ann dr: of Dorothy Haman a free mulo.
11 Sarah Murrell dau of Thomas Thompson Broadhead & Mary his wf, b. 10 Dec 1783
14 William Assistance son of William Gurney a marine & Jane his wf, b. at sea 10 Oct 1780

Page 362, RL1/5, 1784
Feb 16 John son of Eliza King a free mulo.
16 Elizabeth Ariadne (sic) dau of Richard Greenland a marine & Mary his wf, b. at sea 15 Jan last
18 George son of John Savery & Jane his wf, b. 17th inst.
20 John Walker Goddard an infant
20 Judith Ann dau of John Cox & Fearnot his wf b. 24 June 1773, Samuel Brandford son of above John & Fearnot b. 25 Mar 1775
23 Johnny the prop. of the Revd: Mr. Francis McMahone
24 John William son of Edward & Mary Steward 8 mos old

27 Joannes dau of Gera Olton & Mary Ann his wf, b. 25th inst.

Page 363, RL1/5, 1784
Mar 1 Rachael dau of John & Ann Maria Harris b. 26 Mar 1783
5 Sarah dau of Joseph Gilks & Mary his wf, b. 27 Dec 1783
13 Robert Burnett son of Robert Burnett Jones & Elizabeth Susanna his wf, b. 31 Jan last
14 Catharine Jane Mathew dau of Charles Shipley engineer & Mary his wf, b. 20 Feb

Page 364, RL1/5, 1784
Mar 16 Susanna a negro woman aged 60 the prop. of David Parris
16 Margaret a negro girl the prop. of Wm: Eversley
17 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Sarah Shillingford b. 10 Jan last
23 Elizabeth Ann dau of Edmund Gaskin Thomas & Ann his wf, b. 25 Feb last
23 Isaac son of Isaac & Elizabeth Campion b. 21 Sep
24 James William son of William & Ann Carleton Sparohock b. 15 Nov 1783
25 William Pinder son of Samuel Welch & Theodosia his wf b. 22 inst.
25 Mary Haywood dau of Edward Welch & Mary his wf, b. 21st inst.
26 Elizabeth Brown a free negro woman
31 Joanna negro woman age 60, Elizabeth negro woman age 18 both prop. of Mary Lewis

Page 365, RL1/5, 1784
Apr 4 Eloesa dr: of Isabl: Milles free mulo.
4 Frans: dr: of Christn: Addison free mulo.
5 Mary Henrietta dau of Henry & Henrietta Hendy b. 29 Mar last
5 Elizabeth Ann dau of John & Eliza Cleare b. 3rd inst.
7 Richard Haslewood a free mulo.
13 Frances an adult mulo. woman slave to Jos: Bruce
13 Frances dau of Francis & Mary Jacson b. 5 June 1782
14 Hannah dau of Samuel Aimes & Mary his wf, b. 24 Feb last
14 Douglas son of Francis Mortemore & Mary his wf, b. 27 Feb last

Page 366, RL1/5, 1784
Apr 17 John son of John & Susanna Luke
17 Sarah Christian nat. dau of Elizabeth Scutt
18 John son of John & Rebecca Cole b. 11th inst.
27 William son of Hester Martin a free negro
27 Charlotte dau of Nelly Bellamy a free negro
27 Samuel a mulo. the prop. of Henry Fisher
28 Ann Griffin a free mulo., Thomas Campbell son of the above A. G.

Page 367, RL1/5, 1784
May 1 William Ogley & Samuel Nathaniel negro chn prop. of Samuel Nathaniel Scott
2 Daniel son of Daniel & Thomasin Donovan b. 5 Apr
5 Jacob son of Henry Lagorce & Eliza: his wf, 5th Dec 1783
7 Benjamin son of Edmund & Mary Gaskin b. 22 Apr last
11 William Joshua son of William Berney & Eliza: his wf b. 19 Apr
11 Thomas son of Richard & Rebecca Elam
12 John a mulo. ch the prop. of Robert Holloway
12 Thomas son of Christopher & Mary Gurnell b. Feb 28 1782
15 George William son of Wm: & Martha Carrington b. 1 Feb last

Page 368, RL1/5, 1784
May 16 Elizabeth Collins a free mulo.
29 Joanna dau of John & Barbara Chase b. 26 Jan

Page 369, RL1/5, 1784
June 2 David son of Samuel & Elizabeth Price b. 24 May
5 Richard son of Anthony & Sarah Webster b. 23 Apr
6 James son of James & Sarah McMurdo b. 20 May last
9 Samuel Mapp son of John & Martha Payne b. 5 Jan last
13 Theophilus Alsop son of Richard & Ann King b. 11 Mar
14 Mary Ann & Sarah daugs: of Mary Dearsley a free mulo.
15 William Cullen son of Dr. Samuel Goulding & Jane his wf b. 20 Nov 1782
15 John Lucy son of John Harman Corbin & Rebecca his wf b. May 24, Error see July 15

Page 370, RL1/5, 1784
June 16 John William Francis son of Joseph & Sarah Cox b. 29 Apr
18 Lydia a mulo. girl the prop. of Katharine Richards
19 Henrietta Knight daugr: of Barbary Ostrehan a free mulo.
20 John Copeland son of John Straker & Frances his wf, b. 3rd inst.

Page 371, RL1/5, 1784
July 2 Mary dau of Sarah Paul a free mulo., 2 yrs old
15 John Lucy son of John Harman Corbin & Rebecca his wf, b. May 24, N.B. This is the proper entry & not that in June.

Page 372, RL1/5, 1784
July 17 John Edward son of Ann Fish b. 2 Feb
17 Rachael dau of Stephen & Susanna Burchal 3 weeks old
18 Godfrey son of Godfrey Hill & Elizabeth his wf, b. 26 Oct 1783
19 Avice dau of William & Ann Grimes 3 mos: old
19 Nelly Margaret a free mulo.
19 McDonald Nurse a free mulo.
22 Joanna dau of Henrietta a mulo. slave to Gidney Clarke b. 17 Feb last
22 Ann Bell a mulo. slave to Edwd: Butler
23 Robert nat. son of Mary Ann Shepherd
23 Sarah Ann nat. dau of Dorcas Boscomb
24 Lynch son of Lynch Thomas & Ann his wf, b. 10 June
26 Charles Collins son of Charles Sober Ayshford & Martha his wf, b. 1 Dec 1783
28 Mary a negro woman the prop. of Thomas Maxwell
28 James a mulo. ch the prop. of Mary Riddle
30 Elizabeth a free mulo., dau of Barbara Martin b. 9 June
31 Edward James son of Deborah Graves a free mulo.

Page 373, RL1/5, 1784
Aug 1 John son of John & Sarah OBryan b. 30 May

3 John son of John Ulysses Thorne & Ann Elizabeth his wf b. this day, Error see 11 inst.
4 Hannah a free negro woman
5 Alfred & Eliza twin chn of John Arthur Chase & Sarah his wf, b. 7 May
7 Charlotte Watkins & Susanna Moll 2 free mullos.
8 Elizabeth dau of Terence McBreedy & Mary Ann his wf, b. July 8
9 Abel Gaskin son of William Gaskin Bannister & Elizabeth Ann his wf b. Apr 15
11 John son of John Ulysses Thorne & Ann Elizabeth his wf b. this day, Entry of 3rd is a mistake. J. O. clerk
12 Mary dau of Edward & Sarah Preston, 10 days old
12 Hester Straker free negro, Reynold a mulo. son of above Hester
13 John Gregory son of John Ryan & Agnes his wf, b. 9th inst.

Page 374, RL1/5, 1784
Aug 17 Rebecca Taylor dau of George & Mary Bartlett
17 Susanna dau of Fanny Callender a free mulo.
18 James son of Richard & Ann Manning
18 William Pockett son of Charles & Mary Lewis
19 James Richard son of Richard & Agnes Sample b. 4 July
20 John nat. son of a Mrs. Lewis 6 mos old
23 Alured Popple a negro man the prop. of Alured Popple Duke
24 Sarah Elizabeth dau of Timothy & Mary Ann Mahoney
24 John Andrew a negro ch slave to Mary Ann Phillips
26 Mary dau of John & Jane Nunegan b. 26 July last
27 Thomas nat. son of Elsey Newton b. 25 July last
28 William Hallett aged 5 yrs & John aged 19 mos, both sons of John & Frances King
29 Francis Christian nat. son of Joanna Carr b. 4 Apr
30 John son of John & Phillippa Williamson
30 James son of James Redman & Mary Nicholls his wf b. 27 Aug inst.
31 Patrick nat. son of Martha Sidney
31 Jane dau of Anthony & Ann Ingham
31 Richard son of Robert & Ann Archer b. this day

Page 375, RL1/5, 1784
Sep 1 Phillip nat. son of Mary Lewis b. 17 June
1 Mary Ann Moore a free mulatto child
1 Ann the prop. of Mary Bellah Green 9 yrs old
2 Kitty a negro woman the prop. of John Lucy Blackman
3 Richard Augustine son of John & Eliza Charlotte Wilson b. 18 Mar
5 Frances Pinder dau of Tobias Brenan & Rebecca Perry his wf b. 22 Aug
10 Wm: James a free negro child

Page 376, RL1/5, 1784
Sep 16 Mary dau of Thomas Tate & Sarah his wf
16 Mary Ann & William negro chn the prop. of Susanna Straker
17 Samuel Jenkins a negro ch the prop. of Jonas Maynard
17 George Richard nat. son of Ann Trounce b. 30 May
18 Philena Moore a free negro
20 Henry Springham son of Henry Whitaker & Ann his wf, b. 9th inst.
21 John a mulo. slave to Phillip Lytcott
22 Hariett Thomas son (sic) of Thomas Artey decd & Sarah his wf b. 24 Aug
24 George Barclay son of John & Eliza Phipps b. 27 July last
25 Samuel son of John & Elizabeth Cutting 10 mos: old
26 Charles Edward son of William & Ann Warner 7 weeks old
26 Samuel nat. son of Eliza Eburn
30 Elizabeth dau of Alleyne Culpeper & Sarah his wf, b. 15 Aug 1782

Page 377, RL1/5, 1784
Oct 2 Agnes dau of Benjamin Walrond & Judith his wf, b. 27 Aug last
7 Dorothy a mulo. an adult the prop. of Wm: Harris
11 Andrew son of Francis McCleur & Rachael his wf, b. 2nd inst.
12 Alice dau of Ford Barns & Ann his wf b. __ of Ju__
13 Thomas a negro man prop. of Henry Fisher; Thomas Hope a negro ch prop. of Henry Fisher
15 Mary dau of John & Ruth Baker b. 30 Aug last

Page 378, RL1/5, 1784
Oct 16 Richard Smillen son of Alexander Purchase & Elizabeth Mary his wf b. this day
20 Wm: John a negro ch the prop. of Ann Fish
23 Richard Jones son of John Jones Allamby & Rachael his wf b. 1 Aug
25 John Francis son of Francis Landry & Martha his wf, b. 20th inst.
28 Mary Jane dau of Thomas & Jennet Gaskin b. 2nd inst.
29 Ann dau of John LeGall & Mary his wf, b. this day

Page 379, RL1/5, 1784
Nov 4 Mary Hewetson a free mulo. child
7 Samuel Evans son of Ely & Lucretia Leach b. 24 Oct last
7 Katharine a mulatto child the prop. of Ely Leach
8 Elizabeth dau of James & Jane Davis b. 4 Oct
9 William son of John & Elizabeth Fields b. 8 Sep
9 Thomasin Elizabeth nat. dau of Katharine Swane
11 Frances a negro woman the prop. of Barbary Cowes
12 John Grayley son of Jonathan & Esther Martindale b. 3 Aug
12 Richard a negro man the prop. of Edward Ireland
13 Pamela a mulo. ch the prop. of Henry Edey

Page 380, RL1/5, 1784
Nov 17 John Stewart son of Mary Ann Shurland a free mulo. b. 28 Dec 1783
21 Elizabeth Keturah dau of Barwick Bruce & Mabel his wf b. 10th (or 20)
24 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Ann Sprall b. 19 Aug last

Page 381, RL1/5, 1784
Dec 3 Sarah dau of Hamlet & Elizabeth Workman b. Nov 26
12 Sarah dau of James & Sarah Austice (or Anstice) b. 15 Nov
13 Francis a negro man slave to Eliza Blackman a free mulo.

13 Deborah John James, Frank, & Bellah slaves to Paul Bedford
15 Carola Martha dau of William & Elizabeth Willoughby b. 15 Nov

Page 382, RL1/5, 1784
Dec 17 Dorothy nat. dau of Elizabeth Burn & Thos: Donohue
17 Thomas son of Griffin & Mary Elam b. 25 Oct
18 James Graves Joshua son of William Chilcutt & Mary his wf, b. 4 Oct
18 Henry son of Cholmeley & Sarah Willoughby b. 6th inst.
18 Richard son of John & Ann Harmon
19 Elizabeth dau of William & Christian Thomson b. 2nd inst.
20 John Joseph son of Adam & Mary Ann Leach b. 23 Nov
21 George James son of Susanna Mayhue a free mulo.
21 William son of Elizabeth Mullinex a free mulo.
22 Mariah Clarke a free mulo.
22 Louisa a mulo. girl slave to Ann Carrington a free mulo.
26 Mary Merrick dr: of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Mathews b. 7 Sep
26 Rebecca Farrel dr: of Thos: & Frances Ann Davis b. 16 Nov
27 Edward Platts son of Stephen & Jane Eagle b. 17th inst.
30 Mary Rebecca a slave to Elizabeth Rachael
31 James a negro man slave to Dcr: John Worrell
31 Thomas Pace a free negro man

Page 383, RL1/5, 1785
1785
Jan 5 William nat. son of Hester Merryfield b. 24 Sep 1784
10 Nathaniel nat. son of Mary Robinson 9 weeks old
10 James William Hanbury nat. son of Mary Jones
11 Jonathan son of Jonathan Burnman & Ann his wf, 2 mos old
15 Margaret a negro woman
15 Mary dau of Jacob & Ann Smith b. 13th inst.
15 Mary & Edmund chn of Edward Mathews & Rebecca his wf
16 William son of Rev. Mr. John Duke & Elizabeth his wf b. 19th Dec
17 Mary dau of Robert & Mary Bedford b. 19th last Nov
21 Thomas son of Sinclair Whaley & Ann his wf
25 Sarah & Jane Ann mulo. chn the prop. of Mary Clancy

Page 384, RL1/5, 1785
Feb 2 Francis son of William & Henrietta Inniss b. Dec 29 1784
2 Mary dau of John & Frances Cole b. 4 Apr 1784
5 Frances Adamson a free negro woman
8 Mary dau of Nathaniel Ross deced: & Mary his wf, b. in Feb 1783
9 Mary a negro ch the prop. of the Revd: Mr. John Duke
12 Richard Alexander son of Thomas & Isabella Busbey b. 3 Oct last
13 Sarah Ann dau of Mark & Margaret Ramsay b. Oct 8 1784
18 James son of Nicholas & Hannah Land 9 weeks old
22 Elizabeth & Susanna daus of Lydia Ostrehan a free mulo.
23 Francis dr: of Susanna Lindo a free mulatto
23 Christian Princes a negro the prop. of Eliza Burnham
24 Rebecca Gittens dau of Phillip Hendy & Rebecca his wf, b. 21 Dec 1784
25 Besarah Ping a free negro woman
27 Thomas son of Jonathan Perkins & Ann his wf, b. 20 Mar 1784

Page 385, RL1/5, 1785
Mar 1 John son of John & Mercy Ironmonger b. 14 Feb
3 Mary Ann dau of Samuel & Susanna Hall b. Nov 28 1784
12 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Mary Olton b. Sep 29 1784
13 William son of William Wilson & Rebecca his wf, b. 7 Nov last

Page 386, RL1/5, 1785
Mar 18 Elizabeth Mary dau of William & Ann Warriner b. 5 Feb last
20 Christian Susanna dau of John Cleare & Elizabeth Lawrance his wf
21 Elizabeth Ann nat. dau of Ann Fox
23 James a mulo. ch the prop. of Wm: Worrell

Page 387, RL1/5, 1785
Apr 8 Thomas Jones son of Abraham Luke Harris & Elizabeth his wf, 12 mos old
9 John Richard nat. son of Mary Hackett 7 mos old
10 Phillip Thomas nat. son of Elsey Platts 5 mos old
10 Jonathan son of Jonathan Norvell (or Nowell) & Christian Susanna his wf, b. 21 Sep 1783
11 Stephen son of Stephen Poppel Walcott & Mary his wf, b. 18 Dec 1784
13 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Sarah Payne 9 days old
14 Rebecca dau of Charles & Rebecca Padmore b. 2 Aug 1783

Page 388, RL1/5, 1785
Apr 21 Henry Edey son of John & Elizabeth Sieuzac 7 mos old

Page 389, RL1/5, 1785
May 3 John son of Mark Ramsey & Margaret his wf, b. 2nd inst.
5 William son of John Gill & Eleanor his wf, b. 11 Apr
6 William son of Samuel & Damaris Wiles b. 20 Feb 1782, Thomas son of above Samuel & Damaris b. 18 Apr 1785
7 Thomas son of Christian Donn 7 mos old
8 Harriot dau of Henry & Elizabeth Lagorce b. 15 Apr
9 Elizabeth dau of William & Elizabeth Ashby
9 Harbin Bamwell dau of Thomas & Isabella Goodman b. 1 July 1784
12 Margaret dau of David Mitchell drummer in 67 Reg. & Bridget his wf b. at sea
15 Conrad son of Joseph Mayers & Mary Lynch his wf, b. 18 Apr
15 Maria a mulo. the prop. of Mrs. Adams

Page 390, RL1/5, 1785
May 24 James son of James Frasier & Sarah his wf, b. 2 Aug 1784
25 George Morrison free mulo. ch, son of George Morrison & Eliza Green free mulos.
27 Samuel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Parr 6 days old

29 John son of Levi & Elizabeth Clifton b. 31 Jan last

Page 391, RL1/5, 1785
June 3 Elizabeth Prince belongg: to estate formerly called Hoopers
3 Samuel Forte son of John & Elizabeth Reece b. 29 June 1784
9 William son of James King Went & Mary his wf, b. 6 Apr
15 Richard Emanuel Manderfield son of William & Margaret Manuel 13 mos old

Page 392, RL1/5, 1785
June 18 Robert son of Mary Millburn b. 18 May last
19 Ann Belle dau of John & Sarah Haywood b. 18 Aug 1784
22 Elizabeth a mulo. girl the dr: of Molly Bellamy a free woman
22 Phillis a mulo. ch dr: of Hester a free woman
28 Deborah Ann dau of Mary Clarke a free mulo.

Page 393, RL1/5, 1785
July 1 Elizabeth Thomas mulo. girl, Joseph Lowe negro boy both prop. of Edward Butlar
2 Margaret Tudor dau of Henry & Mary Edey b. 1 Apr 1783
3 John son of William & Mary Saer Martindale b. 25 June 1783
5 John & Samuel 2 mulos., sons of Betsy a slave to Tobias Brenan
8 Hamlet son of Joseph Charles Howard & Mary his wf, b. 7 July 1783
8 Sarah Ann dau of Thomas & Susanna Sarjeant b. 30 June
8 Edmund Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Gaskin b. 11 Oct 1783
9 David Pare son of Robert & Alice Webster 2 mos old
9 Elizabeth Letts a free mulo. woman
9 Eleanor Jane nat. dau of Mary Ann Manderfield
10 Mary dau of Peter Waters of 67 Regt: & Ann his wf b. 1st inst.
11 Dorothy a negro ch prop. of Ann Duke
12 Bolinbroke son of Edward & Sarah Goff
13 Henry son of Anthony Edward Fidoe & Mary his wf, b. 5 Apr 1783
13 Alexander a negro ch the prop. of Paul Bedford
13 Henrietta King natl: daugr: of Eliza Moore 9 mos: old
13 Robert William nat. son of Sarah Moore 5 mos old
14 Thomas Dohond a free negro child
14 John Nicholls a mulo. an adult prop. of Mary Nickolls
15 Mary Ann a mulo. girl slave to Eliza Rachael
15 John a mulo. child the prop. of Sarah Hill

Page 394, RL1/5, 1785
July 17 Thomas son of William Blackett & Lauretta Maria his wf b. 10 Jan
17 Thomas Whitfoot son of Nicholas & Elizabeth White b. 17 Sep 1783
18 Mary dau of Jasper Welch of 67 Reg. & Margaret his wf b. 8 inst., bapt. this day
17 Elizabeth dau of Edward Brace Terrill & Elizabeth his wf b. 21 Feb 1784, Sarah dau of Edward Brace Terrill & Elizabeth his wf b. 25 Feb last
17 Margaret a mulo. girl the prop. of Bachil Beckles about 4 yrs old
19 Francis William son of John Phillips & Amelia Carolina his wf b. 19 June
20 John James son of James Key Ramsey & Elizabeth his wf
22 Joseph Shockness son of John Jemmott & Thomas (sic) his wf
24 Sicily Ann dau of Julius Butcher & Margaret his wf, b. 3 July 1784
25 Samuel son of William & Mary Robinson 2 yrs: & 3 mos old
25 Arthur son of Thomas & Rebecca StJohn b. 11 Apr 1783
27 William Hendy son of Sarah Ryan a mulo. woman

Page 395, RL1/5, 1785
Aug 2 Mary dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Fittchaderton b. 5 July 1784
2 James son of Docr: James Lewis & Mary his wf, b. 9 Mar last
6 James son of James & Ann Griffiths b. 27 July last
7 Henry son of Samuel & Mary Annis b. 23 July last
10 William Henry illeg. son of Mary Knight b. 30 June
13 Elizabeth Mary dau of Benjamin Lloyd Birkett & Margaret his wf b. 24 July
15 Charlotte Dolrand a free mulo. woman

Page 396, RL1/5, 1785
Aug 16 Richard son of William & Elizabeth Cleaver 14 days old
17 William son of John Dodds of 67 Reg. & Margaret his wf b. 9 inst.
18 Ann Elizabeth dau of Jane Oatley
18 John James a mulo. 5 yrs old the prop. of Thos: Maxwell Adams
19 Hester a negro woman the prop. of Mary Quoys
19 Frances & Charlotte free negro girls; Francis a mulo. boy
21 Elizabeth Tile dau of Thomas Spencer & Eliza: Frances his wf b. 6 inst.
22 Mary Allen a free mulo. child
22 Anthony son of Anthony & Margaret Howard 4 mos: old
23 Mary Daniel dau of John & Elizabeth Crawford b. 2 May last
23 Lucretia dau of George & Mary Reed b. 23 June last
28 Sarah Betsey a mulo. ch the prop. of John Hartle
29 Jacob a negro boy the prop. of Rachael Polgreen 17 yrs old
30 Robert nat. son of Mary Ann Dunant (or Durrant) b. 9 Apr
31 Margaret a mulo. prop. of Eliza: Kinnersley (or Kniversley)
31 Mary a mulo. prop. of Mary New; Charles & Judith prop. of Margt. New
31 Jane Righton a free mulatto child
31 Ann a negro woman, Elizabeth a negro ch, William do:, Cornelius a mulo. ch all the prop. of Cornelius Donovan
31 Amelia Christian a free negro girl

Page 397, RL1/5, 1785
Sep 1 Charles Cross & John sons of John FitzGerald & Eliza: his wf Charles b. in 1783 & John in 1785
3 Saml: John son of Saml: Ross & Ann his wf, b. 31 Aug
4 Ruth Ann nat. dau of Eliza: Coshiers
4 John Taylor a free negro boy
9 Isaac a negro boy the prop. of Margaret Nusum

9 Betsy Ann a mulo. ch the prop. of George Walker
11 John son of John Edward Orderson & Elizabeth his wf b. 28 Aug
15 Mary a mulo. woman prop. of Jane Fercherson, Joseph son of above Mary

Page 398, RL1/5, 1785
Sep 16 Dorothy a negro woman slave to Frances Watkins
16 Joseph James a free mulatto
18 Richard son of John & Mary Bascom b. 22 June
21 Jane Rebecca dau of Samuel & Frances Nusum
24 Sarah dau of Thomas & Mary Herbert b. 18 (or 10th) inst.
24 Frances a mulo. ch the prop. of Eliza Rachael
29 Henry Hendy son of Charles Sober Ayshford & Martha his wf b. 6 inst.

Page 399, RL1/5, 1785
Oct 3 Sarah Ann dau of John & Elizabeth Beckles b. 22 Sep
6 George Sanders son of John & Jane Savery b. 11 Sep last
7 Frances Skeet dau of James & Lucy Hendy b. 11 Sep
7 Mary Jane nat. dau of Frances Knight b. July 3 1782
8 William Francis nat. son of Mary Ann Lampley b. Feb 1785
10 Edward Odell nat. son of Elizabeth King
13 Christian dau of George & Mary Ashby b. 6 Feb 1783, John William son of above George & Mary b. Aug 4 1785
14 Elizabeth nat. dau of Mary Wheeler
16 George Thomas son of John & Eliza: Wilson

Page 400, RL1/5, 1785
Oct 17 Jane Clinkett dau of Phillip & Mary Ann Hackett b. 27 May last
17 Henrietta Dolrond free mulo.
18 Henrietta dau of Samuel Welch & Theodosia his wf, b. 23 Aug last
19 Rebecca dau of Samuel & Eleanor Turton 2 yrs 8 mos old, William son of above Samuel & Eleanor 12 mos old
20 Sarah a negro woman the prop. of Frances Payne a free mulo.
21 Mimbah a negro woman the prop. of Deborah Thornhill
23 Benjamin son of George Hutchins Austin & Sarah his wf b. 4 Dec 1784
23 Samuel son of Francis McCleur & Rachael his wf, b. 16 Sep last
25 Frandes nat. dau of Eleanor Bowyer b. the 24th
28 William Thomas & Rachael mulos. the prop. of Thomas Woodin

Page 401, RL1/5, 1785
Nov 6 Frances dau of Hugh Morris of 67 Regt: & Sarah his wf 7 days old
9 Thomas son of John Benney of the Royal Art. & Margaret his wf 5 weeks old
16 Mary Ann dau of James & Rebecca Mason b. 28 Oct 1781

Page 402, RL1/5, 1785
Nov 19 Ann Granger dau of Richard Nicholas & Elizabeth Collyns his wf b. 15 inst.
19 John nat. son of Lucy Fitzgerrald b. Sep 11
23 Richard Evarson a poor man aged about 61
25 Margaret Hope dau of Thomas Hope Adamson & Margaret his wf, 10 days old
25 Ann a mulo. adult & Eliza a mulo. ab: 5 yrs old prop. of Thos: Colpoys (or Colfroys)
28 John nat. son of Lucretia Tate 2 mos: old
30 Margaret dau of Thomas McIntosh & Ann his wf, b. Sep 30

Page 403, RL1/5, 1785
Dec 1 James Clarke son of Stephen & Mary Hayes b. 11 Nov last
1 Margaret Ann dau of Anthony & Ann Ingham
3 Susanna posthumous dau of Allured Popple Duke & Ann his wf b. this day
4 William Gamer mulo. boy & Frances Bullin mulo. girl both prop. of Rachael Polgreen free mulo.; Christian Ann free mulo. child
8 Charles Rudder son of Charles Rudder Arthur & Althea his wf b. 21 Nov
9 John son of William Johnson & Elizabeth his wf, b. 28 Nov last
15 Charlotte Augusta dau of Carthagine Hill

Page 404, RL1/5, 1785
Dec 20 James Fraser son of Samuel Husbands Lawson & Mary his wf, b. 7th inst.
20 John Crone son of John Ward Ramsay & Sarah his wf, b. 1st inst.
21 Robert Dunant (or Durrant) son of Robert Boucher Clarke & Ann his wf, b. 9 Apr last
25 Mary a mulo. slave of Mrs. Bignal
30 Ann Elizabeth dau of Henry Whitaker Esq & Ann his wf, b. 22nd inst.

Page 405, RL1/5, 1786
1786
Jan 1 Samuel Payne son of Hamlet Workman & Elizabeth his wf b. 14 Nov
1 William son of Francis Workman & Jane his wf, b. 31 Dec last
2 Elizabeth Ann dau of Samuel & Rebecca Nusum
4 Ann dau of Dr. Grant Ellcock & Elizabeth Reynoldia his wf b. 15 Dec
5 Edward son of John & Elizabeth Spelloes b. 23 Nov 1785
5 Jane dau of William & Susanna Ennis 3 mos old
5 Wm: Lewis free negro aged 14 yrs
5 Philly Ann age 9 yrs & Susanna Hunter 6 yrs prop. of Susanna Berney free mulo.
8 Samuel Barwick son of Barwick Bruce & Mabel his wf, b. 3 Nov(?)
10 Thomas Estwick son of Richard Peirce & Sarah Gallop his wf b. 4 Feb 1783
11 Richard Farr son of Richard Peirce & Sarah Gallop his wf b. Nov 6 1785
14 Mary Lynch dau of Lynch Thomas & Ann his wf, b. 7 Sep 1785
15 Mary nat. dau of Sarah Cobom
15 John Alleyne nat. son of Sarah Howard

Page 406, RL1/5, 1786
Jan 16 Sarah Ann & George Green mulos. the prop. of Jane Hall
17 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Clun Blackburn & Matilda Luff his wf
20 George William son of William & Lydia Bennet b. Feb 20 1785
22 Odin James son of Odin Whitehouse & Ann his wf, b. Nov 9 1785
24 Richard a mulo. ch the prop. of Eliza: Rachael
25 William Walter son of Walter & Frances Dugan 2 mos: old
28 Daniel Boson nat. son of Christian Mounter 2 yrs: old

Page 407, RL1/5, 1786
Feb 3 Jane Hester Grace dr: of Maria Johnson free negro woman, an infant
5 Katharine Prudence dau of Edward & Sarah Preston
6 John Alleyne son of William & Abigall Woodroffe
7 Rebecca a negro ch the prop. of Wm: Eversley
10 Samuel Hackett Simon a negro man the prop. of Jas: Hackett

Page 408, RL1/5, 1786
Feb 16 Thomas son of Francis Mills b. 26 Nov 1785
17 Francis son of George & Ann Archer 3 mos old
17 Henry William son (of) Henry Magrath & Jane his wf, b. 14 Oct 1785
18 Harriet nat. dau of Eleanor Nusum
18 Constantine son of Robert Darcy Lieut: of Engineers & Jane his wf, b. Dec 16 1785
23 Charlotte a negro woman prop. of Nathaniel Scott; Hamlet a negro boy & Harriott Byron a mulo. ch prop. of the said Nathl: Scott

Page 409, RL1/5, 1786
Mar 3 Catharine Daley free negro woman
3 Mary Ann a mulo. woman prop. of Eliza: Albinus free negro woman
3 Dianna a negro woman the prop. of Veronica a free negro woman
3 Phebe a negro woman the prop. of Sarah Duplesey
8 Dorothy Frere dau of Cholmley Willoughby & Sarah his wf b. 2 Feb
8 John William son of Thomas Wilmott Perch & Susanna his wf b. 13 Nov 1785
11 Rebecca Carter dau of Richard & Agness Sample b. 28 Feb
14 Joanna dau of Bryan Chappell & Judy Ann his wf, b. 11th inst.

Page 410, RL1/5, 1786
Mar 18 Elizabeth Ann dau of John Holloway Kidney & Elizabeth Ann his wf b. 30 Nov 1785
19 James & Thomas Jesse chn of John Smith Carter & Eliza: his wf
19 William John son of Benjamin & Mary Mullineaux
23 Daniel son of Daniel & Mary Wildey
26 Thomas son of Daniel Donovan & Thomasin Williams his wf b. 28 Nov 1785
27 Margaret dau of John & Sarah Haywood b. 26 Dec 1785
29 Christian nat. dau of Mary Allnut
31 Hope Ann dau of ____ Crawford & ____ his wf, b. 28 Feb last

Page 411, RL1/5, 1786
Apr 1 William a mulo. ch the prop. of Eliza Abell Lewis
4 Mary Ann dau of Lucy Rosewell a free mulo., about 17 mos: old
4 Benjamin William son of Katey Bullin 6 mos old
7 Mary dau of John & Mary Daxon b. 19 Mar last
7 Elizabeth Halls a mulo. ch the prop. of Mary Wiltshire
8 Thomas Maxwell son of Frances Jones a free mulo.
11 Jane dau of James Anstice (or Austice) & Sarah his wf, b. 2 Dec 1785

Page 412, RL1/5, 1786
Apr 16 George Clanchy nat. son of Eleonora Bell
20 Mary dau of William Bovell & Mary his wf b. 27 Jan 1785
22 Hester Jane a mulo. girl the prop. of William Manning
23 Richard a negro man the prop. of Benja: Hole Harper
24 Nathaniel Nowell (or Norvell) son of Nicholas & Elizabeth White b. 8 Mar last

Page 413, RL1/5, 1786
May 1 John Sarjeant son of John & Jane Weatherhead
2 Mary adult negro woman, Mary Grace an infant both prop. of Thomas Penny
2 John Roberts son of Wm: & Elizabeth Savery b. 6 Apr last
3 Margaret Ann dau of Samuel & Margaret Ellis b. 30 Apr last
10 Mary dau of William & Mary Sharp b. 9th inst.
11 William son of John Harwood Williams & Margaret his wf

Page 414, RL1/5, 1786
May 24 William & Elizabeth mulo. slaves to Alfred Bartrum
26 Frere son of Henry Edey & Mary his wf, b. 3 Dec 1785
27 Katharine Ann dau of Benjamin Payne & Sarah his wf, b. 15th inst.
28 Katharine Parry dau of Samuel Goulding & Jane his wf b. Apr 23 1784, Wilelmina dau of above Samuel & Jane Goulding b. 25 Apr last
29 Malvina dau of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Prescod his wf b. 16 inst.
30 Margaret dau of Fielding Brown & Mary his wf, b. 27th inst.
30 Samuel Roland an adult negro man the prop. of Sarah Rowland

Page 415, RL1/5, 1786
June 3 William son of John & Mary Kirton b. 11 Apr
8 Eliza Ann dau of Thomas & Ann Polgreen about 7 yrs old

Page 416, RL1/5, 1786
June 16 John son of William & Deborah Herringman b. 29 Nov 1785
16 Eliza Pemberton a free negro woman
18 Samuel Henry son of Samuel & Prudence Lashley b. ye 12th inst.
20 Mary Ann & Miliscent Adams twin chn of Timothy & Mary Ann Callender b. 19 Aug 1784
22 Mary dr: of John & Rebecca Hartle b. 27 May

Page 417, RL1/5, 1786
July 2 John William son of John William Nusum & Ann his wf, b. 10 June
2 Joseph Benjamin son of Rowland Webster & Frances his wf b. 19 June
12 John Joseph son of George Bartlett & Mary his wf, b. 18 Apr
14 Edward son of John & Eleanor Gill b. 19 June

Page 418, RL1/5, 1786
July 27 William Henry Hartle Whiteside son of Temple Briscow Whiteside (written Whitehead) & Winifred his wf 5 mos old
30 Benoni Chaucer son of William McLagan & Mary his wf, b. June 1
30 Witherden son of Witherden & Sarah Blackburn b. 22nd inst.

Page 419, RL1/5, 1786
Aug 3 Frances dau of Samuel Ross & Ann his wf b. this day, bapt. 31 inst.
6 Elizabeth Jane dau of Nicholas John Murrell & Jane his wf, b. 9 Mar
12 John Jones son of Henry & Ann Watts about 10 mos old
13 Benony son of Benony Leach & Isabella Pearcy his wf b. Jan 5 1783, Henry Perry son of the above Benony & Isabella Leach b. Oct 27 1785
13 Joseph a mulo. aged 8 yrs the prop. of Isabella Steward
13 Elizabeth Williams dau of William Nathaniel Phillips & Mary his wf b. 18 Mar

Page 420, RL1/5, 1786
Aug 17 Hannah dau of Jonathan & Ann Perkins b. 8 Mar
18 Mary Ann dau of Ford Barns & Ann his wf b. 7 July; Margt: Christian a mulo. prop. of Ford Barns
20 Jane dau of Hugh Williams & Mercy Ann his wf, b. 14 July 1785
21 Thomas Edward nat. son of Sarah Lewis 8 mos old
22 John son of William Thomas & Elizabeth Mary his wf, b. 1 Oct 1785
23 Sarah Richard dau of Robert & Elizabeth Reed
25 Christian Draycott dau of John & Elizabeth Ramsey b. 22 Sep 1784
26 Joseph nat. son of Harriet Webster

Page 421, RL1/5, 1786
Sep 6 Sarah Ann dau of James Cummins & Jane Mary his wf, 10 mos old
7 George Baker a free negro child
7 John son of William & Margaret Manuel 5 mos old
8 Jane Jessamin a negro girl the prop. of Pitman Daw b. 13 Aug 1785
10 Sarah Skeete b. 24 Dec 1784 & Robert Beckles b. 12 Aug 1786 chn of Robert Mosely & Ann his wf
11 Ann nat. dr: of Sarah Burrowes

Page 422, RL1/5, 1786
Sep 17 Sarah dau of Richard & Ann Spall 2 mos: old
22 James son of John Straker & Frances his wf, b. 27 June last
23 John Harding son of Ann Griffin a free mulo., aged 3 mos
23 Frances Lewis b. Jan 4 1785 & Clement Pritchard b. Aug 13 1786 chn of Daniel Jeffers & Frances his wf
24 Lucretia Clarke dau of John Laurence & Elizabeth his wf b. 22 inst.
28 Samuel Caddell son of Abraham & Angell Mullinex b. 3rd inst.
30 Christian Ann Ostrehan a free mulo.

Page 423, RL1/5, 1786
Oct 1 Frances Ann dau of Jonathan Nowell (or Norvell) & Christian Susanna his wf
1 John Henry son of John Cutting & Sarah Alice his wf, b. 16 Sep
2 Katharine Bellang a free negro child
4 Susanna dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Fittchadderton b. 8 Dec 1785
4 John Jones a free mulo. child
5 Rose Wentworth a free mulo. child
5 Richard William son of William & Martha Carrington b. 22 July 1785
6 John Wm: son of Wm: John & Eliza Nesfield b. 6 May last
6 William John son of Francis & Martha Landry b. Sep 8
7 Frances Ann dau of Rideout & Hannah Mannuel b. 26 Oct 1784
8 Richard Kerwan son of Timothy Callender & Mary Ann his wf 8 yrs old
8 Louisa Ann a mulo. slave to Dcr: Callender
8 Henry Bellamy a free mulo. child
8 John Morrison Hume Middleton free mulo. ch of Sarah Middleton; Sarah Middleton free mulo. woman
8 Wm: John son of Francis & Martha Landry
10 John Niccols Moore son of John Niccols free mulo. & Mary Ann his wf free negro; Rebecca Niccols Moore sister to above John
10 Susanna Sharp Duke dau of Henrietta Moore free negro woman; Felix Niccols Moore prop. of Miss Mary Niccols; Adam Sutton Moore prop. of Miss Mary Niccols
11 Charles Smith son of Charles Roe Clarke & Sarah his wf b. 8 May
11 Samuel Richard son of William Wiles & Ann his wf, b. 15 Feb last
11 Thomas son of Christian Addison a free mulo., b. 27 Aug last
13 Samson adult negro man, prop. of Miss Niles spinster; Frances a negro girl prop. of Miss Niles ab: 6 yrs old
13 William nat. son of Margaret Harris
14 Charity Ann dau of Isaac & Elizabeth Delavall 4 mos: old

Page 424, RL1/5, 1786
Oct 17 James Henry son of Henry & Rebecca Woodin 4 mos: old
17 William nat. son of Susanna Daxon
17 William & Christian twin chn of William Thomson & Christian his wf b. 28 Sep
18 John William son of John Phillips & Amelia Carolina his wf, b. Sep 15
19 Richard Henry nat. son of Mary Beckles b. the 13th
20 Francis Alexander nat. son of Mary Knight
20 Wilhelmina a free mulo. ch, dau of Barbara Ostrehan
20 Alexander George & Samuel Peter free negroes
22 Thomas Charles son of Thomas Ibbott Peirce & Mary Ann his wf b. 26 Sep
22 Queen a negro woman the prop. of William Day
23 William Scott nat. son of Kathne: Bascombe
25 Elizabeth nat. dau of Judith Clarke b. 7th inst.

Page 425, RL1/5, 1786
Nov 1 William Henry son of William & Mary Holford b. 15 Oct
2 Mary Ann dau of James Redman & Mary Nicholls his wf, b. 29 Sep
2 Mary Game dau of Michael Feagham & Sarah his wf, b. 11 Aug
3 Christian Ann a free mulo.
4 Christian Ann nat. dau of Mary Milburn b. 21 Sep
6 Thomas nat. son (of) Frances Bascomb
7 Robert Moore son of Samuel Laroque Bruce & Mary his wf, b. 21 Oct
9 Mary Jane dau of John & Jane Savery b. 18 Oct
9 Samuel Thomas a mulo. slave to Ursula Wood
14 John Cox son of John Ulysses Thorn & Elizabeth his wf, b. 29 July

Page 426, RL1/5, 1786
Nov 19 Henry son of Henry & Mary Ann Tudor b. 13th inst.
20 James son of William & Elizabeth Birney b. 25 Oct
__ John James nat. son of Hester Besford
25 Henry son of James Hendy M.D. & Lucy his wf, b. 16 Oct last
25 Elizabeth dau of Anthony & Elizabeth Mackay b. 26 Feb 1784
25 Sarah Isabella dau of George & Mary Phillips b. 7th inst.
26 Jane Ann a mulo. girl the prop. of Harrison Walke
26 John son of Samuel & Frances Nusum b. 14th inst.
28 George Day son of Enoch & Mary Welsh b. 25 Jan last
28 Frances dau of Bazil Thomas & ____ his wf, b. 1 Oct last
30 Sarah a mulo. the prop. of Eliza Bowen about 18 mos old
30 Ephriam son of Thomas & Eleanor Newton Potter 4 mos old

Page 427, RL1/5, 1786
Dec 1 William Sandiford son of John Bascomb & Mary Jones his wf b. 17 May last
1 Katharine Osborne dau of Nathl: Robt: Jackman & Thomazin his wf b. 7 Nov 1786
3 David Walker a negro boy the prop. of Isaac Taylor free mulo.
3 Henry son of Henry Russell & Rebecca Ann his wf b. 24 Nov
4 Sarah Catharine nat. dau of Elizabeth Jones
4 Michael son of Michael & Loretta Duncan b. 17 Nov
6 William James nat. son of Mary Hoskins
7 Robert Barnard nat. son of Mary Ann Manderfield

Page 428, RL1/5, 1786
Dec 19 Christopher son of John Arthur Chase & Hannah his wf b. 23 Mar
20 Rachael Barker dau of John & Sarah G____ 18 mos old
24 Elizabeth dau of Hugh & Mercy Williams b. 29 Nov
25 William Henry son of Wm: Welch & Mary Roberts b. 26 Nov last
25 Peter John son of Josiah & Mary Webster 3 weeks old
26 Mary Short a free mulo.
26 William Richard son of Isaac & Elizabeth Campion b. 19 July 1785
27 Mary dau of Susanna a free mulo. woman, b. 20 Aug
28 Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Fitzgerald 8 days old

Page 429, RL1/5, 1787
1787
Jan 1 Philip son of William Wilson & Rebecca his wf, b. 12 Oct 1786
3 Francis son of John & Sarah Grimes b. 23 Dec 1785
6 John son of Thomas & Susanna Eburn b. 6 Apr 1785
6 Julian dau of John Stuart & Susanna Isabeau his wf, b. 26 Dec last
6 Thomas nat. son of Frances Mills
9 William Truvelyan son of William & Jane Griffithes b. on board the Solebay 17 Nov
11 Judith a free negro, wf of Fred Bullcock
11 Ann a negro woman slave to a Messiah; Jane Ann & Sarah Lemon daus of Ann above
11 Judith a negro girl; Henry a negro boy; William a negro boy; Margaret a negro girl
12 John Robinson son of John & Margaret Tapshire 17 mos: old
12 Margaret Ann a mulo. slave to Thos: Waterman
12 Elizabeth Hannah a free mulo. b. 3 Aug 1786
13 John nat. son of Margaret Tredway 3 yrs old, Richard nat. son of Margt: Tredway 7 mos
13 Mercy Kittey a mulo. slave to Acourt Waterman 3 yrs old

Page 430, RL1/5, 1787
Jan 17 Willoughby nat. son of Judith Gall b. 25 Dec last
17 John Samuel nat. son of Mary Lewis
17 Samuel an adult negro man
19 Elizabeth Terrill dau of John Reece & Elizabeth his wf b. 10 inst.
19 John James nat. son of Susanna Farwell
21 Sarah Ann a mulo. slave
23 James Dotin son of Dotin Maycock & Catharine his wf b. 15 Dec
25 Thomas Henry nat. son of Grace Walrond
26 Mary a mulo. slave
28 Anna Maria dau of John Edward Orderson & Elizabeth his wf b. 14 Jan

Page 431, RL1/5, 1787
Feb 3 Edward Brace son of Edwd: Brace Terril & Elizabeth his wf b. 24 Jan
4 Richard Thomas son of Anthony & Sarah Webster b. Jan 22
6 Robert son of ____ Purchase & ____ his wf b. 7 Jan last
7 Wm: Thomas son of Dr. Edwd: Jordan Lyte & Sarah his wf ab: 6 weeks old
9 Isaac a free mulo. child
13 Susanna dr: of Thomasin Stanton a free negro

Page 432, RL1/5, 1787
Feb 15 Mary Ann nat. dau of Ann Hill
16 Alexander a mulo. slave to Eliza Rachael
21 Elizabeth Ann nat. dr: of Mann
25 Susanna Ann dau of William & Ann Warner b. 10th inst.
27 John a free mulo.

Page 433, RL1/5, 1787
Mar 3 Rebecca dr: of James & Mary Austice (or Anstice) b. 18 Jan
4 John William a son of John Spellen & Elizabeth Isabella his wf b. 12 Feb
5 Jane dr: of Hester Merrifield b. July 11 1786
6 Jane dau of Richard & Alice Alder 18 mos old
6 Mary a negro prop. of Mary Simmons
9 Maria Moore an adult slave to Daniel Moore
9 Eleanor dr: of John Walcott & Sarah his wf
12 George Parry Bishop son of William Pindar & Ann Isabella his wf b. 19 Feb
14 Richard son of Mary Gittens a free mulo.
14 George Evans son of George & Mary Reed b. 15 Feb last

Page 434, RL1/5, 1787
Mar 23 Rachael dau of Martha Blackman a free mulo., b. 12 Jan
26 Joseph son of Samuel & Eliza Moore
28 John a negro ch ab: 2 yrs old the son of Mary Blackburn a free negro

28 Henry a mulo. ch about 8 mos old son of Mary Blackman free negro
29 Mary Duglas dau of Francis & Mary Mortimore b. 12th inst.
8 Kitty Ben a mulo. ch slave to James Bruce

Page 435, RL1/5, 1787
Apr 3 Richard Giles nat. son of Mary Turton
3 John Wiltshire Slave free negro (sic)
9 Rachael Hackett dau of Thomas & Agness Hordle b. 16 Mar
13 Francis Pierce Nutt, Joseph David Linehan Nutt, & Katherine Ann Nutt chn of William Nutt decd & Katharine his wf N.B. 1st about 17 yrs, 2nd ab: 13, the 3rd ab: 7

Page 436, RL1/5, 1787
Apr 22 William Trotman son of Bycraft b. 17 Aug 1786 & bapt. this day
22 Wm: James son of Richard & Susanna Butcher
23 Margaret Jane dau of Anthony & Ann Ingham
25 Rebecca Thomas a free mulo.
30 John nat. son of Susanna Pollard
30 Jehu Edward John son of John & Mary Cleaver

Page 437, RL1/5, 1787
May 5 William son of Samuel & Elinor Turton b. 30 Mar 1786
6 James Ozborn son of Robert & Mary Young b. Feb 13
11 Mary Gaskin dau of Thomas & Jane Sparrock
14 Henry Hendy son of William & Mary King b. 8th inst.

Page 438, RL1/5, 1787
May 23 Sarah Ann Clarke a free mulo. child
23 Frances Elizabeth an adult the prop. of Mary Willoby
24 Elizabeth Ann a mulo. ch the prop. of Elizabeth Rachael
25 Sarah Hawksworth an adult free mulo.
26 Elizabeth Ann a mulo. ch the prop. of Mr. J. Ireland
26 Abraham & William twin sons of Temple & Winifred Whiteside b. 25 inst.
26 Massey a negro ch the prop. of Mrs. Clarke
28 Nancy dau of Elizabeth Niles b. 10 Feb
28 Edward son of Nicholas & Sarah Hogan
31 Elizabeth adult & Maria 4 yrs old mulos. the prop. of Joseph Mayers

Page 439, RL1/5, 1787
June 1 Katharine Ann dau of George & Ann Archer b. 25 Mar
2 Sarah b. Oct 15 1789, Mary b. Sep 21 1782, John Henry b. Mar 20 1785 chn of Nicholas & Mary Clear all bapt. this day
3 Gertrude Jane dau of Thomas Richard Woodin & Margaret Aris his wf b. 10 Oct 1787
6 Margaret dau of Samuel & Margaret Robinson
6 Ann Beadle dau of William & Ann Warrinor b. 6 Apr last
7 Richard Nathl: son of Isabella Hurley
8 Thomas son of Joseph & Mary Ann Ostrehan b. 29 May
10 Rachael Boxwell aged 47 yrs
11 Sarah dau of Benjamin & Sarah Payne b. 27 May
14 William son of John & Jean Nunegan b. 5 Apr
15 Samuel son of Thomas & Susanna Eburn b. 14 May

Page 440, RL1/5, 1787
June 16 Elizabeth b. Sep 30 1785, William b. May 28 1787 chn of William Phillip Poole & Elizabeth his wf, bapt: this day
17 Katharine dau of William & Elizabeth Arundell b. 14 Apr
17 John Francis Duke free negro
18 Mary Malony dau of Phillip & Elizabeth Hackett b. 14 May
18 Walter Caddell son of Abraham Luke Harris & Elizabeth his wf b. 15 Nov 1785
19 Elizabeth Ann dau of John & Elizabeth Leach b. 11 May
20 Margaret Robinson dau of William Sparrock & Ann Carleton his wf, b. 20 Dec 1785
21 Elizabeth Ann dau of Ann Green a free mulo. 5 mos old
22 John William son of Margaret Parsons b. Sep 1784
22 Margaret Ann dau of James William Spence & Margaret his wf 12 mos old

Page 441, RL1/5, 1787
July 1 Elizabeth Ann dau of Levi Clifton & Elizabeth his wf, b. June 22
2 Joseph William son of John & Sarah Obrian 17 mos old
2 Amey Ross dr: of Stephen & Mary Hayes b. 27 May
4 Samuel Kennedy free negro child
9 Elizabeth Austin an infant about 16 (or 11) mos old
11 William Thomas son of James Keeys Ramsey & Elizabeth his wf b. 14 May
14 Mary dau of Joseph & Mary Seale b. 5th inst.

Page 442, RL1/5, 1787
July 17 Tobias Withers an adult negro man, slave to Rachl: Carvallo
17 James William Moore son of James & Lucretia Smith 15 mos: old
17 Elizabeth Martha dau of Timothy Callender decd & Mary Anna his wf ab: 7 yrs old
20 Catharine Chase dau of William Gaskin Banister & Elizabeth Ann his wf, b. 8 June 1786
25 Martha a negro woman the prop. of Elizabeth Pollard
25 Thomas son of Mary Ann Hanington a free negro woman
27 Sarah Hicks dau of William & Elizabeth Byar about 2 yrs old
31 Jacob son of Richard & Rebecca Crawford b. 26 Mar last

Page 443, RL1/5, 1787
Aug 5 Henry Thomas son of William & Jane Robinson b. 29 Mar
5 Ann a mulo.
8 Samuel Eyare son of Stephen Popel Walcott & Mary his wf, b. 14 Jan
15 Alexander William free mulo. 17 mos old, son of Sarah Moore
15 Mary mulo. 6 yrs old prop. of Elizabeth Worrell, Susan Ann mulo. 20 mos old prop. of Susan Worrell

Page 444, RL1/5, 1787
Aug 20 Mary nat. dau of Mary Hooper
23 Thomas Edward son of Eleanor Carter Hall b. 2 July
24 Margaret nat. dau of Charlotte Mason b. Feb 1786
25 William son of Richard & Rebecca Elam b. 2 Apr
26 Joseph Ibbott son of Nathaniel & Mary Gittens b. 8th inst.

27 John son of John & Susanna Swinney b. 20 Apr
27 Susanna dau of Cholmondly Willoughby & Sarah his wf, b. 1 May
29 Susanna dau of Mary Bellamy a free negro who lost her reason many yrs & still continued insane
30 Edward Codrington son of William & Martha Carrington b. 20th inst.
31 Mary Ann dau of Thomas & Frances Priscott b. the 10th

Page 445, RL1/5, 1787
Sep 1 James a mulo. ch the prop. of Elizabeth Best
7 Henry Thomas son of Austin & Mercy Ward b. 9 Dec 1785
8 Gabriel & Joseph twin sons of Francis & Martha Landry
12 Mary Phillips dau of James King Went & Mary his wf, b. 25 Aug

Page 446, RL1/5, 1787
Sep 17 Sarah Harbourne dau of Nathaniel Nowell (or Norvell) & Mary Judith Straughn his wf, b. 8th inst.
17 Elizabeth nat. dau of Mary Ann Smith Rudder about 2 yrs old
19 Joanna dau of John & Susanna Luke
19 Rebecca dau of John & Elizabeth Ramsay about 8 mos: old
21 Francis son of James & Mercy Bootman free negroes, b. 31 Oct 1786
23 Frances William dau of William & Elizabeth Sayers Young b. 7 July 1785
30 Elizabeth Ann nat. dau of Margery Jones 14 yrs old
30 Joanna dau of John Gill & Eleanor his wf, b. 16th

Page 447, RL1/5, 1787
Oct 2 Elizabeth Ann dau of John & Ann ____ Nusum b. 30 Sep
3 Margaret dau of Giles & Frances Cook 12 yrs old
5 Eleanor dau of Giles & Frances Cook 17 yrs old
6 Christopher Renn son of James & Anna Griffith b. 22 Aug
7 Joseph son of Francis & Jane Gibson b. 14 Sep
7 Elizabeth dau of Odin & Ann Whitehouse 10 mos old
12 Charles Clarke free mulo. child
12 Samuel posthumous son of Samuel Goulding & Jane his wf b. 20 Sep
14 Mary dau of Samuel & Ann Ames b. Mar 9
15 Charles Collynns son of Charles Sober Ayshford & Martha his wf b. 23 Sep

Page 448, RL1/5, 1787
Oct 18 John Richard son of Duncan & Elizabeth McNeill 12 mos old
26 Ann Moore a free negro woman
31 William son of Giles & Frances Cook 6 yrs old

Page 449, RL1/5, 1787
Nov 1 Susanna Smithwick & Elizabeth Charlotte twins, nat. chn of Mary Katharine Roberts
4 Elizabeth Jane dau of John & Rebecca Reece b. 4 Oct
5 Mary Christian & James 2 mulo. chn the prop. of Dcr: Callender
6 Sarah Ann Weekes dau of Robert & Mary Ellis b. 8 Oct
9 Mary dau of Christopher & Elizabeth Cole b. 18 Aug

Page 450, RL1/5, 1787
Nov 19 Elizabeth a mulo. ch the prop. of Gabriel Jemmott
20 Isabella dau of William Henry Wharton & Sarah his wf b. Mar 1778, Joseph Gamble son of above Wm: Henry Wharton & Sarah his wf b. Apr 1781
20 Thomas Harrison Walke son of William Henry Wharton & Mary his wf b. 25 Oct
21 Lucretia dau of Ely & Lucretia Leach b. 21 Sep
22 James a negro man the prop. of Henrietta Hendy
22 James nat. son of Ann Trounce 8 mos old
23 Charles Sealy a mulo. prop. of Robert Beckles aged ab: 20 yrs
30 Maria a negro woman the prop. of John Phillips

Page 451, RL1/5, 1787
Dec 1 Mary Ann dau of William & Elizabeth Savery
9 Thomas Grainger son of Richard & Elizabeth Collins
10 John William son of Nicholas John Murrell & Jane his wf
12 Kitty dau of James Francis & ____ his wf, b. 26 Nov
13 Benjamin Harris son of John Ulysses Thorne & Ann Elizabeth his wf b. 26 Nov

Page 452, RL1/5, 1787
Dec 19 William nat. son of Miss Power
19 Katherine dau of David & Margaret Brown
20 Henry Scutt son of Henry & Mary Tudor 6 weeks old
21 John a mulo. about 15 yrs old the prop. of Wm: Pinder Esq
22 Phillip Forster a mulo. man the prop. of Reynold Browne
26 Lydia Melliscent dau of Samuel Nusum & ____ his wf, b. 12 Sep
28 Sarah Gibbs a mulo. ch 3 yrs old the prop. of Ponder Hayes
28 John Corydon a negro man prop. of the Rev. Mr. Dent
28 Richard Cufflin a free negro age 17 yrs
28 Susanna a negro woman prop. of Robt: Gibbons Esq
29 Mary Clarke mulo. woman, Kitty & Betsey her chn all prop. of Langd: Millington Esq
31 William Lewis an adult free negro
31 Katharine a mulo. 3 yrs old the prop. of William Dempster

Page 453, RL1/5, 1788
1788
Jan 2 Jane an infant negro slave to Shakaniah Scutt
3 Alexander son of Alexander Josias Phillips & Elizabeth his wf b. 10 Dec
4 Anthony John son of Rowland & Frances Webster b. 26 Dec last
6 Benjamin nat. son of Sarah Ramsey
6 William son of John & Jane Savery
7 John Crawford & Michael Benjamin twin sons of John Daxon & Mary his wf b. 16 & 17 of Sep last
11 Mary a mulo. ch the prop. of Thomas Waterman
11 John son of Henry Tull
12 Dorothy negro woman the prop. of Mary Ann Shirland; Mary Ann dau of Frances Shirland free mulo.
13 Henry William son of Richard & Sarah Jenkins b. 17 Nov last

13 Samuel More son of John William Sober & Sarah his wf b. 24 Dec
15 Susanna dr: of William & Elizabeth Johnson b. 13 Nov last
16 Elizabeth Ann nat. dau of Mary Sharpe

Page 454, RL1/5, 1788
Jan 18 Margaret an adult free negro
18 Elizabeth Ann nat. dau of Frances Knight b. 7 Dec
19 Mary dau of Alleyne Culpeper & Sarah his wf, b. 12 Oct last
20 Robert Thorp free negro child
20 John son of John Harris & Anna Mariah his wf, b. 30 Apr 1786
22 Ann Taylor dau of ____ Bartlett & Mary his wf, b. 29 Oct last
26 Gidney Clarke a mulo. ch the prop. of Wm: Southwell
27 William Lewis son of John Cutting & Sarah Alice his wf b. 14 inst.
31 Elizabeth a negro woman the prop. of Benja: Payne

Page 455, RL1/5, 1788
Feb 1 Randal son of Daniel Donovan & Thomasin Williams his wf, b. 4 Oct last
3 Charles Grandison a negro man the prop. of Dorcas Weekes
6 Joseph nat. son of Benjamin Harrison & Mary Ann Cox 10 weeks old
11 Loisa Treasure dau of Ani Dowrich 3 mos old
11 John Stephens son of Christopher & Mary Gurnell 2 yrs old

Page 456, RL1/5, 1788
Feb 16 Ann a negro woman the prop. of Wm: Morris
21 Rebecca Margaret dau of John Richard Webb & Elizabeth his wf, b. 13 Nov last
23 Richard Thomas son of Richard & Ann Manning 16 mos: old
27 George William son of Rachael Payne a free mulo., b. 7 Apr 1787
27 John Jacob nat. son of Rebecca Herringman b. 30 Sep last
28 William son of Robert Boucher Clarke & Ann his wf b. 12 Oct 1787
29 Catharine a negro woman slave to Mary Gibbs

Page 457, RL1/5, 1788
Mar 3 Charlotte nat. dau of Hannah Hall
5 Prudence & her chn John & Hester slaves to John Ulysis Thorne

Page 458, RL1/5, 1788
Mar 16 Mary Elizabeth dau of George Phillips & ____ his wf
17 Jane dau of Robt: D'Arey & Jane his wf, b. 15 Dec 1787
19 Samuel William Cason an infant
19 Sarah Ann dau of John Orman McQueen & Mary his wf, b. 1 Jan last
20 Catharine Parry dau of Dr. Samuel Goulding & Jane his wf b. 23 Apr 1784
22 Charles Frances son of Eliz: Ann Watts b. June 1787
23 George son of John & Thomasin Jemmott b. 29 Nov 1787
26 John Chase son of Edmond & Sarah Eversley b. 13th inst.

Page 459, RL1/5, 1788
Apr 2 Judy Ann a negro woman the prop. of Ann Lucas; Barbados a negro boy the property of Caley Johnson
3 Sarah dau of Wm: Barnett soldier in 48 Reg. & Elizabeth his wf 8 weeks old
4 Mary dr: of John & Mary Mounter aged 5 yrs, Hannah dr: of above John & Mary b. 17 Feb last
5 Archibald son of Peter Alsop Kinch & Ann his wf, b. 6 Feb last
6 Ann Friendship dau of James Standard master of the band of his Majesty's 9th Regt: & Mary his wf b. at sea 24 Feb
7 Mark son of John McClements soldier in 9th Reg. & Mary his wf a mo old
8 Judith a mulo. girl the prop. of Gibson Berrisford
11 Mary mulo. slave to Rebecca Bevis & Harriott dau of Mary Susanna Brade free negro woman
13 Jane dau of Michael ONeil soldier in 49 Reg. & Margaret his wf 7 weeks old
15 Ann dau of William & Ann Grimes b. 22 Nov 1785

Page 460, RL1/5, 1788
Apr 16 Katherine illeg. dr: of Sarah Tate
17 Henrietta a mulo. woman the prop. of Dorothy Bruce
18 Frances Ann a free negro child
19 Harriet a mulo. ch the prop. of Abraham Harris
20 Robert son of Thomas Merritt soldier in 49 Reg. & Mary his wf b. Mar 1
22 Katharine Ann a mulo. ch prop. of John Collier
25 Priscilla dau of Thomas Long & Ann his wf, 9 mos old
25 Robert Walton son of Henry Legorce & Eliza his wf b. 11 Oct 1786
26 Samuel son of William Welch & Ann his wf, b. Apr 26 1786
26 Sarah Ann dau of Cooper Polgreen & Sarah his wf, b. 9 Mar last
26 James nat. son of Ann Temple
30 Mary Jane dau of Charles & Frances Grant 7 mos old

Page 461, RL1/5, 1788
May 1 Sarah Jane dau of John Holloway Kidney & Elizabeth his wf 2 mos old
2 Rebecca dau of Mary Millington a free negro woman, 9 yrs old
6 Carolina Matilda a mulo. ch the prop. of Miss Nicholls 13 mos old
6 Mary Barker an infant free mulatto
7 Charles Thomas son of Charles & Katharine Cottle b. 6th inst.
8 Humphry Parry son of Samuel & Theodosia Welch an infant
11 Sarah Elizabeth dau of Charles Rowe Clarke & Sarah his wf
11 Samuel son of Saml: & Margt: Grace; Rebecca dr: of Wm: & Rose Salter both of the 49 Regt:
12 Mary Jane Mullinyx free mulo. ch; Sally Daniel free mulo. woman
13 Jos: Christmas son of Feleor Moore a free mulo.
15 Margaret dau of Thomas & Agness Hordle b. 4 Apr
16 Henry a mulo. boy the prop. of Sarah Leach
16 James a mulo. child the prop. of Mary Ann Bartrum

Page 462, RL1/5, 1788
May 17 Eleanor dau of John & Agness Rian b. 14 Apr
18 Rebecca Nichols dau of William & Frances Roach b. 18 Aug 1787
21 Henry son of Henry & Rebecca Woodin

21 Sarah nat. dau of Elizabeth Ebourn
21 Elizabeth dau of John & Sarah Hoff of 49th Reg. b. 11th inst.
22 John son of Benja: & Mary Mullenyx 4 mos old
29 William posthumous son of William Gittens & Mary his wf b. 28 Apr
30 Noble son of Margaret Ann Woodin 11 weeks old
30 Louisa dau of Mary Gittens a free mulo.

Page 463, RL1/5, 1788
June 1 Thomas Goodwin son (of) Thomas & Susanna Baggs b. 4 May
1 Sarah Eliza Ann a mulo. slave prop. of Susanna Reed
1 Phillip Tredway 5 weeks old
1 Andrew son of John Beatty of the 49th Regt: & Sarah his wf
6 Judith dau of James Hendy & Lucy his wf, b. May 1
7 Katharine dau of Augustas Curlay & Mary his wf, b. 3rd inst.
8 Jane Sanders & Margaret daus of William & Margaret Neblett, Jane 5 yrs old, Margaret 3 yrs 2 mos
10 Thomasin dr: of William & Eliza Byar 9 mos: old
11 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Clennell of the 49th Regt:
12 Elizabeth dau of Samuel & Rebecca Taylor & now the wf of John Fotheringham, Elizabeth b. Jan 10 1770
12 Sarah Daniel free mulo. woman; James Christmas free negro ch
12 Mary dau of Samuel & Rebecca Taylor & now the wf of Thomas Rycroft Downes, Mary b. Feb 12 1772
12 Jane dau of Samuel & Rebecca Taylor b. Jan 10 1774, Rebecca dau of Samuel & Rebecca Taylor b. Apr 26 1777
15 Robert son of Dennis & Mary Murray of the 49 Regt:

Page 464, RL1/5, 1788
June 16 Judith dau of James & Lucy Hendy b. 1 May
16 John son of James Thorne a free mulo.
18 James son of James & Mary Taylor b. 1 Mar 1787
19 Benjamin nat. son of Edith Thomas
21 Elizabeth Jane dau of William & Ann Grimes 6 mos: old
22 Ann dr: of James & Mary Miellady of 49th Regt:
22 Frances dr: of John & Margaret Dowling of the 49th Regt:
27 William Beadle a mulo. slave
29 Gibbes Walker son of Gibbes Walker Jordan & Amey North his wf b. 31 Dec 1787
29 Charles a mulo. slave to Wm: Wentworth

Page 465, RL1/5, 1788
July 3 Edward Jordan a son of William & Mary King b. 17 June
4 Catharine Elizabeth mulo. slave to Jos: Brotherson
4 John Briton negro slave to Jona: Snow
4 Wm: a negro boy slave, slave Jno: Pollard
5 John nat. son of Margaret Ingliss
6 Thomas son of Thomas Wade Junr: & Hannah his wf, 3 weeks old
8 Richard son of Thomas & Mary Dayrell 9 mos old
8 Sarah Temperance dau of Wm: & Eliza Cleaver
10 William son of Richard & Ann Paul 3 mos: old
11 Sarah a mulo. slave to Wm: Trotman
13 John son of Wm: Horsham & Sarah his wf, b. 19 June
14 Thomas son of Thomas & Frances Davis 8 weeks old

Page 466, RL1/5, 1788
July 16 Henry son of Isaiah & Mary Qhartless(?) b. 30 July 1787
16 Sarah nat. dau of Eleanor Sandiford
17 Isabella a negro slave to Ann Hope
18 John son of Nathl: Robt: Jackman & Thomasin his wf
18 Frances Ann dau of Edwd: Robt: Jackson & Rebecca his wf, b. 29 Apr
20 Elizabeth dau of John & Katharine Flenegin of the 49th Regt:
23 Katharine dau of William & Katharine Arrundel b. 23 Mar
24 William Nunes free mulo.

Page 467, RL1/5, 1788
Aug 4 Henrietta a mulo. slave to Mrs. Hurst
6 John Harris son of John & Martha Walcott 9 mos: old
6 Samuel Francis son of Richard & Elizabeth Taylor 6 weeks old
10 John son of Jos: & Ann Kells 49th Regt:
10 Ann daur: of Hugh & Eliza Sherry of the 49th Regt:
16 George Keyzar son of Jacob & Ann Smith 11 days old

Page 468, RL1/5, 1788
Aug 18 William Summers an infant, of the 49th Regt: (sic)
20 Joseph James son of Dido slave to Sl: Branch b. 17 Aug 1778
23 George Forster son of John & Margaret Tapshire 6 mos: old
26 Wm: Date free mulo. man
28 Anthony Hartly son of John & Elizabeth Cleare b. 20th inst.
28 Jane Eleanor infant mulo. slave to Eleanor Worrell
29 Elizabeth dau of Hugh Williams & Mercy Ann his wf, 6 mos: old
30 Peter son of Peter & Frances Leson of the 49th Reg.
30 Elizabeth dau of James & Elizabeth Moss of the 49th Regt:
31 Ann dau of William & Jane Gardner of the 49th Regt:

Page 469, RL1/5, 1788
Sep 1 Mary nat. dau of Frances Bascomb
2 William son of John Edward Orderson & Elizabeth his wf b. 2 Aug
3 Cordelia dau of Cayley & Sarah Johnson b. 29 July
3 Elizabeth Frances dau of Abraham Luke Harris & Elizabeth his wf b. 6 May
5 Frances Ann dau of Samuel Clarke Young & Mary his wf 10 mos old
6 Samuel Moore son of John William Sober & Sarah his wf, 9 mos old
7 Christian Ann nat. dau of Margaret Niles & Wm: Reed b. 9 Nov 1786
7 Margaret Jane a free mulo., an inft:
9 Mirrion dau of John Cammel of the 49th Regt: & Mary his wf
12 Ann nat. dau of Mary Tull
13 Mary dau of John & Barbary Chase 2 yrs & a half old
15 Frances dau of Anthony & Eleanor Wilson 5 weeks old

Page 470, RL1/5, 1788

Sep 17 William Henry son of William & Mary Ann Barrow b. 1 Aug
19 Judith Ann a mulo. the prop. of Ursula Wood b. 26 Dec 1787
20 George son of George Thomas Bishop & Elizabeth his wf 5 weeks old
20 William Henry son of James & Anna Maria Murrow 4 mos: old
22 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Bromett 11 mos: old
26 Thomas Breedy, F.M.
27 Katharine a negro woman slave to Thos: Wade
30 Elizabeth Ann dau of William & Elizabeth Mary Thomas

Page 471, RL1/5, 1788
Oct 1 William son of Thomas Mealey of 49 Reg. & Bridget his wf 15 days old
1 Margaret Ann dau of Antipass & Sarah Carrington 12 mos: old
1 William a mulo. child, slave to Edwd: Butlar
5 Wm: son of Henry & Mary Stone of the 49th Regt:
7 Edwd: Codrington son of William & Martha Carrington b. 23 July

Page 472, RL1/5, 1788
Oct 19 James Richards son of James Cummins & Jane Mary his wf
20 Susanna Sarah dau of Josiah Seaton in Anguella & Rebecca his wf, b. in Barbados 7 May last
22 Sarah Rycroft an aged negro woman
26 Susanna Caddle mulo. slave to Wm: Wentworth
26 Sarah dau of Renn Hamden & Frances Raven his wf, b. 17th inst.
27 Robert John Padmore son of Robert Bowcher & Avis his wf
27 Samuel Webb son of Richard & Ann Adams 2 mos old
28 Georgeann dau of Ann Griffin a free mulo.
28 Robert nat. son of Sarah Thomas

Page 473, RL1/5, 1788
Nov 2 Charles son of John Medden soldier in 49 Regt: & Jane his wf
5 Elizabeth Ann a mulo. the prop. of James Bruce
5 Rebecca Jane dau of Henry & Jane McGrath 6 mos: old
9 Eleanor dau of Michael & Mary Maghar of the 49th Regt:
10 Jane Barwick dau of Samuel Laroque Bruce & Mary his wf b. 28 Oct
12 Thomas son of Joseph & Patience Merry
13 Thomas son of Jonathan & Anna Mariah Blenman b. 17 Oct last
13 William nat. son of Amey Malton
14 Frances dau of Anthony & Margaret Howard b. 15 Jan

Page 474, RL1/5, 1788
Nov 16 James son of Henry & Susanna Buchannon of 49th Reg. b. Oct 26
17 John William nat. son of Elizabeth Dear
19 Richard Edward nat. son of Mary Ann Lawrence b. 13 Aug
27 Louisa a mulo. infant the prop. of Sarah Armstrong
29 Samuel Natl: son of Ann Fish

Page 475, RL1/5, 1788
Dec 3 John a mulo. infant the prop. of Thomas Wade
4 Mary Jane dau of Richard & Susanna Butcher b. 13 June last
4 Anna Maria dr: of Henry & Mary Edey 4 weeks old
7 Mary dr: of Michl: & Martha McDonald of the 49th Regt:
12 George Nelson son of Samuel & Frances Taylor b. 25 Oct last
14 Margaret dau of Thomas Welch of the 49th Regt: & Eleanor his wf

Page 476, RL1/5, 1788
Dec 17 Elizabeth Mary dau of Benja: & Sarah Payne b. this day
25 Elizabeth dau of Nathan & Mary Lucus b. 10 Nov
27 William Henry son of Samuel Husbands Lawson & Mary his wf b. 29 Oct
28 Letitia dau of Samuel & Eleanor Sidney
29 Ren Williams & Betsy Christian mulo. infants the prop. of Elizabeth Frances
29 Elliot Wiltshire
29 Letitia Ann a mulo. ch the prop. of Mrs. Cogan

Page 477, RL1/5, 1789
1789
Jan 1 Henry son of Gara Olton & Mary Ann his wf, b. 23 Nov 1788
2 Ann an adult mulo. slave to Benja: Niccolls
3 Samuel son of Samuel Dibbs of the 60th Regt:, 8 days old
4 Thomas son of John Brown of the 60th Regt:, 5 weeks old
7 Susanna & Sarah Ann daus of StClair Whaley & Ann his wf, Susanna 3 yrs old & Sarah Ann 3 mos: old
9 Joseph Bullin a free mulo. man
13 Mary dau of James Anderson of the 39th Regt:, 10 days old
15 Anna Sibella dau of Samuel & Susanna Hall b. Oct 25 1787

Page 478, RL1/5, 1789
Jan 17 Susanna Elizabeth dau of Nathl: & Mary Gittens 4 days old
22 Barbaray nat. dau of Ann Lapthorn about 9 yrs old
24 Ann an adult mulo. the prop. of Francis Miller
25 Sarah & Jane Ann mulos., slaves to Mary Clanchy

Page 479, RL1/5, 1789
Feb 1 Frances Ann dau to Benja: Salmon Taylor & Elizabeth his wf b. Oct 31 1788
1 William an infant mulo. the prop. of Mary Quoys
2 Frances Ann dau of Benjamin Johnson & Elizabeth his wf
5 William Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Clake b. 9 Jan last
5 Elizabeth dau of Anthony & Sarah Webster b. 6 Jan last
6 Mary Ann dau of John & Sarah Taylor
8 Thomas Clarke son of Thomas & Elizabeth Spencer b. 11 Nov 1788
13 Eleanor Mary dau of Bryan Augustus Chappell & Judy Ann his wf b. May 22 1783, Elizabeth Taylor dau of Bryan Augustus Chappell & Judy his wf b. Feb 25 1787

Page 480, RL1/5, 1789
Feb 21 George a mulo. b. 24 Aug 1781, son of Christ: Adamson F.M.
26 Samuel son of Samuel Padmore Jr & Elizabeth his wf b. Dec 24 1788

27 Christian mulo. woman ab: 16 yrs old, prop. of Francis Ford Esq
27 John posthumous son of John Haywood & Sarah his wf b. 22 Apr 1788

Page 481, RL1/5, 1789
Mar 2 Mary dau of James & Sarah Austice (or Anstice) b. Sep 26 1788
7 Amelia dau of John Love Robinson & Christian his wf b. 24 Feb
7 Susanna a mulo. slave to John Keen
8 Robert nat. son of Rebecca Miller
11 Henry son of Thomas Webb of the 49th Regt: & Eliza his wf
13 Robert son of Phillip Hendy & Rebecca his wf, b. 30 Jan
14 John & Susanna mulos. the prop. of Susanna Straker

Page 482, RL1/5, 1789
Mar 16 Thos: Poyer son of Henry Thomas & Sarah his wf b. 11 Oct 1782, Mary Ann dau of above Henry & Sarah
20 Lenora an adult slave to Mrs. Leach
21 Mary Elizabeth dau of Thomas Applewhite Jr & Sarah Ward his wf b. 9 Feb
22 Charles natul: son of Eliz: Moore
27 William an adult son of Henry Blackburn free negro; Barbara Blackburn an adult
28 John Medmar son of John Goodwin & Elizabeth Ann his wf b. 21 Feb

Page 483, RL1/5, 1789
Apr 2 Elizabeth nat. dau of Susanna Taylor b. 14 Mar
3 Lucy Rosswell free mulo., Mary & Saml: dau & son of above Lucy
3 Mercy a slave of Thos: Niles
9 Richard King son of Thomas & Jennett Gaskin b. Mar 19

Page 484, RL1/5, 1789
Apr 25 Margarett dau of David & Mary Farnie of 49 Reg. b. 1st inst.
26 James Thorne free mulo. man; Isabella a negro woman slave to do:; James son of James Thorne free mulo. 10 yrs old; Alexander son of James Thorne above; Sally Mariah dau of James Thorne; Isabella dau of Jas: Thorne
27 James Rowland son of Rowland & Frances Webster b. in Apr 1788
28 Joseph William son of Edward & Sarah Preston 4 weeks old

Page 485, RL1/5, 1789
May __ (El)izabeth dau of Thomas & __ne Sparrock b. 10 July 1788
__ __lliam son of Wm: & Susanna _rinson of the Royal Art.
4 Hannah a negro woman, Joseph mulo. ch, John Thomas mulo. ch, Sarah Elizabeth infant mulo. all the prop. of Mary Shurland
8 Catharine dau of Sarah Parfett a free mulo.
15 Elizabeth dau of Sarah Reynolds b. Jan 16
15 Thomas son of John & Jane Savery b. 14 Mar last

Page 486, RL1/5, 1789
May 17 Henry son of Polly Ostrehan a mulo. the prop. of Mrs. Penny
18 Elizabeth Jane dau of Josiah & Mary Webster
20 Mercy Ann dau of Griffin & Mary Elam
20 Rebecca dau of Samuel & Eleanor Turton 2 yrs old
21 Mary dau of Jane Phillips
24 Mary Jane dau of Samuel & Elizabeth Beard 3 mos: old
25 William a mulo. ch the prop. of Mrs. Castele
26 Benjamin Gaskin son of William & Mary Bovell b. 16 Mar 1787
31 William son of John & Sarah Glass b. 26th inst.

Page 487, RL1/5, 1789
June 4 John Elizabeth dr: of John & Elizabeth Ramsey b. Oct 18 1788
6 Reynold Alleyne & Christian Gibbes twin chn of Grant Ellcock M.D. & Elizabeth Reynolds his wf, b. 11 May last
7 Margaret dr: of John & Mary Mills b. May 8
7 Katharine dau of Isaac & Dorothy Kirton 4 mos: old
8 James son of John & Bridgett Mahon b. 26 May last
8 George son of John & Mary Brumley b. 4th inst.
10 William son of William & Ann Williams 7 mos old
7 Richard son of John & Frances King 9 days old
13 Jean Ann Ford dau of Francis & Elizabeth Turton
14 Elizabeth dr: of William & Ann Hinds of the Royal Art. b. 4 Sep 1788

Page 488, RL1/5, 1789
June 16 Elizabeth Auba aged negro woman; Margaret a negro woman the wf of John Moll free negro; William son of above Margaret; Abraham son of above Margaret all the prop. of Joseph Maynard
17 Frances Elizabeth a mulo. slave
19 James William Vial son of John & Jean Weatherhead b. 12 Sep 1788
26 Elizabeth Ann dau of Charles Hooper
26 Fedilia Jane a negro girl; Susanna a negro woman
27 William Cox dr: (sic) of Capt. Thomas Walker of the 60th Regt: & Ann his wf, b. 10th inst.
28 Susanna dau of Richd: & Ann William b. 26 Aug 1787, George son of above Richard & Ann Wilson (sic) b. 31 May
29 Sarah dau of Samuel & Mary Ames b. 10 May 1788

Page 489, RL1/5, 1789
July 1 Anna Mariah dau of Edward & Mary Reynolds b. June 23 last
1 Elizabeth dau of Robert & Mary Young b. Feb 10
4 Benjamin a negro man slave to Ursula Wood
5 Margaret dau of Richard & Ann Spaull 12 days old
5 William son of John & Katharine Coulter of the 49th Regt:
12 John Guess nat. son of Elizabeth Clarke 2 mos old
15 Nicholas son of Richard & Ruth Edwards 10 yrs old
15 William an infant mulo. the prop. of Caroline Walcott

Page 490, RL1/5, 1789
July 19 Samuel son of Samuel Nusum & Frances his wf, 10 days old
21 Alexander an infant mulo.; Robert an infant mulo.
22 Katharine Susanna dau of Francis Miller & Ann Drax his wf, b. 26 Nov 1788

24 Sarah Frances an infant mulo. slave to Mary Robinson
26 Sarah dau of John Dowling & Margaret his wf of the 49 Regt:
28 Thomas son (of) William & Ann Warner 11 days old
29 Letitia nat. dau of Mary Nusum b. 15 Apr 1788
31 John Bend son of John & Sarah Salmon b. 25 Dec 1788

Page 491, RL1/5, 1789
Aug 4 Robert John Adreen son of John & Harriot Walton b. Sep 27 1788
5 Sarah Frances an infant a mulo. slave to Benja: Payne
8 Jane dau of Christopher & Sarah Jackson 11 days old
10 Thomas son of William Nathl: Phillips & Mary his wf b. 6 Apr 1788, Sarah dau of William Nathl: Phillips & Mary his wf b. 14 July last
12 John Michael James nat. son of Mary Ann Maloney 9 mos old
__ Edward son of William & K(a)tharena Price 6 mos: old

Page 492, RL1/5, 1789
Aug 19 Mercy dau of John & Mercy Ironmonger
25 John son of Thomas & Sarah Bycraft 8 days old
25 Mary dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Niles 4 days old
27 Susanna dau of Cholmonly Willoughby & Sarah his wf b. 1 May 1787
28 Abraham a negro the prop. of John Ayers an adult

Page 493, RL1/5, 1789
Sep 1 Stephen Popple son of Stephen Popple Walcott & Mary his wf
4 Mercy slave to John Eastmond
4 John son of Mary Gittens a free mulo.
9 Margarett a negro slave to James Hendy
13 John William son of William & Sarah Horsham b. 10 Aug last

Page 494, RL1/5, 1789
Sep 17 Jane Skeete dau of William & Katharine White b. 2 Aug last
17 Darcus dau of Caley & Sarah Johnson b. 3rd inst.
18 Lucinda a free negro

Page 495, RL1/5, 1789
Oct 2 Dorothy Sayers dau of William & Elizabeth Sayers Young b. Oct 2 1788
4 Ann dau of John & Elizabeth Spellen b. 23 Jan last
13 Samuel Moore son of Charles Rowe Clarke & Sarah his wf, b. July 9 last
13 Charlotte mulo. woman & Elizabeth Phillip negro the prop. of Mary Nicholas
13 John a mulo. boy the prop. of Samuel Moore
13 William Moore a mulo. boy the prop. of Miss Bowen
15 Rebecca Ann Blackman & Henry Blackman free mulattoes

Page 496, RL1/5, 1789
Oct 16 George son of Martha Blackman a free mulo. woman
16 Roger Bevell a negro boy the prop. of John Luke decd
19 Richard nat. son of Mary Waterman
20 Samuel son of Docr: Saml: Hinds & Eleanor his wf, b. Oct 4
21 Anthony Edward son of Edward & Mary Fidoe 10 mos: old
21 John William son of Samuel Brown & ____ his wf, 15 mos old
22 William Henry son of Thomas & Margt: Farley 1 mo old
24 Abel Padmore dau of William & Elizabeth Savery b. 5 July

Page 497, RL1/5, 1789
Nov 1 James Piggott son of Thomas Wade Jr & Hannah his wf b. 7 Aug
2 Catharine a negro slave to Edward Butler
2 Sarah dau of Edward & Christian Bruff of the 49th Regt:
5 Joseph William son of Gibbes Walker Gordan & Amey North his wf b. 30 Sep
5 Samuel an adult negro slave to Thomas Griffith
6 George Lewis a negro boy slave to Robt: Beckles
6 Wm: Thomas a negro boy slave to Mrs. Pilgrim
6 John Thomas a negro man the prop. of Easter Child
8 William son of James & Ann Laney of the 49th Regt:
10 Alexander son of William & Eliza Birney 5 weeks old
12 Frances dau of John & Frances Straker
13 Charlotte a mulo. ch the prop. of Gabriel Jemmott
14 William Thos: King a mulo. ch slave to Elvira Cole

Page 498, RL1/5, 1789
Nov 20 John, Elizabeth, & William infant mulos. the prop. of the chn of Samuel Branch decd
21 James son of John & Katharine Abella Daxon b. Apr 2 last
21 Mary Fras: nat. dagr: of Frances Jones
21 Samuel William nat. son of Mary Ann Manderfield
22 John son of Benja: Mackie soldier of 49 Reg. & Mary his wf b. 8 inst.
22 Samuel Goulding son of Thomas & Mary Storey b. 26 Oct last
24 Samuel William nat. son of Mary Ann Farrow
25 John son of John Sumers of the 49th Regt: & Margaret his wf
27 Jeremiah Taylor son of Dr. George Bartlett & Mary his wf b. 29 July
28 John Frere nat. son of Jane Rudder 5 yrs & 4 mos: old
30 Sarah nat. dau of Ann Edwards

Page 499, RL1/5, 1789
Dec 1 Susanna Elsie dr: of John & Jane Nunegan
2 Margaret dau of Valentine & Elizabeth Ingram
2 William Eburn son of Christopher Cole & Elizabeth his wf
3 William son of William & Sarah Trehern 1 mo old
4 Mary a mulo. girl the prop. of Mr. Ewing
9 Ann Tyrrell a mulo. ch the prop. of Mrs. Elvira Cox

Page 500, RL1/5, 1789
Dec 18 Jane an adult a free mulo.
20 Jacob a mulo. infant the prop. of Susann: Straker
21 James Parker son of Thomas & Eliza Carrington b. 25 Nov last
25 Agness dau of Joseph Hanna & Hannah his wf, b. 14th inst.

27 Charles son of William Salter & Rose his wf, b. 5th inst.
28 Mercy Nunes a free mulo.
30 Thomas son of Michael & Mary Fox b. 26th inst.

Page 501, RL1/5, 1790
1790
Jan 1 John Brandford son of John Lane & Mary Elvira his wf b. 28 Nov 1789
2 John nat. son of Kathrine Gibson
3 William nat. son of Elizabeth Morgan
3 Susanna dau of James Hendy M.D. & Lucy his wf, b. 14 Sep 1789
5 Margt: Nicholls dau of James & Mary Redman 3 mos: old
5 John Nicholls son of Benjamin & Barbara Bowen 2 mos: old
7 Benjamin William nat. son of Mary Jackson
7 John Randall son of George & Mary Phillips b. 17 Dec 1789
8 Susanna 3 yrs old a free mulo.
9 Thomas Gibbs son of Thomas & Isabella Busby
10 Ann dau of Samuel & Ann Boxill b. Dec 10 1789
11 Katharine dau of Robert & Jane D'Arey b. 10 Dec 1789
13 Rebecca nat. dau of Mary Lewis

Page 502, RL1/5, 1790
Jan 20 John Edward Rawlins son of James Pritchard & Mary his wf, b. 22 Nov 1789
21 Mary Ann dr: of John & Elizabeth Beckles b. 29 Dec 1789
29 Susanna dau of Samuel & Mary Aims b. 6 Dec 1789
30 William Mines a negro man

Page 503, RL1/5, 1790
Feb 1 William son of Thomas & Mary Oatley 6 yrs old
2 Sarah & Syphax negroes, slaves to Catharine Webb
3 Francis son of Jonas & Mary Austin 14 mos old, Sarah dau of Jonas & Mary Austin b. in 17__
7 Mary Ann dr: of William & Mary King b. 21 Nov 1789
9 Richard a negro ch the prop. of Mrs. Haslewood
14 John son of Phillip & Ann Sober 3 weeks old

Page 504, RL1/5, 1790
Feb 23 Alice Frere dau of Thomas Williams & Damaris Rollstone his wf, b. 24 Jan & bapt. this day
28 Loretta a slave of Mantha Worrell
28 Stephen son of John & Sarah Cutting b. Jan 4 last

Page 505, RL1/5, 1790
Mar 5 William a mulo. the son of Lydia Ostrehan
5 John James a slave (to) Ann StJohn
6 William Thomas son of William & Jane Robinson b. 28 Dec 1789
6 Samuel Welch son of Alexander & Judith Walcott
9 Peter an adult negro the prop. of Frances Niles
13 Mary Arthur dau of Renn & Barbara Phillips b. 13 Dec 1789
14 Stephen son of John & Judith Mary Agard b. 15 Nov 1789
15 George Thomas son of Alexr: Simpson & Mary his wf of the 49th Regt: b. 13 Feb & bapt. 14th inst.

Page 506, RL1/5, 1790
Mar 24 Mary Ann & Charlott 2 adults, slaves to Mrs. Wingate
25 Christian Susanna dau of Jonathan & Christian Susanna Nowell (or Norvell) 2 yrs old
26 Susanna dau of John & Mary Harford b. 15th inst.

Page 507, RL1/5, 1790
Apr 3 Margaret Frances dau of Grenada & Rachael Nightengale b. 6 Nov 1789
4 Ann dau of John & Sarah Huff of the 49 Regt:
4 John Thomas & Sarah chn of Odin & Ann Whitehouse, John b. 20 Oct 1789 & Sarah 5 Jan 1790
5 Christian dr: of William Thomas Mans & Susanna his wf b. 25 Oct 1789
6 Mary Jane nat. dr: of Margaret Harris
6 Cornelius negro slave to Healin King
9 Elizabeth Rose dau of Elizabeth the prop. of Jno: John a free negro
11 Mary Elizabeth nat. dau of Mary Knight b. July 5 1789

Page 508, RL1/5, 1790
Apr 17 Mary Ann dau of John & Amelia Carolina Phillips b. 18 Jan 1789
18 John Thomas Fretwell son of John & Mary Fodringham Ibbott b. 4th inst.
19 Mary dau of Edward & Elizabeth Bryan
19 Mary Ann dau of Mary Lemon a free black
28 John James son of Joseph & Sarah Mercer b. 21 Oct 1789
29 John Benjamin nat. son of Elizabeth Spencer
29 Benjamin James son of Benja: & Harriett Straker Bostock b. Dec 28 1789
30 John James son of John & Elizabeth Hannah Gundry b. 26 Dec 1790 (sic)

Page 509, RL1/5, 1790
May 4 Henry Frere son of Cholmley & Sarah Willoughby b. Apr 7
4 Margt: Hope dr: of Geo: & Mary Benskins b. Feb 2 1787
6 John Gill son of Thos: John Horsham & Frances his wf
8 Thomas William son of William & Elizabeth Byar b. 10th last Sep
9 William James son of Anthony Thomas Whitton Wilson & Eleanor his wf, b. 7th inst.
14 Elizabeth Ann dau of Elizabeth Fitzgerald
15 Kitura Shephard dau of Joseph Devonish & Keturah his wf b. 21 Apr

Page 510, RL1/5, 1790
May 17 Jacob son of Jacob & Ann Smith
19 Nathan son of John Lewis Ashby & Margaret his wf, b. 22 Sep 1788
22 Cornelia Bradshaw & Sarah Greenway mulo. chn prop. of Thomas Rowe
24 Charles Baspoole son of John & Sarah Fayerman b. 7th inst.
25 George Thomas son of William & Mary Pike b. 19 Oct 1785
27 Rebecca Ann dau of William Slade Sparrock & Ann Carleton his wf b. 7 Jan
29 Mary a mulo. slave to Rebecca Price
29 Katharine Ryley
30 James Hinckson son of Nicholas & Eliza White
30 James Magdalen son of Anthony & Mary Magdalen; Ann dau of Robert & Ann Ewing both of the 60th Regt:

Page 511, RL1/5, 1790
June 2 Elizabeth Ann an infant mulo. the prop. of Wm: Pindar
10 Lydia Ann dau of Margaret Hogshard a free mulo.
12 John son of Benjamin & Sarah Payne b. 11th inst.
13 Jeremiah Francis a mulo. slave to Mary Luke

Page 512, RL1/5, 1790
June 20 Robert son of John Ed: & Elizabeth Orderson b. & bapt.
25 Harriet Alice nat. dau of Harriet Dunant
20 Robert a mulo. boy the prop. of Geo: Walrond
20 Harriett Edward nat. dau of Mary Crofts
20 Edward natrl: son of Hannah McConney
30 Thomas son of Thos: Applewhaite & Sarah Ward his wf b. 3 May
30 John Parris son of Latimer Jones & Mary his wf, b. the 13th

Page 513, RL1/5, 1790
July 3 Ann Joanna a mulo. ch slave to Mrs. Nicholls
3 Nancy Barns Robinson mulo. child slave to Ford Barns
6 Jane Abel dau of Thomas Griffith & Lucy Cobham his wf b. 8 June
6 Margaret dau of Esther Merryfield b. 20 Jan last
8 Thomas son of Temple Brisco Whitesides & Winifred his wf b. 11 Feb
8 Abraham a mulo. slave of Abraham Harris

Page 514, RL1/5, 1790
July 18 Peter son of Peter Barro(w) __ Mary his wf
19 Patience dau of Jame(s) (&) Damaris Wiles
19 Sarah Ann dau of Hen(ry) __ Mary Ann Tudor b. Mar 5
24 Francis Ford dau of ____ & Elizabeth Drake b. June 11
24 Robert Alexr: son of Robert & Eliza Harris

Page 515, RL1/5, 1790
Aug 2 Ann dau of Samuel Reed of the 60th Regt: & Mary his wf
5 Mary Christian dau of Rebecca Mascoll b. Nov 13 1789
5 Thomas Daniel son of Thomas & Isabella Hunt b. 23 Dec 1789
10 Sarah Alleyne dau of William & Sarah Mansfield b. 7 July
14 Ann aged mulo. woman the prop. of William Mansfield

Page 516, RL1/5, 1790
Aug 17 George Shephard son of James & Ann Griffiths
17 Jehu son of Phillip & Mary Gambal b. Apr 6 1789
18 Mary dau of Thos: Eburn & Susanna his wf, about 7 mos: old
19 Mary a mulo. ch the prop. of Dcr: Hinds
21 Samuel nat. son of Ann Fish
24 Dorothy Amey dau of William & Mary Holford b. 10 Nov 1789
24 Althea dau of Charles Rudder Arthur & Althea his wf
24 William son of John & Sarah Jones
25 Mary Frances dau of Nicholas & Sarah Hogan 10 weeks old
26 Willey Eleanor dau of Samuel & Elizabeth Padmore b. 11 July last
27 Ann nat. dau of Margaret Jeffers b. 25 Jan
27 Jane a negro woman slave
28 Joanna slave to Sarah Hogan
28 George, Phibba, & Dina, slaves to Miss Kitty Webb
30 Elizabeth natul: dau of Margaret Tredwar 9 mos: old
30 Mary Cooper a free negro woman
30 Richard Pridham son of Richard Jenkins born
31 Mary Ann Bellamy a free negro woman

Page 517, RL1/5, 1790
Sep 1 Edward a mulo. child slave to Mrs. Nebett
1 William Gordon a free negro boy
3 Jane Wentworth dr: of Peter Alsop Kinch & Sarah his wf 4 mos old
4 Samuel son of Ann Griffin a free mulo.
5 Sarah Boucher dau of Daniel & Frances Jeffers b. Nov 9 1788
5 Thos: Alexander nat. son of Ann Cook
6 Mary dau of John & Eliza Leach b. 22 Sep 1789
7 Francis son of Richd: & Ann Manning 14 mos: old
8 Wm: Bernard an infant free mulo. son of Barbara Martin F.M.
8 Mary Judith dau of Barbara Ostrehan a free mulo.
9 Sarah dau of Wm: & Sarah Bycroft, Patrick son of Wm: & Sarah Bycroft b. July 7 1788
10 James son of Henrietta the prop. of Mary Ann Bartrum
12 Patrick John son of Danl: & Thomasin Williams Donovan b. 17 Mar 1790
12 James Salmon son of Geo: & Mary Reed b. 8 May 1789

Page 518, RL1/5, 1790
Sep 16 John a mulatto slave
16 Tobias son of Adam & Mary Ann Leach
17 Hester Ann dau of John & Rebecca Reece b. 1 July last
21 Charlotte a mulo. the prop. of Eleanor Nusum
22 Harriott Ann dr: of James & Elizabeth Turner b. Nov 1789
24 Molly Hester a negro child
24 John Harris son of John & Rebecca Luke
25 George William & John Forster sons of George & Phillippa Marsh, Geo: b. 29 Mar 1789 John b. 8 July 1790
25 Edward son of Edwd: & Abigal McCornsey(?)
26 William son of Arthur Blackate of the 49th Regt:
27 Mary Ann dau of William & Mary Ann Barrow
28 Frances dau of Saml: Clarke Goring & Mary his wf
29 Mary Vincent a mulo.
29 Sarah Price nat. dr: of Margt: Ellis
30 John Henry son of John & Eliza Gittens Pollard

Page 519, RL1/5, 1790
Oct 3 Thos: son of James Malady of the 49 Regt:
4 Charles Joseph son of Timothy & Mary Ann Mahony 7 weeks old
7 Samuel Goulding son of Ambrose & Frances Caroline Niles 3 mos: old
10 Ann Gardner from the 49 Regt:
10 Daniel son of Daniel & Mary Gibbes of the 49th Regt:
11 Catharine dau of John & Catharine Flanagan 5 days old
11 Henry Charles James son of James & Mary Ann Butcher b. Sep 8
12 Stephen Henry son of John & Martha Walcott b. 18 Apr

13 John Richard son of Richard Gilberd decd & Joanna Carr 3 weeks old
15 Richard Walcott son of Stephen & Mary Hayes b. Nov 27

Page 520, RL1/5, 1790
Oct 17 Samuel Stevens son of Thomas & Elizabeth Frances Spencer b. 30 Sep
24 Elizabeth nat. dau of Mary Roberts
24 Harriett Ann dau of John & Elizabeth Warner 3 mos: old
24 Sarah nat. dau of Jane Mills 6 yrs old
25 Edward Butlar son of Samuel & Frances Taylor b. July 10
27 William son of Martha Blackman free mulo.
30 Francis Vial free mulo.

Page 521, RL1/5, 1790
Nov 3 Samuel nat. son of Mary Andrews 3 mos: old
4 Sarah Elizabeth nat. dau of Thomasin McPherson 3 weeks old
10 Margarett Christian dau of Richard & Mary Mason b. July 25
11 William a mulo. ch the prop. of Jane Holloway
11 Loisa Ann dau of Richard & Ann Manning 9 weeks old
11 Mary an adult the prop. of Robt: Williams
15 Mary Ann & John Chase chn of Daniel & Frances Jeffers, Mary Ann b. Nov 5 1787 John Chase b. 10 Aug 1790

Page 522, RL1/5, 1790
Nov 20 James Fraser son of Benjamin Ross & Katharine his wf b. 19 inst.
24 Damaris dau of George & Sarah Reed 6 mos old
28 William son of William & Mary Scrogle of the 15th Regt:
28 Catherine dau of Thomas & Eleanor Scroper of the 15th Regt:
29 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Spellas b. 2nd inst.

Page 523, RL1/5, 1790
Dec 5 Mary dau of Mathew Belckley(?) & Ann his wf both of 13 Reg.
7 Mary dau of Thomas & Susanna Baynes
7 John Henry nat. son of Mary Alnutt
8 Richard, Mary, & Samuel chn of John & Elizabeth Field, Richard 4 yrs old, Mary 3 yrs, Samuel 18 mos

Page 524, RL1/5, 1790
Dec 16 Katharine dau of Simon Bullock of 15 Reg. & Eleanor his wf
16 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Dodd from his Majestys ship the Sole Bay
25 Christian Prudence dau of John & Margaret Cole b. 21 Nov last
26 Mary dau of John Summers of the 49th Regt: & Margaret his wf
26 Joseph William son of Joseph Skinner & Rebecker his wf
26 Henry son of Jeremiah McGlemmurrey of 15 Reg. & Lucy his wf b. 25 Nov
26 Eliza Favorite dau of John Phillips of 13 Reg. & Anna his wf b. 22 Nov
26 Henry John son of Henry Gibbes & Milisent Allen his wf
26 Rebecca dau of John & Judith Mary Agard b. 10th inst.
29 Elizabeth dau of Katharine Fercharson a free mulo. b. 13 July

Page 525, RL1/5, 1791
1791
Jan 1 Sarah Elizabeth dau of Henry Cheeks & Ann his wf, b. 2 Feb 1790
2 George son of William Rice of 13 Reg. & Sarah his wf b. 12 Dec 1790
3 Emelia nat. dau of Mary Beckles b. 18 Dec 1790
4 James son of James Kelly of 13 Reg. & Elen his wf b. 24 Dec 1790
5 William Moore a free negro man aged about 42 yrs
7 Mary Anne dau of Anne Durant a free mulo. woman, b. 14 Nov 1790
11 Sarah Ann dau of Nathan & Mary Lucas
12 William son of William & Mary Sinclair of the 13th Regt:
13 Benjamin Thomas son of Thomas & Jennett Gaskin b. 21 Apr 1790
14 Francis Harriott Jane dau of John & Ann Carter b. 12 Dec last
14 James an adult negro man slave to Mary King
W. Garnett

Page 526, RL1/5, 1791
Jan 20 Francis son of Richard & Jane Benskin b. Sep 21 1790
22 Anthony Banister an adult negro man
23 Thomas son of John Moor of 49 Reg. & Mary his wf b. 20 inst.
24 John William son of John William Sober & Sarah his wf b. 3 June 1790
25 John son of John Sheerer of the Royal Art. & Ann his wf
27 John William son of Jno: Love Robinson & Christian Ann his wf, b. Nov 29 1790
27 Benja: Thomas son of Benjamin Morgan & Eleanor his wf b. 14 Dec 1790
28 Thomas William nat. son of Sarah Young b. 11 Feb 1790
28 Nathaniel son of Jane Cunningham from the 49th Regt:
29 John Thomas son of John Bourne & Margaret his wf, b. Aug 9 1790
29 Sarah Elizabeth dr: of Christian Adamson a free mulo. woman
30 George James son of John & Mercy Ironmonger b. 20th inst.
30 John a negro man slave to Mrs. Durant

Page 527, RL1/5, 1791
Feb 1 John King son of Terence McBreedy & Marianne his wf b. 27 Apr 1789
2 Susanna nat. dau of Margarett Manuel
2 Mary an adult free mulo.
8 Sarah Ann dau of Matha Edey a free mulo., b. 18 Nov 1790

Page 528, RL1/5, 1791
Feb 17 Eleanor Ann nat. dau of Frances Bascomb
17 Mary Ann dau of Thomas Harris & Sarah Ann his wf
19 Thomas son of Thomas Williams & Damaris Rollstone his wf b. Jan 25 1791
19 Rachael dau of John Benskins & Frances his wf
20 Elizabeth dau of John Cuddle of the 49th Regt:
22 Elizabeth dau of John Daxon & Katharine Abella his wf b. 3d inst.
23 Sarah an adult negro woman slave to Ely Leach
23 Johannetta dau of Richard Butcher & Susanna his wf b. Jan 13 1790
28 Michael nat. son of Elizabeth Burnet b. 6 Nov 1790

Page 529, RL1/5, 1791

Mar 2 James an infant mulo. the son of Betcy Blackman a free negro
3 William George son of George & Elizabeth Tryhane b. 10 Jan
6 William son of Rowland & Frances Webster b. this day
9 Keturah Mehetabell dau of John Jones Grasett & Mehetabell his wf, b. 23 Sep 1790
13 Elizabeth Hulme dau of Thomas Clunn Blackburn & Matilda his wf, b. 27 Oct 1790

Page 530, RL1/5, 1791
Mar 16 Joseph Dottin son of Jonathan & Anna Maria Blenman b. Feb 18
17 Elizabeth Jones dau of James & Lucy Hendy b. 1st inst.
18 Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Taylor b. 11 Jan last
18 Francis Grey son of Thomas & Jane Archer b. 13 Feb last
24 Hannah dau of Elizabeth Delavan (or Delavare) widow, b. 9 Nov 1788
26 William nat. son of Elizabeth Archer b. 6th inst.
26 Salvina nat. dau of Katharine Jane Hill
29 Jane D'Arcey dau of Richard & Sarah Gollop Peirce b. 8th inst.
Cert. by Wi: Garnett Rector

Page 531, RL1/5, 1791
Apr 8 Elizabeth an infant negro ch the prop. of Eliza: Phillips
8 Jacob Defreaza (or Depeaza) a free mulo. an adult
8 Christopher Power an adult aged 20 yrs:
8 William nat. son of Elizabeth Ann Chaderton b. 24 Dec 1788, Francis nat. son of said Elizabeth Ann b. Oct 12 1790
8 Jonathan nat. son of Eleanor Sandiford b. Feb 14 last
10 Mary Ann dau of Richard Harris
10 Margaret & Isabella 2 negro women slaves to Thos: Woodin
13 Samuel a mulo. man slave to Timothy Thornhill

Page 532, RL1/5, 1791
Apr 17 John Paul son of Thomas & Mary Warner b. 25 Mar last
21 James Harris son of George Phillips & Mary his wf b. 30 Mar
26 Eyear King son of William Carrington & Martha his wf b. 15 Feb 1790
30 Frances dau of Bazil Thomas & Elizabeth his wf, b. Mar 31

Page 533, RL1/5, 1791
May 1 Richard 6 yrs & James 4 yrs of age, sons of Sarah Dyer free negro
1 Robert Quintyne son of Philip Jackman & Sarah his wf, b. 13 Apr
4 John Tull son of Henry & Sarah Thomas b. 10 Jan last
4 Robert John son of John Thomas Tull & Harriott Mills his wf b. 3 Apr
8 George son of Thomas Maley & Bridgett his wf, b. 1 May inst.
11 Elizabeth Jane dau of Thomas Farley & Margaret Susanna his wf, b. 3rd inst.
12 John Ann nat. dau of Elizabeth Neptune b. 24 Apr last
12 Kitty Ann dau of Barbara Martin a free mulo., b. 28 Sep 1790
13 Thomas nat. son of Elizabeth Evans b. Apr 2
14 Ruth nat. dau of Isabella King by George Ellis b. Feb last

Page 534, RL1/5, 1791
May 16 James son of John Walcott & Sarah his wf, b. 10th inst.
17 Abraham, Durinda, & Mary Ann slaves, prop. of Honble: Francis Ford
19 Elizabeth Gaskin a free mulatto
19 Elizabeth Crouch posthumous dau of Benjamin Olton & Mary his wf b. 10 Oct 1786
21 Phillip nat. son of Mary Simmonds Stanton b. 31 Jan
21 Jane Ann dau of George Newton & Elizabeth his wf, b. Nov 1 1790
22 Samuel son of Samuel Boxill & Ann his wf, b. 15th inst.

Page 535, RL1/5, 1791
June __ Thomas son of William & Sarah Arty b. Feb 1 1789
__ John William a free mulo. infant:
__ Sarah dau of Thomas & Ann Callard b. 23 May
__ Margaret Ann dau of Joseph Archer & Mary Everson his wf b. 9 May
7 Mary Phillips Fletcher a free mulo. woman
12 Susanna dau of William & Margaret Gilks b. 6th inst.
13 Sarah Chase dau of Nicholas Bourne & Elizabeth his wf b. 3 Apr

Page 536, RL1/5, 1791
June 16 Thomas nat. son of Elizabeth Moore b. in Apr 1790
19 William Lewis son of John Lewis Ashby & Margaret Rebecca his wf b. May 27, N.B. the proper name of the above Mrs. Lewis is Margaret Rebecca
22 William Kelley a free mulo. about 20 yrs of age
23 George Henry Augustus son of Mary Gittens a free mulo.
27 Anna Maria dau of Robert D'Arey Leiut: of Royal Engineers & Jane his wf, b. 16 May last

Page 537, RL1/5, 1791
July 2 Elizabeth a mulo. infant slave to Thomas Hurdle
4 Ann nat. dau of Elizabeth Cook
6 Rebecca Ann dau of John Ramsey decd & Sarah his wf b. 15 Nov 1790
10 Esther Doldron a free negro b. 10 Jan 1790
15 Nathaniel Arthur son of John Ulysses Thorne & Ann his wf b. 21 July 1788
15 Thomas a negro child, Samuel a ditto; Thomas Pare a free negro

Page 538, RL1/5, 1791
July 25 Belle nat. dau of Judith Ann Blackgrove b. 30 Nov 1790
31 Thomas son of Thomas Adamson Hope & Margaret his wf b. 26th inst.
31 Margaret Adrian dau of Robert Walton & Ann his wf b. 25 Mar 1790
31 William son of Nicholas & Elizabeth White b. 26th inst.

Page 539, RL1/5, 1791
Aug 1 John Arthur Terril a mulo. slave b. 19 June last
1 Sam: Collier a mulatto slave b. 9 Apr 1790
3 Christian Ann dau of Henry Woodin & Rebecca his wf b. 19 Aug 1789

4 Nancy a mulo. & Kitty Princess do: slaves of Miss Nicholls
13 Richard John son of Richard & Susanna Butcher b. 7th inst.

Page 540, RL1/5, 1791
Aug 16 Nathaniel John son of Nathl: Weekes & Ann his wf, b. Nov 7 1790
17 Robert a mulo. slave to Ursula Wood
18 Benjamin son of John Gundry & Elizabeth his wf, b. 9 Jan last
18 John Sheafe son of Thomas & Janette Gaskin b. 1st inst.
20 Thomas Peirce nat. son of Rebecca Dalton b. 23 May 1789
22 Mary nat. dau of Rebecca Pollard b. 7 June
22 Isaac Richard a mulo. slave to Samuel Lynch
24 Charlotte Tull dau of James Murrow & Ann Maria his wf, b. 14 Dec 1789
25 Sarah Ann b. 2 Mar 1788, Mary Spencer b. 18 Nov 1790, both chn of James Phillips & Elizabeth Ann his wf
26 William nat. son of Henrietta Lucas b. 6 July last
26 John nat. son of Eleanor Hall; Elizabeth natural dau of Elizabeth Scott Hall
31 Sarah a negro woman slave to Eleanor Ward

Page 541, RL1/5, 1791
Sep 1 Mary Grace a mulo. slave the prop. of Joshua Ireland
1 Richard William son of Richd: Vines Ellicott & Agnes his wf b. 9 Apr
2 John William a mulo. slave to Sarah Mullinix
4 Samuel Fleeson son of Joseph & Sarah Leacock b. 13 Aug last
4 John Isaac James son of Daniel & Ann Broadhead b. 9 Aug last
8 Charlotte Hall a free mulo.
8 Charles son of John & Eleanor Gill b. 15 Aug last
9 Thomas Nusum a mulo. slave
9 Jane Anson dau of John & Agness Ryan b. 27 Sep 1790
9 James William Ruthven son of Thomas & Elizabeth Crunkhom b. July 10
9 Thomasin dau of William & Ann Grimes b. Jan 10 1790
9 William Edward son of Nicholas Humphry Walrond & Mary Cutting his wf b. 21 Aug 1788, Henry son of above Nicholas Humphry Walrond & Mary Cutting his wife b. 7 Aug last
14 Katharine dau of John Coulter of 49 Reg. & Katharine his wf b. 6 inst.
14 Katharine dau of David & Mary Farnie b. 11 Aug

Page 542, RL1/5, 1791
Sep 17 Joe Gittens & James Henry negro child___ ____ to John Ulyss__ ____
24 John nat. son of Reb____ Mathews b. 17th inst.
24 Christian Angell Waterman ___ of William Ashby & Elizabeth ___ b. in 1785
25 Elizabeth a mulo. ____ to Robert Beckles
26 Mary dau of Thomas ____ & Isabella his wf, b. ____
26 Phillip Lytcott son of ____ & Eleanor Hinds b. 25 ___
27 William nat. son of ____ Temple
27 George an infant mulo. ____
28 Ann dau of James Went & Mary his wf, b. 24 Aug
30 Edward son & slave to ____ Butlar a free negro

Page 543, RL1/5, 1791
Oct __ Martha nat. dau to Isabella Hurley b. 14 Jan 1789
__ James Edmund son of John Ulysses Thorne & Ann Elizabeth his wf b. Aug 5
__ Robert son of John & Mary Bromly of the 49th Regt:
__ Caroline dau of William John King & Mary his wf, b. 29 Sep 1791
__ Andrew son of Andrew & Ann Draper b. Sep 19 last
__ James a negro man slave to John Phillips
__ Elizabeth a mulatto slave to Mary Ann Phillips
__ Sarah dau of Edward Evitt & Sarah his wf, b. 11 Aug 1790
__ Elizabeth nat. dau of Sarah Moore

Page 544, RL1/5, 1791
Oct 20 William son of Thomas Griffith & Lucy his wf, 21 Aug last
21 Henry son of Samuel Young & Mary his wf, 18th inst.
22 Robert Elias son of John & Elizabeth Chaderton his wf b. 30 May
25 Eleanor Ann dau of ____ & Frances Butlar b. 9 Oct
28 Sarah an adult free ____
31 George a mulo. slave __ Robert Walton

Page 545, RL1/5, 1791
Nov __ John James son of John Johnson & Mary his wf, b. Aug 25
__ Frances a mulo. woman an adult, Louiza dr: of do: both slaves to Eleanor Adams of Xt: Church
__ Richard Kennedy free mulo.
__ John son of James Sedgwick King & ____ Despray his wf
6 Ren Suttle a free mulo.
6 Robert son of James Reed of the Royal Art. & Bidly his wf
11 Elizabeth Martha dau of Robert Harris & Elizabeth his __ b. 25 Sep
12 Frederick son of Frederick Maitland & Catharine his wf b. Oct 12
12 George son of James Anstice & Sarah Porter his wf, b. 5 July
12 Mary dau of Augustus & Mary Curley
__ Anna Mary nat. dau of Harriet Durrant (or Dunant) b. 28 Aug last

Page 546, RL1/5, 1791
Nov 17 Charlotte dau of Cholmeley Willoughby & Susanna his wf b. 9 Aug
18 William Henry Howard aged 8 yrs
18 Mary Kathrine dau of William & Sarah Trehern b. Sep 30
18 Thomas a negro slave the prop. of Laura Phillips
25 George Halls an infant negro
27 John son of Francis Wade of 49 Reg. & Mary his wf b. 12 inst.
27 Timothy son of Timothy & Johanna Turpin b. Oct 1
28 Margaret Rosalinda dau of Louis Francois Isidore LeFort & Ann Catharine his wf, b. 29 Aug last
28 Samuel & Jane mulo. slaves both ye prop. of Edd: Yard
28 James a mulo. slave the prop. of Sarah Messiah
29 John William son of William Payne & Elizabeth Ward his wf b. 5 inst.

Page 547, RL1/5, 1791

Dec 2 John William nat. son of Christian Wright
3 George Edward son of John Dear & Elizabeth his wf b. 22 June
4 George Taylor son of William Horsham & Mary Stacey his wf b. 16 Oct
5 Eleanor a negro child
5 John son of Robert & Mary Winsboroug of the 49th Regt:
11 Nathaniel French son of Barwick Bruce & Mabel his wf b. 23 Nov
11 Jane Martin natl: dau of Elizabeth Davis Clarke
12 Rebecca Agness dau of John Downes & Rebecca his wf b. 10 July
13 John Henry son of Edward & Mary Delph b. 22 Sep last

Page 548, RL1/5, 1791
Dec 16 Elizabeth dau of John McNally of 49 Reg. & Margaret his wf, 16 Nov
17 Valentine nat. son of Mary Welch b. 19 Nov last
18 Mary dau of Alexander Simpson of the 49th Regt: & Mary his wf
18 William John son of Joseph & Hannah Hanna of the 49th Regt:
20 Phillis a negro slave to Mary Nickolls
21 Katharine dau of Joseph Dunn of the 49th Regt: & Eleanor his wf
21 Christian Forbes free mulo. woman late from Dominica; Carr a mulo. girl, dau (of) Christian Forbes late from Dominica
21 Thomas son of James Griffith & Ann his wf, b. 27 Oct last
22 Thomas Barberie son of Joseph & Martha Thorne b. 20 Nov last
22 Robert & Richard sons of Mary Ann Nurse a free mulo. woman
22 Eliza & Sarah Rose chn of Sarah Ryan a free mulo. woman
22 Antonietta dau of Christian Blackman a free mulo. woman
25 Sarah dau of Joseph Lyass of the 49th Regt: & Joanna his wf
26 George Holland a mulo. slave to Sml: Laroque Bruce
26 Richard son of Benja: & Sarah Payne b. 20 July last
27 Sarah free negro an adult; Sarah Rogers free negro an adult; Joanna Polgreen free negro an adult
27 Sarah Elizabeth dau of Isaac & Dorothy Kirton
28 Jane a negro girl slave to Wm: Kell
28 Lucy Ann dau of John Towers & Deliverance his wf, b. 2nd inst.
28 Sarah Maria dau of Samuel Nusum & Rebecca his wf, b. 2 Nov
29 Mary a mulo. slave to Eliza: Mahon
29 John David son of William & ____ ____
1790 (sic)
____ 30 John a negro ch slave to Joseph Leacock; Mary a free negro woman
31 Renn son of Nathaniel & ____ Phillips b. 26 Feb last

Page 549, RL1/5, 1792
1792
Jan 1 William Thomas son of Samuel & Francis Nusum b. 17 Nov last
3 Samuel William a mulo. slave to Wm: Reeves
3 George Ruthven a mulo. infant slave to Eleanor Cole
4 Betcy Emelia dr: of Princes a free mulo.
5 Sarah adult negro woman & Mary Jane a negro woman, slaves to Molly Ostrehan a mulatto woman
5 Margaret an aged negro woman slave to Benja: Gaskins
12 Mary Ann dau of Thomas & Susanna Baggs b. 23 Nov 1791
12 Elizabeth Ann Letts dau of John Codd & Marianne his wf b. 3 Dec 1791
12 Marianne a mulo. slave the prop. of Isaac Williamson
12 James nat. son of Sarah Lock b. 24 Dec 1791

Page 550, RL1/5, 1792
Jan 18 John Abel McAbee a mulo. the prop. of John Ed: Orderson
18 William Henry nat. son of Ann Hughes aged 14 mos
20 Joseph Farrell son of William Farrell Bowen & Rebecca his wf, b. 21 Mar 1791
24 Margaret dau of Nathaniel & Sarah Phillips b. 13 Apr 1789
27 Mary Christian a mulo. girl the prop. of Thomas Wade Junr:
27 Thomas a mulo. boy the prop. of Gibson Beresford
29 Agnes dau of Thomas & Ann McIntosh b. 29 July 1788, Thomas son of Thomas & Ann McIntosh b. 26 May 1791
31 James Alexander son of Joseph Devonish & Keturah Shepherd his wf, b. 18 Dec 1791

Page 551, RL1/5, 1792
Feb 1 Phillis a negro the prop. of John Couse Stevenson a free mulo.
2 William Jay a mulo. the prop. of Elizabeth Cogan
2 Jane b. Dec 7 1789 & George b. June 2 1791 chn of Thomas Ibbott Pence & Mary Ann his wf
3 Sarah a negro the prop. of Francis Prescod
3 Isaac a slave to Thos: Chase
7 Mary Jane dau of Edward Robert Jackson & Rebecca his wf b. 27 Jan
8 John LeMessurer son of John LeMessurer Smith & Susanna his wf b. 7 Dec 1791
12 James Susanna & Elizabeth chn of Thomas Wilmot Perch & Susanna his wf
13 George son of Daniel Donovan & Elizabeth his wf

Page 552, RL1/5, 1792
Feb 15 Theodosia Caroline dau of John Alexander Walcott & Judith his wf, b. Aug 28 1790
16 Thomasin dau of Thomas Nihil & Elizabeth his wf, b. 27 Sep 1789
18 Frances Lasley, Margaret Jane, & Robert 3 chn of Amarillis Collymore a free mulo. woman
24 Mary Nicolls dau of Richard Pedrum & Ann his wf, b. 4 Oct 1791
28 Mary Ann dau of Hanna Lashley free mulo.
29 Josias Hovel son of Jonas Bryant & Frances his wf b. 22 Jan
29 William Knight a mulo. slave to Mrs. Wood

Page 553, RL1/5, 1792
Mar 4 Elizabeth a mulo. slave to Gabriel Jemmot
9 William son of William Price & Christian his wf, b. 10 Feb

Page 554, RL1/5, 1792
Mar 18 James a negro slave the prop. of James Rea
18 James Agard son of Thomas John Manning & Mary his wf b. 19 Feb
22 Susanna Holder dau of George Thomas Bishop & Elizabeth his wf, b. 11 Sep 1791

24 Edmund, Samuel, & Marianne free mulos.; Mary a free mulo.
27 Elizabeth Mary dau of John Wilmot Hicks & Margaret his wf b. 20 Jan
31 Robert Marshall son of Thos: Williams & Damaris Rollstone his wf, b. 14 Feb

Page 555, RL1/5, 1792
Apr 4 Jane Ann nat. dau of Elizabeth Logan
5 Timothy a negro man slave to Mrs. Haslewood
6 John Arthur son of Renn Phillips & Barbara his wf, b. 10 June 1791
9 John Richards dau (sic) of Hen(r)y Lagorce & Elizabeth his wf, b. 28 June 1791
9 Elizabeth Ann dau of Isaac Drayton Goddard & Elizabeth Mary his wf, b. Feb 9 1792
10 George son of William & ____ Warner
10 Samuel, William Robert, & Ann Christian 3 mulo. chn the prop. of Mrs. Neblett
13 Mary Cheney a free negro

Page 556, RL1/5, 1792
Apr 17 Mathew Hutton son of Cayley Johnson & Sarah his wf b. 27 Nov 1791
21 Sarah a free negro
22 Mary dau of John & Jane Herbert b. 18 Mar last
22 Samuel David son of John & Jane Weatherhead b. 23 Jan last
22 Charlotte Phillippa dau of Anthony & Sarah Webster
29 Marianne dau of Philip Sober & Elizabeth his wf, b. 12th inst.

Page 557, RL1/5, 1792
May 1 William son of Oden Whitehouse & Ann his wf, b. 11 Mar
6 Benjamin Lony son of Richard Blackmore of 60th Reg. & Mary his wf
9 Francis a negro man the prop. of John Dash
10 John Branker son of Philip Jackman & Sarah his wf b. Apr 19 1792
11 Catharine an adult slave to Hannah Shurland
11 Sarah Ann a free negro woman
11 Elizabeth nat. dau of Sarah Jackson
13 Forster son of George Maynard & Susanna Gibbes his wf b. 15 Apr
13 Jane dau of Jacob & Ann Smith b. 2 Apr last

Page 558, RL1/5, 1792
May 18 Elizabeth a mulo. ch the prop. of Alice Wingate
18 Rachael about 13 yrs old the prop. of Frances Jones
19 Mary a free mulo.
20 Charlotte Ann dau of William Denner Arty & Sarah his wf, b. 18 Jan 1792
21 James a mulo. ch the prop. of Eleanor Hasell
22 Abraham Hiram son of Christopher Cole & Elizabeth his wf
23 Samuel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Padmore b. 17 Apr 1792
24 Bishop son of John Straker & Frances his wf, b. 21 Mar 1792
26 Elizabeth Cooper dau of Cooper Polgreen & Sarah his wf b. 18 Apr 1792
28 Elizabeth dau of Samuel John Ashby & Elizabeth his wf b. Oct 10 1791
29 Mary dau of George & Mary Reed b. Oct 31 1791
29 Louisa nat. dau of Christian Ashwell
30 Hester Evans a negro slave; Sarah a negro slave

Page 559, RL1/5, 1792
June 1 John son of Thomas & Jane Sparrock b. 31 Dec 1791
2 William Haughn son of John Salmon & Sarah his wf, b. July 23 1791
3 Elizabeth Mashart dau of Isaac Campion & Elizabeth his wf b. Dec 21 1789
3 William son of Renn Brown & Tabitha his wf, b. Oct 26 1791
5 Mary Elizabeth dau of John William Sober & Sarah his wf b. 9 May
6 Francis son of Rebecca Prince Ford free mulo., b. 15 Aug 1789, James William son of above Rebecca Prince b. 11 May
7 Susanna Franklin dau of Robert & Susanna Holloway b. 10 May
8 George Richard son of William & Mary Bynoe b. 9 Apr last
13 John Thomas son of John McQueen & Lydia his wf, b. 15 Feb

Page 560, RL1/5, 1792
June 24 Henry son of George Forsyte of the Royal Art. & Ann his wf b. 9 inst.
24 Joseph a mulo. slave 2 yrs old
24 Samuel Phillips son of John Ibbott & Mary Fothering his wf
25 Mary Elizabeth dau of Thomas Applewhait & Sarah Wood his wf b. 23 May
26 Susanna Bruce dau of Terence McBreedy & Mary Ann his wf, b. June 9
29 Edward James nat. son of Mary Murray b. Jan 3

Page 561, RL1/5, 1792
July 1 John Randall nat. son of Mary Ann StHill b. Apr 9
4 Elizabeth dau of Hugh Williams & Mercy Ann his wf b. 31 Jan 1788, Hugh Barton son of Hugh Williams & Mercy Ann his wife b. Feb 25 1790
4 Samuel Munckley son of Samuel Richards & Jane his wf b. Mar 1 1792
7 James William Date a free negro
7 Marianna dau of John Richard Webb & Elizabeth his wf b. Apr 23
8 James nat. son of Anna Hubbard b. 5 Sep 1791
8 Benjamin Gaskin son of William Williams & Ann his wf b. 15 Dec 1790
9 Elizabeth Crofts a free negro
12 Henry Maxwell nat. son of Henrietta Maxwell Adams b. 29 June last
15 Robert John son of Robert Young & Mary his wf, b. 25 Apr

Page 562, RL1/5, 1792
July 19 John son of John Clear & Elizabeth Laurence his wf, b. 17th inst.
21 John Robert son of William Edwards & Harriot his wf, b. 13th inst.
22 Benjamin James son of Samuel Beard & Elizabeth his wf b. 17 July 1791
24 William son of John Ashby & Mary his wf, b. 27 Apr last
27 Hannah Jest nat. dau of Elizabeth Trounce b. 4 Jan last
28 William son of Duncan McNieal & Elizabeth his wf, b. 2 May 1790
30 Mary dau of Henry Megrath & Jane his wf, b. 11 Oct 1791
30 Sarah Elizabeth dau of Joseph Leacock & Sarah his wf

Page 563, RL1/5, 1792

Aug 2 Mary Ann dau of Josias Webster & Mary his wf
2 Thomas son of Mary Ann Eaton widow
3 James a negro ch the prop. of Mary Reece
7 Johanna Straughan dau of Nicholas White & Elizabeth his wf
9 Susanna & Elizabeth infant mulo. chn, twins, free
9 John Richard a negro slave to John Nusum
10 James nat. son of Mary Bulkly
10 Mary Ann dau of Benjamin Benjamin & Mary his wf, b. 24 July
10 Sarah Elizabeth dau of Edwd: Preston & Sarah his wf
11 Elizabeth Ann a mulo. infant dau of Martha Battyn free N.
15 Rose a negro woman slave to Benjamin Alleyne Cox
15 Philly Harriott a negro woman slave to Frances Boore

Page 564, RL1/5, 1792
Aug 17 Mary Jane nat. dau of Charlotte Alunt(?)
19 William son of William & Elizabeth Cleaver b. 4 Jan 1791
19 Polly Ann free mulo.; Benjamin James free mulo.; Elizabeth Maria & Barbara free mulos.
21 Mary Barbara negro slave to B. A. Cox; Mary a free mulo. girl; Jane a negro girl slave to Mrs. Penny
22 Lucy dau of Jas: & Sarah Watson
23 Elizabeth Dearsley a negro slave; Frances a negro slave; Hannah Hope a free negro child
26 Elizabeth Ann a free mulo.
26 Christian Walker dau of Gibbes Walker Jordan & Amy North his wf b. 8 Dec 1791
26 John son of John & Elizabeth Leach b. Sep 13 1791
27 Jane Durant a free mulo. about 2 yrs old
27 Frances Ann dau of Benja: Lawrence & Sarah his wf
28 Richard a negro slave
29 Thomas John son of William & Eleanor Waterman b. 7 Dec 1791
30 Elizabeth Frances dau of Richard Harris & Letitia John his wf b. 1 June

Page 565, RL1/5, 1792
Sep 1 William Maynard son of Francis Ford Pinder & Elizabeth Christian his wf, b. 7 July
4 Nancy a negro woman slave to Thomas Duke
4 Jack William & Sarah Jane negro slaves the prop. of John Bascome
5 Frances Maria dau of Edwd: & Frances Hill b. Nov 25 1790, John Edward son of Edward Hill & Frances his wf b. 17 Aug 1792
7 John Lashley son of Nathaniel & Mary Gittens
7 Mary dau of William Welch & Ann his wf, b. 10 May last
8 Elizabeth Jane dau of John & Mercy Ironmonger b. 9 Aug last
9 John Thomas a mulo. slave to Edwd: Butler
9 William a mulatto slave to Mary Ann Pollard
10 Sarah dau to James King Went & Mary his wf, b. 17 Aug last
10 Andromeda dr: of Peter & Mary Edney 18 mos: old
13 Thomas an infant negro ye prop. of Thomas Hordle
14 Sarah Hannah dau of Ann Straker free mulo. woman, about 6 yrs old
14 Francis son of John & Elizabeth Ramsey b. 28 Jan 1791
15 Esther Pockett dau of John Hicks Goddard & Elizabeth his wf 20 mos old

Page 566, RL1/5, 1792
Sep 17 Catharine Ann dau of Thomas Mevity & Mary his wf
18 Catharine Ann a mulo. slave to Thomas Maxwell
19 John a free mulo.
19 Samuel son of William & Elizabeth Birney b. 10th inst.
19 George William son of George Clevell & Susanna his wf ab: 2 1/2 yrs old
20 Nathaniel son of Jonathan & Christian Nowell (or Norvell) b. 2 Aug 1790
21 Christian Ann dau of John Thompson & Margaret his wf b. 4 Nov 1791
21 William Cook a mulo. ch; Christian Porter free mulo.; Mary Healis a free mulo.
22 Thomas Polgreen son of James Murrow & Ann Maria his wf
25 Roland son of Henry McDavid & Elizabeth his wf, b. 11 June
27 Susanna Christian dau of John King & Hannah his wf b. 16 June
28 Prudence dau of Mary Gittens a free mulo.
30 Elizabeth Frances dau of Samuel Ames & Mary his wf b. 15 Apr

Page 567, RL1/5, 1792
Oct 2 William Daniel son of William Earle & Margaret his wf, 26 Sep
5 William Thomas son of William Savery & Elizabeth his wf, b. 8 Mar
7 Joseph & Margaret Ann son & dau of John Prescutt & Elizabeth his wf, b. 20 Apr 1791
8 Lucretia dau of Joseph Ostrehan & Elvira his wf, b. 29 Sep
11 Maria dau of John Spellen & Elizabeth his wf, b. 16 Sep
13 Thomas Salmon son of Benjamin Forte Farley & Judith his wf b. 3 June
15 Thomas Spencer son of John Edward Orderson & Elizabeth his wf b. Sep 21

Page 568, RL1/5, 1792
Oct 19 Benjamin mulo. infant son of Ann Bulcock free negro woman
21 Francis son of Nicholas White & Elizabeth his wf, b. 13th inst.
22 Sarah dau of John Walcott & Sarah his wf, b. 4th inst.
23 Elizabeth nat. (dau) of Margaret Parsons
25 John Williams son of William Wetherhead & Jane his wf b. 24 July
26 Margaret dau of John Thompson & Margaret his wf, b. 8th inst.
26 George Francis son of George Benscome & Mary his wf b. 6 Nov 1791
26 July Ann dau of John & Mary Long
27 Sarah Elizabeth dau of William Walrond & Sarah Elizabeth Lake his wf, b. 8th inst.
31 Mary Ann dau of Robert Berney & Charlotte his wf, b. 1st inst.

Page 569, RL1/5, 1792
Nov 1 Eleanor dau of John Gill & Eleanor his wf, b. 2 Oct last
2 James son of William Butler & Ann his wf b. 8 June 1790, John son of William Butler & Ann his wf b. 8 Oct last

Page 570, RL1/5, 1792
Nov 17 Rachael Rose a negro the prop. of Alexander Barkley
18 Sarah Ann dau of William Forster & Ann his wf, b. 4 Sep last

21 Elizabeth dau of James & Henrietta Oglevie an infant
22 George Jacob son of Mary Depeza a free mulo.
25 Mary Ann nat. dau of Elizabeth Spencer b. Nov 7
29 William Elder son of Nathaniel Lewis & Elizabeth his wf b. 28 May
30 Christian Susanna Robinson dau of James Guy & Christian his wf, b. 21 Sep last

Page 571, RL1/5, 1792
Dec 2 Mary b. 11 Nov 1788, Isaiah b. 22 Mar 1790, Joseph b. 16 Apr 1791, dau & sons of Isaiah Quarliss & Mary his wf
2 Martha Jane dau of William Wade & Sarah Catharine his wf b. Mar 19 1792
2 John son of Daniel Broadhead & Ann his wf, b. Nov 6 1792
4 Nathan son of Nathan Lucas & Mary his wf, b. Oct 1 1792
5 Aurora a mulo. the prop. of William Moore
7 John Cuffey a negro man the prop. of John Hamilton
9 Sarah Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Sarah Ann Robson b. Aug 20 1792
11 Harriott b. 13 Dec 1789, Rachael June 9 1791, daus of Abraham Luke Harris & Elizabeth his wf
11 Charlotte Augustus Sophia a free mulo. infant
13 William Henry son of William Henry Wharton & Mary his wf, b. Apr 19 1791
14 William a mulo. ch the prop. of Thos: Woodin

Page 572, RL1/5, 1792
Dec 15 Elizabeth dau of Jonathan Blenman & Anna Maria his wf, b. 20 Nov
20 David b. 7 Sep 1787, Jonathan b. 25 Oct 1791 sons of William Martindale & Mary Seare his wf
20 Charles Phillips b. 12 Aug 1784, William Senhouse b. 21 Aug 1787 sons of Ambrose John Niles & Frances Caroline his wf, Ann Susanna dau of Ambrose John Niles & Frances Caroline his wf, b. 8 Jan 1792
26 John Farrell son of John Lewis Ashby & Margaret Rebecca his wf b. 19 Nov
26 Sarah Agness dau of Thomas Hordle & Agness his wf, b. 24 July
30 Sarah dau of William Warriner & Ann his wf, b. 22 Feb 1790
31 William son of John & Elizabeth Leach

Page 573, RL1/5, 1793
1793
Jan 1 Elizabeth Byron dau of James Sedgwick King & Jaham Despray his wf, b. Dec 11 1792
1 Julius son of Joseph Archer & Mary Everson his wf b. 24 Sep 1792
1 Elizabeth Amy nat. dau of Mary Jackson b. Sep 5 1792
4 Sally Maria Millington a free negro woman; John Isaac son of ditto
6 Samuel Dent son of Bryan & Judith Ann Chappell b. 22 Oct 1790
7 Susanna Ann dau of Bryan & Judith Ann Chappell b. 31 Oct 1792
11 George Errington nat. son of Charlotte Mason b. 6 Aug 1792
13 Mary Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Ibbott b. Sep 6 1792
13 Dorothy Ann dau of James Pritchard & Mary his wf, b. Nov 1 1792

Page 574, RL1/5, 1793
Jan 16 John son of Samuel Nusum & Rebecca his wf, b. 1 Feb 1792
19 John Thomas & Mary Francis mulo. slaves, prop. of Thomas Woodin
21 Elizabeth Dorothy dau of Thomas Adamson & Margaret Hope his wf, b. 17th inst.
22 John Francis Clark son of Charles Cottle & Catharine his wf b. Aug 28 1789, Ann Eliza: dau of above Charles & Catharine b. Mar 13 1792
23 Peter King a negro slave to Sarah Rowland
23 Hardship Powers a free negro; Elizabeth Smith a free negro; Phillip, Francis, & Mary free negroes
25 Richard son of Richard Spall & Ann his wf, b. 12 Dec 1792
26 Jane Tubbs a mulo. woman the prop. of Elizabeth Devonish
30 William Thomas son of Sinclare Whaley & Ann his wf b. Feb 6 1792

Page 575, RL1/5, 1793
Feb 6 Richard William nat. son of Ann Cook b. 22 Mar 1792
6 Mary Judith dau of John Christopher Collins & Jane his wf b. 31 Jan
6 Rebecca Jane dau of John Hurst Lyte & Melissent Rivers his wf, about 6 yrs old
8 Christian Ann b. Jan 21 1790, Mary Elizabeth b. Dec 11 1792, nat. chn of Eliza: Ann Harris
9 Susanna Ostrehan dau of Amarillas Collemore free mulo. b. 14 May 1792
11 Margaret Banister dau of William Carrington & Mary his wf b. this day
14 James Richard son of Richard Taylor & Elizabeth his wf b. 17 Jan

Page 576, RL1/5, 1793
Feb 15 John Johnson a free negro
17 Sarah dau of James & Elizabeth Henery b. Nov 14 1792
20 Abel Alleyne son of William White & Christian White his wf b. Nov 8 1792

Page 577, RL1/5, 1793
Mar 3 Thomas Walrond son of Conrade Adams Hovel & Jane Carleton his wf, b. 19 Feb last
4 Mary Lucy & John negro slaves the prop. of John Roach
4 Martha Elizabeth Peartree dau of Charles Sober Ayshford b. 11 Feb
5 Elizabeth a mulo. slave to Gabriel Jemmot
11 Mary dau of John Manners Kear & Isabella his wf, b. 2 Jan last

Page 578, RL1/5, 1793
Mar 27 James Roach son of James Woodrouffe & Ann Lyne his wf b. 5 inst.
27 Princess Christian a free mulo.

Page 579, RL1/5, 1793
Apr 1 John Thomas son of John Ibbott Robinson & Mary his wf b. May 14 1792
1 William Baggs son of John Goodwin & Elizabeth Ann his wf b. 11 Jan
2 John Robert son of Nathaniel Allamby & Rebecca his wf b. Oct 9 1791
3 Edward a mulo. slave
3 John Woolsey son of Charles Rudder Arthur & Althea his wf b. Aug 19 1788
3 William Hermit nat. son of Elizabeth Roe b. 15 Mar
7 Elizabeth Ann dau of William Winter & Rebecca his wf b. Feb 20 1791
9 Mary dau of James Acorn & Jane his wf, b. 16 Mar last

11 Charles Leslie son of David Walker Leut: in 4th battalion of 60 Reg. & Charlotte his wf b. Oct 21 1792
14 John b. 14 July 1791, Sarah b. 15 May 1792 son & dau of John Field & Elizabeth his wf
14 Elizabeth Katharine dau of Robert Harris & Elizabeth his wf, b. 27 Dec 1792

Page 580, RL1/5, 1793
Apr 25 Frances a negro slave the prop. of Flora Cox
28 James son of John Stewart & Susanna Issebo his __ b. 15th inst.

Page 581, RL1/5, 1793
May 5 Ann a negro slave the prop. of Jane Rowe
5 George Henry son of George Williams & Mercy his wf b. 15 Jan
6 Elizabeth Harris free mulo.; John a free mulo.
10 William Knight a negro slave to Edward Butler
11 Samuel Durusseaux son of Francis Landry & Martha his wf b. 5 Sep 1789
12 Neptune Experiment son of John & Ann Davis b. 22 Apr
12 Renn Dixon son of Renn Hamden & Frances Raven his wf, b. Mar 29
14 John son of James Reed of the Royal Art. & Bridget his wf, b. 30 Apr
14 Martha Grasette dr: of ____ Devonish Watts & Ann Mar__ his wf b. Jan 15 1791, (Ma)rgaret dau of ____h Watts __ Ann Margaret ____ ____, b. this day
__ Elizabeth dau of Lynch ____ & Ann his wf, b. 4 Oct 1792

Page 582, RL1/5, 1793
May 18 Roland Thomas son of John Charter & Elizabeth his wf b. 2d inst.
18 Samuel a negro slave
19 John son of Andrew Smith of 32nd Reg. & Mary his __ b. 9th inst.
20 Temperance dau of John Cutting & Sarah his wf, b. 1 Aug 1792
25 Henrietta a mulo. slave
26 Henry William son of William Duke decd & Susanna Charlotte his wf b. Mar 1
28 (or 29) George b. 14 Mar 1792, Samuel Osborne b. 25 inst., sons of Samuel Osborne Nurse & Elizabeth his wf
30 Thomas son of Margaret Hogshard a free mulo., b. 22 Apr
31 Margaret Adrien dau of Robert Walton & Ann his wf, b. 16 Feb

Page 583, RL1/5, 1793
June 6 James Oistin son of Gera Olton & Mary his wf, b. 28 May last
8 Arabella nat. dau of Mary Mathias b. 27 May last
9 James son of Alexander Watson of Royal Art. & Lucy his wf b. 27 May
10 Hannah Francis a mulo. slave to Martha Grasett
12 John son of John Bourke of 32 Reg. & Catharine his wf b. 6 May

Page 584, RL1/5, 1793
June 18 Christian Lewis dau of Daniel Jeffers & Frances his wf b. 11 Oct 1792
19 Elizabeth Ann dau of John Carter & Ann his wf, b. May 2
22 Richard Arthur son of Rideout Manderville & Hannah his wf b. 11 Oct 1791
24 George son of William & Ann Warriner b. 4th inst.
24 Mary Ann b. 13 Dec 1790, Samuel Peter b. 18 Mar 179_ dau & son of Henry Tudor & Mary his wf
25 Rebecca Elizabeth dau of William & Henrietta Inniss 1 yr old
30 William son of William ____ a soldier & Elizabeth his wf

Page 585, RL1/5, 1793
July 1 John nat. son of Ann Drady
__ Nicholas son of Nicholas Clear & Sarah his wf, b. 22 Apr 1792
__ Thomas Edward nat. son of Sarah Cook
__ Eleanor Daniel dau of Samuel Hinds & Eleanor his wf b. 6 June
__ Mary Jane dau of Thomas Wade & Hannah his wf b. Oct 22 1792
7 Mary Jane dau of Richard Butcher & Susanna his wf b. 29 July 1792
9 Sarah Ann nat. dau of Jane McIntosh b. 12 May last
__ Rebecca Edward dau of Edwd: __lse Platts & Mary his wf __rn 31 May
__ ___se a negro woman slave to James Rea & her 2 chn Ann Jane & Robert

Page 586, RL1/5, 1793
July 18 Lucy Elanor dau of Thomas Monteith & Ann his wf, b. 13 May
20 Susanna dau of Anthony Lynch & Harriot his wf, b. July 11
22 Sarah Jane dau of Geo: Jonathan Ashby & Catharine his wf b. 2 Apr
24 Hagar a mulo. slave to R. B. Clarke
26 Francis son of Rowland Webster & Frances his wf, b. July 17
27 Thomasin Ann nat. dau of Rebecca Redman b. June 30
30 Harriet a mulo. slave to Elizabeth Stroud
31 James Higgins a free mulo.

Page 587, RL1/5, 1793
Aug 2 Irenaus son of Nicholas & Frances Threscott b. 9 Feb last
4 Mary Hicks dau of Henry Cheeks & Ann his wf, b. 24 June
6 William son of Thomas Austin & Charlotte his wf, b. 1 Jan
7 Dorothy an adult slave to Wm: Nunes
7 Patience an adult slave to Jeremiah Mathews
7 George son of Thomas McQueen & Lidya his wf, about 6 weeks old
8 Margaret Sarah dau of William Philip Poole & Elizabeth his wf, b. 25 June 1791
10 Elizabeth dau of Iraneus Mascoll & Rebecca his wf, b. July 3
13 Thomas a mulo. the prop. of Abraham Reeves
13 John son of John Thompson & Ann his wf, 1 mo old
14 Joseph Blackman free mulo.; Frances a mulo. girl the prop. of Frances Blackman a free mulo.
14 Sally Hackett a mulo. slave to Rachel Casteal
__ ____ Davis son of Lewis Forrester & ____ ___ wf, b. 8 inst.
__ ____ ___ of David & Margaret Lathangey
__ 2 chn dau & ___ of Philly Rose a free ____

Page 588, RL1/5, 1793
Aug 17 William son of Thos: Baynes & Susanna his wf, an infant
17 Mary Wright nat. dau of Rebecca Brant b. 26 May

18 Susanna Jane dau of Anthony Wilson & Elizabeth his wf b. 14 June
18 Margaret dau of David Webster of the 32nd Regt: & Mary his wf
18 James son of James Clarke of the 32nd Regt: & Mary his wf
18 Elizabeth Edwards nat. dau of Mary Murry
18 Willy Ellison a mulo. slave
18 William Cholmelly son of William Morris & Mary Judith his wf b. 12 inst.
21 Frederick John & Mary Ann mulos., slaves to Abraham Harris
26 Henry Dowell son of John Phillips & Amelia Carolina his wf, b. 25 Dec 1791
26 Reynold John son of John Morris & Elizabeth his __ b. 21 Sep 1792
26 Catharine dau of James Cummins & Jane Mary his wf, b. 14 inst.
28 Mary Jane a mulo. ch the prop. of John Lucomb
28 Susanna Sarah dau of Henry & Sarah Taylor
28 William mulo. boy & Harriot mulo. girl, prop. of Margaret Phillips
30 Katharine a negro woman, Hannah a negro girl, & Richard a negro boy the prop. of Mrs. Peirce
30 Katharine negro woman & Thomas mulo. boy, prop. of Margaret Freeman

Page 589, RL1/5, 1793
Sep __ Christian Nickols a mulo. ch, Sarah Ann do:, Elizabeth Peggy do:, Henry James do: all the prop. of Elizabeth Nickols
__ Timothy a mulo. boy the prop. of James Fraser
3 Arabella Alleyne dau of Henry Gibbes & Milley Alleyne his wf b. 30 Aug
3 Wilmot posthumous son of ____ Wilmot Perch & Susanna ___ wf b. 24 Jan
__ ____as son of Thomas Burgess ____ 5 Regt: & Sarah his wf
__ ____ a mulo. woman & her chn Wm: James & John Wm: slaves to Anna Snow
__ Isaac Payne a negro man slave
__ Avis Leach nat. dau of Ann Fish b. 4 Jan last
10 Princess Castile a free mulo. woman
10 John son of Hester Lind a free mulatto
10 Elizabeth dau of Philly a free negro
10 Mary Ann dau of Wm: & (Eliz)abeth Whellerin of the 6th Regt:
__ Richard Joseph son of Richd: & Mary Mason b. July 31
__ ___nn a mulo. slave to ____ Knight

Page 590, RL1/5, 1793
Sep 18 Mary a negro woman
18 John Richard son of Benja: Harris
19 Rachael Cook Coppin a free mulo. child
20 Thomas West son of Phillip Jackman & Sarah his wf, b. 28 Aug
21 Rossamea a free negro; James Franers a free neg__
21 John & Mary Ann mu__ infant slaves to ____ Wharton
21 Sarah Frances ____
23 William Denner son of William Denner Arty & Sarah his wf b. 26 July
25 Frederick son of Robert Fowler of the 6th Regt: & Bridget his wf
28 Benjamin Toppin son of Geo: Newton & Eliza: his wf
28 William Henry nat. son of Ann Cole b. 27 Jan
28 Charles Clark & Margaret Ann Martindale free mulattos

Page 591, RL1/5, 1793
Oct __ ____ dau of Leiut: George Sproule decd & __annah Duncan his wf b. 6 Sep
__ William an infant negro slave
12 Christian Ann & John free mulattos
__ Susanna Dutworth dau of Nathaniel Weeks Branch & Ann his wf b. 4 inst.
__ Wm: James son of Richd: & Charlotte King b. 28 Apr last
14 ____ey an adult negro; ____ ____ Villey

Page 592, RL1/5, 1793
Oct 18 John son of John Lucomb & Mary ___ wf, b. 24 Nov 1792
__ (Jo)hn son of Nicholas Hogan & Sarah his wf, b. 16th inst.
__ Edward a mulo. ch slave to Phillip Lytcott
__ Henry Tourville son of Jno: Cleare & Elizabeth Laurence his wf b. _9th
__ Susanna a free mulo. woman
__ George Latham son of Thomas Ward & Elizabeth his wf, b. May last
23 Francis Donovan free mulo. inft:
23 Ann Rose free mulatto woman; Serina a black woman
23 Charles, Rebecca, & Nathaniel 3 mulo. chn all prop. of Mrs. Hartley
25 Mistilla negro woman slave to Door: Yard; Mary Nicols free mulo. ch
25 William a mulatto boy slave to Eliza: Mellor
25 Francis a negro slave to Joseph Leacock
__ Mary Lydia dau of Andrew Draper & Ann his wf, b. 23 Aug 1793
__ William James son of Richard Butcher & Susanna his wf b. 16 inst.
__ Mary Williams dau of John Agard & Judith Mary his wf, b. 22 Jan
__ Rebecca Sarah dau of Edward Jordan Lyte & Sarah his wf b. Oct 5 1789
30 Jane Sims & Deborah Hester mulo. chn, daus of Hamet Wentworth free mulo.; Mary a free mulo.
31 Dianna & John negro slaves to Thomas Gibson
31 Mary Ann dau of John __ove Robinson & Christian Ann his wf b. June 20
31 Thomas Jones a free mulo.
31 Thomas Ibbott son of William Horsham & Sarah Stacey his wf b. 3d inst.

Page 593, RL1/5, 1793
Nov 3 Mary Jane dau of John Downes & Rebecca his wf, b. 30 Sep
6 Mary Dent dau of Antipass Carrington & Sarah his wf b. 5 Apr 1791
6 Elizabeth free negro woman; Jane free mulo.
6 Elizabeth a negro slave to Mrs. Brandford
6 George Edward son of Rebecca Durant; Thomas son of Elizabeth Durant
6 Anthoney son of James Gillespey & Sarah his wf from the Art.
8 Dianna a free negro woman, Maria Antonietta her dau
8 William Anthony a free mulatto
9 Christian a negro child the prop. of Jno: Beckles
9 Sally a mulo. woman & John Richard her son both the property of Jos: Mayers
10 George son of George & Mary Campbell of the 6th Regt:
10 Mary dau of Duncan McNeill & Elizabeth his wf, b. 27 Jan last
11 Joan mulo. the prop. of Sarah Richard Hanks
12 Mary Ann dau of Arthur Rainey & Ann his wf, b. Apr 8 1792

__ Jane a free negro woman; Mary a negro slave to Mr. Trotman

Page 594, RL1/5, 1793
Nov ___ __dey a negro woman, __hn a negro boy, _ames a mulo. boy all the __operty of James Fraser
__ William son of Robert McNear __ the 6th Regt: & Jane his wf, __rn 27 Oct last
__ (T)homas Henry a free mulatto
__ Elizabeth Jane dau of James & Mary Ann Butcher b. 30 ___ 1792
__ Thomas Beaulieu son of Thomas & Jane Smith b. 24 Oct
__ Catharine Jane dau of __thl: John Croney & Mary his __ b. Nov 1789, (Wil)liam Pitt son of above ____l: John ____ & Mary his wf b. Oct 1792
__ Maria dau of Saml: & Mary Hill of the 6th Regt:
__ Th(o)mazin Ann dau of __ml: & Elizabeth Donovan _orn 25 May
__ Mary dau of Richd: Peirce & Sarah Gollop his wf, 2 Jan
__ S(a)rah Christian a mulo. slave to Henry Reece
__ (W)illiam b. Oct 28 1789, (Ric)hard b. Jan 20 1790 chn of Samuel & Elizabeth Browne, --uel son of above b. Oct 1
__ ___rietta a free mulo.
__ __ry Ann Barbarie dau of Thomas ___ Hurst & Mary his wf b. Nov 21
__ (Win)ifred & Mary twin chn __ Michael Tully of 32nd Regt: __ ____ his wf

Page 595, RL1/5, 1793
Dec 1 Mary Williamson nat. dau of Elizabeth Clarke
1 William Amedeus DeRucynes son of Lezette DeRuynes
2 Mary dau of Bartholomew Day & Ann his wf, b. 26 Aug 1791
3 James William nat. son of Sarah Cop b. Nov 22
4 John Benjamin son of John & Elizabeth Dear b. Oct 1
4 Samuel nat. son of Katharine Armstrong 9 yrs old
4 John Richard nat. son of Priscilla Haggat 9 weeks old
5 Benjamin son of John Wm: Sober & Sarah his wf, b. Nov 13
5 Jemima, Christian, Joanna, & Mary free mulos.
6 Rachael, Alice, Phillip William 3 mulo. chn slaves to Kath: Thornton
7 Nathaniel Nowell (or Norvell) son of Nicholas White & Elizabeth his wf, b. 4th inst.
7 Sarah Harriet dau of John Jemmott & Christian his wf, b. Sep 19
9 Joseph son of William Payne & Eliza: Ward his wf, b. 22 Aug last
11 Mary Ann dau of William & Ann Grimes
13 John Mullineaux a free negro
15 William Myers son of Henry Sloan & Ann his wf
15 Rachael dau of William Lonton (or Louton) & Susanna his wf
16 Michael Mil___ nat. son of Emma ____

Page 596, RL1/5, 1793
Dec 17 Richard John Isaac, John William, Christian Ann, & Jacob all mulos. the prop. of Rebecca Beves
18 Jo__ Henry son of Henry ____ & Rebecca his wf, b___ 29 Sep last
18 _lizabeth, Samuel, ____, & Amelia slaves to ____ Ann Manuel; ____ Ann a free negro
18 (R)icha(r)d Leacocks nat. son of Elizabeth Trounce b. ye 5th last
19 ___l & William mulo. _lave_ to William Firebrace
21 Edmond son of Thomas Gaskin & Jennett his wf, b. 7th inst.
2_ Grace Ann a negro woman the prop. of Mrs. Mary Yard; Re___ Thomas a negro slave ___ ___erty of Thomas Yard
26 (Eliz)beth Ann dau of Isaac Drayton Goddard & Elizabeth Mary his wf, b. 19 Sep last
28 Elizabeth Ann dau of (Ric)hard Long decd & S(usa)nnah Avis his wf, b. Sep 10 1792
28 Mary Ann dau of William Thomas & Elizabeth his wf, b. Dec 1790
29 Elizabeth Ann dau of John Bourne & Margret his wf

Page 597, RL1/5, 1794
1794
Jan 1 Dorothy a negro woman the prop. of Myrtilla Rock
1 Elizabeth a negro woman the prop. of Mrs. Ellis
1 Ann a mulo. woman the prop. of Docr: Wharton
2 Sarah Flora a negro slave the prop. Miss Rowland
2 Elizabeth McClure dau of James Phillips & Elizabeth Ann his wf, b. 5 July last
2 Katharine a free mulo.
3 Christian dau of Nicholas Cleare & Sarah his wf, b. 27 Oct last
3 Thomas son of Jno: LeGall & Mary his wf b. May 15 1788, George son of John LeGall & Mary his wf b.Nov 18 1791
4 Elizabeth Katharine dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Crunkhom
5 James Nathaniel son of John Lucomb & Mary his wf, b. Dec 12 1793
6 Elizabeth nat. dau of Margaret Tredway
7 Nathan nat. son of Margaret Tredway
7 Elizabeth nat. dau of Sarah Lock
8 Henrietta a free mulo.; James a negro slave to Elizabeth McIntosh
9 John Henry son of Henry Smith Jenors & Mary his wf, b. Oct 7 1793
10 Ann a free negro
10 Georgiana dau of George Philips & Ann his wf, b. Dec 3 1793
11 Abagail dau of John Herbert & ____, b. Dec _5
__ _____ter of James Watson & Sarah his wf, b. Apr 3 1793
14 Mary dau of Nathaniel Philips & Sarah his wf b. Dec 15 1792
14 Robert son of Henry Grimes & Mary his wf, b. Dec 13 1793

Page 598, RL1/5, 1794
Jan 15 John Thomas a mulo. slave; Timothy Richard slave to Miss Niles
15 Hannah dau of Isaac & Mary Thomas of ___ 33rd Regt:
15 Forth__e dau of __liver & Susanna McDona__ from 58th Regt:
18 Margaret & Eleanor twin chn of William Dowlin of 58th Regt: & Mary his wf, b. 16th inst.
18 James son of John Nunegen & Jane his ____, b. Oct 20 1793
19 William ___ Thos: Forrest & Mary H___ ____, b. 2nd inst.
20 Eleanor __hter of John Warner & Elizab(eth) his wf b. 13 Nov __93

21 Edward son __ __bt: Austin of Royal A___ & Mary his wf
22 William ___ Leman Mann of the ____ & Mary his wf
23 (Da)maris ___foot dau of (Tho)mas (Will)iams & Damaris (Ro)llstone his wf, b. Dec 24 1793
24 (A)lexander son of John McKen(z)ie of 39th Reg. & Mary his wf
2_ Mary __oe dau of ____ Wild & Damaris __ wi__ b. 7 July 1792
2_ John son of Mary Depiza a free mulo.
26 Sara(h) dau of Willm: Henry __arrow & Mary Ann his wf, b. 1 Jan 1793
27 S_lly Neblett a free mulo. woman; __anna Gill a free negro woman; __anna Johnson a free negro girl
28 __ne dau of Alexander ____ Ann his wf

Page 599, RL1/5, 1794
Feb 1 Sarah Elizabeth dau of Nathaniel Sieuzac & Christian his __ b. Nov 9 1793
2 Francis son of Francis Grenion & Penelope his wf ab: 9 yrs old, Jane Frances dau of above Francis & Penelope Grenion about 2 yrs old
3 Ann dau of John McCoy of the British Artilery & Kathn: his wf
3 Stephen son of John Lewis Ashby & Margaret his wf, b. 13 Jan last
4 Samuel Williams a mulo. slave; Susanna a mulo. slave
4 Henrietta & John chn of Elizabeth Thomas free mulo.
5 Joseph son of Richd: Ielman (or Idman) & Margt: his wf 7 weeks old
5 Mary dau of John & Nancy McGuire b. 3rd inst.
6 Frances dau of Doer: James Hendy & Lucy his wf, b. 3 Dec last
6 Mary Ann a mulo. ch the prop. of Mrs. Green
7 Martha Jordan free mulo. ch; Judith a negro ch; Christian a mulo. girl slave to Geo: Wm: Hogshard
8 Frances Mary dau of William Slade Sparrock & Ann Carleton his wf b. 16 Dec
9 Hannah dau of James Pearson of the 43rd Regt: & Hannah his wf
9 Margaret dau of Wm: Coates of the 43rd Regt: & Mary his wf
9 Mary dau of Abel Greenfield & Frances his wf, b. 7th inst.
9 ____ Phillips son of ____ __ (Ale)xander & John Henry twin chn of Mary N. Nurse free mulo. b. 6 Dec
13 John Richard nat. son of Mary Sparrock
14 Ann dau of Thos: Sims a soldier in the 64th Regt: & Ann his wf

Page 600, RL1/5, 1794
Feb 16 Katharine dau of Thos: Davis of the 58th Regt: & Ann his wf
16 Andrew son of Andrew Conalson of the ___ __gt: & Mary his wf
17 Sar__ __hter of John Obrien a __ ser__ 32nd Regt: & Mary his __ 18 days old
17 M___ & Emelia negro slaves of Rowland Cowes; ____ negro slave ___ty of Rowland Cowes
18 Joh__ ___ John Jeffries a sold___ of the ____ (Eliz)abeth his wf
18 Ja___ ___hter of Saml: Moore ____ ____ Mary his wf
19 Joh__ ____ Michl: Summers a ____ & Hannah his wf
19 An_____ dau of Samuel & Ann ____ b. 29 Dec 1793
20 ____ ____ of Olber Plunket of the 8th Regt: & Ann his wf
22 ____ son of Joseph Lloyd a soldier & Elizabeth his wf, 8 days old
22 Mary dau of Duncan McK__sil(?) a soldier & Elizabeth his wf
22 Hugh a mulo. the prop. of Wm: Eversley
23 Richard son of Thomas & Mary B__tterson an infant
25 Mary Nicolls a mulo. woman the prop. of Hillary Rowe
25 Thomas son of John Blake Brown & Eleanor his wf, b. 16 Apr 1793
26 Rachael a negro slave the prop. of Eliza: Carter; Hanna a negro woman slave to do:
26 Susanna slave to Mary Hogshard; Sarah Clarke a mulo. woman
26 Abraham a mulo. man; Edward Ironside slave to Hagsby Gosling
27 Eleanor an aged negro woman slave to Mrs. Adams
28 Robert son of Mathew & Katharine ____ an infant
28 ___sael son of Michael & ____ ____

Page 601, RL1/5, 1794
Mar 1 Rose Ann a mulo. ch the prop. of Sarah Clarke
2 Ann dau of James Biddey from the Art.
5 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Frances Taylor from the 31st Regt:
5 John Robert son of James & Hester Molley b. 24 Jan
7 Mary dau of James & Margaret Campin
7 Mariah Grace a negro woman the prop. of Frs: Ford
9 Wm: son of Thomas Stone of the 70th Regt: & Jane his wf
10 Eliza: a mulo. ch the prop. of Wm: Woodruff
11 Mary dau of Thomas & Isabell Garnet of the 39th Regt:
12 Judith a free negro woman
12 Samuel Hawksworth free mulo., Mary Hawksworth free mulo., Elizabeth Hawksworth free mulo.
14 Thomas a negro man slave to Mrs. Salmon
14 Elizabeth dau of Jno: Jackson of the 70th Regt: & Eliza: his wf

Page 602, RL1/5, 1794
Mar 16 Henry a negro man slave to Rachael Warner
16 William Dorington son of Anthony More & Sarah Ann his wf, b. 5 Oct 1793
18 Britain negro slave to Katharine Noriss
18 Margaret a negro slave to Sir Francis Ford
20 Elizabeth Phibby a negro slave to James Rea
20 William Richard son of William Thomas Mann & Elizabeth Margt: his wf
21 Benjamin son of Benjamin Leaves(?) & Elizabeth his wf of 41st Reg.
23 William son of William Bamingan(?) & Hester his wf of 23rd Regt:
23 __rk son of Mark D__e & Ann his wf of the 38th Regt:
24 Elizabeth dau of James Huley & Ann his wf of the 33rd Regt:
24 D__niel son of Daniel Gr__nt of the 70th Regt: & Ann his wf
24 Thomas son of Mary Ann Turner free mulo.
31 Isaac son of Thomas Ch__ Blackburn & Matilda Luff his wf b. 25 inst.

Page 603, RL1/5, 1794
Apr 1 Robert Baron son of Robert Walton & Ann his wf, b. 3 Mar last

4 Susanna dr: of Charles & Katharine Cottle
6 John Willington son of Isaac Kirton & Dorothy his wf, b. 13 Jan
6 Elizabeth dau of Danl: Miller of the 43rd Regt: & Mary his wf
6 Margaret dau of William Clandannon of 33d Reg. & Katharine his wf
7 George Augustus b. 14 Mar 1790, Eliza: Mary b. Feb 1 1792 chn of John Walton & Harriet his wf, Richard Farre & Margaret Adrien twin chn of John & Harriet Walton b. 7 Feb 1794
7 Dotin son of Dotin Maycock decd & Katharine his wf b. 19 Nov
8 Silvester dau of Silvester Jones of 70th Regt: & Eleanor his wf
10 Ann dau of John Haith of the 55th Regt: & Ann his wf
11 Sarah Rollins natrl: dau of Ann Tate 2 yrs old
13 John son of William & Mary Searjant of 70th Regt:
14 Robert a mulo. child
15 Edward son of John Burrs a soldier & Hope his wf

Page 604, RL1/5, 1794
Apr 16 Sarah Nattale dau of Henry Thomas Crane & Martha his wf b. 12 Feb
17 Ann dau of James King Went & Mary his wf, b. 29 Jan last
17 Reynold Clarke son of Lynch Thomas & Ann his wf, b. 9 Jan last
21 H__t_r dau of John & __ry Nicolls of the Irish A__lley
21 H__nah Rose a negro woman
23 J___ son of Sarah Frances
23 Sarah Ann Hagborn F.M.
26 Jane dau of Peter Edney & Mary his wf, 3 mos: old
27 A__el a negro slave to Richd: Sample
30 George a mulo. ch the prop. of Richd: Reed

Page 605, RL1/5, 1794
May 1 Ann dau of Conrade Sullivan & Eliza: his wf, 4 weeks old
2 Margaret Elizabeth nat. dau of Margaret Harris 17 mos old
3 Rebecca Jane nat. dau of Ann Preston b. 24 Feb
4 Mary dau (of) Anthony & Winefred Bowen of the 43rd Regt:
4 John Thomas son of John Thomas Tull & Harriet his wf b. 24 Jan
5 James son of Richd: Whitefoot of 38th Regt: & Ann his wf
6 Christian a mulo. slave to John Savery
7 John William son of John & Frances Benskins b. 24 Jan last
8 Mary Jane a mulo. slave to Martha Grasette
9 John Hothersal son of Francis Ford Pinder & Christian his wf b. 27 Apr
9 Harriet Thomas a mulo. slave to Revd: Mr. Thomas
10 Anna dau of Richard & Jane Benskins b. 17 May 1793
11 William son of William & Frances Carmon of the 39th Regt:
11 Joseph son of Benja: & Issabell Hilliard of the 43rd Regt:
12 Joannah nat. dau of Hester Archer b. 14 July 1792
13 Phillis a mulo. the prop. of Elizabeth Beckles
14 Rebecca dau of William & Mary Carriage of the 47th Regt:
15 Thomas Edward son of Edward Preston & Sarah his wf, b. Feb 27

Page 606, RL1/5, 1794
May 17 George, Sarah, & Deborah mulos. the prop. of Mary Wickham
19 Ann Wood a mulo. the prop. of Rebecca Bevis
24 Anthony John nat. son of Margaret Horton b. 22 Feb
25 Thomas Robert son of John Jones Grasette
25 James son of John Spelling & Elizabeth Isa(be)lla his wf b. 27 Apr
27 George son of Joseph Ostrehan & Elvira his wf, b. 5th inst.
30 Anne Maria dau of Jonat(ha)n Blenman & Anna Maria his wf b. 24 Feb

Page 1, RL1/6, 1794
June __ (E)l(i)zabeth Ann dau of Thomas Ames & Eliza: his wf b. 14 Apr
9 Sally Babb a mulo. girl the prop. of William Wentworth
12 Peter John son of Peter John Minvielle Jr & Mary his wf b. 6th inst.
12 Mary a mulo. slave to Arabella Gibbes
14 Charles Humphry son of William Walrond & Sarah Elizabeth Lake his wf, b. 2nd inst.
14 William a negro man the prop. of William Firebrace

Page 2, RL1/6, 1794
June __ ____ son of John Manners(?) & Isabella his wf, ___n 18 Mar last
__ (Th)omas Joseph son of (Co)nrade Adams Howell & (A)nn Carleton his wf
__ Elizabeth & John William mulos. the prop. of Ann Thompson
__ (S)amuel Mingo a negro man the prop. of John Beckles
__ Mary Mercy dau of William Welch & Ann his wf b. 16 Nov 1793
__ Samuel a negro the prop. of Grace Arthur
__ Robert nat. son of Melissa Gibbs b. 24 Apr

Page 3, RL1/6, 1794
July 1 Abel Ann dau of William Gibbes Straghan & Mary Harper his wf b. 29 June
1 Sally Babb a mulo. girl the prop. of William Wentworth
3 Samuel Richard son of Joseph Leacock & Sarah his wf, b. 1 June
5 George William son of Mary Buckley b. 22 Mar
8 Edward William son of William John King & Mary his wf
10 Sarah Elizabeth a mulo. the prop. of Mary Ann Manderfield
14 Sarah Dowell dau of John Ulysses Thorne & Ann Elizabeth his wf b. 14 June

Page 4, RL1/6, 1794
July 17 Mary Thomas dau of Thomas Alsop decd & Susanna Thompson his wf b. 22 June
20 Mary dau of Joseph Archer & Mary Everson his wf, b. July 10
28 Richard Field son of John J. Robson & Mary his wf, b. Jan 30
28 Samuel Christopher son of Samuel Nusum & Rebecca his wf b. 22 Mar
29 Mary dau of Thomas Benskins & Rebecca his wf, b. 1 May
29 George son of Maria Branch a free mulo.
30 Catharine a mulo. woman, Sarah a mulo. infant, slaves to Mrs. Ishmael
31 Ann a negro woman slave

31 Matthew Higgins dau (sic) of John Walton & Hariet his wf b. 19 June

Page 5, RL1/6, 1794
Aug 1 Joseph Edward a free mulo. child
1 Rosetta & Fibs Henery chn, Maria a woman negro slaves to Wm: Wentworth
5 John Isaac son of Martha Blackman a free mulo.
5 Paul son of Francis Kirton & Susanna his wf
7 Mascoll Lewis son of Wm: Martindale & Mary Sear his wf
9 Elizabeth James dau of James Redman decd & Mary Nicholls his wf, b. in May 1793
10 John Hugh son of John Weatherhead & Jane his wf, b. Mar 11 last
11 Cubba aged free negro woman
15 Elizabeth Hutson, William Henry Mary Elizabeth Agnes Rebecca Thompson slaves to Mrs. Hutson; William Hutson a mulo. man slave to Mrs. Hutson
15 Sally Gilbert free mulo. woman, Dutchess Gilbert & Bellah Gilbert free mulo. chn
15 Betty a negro woman slave to Elizabeth Duesberry

Page 6, RL1/6, 1794
Aug 18 Catharine Ann dau of Barbara Ostrehan free mulo.; Ann dau of Mary Ostrehan free mulo. b. 20 Apr
23 Elizabeth Mary Catharine dau of Charles Cadogan & Catharine Mary his wf, b. 14th inst.
23 Elizabeth Ann dau of David Broadhead & Ann his wf, b. 7th inst.
24 Ruth a mulo. slave the prop. of Joshua Ireland
25 Joanna Mabil b. Nov 6 1788, Margaret Ann b. May 3 1792 daus of John Hurst Lyte & Melissent his wf
25 Mary Ann Eliza: dau of Joseph & Martha Thorne b. 4 July last
26 Martha Isabeau Hasell nat. dau of Francis Shepherd Minvielle b. 19 Jan
27 Ann & James mulos., slaves of Gabriel Jemmett
28 William son of William Weatherhead & Jane his wf, b. 11th inst.
31 Thomas a negro slave the prop. of Margaret Perryman

Page 7, RL1/6, 1794
Sep 1 Mary Jane a mulo. slave to Ed: Butler
3 John nat. son of Katharine Mason
3 Mary a mulo. woman slave to Benja: Payne
3 Susanna a free negro woman; Ann a free mulo. woman
4 Mary nat. dau of Hannah Lucas b. 1 Aug
5 Catharine dau of John & Catharine Johnson b. 31 Aug
6 Hamlet Wm: slave to Mrs. Boaz; Benja: slave to Mrs. Worrell
8 Robert son of Robert Harris & Elizabeth his wf
9 Mary Kennedy a free negro
9 Mary dau of John Lane & Mary Elvira his wf, b. 2 Aug last
10 William David son of Wm: & Sarah Trehern b. 7 Aug
10 Sarah John a negro ch the prop. of Mary Ann Straker a mulo.
12 Solomon Millington a free mulo.
12 Elizabeth Ann nat. dau of Mary McQuean 8 weeks old
13 Susanna John dau of John & Susanna Stewart

Page 8, RL1/6, 1794
Sep 16 Robert son of Arthur Rainey & Ann his wf, b. 22 June last
17 Toby a negro man the prop. of Mr. Chase
18 George son of George Walton & Elizabeth Margaret Thornhill his wf b. 8 inst.
18 James a free mulo. boy
18 Elizabeth & Mary Frances 2 mulo. girls, slaves to Phillip Lovell
21 Lucy Ann a mulo. ch the prop. of the Revd: John Duke
22 Nathaniel son of Humphry & Elizabeth Jones b. 18 Aug
23 Elizabeth a negro slave to Mary Ann Wallcott
24 Samuel a free negro man
25 William nat. son of Rebecca Mathews
26 Richard Bell son of Richard McQueen & Sarah his wf b. 17 Aug
27 Phillip a negro slave to Mary Lewis
28 Jane Porter dau of Dudley Willoughby & Sarah his wf, b. 28 Mar
30 William Richard son of John Ironmonger & Mercy his wf b. 27 inst.

Page 9, RL1/6, 1794
Oct 2 William Jones free mulo. infant
3 Eliza: Katharine & Sarah Rose twins & Mary Ann negro girls prop. of Mrs. Chase; Emelia a free mulo. child
11 Alexander son of Alexander Munro decd & Elizabeth his wf b. Aug 26
14 Eve a negro slave & Henry George her ch prop. of Christian Blackman

Page 10, RL1/6, 1794
Oct 20 Elizabeth Ann dau of Rebecca Ford a free mulo., b. 22 Sep
23 Elizabeth dau of Wm: Williams & Mary his wf, b. 23 Apr
28 George Hannah son of Thomas Bagaley & Mary his wf, b. June 26
29 Valentine Charles son of Valentine & Elizabeth Ingham

Page 11, RL1/6, 1794
Nov 7 Sarah a negro woman the prop. of John Gill
7 Frances a mulo. child the prop. of Ann Terrill
8 Peter Pile son of Peter & Johanna Osborne Phillips b. 27 Oct last
9 Catharine Maria dau of Thomas Baggs & Catharine his wf b. 26 Oct
9 Henry Keeling son of John Pool & Mary his wf, b. 10 Oct
11 Jonathan son of Nicholas Russell Garner & Eliza Ann his wf, b. 10th inst.
15 Mary Jane dau of Mathew Gooding & Susanna his wf

Page 12, RL1/6, 1794
Nov 30 Fanny Campbell, George Davies, & Nellie Wimberly slaves to Elizabeth Goodin free mulo.
30 Annie Lampley & Violet Lampley both slaves to Mr. Eastman
30 Maltilda a slave to Mrs. Merrick

Page 13, RL1/6, 1794
Dec 3 Elizabeth Ann dau of Abraham Reeves & Mary Ann his wf, b. 29 Nov
9 Henry & Joanna twin chn of Thomas Wade & Hanna his wf b. 28 Oct

Page 14, RL1/6, 1794
Dec 19 Christopher son of Christopher & Sarah Jackson b. July 29 1792

23 Mary Elizabeth dau of Benjamin Thomas & Frances his wf b. in Apr 1792
24 Mary Brown dau of Thomas & Ann Horr__(?)
27 Laulo Carrington a free negro man

Page 15, RL1/6, 1795
1795
Jan 3 Patrick son of Anthony Lynch & Harriet his wf, b. Oct 1 1794
7 Nathaniel Francis free negro child

Page 16, RL1/6, 1795
Jan 16 Frances Ann dau of Wm: John Solard & Joicy his wf b. this day
17 Toby a negro slave the prop. of Thomas Chase
18 Margaret dau of Arthur & Margaret Nusum
22 Edward about 3 yrs old, Margaret b. in May 1794, son & dau of Edward Barnwell & Elizabeth his wf
24 John William son of John King & Hannah Hall his wf, b. 16 Dec 1794
27 Elizabeth Princess a negro slave to George Summers
27 Frances dau of Abel Hennery & Elizabeth his wf, b. July 14 1793

Page 17, RL1/6, 1795
Feb 1 Honour Colleymore dau of Thomas Cotton & Mary Blake his wf b. Jan 1
1 Thomas Catharine dau of John Walters & Bridget his wf, b. Jan 11
6 Ann a negro woman belonging to Mrs. Pool
6 Mary Ann a mulo. child the prop. of Mrs. Yearwood

Page 18, RL1/6, 1795
Feb 16 Mary Ann nat. dau of Judith Clarke
20 Daniel Wiles a free negro child
27 John son of Samuel Beard & Elizabeth his wf, b. 26 Oct 1794

Page 19, RL1/6, 1795
Mar 1 George a negro man the prop. of George Walrond
5 Joseph Tindal a nat. son of Rebecca Dalton b. Sep 14 1794
6 Catharine & Dorothy Bulcock free negroes
7 Frances & Susanna daus of Dorothy Bulcock free negroes
8 William son of William Foster & Ann his wf, b. Dec 9 1794
12 William Devonish son of James Pritchard & Mary his wf, b. Feb 24
12 Frances West dau of Phillip Jackman & Sarah his wf, b. Feb 21
13 Christian a negro slave of Anthony Hartley Toppin
13 Mary a negro slave of Mary Gittins
15 Sarah Christian dau of Thomas Ibbott Peirce & Mary Ann his wf b. Feb 26

Page 20, RL1/6, 1795
Mar 22 Sarah Shepherd dau of William Horsham & Sarah Stacy his wf b. Mar 4 inst.
23 Ann Walker dau of Arthur Aryhterson(?) & Mary Ann his wf b. Oct 7 1794
25 Henry son of Henry Wilson & Jane his wf, b. 20th inst.
27 Mary Ann a negro woman, Elphinston a mulo. girl, Miah a mulo. girl all the prop. of Mary Gittins
28 Ann a negro slave to John Prettejohn
29 Sarah Messiah a free mulo.

Page 21, RL1/6, 1795
Apr 6 Nathan George son of George Marsh & Elizabeth his wf b. Aug 23 1794
6 Esther & James Wm: her grandson mulos. & prop. of Susanna Reed
8 Stephen son of James & Ann Wilson b. 17 Aug 1794
8 Mary nat. dr: of Eliza: Lane
10 Isaac Green a free negro man
10 Frances Astin dr: of John William Nusum & Frances his wf b. 31 Mar
14 Elizabeth Eleanor dau of William Savery & Elizabeth his wf b. Dec 15 1794
15 Jane Griffith dau of John Straker & Frances his wf b. 12 Feb

Page 22, RL1/6, 1795
Apr 17 Jacob a mulo. ch the prop. of John Savery
18 Margaret Catharine James dau of Docr: James Hendy decd & Lucy his wf, b. 20 Dec 1794
19 John Dalla nat. son of Deliverance Speed b. 28 Sep 1794
19 Hugh Phillips son of John Robinson & Eleanor his wf
23 Robert son of Matt Edey a free mulo. woman
29 Ann negro slave to Abra: Harris; Lucy negro slave to Jno: Roach; Jane negro slave to Cris: Beresford; Rebecca John negro slave to Francis Boon

Page 23, RL1/6, 1795
May 2 William a negro the prop. of Hannah Shurland
2 Stephen Allen son of John Goodwin & Elizabeth Ann his wf b. Nov 29/94
6 Pender & John her son 2 negroes the prop. of Mary Reece
6 James Forster Hope son of Christian Jordan a free negro woman
9 Priscilla Ann dau of John Man & Margaret his wf, b. 5th(?) inst.
10 William Thomas a mulo. the prop. of Mary Vallance
10 Mary Christian dau of George Maynard & Susanna Gibbs his wf, b. Apr 10 1795
14 William son of Thomas William Manderfield & Elizabeth his wf, b. 21 Sep 1793
15 Sarah a free negro woman & Rebecca her dau
16 Ann b. Jan 15 1791, Thomas b. Sep 30 1793 dau & son of William Kirton & Elizabeth his wf

Page 24, RL1/6, 1795
May 19 Isabella dau of William Birney & Elizabeth his wf b. 30 Apr 1795
19 Joseph a mulo. the prop. of Joseph Hogshard
20 Mary Ann a free mulo. woman; Mary - Robert - Edward - & Jane chn of the above Mary Ann; Thomas a negro boy the prop. of Phinitta free mulo. woman
20 Jane Ann a negro woman & Thomas a mulo. man prop. of Dorothy Bruce
20 Elizabeth Frances Ann dau of John Israel & Sarah his wf b. Oct 24 1794
22 Hester Brandford a mulo. woman slave to Lorentz Greenholme
22 Samuel Thomas Christopher nat. son of Elizabeth Scutt b. Nov 15 1794
23 Mary Susanna dau of Michael D'Egville & Susanna his wf b. Apr 30
23 Mary Milward dau of Edward Delph & Mary his wf, b. Mar 30 1795
26 William Horsham son of Thomas Pierce Robson & Sarah his wf, b. Feb 18 1794
26 Joseph son of John Leach & Elizabeth his wf, b. Feb 1 1794

26 Sarah Harris dau of William Payne & Eliza: Ward his wf b. 30 inst.
26 Henry James son of James Butcher & Mary Ann his wf b. Feb 22 1794
31 John son of Ann Black free mulo.
31 Sarah Christian dau of Benja: Payne & Sarah his wf, b. 29th inst.
31 John William son of James Woodrouffe & Ann Lyne his wf b. 16 inst.

Page 25, RL1/6, 1795
June 1 Peter Pile son of Thomas Spencer & Elizabeth Frances his wf b. this day
1 Jane Charlotte a negro slave the prop. of Thos: Griffith
3 William Duke a free mulo.
6 Robert Collymore, Mary James son & dau of Harriet Collymore free mulo.
6 Thomazin Ashby dau of Amaryllis Collymore free mulo.
8 Elizabeth Grace dau of Christian Ostrehan free mulo.
11 Sarah Elizabeth dau of William Barrow & Mary Ann his wf b. May 30 1795
12 Sarah Allen a free mulo. child
13 Charlotte a negro woman the prop. of Richard Jones
15 Joseph son of Joseph Leacock & Sarah his wf, b. May 25 1795

Page 26, RL1/6, 1795
June 17 Susanna mulo. woman the prop. of Sarah Henery; Sarah Jane negro ch the prop. of Sarah Henery; Ann negro girl the prop. of Ann Parks; Polly Ann the prop. of James Woodborough; Samuel William the prop. of Sarah Henery
19 Elizabeth a negro woman the prop. of John Cock
20 Elizabeth a mulo., William a mulo., & George Henry a mulo. all the prop. of George Ashurst
20 Rachael dau of Richard Benskins & Jane his wf, b. Sep 21 1794
20 Richard son of Richard Dourich & Eleanor his wf, b. Apr 30 1795
25 Joseph son of Isaiah Quarliss & Mary his wf, b. May 8 1794
28 Mary Judith dau of Samuel Richards & Jane Collier his wf b. 2 inst.
29 Mary dau of James & Rachael Barry of 83rd Regt:
30 Samuel son of Benjamin Hinds & Ann his wf, b. May 12 1795

Page 27, RL1/6, 1795
July 6 Harriet nat. dau of Mary Murray b. July 5 94
7 Francis & Elizabeth mulo. slaves the prop. of Thos: Granger(?)
7 Ann a mulo. slave the prop. of Isaac Williamson & Sarah her dau
8 William Prescod son of Dr. Samuel Hinds & Eleanor his wf b. June 3/95
9 Richard Robert son of William Butler & Ann his wf, b. June 6 95
10 George William nat. son of Elizabeth Thoney 19 mos old
12 James Henry son of Jonathan Franklin King & Sarah his wf b. Nov 19 1794
13 Christian Ann dau of Joseph Bowan(?) & Rebecca his wf b. July 7/95
13 Catharine dau of Esther Lindo a free mulo.
14 Mintos negro slave prop. of Capt. Fiddes & Pamela a mulo. her dau; Celia negro slave prop.of Capt. Fiddes & her son Sam
15 Jacob a negro man the prop. of Edward Curl

Page 28, RL1/6, 1795
July 17 Arhcibald son of Thomas McQueen & Lydia his wf, b. May 14 last
17 Richard son of Richard Pierce & Sarah Gollop his wf, May 2 95
19 Duncan son of Duncan McNeill & Elizabeth his wf, b. May 18 95
19 Ned Brace a mulo. slave the prop. of Samuel Price(?)
19 Eleanor Thomas mulo. slave belongg: to estate of Frances Niles decd
21 Susanna a negro slave the prop. of Susanna Harriss
26 Samuel son of Jacob Smith & Ann his wf, b. Dec 31 1793
27 Henry Oistin son of Gera Olton & Mary his wf, b. July 23 95
29 Marianne dau of John Fitt & Elizabeth Chatterton his wf b. Mar 25/94
29 John Lemon a mulo. slave the prop. of John Fitt

Page 29, RL1/6, 1795
Aug 2 Deborah dau of John Richard Manning & Rebecca his wf b. July 17/94
3 William son of Samuel Nusum & Frances his wf, b. Mar 27 1795
3 Mary Christian dau of William Gibson & Mary his wf, b. July 20
3 Elizabeth Hall a free mulo. & William her son
4 Mary Ann nat. dau of Jane Perddey(?) about 4 mos old
5 Peggy a negro slave the prop. of Ann Elphinstone Gittens
6 Sarah Jane dau of John Teage & Mary his wf, b. May 14 1795
11 Thomas son of Jacob & Charlotte Belgrave b. Apr 19 1795

Page 30, RL1/6, 1795
Aug 16 Charles John son of Charles John Warner & Deborah his wf b. July 5/94
17 Catharine a mulo. slave the prop. of Elizabeth Wood a free mulatto
20 Stephen a negro slave the prop. of the Hon: Henry Crichlow
20 George Thomas a mulo. slave the prop. of Margarett Philips
23 Margaret Ann dau of Henry Thomas Crane & Martha his wf b. July 23
23 Elizabeth Jane dau of Rev. William Garnett Rector of this parish & Margaret his wf, b. 6th inst.
25 Maria dau of Thomas Sparrock & Jane his wf, b. Dec 20 1793
25 Harriet nat. dau of Elizabeth Harris b. Nov 16 1793
25 Mary dau of James Hollegan(?) & Dorothy his wf, b. June 18 1795
30 Benjamin a negro man the prop. of Ann Salmon, aged about 36

Page 31, RL1/6, 1795
Sep 4 Joseph Newton son of Joseph Dawson & Lucy his wf, b. July 22 1795
6 Frederick William son of Frederick William Sartorius of Demerara & Eleanor Mathews his wf, b. June 9 1794
6 Christopher son of Christopher Bourne & Sarah his wf b. May 11 1795
8 Mary Jane dau of John Lucomb & Mary his wf, b. 18 Jan 1795
9 Mary Ann nat. dau of Margaret Austin
9 William Benjamin nat. son of Ann Deane

10 Thomas Robert son of Saml: Alamby & Mary his wf, b. Dec 1793
10 Sarah Christian dau of John Ibbott & Mary his wf, b. 23 June last
11 Benjamin Allin an adult negro slave to Ann Carvalla
11 Cornelia Ann an adult free negro
11 Isabel nat. dau of Martha Mary Rawlins b. Nov 13 1791
12 Thomas son of Saml: Osborne Nurse & Elizabeth his wf b. 9 Aug
12 William nat. son of Eliza: Moore b. Mar 31 1793
13 Henry nat. son of Margaret English
15 William Henry son of Thos: Hunte & Isabella his wf b. Apr 6 1795
16 Christabella Ann dau of John Toppin & Ann his wf b. 18 May 1795
16 Thomas William son of Sarah Millington a free negro woman

Page 32, RL1/6, 1795
Sep 19 Thomas Duncan son of Thomas Holt Smith & Mary Ann his wf b. July 27/95
23 Elizabeth Ann dau of Richard Baker & Ann Joanna Payne his wf, 18th inst.
23 John Wm: son of Thomas Richard Woodin & Margt: Ariss his wf b. Mar 1793
24 William James nat. son of Frances Rogers about 3 yrs old
25 John son of Bezin King Reece & Sarah his wf, 27 Aug last
26 Mary Ann Margarett dau of William Burton & Elizabeth his wf, b. Jan 20 1795
27 Charlotte a negro woman & Hester & Joseph her chn all the prop. of Charl: John Warner of St Vincent
30 Thomas Bisell nat. son of Elizabeth Mathew 3 yrs old

Page 33, RL1/6, 1795
Oct 1 Dorcas dau of Thomas Chase & Catharine his wf, b. Aug 24 1795
3 Elizabeth Ann dau of Joseph Cox & Mary Ann his wf, b. Aug 25 1795
3 Samuel & James Cufflin free negroes; Robert Cufflin a free mulo.
4 William son of William Parsons & Ann his wf, b. July 29 1795
7 Mary negro woman & Mary her dau a mulo. girl both prop. of Mercy Rawlins
9 Mary Ann a negro the prop. of Benjamin Sandeford
9 Lena a negro woman & her chn Henry & Elizabeth all prop. of Thos: Millikin
10 Frances a mulo. slave the prop. of Hannah Shurland
11 Jane dau of Bartlett Moore of the 40th Regt: & Katharine his wf
12 Miles James son of Charles Sober Ayshford & Martha his wf b. Sep 21 1795
13 Mary Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Pile Dobson b. 25 May
14 Elizabeth dau of Christopher Cole & Elizabeth his wf
14 William a free mulo. boy
15 Henry a mulo. the prop. of Elizabeth Bowen
15 Philly Ann a mulo. girl the prop. of Lydia Maynard

Page 34, RL1/6, 1795
Oct 16 William son of David Price & Elizabeth his wf, b. Sep 28 1795
16 Jeremiah a mulo. ch, William a mulo. ch, John William a mulo. ch all the prop. of Mary Niccolls
17 Jemima Dotin a mulo. ch, Eleanor a black woman, Eleanor Grace a black ch all prop. of above Mary Niccolls
18 Robert son of John Neilson & Martha his wf, b. July 22 1794
18 Elizabeth dau of Richard Keir & Margarett his wf, b. July 11 1784
19 Mary Moore a black ch, Sarah a black ch, Edward a black ch all the prop. of Mary Niccolls
20 Francis son of Rebecca Ford a free mulo., b. 17th inst.
25 Sarah Clarkie & Mary mulo. chn of Cynthia Barritt a free negro
26 John Atkins a mulo. slave the prop. of Mary Wiltshire
27 Joseph Duncan son of Joseph Ostrehan & Elvera his wf b. 29 Sep
30 Samuel Smith son of Thomas Lynch & Ann Popple his wf b. Apr 1 1795

Page 35, RL1/6, 1795
Nov 1 Cato a negro slave the prop. of Robert Clarke
3 Elizabeth Stanley dau of Thomas Bagaley & Mary his wf b. Sep 8 1795
7 Mary Elizabeth dau of William Warner & his wf, b. 1 Oct last
8 Anna Maria dau of Hugh Williams & Mercy Ann his wf, b. Oct 13 1795
9 Daniel nat. son of Sarah Ramsey b. Oct 21 1795
9 Timothy, John Theodore, Mary Susan, Frances Ann, & Samuel Anthony all slaves the prop. of Ann Walcott
13 Sammy Angel a free mulo. woman about 27 yrs old
13 Susanna Drayton a free mulo. girl about 9 yrs old
14 William Sommerset a free mulo. boy about 5 yrs old
15 Frances Christian dau of Rowland Webster & Frances his wf b. Oct 26/95
15 Maria Jane nat. dau of Margaret Niccolls b. Nov 8 1795
15 Margaret Ann nat. dau of Sarah Thomas b. June 24 1795

Page 36, RL1/6, 1795
Nov 19 Grace a negro slave the prop. of Edward Yard
19 Elizabeth Williams a mulo. slave to John Hall
22 Sarah b. Dec 13 1790, John Protest b. Dec 25 1792, & Wolzandine b. Nov 18 1794, dau & sons of John Protest Landrey & Anna his wf
25 Sarah a negro slave the prop. of John Cutting
27 Thomasin Ann dau of Bowden Seale Yearwood & Catharine his wf, b. Nov 26 1795
28 Henry a negro man the prop. of Samuel Nurse
29 John son of Nathl: Alsop a mulo. slave & Hannah Davis a free mulatto woman his wf, 1 mo old
29 Ann Berhulst a free negro ch about 4 yrs old

Page 37, RL1/6, 1795
Dec 1 Mary Jane a mulo. slave the prop. of Jane Niles
3 Esther a mulo. slave & William her ch both the prop. of Agnes Hall
6 William son of William Newton Firebrace & Mehetabel Christian his wf, b. 10 July last
9 Sarah Jane a negro slave the prop. of Catharine Fercharson

9 Ann a mulo. slave the prop. of Elizabeth Beckles
11 Pamela Bannister a negro slave the prop. of Julius Butcher
11 Margaret Ann nat. dau of Margaret King Butcher b. Oct 15 last
13 Rebecca Ann a mulo. slave the prop. of Thomas Yard
13 Ann a negro slave the prop. of Esther Nobell
14 John a nat. son of Margaret Treadway b. 6 Dec last
14 Amaryllis & Sarah negro slaves the prop. of Susanna Harris
14 Sarah dau of Mary Depiza a free mulo.

Page 38, RL1/6, 1795
Dec 17 Thomas Joseph son of Henry Cheeks & Ann his wf, b. 27 Nov last
17 Samuel Henry son of John Thomas Tull & Harriott Mills his wf, b. 17 Aug last
20 Thomas son of Thomas Gaskin & Jennett his wf, b. 4th inst.
21 Edward James a negro slave the prop. of Thomas Yard
21 Henry Francis a negro slave the prop. of Francis Bore
26 Susanna dau of George John Christopher Collins & Jane his wf, b. Mar 23 1794
26 Rebecca Rachael mulo. slave prop. of George John Christopher Collins
26 Ssrah Damon the prop. of Samuel Perry a mulo.
30 Mary dau of Samuel Clarke Young & Mary his wf ab: 18 mos old
30 Nicholas son of Nicholas Bourne & Elizabeth his wf, b. 25 Oct last
31 Georgianna nat. dau of Prudence Wilkinson b. 16 July last

Page 39, RL1/6, 1796
1796
Jan 2 Sarah dau of Christopher Jackson & Sarah his wf, b. Oct 17 1795
6 Agnes dau of Ambrose John Niles & Frances Caroline his wf b. 2 inst.
6 Gilbert Davis son of Lewis Forrester & Elizabeth his wf b. 29 July/94
6 Rachael a free mulo.; Catharine a free mulo.
6 Brunetta a negro slave the prop. of Margaret Tudor
6 Abin a negro, Anna Maria a mulo., slaves the prop of Shekaniah Skeete
6 Joanna & Christian mulos. & John a negro, slaves the prop. of George Gill
7 Jonathan a mulo. the prop. of James Trotman
8 Mary Jane dau of John Wall & Susanna his wf, 16 mos old
11 Benjamin a mulo. slave the prop. of Joseph Payne
13 Margaret dau of Dorothy Bulcock a free negro
14 Timothy son of Jonathan Blenman & Anna his wf b. Dec 17 1795

Page 40, RL1/6, 1796
Jan 17 Anthony a free negro
18 Ann a negro slave the prop. of John Harris
19 Mary a free negro
20 Christian dau of Martha Blackman free mulo.
21 John Ann nat. dau of Thomasin McPherson b. 14 Oct 1795
21 Margaret Hanah dau of Thomas Monteeth & Ann his wf b. Sep 18 1795
22 Eliza a negro, Frances a mulo., slaves the prop. of Rebecca Webb
24 Mary Ann a negro slave the prop. of Robert B. Clarke
26 James son of John Gill Russell & Susanna his wf b. Nov 15 1795
27 Daniel son of Gorden Maclain of 48 Reg. & Ann his wf 15 days old
27 Eliza: George dau of Thomas George Ward & Elizabeth his wf b. Sep 13 1795
27 Frances Ann, Mary, & John Cumberland negro slaves the prop. of the Revd: Thomas Allinson
29 Lancy a free negro; Eliza a free negro
29 Joanna dau of Joseph Howard & Mary his wf
31 George son of Daniel Donovan & Elizabeth his wf, b. Nov 16 1795

Page 41, RL1/6, 1796
Feb 7 Kitty Maria a negro slave the prop. of Catharine Worrell
11 Mary Jane dau of Jacob Perry Clarke & Sarah his wf, b. Jan 28 1796
12 Henry Lewis son of John Cutting & Sarah his wf, b. Jan 17 1796
14 Robert Yearwood son of Francis Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth his wf, b. Aug 31 1795
14 John son of Thomas Anderson & Jane his wf, b. 12th inst.

Page 42, RL1/6, 1796
Feb 17 William son of William Duncan of 53 Reg. & Agnes his wf 3 weeks old
17 James son of James Coates of 27 Reg. & Margaret his wf a fortnight old
17 Francis a negro slave the prop. of Benja: Alleyne Cox
19 Ann a negro slave the prop. of Ann Green a free mulo.
21 James son of Alexa: Bain of 55 Reg. & Katharine his wf b. 12 inst.
21 James son of Philip Megrath of 48 Reg. & Eleanor his wf b. 30 Jan
21 James son of James Kann of 55th Regt: & Ann his wf b. 17th inst.
22 Joanna dau of Manny Rose a free negro, b. Dec 3 1795
23 Susanna Georgianna dau of Katharine Lacey a mulo. woman b. 5 July
28 William son of William Henry of 28th Regt: & Margaret his wf
28 Henry Lloyd son of Robert Mitchel of the Royal Art. & Ann his wf

Page 43, RL1/6, 1796
Mar 1 Edward nat. son of Elizabeth Morgan b. 6 Feb last
2 Satinah a mulo. slave the prop. of Sarah Messiah
2 Nicholas Edward son of Saml: Robson & Catharine his wf b. Feb 18 1795
3 Sarah Lucy a negro & Mary Hester mulo. prop. of Hester Reed
4 William a negro slave prop. (of) Nicholas Roberts
5 Gibbs Walker son of Gibbs Walker Jordan & Amey North his wf b. Aug 3 1795
5 William son of Morgan McCoffery of 27 Reg. & Mary his wf b. Feb 18/96
5 William nat. of (sic) Hanah Howard, 13 mo: old
5 Edward a mulo. slave the prop. of Martha Bennston(?)
5 Katharine dau of Nathaniel Seuzac & Christian his wf b. Jan 20 1796
5 William James son of John Thomson & Margaret his wf b. Sep 13 1794
6 John Bosden a free mulo.

7 James a mulo. slave the prop. of Ann Thomson
7 Christian Ann a mulo. slave the prop. of Lucy John Fitzpatrick
7 Rebecca Christian dau of Ann Joe Thorne a free mulo.
7 Elizabeth Jordan & Rose her dau, free negroes
9 Anthony James a mulo. slave the prop. of Mary Roberts
9 Eleanor dau of Allan Ward of 27th Reg. & Ann his wf 6 weeks old
10 Ann negro slave prop. of Henry Lynch; George negro slave prop. of Mary Lynch
10 Thomas son of Michael & Mary Dobbin of the 8th Reg. a fortnight old
10 John son of John & Grace Cleave of the 8th Regt: a fortnight old
10 Elizabeth Hope dau of John & Hannah Stansfield 5 weeks old
12 Mary Ann dau of John Struthers of 27 Reg. & Ann his wf b. Feb 8/96
12 William son of William Walrond & Sarah Elizabeth Lake his wf b. Feb 23/96

Page 44, RL1/6, 1796
Mar 13 Robert son of Robert Clarke & Margaret his wf, b. Feb 20
13 Thomas Phillip son of Nathaniel Gittens & Mary his wf b. Jan 31 1796
14 Mary Ann Hughes & Henry her son, free negroes
16 Isabella Ann dau of John Weetherson(?) & Jane his wf b. 6 inst.
17 William Richard son of John Reece & Rebecca his wf b. Aug 31 1795
18 Richard son of Mary Kennedy a free mulo.
19 Sarah Rebecca a mulo. slave of Temperance Hadwick
20 John son of Lynch Thomas & Ann his wf, b. Jan 2 1796
21 Ann dau of William & Ann Lumley 6 days old
22 Humphry son of Daniel Floyd of 14 Reg. & Judith his wf 6 weeks old
23 Charles son of Hugh McCebe of Royal Irish Art. & Jane his wf 8 days old
24 Harriet dau of George McThuse & Rose Cunningham his wf 5 days old, of the R. I. Art.
26 Thomas Howell nat. son of Ann Tait 7 mos old
27 Mahala Elizabeth dau of Jonathan Brown & Elizabeth his wf b. Jan 5 1796
27 Rosannah, Francis, & Mary chn of Christian Milington free negro
27 Bridget dau of John & Bridget Farrel 2 mos old
27 William son of John & Jennet Reid 28th Regt: 4 days old
27 Jane dau of William & Margaret Pearson 28th Regt: 11 days old
28 Henry son of Samuel Drayton & Sarah his wf, b. Nov 2 1795
28 Mary Stewart dau of William Fuller 55th Reg. & Catharine his wf 6 days old
29 Rebecc Crofts dau of Rideout Mandeville & Hannah his wf b. July 2 1795
31 Elizabeth Barbara Mary daugr: of George Walton & Elizabeth Margaret Thornhill his wf, b. 8th inst.

Page 45, RL1/6, 1796
Apr 1 William B__ssell son of William Winter & Rebecca his wf b. Nov 5/95
1 Sarah Elizabeth nat. dau of Rachael Welch 5 mos old
3 Charlotte dau of Wilhelm Grower
Hanoverean & Charlotte his wf 11 days old
3 Michael son of John McDonald of 28 Reg. & Ann his wf b. Mar 24/96
3 William son of James Bolton of 28 Reg. & Elizabeth his wf 5 days old
6 Rebecca Charlotte & Elizabeth mulo. slaves the prop. of Elizabeth Collins Niccolls
7 Elizabeth Hill dau of Hen: Dalrymple & Mary Ann his wf b. Oct 6 95
7 Pallas a negro slave the prop. of John Roach
10 John Richard son of Jacob Brooker & Sarah his wf, 5 mos old
10 Isaac son of William Keining 13th Reg. Dragoons & Ann his wf 2 days old
11 Elizabeth b. Oct 15/92, James Duncan b. Dec 12/94, William Odwin b. Oct 22/95 dau & sons of George Reed & Mary his wf
13 John Sharry mulo. man, Ann Sharry negro woman, Dorothy Ann mulo. woman, Eleanor negro woman, Sarah Elizabeth mulo. ch, Samuel Tobias mulo. boy, & Stephen William negro boy all the prop. of John Lewise Ashby
13 Peter son of John Ryvler a Dutchman
13 Ann Mary & Hamlet mulo. slaves the prop. of Josep Mayers
13 Peter John Thomas a negro slave the prop. of Mary Barrow

Page 46, RL1/6, 1796
Apr 14 Rachael Ann Drake b. Christmas 1790, William James b. Sep 4/93 nat. dau & nat. son of Mary Ann Trounce
15 William a negro, Charlotte a mulo., slaves the prop. of Sarah Fowke
17 John son of Thomas Ratcliffe & Elizabeth his wf, b. Mar 20 96
18 Elizabeth dau of John Walcott & Sarah his wf, b. Mar 29 96
18 Susanna dau of Mary Ostrehan a free mulo.
20 William & George twin chn of Richard Adams & Ann his wf b. Dec 25 95
21 Mary Elizabeth dau of Henry Perrenchies & Brightweed his wf 3 yrs old
21 Angeletta a negro slave the prop. of Princess Messiah
21 Francis Thomas negro slave the prop. of Jane Ann Gibson
22 Sarah a mulo. slave the prop. of Mary Wiltshire
24 Mary dau of Jacob Angle of 14th Regt: & Ann his wf b. Apr 3 96
24 Bryan son of Edward Northy of the Royal Irish Art. & Mary his wf a fortnight old
26 William Love son of George Benskin & Mary his wf, b. Dec 6 95
29 Mary Jane dau of Charles Jacob Jones & Elizabeth Margaret his wf, b. Mar 2 96
29 Francis son of Francis McMann of 27 Reg. & Ann his wf a fortnight old
29 Maria dau of Robert Bagnio of 38 Reg. & Ann his wf a fortnight old
30 Charles Thomas a negro slave the prop. of Margaret Turner

Page 47, RL1/6, 1796
May 1 Timothy son (of) Owen Donohue of 14th Reg. & Jane his wf a mo old
1 Zephin dau of Benjamin Webster of 93 Reg. & Elizabeth his wf b. 29 Feb
2 Richard son of Christian Jordan a free mulo.
3 Peter son of Henry Gurn of 27th Reg. & Judith his wf 7 weeks old
4 James son (of) Thomas Hannan of 31st Reg. & Ann his wf 9 days old

4 Thomas son of Henry Nenagh of 31 Reg. & Catharine his wf 4 weeks old
4 Ann dau of Joseph Hattersley of 27 Reg. & Elizabeth his wf 3 weeks old
4 Jane dau of James Brown of 19 Reg. & Mary Ann his wf 8 days old
5 John a free negro man
6 Elizabeth Phillips a mulo. girl the prop. of John Thorne
6 Frances son of Seruck Rinks & Hendica his wf, Hollanders
7 John son of John Charter & Jemima his wf, b. 4 Mar last
8 Elizabeth dau of John Kenedy of 37 Reg. & Katharine his wf 9 days old
9 Margaret dau of John Power of 28th Regt: & Hannah his wf, b. 5
10 Frances a mulo. ch the prop. of Peter Phillips
11 Sarah Christian nat. dau of Elizabth: Eban 2 yrs old
11 John son of James Fox of 27th Regt: & Rose his wf 4 days old
11 Patrick son of Chas: Conelly of 27 Reg. & Mary his wf 3 weeks old
12 Maria mulo. slave & Anna Maria her dau prop. of Saml: Welch free negro
13 Andrew son of Benja: Benja: & Mary his wf, 3 mos old
15 Thos: son of Thos: Todd of the 53rd Reg. & Eliz: his wf 3 days old
16 Mary dau of Sam: John Ashby & Jane Ann his wf, b. 27 Feb last
16 Joseph nat. son of Frances Harris b. 16 Dec 1795
17 Frances Christabella nat. dau of Mary Sparrock b. Mar 22 1795

Page 48, RL1/6, 1796
May 18 Joanna dau of John Baker of York Fusileers & Rosanna his wf 5 weeks old
18 Sarah dau of Charles Price of 55th Reg. & Ann his wf 4 days old
18 Mary dau of John Smith of 57th Reg. & Eliza: his wf 10 days old
19 Catharine Susanna & Willm: negro chn, prop. of John Randal Phillips
20 Hennith son of Hennith McKenzie of 42d Reg. & Ann his wf 4 days old
21 Hannah dau of Willm: Blackman of the Royal Irish Art. & Grace his wf, 2 mos old
22 James son of James Mallon of 14 Reg. & Esther his wf 2 weeks old
22 Sarah Hannah dau of Benjn: Thompson of 14 Reg. & Mary his wf 4 mos old
22 Gidney son of Henry McDavid & Eliz: his wf, b. 24 Jan last
22 Eliz: Ann dau of John Mathews of 48 Reg. & Mary his wf a week old
23 Stephen & Mary Jane twin chn of Saml: Turton & Eleanor his wf 6 mos old, Saml: son of above 2 yrs old
24 John James son of James Straker Callander & Eliza Ann his wf b. 15 Feb
24 Eliz: Frances dau of Martha Christian Jordan a free mulo.
24 Henry Barrow son of Thos: Spencer & Eliz: Frances his wf b. 22 inst.
25 Margt: dau of Joseph Thorne & Martha his wf, b. 24 inst.
26 James Henry Holroyd son of James Holroyd & Eliz: his wf b. 23 Apr 1793, Mary dau of above b. Aug 16 1795
27 Daniel son of Daniel McCallister of the Royal Irish Art. & Mary his wf 3 days old
27 Susanna dau of Frans: Wood of the Royal Irish Art. & Julianna his wf, 8 days old
28 Elizth: a negro slave; Sarah Frances & Robert mulo. slaves the prop. of Nathaniel Roach
29 Nathaniel son of Nathaniel Roach & Jane his wf, b. May 9 1795
29 Johanna Lovell dau of Peter Phillips & Johanna Osborne his wf b. 8 Apr
29 Alexr: son of Alexr: Fraser of 42nd Reg. & Mary his wf 8 days old
29 Jane dau of Joseph Sheld of the 44th Regt: & Jane his wf
29 Willm: Henry son of Willm: Hancock of 27th Reg. & Mary his wf
29 Charlotte dau of Thos: Shepherd of 55 Reg. & Eliz: his wf 4 days old

Page 47, RL1/6, 1796 (Continuation of page 47, out of place)
May 18 Eliz: nat. dau of Margt: Nusum 5 mos old
18 Willm: son of Willm: Misa of York Fusileers & Katharine his wf 4 weeks old
18 Saml: Henn a mulo. slave the prop. of Mary Olton

Page 49, RL1/6, 1796
June 1 Rebecca Ann a mulo. woman the prop. of Ann Goddard
1 James son of James Muckle of Royal Art. & Mary his wf a fortnight old
3 James son of Richard Burnley of 14 Reg. & Sarah his wf 12 days old
3 John son of Charles Gilmore of 57 Reg. & Margaret his wf 9 days old
3 Robert free mulo. ch 2 mos old; Patience a negro girl prop. of John Sheafe; William free negro ch
5 Robert son of Robert Roberts of 28th Reg. & Bridget his wf 9 days old
6 Samuel son of Mary Piggott a free mulo.
9 Amelia a negro slave the prop. of Mary Gittens
9 Catharine a negro slave the prop. of Ann Blackman a free woman
10 Elizabeth a mulo. slave the prop. of Edward Butler
12 James son of Thomas Grechson of 44 Reg. & Mary his wf 4 days old
12 William son of Danniel Thompson of 27 Reg. & Margaret his wf a fortnight old
14 Keturah Ann dau of Edward Jemmott & Jane his wf, b. May 26 96
14 Arthur son of Arthur Oughterson & Mary Ann his wf, b. Feb 26 96
15 Eliza: a free mulo., dau of Christian Padmore

Page 50, RL1/6, 1796
June 16 Christian Elizabeth Francis a mulo. slave the prop. of Anthony Drake
17 Eleanor Ann a mulo. slave the prop. of Ann Snow
18 Frances Isley a mulo. woman
19 Benjamin Thomas son of Thomas Baggs decd & Catharine his wf b. May 23/96
19 Jane dau of Henry Ollet of the 44th Reg. & Ann his wf 6 days old
19 Mary Ann dau of William Harris of 14 Reg. & Ann his wf a fortnight old
19 Thomas Hume & Amelia Thomason 2 free negro chn
21 Mary dau of William Webster of 27th Reg. & Ann his wf 3 days old
22 Grace Ann dau of Katharine McImay(?) a free mulo.
24 James Edward mulo. slave the prop. of Elizabeth Bailey
26 Mary dau of Thomas Bourne & Elizabeth his wf, b. May 30 96

26 Margaret dau of Martin Dowling of 14 Reg. & Mary his wf 3 weeks old
29 William son of Hugh Dowling of Royal Irish Art. & Mary his wf a fortnight old
30 Susanna nat. dau of Mary Corner Elam 10 mos old

Page 51, RL1/6, 1796
July 1 William, Ann, & Elizabeth chn of Ann Milington a free negro
1 Ann Harrison free mulo.
1 Elizabeth Chisholm dau of Alexander Ramsay of the Royal Art. & Harriet his wf, a fortnight old
2 Mary Jane b. Oct 3 1793, John Alexander b. Jan 19 1796 dau & son of John Alexander Walcott & Caroline his wf
3 Mary a negro slave the prop. of Margaret Gaskin
3 Rebecca Susanna a negro slave the prop. of John Ulysses Thorne
4 Catharine a mulo. slave the prop. of Catharine Nibblett
5 Elizabeth Leman a mulo. slave the prop. of Martha Eliza: Gittens
6 Mary Ann Harrison & Sarah Ann mulo. slaves the prop. of Mary Paul
7 Ann Frances a free mulo.
8 Elizabeth Ann, Thomas, Margaret mulo. slaves prop. of Rebecca Gittens Handy
8 Elizabeth Ann Skinner mulo. slave the prop. of Elvira Cole
11 Anna Maria a mulo. slave the prop. of Sarah Walcott
12 Mary Elizabeth nat. dau of Frances Bascomb 3 yrs old
13 Phebe dau of Robert Cash of 38 Reg. & Margaret his wf 8 days old
13 James son of James Green of 27th Reg. & Bridget his wf 3 days old

Page 52, RL1/6, 1796
July 17 Jane dau of George Sanders Nurse & Mary his wf, b. June 19 1796
17 Thomas son of Thomas Ibbott Pierce & Mary Ann his wf b. 20(?) June
17 Francis son of William Richards of 27 Reg. & Ann his wf 7 days old
18 Mary Ann dau of Mary Ann Tull a free mulo.
20 James Providence son of Thos: Byrne & Mary his wf, b. 1st inst.
21 Anna Maria dau of James Robertson & Johnny Harriet his wf b. 20 inst.
22 William Thomas son of Edward Archer & Mary his wf, b. 15th inst.
23 Samuel Henry son of Edward King & Sarah Hutchins his wf b. 6 inst.
24 James nat. son of Rebecca Brent b. 7th inst.
25 Amboy a negro man the prop. of Mrs. Walker
29 John a mulo. slave the prop. of Mary Chase
31 Richard son of Richard Butcher & Susanna his wf, b. 11 Nov 1795

Page 53, RL1/6, 1796
Aug 1 Sarah a negro slave the prop. of Mary Clarke
2 Elizabeth dau of Samuel Brown & Elizabeth his wf, b. Oct 24 1795
2 Mercy Ann a mulo. slave the prop. of William Williams
3 Caroline dau of John Lucomb & Mary his wf, b. 19 Feb last
3 Thomas nat. son of Rebecca Miller 20 mos old
4 Eliza: Jane dau of Henry Cheeks Wilson & Jane Mccolls his wf b. July 6
6 Harriett mulo. slave, prop. of Mary Bignall & Elizabeth Mary her ch
7 Lucy dau of Robert Harriss & Elizabeth his wf, b. 18 May last
8 James Gittens son of Mary Gittens free mulo.
8 Robert Rolstone a mulo. the prop. of Thomas Ashburner
11 John son of John Elder & Elizabeth his wf, about 6 yrs old
13 John nat. son of Johanna Car 13 mos old
14 William son of John Gannon of 38th Reg. & Mary his wf 3 weeks old

Page 54, RL1/6, 1796
Aug 17 Mary Elizabeth a mulo. slave the prop. of Mary Chase
18 David Laming nat. son of Mary Ann Moore b. 7 July last
19 Mary a mulo. slave the prop. of Hannah Shurland
20 James son of Christian Shurland a free mulo.
21 Robert son of Robert Reed of 14th Reg. & Mary his wf a fortnight old
22 Christian a mulo. slave the prop. of Hannah Shurland
23 Bezsin son of Bezsin King Reece & Sarah his wf, b. 2nd inst.
23 Frances & John William chn of Sarah Middleton a free negro
24 Frances Ann nat. dau of Ann Cook b. 1 July last
24 Ann Hannah a mulo. slave the prop. of Thomazin Mason
24 Michael Lynch a negro slave the prop. of Mary Lynch
26 Mary Ramsden dau of Richard Straker Walcott & Elizabeth his wf 2 yrs old
26 Sophia negro slave prop. of Thomas Wade Jr; Mary Agnes negro slave prop. of Thomas Wade Senr:
27 Danniel son of Daniel Broadhead & Ann his wf, b. 5th inst.
28 Mary Ann dau of Henry Quay of 14 Reg. & Jane his wf 3 weeks old
29 William Henry son of William Henry Robinson & Catharine his wf b. 5 inst.
31 Nathaniel son of Nicholas Chase & Sarah his wf, 16 mos old

Page 55, RL1/6, 1796
Sep 1 Abraham Luke son of Abraham Luke Harris & Elizabeth his wf b. Feb 13 1793
7 Susanna a negro slave the prop. of Susanna & Mary Welch
8 Elizabeth Thomas a free mulo.
8 Abel Straghan son of Abel Straghan Henry & Elizabeth his wf b. Dec 13/95
8 Ann Jane a negro slave the prop. of John Dummett
10 Mary Sever dau of William Henry Taylor & Elizabeth his wf b. 30 May
16 William nat. son of Elizabeth Ann Chatterton 2 yrs old
16 Jane Ann nat. dau of Margaret Mandeville 1 yr old

Page 56, RL1/6, 1796
Sep 17 Robert son of Amarylls Collymore a free mulo.
19 Elizabeth Watt dau of George Harris Christie & Martha his wf b. 12 Jan
19 Rebecca a free mulo. child
21 Ann dau of Michael Hallinan of 48 Reg. & Ann his wf a fortnight old

22 John son of John Welmott Hicks & Margaret his wf, b. May 26 1795
23 John William son of John Carter & Ann his wf, b. 28 July last
25 James Devonish son of John Robert Wharton & Jane his wf b. 15 inst.
27 Frances Peggott dau of Thomas Wade Jr & Hannah his wf b. this day
27 Sarah a negro slave the prop. of Mary Ann Gamboll
28 Esther Game free mulo.; David Wilson & William Wilson free mulos.
28 Ann a mulo. slave the prop. of Mary Bignall
30 Sarah Frances dau of John Howard & Elizabeth his wf, b. this day
30 Elizabeth a mulo. slave the prop. of Elizabeth Webb
30 Catharine dau of John Stevenson of 38 Reg. & Elizabeth his wf 6 days old

Page 57, RL1/6, 1796
Oct 1 Agnes dau of John Lane & Mary Elvira his wf, b. Sep 3 ult:
1 James Henry a mulo. slave the prop. of Damaris Carter
2 Eliza: dau of William Martindale & Mary Saer his wf b. Nov 14 1795
2 Samuel son of Samuel Taylor & Frances his wf, b. Sep 1 ult:
3 Deborah Elizabeth dau of Thomas Pierrepont & Eleanor Ann his wf, b. Sep 5 ult:
4 Susanna dau of Mary Ann Deely a free mulo.
5 George Grove son of George Winbott & Lucy Ann his wf b. Sep 19 ult:
5 Philly Ann a negro slave the prop. of Elizabeth Beckles
7 John son of William Warriner & Ann his wf, b. Aug 3 1796
8 Elizabeth Ann dau of Serilla Denny a free mulo.
8 Mary a mulo. slave the prop. of Sarah Lynch
9 David Deverall son of Peter John Minvielle Jr & Mary his wf b. Sep 23 ult:
12 Jane dau of John Hall & Elizabeth his wf, 6 days old
13 Jane dau of John Herbert & Jane Martindale his wf, b. Sep 21 ult:
14 John Thomas son of Francis Straghan Chatterton & Jane his wf b. Oct 3/95
15 Evelina a mulo. slave the prop. of Francis Straker
16 Margaret dau of Rev. William Garnett Rector of this parish & Margaret his wf, b. Sep 23 ult:
16 Harper son of Andrew Roche & Elizabeth his wf, b. Sep 24 ult:
18 Mary Ann dau of Joseph Charles Howard & Mary his wf, b. June 4 1786

Page 58, RL1/6, 1796
Oct 20 William nat. son of Abigail Watts b. Apr 11 1791
20 Robert Walton son of James Butcher & Mary Ann his wf b. Jan 23 ult:
21 Ann a mulo. slave the prop. of Maria Johnson a free mulo.
26 Nathaniel John son of James Keeys Ramsay & Elizabeth his wf b. Oct 15 inst.
26 Thomas Afflect a mulo. slave the prop. of Elizabeth Miller
28 Jane dau of Richard Benskins & Jane his wf, b. Sep 19 ult:
29 Ann Prudence a negro slave the prop. of Mary Roberts
31 Phillip Henry son of Hamlet Wilson & Theodosia his wf, b. June 17 ult:

Page 59, RL1/6, 1796
Nov 1 Ann a mulo. slave the prop. of Ann Shurland
1 Sarah Messiah a free negro
1 Mary & Ralph mulo. slaves the prop. of Thomas Busby
1 John Henry son of John Warner & Elizabeth his wf b. Apr 8 1796
7 Michael son of William Allder & Elizabeth Margaret Adams his wf b. 1 inst.
7 John & Daniel sons of Frances Stewart a free mulo.
7 John a mulo. slave the prop. of Ann Shurland
3 Sarah Ann dau of Thomas Adamson & Margaret Hope his wf b. Oct 29 ult:
3 James Frere & John sons of Rebecca Ovelton a free mulo.
4 Lewis son of John Phillips & Amelia Caroline his wf b. Oct 22 1795
5 Margaret Maxwell dau of Benjamin Hinds & Ann his wf b. Sep 18 ult:
17 Rebecca nat. dau of Susanna Duglen b. Oct 5 ult:
8 Diana a negro slave the prop. of Jane Scott
9 Richard Ireland son of Richard Busby & Elizabeth his wf b. Nov 4 inst.
10 Sarah Rebecca dau of John Harris & Anna Maria his wf b. Feb 14 1791
11 Charles a mulo. slave the prop. of Ann Green
11 Henry Simmons son of Henry Stephen Cummins & Hannah his wf, b. Oct 26 ult:(?)
13 William son of John Goodwin & Elizabeth Ann his wf b. Oct 30 ult:
13 Edward Harris son of William Harris Porter & Margaret King his wf, b. Nov 12 int:(?)
16 John a negro slave prop. of Jael Pinhero(?)
16 Robert a negro slave prop. of Tobias Brenan
16 David Foster son of Elizabeth Davis a free mulo.

Page 60, RL1/6, 1796
Nov 18 John son of Thomas Hunt & Isabella his wf, b. Oct 9 ult:
20 Samuel nat. son of Elizabeth Mounter 1 mo old
23 Ann dau of Cornelius Gary & Catharine his wf, b. Nov 11 inst.
23 Hugh Christian & William Hood twin chn of John Ironmonger & Mercy his wf, b. this day
23 Esther a mulo. slave the prop. of John Hall
23 John William a mulo. slave the prop. of Rachael Reed
24 Sarah Bootman a mulo. slave the prop. of Esther Burgess
24 Frances Nicolls a free negro
24 Mary a mulo. slave the prop. of Mary Ann Hurst
24 Sarah a negro slave the prop. of Elizabeth King
25 Samuel son of Richard & Mary Ann Trounce b. Nov 20 inst.
26 Mary a negro slave the prop. of Margaret Wilson
27 Sarah Christian a negro slave, prop. of Isabella Percy Leach

28 Ann dau of Robert Walton decd & Ann his wf, b. Nov 9 inst.

Page 61, RL1/6, 1796
Dec 2 Thomas William son of Hannah Carter a free negro
3 Francis Richard William son of Francis Webster & Frances his wf, b. Nov 5 ult:
3 Elizabeth dau of Joseph Dawson & Lucy his wf, b. 1st inst.
4 Ambrose son of Ambrose Benson(?) of 14th Regt: & Phebe his wf, a fortnight old
6 Alexander & Richard twin chn of Robert Straker Turton & Sarah his wf, b. May 27 96
7 Sarah Elizabeth dau of Stephen & Mary Hayes b. Jan 17 96
10 William Joseph son of Richard Harris & Letitia John his wf b. Feb 13 96
10 Elizabeth Ann a mulo. slave the prop. of Wm: Willoughby
11 Mary dau of Richard Hopkins 14 Reg. & Sarah his wf b. Nov 30 ult:
11 Rebecca Charlotte dau of Sinclair Whaley & Ann his wf b. Sep 12 95
11 John nat. son of Margaret Raper 3 mos old
14 William Henry nat. son of Mary Ann Conly b. Aug 8 96

Page 62, RL1/6, 1796
Dec 18 John Richard son of Josias Bryant & Frances his wf, b. Nov 29 96
19 John son of John Nunegan & Oriana his wf, b. Dec 19 inst.
20 William James son of William Greenidge & Elizabeth Ann his wf, b. Dec 10 inst.
25 Thomas son of Samuel Ames & Mary his wf, b. Oct 24 96
25 Eleanor Eliza dau of Ezekial Wood 14 Reg. & Mary his wf, fortnight old
26 Sarah Doldren dau of Phillip Jackman & Sarah his wf, b. Sep 1 96
26 Harriet a mulo. slave the prop. of Dorothy Ann Jackman
28 William Forbes son of Charlotte Watkins a free mulo.
29 Mary dau of John Bourne & Margaret his wf, b. Dec 8 inst.
30 James Taylor a mulo. slave the prop. of Eleanor ___el
31 Elizabeth Jane dau of William Payne & Elizabeth Ward his wf, b. Dec 11 inst.

Page 63, RL1/6, 1797
1797
Jan 6 William Edward son of William & Sarah Firebrace b. Dec 12 1796
7 John William a negro slave the prop. of John Rundal Phillips
8 John nat. son of Ann Cole b. Jan 8 inst.
15 Richard a negro slave the prop. of James Anstice
16 Elizabeth Ann nat. dau of Mary Ann Harris 6 weeks old

Page 64, RL1/6, 1797
Jan 19 Susanna dau of Thomas Harper Hurst & Mary his wf, b. Dec 21 1796
22 Sarah dau of Jacob Smith & Ann his wf, b. Dec 20 1796
23 Richard Jones a mulo. slave the prop. of Robert Lovell
25 Georgiana dau of Ann Clarke Collins a free mulo.
26 Samuel Branch & Nathaniel Weeks twin chn of John Pollard & Elizabeth Gittens his wf b. Aug 24 1792, Mary Jane dau b. May 19 1794 & Arnell James son b. Feb 24 1796 of John Pollard & Elizabeth Gittens his wf
26 Sarah Elizabeth dau of Robert Elias Fitts & Agnes Weeks his wf, b. Apr 18 1796
26 Margaret Ann dau of John Young & Margaret his wf, b. Nov 25 1796
26 Anthony a negro slave the prop. of Hope Barkley
26 McDonald a mulo. slave the prop. of Sarah Addison
27 Peter Bummer a free mulo.
29 John son of John Dempster & Jane his wf, 7 mos old
30 John son of Henry Coates 2nd Irish Brigade & Elizabeth his wf, b. Jan 13 inst.

Page 65, RL1/6, 1797
Feb 4 Henry a mulo. slave the prop. of Thomas McIntosh
5 Othniel son of Henry Thomas Crane & Marth his wf, b. Jan 24 1797
6 Ann Webster a free negro
13 Edward a negro slave the prop. of Katharine Nibblett
14 Elizabeth Forte dau of William Saunders & Sarah his wf b. Apr 1786
14 Margaret Duncan dau of Hen: Dalrymple & Mary Ann his wf b. Dec 17 1796
18 Thomas McIntosh son of Samuel Branch & Loretta Margaret his wf, b. Jan 18 ult:
21 John William Welch son of David Price & wf Elizabeth b. Jan 18 ult:
23 Mathew James son of John Chapman & Margaret his wf, b. Oct 6 1796
26 Elizabeth Charlotte dau of Margaret Hogshard a free mulo.
27 Elizabeth Ann dau of Samuel Bennet & Elizabeth his wf, 3 mos old

Page 66, RL1/6, 1797
Mar 2 William Isaac a mulo. slave the prop. of Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch
5 Mary Jane dau of William & Mary Williams b. Dec 3 1796
5 Mary Bradford dau of James Woodrouffe & Ann Line his wf b. Feb 4 1797
9 Lorenzo William a negro slave the prop. of Jane Carew
14 Susanna nat. dau of Eliz: Hinkson
17 Richard son of Rachael Depiza a free mulo.
18 Susanna nat. dau of Elizabeth Terrill 3 mos old
19 Hannah Baker dau of Samuel Osborne Nurse & wf Elizabeth b. 1st inst.
19 Lindor Tudor Hall son of Lindor Tudor Moreton & Elizabeth Moll his wf, b. Jan 3 1797
21 James William son of James Sidgwick King & Jaham Despray his wf, b. Aug 12 1795
22 Elizabeth a negro the prop. of Mary Hogshard
23 Thomas Griffith a free negro
23 Mary Ann & Charles Fox mulo. slaves the prop. of John Straker
24 James nat. son of Katharine Cottle b. Jan 6 1797
24 Sarah Ann nat. dau of Harrit Edwards 8 weeks old
25 Katharine dau of William Burton & Elizabeth his wf, b. 16th inst.
26 Sarah Eliza dau of Thomas Gaskin & Jennett his wf, b. 8th inst.
27 John son of John Downs & Rebecca his wf, b. 1st inst.
29 Ann dau of Michael Obrien 87th Regt: & Katharine his wf, 3 mos old

Page 67, RL1/6, 1797
Apr 2 Anthony son of Anthony Moll & Sarah his wf, b. Jan 29 1797
3 Elizabeth dau of Dr. Samuel Hinds & Eleanor his wf, b. Mar 6 ult:
3 Lewis son of John Rawlins & Mary his wf, 16 mos old
4 Mary dau of Thomas Clun Blackburn & Matilda his wf, b. Mar 15 ult:
6 Margaret dau of John Ramsay Junr: & Elizabeth his wf, b. Apr 1 inst.
9 Mable Elizabeth dau of John Ulysses Thorne & Ann Elizabeth his wf, b. Mar 28 ult:
9 John son of Richard Delapower & Deliverance his wf, b. Jan 18 ult:
11 Martha a negro slave the prop. of Charles Sarjeant
13 James Henry nat. son of Sarah Minvielle b. Dec 96
15 Samuel Clanchy son of Nicholas White & Elizabeth his wf b. Mar 14 ult:
16 Eliza dau of Edward Robert Jackson & Mary his wf, b. Dec 5 96
16 Mary Jane dau of Samuel Nusum & Frances his wf, 6 weeks old
18 Alexander George son of William Birney & wf Elizabeth b. Mar 22 ult:
20 Thomas & William nat. chn of Grace Walrond b. Apr 18 ult:
24 Elizabeth dau of Elizabeth Davis free mulo.
26 Mary Ann a negro slave the prop. of Jno: Leach
30 Benjamin Hall son of Joseph Smith & Elizabeth his wf, b. Apr 5 inst.
30 Mary Ann nat. dau of Elizabeth Taylor b. Feb 24 ult:

Page 68, RL1/6, 1797
May 1 Benjamin James a mulo. slave the prop. of John Eastman
2 Jane Ann dau of Joseph Leacock & Sarah his wf, b. Apr 12 ult:
3 Matilda a negro slave the prop. of Sarah Allder
3 Ann a mulo. slave the prop. of Eleanor Phillips
3 Phillip Chase son of Angel Edghill
4 Mary Loretta dau of Peter Phillips & Johanna Osborne his wf, b. Apr 19 ult:(?)
7 Jemima dau of James Watson & Sarah his wf, b. 3rd inst.
10 Jane dau of John & Frances Powell 5 weeks old
10 James son of James & Any Walton Fling R. Art., 8 mos old
11 Mary Ann Horseham dau of Thomas Price Robson & Sarah Ann his wf, b. 3rd inst.
14 Margaret Downes dau of Joseph Thomas & Martha his wf, b. 1st inst.
17 Martha a negro slave the prop. of Thomas Walk(?) Sen:
19 Mary a negro slave the prop. of Mary Roberts
23 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Benskins b. Nov(?) 23 96
24 Joshua Bushel an adult
30 Thomas a negro slave the prop. of Sarah Cunning
31 Mary Ann Katharine a negro slave the prop. of Mary Thorpe

Page 69, RL1/6, 1797
June 3 Martha Ann a mulo. slave the prop. of Francis Williams
4 Prudence Sarjeant a free negro
4 John son of Martha Edey a free mulo.
4 Frances Jane dau of Joseph Archer & Mary Everson his wf, b. Dec 7 96
5 Katharine Jane Dunmatt free mulo.; Thomasin & Phillis mulo. slaves prop. of Katharine Jane Dunmatt free mulo.
6 William son of Richard Pierce & Sarah Gollop his wf b. Mar 27 97
9 James Pemberton son of Sarah Messiah a free mulo.
10 Susanna dau of Thomas Sparrock & Jane his wf, b. Nov 2 96
13 John Branker a free mulo.
13 Henry Athurly son of Thomas Whiteaker & Thomasin his wf b. Nov 26 96
13 Thomas Joseph b. June 18/94 & Benjamin Carleton b. Dec 30/96 sons of Conrade Adams Howell & Jane Carleton his wf
15 Henry son of Charles Crichlow & Hannah his wf b. May 28/97

Page 70, RL1/6, 1797
June 17 Sarah Elizabeth dau of Ephriam Mathews & Rebecca his wf b. Mar 27 97
19 William son of Mary Clarke a free mulo.
20 Elizabeth Ann nat. dau of Jane Pridey b. 8th inst.
21 George son of Mary Jenkins
21 Bignal a free mulo.
22 Mary Eleanor dau of Thomas Lynch & Ann Popple his wf, b. 19th inst.
23 Sarah Allder a free negro & Elizabeth her child
24 Agness Piggott a negro slave the prop. of Ann Niles
24 Sarah dau of John Austen & Elizabeth his wf, b. Jan 14 1797
25 Rebecca Christian dau of William Jemmott & Rebecca his wf b. May 2 97
26 Maria Joseph an Indian
28 Mary Ann nat. dau of Rachael Pearcifull b. May 16 97
28 Katharine a free negro child; Elizabeth Ann a free negro child

Page 71, RL1/6, 1797
July 3 Elizabeth a mulo. slave the prop. of Thomas McIntosh
7 Elizabeth Esther & Mary Jane mulo. slaves, prop. of Samuel Lanagen Bruce
8 Richard Lucas a free negro
12 Sarah Christian & John Thomas chn of Ann Blackman a free negro
13 Sarah Millington a free negro & Mary her dau
14 Richard Masline son of James Cummins & Jane Mary his wf b. Nov 22 1796
15 Thomas Joshua a free mulo.
16 Abraham & Mary negro slaves the prop. of Margaret Freeman
19 John Perrat Devonish son of Ann Niccolls a free mulo.
21 Jane & Sarah Betsey mulo. slaves the prop. of James Howell
22 George William son of John Field & Elizabeth his wf, b. Sep 22 1796
24 Frances dau (of) Richard Usher & Henrietta his wf, b. 19th inst.
25 Edward a negro slave the prop. of Henry Olton
29 James Vaughan Francis son of Katharine Vaughan a free mulo.
30 Elizabeth Ann dau of William Newton Firebrace & Mahetabel Christian his wf, b. June 27 97
31 James son of John Dear & Elizabeth his wf, b. June 19 1797

Page 72, RL1/6, 1797

Aug 1 Ann Bell dau of Richard Butcher & Susanna his wf, b. Dec 29 1796
3 Margaret Bowen a mulo. slave the prop. of Benjamin Bowen
4 Elizabeth Ann dau of John Ibbott & Mary Fotheringham his wf, b. Feb 3 1796
6 John a negro slave the prop. of Elizabeth Boaz
7 Sarah Thomas & Margaret slaves the prop. of Paul Taylor
9 Samuel son of John Nunegan & Jane(?) his wf, b. July 13 1797
10 Thomas Bowen son of James Manus ODonnell & Elizabeth Rebecca Susanna his wf, b. Nov 27 76
12 Richard son of Joseph Wilson & Ann his wf, b. June 4 1797
15 Jane Ann Carleton dau of William Slade Sparrock & Ann Carleton his wf, b. Oct 7 96
16 John Cummins Harding a mulo. slave the prop. of Elizabeth Niccolls
17 Ann Maria a mulo. slave the prop. of Ann Green
18 Eleanor Ann mulo. slave the prop. of Eleanor Adams
19 Mary James a mulo. slave the prop. of Robert Bowcher
21 John son of Daniel & Sarah Toomy b. May 24 97
24 Eliza: Ann dau of Robert Davy(?) & Patricia his wf, b. June 10 1797
28 Lydia a mulo. slave the prop. of Elizabeth Wood
30 Elizabeth Love dau of John Love Robinson & Christian Ann his wf, b. Jan 30 97

Page 73, RL1/6, 1797
Sep 6 Tobias Wethers a negro slave the prop. of Judith Knight
9 Edward son of Esther Lindo a free mulo.
10 William Edward son of Samuel Richards & Jane Collin his wf, b. May 20 1797
11 Mary Jane dau of William Thomas Man & Elizabeth Margaret his wf, b. Aug 11 ult:
12 Thomas Barrow son of John Walton & Harriet his wf, b. Oct 25 1795
13 Rozina Ann Rebecca dau of John Walton & Harriet his wf, b. Jan 27 97
14 Richard son of Joseph Ostrehan & Elvera his wf, b. 6th inst.
15 Sarah Jane dau of Benjamin Alleyne Cox Jr & wf Susanna b. Aug 20 ult:
16 Mary Joe dau of Katharine Ford a free mulo.
18 John son of John Carter & Ann his wf, b. July 31 1797
19 Jarrat Chase son of Samuel Nusum & Rebecca his wf, b. Dec 27 1796
23 Mary dau of Thomas Smith & Mary Ann his wf
26 John Henderson mulo. slave prop. of Elizabeth Leman Green free mulo.
29 John a negro slave the prop. of William Yearwood
30 John Thomas a mulo. slave the prop. of John Arthur

Page 74, RL1/6, 1797
Oct 1 Marth Francis a mulo. slave the prop. of Francis West
2 William George son of William & Eleanor Daw b. Apr 26 of 97
3 Sarah Elizabeth Ann dau of Nicholas Cleare & Sarah Ann his wf, b. Dec 17/96
4 John nat. son of Sarah Duffy 8 days old
7 George William son of Samuel John Ashby & Jane Ann his wf b. Aug 7/97
12 Joseph James nat. son of Mary Buckley
14 Elizabeth Shurland a negro slave the prop. of Hannah Shurland
15 Mary Perry dau of John Payne Farrell Armstrong & Isabella Elding his wf, b. Sep 18 1797
15 Mary dau of Thomas Hordle & Mary his wf, b. Sep 23 1797
16 John Samuel son of John Israel & Sarah his wf, b. Aug 7 1797

Page 75, RL1/6, 1797
Oct 18 Mary Harriett dau of William Reed & Harriet Milles his wf b. this day
19 Frances Humphly dau of Thomas Pierpoint & Eleanor Ann his wf, b. Sep 22 1797
22 Mathew a mulo. slave the prop. of Mary Walrond
26 Thomas William son of Henry Watson & Sarah his wf, b. Aug 9 1797
29 Sarah dau of Thomas Dayrell & Mary his wf, b. Mar 21 1785
29 Bryan Paul Lynch son of Bryan Bernard Killeykelly & Dorothy his wf, b. Sep 28 97

Page 76, RL1/6, 1797
Nov 1 James son of James Holigan & Dorothy his wf, b. Aug 20 97
2 Eliza Ireland dau of Richard Busby & Elizabeth his wf, b. Sep 22 1797
3 Richard Jackson son of Richard Jones & Mary his wf, b. Oct 26 1797
4 James Henry son of Eleanor Simmons a free mulo.
4 Christian dau of Lynch Thomas & Ann his wf, b. July 12 1797
5 John Grant son of George Wilson & Lucy Reynoldia his wf b. Oct 8 1797
6 Ann Hughes dau of William Walrond & Sarah Elizabeth Lake his wf, b. Oct 31 1797
7 Sarah Ann dau of Thomas Mofford & Martha his wf, b. Aug 3 1796
8 Samuel William a mulo. slave the prop. of William Knight
9 Clementina dau of Arthur Oughterson & Mary Ann his wf, b. yesterday
10 Abraham Harris free negro
10 Hannah Rebecca & Frances Ann slaves, prop. of Sarah Rogers free negro
13 Christian Ann nat. dau of Margaret Ellacot b. Apr 17 1795
14 Richard son of William Dempster 6 Jane his wf, b. 8th inst.
15 Nimbah Hannah & William Date negro chn the prop. of John Bascom

Page 77, RL1/6, 1797
Nov 17 Joseph son of Hon: George Maynard & Susanna Gibbes his wf b. Oct 19/97
19 Hamlet John & Elizabeth mulo. slaves the prop. of Susanna Edwards & Mary Heywood Welch
22 Renn son of Benjamin Payne & Sarah his wf, b. Oct 1 97
23 Isaac Henry & Margaret Ann negro slaves the prop. of Katharine Chase
25 Mary a mulo. slave the prop. of Mary Chase
25 Anna Maria a negro slave the prop. of Hannah Turpin
25 Sarah John a negro slave the prop. of Pamelia Johanna free mulo.
29 Thomas Douglas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Pile Dobson b. June 12 1797
29 Eleanor Nutt dau of William & Eleanor Elizabeth Petrie b. Feb 15 1792

29 Sarah Maria a negro slave the prop. of Arthur Oughterson
30 Humphry son of Francis Alexander Walrond & Anna Maria his wf, b. Sep 23 1797

Page 78, RL1/6, 1797
Dec 1 Richard Grace a negro slave the prop. of Hilary Rowe
5 Jane Ann nat. dau of Mary Ann Lampley b. Nov 24 1797
6 James son of Andrew Roche & Elizabeth his wf, b. Nov 9 1797
17 Elizabeth a negro slave the prop. of Thomasin Stanton
18 Henry Richard a mulo. slave the prop. of William Scott

Page 79, RL1/6, 1797
Dec 19 Henry Spencer nat. son of Frances Ince 2 mos old
20 Elizabeth Jane dau of Thomas Davis & Elizabeth Ann his wf b. 26 inst.
21 Edward Walrond & Samuel Walrond sons of Maria Millington free negro
22 James Benjamin son of James Benjamin Buhot & wf Alice b. Nov 15 1797
23 William Adamson son of John Gill & Elizabeth Dorothy his wf, b. Dec 21 inst.
24 Samuel son of John Ironmonger & Mercy his wf, b. Dec 13 inst.
25 Susanna Elizabeth dau of George Marsh & Elizabeth his wf, b. Feb 13 97
26 Francis son of Frederick Ford & Mary his wf, b. Dec 26 1796
27 James Atkins son of William Allder & Elizabeth Margaret Adams his wf, b. Nov 12 1797
28 Elizabeth nat. dau of Susanna Luke b. July 29 1797
28 Christian a mulo. slave the prop. of James Lannan
29 Charles Freeman a mulo. slave the prop. of Wm: Poole
30 Janet nat. dau of Prudence Wilkinson b. Apr 18 1797
31 Sarah dau of Phillis Millington a free negro
31 Rinah & Mary Rebecca negro slaves prop. of Eleanor Gill

Page 80, RL1/6, 1798
1798
Jan 1 Arrnell Henry son of Arrnell Henry Pollard & Jane Weeks his wf, b. this day
3 John Richard Farre son of Henry Hutson & Johanna his wf b. Dec 11 1797
4 Richard & Edmund mulo. slaves the prop. of Miss Ann Jordan
5 Henry nat. son of Ann Nesfield b. Dec 30 1797
6 Thomas son of Christopher Cole & Elizabeth his wf, 4 mos old
7 James Freeman son of Samuel Padmore & Elizabeth his wf b. Sep 2 1797
8 Thomas Woodin son of John Jones & Sarah his wf, b. July 5 1787
10 Leonora dau of Ann Clarke a free mulo.
11 Thomas son of Thomas McQueen & Lydia his wf, July 14 97 (or 91)
13 John Stephen nat. son of Margaret Harris b. Aug 27 1797
13 John a mulo. slave the prop. of Samuel Ralph Branch
14 Jacob son of John Solard & Joicey his wf, b. in Oct 1796
14 Deborah Ann a mulo. slave the prop. of Elizabeth Lynch Tull

Page 81, RL1/6, 1798
Jan 17 Eve, Eleanor, Kitty Maria negro slaves the prop. of Robert Elder
21 Sarah Margaret nat. dau of Thomasin McPherson b. Nov 5 97
22 James Palmer nat. son of Mary Whiteside b. Nov 5 97
25 Edward a mulo. slave the prop. of Honble: Colonel Crichlow
25 Peter son of Thomas Spencer & Mary his wf, b. 4th inst.
26 Alexander son of William Weatherhead & Jane his wf, b. Oct 9 1797
27 Sarah Elizabeth dau of William Horsham & Sarah Stacey his wf, b. Dec 15 1797
28 Edward Thorne son of Edward Yeamans Jemmott & Jane his wf b. 16 inst.

Page 82, RL1/6, 1798
Feb 2 Leonora a mulo. slave the prop. of Mary Paul
3 William son of George Newton & Elizabeth his wf, b. Dec 20 1797
4 John son of John Baynes & Henrietta his wf, b. Jan 12 ult:
5 Charles son of Mary Piggott a free mulo.
6 Lucy Cobham dau of Thomas Howard Griffith & wf Lucy Cobham b. Sep 23 1797
7 Jane Christian Theodosia dau of Joseph Farrell Cox & Mary Ann his wf, b. Jan 31 98
8 Katharine dau of William Boxill & Sarah his wf, b. Dec 29 1797
9 Margaret Ann dau of Joanna Phillips free mulo.; Ann Jordan free mulo.
10 Mary Jane dau of John Jeffers & Ann his wf, b. Oct 1 1797
11 Katharine Ann dau of William Payne & Elizabeth Ward his wf b. Jan 18/98
12 James son of Deborah Cook a free mulo.
13 Eliza Rebecca dau of John Prescutt & Elizabeth his wf, b. Jan 29 98
14 Mary a negro slave the prop. of Mary Roberts
15 Mary dau of Elizabeth Phillips a free mulo.
15 George Thomas son of John Bishop & Elizabeth his wf, b. Nov 27 1797

Page 83, RL1/6, 1798
Feb 16 William Paul son of Rev. Richard Austin & wf Joanna b. Dec 23 1797
18 Elizabeth a mulo. slave the prop. of Samuel Perry
19 Katharine Lake dau of Francis Webster & Francis Ann his wf b. Jan 4/98
19 Elizabeth Jennett dau of William Carter Thomas & Abigail Jane his wf, b. Jan 27 1798
20 Richard nat. son of Rebecca Gibson b. Jan 8 97
21 Sarah Rawlins dau of James Pritchard & Mary his wf, b. Dec 27 1797
24 Charlotte Webster a negro slave the prop. of Sarah Lynch
25 James Thomas a negro slave the prop. of Sarah Whitaker

Page 84, RL1/6, 1798
Mar 1 Elizabeth Ann dau of John Pollard & Elizabeth Gittens his wf b. Nov 5/97
1 Charles a mulo. slave the prop. of Jane Weeks Pollard
2 Rebecca Harrison free negro & Mary, Elizabeth, Ann, & William her chn
3 John Ben nat. son of Frances Graves 30 mos old

4 Mary dau of Joseph Dawson & Lucy his wf, b. Jan 25 1798
5 John Joseph Brown son of John Morris & Elizabeth his wf b. Jan 8/98
6 John William nat. son of Margaret Jones b. Jan 16 1798
7 Robert a mulo. slave the prop. of Mary Paul
8 Charles Doyle son of John Shaker & Francis his wf, b. Nov 23 1797
9 Henry Trotman nat. son of Ann Earle b. Nov 16 97
11 Frances Juliana dau of James Robertson & Johnny Harriet his wf, b. Feb 21 98
12 Mary Ann dau of Edmund Eversley & Sarah his wf, b. Aug 12 1789
15 Thomas a negro slave the prop. of Tobias Brenan
15 Ellen a negro slave the prop. of Hope Barclay

Page 85, RL1/6, 1798
Mar 16 Frances Ann nat. dr: of Sarah Elizabeth Manning b. Feb 19 98
17 Thomas Duncan a mulo. slave the prop. of Sarah Katharine Wade
17 Katharine LeGay a mulo. slave the prop. of Mary Blackman
20 Thomas Wilson a negro slave the prop. of Paul Taylor
21 Maria dau of Frances Levey a free mulo.
22 Rebecca Margaret b. Apr 13 1795, Thomas Richard b. Nov 1 1797, James b. 21st inst. dau & sons of Henry Smith Jervis & Sarah his wf
23 Joseph nat. son of Susanna Cook b. Feb 15 98
24 Mary Ann Helums nat. dau of Sarah Savery
25 Edward Sinclair posthumous son of Edward Park & Mary Ann his wf, b. 9th inst.
26 Dorothy Bridges free negro & Isaac, Sara, & John her chn
27 Mary Jane nat. dau of Eleanor Young b. 5th inst.
28 Ann dau of Thomas Monteeth & Ann his wf, b. Oct 23 1797
28 George James son of George Kellman & Sarah his wf, b. Oct 27 96
29 Mary a negro slave the prop. of Mary Taylor Morris
30 Sarah Kate negro slave prop. of Eleanor Hazell & Henry & Maria her chn
31 Mary Ann dau of James & Joanna Leaverston 4 weeks old

Page 86, RL1/6, 1798
Apr 1 Edward a mulo. slave the prop. of Sarah Webb
2 Elizabeth Frances nat. dau of Margaret English
3 Sarah nat. dau of Christian Israel
4 Elizabeth Margaret a negro slave the prop. of Mary Elizabeth Tate
5 Samuel Thomas a mulo. slave the prop. of Nathan Haselwood
6 George a negro slave the prop. of George Walrond
7 John nat. son of Elizabeth Edwards 8 yrs old
7 Anna Maria Jane nat. dau of Ann Maria Harris 9 yrs old
10 John Francis nat. son of Charlotte Chaplin King 2 mos old
11 Margaret Lampley a free negro; Mary Ann Turner a free mulo.
12 Mary dau of John Lucie Smith & Ann his wf, b. Mar 3 1798
12 Elizabeth Katharine a mulo. slave the prop. of Martha Rollins
13 Mary Princes a negro slave the prop. of Rebecca Barns
13 Sarah & William chn of Thomsin Cufling a free mulo.

Page 87, RL1/6, 1798
Apr 16 John Cobham son of Jonathan Blenman & Anna Maria his wf b. Mar 22/98
20 Mary Auber a negro slave prop. of Sarah Ryan & Benjamin William her son a mulo. child
25 Katharine a negro slave the prop. of Katharine Maycock
26 Mary Margaret dau of William Butter & Ann his wf, b. Nov 25 96
27 Thomas Richard son of Henry Beckles & Elizabeth Ann his wf, b. Feb 26 98
28 Betty Bella & Kitty Ann mulo. slaves the prop. of Henry Whitaker
29 Ann Duke posthumous dau of John Gill Russell & wf Susanna b. Mar 8/98
29 Lucy Ellcock dau of Robert Harris & Elizabeth his wf, b. Dec 16 97
29 Susanna a negro slave the prop. of James Butcher
30 Jane a negro slave the prop. of Salvina Hendy & Maria her dau

Page 88, RL1/6, 1798
May 3 Benjamin Crofts a free negro
4 John, Henry, & William mulo. slaves the prop. of Thomas Yard
5 Elizabeth a negro slave the prop. of Elizabeth Penny
9 Margaret a negro slave the prop. of Wm: Birney
9 Susanna a negro slave the prop. of Susanna Harris
9 Elizabeth Francis a mulo. slave the prop. of Benjamin Bourn(?)
12 Amelia, Charles, Christian, Ann, Robert, Jane, & George Edward slaves of Ann Thomson
12 Charlotte dau of Amelia Conyerds a free negro
13 Mary Elizabeth dau of John Teague & Mary his wf, b. Apr 8 1798
13 Sarah Ann dau of Edward King & Sarah Hutchins his wf, b. Apr 20 98
14 Edward son of John Benskins & Sarah his wf, b. Nov 23 95
15 Mary a negro slave the prop. of Mary Mahon

Page 89, RL1/6, 1798
May 16 Mary Agnes dau of Alexander Payne & Susanna Ann his wf, b. May 2 1798
17 Nanny Julian Coggin a free negro & Harriet her dau
18 Sarah a negro slave the prop. of Emanuel Depiza
18 Margaret a negro ch the prop. of Thomas Franklin
20 Rachael, Anna, & John chn of Sarah Messiah a free mulo.
21 William a mulo. slave the prop. of Francis Pinder
23 Margaret Ann the prop. of Orian Phillips
24 Ann a negro slave the prop. of Thomas Chase
25 Mary dau of William Afflick & Mary his wf, b. Mar 6 1797
26 Charlotte a mulo. slave the prop. of Sam Laroque Bruce
27 Ann Thomas a mulo. slave the prop. of Isaac Williamson

27 Mary Meed dau of David Moore & Mary Ann his wf, b. Mar 18 98
28 Ann Maria dau of Henry Curll & Mary his wf, b. Mar 7 1798
29 Lucretia dau of George Reed & Mary his wf, b. Nov 19 1797
30 Mary Jane dau of John Ibbott Robson & Mary his wf, b. 3rd inst.
31 Elizabeth & Betsy negro slaves the prop. of Mary Roberts

Page 90, RL1/6, 1798
June 2 John Charles son of James Butcher & Mary Ann his wf
4 Martha a negro slave the prop. of Thurbane ____
13 Elizabeth Clarke dau of Amaryllis Colymore a free mulo.
15 Frances Elizabeth dau of Michael D'Egville & wf Susanna b. Mar 26
18 Sarah a mulo. slave the prop. of Mary Warner
21 Elizabeth Jane nat. dau of Margaret Niles b. Sep 2 1797
22 John son of Amaryllis Shurland a free negro
23 Bitty Princess a negro slave the prop. of Thomas Woodin
24 Benjamin son of Sarah Sarjeant a free mulo.
26 Rebecca Ann a mulo. slave the prop. of Paul Bedford
27 Elizabeth dau of Sarah Hunt a free mulo.
27 Thomsin Ann a negro slave of Thos: Chase
28 Winefred Green a yellow skin woman
28 Sarah Brandon a free mulo.
29 James William a free mulo. son of Fanny Dale

Page 91, RL1/6, 1798
July 4 Judith Nunes a free negro
5 Elizabeth Green a free negro
6 Sarah & Prudence Ann negro slaves the prop. of Thomas Chase
7 Frances Kendall a free mulo. of Demarara
8 John Isaac son of John Solard & Joycy his wf, b. Feb 24 98
9 Sarah Elizabeth a negro slave the prop. of Henry Olton
10 Mary a negro slave the prop. of Barrack Bruce
11 Ann & Diana Rose her dau negro slaves the prop. of Mary Wiltshire
12 Maria a negro & John Prince a mulo. the prop. of John Harris
17 Katharine Woodford dau of William Henry Souper & Amelia Ann his wf, b. 12th inst.
18 Henry son of Henry Parkinson & Elizabeth Mehetabel his wf b. May 18/98
19 Ann Isabella dau of Gibbes Walker Jordan & Amy North his wf b. July 8/98
20 Maria dau of David Price & Elizabeth his wf, b. Apr 20 (or 27) 1798
21 Sarah dau of William & Rachel Brooks b. Dec 11 97
22 Sarah Willerton dau of Thomas George Ward & wf Elizabeth b. June 10/98
25 Elizabeth a negro slave the prop. of Samuel Lynch
26 Sarah Mascoll a free mulo.
27 James a negro slave the prop. of Rachel Pinhero
29 Jane Elizabeth dau of John William Nusum & wf Frances b. July 19 1798

Page 92, RL1/6, 1798
Aug 1 William Lewis & Christian Mercy son & dau of William Lewis Moore & Mary Gibbes his wf, free negroes
1 Ann a negro slave the prop. of John Ostrehan
4 Margaret dau of Edward Evanson & Katharine his wf, 26 yrs of age
8 Mary Elizabeth a mulo. slave the prop. of Eleanor Phillips
9 Mary dau of Phillip Jackman & Sarah his wf, b. Sep 27 97
12 William son of Richard Harris & Letitia his wf, b. Nov 8 97
15 John Ralph son of John Olton decd & Sarah his wf, b. Mar 19 98

Page 93, RL1/6, 1798
Aug 18 Daphne a negro slave the prop. of Thomas Lovell
19 Patience Griffith a free negro & John Niles her ch a mulo.
25 Thomas Drake son of Henry McDavid & Elizabeth his wf, b. July 21 98
26 Thomas William son of Thomas William Ellecott & Mary Ann his wf, b. Feb 15 97
27 Harriet Matilda Charlotte dau of John Walton (or Watton) & Harriet his wf, Apr 28 1798
31 Mary Ann dau of Henry Halls & Eleanor his wf, b. May 15 97

Page 94, RL1/6, 1798
Sep 1 Richard nat. son of Thomazin Cook b. Aug 15 1798
6 Mary Ann a dau of Frances Alexander Walrond & Anna Maria his wf, b. this day
7 John Robert son of Robert Harding & Ann his wf, b. Oct 28 1798
9 Elizabeth negro slave belonging to estate of the late Rebecca Hartle
11 William Horsham son of Thomas Pierce Robson & Frances Johannes his wf, b. 11th inst.
12 Eleanor Pathina a negro slave the prop. of Ben Alleyne Cox
13 Elizabeth Ann a mulo. slave & Sarah Elizabeth her ch the prop. of Elizabeth Eversley

Page 95, RL1/6, 1798
Sep 16 James nat. son of Mary Phillips 3 yrs old
18 Thomas Maxwell son of Benjamin Hinds & Ann his wf, b. Apr 6 1798
19 Elizabeth dau of John Mounter & Elizabeth his wf, b. Apr 1797
20 Jane a mulo. slave the prop. of Alice Gaskin
21 George son of Richard Hogshard & Rebecca his wf free mulos. 8 mos old
22 John Marshall son of Benjamin Conyerds & Mary Christian his wf, 5 mos old
23 Joseph Bennet son of Joseph Lolley & Mary his wf, b. Dec 20 1797
24 Ann Marshall a free negro & Mary Smith her dau a free negro
24 Sarah Ann a negro slave the prop. of Joseph Lolley
25 Tobias son of Francis Phillips & Margaret Thorne his wf b. July 29/89
26 Charlotte Christian dau of Francis Phillips & Margaret Thorne his wf, b. Oct 2 93
27 Francis, Solomon, Christopher, Rebecca, Katharine, Mary, & Sarah negro slaves, prop. of Samuel LeGay
28 Elizabeth a negro slave the prop. of Benjamine Hole Harper
29 Elizabeth Ann dau of Betsey Watkins a free negro

30 Thomas son of Thomas Bourne & Elizabeth his wf, b. 9th inst.

Page 96, RL1/6, 1798
Oct 2 Amelia Frances dau of Daniel Fitzpatrick & Katharine Points his wf, 8 days old
3 Sarah mulo. slave the prop. of Mrs. Walke together with Charles George, Frances, & Robert her chn
10 Ann Vernona dau of Philip Simmons & Vernona Estwick his wf, b. Dec 29 1797
11 Mary a negro slave the prop. of John Harris
12 Frances a negro woman the prop. of John Hayes at Martinique
12 John a negro slave the prop. of Emlin Pollard Harte
13 Jacob Belgrave a negro slave the prop. of Margaret Whiteaker
14 Sarah Ann dau of Joseph Alleyne Payne & Jane his wf, b. Jan 27 1797

Page 97, RL1/6, 1798
Oct 16 Ann Hughes dau of William Walrond & Sarah Elizabeth Lake his wf, b. Oct 9 1798
18 Stephen son of Peter Phillips & Johanna Osborne his wf b. Sep 30 1798
19 James son of Ann Blackman a free mulo.
20 Alice dau of Ephriam Mathews & Rebecca his wf, b. Sep 17 1798
28 Mary Elizabeth Ann dau of Francis & Sarah Blagrove b. Oct 25 1797

Page 98, RL1/6, 1798
Nov 1 Maria a negro slave the prop. of Mary Maxwell
2 Alice a negro slave the prop. of Thomas Lovell
3 Nathaniel Cock son of Richard Trounce & Mary his wf, b. June 4 1798
7 John Gay a negro slave the prop. of William Walrond
8 Judy son (sic) of Leonard Castello a free mulo.
9 John son of John Payne Farrell Armstrong & Isabella Elding his wf, b. Oct 14 98
10 Samuel LeGay son of James Johnson & Susanna his wf, b. Sep 23 96
10 Alice b. Mar 2 1795, Elizabeth Ann b. Aug 4 1798 daus of Thomas Garret Farnum & Ann his wf
12 Angel Mullenix dau of John Adam Manford & Angel Hughes his wf, b. this day
12 Sarah Frances dau of John Howard & Elizabeth his wf, b. July 28 1798
12 Sarah Strakes Thomas dau of Mary Ann Ford the prop. of Sir Frances Ford Bart
14 Mary a negro slave the prop. of Edmund Perrell (or Persell)

Page 99, RL1/6, 1798
Nov 16 Katharine dau of Sarah Allder a free negro
17 Sarah, Betsey, Mary Ann, Henry, James, Maria, & Betsey slaves the prop. of Nicholas Roberts
17 Elizabeth a negro slave the prop. of John Beckles
18 Richard Merrit nat. son of Ann Smith
18 Joseph Benjamin nat. son of Ann Deas
19 James William son of William Devonish Crawford & Elizabeth his wf, b. Aug 14 1796
20 Richard son of Richard Clement & Elizabeth his wf, b. 6th inst.
20 Eliza Rebecca dau of Benjamin Sparrock & Elizabeth Clarke his wf, b. Jan 7 96
21 William Firebrace son of James Woodroffe & Ann Lyne his wf b. Oct 23/98
22 Elizabeth Ann dau of John Gameson & Rebecca his wf, b. Oct 16 97
22 William a mulo. slave the prop. of Judith Clinton
23 Rachel Margaret a negro slave the prop. of Judith Clinton
24 Ann Amelia a mulo. slave the prop. of James Fraser
25 Alexander son of Rachel DePizio a free mulo.
26 Dedo Clarke a free negro of Demerara
26 William Lopez a free mulo.
26 Mary a negro slave the prop. of George Nurse
27 Abraham a mulo. slave the prop. of Joshua Jerland
28 Thomas Henry son of Thomas Whitaker & Thomasin his wf, b. Sep 17 98
28 Mary Ann negro slave prop. of Barbara Beard & Samuel, William, & Elizabeth Ann her chn
29 Maria a negro slave the prop. of Elizabeth Henry Welch & Andrew & William her chn
29 Cornelia Rowe dau of Joseph Leacock & Sarah his wf, b. 5 inst.
30 James a negro slave the prop. of Samuel Brandford
30 Rebecca a mulo. slave the prop. of William Williams

Page 100, RL1/6, 1798
Dec 2 John son of Renn Hamden & Francis Raven his wf, b. Sep 27 1798
2 Richard Thomas son of William Layne & Kezia Clarke his wf, b. Nov 1 1798
3 James Crichlow son of Nathaniel Robert Jackman & Thomsin his wf, 8 yrs old
4 Katharine a mulo. slave the prop. of James Butcher
5 Judith dau of Samuel Young & Mary his wf, b. Apr 20 97
5 William & Susanna mulo. chn the prop. of Frances Jacson
6 Frances Mehetabel dau of William Newton Firebrace & Mehetabel Christian his wf, b. Aug 12 1798
9 Margaret Ann b. Oct 3 1795, Benjamin b. Oct 27/98 dau & son of Isaiah Quarliss & Mary his wf
9 Mary Ann dau of Hugh Williams & Mercy Ann his wf, b. this day
11 Harbourne Gibbes son of William Gibbes Straghan & Elizabeth his wf, b. June 25 1798
12 Thomas a negro slave the prop. of Thomas Grome
13 Margaret Mercy nat. dau of Margaret Nusam b. Sep 15 1798

Page 101, RL1/6, 1798
Dec 16 Sarah dau of Henry Thomas Crane & Marth his wf, b. 3rd inst.
18 Mary Frances Ann & George slaves the prop. of Sarah Daplessey
19 Thomas Baynes negro ch & Christian Williams mulo. both prop. of Sarah Daniel free mulo.
20 Joseph son of Joseph Arther & Mary Everson his wf, b. June 29 1798
20 Eliza dau of William Birney & Elizabeth his wf, 3 weeks old
21 Benjamin son of Margaret Tredway b. June 11 1798
22 Michael son of Joseph Downes & Mary his wf, 8 weeks old

23 Jane Bruce dau of Joseph Thorne & Martha his wf b. Nov 28 1798
23 Elizabeth Ann a mulo. slave prop. of Joseph Thorne
24 Cornelius Sulleven b. Nov 20 1795, Edward b. Nov 12 1798 sons of Benjamin Lawrence & Sarah his wf
24 Sarah dau of Thomas Pierpoint & Eleanor Ann his wf b. Nov 30 1798
25 Richard Ireland son of William Davis Boon & Mary his wf, b. this day
26 Mary dau of Richard & Jane Benskins b. 21st inst.
27 Phillip son of John Merritt Edghill & Elizabeth his wf, b. Nov 9 1798
28 John a mulo. slave the prop. of Mrs. Alsop
28 Ann Thomson dau of Thomsin Alsop a free negro
29 Mary Thomas mulo. slave the prop. of Ben Acox
30 Robert Edward son of John Cole & Margaret his wf, b. Nov 26 98

Page 102, RL1/6, 1799
1799
Jan 1 Mary Ann nat. dau of Margaret Manuel 2 mos old
2 Louisa dau of William Shorey & Margaret his wf, b. yesterday
3 Richard son of Benjamin Odwin & Ruth his wf, b. July 20 1795
4 Christian Hackett a free negro
4 Francis Duke son of Rachael Tudor a free negro
5 Frances James & William Edward negro slaves prop. of Edward James Henery
6 Sarah Jane dr: of Robert Key & Katharine his wf b. Sep 13/98, William Henry son of above 3 yrs old
8 Harriet Palmer dau of Bryan Bernard Killikelly & Dorothy his wf, b. 5th inst.
9 John son of James Benjamin Buhot & Alice his wf, b. Oct 15 1798
10 Thomsin Hariet a negro slave the prop. of Abigail Lewis
11 John Burrows son of John Thompson of R. Art. & Sarah his wf b. Jan 2/99

Page 103, RL1/6, 1799
Jan 16 John William son of Thomas Mofford & Martha his wf, b. Nov 22 1797
17 Melecent Sears nat. dau of Mary Ann Chilcut b. Aug 26 1798
18 Katharine a mulo. slave & Mary her ch the prop. of Katharine Daxon
18 Henry James a mulo. slave the prop. of Mary Clarke
20 Dorothy Ann dau of Edward Delph & Mary his wf, b. May 31 1798
21 Mary dau of Thomas Went & Martha Charles his wf, b. 7th inst.
22 William Helmore son of Robert Ross & Mary his wf, 10 days old
22 Mary Mercy dau of Dr. Samuel Hinds & Eleanor his wf, b. Dec 23 1798
22 Christian nat. dau of Prudence Wilkinson b. 6th inst.
23 Ruth a mulo. slave & John William her son the prop. of Mary Reece
23 William nat. son of Sarah Webb 7 weeks old
24 Sarah Ann dau of George Healis & Ann his wf, b. Dec 1 1798

Page 104, RL1/6, 1799
Feb 1 Susanna Dazeby (or Dazeley) a free mulo.
1 Rachael Depizer Messiah a free mulo.
1 Princess Nunes & Rebecca Jordan her dau mulo. slaves
1 Louiza Oswell a free mulo.
2 Sarah, Frances Payne, & Philip negro slaves prop. of William Firebrace
2 Sarah & Katharine negro slaves the prop. of Gibson Beresford
3 Jane & Samuel William negro slaves the prop. of Eliz: Phillips
3 William Ryan a mulo. slave the prop. of Mrs. McBreedy
4 Margaret Fretwell dau of William Harris Porter & Margaret King his wf, b. Dec 9 98
7 John Cox Wilkins a free mulo.
10 Rebecca Elizabeth dau of John Pool & Mary his wf, b. Dec 14 98
11 Ben William a negro slave the prop. of Othneil Crane
11 Thomas a negro slave the prop. of Tobias Brenan

Page 105, RL1/6, 1799
Feb 19 George William son of Richard Wells & Katharine his wf, b. Aug 4 1798
19 Mary Jane dau of James Straker Callender & Liza Ann his wf b. Sep 22/98
19 Thomas Frances nat. son of Mary Ann Gibson b. Nov 23 98
21 Elizabeth dau of Richard Jones & Mary his wf, b. Jan 24 99
21 Henry son of William John King & Mary his wf, b. June 20 1798
21 Phobe Anna negro slave the prop. of John Gill
23 Peter James a mulo. slave the prop. of Francis Fitchatt
24 Ruth a mulo. slave the prop. of Sarah Murrell
24 Ann Grome a mulo. slave the prop. of William Wilkins
25 Elizabeth Ann & Mary Grace mulo. slaves the prop. of Christian Beresford
27 Joseph a mulo. ch 4 yrs old son of Elizabeth Shepherd a white woman
28 John Henry son of Robert Leslie & Sarah his wf, b. July 28 98

Page 106, RL1/6, 1799
Mar 1 Joanna dau of John Herbert & Jane his wf, b. Feb 16 99
3 Joseph & Charles sons of Susanna Husbands a free mulo.
3 Francis son of Christian Addison a free mulo.
4 James son of Bezin King Reece & Sarah his wf, b. Feb 4 99
4 Joanna a mulo. slave the prop. of Margaret Gaskin
7 Edward son of Katharine Edey a free mulo.
10 Mary Christian dau of Daniel Broadhead & Ann his wf, b. Feb 9 1799
11 Eliza Sarah & Susanna daus of Dianna Date a free negro
12 John Henry son of Susanna Whitaker a free mulo.
13 James Thomas a negro slave the prop. of Rebecca Daniel Delph
14 Elizabeth Mary dau of Henry Edward & Thomsin Sandiford 13 yrs old
15 Sarah Dial dau of Sarah Dial a free negro
15 Christian nat. dau of Elizabeth Dennis 4 mos old
15 Lambert son of Maria Rose a free negro

Page 107, RL1/6, 1799
Mar 16 McDonald son of William Jervis Moore & Mary Gibbes his wf b. Nov 1798

16 Benjamin James a mulo. slave the prop. of William Willoughby
17 Mary dau of Peter John Minveille Junr: & Mary his wf
18 Sarah Christian Ross dau of Rebecca Ford a free mulo.
20 Christian Ann a mulo. slave the prop. of Sarah Gifford
20 John Isaac son of John Watts & Sarah his wf, b. Jan 1 1799
21 Charlotte a mulo. slave the prop. of Benjamin Payne
21 Ann Miller a mulo. slave the prop. of Frances Forte
22 Thomas Benjamin son of Thomas Boyce & Mary his wf, 8 mos old
22 Samuel Arthur son of George Parsons & Mary Ann his wf, b. Nov 23 98
23 Hugh Massey son of Ann Clarke Collins a free mulo.
23 Elizabeth Luxawar a free mulo.
24 Thomas son of John Leach & Elizabeth his wf, b. Sep 28 98
24 Richard son of Nath: Allamby & Rebecca his wf, b. June 25 95
25 Nathaniel William son of Nath: Allamby & Rebecca his wf, b. Sep 8 98
25 John Halstead son of James Manus Odonnell & Eliz: Susannah Rebecca his wf, b. Feb 1799
26 Henry James a mulo. slave the prop. of Rebecca Daniel Delph
26 Christian Love dau of John Love Robinson & Christian Ann his wf, b. Dec 20 98
27 Rachad a mulo. slave the prop. of Saml: Brandford
27 George William son of Elizabeth Ann Tate b. Nov 4 98
28 Joseph Duncan son of Joseph Ostrehan & Elvira his wf, b. Oct 17 98
29 Katharine Juliana dau of James Cummins (or Crimins) & Sarah his wf b. 1st inst.(?)
30 Katharine Elizabeth dau of Lindor Tudor Moreton & Elizabeth Moll his wf, 7 weeks old

Page 108, RL1/6, 1799
Apr 2 William Charles son of Frances Nutt & Elizabeth his wf, b. Mar 19 99
4 Gabriel Jemmett son of John Phillips & Amelia Carolina his wf, b. May 15 98
5 Abel son of Thomas Howard Griffith & Lucy Cobham his wf, b. Mar 4 99
7 Martha Ann dau of Anthony Moll & Sarah his wf, b. Nov 29 98
10 Sarah Prescot dau of Charles Crichlow & Hannah his wf, Mar 26 99
11 Katharine b. Nov 16/95, Patrick Nelson b. Sep 24/98 dau & son of Patrick Lambly & Rachael his wf
12 Mary Jane dau of William Carter Thomas & Abigail Jane his wf, b. Mar 18 1799
12 William a mulo. slave the prop. of Phalena McIntosh free negro
13 Rachael Phillips a free mulo. & George her son
13 William Henry son of William Jemmott & Rebecca his wf, b. Feb 7 99
14 Nathaniel son of William Greenidge & Elizabeth Ann his wf b. Jan 5 99
14 Adelaide Targett a mulo. slave the prop. of Frances West
15 Jane Elizabeth dau of William Smith & Katharine Sims his wf, b. Mar 17 1799

Page 109, RL1/6, 1799
Apr 17 Richard, Elizabeth, & Jesse negro slaves the prop. of Mary Lawson
18 Sarah Mary dau of William Allder & Elizabeth Margaret Adams(?) his wf, b. this day
19 Ann Elizabeth dau of James Robertson & Johnny Harriet his wf b. Apr 16/99
20 William Garnett son of Lynch Thomas & Ann his wf, b. Nov 26 98
21 Alexander nat. son of Frances Harris b. Dec 15 1798
21 Charles Edward son of John Lammy & Frances his wf, b. Mar 1 98
22 Katharine Ryan a mulo. slave the prop. of Temperance Chadnok(?)
22 Mary dau of Charlotte Doldron a free mulo.
23 Thomas a mulo. slave the prop. of James Phillips
23 John son of Mercy Ann Blackman a free woman
24 Charlotte Jane a negro slave the prop. of Thomas Gaskin
24 Elizabeth dau of William Tull Burton & wf Elizabeth b. Jan 28 1799
25 Frances dau of Mary Odel 12 mos old
26 Nancy Anna dau of Sarah Parfit a free mulo.
27 Ann & Benjamin mulo. slaves the prop. of Frances Walcott

Page 110, RL1/6, 1799
May 2 Jane dau of Rev. William Garnett Rector of this parish & Margaret his wf, b. Apr 10 1799
5 Rebecca dau of George Brooker & Elizabeth his wf, b. Apr 14 99
6 Deborah Rose a negro slave the prop. of Thomas H. Griffith
11 William Thomas Barton son of Elizabeth Ann Bruce a free mulo.
12 John son of Mary Jenkins Bignoll a free mulo.
13 Sarah Elizabeth a negro ch the prop. of Elizabeth Martindale a free mulo.
14 William Keenan(?) son of William Gibson & Mary his wf, b. Nov 3 98
14 Amelia Mary Hughes a free mulo. ch 3 mos old
15 John son of Henry Tudor & Mary Ann his wf, b. Mar 28 97
16 Christopher Rachael dau of John Miller & wf Margaret b. Mar 12/99

Page 111, RL1/6, 1799
May 19 John a mulo. ch the prop. of Mary Pool
19 Thomas, John William, & Elizabeth Benjamin mulo. slaves the prop. of Elizabeth Yearwood
21 Ann dau of Alice Griffith a free mulo.
23 Richard Benjamin b. June 2 1793, John Gibbes b. Apr 11/98 sons of Henry Sandiford Farley & Esther his wf
24 Sarah Elizabeth dau of Roderick Elder & Elizabeth his wf 3 weeks old
25 Rachael Walcott dau of John Gill & Elizabeth Dorothy his wf, b. Apr 22 99
25 John Frederick a negro slave the prop. of Eleanor Hulls(?)
26 Harriet a negro slave & Edward Henry her ch the prop. of Salvina Hendy
26 Elizabeth nat. dau of Hannah Lucas b. Apr 29 99
28 Benjamin Thomas nat. son of Sarah Gilkes 8 mos old
29 Eleanor a mulo. ch the prop. of Margaret Arthur

Page 112, RL1/6, 1799

June 3 Frederick son of Frederick Ford & Mary his wf, b. May 14 1799
11 Patience a negro woman the prop. of Isaac Williamson
11 Joseph Henry Ann Rose & Mercy negro slaves the prop. of Sarah Cummins
12 Lydia a negro woman & Mary her ch the prop. of Joseph Ostrehan
13 Ann Judith negro ch the prop. of Ann Griffin free mulo.
13 Alexander a mulo ch prop. of Georgianna Griffin free mulo.
14 John William a mulo. ch the prop. of Alexander Walrond
14 Christian Present a negro girl the prop. of Thomas Woodin
15 William Robinson a negro ch the prop. of Joseph Leacock

Page 113, RL1/6, 1799
June 16 Philip nat. son of Elizabeth Nusum b. Apr 2 89
17 Mary Jane dau of William Foderingham & Rebecca his wf, b. Apr 8 99
19 Thomas son of Samuel Richards & Jane Collier his wf, b. Apr 17 99
20 Benjamin James son of Joseph Hutchins Armstrong & wf Jane b. 12 inst.
21 Thomas son of Maria Lynch a free mulo.
22 Samuel Richard son of Elizabeth Lynch a free mulo.
22 Elizabeth dau of Dorothy Dunsell a free negro
22 Isabella Matilda dau of Susanna Turner a free negro
23 Elvira dau of Thomas Jervy Smithson & Sarah his wf, b. 16th inst.
26 Frances Malet son of William Gibbes Straghan & wf Elizabeth b. 24 inst.
28 Mascoll Lewis son of William Martindale & Mary Sear his wf b. Dec 25/98
30 Francis Prescod son of Henry Stephen Cummins & wf Hannah b. 7 inst.

Page 114, RL1/6, 1799
July 1 Elizabeth dau of Henry Parkinson & Elizabeth Mahetabell his wf, b. June 2 1799
3 Elizabeth Ann dau of Mary Ann Conliff about 5 mos old
3 Sarah dau of Elizabeth Anderson about 5 mos old
4 Martha dau of Sarah Tate a free negro
5 Edward Thomas nat. son of Mary Ann Alamby 4 yrs old
6 James Boswell son of Joseph Fletcher & Sarah his wf, b. this day
10 Mary Frances a foundling
10 Soloman Richard son of Rachael Ross about 5 yrs old
11 Sarah Ann & Mary Ann mulo. chn the prop. of James Callender
12 Phobe Aplin a free negro woman
12 Rebecca a negro girl the prop. of Thos: F. Phillips
13 Philly Andrew a negro ch the prop. of Nathaniel Nowell
14 Mary Fenton dau of John Alexander Ayers & Sarah Clun his wf, b. June 29 99
14 Nathaniel son of Nathaniel Phillips & Sarah his wf, b. Apr 13 1796
15 Sarah Bentley dau of John Ibbott & Mary Foderingham his wf b. 1 inst.

Page 115, RL1/6, 1799
July 17 Margaret Richard dau of Richard Butcher & Susanna his wf b. Nov 14/97
18 Sarah a negro woman the prop. of Barbara Martin a free mulo.
21 Thomas & Barbara twin chn the prop. of Limia Green
24 John Culpeper b. May 1 1796, Sarah Ann b. this day son & dau of Henry Gibbes & Melecent Alleyne his wf
25 Phillip son of Joseph Wilson & Ann his wf, b. Mar 12 1799
27 Caroline Ann dau of John Lucomb & Mary his wf, b. Oct 21 1798
28 Sarah dau of Daniel & Sarah Toomy b. June 30 1799
29 John Parrott son of Maria Adams a free mulo.
29 Elizabeth Millington a free mulo. woman
30 Samuel son of Samuel Brown & Elizabeth his wf, b. 1st inst.
31 Robert Aikins nat. son of Sarah Savery b. 22nd inst.
31 Harriet Brown a free mulo.

Page 116, RL1/6, 1799
Aug 2 Hannah a colored girl the prop. of John Pharaoh Thomas
3 Thomas William son of William Chilcutt & Elizabeth Ann his wf, b. July 17 1798
3 John Scott son of John Mann & Margaret his wf, b. June (or Jan) 6 98
11 Sarah Kitty dau of Christian Savery the prop. of John Savery
12 Elizabeth Pilgrim dau of Hew Dalrymple & Maria his wf, b. Feb 23 1799
14 Horatio Nelson son of Thomas Ibbott Peirce & Mary Ann his wf, b. Nov 24 1798

Page 117, RL1/6, 1799
Aug 16 Richard James son of Margaret Thurbane
18 Elizabeth Ann dau of Richard Garner Hendy & wf Elizabeth b. yesterday
18 Margaret dau of William Barrow & Mary Ann his wf, b. Mar 1 1798
19 Eliza dau of Elizabeth Niccoll a free negro
19 Susanna a negro slave the prop. of Mary Clarke a free mulo.
22 Cornelia & her chn Inverness & Abraham the prop. of George Robertson
23 Henry a mulo. ch the prop. of Henry Madden
27 Elizabeth Samson dau of Ann Samson a free negro
28 Hamlet William Oxley a free negro man
28 Nathaniel William a negro ch the prop. of Lydia Maynard
30 Sarah Christian a negro woman the prop. of Elizabeth Hutson

Page 118, RL1/6, 1799
Sep 1 Andrew son of Daniel Donovan & Elizabeth his wf, b. May 27 99
1 Joseph son of Mary Hutson a free mulo.
2 Susanna & Sarah negro chn the prop. of Hannah Shurland
3 Katharine dau of Richard McQueen & Sarah his wf, b. Aug 7 1799
4 Elizabeth Ann a negro ch the prop. of Elizabeth Wood a free mulo.
4 William a mulo. boy the prop. of Abraham Hartle
5 William Francis son of George Marsh & Elizabeth his wf, b. Oct 1798
7 Joseph a negro man the prop. of Elizabeth Nusum
9 James William son of John Henery & Rachael Elizabeth his wf, b. Mar 22 1799
11 Caroline dau of Capt. Thomas Western of the Royal Navy & Mary his wf, b. May 23 1799

12 Mary a negro woman the prop. of Abigail Martindale
13 John Daniel a negro man the prop. of Richard Sample
13 James Carter son of Henry Curtis Pott(?) & Elizabeth his wf, b. Oct 20 (or 26) 1798
14 John James Edward son of Leah Tryhern a free mulo.
15 John son of Rebecca Lee a free mulo.

Page 119, RL1/6, 1799
Sep 16 Samuel a mulo. ch the prop. of John Pollard
17 John William a mulo. ch the prop. of William Willoughby
18 Elizabeth Ann dau of Philip & Sarah Dear b. Jan 27 1799
19 Pathina & her 5 chn Charlotte, Samuel, Thomas, John, & Richard the prop. of Alice Wingate
20 Mary John dau of Mary Bellah Daniel a free negro
20 Mary Jane Frances a mulo. ch the prop. of Francis Jones
21 Mary Ann Arthur a free mulo. child
21 Mary a negro ch the prop. of John Roach
22 Jane dau of William & Eleanor Hulls 7 mos old
23 Mary a negro ch the prop. of Katharine Fercharson a free mulo.
23 Eleanor a mulo. woman the prop. of Frances Thomas
24 George a mulo. ch the prop. of Sarah Katharine Wade
24 Keturah a mulo. ch the prop. of Thomas Rockford
25 Francis son of Dorothy Dunsell a free negro
26 William nat. son of Judith Hackett 3 mos old
27 Margaret dau of Elizabeth Diana Davis free negro
29 Christian Eliza Rebecca Ann nat. dau of Susan Cummins 15 mos old

Page 120, RL1/6, 1799
Oct 1 Elizabeth Ann nat. dau of Mary Preston b. June 4 99
2 Elizabeth Frances dau of Armell Henry Pollard & Jane Weekes his wf, b. Sep 18 99
4 Henry Edward son of Samuel Ralph Branch & Loretta Margaret his wf, b. June 1 1799
6 Margaret dau of Philip Crick & Ann his wf, b. Sep 27 1799
6 Cornelius Lincoln nat. son of Sarah Jackson b. Jan 25 1799
7 Frederick Thomas a free mulo. man
7 Esther Clarke a negro woman the prop. of Samuel Perry
8 Mercy Ann Reed a free mulo. woman
8 Ann Ford a free mulo. woman
8 Frances a mulo. woman the prop. of Sarah Part
9 Samuel Thomas son of William Morris & Mary Elizabeth his wf, b. Sep 15 1799
10 Fortescue Thomas Henry son of Henry Beckles & Elizabeth Ann his wf, b. Sep 15 99
11 Jacob son of Jacob & Charlotte Belgrave free mulattos
12 Mary Edey & Katharine Ann mulo. chn the prop. of Alice Neblett
13 Mary a mulo. woman the prop. of Alice Neblett
15 Deborah Ann a mulo. ch the prop. of Sarah Jordan F.M.
16 Francis Reece son of Robert Clark & Margaret his wf, b. July 17 1799

Page 121, RL1/6, 1799
Oct 17 Margaret Jane dau of William Bible & Elizabeth his wf, b. Sep 12 1799
18 Mary dau of John Mounter & Elizabeth his wf, b. July 1799
20 Rebecca Luke a negro woman the prop. of Mary Loretta Phillips
21 Frances dau of Margaret Nickolls 4 mos old
21 Sarah Betsey a negro ch the prop. of Eleanor Smith
22 Margaret Josephus dau of William Reed & Harriet Mills his wf, b. Sep 18 1799
23 Elizabeth Soper dau of Samuel Daniel & Elizabeth Mossett (or Moffett) b. Apr 1 1799
23 Morgan son of Thomas Griffith & Ann his wf, b. Sep 28 99
24 John son of William Carter & Mary his wf, b. Oct 23 99
24 Damaris dau of Martha Ann Carter a free mulo.
25 Rachael Atherley a free mulo. woman of Surinam
25 Judith a negro woman the prop. of Katharine Briggs
27 Mary dau of Thomas Battyn Jones & Elizabeth his wf, b. 4th inst.
28 Joseph son of Charlotte Doldron a free mulo.
29 Elizabeth Ann & William Thomas negro chn the prop. of Ann Perry F.M.
30 Adam a negro man the prop. of John Leach
31 Leah Castello a free mulo. woman
31 John son of Sarah Battyn a free mulo.

Page 122, RL1/6, 1799
Nov 1 Mary a negro ch the prop. of Elizabeth Boaz
2 Katharine Ann dau of Henry Smith Jervis & Sarah his wf, b. May 19 1799
3 Jacob son of Jacob Smith & Ann his wf, b. Oct 25 1799
3 John Henry son of Henry Watson & Sarah his wf, b. Nov 6 1799
4 Sarah, Elizabeth, Antoinette, & John negro chn the prop. of John Harris
8 Jane Ann dau of Henry Madden & Honor Alleyne his wf, b. Oct 21 1799
9 Ann dau of Frances Whitehouse & Eliza his wf, b. Oct 29 1799
11 Henrietta Lucomb a negro slave the prop. of Jacob Pinhero
12 George Hogshard Morrison a mulo. ch the prop. of Mary Bellah Green
14 Esther a mulo. ch the prop. of John Roach
15 Edward James & Sarah Jane chn of Katharine Jane Richards free mulo.

Page 123, RL1/6, 1799
Nov 16 Hanna Manning a free negro woman
16 Ann a mulo. woman the prop. of Christian Vaughan
16 Hamlet Husbands a free mulo. man
17 Judith Ann dau of Bryan Augustus Chappell & Judith Ann his wf 2 yrs old
17 Honor dau of John Crichlow & Susanna his wf, b. Nov 13 1798
21 Celina a negro woman the prop. of Miss Eliott Wiltshire
25 Margaret dau of David Moore & Mary Ann his wf, b. Sep 20 99
28 Randall & Katharine mulo. chn the prop. of Mary Cadogan

30 John Richard son of William Dempster & Jane his wf, b. Nov 11 1799

Page 124, RL1/6, 1799
Dec 1 Richard William nat. son of Frances Mortlay 18 mos old
2 Maria George nat. dau of Mary Whiteside 6 mos old
3 Deborah Ann nat. dau of Elizabeth Dear 9 mos old
3 John Thomas nat. son of Rebecca Miller b. Mar 22 99
5 Mary Lewis b. Oct 17/95, Richard b. May 21/99 dau & son of Samuel Padmore & Elizabeth his wf
6 Katharine & Hannah daus of Susanna Hunter a free negro
7 Martha negro woman, Margaret Butcher & George Robert chn prop. of George Ashurst
8 Jane Euphemia dau of the Hon: George Maynard Esq & Susanna Gibbes his wf, b. Nov 17 1799
10 Charlotte McIntosh dau of George Upton Law & Abel his wf b. Nov 14/99
11 Jacob a mulo. ch the prop. of Hannah Shurland
12 Mercy a negro woman the prop. of Ann King
13 Mary Ann nat. dau of Mary Buckley

Page 125, RL1/6, 1799
Dec 17 Adaline Maria dau of Mary Collymore a free mulo.
18 Sarah Christian nat. dau of Charlotte Alnutt (or Huntt) b. Oct 1 99
19 Susanna Margaret dau of William Nathaniel Phillips & Mary his wf, b. Jan 8 1792
20 Mary Sinclair dau of John Armitage Niccolls Clarke & Mary his wf, b. Dec 15 99
21 Mary Dalrymple dau of Barwick Bruce & Mabel his wf, b. Dec 12 99
23 Thomas a mulo. ch the prop. of Thomas Doldron FN
24 Thomas nat. son of Rebecca Pollard 14 mos old
24 Mary a negro woman the prop. of James George Harrison
25 Thomas son of Thomas Monteeth & Ann his wf, b. 19 inst.
26 Benjamin son of Duncan McNeil & Elizabeth his wf, b. June 2 1799
27 John Scott son of James Sedgwick King & Jaham Despray his wf b. Oct 1/99
28 Thomas Jones a negro boy the prop. of Elizabeth Maloney

Page 126, RL1/6, 1800
1800
Jan 1 Sarah Jane dau of John Israel & Sarah his wf, b. Aug 18 1799
2 Benjamin James son of Henry Barrow & Christian Alleyne his wf, b. Nov 25 1799
3 Barbara dau of David Price Jr & Elizabeth Lucretia his wf b. Dec 16/99
3 John Henry son of John & Elizabeth Bishop b. Nov 20 1799
4 Elizabeth Grace & Sapio negroes the prop. of John Hale
4 Samuel Hall a free negro
6 Elvira Webber dau of John Lucy Smith & Ann his wf, b. Nov 24 1799
8 Samuel Appleton son of Mary Walker a free mulo.
12 Richard William nat. son of Thomasin McPherson b. Oct 14 1799

Page 127, RL1/6, 1800
Jan 18 Carlisle a negro man the prop. of Joseph Mayers
18 Ann Eve dau of Mary Harrison a free negro
19 Benjamin a mulo. ch the prop. of Frances Gray Forte
20 Charlotte Piggott a free negro
22 John nat. son of Mary Phillips
23 Mary Jane dau of Thomas & Jane Sparrock b. May 17 99
24 Mary Rebecca a negro ch the prop. of Elliott Grasett
25 Elizabeth a mulo. woman the prop. of Abel Bannister
29 Katharine Burnham a free negro woman & Jonathan her son

Page 128, RL1/6, 1800
Feb 2 Richard Joseph son of Henry McDavid & Elizabeth his wf b. Jan 13 1800
6 Jane Rochford dau of William Harris Porter & Margaret King his wf, b. 2nd inst.
7 William son of Thomas Spencer & Mary his wf, b. Jan 15 1800
8 Timothy a negro man the prop. of Jane Gritton Butcher
8 Joseph Alexander a negro man the prop. of Thomas Grome
8 George Rickitts son of John Straker & Frances his wf, b. Oct 23 1799
9 Mary Ann dau of Joseph & Mary Lolly b. Jan 30 1800
10 Deborah Ann Cumberbatch a free mulo. woman
11 Mary dau of Samuel Sandiford & Elizabeth Ann his wf, b. Jan 2 1800
12 Susanna Elizabeth dau of Richard Cummins & Ann his wf b. Oct 27 1799
13 Edey a mulo. woman the prop. of Richard Cobham
14 Sarah a mulo. ch the prop. of James C. Trotman

Page 129, RL1/6, 1800
Feb 16 Edward Thomas son of William Mason & Ann his wf, b. 2nd inst.
17 James Jemmott a mulo. ch the prop. of Sarah Ryan FM
19 Mary Anna dau of Deborah Cook free mulo.; Harriet & Joanna daughters of Joanna Cook free mulo.
21 Frances a mulo. ch the prop. of Abel Bannister
22 Henry Christie son of an Indian woman of Demarara about 12 yrs old
23 Jane Williamina dau of William Weems Moon & Jane Blagrove his wf, b. 22nd inst.
28 Sarah Douglas dau of Thomas William Ellacott & Mary Ann his wf, b. Mar 21 1799

Page 130, RL1/6, 1800
Mar 1 Samuel Griffin son of Frances Luke Pinder a free negro
2 Philander a negro man the prop. of George Walrond
7 Sarah Elizabeth Ann dau of Benjamin Asher & Sarah his wf 16 mos old
10 Mary dau of Thomas & Martha Mofford b. Feb 20 1800
11 Katharine Mary dau of Margaret Hogshard free mulo.
13 Jane Gibson dau of William McPherson & Sarah his wf, about 6 yrs old
14 Ann Carleton & Elizabeth Putchess mulos., prop. of Philip Robinson
14 Phalena Millington a free mulo.
15 Ann & Mary mulo. slaves the prop. of Elizabeth Lemon Green

Page 131, RL1/6, 1800
Mar 19 Thomas Francis nat. son of Margaret Niles b. Nov 28 98
20 Margaret nat. dau of Margaret Niles a fortnight old
23 Bridget Jane & Henry Jacob negro slaves the prop. of John Lucomb
24 John Benjamin son of John Spinar(?) & Frances his wf, 4 mos old
25 Richard Thomas son of John Spencer & Frances his wf, 3 yrs old
26 William Drayton Goddard son of John Watts & wf Sarah b. Feb 4 1800
27 Jane Gibbes a free mulo. woman
27 John William, Daniel James, Robert Breedy, & Samuel negro chn the prop. of Martha Ann Jordan free mulo.
27 Prudence Dutchess a negro ch the prop. of Ann Jordan
27 Joseph a mulo. ch the prop. of Frances Walcott
28 Sarah Katharine dau of Thomas Tuncks Lucomb & Mary Ann his wf, b. Nov 1 1798
29 James Charles son of Elizabeth Rouse a free mulo.
29 Judith Princess a negro woman the prop. of John Bascom
30 Mary Ann dau of Sarah Messiah the prop. of Sarah Messiah
30 Elizabeth Ann dau of John Robson & Marry his wf, b. Jan 22 1800

Page 132, RL1/6, 1800
Apr 2 David nat. son of Elizabeth Marshall b. Feb 14 1800
3 Caroline Ann Augusta dau of Daniel Mixon & Jane Angelina his wf, b. Feb 26 1800
5 Mary James nat. dau of Jane Lucas
6 Jane dau of Francis Pile & Sarah his wf, b. Jan 29 1800
7 Daniel Thomas a mulo. ch the prop. of William Firebrace
9 Samuel nat. son of Rachael Ross about 12 yrs old
10 Sarah Grace, Elizabeth, John James chn of Susanna Rosden free mulo.
15 Elizabeth Stocklin an adult

Page 133, RL1/6, 1800
Apr 16 Mary dau of Benjamin Chapman & Elizabeth his wf, b. Aug 8 1798
16 Nathaniel b. Feb 27 1796, John James b. Sep 29 1799 sons of Samuel Allamby & Elizabeth his wf
20 Mary Elizabeth dau of Joseph Leacock & Sarah his wf b. Dec 11 1799
22 Mary a mulo. ch the prop. of Susanna Ostrehan a free mulatto
22 Pathena Baillie dau of Ann Russell a free mulo.
27 John Henry Francis son of Francis Blagrove & wf Sarah b. Nov 6 1799
28 Ann Toppin dau of Ephriam Mathews & Rebecca his wf b. Dec 19 1799
29 Samuel James son of William Weatherhead & Jane his wf b. Dec 16 1799

Page 134, RL1/6, 1800
May 2 Joseph Sharp son of Thomas Benskins & Elizabeth his wf b. Mar 9 1799
3 John Randall son of William Nathaniel Phillips & wf Mary b. Mar 9/99
8 John son of James Johnson & Susanna his wf, b. Mar 31 1799
9 Robert Stewart son of Benjamin Johnson & Elizabeth his wf, b. Aug 29 1799
15 Arabella dau of John King & Mary his wf, b. Mar 16 1800

Page 135, RL1/6, 1800
May 18 Jane Barbara a mulo. ch the prop. of William Scott
21 Jemima nat. dau of Eleanor Young b. 20th inst.
25 Thomas son of Elizabeth Dial a free negro
28 Elizabeth Ann dau of James Polgreen & Elizabeth his wf b. Aug 19 1799
29 Mary Ann a mulo. ch the prop. of Sir F. Ford bart
29 Elizabeth a mulo. ch the prop. of John Maloney
30 Mary Jane George & William mulo. chn the prop. of John P. Thomas
31 Richard Roach a free mulo. child

Page 136, RL1/6, 1800
June 2 Joseph & Susanna mulo. chn the prop. of Sarah Ryan
3 Eleanor Maria & Mary Esther negro chn the prop. of Mary Williams
4 Ann Maria dau of Elizabeth Ryan a free mulo.
4 William Beckly Grove a free negro
5 Rosanna Edey a free negro & Margaret her child
5 Eleanor a negro slave the prop. of Shekaniah Edey
6 Sarah Christian Edey a free mulo. child
6 John Prince a mulo. ch the prop. of Mary Edey
7 Henry 4 yrs old, John Beaver 1 yr old sons of John Lyte & Melecent Beaver his wf

Page 137, RL1/6, 1800
June 19 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Shepherd Waith & Sarah his wf, b. May 22 1800
20 Winefred & Harriet her dau negro slaves the prop. of Eleanora Adams
21 Anna Maria dau of John Jeffers & Ann his wf, b. Apr 15 1800
22 George Forster & Mary Simmons chn of Mary Depiza a free mulo.
24 Sarah a negro ch the prop. of Katharine Brydges
25 John Benjamin son of John & Elizabeth Prescutt b. June 2 1800
25 Rebecca West a mulo. ch the prop. of Rebecca West Lyte
26 Richard Cobham son of Jonathan Blenman & Anna Maria his wf b. Apr 4 1800
26 Elizabeth a negro woman the prop. of Elenora Lynch
27 Mary a negro woman the prop. of George Crofts
28 Sarah a negro woman the prop. of Thomas Busby
28 William James son of Benjamin Edward Murphy & wf Eleanor b. Apr 7/99

Page 138, RL1/6, 1800
July 1 John Randal son of Henry & Sarah Clement 9 mos old
2 Phillip son of James Holigan & Dorothy his wf, b. June 14 1800
3 John Rycroft son of John Rycroft Best & Katharine Harriet his wf, b. May 23 1800
4 Frances Elizabeth dau of Samuel Taylor & Frances his wf b. Jan 17 1800
4 Charlotte dau of Thomas Pierrepont & Eleanor Ann his wf b. June 7 1800
5 Samuel Moon son of Richard Busby & Elizabeth his wf, b. Apr 18 1800
6 William son of Benjamin & Margaret Morgan b. June 1 99
8 Johanna Osborne dau of Peter Phillips & wf Johanna Osborne b. Apr 23 1800

10 Elizabeth a negro woman the prop. of John William Spellen
15 Esther a mulo. woman the prop. of Mary Bruce
15 Hugh a mulo. ch the prop. of Mrs. Benn: Thomas

Page 139, RL1/6, 1800
July 18 Mary Jane dau of Richard & Mary Strickland 8 mos old
22 Laurana a negro woman the prop. of Sarah Allder
24 Anthony a negro man the prop. of Elizabeth Orderson
25 John Thomas son of Robert Kennedy & Sarah Thomas his wf free mulos. a mo old
27 Elizabeth Whitaker dau of Thomas Drake & Mary Katharine his wf, b. June 30 1800
28 John Thomas son of John Arlington & Sarah his wf, b. Feb 19 1799
29 Rachael Elizabeth dau of John Merrick Henery & Rachael Elizabeth his wf, b. July 1 1800
30 William a mulo. ch the prop. of John Goodwin
31 Robert Collymore son of John Gibbes & Elizabeth his wf b. Dec 15 1799

Page 140, RL1/6, 1800
Aug 3 Susanna a mulo. ch the prop. of Mary Bruce
4 Miles Eugene a negro boy the prop. of Edward Henery Junr:
4 Deborah Cumberbatch negro girl, prop. of Deborah Cumberbatch free mulo.
5 Catharine Barclay dau of Mary Husbands free mulo.
7 John a mulo. ch the prop. of Sarah Bryan
11 John Richard a mulo. ch the prop. of Priscilla Goodwin
12 Thomas Miller son of Dr. Gedney Clarke Bispham & Thomasinn his wf, b. July 24 1800
13 Margaret dau of John Lumcomb & Mary his wf, b. Aug 1 1800

Page 141, RL1/6, 1800
Aug 17 Albertus Backer son of John Ulysses Thorne & Ann Elizabeth his wf, b. July 1 1800
18 John son of John Gill & Elizabeth Dorothy his wf, b. July 11 1800
19 Jane Alleyne dau of Joseph Alleyne Payne & Jane his wf b. Feb 17 1799
20 Ann dau of Henry Curl & Mary his wf, b. this day
22 Samuel Joseph a mulo. ch the prop. of Samuel Edghill
24 John son of Frances Jones a free mulo.
25 Eleanor Marshall a mulo. child; Letitia Moe
25 Mary dau of James & Ann Moore b. June 15 1800
26 Mary Ann a negro ch the prop. of Katharine Wells
27 William Campbell son of William Fitzpatrick & Deliverance his wf, b. Apr 4 1800
29 Nathaniel a mulo. ch the prop. of Abrahams Reeves
30 Johanna dau of Joseph Cox & Mary Ann his wf, b. Feb 16 1800

Page 142, RL1/6, 1800
Sep 3 Katharine Ann a mulo. woman the prop. of Sarah Mulenix
4 Sarah Katharine dau of Robert Cummins & Jane his wf, b. Aug 8 1800
6 Margaret dau of Richard Benskins & Jane his wf, b. Nov 23 1799
7 Sarah a mulo. ch the prop. of Samuel Price
7 Mary Barry dau of Samuel Gollop & Elizabeth his wf, b. Feb 18 1799
8 Eliza Letitia dau of John & Elizabeth Hoskins b. May 24 1800
8 Mary Mercy a mulo. slave the prop. of Ann Niles
9 George a negro man the prop. of John Arthur Chase
9 Edward son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Clark Sparrock 8 mos old
10 Benjamin nat. son of Mary Christian Stanton 10 mos old
10 Charity a mulo. woman the prop. of Joseph Freeman
11 Mary Roach dau of Arthur Oughterson & Mary Ann his wf b. June 28 1800
12 Edward James son of Katharine Edey a free mulo.
12 Horatio Nelson a negro ch the prop. of Thomas Agard
13 Jane Mascoll dau of Susanna Breedy a free mulo.
13 Samuel & Charles chn of Hannah Middleton a free negro
14 Nancy Ann nat. dau of Margaret Jones

Page 143, RL1/6, 1800
Sep 16 William & Frances chn of Ancilla Milington a free negro
16 Samuel Penderell & Frances Hannah Penderell chn of Violet Haselwood a free mulo.
17 Robert Griffith son of Robert & Rebecca Harding b. Mar 19 1800
18 Samuel Thomas son of John William Nusum & Frances his wf b. 4th inst.
19 Esther Green a free mulo.
19 John Clear a mulo. ch the prop. of Elizabeth Devonish
20 Rebecca dau of George Kellman & Sarah his wf, b. Apr 18 1799
21 John & Henry chn of Mary Ann Roberts a free mulo.
28 Diana a negro woman the prop. of Katharine Harrison Maycock

Page 144, RL1/6, 1800
Oct 1 Sarah Elizabeth dau of Hannah Green a free mulo.
2 Susanna a negro woman & Eleanor her dau the prop. of Jane Ann Saunders
7 Mary Jane dau of William Morris & Mary Elizabeth his wf b. Sep 10 1800
8 Conrade Adams son of Conrade Adams Howell & Jane Carleton his wf, b. Nov 1 1799
9 Lucy Ann a mulo. ch the prop. of Elizabeth Maria Tull
9 Robert Ellis son of Anthony Walrond Jones & wf Susanna b. 6th inst.
10 Elizabeth Black a free mulo. woman
11 Benoni Newton son of John Payne Farrell Armstrong & Isabella Elding his wf, b. June 13 1800
12 William son of Charles Crichlow & Hannah his wf, b. Sep 14 1800
14 Mary Jane dau of Margaret Allamby his wf (sic), b. Apr 27 1800
14 Sarah a negro woman the prop. of John Hall

Page 145, RL1/6, 1800
Oct 18 Harriet Gordon dau of Dr. James Robertson & Johnny Harriet his wf, b. 2nd inst.

21 William nat. son of Sarah Savery 7 weeks old
22 John William a negro slave the prop. of Eliz: Hutson
23 Thomas Walke son of William Carter Thomas & Abigail Jane his wf, b. Sep 30 1800
24 Edward Henry son of Samuel & Mary Young b. Aug 4 1800
25 William James a mulo. ch the prop. of Robert Bowcher Clarke
28 Sarah dau of William Reed & Harriott Milles his wf, b. this day

Page 146, RL1/6, 1800
Nov 1 Mary Christian dau of Thomas George & Elizabeth Ward b. this day
1 Charles Crichlow son of Henry Stephen Cummins & Hannah his wf b. Aug 10 1800
2 William Augustus son of William Cisielsky & Sarah Maynard his wf, b. Aug 1 1800
2 Mary Eliza dau of Thomas Smith Ward & Elizabeth Ann his wf, b. Aug 15 1800
3 Richard a negro boy the prop. of Sarah Maynard Cisielsky
3 John Thorne a negro boy the prop. of Elizabeth Whitaker
4 Valentine Ingram son of Christopher & Elizabeth Cole 3 mos old
10 Elizabeth a mulo. ch the prop. of Ann Walcott
13 Michael son of Michael Olton & Mary Ann his wf, b. 12th inst.
14 Philip Adams, Prudence, & Frances Caroline slaves the prop. of John Ulysses Thorne
15 Agnes Jane & Mary Harper slaves the prop. of Margaret Gaskin

Page 147, RL1/6, 1800
Nov 19 John son of Henry Parkinson & Elizabeth Mehetabel his wf b. Aug 25 1800
20 Ellen Lytcott dau of Dr. Samuel Hinds & Eleanor his wf b. Oct 23 1800
23 Samuel son of William Newton Firebrace & Mehetabel Christian his wf, b. Nov 9 1800
24 Katharine Robinson dau of William Slade Sparrock & Ann Carleton his wf, b. Aug 30 1800
27 Jane Frances dau of George Henry Odiarne & Frances Jane his wf, b. Nov 5 1800
28 Mary Smith dau of Henry Sandiford Farley & wf Esther b. Oct 23 1800
29 Nathaniel Jones a mulo. slave the prop. of Sir Francis Ford, bart

Page 148, RL1/6, 1800
Dec 5 Sarah Barwick a mulo. woman & George her ch, prop. of Robert Clarke
6 Mary Elizabeth a free negro woman & Frances her child
6 Mary Griffith a free mulo.
10 Mary dau of John Emes & Julia Ann his wf, b. Nov 4 1800
11 Nicholas son of Nicholas Russel Garner & Elizabeth Ann his wf b. 1 inst.
11 James a mulo. boy the prop. of Mary Elder
14 Clarissa dau of Elizabeth Millington a free negro

Page 149, RL1/6, 1800
Dec 17 James son of Ann Lucomb a free mulo.
18 Samuel Thomas son of Henry Goodman & Sarah his wf, b. Mar 1800
19 Sarah Elizabeth Vallance a free mulo.
20 Mary Jane dau of Elizabeth Trahern 6 mos old
21 Henry son of Henry Crichlow Junr: & Deborah his wf, b. Nov 25 1800
21 Thomas son of Edward Clarke & Elizabeth his wf, b. 7th inst.
23 Mary Wharton a free negro
24 John Henry son of Sarah Hall a free mulo.
25 John Francis nat. son of Rebecca Gibson b. Apr 17 1800
25 John nat. son of Melecent Gibson b. Jan 5 1800
27 Robert Barton son of George Reed & Mary his wf, b. Jan 12 1789
28 George William b. July 17 1796, Mary Jane b. Dec 20 1799 son & dau of George John Christopher Collins & wf Jane
Dec 29 Mary Thomas & James Williams mulo. chn prop. of Susanna Thompson Alsop
30 James, Mary Phebe, Grace negro slaves the prop. of Katharine Sandiford
31 Margaret, Margaret Joan, & Thomas William negro slaves prop. of Thomas Griffith free negro
Cert. by W. Garnett

# CHRIST CHURCH PARISH

Christ Church Parish Register of Baptisms, RL1/17, lists the earliest baptism of all the parishes which is entered __ Mar 1637. There are baptism entries through 30 Dec 1834. The register is neatly written and easily read although numerous names were obviously copied in error. The new calendar is used throughout and is probably an innovation of the copier.

From page 110 - 113, compiler's notes (see "Hotten"), refer to John Camden Hotten's ORIGINAL LISTS OF PERSONS OF QUALITY..., originally published in London 1874. Hotten's transcription appears in parenthesis when it differs from or is blank in the Barbados Baptism Register.

The rectors usually identified illegitimate children, so if the parents are listed (for example, Peter Webster and Mary Lewis) and that marriage is not in the Marriage Register, the compiler assumes the father's name is Peter Webster Lewis and it is so indexed.

The baptisms appear to be fairly complete except for the following years: 1720 - entries in Dec only, 1725 - entries in Jan only, 24 Mar 1732 - 29 Mar 1735 no entries, 13 Nov 1748 - __ Oct 1751 no entries.

There are no memoranda made by officials of the church in this register.

Page 1, RL1/17, 1637

1637
Mar __ Arthur son of John & Mary Spencer
Apr __ Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Heyes
__ Richard son of Richard & Ann ____
__ John son of Richard & Ann Beard
__ Robert son of James & Mary ____
16__
Jan 2 ____ son of John & Susanna Dempster
14 ____ dau of Josias & Ann Phillips
14 ____ son of Josias & Ann Phillips
Feb 22 ____ son of Josias & Ann Phillips
22 ____ son of John & Jane Roberts
22 ____ son of Philip & Mary Kirton
22 ____ dau of Michael & Melicent Corner
22 John son of Michael & Melicent Corner
22 Sarah dau of Michael & Melicent Corner
__ Francis son of ____ & ____ Coppin
Aug __ Richard son of George & Alice Cole
16__
Mar __ Jane dau of Robert & Sarah Gibbes
__ Sarah dau of Edward & Sarah Price
__ David son of John & Elizabeth Jarratt
__ Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Ann Chase
__ John son of Joseph & Damaris Browne
__ Mary dau of William & Ann Greenidge
__ Susanna dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Preston
Aug __ Thomas son of Thomas & Penelope Bayne
__ Judith dau of Thomas & Penelope Bayne
Oct __ Edward son of James & Margaret Welch

Page 2, RL1/17, 16__

16__
Apr __ ____ son of William & Elizabeth Wilson
__ ____ dau of John & Mary Richardson
Aug __ Rebecca dau of Zachariah & Sarah Harris
Oct __ Tobias son of John & Mary Daw
__ Margaret dau of John & Jane Evans
__ Benjamin son of Col. & Elizabeth Scott
16__
Apr __ ____ dau of John & Mary Blagrove
Aug __ Hannah dau of John & Easter Adams
__ Griffin son of Peter & Mary Bascom
Oct __ John son of Edwin & Elizabeth Stevens
__ Ann Mullineux an adult, dau of Thomas & Ann Bartlett
16__
Apr __ ____ son of Henry & Ann Umphreys
__ ____ son of Henry & Ann Umphreys
__ ____ son of John & Abigail Wilson
Sep __ James the supposed son of James Phillips & Honar Clancey
Oct __ James son of Marsham & Mary Markale
__ Thomas son of Peter & Margaret Gordon
__ Mary dau of Peter & Margaret Gordon
__ ____ son of Rowe & Rebecca Turtle
1643
Apr __ John son of John & Sarah Martin
__ Elizabeth dau of John & Ann Bovel
May __ Ann dau of John & Ann Belcham
__ Oistin son of Richard & Sarah Dent
June __ Thomas son of John & Margaret ____
__ Mary dau of Richard & Elizabeth Gray
__ Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Mary Barnett

Page 3, RL1/17, 1643

June __ Margaret dau of David & Ann Lucraft
July __ Sarah dau of George & Florence ____
__ Thomas son of Richard & ____ Clarke
__ John son of John & Elizabeth Browne
__ John son of Richard & Mary Peirce
__ John son of James & Elizabeth Towne
__ John son of James & Margaret Crafton
Aug __ Ann dau of Richard & Joyse Hudson
29 William son of William & Priscilla Peirce
29 Eleanor dau of William & Joan Harlow
29 Richard son of Teig & Eliza Dorment
Sep 3 Lawrence son of Lawrence & Ann Price
9 Margaret dau of Margaret Crone
12 Helen dau of Richard & Helen Dowell
18 Mary dau of Richard & Elizabeth Burton
__ Joan dau of Nicholas & Joan Lucas
Oct __ Winifred dau of Robert & Mary Mills
__ John son of Richard & Susan Wetherall
__ Susan dau of Paul & Eleanor Wood
__ Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Ann Pinchback
Nov __ Simon son of Simon & Joan Baker
__ Avice dau of Richard & Joan Hatten
__ Richard son of Richard & Mary Barton
Dec __ Eleanor dau of Henry & Sarah Markland
__ Aaron son of Aaron & Ann Cook
__ Mary dau of William & Mary Pead

Page 4, RL1/17, 1644

1644
Jan __ Martha dau of Howard & Martha Freeman
__ Mary dau of Thomas & Ann White
__ George son of Richard & Prudence Richardson
__ Catharine dau of Richard & Mary Roberts
__ John son of John & Susan Tyso
Feb __ William son of of Henry & Mary Murray
8 Robert son of Robert & Mary Robinson
Mar 10 Mary dau of William & Jane Holland
21 Jane dau of John & Elizabeth Wilkinson
Apr 18 Mary dau of Samuel & Mary Adams
25 Richard son of Daniel & Mary Banks
25 William son of Robert & Rose Tudor
26 Margaret dau of Evan & Mary Jenkins
May 12 John son of Thomas & Margaret Heyes
12 Mary dau of Edward & Abigail Tyler
9 Joyse dau of John & Joan Greenidge
26 Nicholas son of Nicholas & Joan Holloway
29 Mary dau of Basil & Ann Terrey
July 5 Mary dau of Thomas & Ann Cooper
25 Thomas son of Christopher & Elizabeth Lane
Aug 23 Ann dau of James & ____ Sarge
23 Margaret dau of Edward & Elizabeth Bevis
Sep 3 Rebecca dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Trott
12 John son of John & Joan Stedman
12 Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Morgan
15 Owen son of Owen & Susan Baxter

Page 5, RL1/17, 1644

Sep 15 Joan dau of Richard & Joan Chapel
18 Thomas son of Thomas & Susan Hill
24 Thomas son of Thomas & Abigail Rutter
Oct 4 Grace dau of George & Florence Migture
7 Mary dau of Thomas & Sarah Bromond
7 Thomas son of Rowland & ____ Flard
8 John son of Robert & Sarah Ransford
10 Roger son of Christopher & Ann Clarke
10 George son of John & Thomasin Ramson
17 Eleanor dau of Ralph & Catharine Harrison
20 Dorcas dau of Robert & Joan Chapman
24 John son of Christopher Middleton
__ Thomas son of James & E. ____ Towne
Nov __ Christopher son of Andrew & Mary Delawar
5 Elizabeth dau of William & Catharine Broughton
8 Nicholas son of William & Barbara Chapman
15 Alexander son of Robert & Mary Jones
19 Joan dau of Thomas & Melicent Sadler
26 Elizabeth dau of Patrick & Mary Harvey
28 Ann dau of William & Alice Sumpster
Dec 1 John son of John & Mary Hutching
5 Thomas son of Richard & Jane Ram___
8 John son of Thomas & Mary Morris
1645
Jan 9 Elizabeth dau of Robert & Ann Hutchinson
23 Anthony son of Thomas & Mary Bowen
25 Ann dau of Andrew & Ann Barker

Page 6, RL1/17, 1645

Jan 26 Ann dau of William & Mercy Mooree

26 Frances dau of Thomas & Sarah Bromond
Feb 9 Jeffrey son of Thomas & Joan Scourfield
13 Jane dau of David & Elizabeth Lucraft
23 Reynold son of John & Martha Ha____
24 Elizabeth dau of John & Eleanor Swiner
24 Lucy dau of Richard & Prudence Richardson
Mar 1 John son of Richard & Mary Peers
3 Joan dau of Paul & Eleanor Wood
13 William son of William & Catherine Swan
14 John son of Joseph & Alice Pilgrim
24 Martha dau of Thomas & Jane Taylor
Apr 4 James son of James & Alice Robinson
9 Edward son of George & Ann Henbury
24 Ralph son of Michael & Susan Wetherall
24 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Crops
30 John son of Francis & Alice Henderson
May __ ____ dau of Edward & Ann Broomfield
June __ ____ son of Robert & Mary Robinson
__ Roddigan dau of Francis & Mary Wergan
__ Thomas son of John & ____ Young
__ Mary dau of Joseph & Joan Cardimer
__ Joana dau of James & Winifred Reece
24 Thomas son of Thomas & Rachael White
25 Nicholas son of Nicholas & ____ Tids
July 7 William son of Edmund & Eleanor Bryan

Page 7, RL1/17, 1645
July 8 John son of Richard & ____ Clarke
10 Mary dau of John & Hannah Cook
22 Margaret dau of William & Joan Harlow
22 Ann dau of Daniel & Joan Sevis
24 Mary dau of William & Elizabeth Marshall
Aug 3 Sarah dau of John & Joan Green
6 Quarlis son of Edward & Ann Ellis
7 Ann dau of Thomas & Ann Pinchback
11 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Lewis
24 George son of George & Alice Green
Sep 4 Alice dau of Thomas & Mary Barnes
5 Jeffry son of Jeffry & ____ Butler
25 Isabella dau of John & Margaret Springer
Oct 9 Elizabeth dau of Elizabeth ____
9 Virginia dau of Elizabeth ____
16 William son of William & Jane Balston
17 Richard son of Arthur & Judith Nusam
23 Silvester son of John & Ann Bashford
Nov 9 Elizabeth dau of Robert & Mary Mills
13 John son of John & Elizabeth Wilkinson
15 John son of William & Grace Horniold
17 John son of Jeffry & Mary Barry
20 Elizabeth dau of Richard Sanders
26 Thomas son of John & Ann Martin
27 Thomas son of Nathan & Grace Durant
Dec 3 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Cooper

Page 8, RL1/17, 1645
Dec 4 John son of John & Ann Powell
8 William son of Simon & Joan Baker
11 Catherine dau of Robert & Catherine Rose
14 Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Browne
14 Ann dau of John & Mary May
16 Elizabeth dau of Edward & Jane Oistin
27 William son of Cornelius Rudding
27 Ann dau of Richard & Joan Chapell
1646
Jan 1 Charles son of Charles & Mary Gibson
22 John son of Henry & Elizabeth Markland
23 Joan dau of Thomas & Alice Wadding
Feb 1 George son of George & Florence Migture
1 Marianne dau of Richard & Eliza Jerome
9 Martha dau of Thomas & ____ Smith
10 ____ dau of Richard & Mary Roberts
13 John son of John & Marianne Arnott
19 William son of William & Mary Bead
22 Ann dau of Thomas & Margaret Heyes
Mar 5 ____ son of George & Jane Rushbrook
9 Philip son of William & Susan Martin
12 Susanna dau of William & Martha Bartram
12 Willoughby son of Willoughby & Mary Bilclift
14 Henry son of Richard & Mary Peers
__ William son of Thomas & Mary Morris
__ John son of Thomas & Ann White
__ Ann dau of John & Mary Cutting

Page 9, RL1/17, 1646
Mar 31 William son of Thomas & Sarah Martell
Apr 5 Mary dau of Henry & Joan Austin
28 Birch dau of Christopher Middleton & Alice his wf
May 5 Mary dau of Richard & Mary Barton
5 Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Adams
19 Elizabeth dau of William & Joan Derrick
21 Owen son of Edward & Joan Griffin
__ Charles son of Richard & Ann Powell
__ Adriana dau of John & Elizabeth Hobman
June 12 Patience dau of William & Patience Burke
__ Helen dau of Robert & Rose Tudor
__ Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Gray
July __ Susan dau of John Tyler
7 Hannah dau of Richard & Ann Marlow
10 Roger son of Roger Catlin
Aug 6 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Trott
13 John son of Peter & Joan Alsop
14 John son of John & Jane Greenidge
15 Christopher son of Thomas & Catherine Downay
Sep 10 Lawrence son of Thomas & ____ Hill
10 John son of John & Joan Bullin
10 Catherine dau of Ralph & Catherine Harrison
17 Elizabeth dau of John & Eleanor Curtis
18 John son of William & Ann Parry
Oct 1 Jane dau of Robert & Margaret Webb
3 Marianne dau of Richard & Marianne Cattell

Page 10, RL1/17, 1646
Oct 10 Margaret dau of Richard & Catherine Ambrose
11 Edward son of Owen & Susan Baxter
15 Richard son of Richard & Eleanor Dowell
18 Daniel son of Daniel & Joan Sevis
29 Rebecca dau of Silvester & Ann Pile
29 Susanna dau of Michael & Susan Wetherall
Nov 5 John son of John & Mary Fido
5 Margaret dau of Thomas & Alice Trigg
12 James son of James & Margaret Tossett
12 Ann dau of ____ & Dorothy Rogers
15 Lodowick son of Lodowick & Joyse Wills
17 Elizabeth dau of Lawrence & Ann Price
17 Elizabeth dau of Robert & Elizabeth Watkins
20 Elizabeth dau of Nicholas & Joan Lucas
24 Thomas son of Philip & Ann Enos
25 John son of Lewis & Catherine Evans
29 Mary dau of Edward & Ann Bromfield
Dec 13 Susanna dau of Robert & Mary Nurse
22 Mary dau of Timothy & Susan Thornhill
30 Alice dau of Ananias & Ann Mann
30 Margaret dau of Evan & Margaret Jenkins
1647
Jan 6 Lawrence son of John & Margaret Springer
7 Jonathan son of Thomas & Mary Barnes
7 John son of John & Joan Whottleworth
12 Christopher son of Christopher & Ann Clarke
13 Ellen dau of Daniel & Sarah Dawley

Page 11, RL1/17, 1647
Jan 14 William son of Daniel & Mary Banker
14 Francis son of Leonard & ____ Stephens
14 Paul son of Paul & Ellen Wood
24 William son of ____ & ____ Moore
28 Bryan son of James & Elizabeth Towne
Feb 2 Richard son of Richard & Abigail Swift
2 Hannah dau of Joseph & Joan Gardner

8 Thomas son of Edward & Jane Oistin
12 Prudence dau of Richard & Prudence Richardson
17 Elizabeth dau of George & Florence Migture
20 Elizabeth dau of John & ____ Kelly
22 Roger son of Roger & Mary Shephard
22 Joan dau of John & Eleanor Cook
28 George son of Thomas & Ann Wood
Mar 11 Elizabeth dau of Christopher & Eliza Law
18 Robert son of John Sherman
26 Edward son of Edward & Adriana Giles
__ Avice dau of John & ____ Cutting
__ Francis son of William & Margaret Kendal
__ Lewellin ____ son of ____ & ____ ____
__ Rose dau of John & Joan Migture
__ Jane dau of Robert & Mary Banburie
27 Rebecca dau of Edward & ____ Tyler
Nov 28 Two chn of John Bashford's
Dec 1 Robert son of Thomas & ____ Morton
1 John son of Edward & ____ Addison

Page 12, RL1/17, 1647
Dec 7 Joan dau of Leigh & ____ Goff
7 Mary dau of Francis & William Dillion
10 Nicholas son of Henry & Sarah Markland
14 John son of John & ____ Belcham
14 Joan dau of George & Ann Hanburie
15 Eleanor dau of John & Joana Wise
20 Elizabeth dau of Michael & ____ Wetherall
30 David son of John & Marianne Arnott
30 A ch of Andrew Adlington
1648
Jan 3 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Martell
5 William son of John & ____ Walker
14 Judith dau of Garrett & ____ Sisters
27 Edward son of Edward & ____ Estwick
28 Susan dau of Robert & ____ Radley
28 Thomas son of Richard & ____ Jerome
28 Mary dau of William & ____ Cobb
Feb 2 Murrell dau of John & ____ Young
12 Ann dau of Thom(as) & Mary Barnes
13 Susan dau of Michael & ____ Thornhill
20 Melicent dau of Thomas & Melicent Sadler
20 Robert son of Richard & ____ ____
22 James son of John & ____ Alicott
24 Mary dau of John & Mary Cutting
Mar 26 John son of Richard & Mary Roberts
26 Robert son of Robert & ____ Rose
26 Margaret dau of Richard & ____ Russell

Page 13, RL1/17, 1648
Apr 27 Rebecca dau of William & ____ Burch
May 2 Simon son of John & ____ Trescott
8 John son of Thomas & ____ Pinchback
14 Edward son of Richard Peers
15 Ann dau of David Lucraft
20 Jane dau of Thomas Wadden
27 Elizabeth dau of John Hampton
29 Temperance dau of Walter Hart
June 20 John son of Richard Stanley
27 Susan dau of Michael Wetherall
July 4 Thomas son of Thomas & ____ Ellist
10 Mary dau of Cornelius & Joan Rudding
10 Mary dau of Trigg Macnamara
Aug 5 Samuel son of Samuel Adams
11 Elizabeth dau of William Harlow
20 Margaret dau of Robert Chapman
Sep 2 Margaret dau of Robert England
3 Arthur son of Arthur Nusum
14 ____ son of William Stare
17 Sarah dau of John Durman
19 William son of Trigg ____
Oct 3 Alice dau of John & Joan Stedman
4 Ann dau of Robert Ransford
4 Susan dau of John Browne
16 Ann dau of William Bourne
24 Henry son of Henry Fee

Page 14, RL1/17, 1648
Oct 24 ____ son of Daniel Browden
26 Elizabeth dau of Joseph Tomlinson
Nov 2 Judith dau of Peter Moore
3 Walter son of Walter Hart
3 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Watkins
16 Martha dau of John Reed
19 Edward son of Peter Alloy
20 Eleanor dau of John Shurland
21 John Thomas son of Thomas Sumers
21 John son of John Cook
25 Ann dau of Richard Halcott
27 Joan dau of Robert Proudlove
27 Elizabeth dau of John Stringer
29 Sarah dau of Edward Griffin
29 Ann dau of Richard Ambrose
Dec 12 ____ dau of William Hickman
18 John son of Thomas Knight
1649
Jan 1 Frances dau of John & Alice Moore
25 Agnes dau of Cornelius Rudding
25 Honar dau of Trigg Macnamara
Feb 20 ____ dau of William Adams
22 Philip son of Maurice Colihan
22 John son of John ____
27 Mary dau of Robert Watkins
28 Mary dau of Charles Wilson
28 Thomas son of Edward Humphries

Page 15, RL1/17, 1649
Feb 28 Robert son of Robert Nurse
Mar 6 Edward son of Christopher Buckland
7 A ch of Edward Tyler
8 A ch of John Merricks
14 A ch of Arthur Nusum
15 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Cooper
28 Mary dau of John Curtis
Apr 3 John son of Ralph Harrison
3 Roger son of Roger Andrews
3 Christian dau of Edward Giles
6 Mary dau of William Hartly
May 13 Mary dau of Richard Peers
July 10 John son of Richard Richardson
16 A ch of John Bolls
17 Mary dau of John Green
Aug 31 John son of Roger Nettles
31 Ann dau of John Gilham
Sep 4 Francis son of Francis Bolton
4 Martha dau of Jeffry Barrow
Oct 7 Elizabeth dau of Charles ____
13 Eleanor dau of John OBarry
13 Elizabeth dau of Edmund Lewis
14 Damaris dau of William & Joan Balston
15 Elizabeth dau of Edward Robinson
16 Maria dau of Robert Jenkins
24 Mary dau of Philip Solomon

Page 16, RL1/17, 1649
Nov 6 Robert son of George & Eleanor Potter
Dec 3 Elizabeth dau of William ____
1650
Jan 6 David son of David Lewis
6 John son of Richard Ambrose
6 John son of John Welchman
Feb 15 Sarah dau of Silvester Pile
18 Margaret dau of John Greenidge
Mar 4 Margaret dau of John Ruck
4 Jane dau of Edward Bromfield
19 Thomas son of Thomas Mason
19 Ann dau of Robert Tudor
19 Thomas son of Thomas Nicholas
Apr 17 Robert son of Robert Webster
8 Thomas son of Thomas Elliot
25 William son of William Webster
June 5 Anambah son of Ananias Mann
17 Albon servant to Col. Moulsworth
21 Susan dau of John Shettlewood
24 Silvester son of Andrew Adlinton

25 John son of John Perrott
26 A ch of Richard Bambrokes
28 Dorothy dau of John D___
July 4 George son of William Walker
4 Anthony son of Philip Bishop
4 Eleanor dau of William Nolley
22 Margaret dau of Daniel Dawley

Page 17, RL1/17, 1650
July 22 John son of John Indicott
23 Ann dau of Robert Tenton
24 Elizabeth dau of David Jones
25 Richard son of Hugh Goff
26 George son of Christopher Everard
26 Elizabeth dau of Henry Howard
Aug 8 James son of James Grafton
26 James son of Andrew Rogers
26 Ann dau of John Guy
26 Bridgett dau of Nicholas Roberts
29 Robert son of John Hampton
29 Edward son of James Ward
30 A ch of Evan Machues
30 A son of Henry Gibbons
Sep 5 A ch of Thomas White
10 Mary dau of Col. Moulsworth
18 Elizabeth dau of Robert Banbrook
19 A dau of Daniel Banks
20 A ch of Thomas Hill
Oct 5 Willoughby son of Willoughby Akermon
6 A ch of Robert Cants
15 Mary dau of Francis Hickman
16 A ch of Richard Cattell
16 Susan dau of Christopher Lace
17 Ann dau of Michael Corner
17 Ann dau of Edward Beirs

Page 18, RL1/17, 1650
Oct 25 Nathaniel son of Nathan Kingsland
Nov 7 Susan dau of Timothy Thornhill
13 Eleanor dau of Evan Jenkins
Dec 16 Mary dau of George Ruckley
16 Edward son of Edward Addis
16 Thomas son of Thomas Rutter
20 Elizabeth dau of Robert Ransford
20 Baptist a servant to John Cook
27 Elizabeth dau of Henry Markland
1651
Jan 3 John son of Lawson & ____ Price
13 Daniel son of Thomas Norton
13 Richard son of John & Elizabeth Norris
13 Richard son of Thomas Shaw
Feb 3 Ann dau of Richard Clarke
4 Edward son of Daniel Ogarum
10 Edward son of John Tyler
21 Valentine son of Hugh Pitts
27 Mary dau of George Rushbrook
28 William son of Richard & Elizabeth Gray
Mar 1 Samuel son of Richard & Frances Perryman
6 Elizabeth dau of John Cook
8 Mary dau of Robert Hughes
8 A ch of Robert Proudlove
8 Jerome a Dutch child
__ Rebecca dau of Hugh Pitts
Apr 1 Diana dau of Robert Phillips

Page 19, RL1/17, 1651
Apr 3 Anna dau of John & Elizabeth Bignall
17 Elizabeth dau of Samuel Adams
18 Mary dau of Thomas Wadder
23 John son of John & Elizabeth Webster
28 A ch of Thomas Martin
May 13 Sarah dau of Thomas Gray
18 A ch of Christopher Moore
23 Matthew son of Matthew Mason
23 Elizabeth dau of Nicholas Moore
23 Ann dau of Edward Rogers
23 Joan dau of Robert & Susan Hackett
26 Mary dau of Richard Stoakes
June 3 Agnes dau of Laughlin & Alice Mollin
9 John son of John Richards
9 Edward son of Francis & Ursula Davis
13 Joan dau of John & ____ Arnott
16 Mary dau of Richard Roberts
16 George son of George & Joan Parr
20 Thomas son of John & Hannah Cook
21 Mary dau of Mr. Paumer
July 4 Thomas son of Thomas Sadler
18 Robert son of Richard Edid
18 Jane dau of Thomas Pinchback
Aug 11 Francis son of Samuel Terril
24 Joan dau of William Price
26 Christian dau of Tobias Matthews

Page 20, RL1/17, 1651
Sep 9 William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Bothel
11 John son of Edward & Adriana Giles
13 Lancelott son of Robert & Susan Stanford
17 Richard son of Jeffry & ____ Butler
24 Susan dau of Thomas Elliot
25 Philip son of Philip Shalhaw
29 Edward son of Edward Bromfield
Oct 7 John son of Richard Walter
8 John son of Owen & Margaret Dodd
8 John son of Richard & Sarah Petty
8 Margaret dau of Daniel & Joan Obrouder
8 Mary dau of Walter & Thomasin Searle
15 Grace dau of George Cowley
20 Charles son of Richard Powell
21 Elizabeth dau of Edward & Joan Griffin
22 Mary dau of John Birkett
24 Matthew son of Matthew Perrott
27 Rachel dau of Robert Chapman
29 Ann dau of Thomas & Ann Cooper
30 Joseph son of Joseph & Joan Gardner
31 Thomas son of Thomas Davis
31 Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Michell
Nov 3 Elizabeth dau of Henry Sutton
6 James son of Henry Wigfall
8 Judith dau of Arthur Nusum
10 William son of John Greenidge

Page 21, RL1/17, 1651
Nov 13 Ann dau of Nathan & Hester Kingsland
16 Lazarus a negro
Dec 13 Mary dau of John Stringer
17 Margaret dau of Edmund Lewis
19 Thomas son of Robert & Mary Fenton
19 Richard son of John & Elizabeth Berry
29 Margaret dau of Arthur & Ann Hackett
30 John son of William & Frances Dillion
1652
Jan 1 Susanna dau of Thomas & Susan Sumers
1 Margaret dau of Bartholomew Bryan
9 Robert son of Robert Rose
9 John son of David Jones
15 Richard son of Peter & Jane Alsop
15 Frances dau of Robert & Susan Hackett
Feb 13 William son of Maurice & Mary Caluhaun
16 Mary the supposed dau of Maurice Evans
17 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Whetstone
25 Joan dau of John & Ann Critchlow
Mar 6 Dennis son of Bryan & Mary OBryan
9 James son of Thomas & Ann Cattell
10 Thomas son of Richard Marlow
12 Jacob son of Henry Fee
13 Stephen son of Stephen & Catherine Browne
14 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Watkins
16 James son of Thomas Watson
16 John son of John Ruck

Page 22, RL1/17, 1652
Mar 17 Grace dau of William & Susan Horniold
17 Peter son of Jacob Heming begotten of a negro
27 Thomas son of John & Hester White
27 George son of George & Ann Hanbury

Apr 10 Henry son of Henry & Mary Howard
10 Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Watkins
15 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Sybella Butler
15 George son of Ananias & Ann Mann
20 Elizabeth dau of William & Elizabeth Burnett
29 Elizabeth dau of John & ____ Roadman
May 1 Christopher son of Christopher Carew
11 John son of John & Joan Statham
29 Bridget dau of Edward & ____ Robinson
June 1 Thomas son of ____ & ____ ____
8 Susanna dau of Charles & Mary Wilson
8 William son of William & Ann Walker
15 William son of John Merricks
15 Temperance dau of Walter Hart
16 John son of Dennis Calihaun
23 Elizabeth dau of Roger & Elizabeth Andrews
29 Frances dau of Edward & Abigail Tyler
July 4 Jane dau of Philip & Mary Solomon
8 Sarah dau of John & ____ Richards
16 Richard son of Theophilus & Sarah Pile
17 Thomas son of Christopher Cottrington
27 Ann dau of John & Eliza Wilkinson

Page 23, RL1/17, 1652
July 27 Rachel dau of John Confrey
Aug 24 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Woodward
27 Henry son of William & Ann Webster
Sep 4 Ann dau of Edward Hanbury
____ __ George son of Robert Nurse
Oct 3 Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Shaw
14 Christopher son of Christopher & Margaret Greeta__
15 Mary dau of Solomon & Eleanor ____
15 Robert son of John & Joan Shettleworth
15 Ann dau of John & Margaret Reginald
18 Jane dau of Maurice Roman
21 John son of Richard & Mary Barton
23 Ann dau of Philip Haddock
Nov 4 Thomas son of William & Mary ____
14 Joan dau of Thomas & Ann Wadding
23 Joan dau of Robert & ____ Phillips
30 Catherine dau of Thomas Rutter
Dec 1 Humphrey son of Henry Bowcher
3 Rebecca dau of James & Ann Ward
1653
Jan 4 William son of Thomas Woodfind
5 Joan dau of Henry & Elizabeth Harding
25 Sarah dau of Henry & Eleanor Russell
Feb 17 Catherine dau of Robert & ____ Stanford
25 The son of Henry Gibbons
Mar 11 Hester dau of Walter & Ann Pelsey
11 Hester dau of John & ____ Jarrett

Page 24, RL1/17, 1653
Mar 14 Susanna dau of John & ____ Greenidge
Apr 1 Herbert son of Herbert Griffin
5 Christopher son of Christopher & ____ Lace
May 1 Elizabeth dau of Silvester & Ann Pile
2 John son of John & Ann Crutchilow
2 Robert son of Robert & ____ Ransford
26 Richard son of Richard & ____ Powell
June 7 Susanna dau of Nathan & Hester Kingsland
30 John son of John & Elizabeth Ruth
Aug 5 Mary dau of William & Joan Kipps
11 Susanna dau of Robert & Ann Hugh
12 Elizabeth dau of John & ____ Belcham
26 Margaret dau of Samuel & Mary Adams
Sep 30 Thomas son of Henry & Mary Wigfall
Oct 14 William son of George & Joan Parr
19 Elizabeth dau of George & Catherine Oker
20 Margaret dau of Rowland & Elizabeth Hilton
Nov 4 David son of David & Elizabeth Jones
4 Mary dau of William & Mary Earl
11 ____ of Lawrence & Ann Price
10 Mary dau of David & ____ Andrews
Dec 9 Isabella dau of Francis & ____ Henderson
12 Richard son of Robert & Ann Cook
12 Benatab Ishmael a negro servant to William Hargrave
1654
Jan 5 Susanna dau of William & Sarah Kirton
9 Susanna dau of Thomas & Margaret Altoff

Page 25, RL1/17, 1654
Jan 10 Ann dau of Edward & ____ Addis
11 John son of John & Sophia Chamberlaine
20 John son of John & Alice Evans
20 Elizabeth dau of Hugh & Margaret Pitts
Feb 7 John son of Thomas & Mary Whetstone
8 Stancy dau of Bryan & Mary OBryan
8 Joan dau of James & Jane Grafton
17 John son of John & Susan Crutenden
Mar 2 William son of William & Susan Horniold
4 Sybelle dau of Thomas & Ann White
13 John son of John & ____ Gage
15 Joan dau of Edward & ____ Bromfield
24 Joan dau of Francis & Ursula Davis
25 Richard son of Francis & Barbara Freeman
31 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Simmons
Apr 6 Joan dau of Thomas & Ann Cooper
17 Elizabeth dau of Anthony & ____ Richardson
11 Elizabeth dau of Lawrence & Ann Parker
12 Henry son of Thomas & Elizabeth Martell
12 Mary dau of John & Joan Wiseman
15 Thomas son of John & ____ Ruck
15 Anna dau of John & ____ Rice
20 Catherine dau of John & Hester White
21 Thomas son of John & Margaret Raney
21 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Watkins
21 Mary dau of Henry & Joan Price

Page 26, RL1/17, 1654
Apr 27 Richard son of John & Joan Greenidge
28 Samuel son of Matthew & ____ Perrott
28 John son of John & Grace Williams
May 5 Ananias son of Francis Swift
5 Joan dau of John & Mary Bowen
13 John son of a woman at William Walkers
June 21 Elizabeth dau of George & Eleanor Potter
23 John son of Arthur & Judith Nusum
23 Joan dau of John & Margaret Stringer
28 Philip son of Philip & ____ Haddock
July 1 Joan dau of Richard & ____ Nollam
1 Elizabeth dau of ____ & Margaret Ogary
3 Aaron son of John & ____ Mills
7 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Griggs
7 Eleanor dau of Daniel & Joan Macroudum
24 Isabella dau of William & Isabella Walker
28 Margaret dau of Thomas & Margaret Rafells
29 Joan dau of Garrett & Elizabeth Sisters
Aug 6 Robert son of Robert & Susan Hackett
27 Susanna a negro at Michael Anderson's
28 Ann dau of John & Alice Pugh
Sep 6 Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Cutting
7 Hester dau of Nathan & Hester Kingsland
16 George son of Edward & Adriana Giles
17 Mary dau of Robert & Ann Mason
29 Christopher son of Christopher & ____ Clarke

Page 27, RL1/17, 1654
Oct 3 Margaret dau of Robert & Ann Howes
5 John son of John & Martha Hampton
13 Joan dau of Peter & Joan Alsop
14 John son of Robert & Elizabeth Watkins
15 Robert son of Robert & Mary Fenton
18 John son of Thomas & Melicent Sadler
20 Ann dau of Robert & Mary Bambrook
28 Elizabeth dau of Samuel & Prudence Olton
Nov 1 Thomas son of Robert & Elizabeth Rose
4 Nicholas son of Nicholas & Hester Furnace

5 Margaret dau of Roger & Sarah Malloney
10 Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Berry
16 Philip son of Philip & Mary Solomon
20 Theophilus son of Theophilus & Sarah Pile
22 Joan dau of Thomas & Mary Bunsey
24 Mary dau of Christopher & Mary Herbert
Dec 4 William the supposed son of Richard Davis
16 Margaret dau of Thomas & Mary Rutter
17 Catherine dau of Robert & Mary ____
18 Mary dau of William & Frances Dillion
23 William son of William & Eliza Lewis
23 Richard son of Richard & Margaret Thomas
29 Rebecca dau of Evan & ____ Jenkins
29 Ann dau of Martock & Ann Odeane

1655
Jan 6 William son of William & Elizabeth Burnett
7 Mary dau of Thomas & Mary Woodfine

Page 28, RL1/17, 1655
Jan 15 Elizabeth dau of Edward Mills
19 William son of William & Mary Martin
24 Isabella dau of Thomas & Sybella Cutler
26 Christian dau & ____ son of Constable Holmes
Feb 12 John son of Robert & Mary Nurse
14 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Drave
14 Daniel son of Dennis & Honora Blake
14 Edward son of Edmund & Ann Morris
Mar 6 Rowland son of Rowland & Margaret Almond
12 James son of Mathew & Ann Price
14 Elizabeth dau of a man at John Jarrett's
16 Ann dau of Henry & Margaret Law
16 Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Harding
18 Rosamond dau of Charles & ____ Jefferies
21 John son of John & Ann Rodman
22 Edward son of Philip & Joan Bishop
28 George son of George & Joan Rushbrook
29 Mary dau of John & Alice Burr
29 Ann dau of William & Joan Kipps
Apr 3 Eleanor dau of William & Margaret Butler
12 Susanna dau of John & Susan Crutenden
13 Elizabeth dau of James & Eleanor Sparrowhawk
20 Ann dau of Arthur & Ann Hackett
30 Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Perren
May 12 George son of George & Hannah Locker

Page 29, RL1/17, 1655
May 16 Elizabeth dau of John & Sophia Chamberlain
23 Henry son of James & Elizabeth Crutchilaw
23 William son of William & ____ Price
27 Tobias son of John & Ann Frere
June 14 Robert the son of a woman at Ann Eagle's
15 Joan dau of Peter & Ann Beaucomb
21 John son of John & Alice Harris
21 Margaret dau of James & Eleanor Hay
25 Ruth dau of Susanna at John Reece's
28 Ann dau of Mathew & Ann Gorman
29 Richard son of Thomas & Winifred Whithead
29 Robert son of John & Ann Crutchilaw, omitted 18th
July 4 Edward son of Edward & Susan Bevin
16 Ann dau of John & Phoebe Bland
17 Joan dau of Henry & Elizabeth Ford
Aug __ John son of Richard & ____ Michel
__ Thomas nephew to Leiut. Rushbrook
17 Samuel son of Thomas & ____ Watson
23 John son of Nathaniel & Hester Kingland
24 William son of Richard & Ann Marlow
31 Richmond son of Thomas & ____ Hill
31 George son of William & Ann Seares
31 Susanna dau of John & ____ Flint
Sep 7 Francis son of Francis & ____ Tinlin
7 Alexander son of Alexander & Mary Bloden
12 James son of James & Damaris Marshatt

Page 30, RL1/17, 1655
Sep 14 Francis son of Francis & Ursula Davis
14 Abigail dau of William & Joan Bedford
18 Thomas son of Richard & Elizabeth Roberts
28 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Georges
Oct 11 John son of John & Joan Wiseman
12 Margaret dau of John & Elizabeth Indicott
12 Elizabeth dau of Hugh & Ann Lambert
13 Richard son of Richard & Mary Roberts
14 Joan dau to a couple of Lawence Price's servants
17 Catherine dau of John & ____ Cutting
19 John son of John & Alice Smith
19 John son of Thomas & Dorothy Norton
19 John son of Randolph & Mary Jones
19 George son of Edward & ____ Bryan
19 Mary dau of Isaac & Mary Lavell
22 Susanna dau of Robert & Susan Young
23 Joan dau of John & Ann Walford
28 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Cattell
Nov 5 Bartholomew dau (sic) of George & Joan Parr
11 Judith dau of Edward & Judith Griffin
12 John son of George & Joan Evans
21 Elizabeth dau of John & ____ Birkett
Dec 8 Robert son of Daniel & Sarah Nothersall
8 Theophila dau of Cornelius & Mary Crowley
12 Nathan son of Thomas & ____ Bushell
14 Elizabeth dau of Edward & Ann Cox

Page 31, RL1/17, 1655
Dec __ John son of John & Frances Cappin
22 Joan dau of Lawrence & Ann Price
__ Margaret dau of Thomas & Ann Pinchback
31 Joan dau of Daniel & Sarah Dawley
31 Richard son of Richard & ____ Thomas
31 George son of William & Mary Witherall
1656
Jan 2 Richard son of John & Joan Potter
4 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Holmes
16 Martha dau of David & Ann Lewis
25 Ann dau of Dormott & Catherine Hughenos
Feb 1 Mary dau of Robert & Susan Clarke
1 James son of Thomas & Mary Alsop
1 George son of William & Joan Harlow
6 Catherine dau of Maurice & Joan Roman
17 Grace dau of John & Elizabeth Beat
17 Jane dau of James & Jane Grafton
20 Eleanor dau to a woman servant at Jehu Belcham's
20 Margaret dau of Eleanor White servant to Edward Bromfield
25 Arabella dau of Thomas & Susan Carey
Mar 1 Joan dau of Nathaniel & Jane Eden
1 John son of John & Mary Clarke
11 Valentine the supposed son of Joseph Gardner & Ann Frances
11 Elizabeth dau of James & Ursula Bushell
17 Deborah dau of James & Deborah Reginald
18 Charles the supposed son of John Durham
22 Charles son of John & Jane Greenidge

Page 32, RL1/17, 1656
Mar 24 Richard son of George & Hannah Locker
Apr 1 Thomas the supposed son of Thomas Carter
8 Alice dau of John & Ann Wright
9 Richard son of Alexander & ____ Forrester
11 John son of Edmund & Mary Lewis
__ Ishmael negro servant to William Daw
27 Elizabeth dau of Arthur & Judith Nusum
29 Mary dau of Mary Goer servant to Mrs. Price
30 Catherine dau of Norton & Ann ODean
May 10 John son of Christopher & Ann Clarke
11 Elizabeth dau of Philip & Elizabeth Haddock
24 Ann dau of John & Alice Pugh

25 Edward son of William & Margaret Griffin
June 4 Mary dau of Cornelius & Psyche Honrick
4 Elizabeth dau of John & Alice OBarry
5 Elizabeth dau of John & Ann Gage
16 William son of Walter & Thomasin Searle
19 Dennis son of Lorsey & Sarah Loflin
21 Hannah dau of William & Hester Sise
July __ James son of James & Susan S__croft
22 Francis son of William & Susanna Kirton
22 Elizabeth dau of Henry & Jane Price
23 Lawrence son of Lawrence & Frances Parker
25 John son of John & Susan Austin
25 John son of Ralph & Margaret Bradley
29 Mary dau of William & Mary Martin

Page 33, RL1/17, 1656
Aug 6 Mary dau of Francis & Ann Cobb
10 Edward son of Henry & Mary Howard
10 Robert son of Thomas & Margaret Peirce
10 Robert son of John & ____ Tyler
11 Francis son of Francis & Elizabeth Span
16 John son of John & Elizabeth Bignall
16 Thomas son of Henry & Catherine Gibbons
16 Ann dau of William & Mary Puckering
18 Susanna dau of William & Joan Webster
26 William son of Richard & Margaret Walton
31 Thomas son of Daniel & Mary Bankes
Sep 1 Helena dau of Robert & Jane Ransford
13 William son of Edward & Lace Addis
15 Jacob a negro servant to Edward Giles
20 Francis son of Nathan & Hester Kingsland
20 John son of John & Alice Moore
25 Mary dau of Maurice & Mary Balahaun
26 Thomas son of Thomas & Eleanor Andrews
Oct __ Richard son of Robert & Susan Hackett
14 Catherine dau of John & Catherine Ruck
17 Damaris dau of James & Damaris Marshatt
18 Elizabeth dau of Walter & Ann Pelsey
19 Warden son of John & Grace Williams
21 John son of Edward & Ann Bromfield
25 Mary dau of John & Alice Evans
25 Isaac son of Abraham & Ann Hall

Page 34, RL1/17, 1656
Oct 26 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Ruth
27 Susanna dau of Theophilus & Sarah Pile
Nov 9 Hester dau of Mary Smith & servant to Leiut: Wigfall
15 Elizabeth dau of Robert & Mary Fenton
22 Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Frame
22 William son of William & Jane Kipps
Dec 2 Ann dau of Robert & Ann Warren
2 John son of John & Ann Frere
2 Susan dau of Garrett & Elizabeth Sisters
3 John son of William & Elizabeth Lewis
3 Prudence dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Watkins
1657
Jan 3 Susanna dau of John & Susan Martin
3 Joan dau of William & Frances Dillion
3 John son of Richard & Ann Herbert
17 Margaret dau of Thomas & Ann Cooper
Feb 4 William son of Andrew & ____ Jeffords
7 William son of Edmund & Margaret Kennedy
7 William son of William & Elizabeth Key
7 Elizabeth dau of John & Susan Holmes
21 David son of Edward & Catherine Herbert
Mar 8 Ann dau of Philip & Joan Bishop
10 Ann dau of John & Ursula Roe
14 Catherine dau of Micha(el) & Catherine Corner
15 Susan dau of Robert & Mary Law
15 Mary dau of Thomas & Mary Rutter
Apr 4 Dorothy dau of William & Susanna Kirton

Page 35, RL1/17, 1657
Apr 9 Ralph son of Ralph & Margaret Bradley
10 Ann dau of William & Patience Morris
17 Rebecca dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Austin
19 Catherine dau of Peter & Eleanor Rose
24 James son of John & Mary Holford
25 George son of John & Mary Anderson
25 Garrett son of John & Alice Barry
26 Mary dau of Alexander & Ann Cuningham
27 Balston son of Thomas & Elizabeth Carter
May 7 Christian dau of John & Elizabeth Seares
8 Daniel son of Thomas & ____ Gorman
14 Alice dau of John & Elizabeth Barriff
14 Ann dau of Hosea & Isaiah Stevenson
14 Fenwick son of John & Martenall Cullis
24 Ann dau of Peter & Ann Bearcomb
28 Mary dau of Francis & Elizabeth Span
June 1 John son of James & Elizabeth Crutchilow
1 Joan dau of William & Joan Webster
__ Anthony son of Dermot & Catherine Shaughneger
__ David son of David & Ann Lewis
__ John son of Richard & Joan Doutch
__ Edward son of Thomas & Mary Bonnett
6 John son of James & Honar Bagg
9 Angeletta Mary dau of Robert & Psyche Carwell
19 Anthony son of Anthony & Eleanor Michell
19 Margaret dau of Thomas & Dorothy Williams

Page 36, RL1/17, 1657
June 19 John son of Nathaniel & Joan Eden
21 James son of James & Alice Ward, b. June 15th
22 Elizabeth dau of Edmund & Sarah Barker
27 Ann dau of William & Jane Bedford
July 2 Sarah dau of John & Alice Evans
2 Dennis son of Daniel & Sarah Dawley
8 Marianne dau of Thomas & Ann Butcher
17 Theophila dau of Thomas & Ann Bridges
19 Elizabeth dau of George & Elizabeth White
Aug 14 Walter son of Walter & Thomasin Searle
15 William son of Edward & Marianne Bryan
18 John son of Samuel & Mary Adams
18 Rebecca dau of Richard & Margaret Bailey
23 Margaret dau of Morton & Ann Dean
__ John son of Roger & Ann Honder
Sep 5 Daniel son of Richard & Joan Slidert
6 John son of John & Sophia Chamberlain
10 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Woodfine
10 Henry dau (sic) of Henry & Mary Howard
10 Sarah dau of Francis & Ursula Davis
13 Francis son of Francis & Elizabeth Speerman
21 James son of Francis & Ursula Rushem
30 Joan dau of Constable & Joan Holmes
Oct 1 Ann dau of William & Hester Sise
2 Mary dau of Lancelott & Joan Sadler
6 William son of William & Elizabeth Huckle

Page 37, RL1/17, 1657
Oct 6 William & Ann son & dau of William & Elizabeth Lock
6 Elizabeth dau of James & Susan Cocroft
10 James son of George & Joan Parr
17 Avice dau of John & Joan Greenidge
25 Mary dau of Thomas & Mary Bunsey
Nov 5 Frances dau of Richard & Frances Perryman
12 James son of James & Ann Hay
12 Eleanor dau of Richard & Ann Marlow
14 Richard son of Nicholas & Hester Furnace
16 Eleanor dau of Thomas & Mary Barnes
21 Robert son of Robert & Margaret Morgan
26 John son of John & Mary Shepherd
30 John son of John & Frances Edwards
Dec 2 John son of Edmund & Slaney Morfey
22 William the supposed son of Richard & Eleanor White
1658
Jan 1 Elizabeth dau of Valentine & Alice Pott
2 Maudlin dau of William & Alice Daw

3 Edward son of Edward & ____ Prince
21 Elizabeth dau of Patrick & Elizabeth Fortune
23 Elizabeth dau of William & Elizabeth Potter
29 Isabella dau of Nathan & Hester Kingsland
30 Mary dau of Richard & ____ Sawise
Feb __ Mary dau of Edward & Margaret Stretch
__ Elizabeth dau of John & Susan Pockett
__ 9 Philip son of Lawrence & Ann Price

Page 38, RL1/17, 1658
Feb 18 Mary dau of Tobias & Christiana Matthews
18 Ann dau of William & Margaret Griffin
20 George son of Edward & Lace Addis
20 William son of John & Ursula Roe
21 Mary dau of Roger & Ann Complin
Mar 1 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Jennings
4 George son of George & Bridgett Dixon
18 Simon son of John & Alice Moore
25 Roger son of James & Margaret Reginald
25 Richard son of John & Grace Williams
26 Elizabeth dau of William & Elizabeth Frame
27 Israel dau of Henry & Melicent White
27 Mary dau of Francis & Ann Clarke
27 Roger son of Richard & Eliza Jerome
Apr 5 Sarah dau of Maurice & Ann Galahaun
6 Sarah dau of Thomas & Ann Cooper
9 James son of John & Dorothy Robinson
13 Richard son of Richard & Prudence Pindar
15 Mary dau of John & Ann Wells
19 Thomas son of William & Jane Kipps
21 Eleanor dau of John & Mary Stretch
24 Ann dau of John & Ann Frere
27 Sarah dau of Maurice & Sarah Evans
May 6 Edward son of Edward & ____ Herbert
8 Winifred dau of Thomas & Winifred Whithead
20 Thomas son of Edward & Ann Bromfield

Page 39, RL1/17, 1658
May 21 Hannah dau of Robert & Mary Gorie
27 Mary dau of John & Mary Barrey
June 1 Mary dau of Richard & Jane Doutch
5 Ann dau of George & Lany Sheron
5 Honoria dau of ____
8 William son of Robert & Ann Warren
15 Thomas & Robert sons of William & Margaret Reginald
15 Ann dau of Matthew & Ann Gorman
__ John son of George & Hannah Lock
__ John son of Trigg & Honoria ____
__ Thomas was baptized ____
22 Mary dau of Peter & Jane Trithethwaite
24 Charles at Capt. Buckworth's
25 Elizabeth dau of William & Frances Dillion
July 8 Arthur son of Arthur & Joan Pittman
9 Joan dau of Robert & Mary Duke
13 Jane dau of Arthur & Judith Nusum
27 John son of John & ____ White
__ Henry son of Robert & Mary Duke, baptized the 9th
Aug 3 ____ dau of Nicholas & ____ Austin
6 Ann dau of Thomas & Ann Jollie
12 John son of Hugh & Ann Lambert
25 Mary dau of Patrick & Mary Kekelly
25 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Elizabeth King
27 William son of Methuselah & ____ Shepherd

Page 40, RL1/17, 1658
Aug 27 John son of John & Ann Gage
28 Charles son of John & Elizabeth Ruth
Sep 2 Peter son of Peter & Ann Beucamp
9 Catherine dau of William & Mary Martin
12 Ann dau of George & Ann Thornborough
12 John son of John & Mary Silvester
16 Elizabeth dau of Stephen & Elizabeth Neale
21 Anthony son of Anthony & Eleanor Michell
23 William son of Henry & Catherine Gibbons
27 Honora dau of Cornelius & Catherine Clansey
29 Lettice dau of John & Joan Prescott
29 Rebecca dau of William & Mary Joy
30 Elizabeth dau of John & Alice Shartell
Oct 1 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Elizabeth Burke
6 Joan dau of Darbie & Catherine Dunn
8 Henry son of Mark & Mary Ellis
11 Joan dau of John & Joan Williams
11 Honar dau of Cornelius & Joan Rudding
12 Ann dau of William & Ann Ashburnham
14 Thomas son of Thomas & Susan Stoute
15 William son of Robert & Joan Wrensford
20 Henry son of Dennis & Honoria Blake
24 Benjamin son of John & Mary Ashurst
24 Elizabeth wf of Richard Coleman
28 James son of James & Damaris Marshatt
31 John son of John & Martha Read

Page 41, RL1/17, 1658
Nov 1 Edward son of Edward & ____ Tubbs
4 Mary dau of Charles & Mary Jeffries
5 John son of Edward & Margaret Elliot
6 Priscilla dau of Richard & Margaret Walter
18 Ralph son of Jehu & ____ Belcham
18 John son of John & ____ Walter
18 John son of James & Elizabeth Crutchlow
24 Jane dau of Alexander & Mary Bloden
24 Elizabeth dau of William & Elizabeth Key
25 Elizabeth dau of William & Ann Thompson
Dec 3 Elizabeth dau of William & Elizabeth Lewis
4 David son of Francis & Elizabeth Span
6 Mary dau of John & Eleanor Fawn
8 Thomas son of Richard & Ann Herbert
9 Robert son of Ralph & Margaret Bradley
14 William son of William & Edith Kelly
16 Joan dau of Henry & Elizabeth Harding

1659
Jan 1 Peirce dau of John & Elizabeth Ashcroft
1 Margaret dau of John & Margaret Goodall
2 Joan dau of John & Catherine Konnell
2 Margaret dau of Christopher & ____ Doyly
2 John son of Alexander & Ann Bayne
7 John son of Edward & Mary Nicholls
8 Nathaniel son of David & ____ Paines
10 William son of Edward & Judith Griffin
11 Mary dau of Dugwell & Mary Camell

Page 42, RL1/17, 1659
Jan 13 Joan dau of Thomas & Margaret George
14 Elizabeth dau of David & Elizabeth Jones
14 Humphrey dau (sic) of Morgan & Joan Prolar
16 Edward a negro at Capt. Balston's
18 Elizabeth dau of Richard & ____ Barly
20 William son of William & Ann Herringman
26 Thomas son of George & Elizabeth Inglesbie
Feb 3 Elizabeth dau of Hosea & Isaiah Stevenson
4 Hugh son of Hugh & ____ Packwood
6 Michael son of Michael & ____ Corner
6 Elizabeth dau of Richard & ____ Sawier
8 John son of William & Ann Seares
8 Mary dau of Arthur & Ann Hockett
12 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Joan Watson
17 Robert son of Philip & Joan Bishop
17 Stroud son of Robert & ____ Ampt
17 Elizabeth dau of Henry & Margaret Law
17 Isaac son of John & Mary Ruck
19 Mary dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Martell

19 Lucy dau of Thomas & ____ Rutter
19 Mary dau of Thomas & Margaret Neale
26 William son of Stephen & Elizabeth Armstrong
26 Elizabeth dau of Edward & Elizabeth Pugh
28 Elizabeth dau of Henry & Mary Aplin
28 William son of John & ____ Redman
Mar 7 Henry son of Edward & ____ Humphrey

Page 43, RL1/17, 1659
Mar 7 William at John White's
12 Charles son of Charles & Hannah Bryan
15 William son of John & Joan Thompson
18 Ann dau of Nicholas & Amy ____
24 Dionis son of Robert & Mary Guddridge
24 James son of Stephen & Elizabeth Evans
31 Richard son of William & Lettice Parsons
Apr 2 Hester dau of Thomas & Margaret Leeke
3 Ann dau of John & Mary Peddock
4 Mary dau of John & Eleanor Southerland
5 John son of Robert & Susan Hackett
5 John son of James & Margaret Ward
5 Thomas son of Abraham & Ann Hall
14 Elizabeth dau of Alexander & Ann Mullins
17 Thomas & Frances son & dau of Walter & Thomasin Searle
18 Jane dau of John & Joan Potter
21 Elizabeth dau of Christopher & ____ Herbert
21 William son of John & Susan Holmes
21 Elizabeth dau of John & Frances Stone
22 Thomas son of Robert & ____ Watkins
24 Mary dau of Edward & Mary Gibbes
May 4 James son of Edward & Slaney Morphey
5 Thomas son of John & Alice Evans
9 John son of Daniel & Joan Searle
10 Mary dau of Matthew & Ann Gorman

Page 44, RL1/17, 1659
June 12 Joan dau of Morgan & Honor Dowling
May 18 John son of John & Alice OBarry
19 Ph___ son of Valentine & Alice Pitt
25 Francis son of John & Joan Greenidge
26 Susan dau of John & Susan Austin
29 Stephen son of John & Elizabeth Bignall
29 Richard son of John & Ann Burton
31 Sarah dau of Matthew & Ann Price
June 10 Joan dau of Thomas & Eleanor Andrews
19 Joan dau of Philip & Mary Solomon
23 Frances dau of John & Mary Cutting
24 Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Barriffe
25 Joan dau of Roger & Mary Brostar
26 Elizabeth dau of William & Frances Hatton
30 Henry the supposed son of Henry Elliot
July 17 Elizabeth dau of William & Joan Webster
17 Susanna dau of Henry & Elizabeth Stoakes
17 Constable son of Constable & ____ Holmes
22 George son of Francis & Elizabeth Speerman
23 Alexander son of John & Eleanor Cullis
31 Francis son of Peter & Mary Risley
Aug 5 Prudence dau of James & Ursula Rushen
7 Mary the supposed dau of Thomas Stevens
10 Mabel dau of William & Patience Morris
11 Hester dau of Nathaniel & Hester Kingsland
14 Mary dau of James & Mary Lorey

Page 45, RL1/17, 1659
Aug 21 James son of Thomas & Mary Griggs
23 Mary dau of John & Mary Durey
27 Edward son of William & Sarah Evans
28 Mary dau of John & Mary Lupe
Sep 6 Richard son of Richard & Frances Perryman
7 Mary dau of John & Sophia Chamberlain
7 Thomas son of Christopher & Ann Clarke
8 Eleanor dau of James & Eleanor Sparrowhawk
15 John son of Richard & Mary Thomas
17 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Prudence Pindar
20 James son of Edward & Ann Harbert
23 Robert son of Robert & Margaret Smith
Oct 2 Joan dau of Gerand Westley & Joan Parr
5 John son of Simon & Ann Serjeant
5 Mary dau of William & Elizabeth Boxwill
9 Rebecca dau of Thomas & Judith Barnes
9 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Roberts
9 Nicholas son of Nicholas & Ann Chapman
13 David son of David & Rachel Thomas
13 Daniel son of Daniel & Rebecca Boysin
14 John son of Robert & Mary Fenton
16 William son of Theophilus & Sarah Pile
21 Elizabeth dau of William & Joan Bedford
25 Joseph son of Stephen & Joan Browne
27 Benjamin son of David & Ann Lewis
Nov 1 James son of Edmund & ____ Bryan

Page 46, RL1/17, 1659
Nov 4 Margaret dau of Richard & Ann Saers
5 Ann dau of Philip & Ann Heath
6 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Flewellin
8 Rachel dau of John & Ann Frere
8 Elizabeth dau of Tobias & Christian Matthews
21 Helena dau of George & Ann Thornbury
22 John son of Andrew & Ann Jeffries
24 David son of David & Lydia Rice
25 John the supposed son of James Morday & Alice Courice
25 Elizabeth dau of John & Joan Williams
27 Oliver son of Thomas & Ann Butcher
Dec 1 John son of Edward & Judith Griffin
1 Anthony son of Anthony & Eleanor Curson
7 Richard son of John & Mary Kelly
8 Ann dau of Nathan & Joan Eden
8 Trigg son of John & Sisley Macnamara
16 Joan dau of William & Alice Klendamel
17 Margaret dau of Richard & Mary Roberts
18 Ralph son of Gervis & Alice Ward
28 John son of John & Hannah Jarrett
29 Margaret dau of Shelton & Elizabeth Grills
1660
Jan 1 Bartholomew son of William & Alice Daw
8 Sarah dau of Daniel & Sarah Dawley
9 Michael son of Patrick & Elizabeth Fortune
9 Ann dau of Rowland & Elizabeth Hilton
10 William son of Paul & Margaret Bonner

Page 47, RL1/17, 1660
Jan 15 Barbara dau of Edward & Margaret Green
19 Ann dau of Robert & Ann Howes
22 William son of Andrew & Dorothy ____
23 Edward son of Richard & Alice Budden
26 Johab son of Christopher & Elizabeth Bull
28 John son of William & Eleanor Bathurst
30 Hugh son of 2 servants at Mr. Scott's
30 Bridgett dau of Philemon & Catherine Dunn
Feb 2 Elizabeth dau of Robert & Elizabeth Rose
7 Maurice son of Peter & Honor Standen
17 Elizabeth the supposed dau of John Johnson & Elizabeth Parsons
19 Joan dau of William & Margaret Butler
23 William son of Thomas & Susan Smith
26 William & Robert sons of Edward & Margaret Elliot
Mar 1 Thomas son of William & Ann Martin
9 Robert son of Robert & ____ Mills
9 John son of John & Lydia Bartman
10 Ann dau of Thomas & Mary Poyer
12 Edmund son of Thomas & Ann Bushell
21 Elizabeth dau of Jasper & Catherine With

Apr 2 Henry Mariah dau of Henry & Melicent White
5 Susanna dau of John & Ann Rogers
12 Joan dau of Ralph & Margaret Bradley
12 Joan dau of Alexander & Mary Creek
19 Mary dau of James & Eleanor Shein

Page 48, RL1/17, 1660
Apr 22 John dau (sic) of Roger & Margaret Draelin
24 William son of William & ____ Beck
29 Ellen dau of Cain Mahone
May 6 Timothy son of Lawrence & Ann Price
8 Francis son of Francis & Ann Clarke
11 Philip son of Arthur & Judith Nusum
11 Thomas son of John & Ann Wells
12 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Curtis
13 Christiana a negro ch at Lieut: Nusum's
20 Catherine dau of Alexander & Elizabeth Forrester
29 Edward son of Edward & Sarah Oistin
June 3 Elizabeth dau of Roger & ____ Complin
3 Daniel son of John & Catherine Machues
8 William son of John & Joan Gamon
11 Jacob son of John & Mary Ruck
12 Edward son of Edward & Susan Stenhowse
13 Joan dau of William & Joan Kipps
14 Sarah dau of James & Catherine Saull
14 William son of John & Joan Greenidge
17 Henry son of a woman servant at Sawier's
18 Ann dau of John & Mary Barley
21 Joan dau of Thomas & Margaret Davis
28 Margaret dau of John & Mary White
28 William son of Thomas & Ann Singleton
July 3 Winifred dau of William & Mary Dounham
5 Margaret dau of James & Ann Longamell

Page 49, RL1/17, 1660
July 6 John son of Robert & Mary Duke
6 Anthony son of Edmund & Sarah Barker
8 John son of Thomas & Susanna South
9 Elizabeth dau of George & Leah Sheron
9 John son of Peter & Jane Thistlethwart
28 Honor dau of John & Maria Lorie
29 Alexander son of Alexander & Margaret Osborne
30 William son of William & Margaret Reginald
30 John son of William & Ann Herringman
Aug 2 Francis son of Francis & Barbara Hickman
7 Mary dau of Nicholas & Amey Vicarie
10 Rebecca dau of John & Rebecca Walter
12 William son of George & Elizabeth Inglesbie
16 John son of John & Ann Lewis
16 Judith the supposed dau of John Lewis & Judith Rickford
16 Elizabeth dau of John & Dorothy Robinson
16 John son of William & Ann Herringman
16 Charles son of James & Ann Hays
16 Mary dau of John & Susan Pockett
18 Thomas son of George & Bridgett Dickson
19 Elizabeth dau of Nicholas & Hester Sturnam
19 Robert son of Robert & Susan Alexander
21 Margaret dau of William & Mary Joy
25 Rebecca dau of William & Elizabeth Potter
30 Charles son of William & Frances Hatton
Sep 4 Margaret dau of Edward & Slaney Morphew

Page 50, RL1/17, 1660
Sep 4 Eleanor dau of Philip & Mary Omloy
9 Elizabeth dau of Edward & Susan Littlewood
15 John son of John & Frances Stone
16 William son of William & Frances Dillion
20 Sarah dau of Robert & Margaret Boodle
24 Susanna dau of Richard & Ann Marlow
24 Margaret dau of Robert & Ann Farrar
27 Thomas son of Thomas & Grace Coap
28 Stephen son of John & Mary Shephard
Oct 5 Elizabeth dau of John & Ann Frere
5 John son of Henry & Mary Dorne
5 Mary dau of Thomas & Mary Woodfine
7 Christiana dau of Thomas & Judith Barnes
12 William son of William & Catherine Gise
17 James son of James & Ann Pinnuck
24 Philip son of John & Eleanor Hayes
25 Susan dau of Nicholas & Susanna Austin
27 Elizabeth dau of Constable & Jane Holmes
31 Richard son of Francis & Elizabeth Span
Nov 2 Crescent son of Peter & Mary Risley
4 Dugwell son of Dugwell & Mary Camell
7 Martha dau of Arthur & Joan Pitman
8 Elizabeth dau of John & Hannah Lilloe
9 John son of John & Catherine Harcutt
15 Robert son of Robert & Susan Ampt
27 Dorcas dau of Edward & Mary Gibbes

Page 51, RL1/17, 1660
Nov 27 William son of Anthony & Honor Courson
29 Elizabeth dau of Edward & Mary Hadduck
Dec 6 John son of Edward & Mary Battason
10 Richard son of William & Mary Martin
15 Joan dau of Richard & Joan Buckworth
25 James son of Francis & Bridgett Townes
30 Charles son of Trigg & Mary Carter
30 Mary dau of Philip & Constance Lovell, b. the 21st
1661
Jan 1 William son of William & Ann Daniel, b. Dec 5th 1660
1 Charles son of Francis & Ann Lewis, b. Dec 31st 1660
3 Susan dau of Morgan & Joan Prasar, b. this day
8 George son of George & Ann Thornbury
13 Elizabeth dau of James & Frances Duncan, b. Jan 5th
18 John son of Thomas & Sarah Pead
23 Joan dau of Edward & Ann Herbert
23 Elias son of Philip & Thomasin Barclay
23 Ann dau of Thomas & ____ Davis
23 Dennis son of Cornelius & Catherine Clansey
24 Mary dau of John & Joan Taylor
28 Mary dau of James & Mar__ Smith
28 Samuel son of Honor servant to Dennis Rusch
29 Ann dau of Thomas & Margaret George
Feb 3 Elizabeth dau of Arthur & Ann Hackett
3 Mary & Sarah daus of Robert & Margaret Newman
3 Hannah dau of John & Mary Stiler

Page 52, RL1/17, 1661
Feb 15 Thomas son of John & Alice Moore
18 Mary dau of John & Joan Macolester
24 Abraham son of Richard & Margaret Bailey
24 David son of David & ____ Wilson
25 Daniel son of Dennis & Joan Bryan
Mar 5 James son of George & Joan Page
10 Benjamin son of Stephen & Joan Browne
17 Mary dau of Archibald & Susan Morhead
17 Patience dau of Thomas & Margaret Neale
25 William son of Robert & Susan Stanford, b. the 20th
26 John son of William & Elizabeth Frame
31 Susan dau of Thomas & Joan Watson
31 Mary dau of John & Margaret Connoway
Apr 1 Elizabeth dau of James & Joan Clansey
2 James son of John & Alice OBarry
8 Penelope dau of James & Bridgett Ball
8 Ann dau of Thomas & Dorothy Williams
10 John son of John & Mary Barry, b. the 9th

14 Martha dau of Theophilus & Sarah Pitt
14 William son of John & ____ Holloway
15 Mary dau of Hosea & Isaiah Stevenson
16 Joan dau of William & Elizabeth Key
29 Margaret dau of Nicholas & Christian Archer

May 1 The dau of Christopher & Elizabeth Bull
2 Mary dau of Richard & Mary Thomas
3 Elizabeth dau of Christopher & ____ Clarke

Page 53, RL1/17, 1661

May 5 Sarah dau of Robert & Elizabeth Watkins
7 Philip son of Alexander & Mary Bladen
9 Alice dau of John & Alice Evans
9 Ann dau of Edward & Ann Bramfield
12 Mary dau of John & Mary George
26 Thomas son of Michael & Bridgett Follis
29 Carolina dau of Nathan & Hester Kingsland

June 2 Robert & Berinthia son & dau of Thomas & Ann Butcher
4 George son of William & Mary Walker
5 William son of William & Elizabeth Lewis
6 John son of David & Lydia Rice
13 Elizabeth dau of William & Lettice Parsons
16 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Margery Moore
16 John son of John & Ann Irish
17 Thomas son of John & Mary Bissard
25 Elizabeth dau of John & Joan Thompson
28 William son of William & Sarah Evans
30 Charles son of Richard & Ann Herbert

July 5 Lancelot son of Lancelot & Elizabeth Sadler
10 John son of William & Elizabeth Kirton
17 Thomas son of John & Susan Austin
20 John son of John & Elizabeth Boton
21 Richard son of John & Joan Potter
21 Priscilla dau of John & Eleanor Fawn
21 Robert son of Edward & ____ Hart

Page 54, RL1/17, 1661

July 22 Thomas son of John & Grace Williams
26 Robert son of John & Catherine Mac____
28 Peter son of Robert & Mary ___nder
31 William son of Henry & Catherine Gibbons

Aug 1 Henry son of William & Patience Morris
1 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Ann Fee
1 Mary dau of Peter & Ann Beucomb
8 Eleanor dau of Daniel & Eleanor Gorman
13 Phileman son of Darby & Catherine Dunn
18 Robert son of Thomas & Eleanor Andrews
19 Margaret dau of Patrick & Elizabeth Morris
22 Mary dau of John & Joan Greenidge
22 Hannah dau of Matthew & Hannah Macnamara
23 Jane dau of Richard & Prudence Pindar
28 Dorothy dau of Nicholas & Barbara Parris
30 Mary dau of Daniel & Eleanor Maclored

Sep 1 John son of John & Bridgett Clarke
2 Elizabeth dau of Alexander & Elizabeth Bayne
5 Ralph son of Tobias & Ann Wilson
9 John son of Simon & Ann Serjeant
11 Henry son of John & Mary Cutting
12 David son of David & Margaret Richardson
13 Margaret dau of Richard & Mary Coke
15 John son of William & ____ Daw
17 John son of John & ____ Lupe
21 Sarah dau of Robert & Mary Hambleton

Page 55, RL1/17, 1661

Sep 23 Richard son of John & Lydia Bartram
23 Thomasin dau of William & Hannah Seares
26 George son of William & ____ Kelly
29 Damaris dau of James & Damaris Marshat
29 Joseph son of William & Catherine Biggs, b. March 18 1659

Oct 2 John a mulo. boy at Robert Webbs', omitted Sep 23rd
2 John son of John & Joan Williams
2 Elizabeth dau of Philip & Ann Heath
2 Ann dau of Nicholas & Amy Vicarie
8 Maurice son of Maurice & Sarah Evans
11 Elizabeth dau of Simon & Hannah Course
12 Richard son of John & Ann Walford
12 Richard son of Teigg & Sarah Bonnies
16 Teigg son of Dennis & Catherine Macnamara
19 John son of Daniel & Catherine Oneale
20 Rachael dau of Edward & Judith Griffin
21 Sarah dau of Samuel & Elizabeth Drew
27 Edward son of Edward & Ann Coper
27 Mary dau of Edward & Ann Coper

Nov 4 Neptuna dau of Elizabeth Crofts
7 Thomas son of David & ____ Moody
15 Henry son of William & Joan Bedford
15 Edith dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Roberts
19 Elizabeth dau of Patrick & Ann Arnott
26 Alice dau of John & Blanch Holmes
28 Mary dau of Hugh & Honora Ophi

Page 56, RL1/17, 1661

Dec 3 Ann dau of John & Ann Roadman
5 Margaret Catherine dau of John & Honor Killing
7 William son of William & Eleanor Bathurst
8 Henry son of Diomed & Honora Brother
19 Alice dau of Thomas & Winifred Whithead
19 John son of Paul & Margaret Bonner
20 Ferdinando son of Richard & ____ Woodstock

1662

Jan 1 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Payne
3 Giles son of George & Ann Thornbury
3 James son of James & Margaret Simpson
3 Ann dau of John & Eleanor Cullis
5 John son of William & Elizabeth Boxwill
15 Mary dau of John & Catherine Smith
23 Margaret dau of Richard & Margaret Walter
26 Richard son of Charles & Mary Jeffries
30 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Alice Buden

Feb 2 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Gibbons
3 Edward son of Jarratt & Alice Ward
6 Ann dau of Matthew & Ann Price
6 Mary dau of Thomas & Margaret Davis
9 Ann dau of Robert & Elizabeth Barrett
10 Sarah dau of David & Ann Lowe
10 Mary dau of Rowland & Elizabeth Trevillion
10 Joan dau of Thomas & Mary Poyer
10 William son of John & Ann Thatcher
11 William son of Roger & Margaret Drulin

Page 57, RL1/17, 1662

Feb 14 John son of John & Ann Frere
19 David son of David & Avice Watt
24 Eleanor dau of William & Margaret Omloy
25 Mary dau of Maurice & Catherine Conner
28 William son of Dugwell & Mary Cammell

Mar 2 George son of Thomas & Elizabeth Atkins
4 John son of John & Ann Eaton
7 Mary dau of Henry & Elizabeth Stoakes
8 William son of John & Elizabeth Bignall
9 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Curtis
13 Richard son of John & Seely Poor
17 Owen son of Daniel & Joan Williams
20 Elizabeth dau of Robert & Joan Moore
21 Elizabeth dau of Alexander & Mary Creeke
23 William son of William & Judith Harper

Apr 2 Martha dau of Henry & Jane Jenkins
4 Easter dau of William & Alice Hargrave
14 Slaney dau of Edward & Slaney Murphey
17 Francis, Robert, Richard, Thomas, & John sons of Robert & Susanna Hackett
17 William son of John & Judith Fenwick

May 1 Mary dau of Matthew & Ann Yateb
6 Margaret dau of Daniel & Margaret Duell

Page 58, RL1/17, 1662
May 7 Francis son of Philip & Mary Solomon
9 Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Phelp
19 Mary dau of Charles & Hannah Bryan
19 Daniel son of Garrett & Grace Pounder
21 Alexander son of Thomas & Ann Simpson
28 Solomon son of John & Ann Rogers
June 2 Charles son of William & Ann Kipps
5 Methuselah son of Methuselah & Alice Shepherd
5 Elizabeth dau of Edward & Elizabeth Humphrey
10 Mary dau of Leonard & Elizabeth Wilcocks
10 Ann dau of Hugh & Mary Morris
14 Mary dau of Robert & Mary Duke
15 John son of John & Ann Parker
19 John son of Stephen & Elizabeth Armstrong
20 Simon son of William & Ann Herringman
24 George son of William & Margaret Reginald
26 Magdalene dau of James & Ann Longamell
29 Jane dau of John & Mary Kelley
29 John son of Walter & Thomasin Searle
July 3 Dorothy dau of Jasper & Eleanor Withie
6 Joan dau of George & Bridgett Dickson
13 William son of David & Elizabeth Wilson
14 Frances dau of Tobias & Christian Matthews
14 Isaac son of Constable & Jane Holmes
17 Susanna dau of William & Marianne Maxwell
30 Elizabeth dau of Samuel & Joan Beck

Page 59, RL1/17, 1662
July 30 Joan dau of Samuel & Joan Beck
31 Thomas son of William & Margaret Butler
Aug 1 Deliverance & Samuel dau & son of John & Mary Bourne
1 John son of George & Hannah Quy
2 Patrick son of Patrick & Elizabeth Fortune
4 Joan dau of George & Joan Page
7 Mary dau of William & Catherine Biggs
10 Ann dau of Michael & Catherine Corner
11 Nicholas son of John & Joan Taylor
13 Thomas son of John & Mary White
19 Daniel son of Owen & Mari___ Dawley
19 Mary dau of Henry & Maria Dome
19 Mary dau of Daniel & Sarah Dawley
23 Dorothy dau of Walter & Dorothy Hart
23 Ann dau of Francis & Sarah Clarke
24 Thomas son of Thomas & Judith Barnes
24 Robert son of Robert & Ann Lowe
24 Joseph son of John & Mary Rogers
28 Richard son of William & Elizabeth Baron
Sep 4 James son of James & Eleanor Sparrowhawk
4 Rose a mulo., the supposed dau of John Thomas & Hagar a negro woman
10 John son of Maurice & Elizabeth Cunden
14 Jeremiah son of John & Mary Ruck
21 William son of John & Margaret Whale
21 Elizabeth dau of William & Martha Bailey

Page 60, RL1/17, 1662
Sep 22 Mary dau of Patrick & Joan Caheins
23 William son of Daniel & Priscilla Field
23 Ann dau of James & Margaret Ward
30 Christian dau of Henry & Elizabeth Davis
Oct 2 Christopher son of Christopher & Catherine Roberts
2 Elizabeth dau of Edward & Catherine Mason
2 Thomas son of William & Susan Southerland
12 Mary dau of Tobias & Elizabeth Collier, b. the 9th
19 Martha dau of Tobias & ____ Collier
19 Mary dau of Tobias & ____ Collier
23 Margaret dau of Arthur & Judith Nusum
24 Mary dau of Henry & Mary White
24 Susan dau of Edward & Susan Stenhouse
Nov 7 Ann dau of John & Elizabeth Simpson
9 Rachael dau of Edward & ____ Yearmans
9 Elizabeth dau of William & Mary Joy
10 Mary dau of Anthony & Eleanor Curson
13 Eleanor dau of John & Susan Austin
13 Judith dau of Ralph & Margaret Bradley
18 John son of Gilbert & Mary Gibo
19 Charles son of John & Susanna Ham
27 Frances dau of Thomas & Joan Elliot
30 Mary dau of Robert & Mary Brett
Dec 4 Stephen son of Theophilus & Sarah Pile
4 Mary dau of Nicholas & Susan Austin
11 George son of Stephen & Ann Chase

Page 61, RL1/17, 1662
Dec 11 Jane dau of Alexander & Susanna Anton
12 Mary dau of William & Joan Webster
16 Martha dau of Christopher & Martha Carew
18 Thomas son of John & Joan Greenidge
21 John son of Thomas & ____ Sadler
21 Thomas son of George & ____ Hare
24 Richard son of Thomas & Mary Woodfine
27 Sarah dau of Matthew & Ann Gorman
27 Hosea son of Hosea & Isaiah Stevenson
27 William son of Robert & Catherine Potter
29 Stephen son of Thomas & Ann Butcher
30 Margaret dau of Edward & Mar__ Hare
1663
Jan 1 Henry son of Patrick & Eleanor Comlair
7 Armanalla dau of Edward & Elizabeth Deere
14 Joan dau of William & Frances Hatton
19 Margaret dau of William & Ellen Rayney
19 Thomas son of John & Mary Ramsey
22 Elizabeth dau of John & Agnes Burton
Feb 1 Ann dau of Richard & Margaret Bailey
2 Nicholas son of William & Margaret Oliver
5 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Ireland
8 John son of Daniel & Elizabeth Pitts
12 Susan dau of Philip & Mary Omloy
13 Luke son of Richard & Mary Thomas
20 Hannah dau of John & Jane Gamon
21 Damaris dau of Samuel & Adriana Bulkley

Page 62, RL1/17, 1663
Feb 21 Thomas son of Lancelott & Elizabeth Sadler
22 Amy dau of Nicholas & Amy Vicary
23 Margaret dau of Philip & Joan Bishop
24 Henry son of Robert & Susanna Ampt
24 Frances dau of William & Frances Dillion
25 Mary dau of Robert & Sarah Gilbert
Mar 3 Catherine dau of John & Mary George
5 Ann dau of Henry & Susan Smith
5 William son of Henry & Rebecca Hamond
17 Mary dau of John & Blanch Holmes
23 John Gay a servant of Richard Baker
25 Edward son of Edward & Mary Haddock
30 Ann dau of Patrick & Ann Arnott
31 William son of Edward & Hannah Herbert
Apr 1 Sarah dau of Alexander & Diana Forth
9 Henry son of Henry & Margaret Law, b. Nov 7th 1662
12 John son of John & Melicent Anford
13 Edward & Sarah son & dau of Edward & Sarah Oistin
21 Mary dau of John & Hannah Lillow, b. Dec 27th 1662
22 Ann dau of Garrett & Mary Sisters
29 Hester dau of Francis & Ann Lewis
29 Marianne dau of William & Elizabeth Lewis
May 10 John son of a woman servant at Richard Lucas's
10 Mary dau of William & Margaret Griffin
26 Ann dau of Thomas & Ann Fay

Page 63, RL1/17, 1663

May 29 Ann dau of William & Ann Daniel
June 4 Edward son of Philip & Constance Lovell
5 Mary dau of Richard & Mary Taylor
16 Thomas son of Michael & Ann Hall
21 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Bridgett Phillips
24 Thomas son of Robert & Freswith Skelton
26 Mary dau of John & Margaret Lorey
July 11 Margaret dau of Michael & Margaret Shaw
12 Alice dau of Richard & Prudence Pindar
12 Helena dau of George & Ann Thornbury
26 Margaret dau of John & Mary D___bert
29 Thomas son of Peter & Ann Beaucomb
Aug 6 John son of Nicholas & Christian Arthur
6 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Tilney
11 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Catherine Mustard
12 Mary dau of John & Catherine Smith
20 Joan dau of Ellis & Sarah Rycroft
18 Martha dau of Stephen & Joan Browne
21 Richard son of William & Sarah Evans
21 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Margaret George
25 Judith dau of Constable & Jane Holmes
25 Ann dau of Mary Oxford servant to Capt. Thornbury
29 William & Thomas sons of John & Margaret Wilson
30 William son of John & Alice Moore
31 Joan dau of Richard & Joan Doutch

Page 64, RL1/17, 1663
Sep 9 Christian dau of John & Grace Williams
10 Ann dau of Richard & Ann Herbert
13 Elizabeth dau of William & Alice Daw
15 Ursula dau of John & Rebecca Walter
19 Mary dau of William & Joan Dennis
22 Bryan son of Philemon & Margaret Dunn
Oct 1 Joan dau of John & Anne Frere
2 Elizabeth dau of ____ & Elizabeth Crofts
2 John son of John & Susanna Pockett
12 Catherine dau of Daniel & Catherine Bryan
15 William son of Robert & Frances Hackett
15 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Mitchell
17 Ann dau of Richard & Alice Buden
18 Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Scott
19 Isaac son of Abraham & Ann Hall
20 Joan dau of John & Joan Ashurst
20 Elizabeth dau of William & Elizabeth Huckle
20 John son of John & Barbara Heady
21 John son of William & Margaret Reginald
Nov 4 Edward son of Edward & Mary Pattison
5 John son of Cornelius & Catherine Clansey
10 Mary dau of Thomas & Joan Watson
10 Francis son of Francis & Susan Frost
10 Thomasin dau of John & Margaret Clarke
13 Joanna dau of Hugh & Elizabeth Shognice
15 George son of William & Martha Davis

Page 65, RL1/17, 1663
Nov 15 Mary dau of George & Joanna Quy
16 Thomas son of Stephen & Margaret Chase
18 Susanna dau of Edward & Ann Bromfield
23 Balston son of Henry & Mary Cradocke
29 Frances a dau begotten of Frances Reinald
Dec 6 Robert son of Robert & Eleanor Elliot
11 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Hazlewood
15 Patrick son of Patrick & Elizabeth Morris
22 Thomas son of Robert & Ann Farrar
24 Joan dau of John & Margaret Evans
28 William son of Richard & ____ Pollard
29 Jeremiah son of John & Mary Ruck
30 Edward son of William & Eleanor Bathurst
30 Elizabeth dau of William & Olive Blanchard
30 Stephen son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hay
1664
Jan 16 Ann dau of James & Ann Mercer
17 Edward son of David & Elizabeth Wilson
24 Ann dau of William & Elizabeth Boxwill
Feb 2 Job son of Theophilus & Sarah Pile
8 Mary dau of William & Mary Puckering
8 Richard son of Richard & Joan Buckworth
19 John son of Dugwell & Mary Camell
21 Mary dau of John & ____ Machues
Mar 1 John son of John & Sarah Springham
3 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Butcher
7 Honora dau of Daniel & Honora Macoley

Page 66, RL1/17, 1664
Mar 13 Elizabeth dau of Edward & Mary Blake
13 Philip son of John & Elizabeth Hopkins
15 William son of Robert & Elizabeth Barriffe
Apr 2 Maurice son of Maurice & Eleanor Kenny
5 Martha dau of Francis & Ann Clarke
11 Samuel son of Richard & Elizabeth Lucas
11 Mary dau of Arthur & Joan Pitman
13 Richard son of Thomas & Elizabeth Carter
14 Dorothy dau of Edmund & Ann Guy
14 John son of William & Ann Kipps
14 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Brookes
14 Catherine dau of Hugh & Honor Ophi
25 Hester dau of Hugh & Mary Morris
May 3 Eleanor dau of Anthony & Eleanor Curson
5 Mary dau of William & Elizabeth Baron
10 William son of Rowland & Elizabeth Hilton
11 Elizabeth dau of John & Dorothy Walmsley
17 John son of William & Frances Halton
22 Elizabeth begotten of Joan Matthews servant to William Daniel
26 Richard son of Richard & Joan Jerome
27 Robert son of John & Ann Snow
28 John son of Thomas & Mary Porer
31 Thomas son of Thomas & Joan Fee
June 5 Richard son of James & Ann Farrell
6 Thomas & Ann son & dau of John & Lucy Feme

Page 67, RL1/17, 1664
June 8 Edward son of Edward & Slaney Murphey
8 Margaret dau of George & Margaret Froad
14 John son of Thomas & Dorothy Pritchard
15 John son of John & Catherine Howse
16 Gilbert son of John & Mary White
21 Rose dau of Daniel & Mary Camell
23 Mary dau of William & Lettice Parsons
30 Anna dau of Simon & Jane Reynolds
30 Roger son of Roger & Margaret Dublin
July __ Cornelius son of Cornelius at Mr. Gilberts
__ Edward son of William & Joan Bedford
__ Elizabeth dau of Stephen & Ann Armstrong
__ John son of John & Catherine Hare
__ Ruth the supposed ch of Robert Tyler
21 John son of John & Elizabeth Frost
Aug 4 Ann dau of Richard & Prudence Pindar
7 Henry son of Arthur & William Tuley
9 Dorothy dau begotten of Elizabeth Belch
14 John son of Thomas & Susanna Pennell
16 Francis son of Henry & Mary Dorne
16 Joan dau of Daniel & Joan Swillevant
19 Cornelius son of Teig & Ann Lorie
20 Elizabeth dau of James & Damaris Marshatt
23 Hannah dau of Robert & Mary Brett
24 George son of Conrade & Elizabeth Adams
26 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Pead

Page 68, RL1/17, 1664
Aug 31 Richard son of James & Catherine Seville
Sep 1 Sarah dau of David & Rachael Thomas
1 Elizabeth dau of William & Dorothy Flord
15 Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Phelp
22 David son of Thomas & Elizabeth Watkins

27 Thomas Alexander son of Thomas & Ann Jollie
29 Garrett son of Edward & Ann Harbert
29 Mary dau of William & Mary Hallum
Oct 1 Ann dau of Robert & Ann Porter
3 Jasper son of Jasper & Eleanor Withie
11 Person dau of a servant of John & Ann Frere
17 Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Davis
20 Nicholas son of William & Ann Daniel
23 Mary dau of Samuel & Eleanor Sparkes
24 John son of John & Elizabeth Simpson
31 Isabel dau of James & ____ Anderson
Nov 1 Thomas son of John & Joan Williams
6 Nicholas son of Nicholas & Thomasin Stoakes
6 Mary dau of Alexander & Mary Munroe
10 Robert son of Robert & Mary Duke
13 Elizabeth dau of David & Margaret Richardson
13 John son of John Sculler begotten of Martha Hamer
24 Thomas son of John & Elizabeth White
25 Ann dau of Peter & Joan Thistlethwaite
27 Mary dau of Thomas & Judith Barnes
27 Francis son of John & Joan Blagrove

Page 69, RL1/17, 1664
Nov 28 Sarah dau of Thomas & Joan Hazlewood
28 Mary dau of Philip & Ann Heath
28 Honora dau of Matthew & Ann Gormon
30 George son of George & Ann Thornbury
Dec 1 Ann dau of Alexander & ____ Cunningham
4 Catherine dau of Dennis & Honora Brothers
4 Margaret dau of John & Martinella Cullis
11 Thomas son of John & Ann Parker
12 Michael son of Michael & Joan Davis
19 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Longstaffe
25 Mary dau of George & Deborah Howard
26 Sarah dau of Edward & Ann Bromfield
26 Mary dau of Hosea & Isaiah Stevenson
28 William son of Roger & Honora Bro__hall
29 Paul son of Peter & Honora Standen
30 John son of William & Alice Wilson
30 John son of John & Diana Anderson
1665
Jan 3 John son of John & Susanna Allen
4 William son of John & Margaret King
6 Elizabeth dau of Edward & Sarah Oistin
6 Margaret dau of John & Margaret Kenney
6 Joan dau of John & Joan Ashurst
8 George son of George & Elizabeth Wealey
8 Mary dau of Sarah a servant to Lt. Lewis
10 Solie dau of Henry & Joan Conilane
14 Ann dau of William & Elizabeth Trae

Page 70, RL1/17, 1665
Jan 18 Mary dau of Richard & Mary Brigstock
19 Joan dau of Patrick & Joan Hughenos
19 David son of Richard & Mary Thomas
22 Richard son of Richard & Margaret Walter
22 Judith dau of John & Priscilla Wilson
24 Matthew son of Matthew & Ann Price
29 Anthony son of William & Ann Beck
Feb 2 Alexander son of Alexander & Mary Creak
5 Robert son of Robert & Joan Moore
12 Elizabeth dau of Daniel & Sarah Short
12 Jesse son of John & Mary Ruck
14 Benjamin son of David & Ann Lewis
15 Samaritan dau of John & Elizabeth Nettles
26 Susanna dau of Robert & Grace Colley
Mar 5 John son of Thomas & Ann Simpson
9 Daniel son of Robert & Susanna Ampt
12 Margaret dau of Darbie & Catherine Conarine
24 Mary & Thomasin twin daus of John & Frances Eaton
24 Nathaniel son of Dugwell & Mary Camell

Apr 2 Francis son of John & Elizabeth Rogers
2 Sarah dau of John & Mary Shepherd
4 Margaret dau of Richard & Margaret Bailey
6 William son of Anthony & ____ Shaw
6 Edward son of Edward & ____ Humphreys
13 Dorothy dau of Christopher & Eleanor Harbert

Page 71, RL1/17, 1665
Apr 14 John a son begotten of Joan Rudding
17 Ann dau of Thomas & Bridgett Phillips
20 John son of James & Ann Beard
20 Christian dau of Hugh & Ann Lambert
24 Honor dau of Teig & Margaret Scannell
24 Robert son of Robert & Margaret Potter
30 Mary dau of Thomas & Margaret George
May 2 Thomas son of John & Lydia Bartman
3 Catherine dau of John & Ann Redman
11 William son of William & Mary Joy
15 Edward son of William & Mary Downing
15 Amos son of Henry & Susan Giles
15 William son of William & Sarah George
16 Nicholas son of Nicholas & Susan Austin
16 George son of George & Mary Davis
18 Penelope dau of John & Margaret Hodgekinson
18 Francis son of John & Susan Austin
19 Martha dau of Richard & Alice Buden
19 Mary dau of Thomas & Joan Sexton
23 Henry son of Edward & Catherine Mason
June 4 Thomas a son begotten of Elizabeth at Mr. Dorne's
15 Joan dau of Daniel & Eleanor Macloud
22 Mary dau of Daniel & Catherine Standridge
22 Joan dau of Henry & Amy Sutton
July 4 Frances dau of Robert & Frances Hackett
7 James a son begotten of a negro woman at Mr. Humphries

Page 72, RL1/17, 1665
July 25 Ann dau of John & Ann Burton
Aug 3 Sarah dau of Humphrey & Dorothy Ward
3 Patience dau of William & Mary Ferrer
10 Titus son of John & Maria Rawlins
20 Francis son of John & Margaret Reed
21 Edward son of Oliver & Mary Smith
23 Margaret dau of Richard & Elizabeth King
29 Damaris dau of Thomas & Mary Woodfine
30 Damaris dau of Robert & Mary Gudridge
Sep 7 William son of Maurice & Eleanor Kenney
7 William son of Isaac & Elizabeth Walden
12 Thomas son of Theophilus & Sarah Pile
20 Abraham son of Thomas & Mary Lu___
20 Frederick son of Thomas & Mary Tilney
20 Robert son of William & Frances Dillion
28 Philip son of Ellis & Sarah Rycroft
Oct 5 Elizabeth dau of John & Margaret Evans
5 Ann dau of Thomas & Ann Ireland
26 Honor dau of Cornelius & Catherine Clansey
Nov 1 William son of Roger & Margaret Duglin
2 Gerand son of William & Margaret Eaton
2 William son of James & Eleanor Sparrowhawk
2 Judith dau of John & Judith Bunnard
8 John son of John & Mary Green
8 Edmund son of John & Alice OBarry
8 Frances dau of Thomas & ____ Sadler

Page 73, RL1/17, 1665
Nov 12 Thomas son of Thomas & Joan Mitchell
17 Elizabeth dau of William & Alice Klendamel
19 Catherine dau of Daniel & ____ Field
26 Damaris dau of Constable & Jane Holmes
28 Margaret dau of Francis & Margaret Thompson
29 Solomon son of Thomas Street & Jane Saer

30 Betharia dau of John & Melicent Oxford
30 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth White
Dec 7 Ann dau of James & Elizabeth Crutchlow
10 John son of John & Honora Killing
15 Ann dau of John & Joan Gamon
23 Ann dau of Edward & Ann Spurling
27 John son of John & Elizabeth Brookes, b. the 11th
28 Ann a negro woman at Peter Alexander Cowden's
28 Zacharias a negro boy at Peter Alexander Cowden's
28 Francis a mulo. boy at Peter Alexander Cowden's
29 Mary dau of William & Sarah Evans
30 Dorothy dau of Daniel & Ann Gorman

1666
Jan 1 William son of Conrade & Elizabeth Adams
2 James son of James & Mary DeLuk
4 Owen son of Laughlin & Catherine Ophi
10 Richard son of William & Ann Herringman
11 Martin son of Martin & Ann Ireland
14 Ann dau of Robert & Ann Farrar
14 Mary dau of James & Catherine Burke
15 William son of Richard & Prudence Pindar

Page 74, RL1/17, 1666
Jan 16 Ann dau of John & Blanch Holmes
18 Mary dau of Thomas & Ann Fay
23 Hugh dau (sic) of Richard & Mary Tyler
23 Elizabeth dau of Philip & Constance Lovell
Feb 1 John son of Archibald & Susan Morehead
8 William son of Daniel & Elizabeth Mayres
11 Deborah dau of John & Elizabeth Perry
11 Ralph son of Adam & Elizabeth Klendamel
14 Mary & Rebecca daus of William & Catherine Reinalds
21 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Ann Butcher
25 Edmund son of Edward & Ann Harbert
25 Elizabeth dau of Henry & Joan Kor
Mar 4 Sarah & Mary daus of Robert & Sarah Overtoon
6 Cleere son of William & Elizabeth Huckells
13 Margaret & Sarah daus of Garrett & Elizabeth Dillion
14 Owen son of Hugh & Catherine Shaughnesum
15 Thomas son of Francis & Ann Juggins
16 Margaret dau of John & Catherine Smith
18 Susanna dau of James & Margaret Ward
19 Catherine dau of Edmund & Slaney Murphey
22 Alexander son of William & Joan Kipps
27 John son of Nicholas & Barbara Parris, b. the 20th
Apr 1 Mary dau of Nathaniel & Mary Kingsland

Page 75, RL1/17, 1666
Apr 10 Stephen son of Stephen & Margaret Clarke
12 Jacob son of Richard & Ann Marlow
15 John son of Peter & Jane Ferdinando
15 George son of George & Joanna Quy
17 Easter dau of Edward & Ann Harding
26 Elizabeth dau of Henry & Mary Cradock
26 James son of Patrick & Elizabeth Morris
28 Edward son of John & Present Poore
29 John son of John & Susanna Pockett
May 3 William son of William & Elizabeth Baron
4 Nathan son of Richard & Elizabeth Lucas
6 Elizabeth, Joan, & Mary daus of Thomas & Joan Elliot
9 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Margaret Barton
13 William son of Nicholas & Christian Arthur
16 Robert son of Edward & ____ Turner
17 John son of Anthony & Eleanor Curson
18 Thomas son of William & Mary Puckering
29 Owen son of Owen & Catherine Markland
June 1 William son of Lawrence & Mary McMahon
10 Henry son of Henry & Susanna Smith
13 Buckworth dau of James & Ann Morris
19 William son of Teig & Elizabeth Rudding
20 Ann dau of Daniel & Ann Cecill
July 2 Susanna dau of Edward & Dorothy Moulder

Page 76, RL1/17, 1666
July 12 Joan dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Hazlewood
12 Elizabeth dau of John & Joan Wells
15 John son of William & Joan Bedford
15 Charles son of Charles & Hester Bailey
20 Mary dau of John & Lucy Terrey
31 Samuel son of John & Elizabeth Gaseby
31 Mary dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Hayes
Aug 5 Thomas begotten of a servant woman of Robert Rose
12 Priscilla dau of Isaiah & Elizabeth Baker
12 Agnes dau of Edward & Joan Moore
__ Mary dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Carter
23 Charles son of John & Susan Austin
24 William son of William & Rebecca Clarke
26 Robert son of Giles & Ann Eldridge
27 Ann dau of Thomas & Ann Longstaff
30 Elizabeth dau of John & Martha Reed
Sep 6 Joan dau of Henry Strahern
6 Elizabeth dau of Daniel & Ann Malley
6 Benony from Philip Enos's plantation
15 Ann dau of James & Margery Smith
20 Mary dau of Ralph & Grace Leonard
20 Mary dau of Simon & Jane Reinalds
20 Edward son of John & Joan Williams
29 Rosarellis a mulo. girl at William Ne____
29 Henrietta dau of William & Susan Sutton
30 Richard son of Arthur & Christian Foly

Page 77, RL1/17, 1666
Oct 7 Bryan son of Bryan & Margaret Kelley
7 Mary dau of William & Elizabeth Phelp
10 Margaret dau of Nathaniel & Sarah Ratcliffe
11 Joyse dau of John & Mary George
12 John son of Christopher & Elizabeth Rawlins
14 Susanna dau of John & Ann Hyett
14 Elizabeth dau of James & Joan Anderson
14 John & Christian negro chn at William Nickson's
15 Patrick son of Hugh & Mary Morris
15 James son of Adam & Joan Reed
16 Richard son of Richard & Joan Winn
18 Mary dau of James & Diana Shaw
23 Frances dau of William & Frances Shaw
23 John begotten of Catherine Parr
28 Dorothy dau of John & Elizabeth Griffith
29 Charles son of William & Elizabeth Lewis
29 John son of Richard & Mary Williams, omitted Sep 24th
Nov 2 William son of William & Alice Hargrave
5 Thomas son of Constable & Jane Holmes
5 Hugh son of Roger & Margaret Dublin
15 William son of William & Mary Tyso
23 Sarah dau of John & Ann Snow
25 Elizabeth dau of George & Sarah Quinsey
29 Jerrald son of William & Frances Dillion
Dec 6 Joan dau of John & Joan Blagrove

Page 78, RL1/17, 1666
Dec 7 Joan dau of Stephen & Ann Browne
8 Margaret dau of David & Elizabeth Wilson
26 James son of Alexander & Ann Cunningham
27 Thomas son of Thomas & Dorothy Pritchard
27 Mary a mulo. girl at Thomas Pritchard's
28 Maria dau of David & Rachel Thomas

1667
Jan 1 Joseph son of John & Mary Ruck
1 William son of John & Martha Sculler

10 Joan dau of William & Joan Bishop
13 Susanna dau of Francis & Ann Clarke
20 Thomas son of Theophilus & Sarah Pile
21 Eleanor dau of Richard & Margaret Mosse
22 John son of Edward & Sarah Belcham
23 Margaret dau of Peter & Ann Thistlethwaite
25 Agnes dau of Richard & Margaret Walter
29 William son of Mary Harding
31 Henry son of Henry & Sarah Rushbrook
31 Margaret dau of Alexander & Christian Murray
Feb 3 Jehu son of Thomas & Judith Barnes
8 Hester dau of Nathaniel & Mary Kingsland
24 William son of Richard & Mary Brigstock
24 Anthony son of Anthony & Frances Slaney
28 Joan begotten of Mary Hartley
Mar 3 William son of Tobias & Catherine Burke
3 Elizabeth dau of William & Elizabeth Hardman
12 Deborah dau of George & Deborah Howard

Page 79, RL1/17, 1667
Mar 12 Philip son of Dugwell & Mary Camell
21 Mary dau of John & Lydia Bartman
21 Prudence dau of Richard & Prudence Pindar
Apr 1 Frances dau of Thomas & Margaret George
12 Daniel son of Daniel & Catherine Lammas
13 Mary dau of William & Alice Klendamel
17 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Earle
25 Margaret dau of William & Eleanor Gibson
27 John son of Robert & Margaret Potter
May 7 Elizabeth dau of Robert & Eleanor Elliot
10 Warren son of Roger & Hannah Bovell
12 Mary dau of James & Ann Farrell
29 Tristram son of ____ & Eleanor Everard
29 Elizabeth dau of William & Elizabeth Vaughan
June 2 Thomas an East Indian at Lt. Col. Buckworth's
2 Ann dau of Daniel & Catherine Lacey
3 Elizabeth dau of Alexander & Catherine Bean
6 John son of Edward & Christian Humphries
17 Thomasin dau of Teig & Ann Lorie
18 William son of William & Margaret Eaton
19 Catherine dau of William & Frances Cleare
24 Jonathan son of Valentine & Elizabeth Houghton
24 Alice dau of Thomas & Bridget Phillips
24 Richard a mulo. ch of a negro woman called Sillian
27 Thomas son of Reynold & Eleanor Vinton
July 7 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Mary Tilney

Page 80, RL1/17, 1667
July 14 Patrick son of Patrick & Joan Hughenoss
21 John son of Alexander & Mary Creake
23 Ann dau of William & Elizabeth Johnson
24 Ann dau of Thomas & Mary Davis
29 William son of Daniel & Catherine Bryan
Aug 1 Mary dau of William & Ann Herringman
11 Isaac son of Richard & Margaret Bailey
18 James son of James & Mary Garbey
27 Richard son of Robert & Mary Gutteridge
__ Elizabeth dau of William & Margaret Frere
__ John son of John & Martinella Cullis
Sep __ Moses son of William & Mary Joyce
__ Elizabeth dau of Peter & Margaret Cater
__ Patrick son of Thomas & Margaret Foard
__ John son of John & Elizabeth Grant
__ Adriana dau of James & Margery Smith
__ Josias son of Josias & Christian Stoakes
__ Elizabeth dau of George & Sarah Bromwell
Oct __ Robert son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hazlewood
__ Sarah dau of John & Diana Anderson
__ James son of John & Elizabeth Ince
__ Henry son of Henry & Joan Butlin
__ Elanor dau of Cornelius & ____ Korabin
__ Sarah dau of William & Sarah George
__ William son of John Long overseer to Edmund Lewis
__ Grace dau of Thomas & Ann Simpson

Page 81, RL1/17, 1667
Oct __ Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Thompson
__ John son of Robert & Joan Moore
__ George son of John & ____ Rogers
Nov __ Ann dau of John & Mary Bodingame
__ Edward son of Edward & Catherine Mason
8 Samuel son of John & Mary Robinson
12 John son of William & Ann Gunn
13 Mary dau of John & Jane Gamon
14 Margery dau of Thomas & Ann Mitchel
__ ____ ___ of David & Joan Richardson
__ Philip son of Robert & Frances Hackett
__ John son of William & Patience Morris
Dec 8 Elizabeth dau of George & Ann Thornbury
8 Sarah dau of Dennis & Alice Camon
14 Mary dau of William & Elizabeth Lewis
15 Joan dau of Ellis & Sarah Rycroft
16 John son of John & Ann Johnson
24 Eleanor dau of James & Mary Simpson
26 Christiana dau of William & Ann Daniel
1668
Jan 5 William son of William & Alice Wilson
8 John son of Thomas & Bridget Johnson
9 John son of Alexander & Martha Daniel
14 Judith dau of John & Blanch Holmes
19 John the supposed son of Edward Baxter
24 Ann dau of Lawrence & Mary Minahan
Feb 3 Seley dau of Teig & Margaret Skennell

Page 82, RL1/17, 1668
Feb 4 John son of Thomas & Ann Fay
4 Sarah dau of Nicholas & ____ Porter
5 John son of Arthur & Joan Pitman, b. May 28th 1667
6 William son of John & Elizabeth Brookes
14 Richard son of Edward & Dorothy Turner
16 John son of Edward & Ann Herbert, b. July 8th
24 Mary dau of Martin & Ann Ireland
24 Elizabeth dau of Alexander & Catherine Robinson
Mar 2 William son of Esaias & Elizabeth Baker
4 Elizabeth dau of Alexander & Joan Douglas
6 Mary dau of Cornelius & Catherine Clansey
7 Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Sarah Ratcliffe
12 Thomas son of John & Judith Bunnard
17 Lydia dau of William & Christiana Murrey
20 Richard son of John & Hester Peers
20 Christopher at George Thompson's
23 Rebecca dau of Thomas & ____ Jolley
24 ____ dau of Conrade & Elizabeth Adams
Apr 5 Penelope dau of John & ____ Ramsey
5 Margaret dau of Richard & Alice Buden
__ Gilbert son of William & Joan Kipps
__ Matthew son of John Posthumus Richardson
__ & ____
__ Mary dau of George & Emily Hale
May __ Elizabeth dau of William & Lucy Blencarn
__ Alice dau of Thomas & Mary Poyer
7 Charles son of Thomas & Ann Ireland

Page 83, RL1/17, 1668
May __ Sarah dau of Hosea & Isaiah Stevenson
12 John son of George & Eleanor Simpson
13 Owen son of Nicholas & Susan Austin
__ John & Thomas sons of James & Eleanor Sparrowhawk, b. the 2nd
__ Edward son of John & Hannah Baxter, b. the 15th
__ Frances dau of Nathaniel & Mary Kingsland

__ Mary dau of John & Elizabeth Gas____
June 2 Ann dau of Jeffrey & ____ Butler
4 Mary dau of Daniel & Catherine Neal
14 John son of John & Betty Portingall
14 Richard Walton a negro bapt. at Philip Trowell's
25 Edward son of Abraham & Judith Russel
July 3 Mary dau of Edward & Slaney Murphey
7 Joan dau of Anthony & Eleanor Curson
21 John son of Alexander & Sarah Dunn
25 John son of William & Rebecca Clarke
26 Ann dau of Henry & Catharine Storey
Aug __ Priscilla dau of Bryan & Margaret Kelley
__ Nicholas son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Munday
20 Edward son of Edward & Mary Green
25 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Hayes
Sep 1 George son of George & Ann Richardson, b. May 10th
7 Abraham son of Daniel & Rebecca Record, b. Aug 17th
8 Lovell son of Constable & Jane Holmes
9 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Durin

Page 84, RL1/17, 1668
Sep 11 Elizabeth dau of William & Elizabeth Johnson
14 William son of William & Susan Sutton
20 Charles son of Thomas & Hester King
24 Elizabeth dau of William & Alice Eaton
28 John son of Thomas & Ann Longstaff
29 William son of Hugh & Honor Ophay
Oct 1 Nicholas son of Thomas & Margaret Hadock
4 Joyse dau of Richard & Prudence Pindar
8 Edward son of Stephen & Margaret Chase
18 Darby son of Humphrey & Alice Sullivant
18 Henry son of Henry & Dorothy Turner
22 Rachel dau of Henry & Mary Cradock
25 Ann dau of Nicholas & Thomasin Stoakes, b. the 20th
25 Thomas son of William & ____ Rainy
25 Ann dau of William & Ann Parris
28 William son of William & Charity Highway
Nov 1 Penelope dau of Matthew & Ann Price
3 William son of William & Matthew Gibbs
5 Elizabeth dau of James & Ann Mercy
9 Mary dau of William & Joan Bedford
11 Jane dau of Christopher & Ann Wise
12 Benjamin son of William & ____ Huckle
12 Ann dau of Archibald & Margery Carmichael
17 Thomas son of William & Mary Phillips
23 Elizabeth dau of Charles & Hester Bailey
23 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Elizabeth Lucas

Page 85, RL1/17, 1668
Nov 26 Sarah dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Curtis
27 Mary dau of Edward & Sarah Phillips, b. the 12th
Dec 1 Joanna dau of George & Joanna Quy
14 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Mary Taylor
17 William son of Thomas & Mary Earle
18 Susanna dau of Percie & Alice Butler
20 Margaret dau of Thomas & Urania Goodwin
20 Elizabeth dau of Edward & Jane Davis
31 Honor dau of Hugh & Catherine Shaughnesse
1669
Jan 1 Thomas a mulo. begotten of Sillian a negro
1 Thomas a mulo. begotten of black Mary at Bechers
7 George son of Robert & Susan Ampt
7 George son of Robert & Frances Hackett
7 William son of William & Mary Allen
10 Susanna dau of Edward & Joan Moore
17 Francis son of Francis & Susanna Castell
18 Thomas son of Samuel & Ann Hall
24 Edward son of Daniel & Ann Malley
25 Mary dau of William & Elizabeth Vaughan
28 Frances dau of Samuel & ____ Warner
28 Dorothy dau of John & Elizabeth Newsam, b. the 12th
29 Honor dau of Matthew & Eleanor Gorman, b. the 27th
Feb 1 Henry son of Henry & Ann Setman
2 Abraham dau (sic) of William & Mary Tyso
11 Sarah dau of Christopher & Elizabeth Leland
14 Valentine son of John & Mary Finch

Page 86, RL1/17, 1669
Feb 14 Joan dau of Edward & Rachel Alsop
21 William son of James & Mary Garey
21 Henry son of John & ____ Hutchinson
21 William son of William & Alice Shurley
25 Mary dau of Hugh & Mary Morris
28 Francis son of Francis & Ann Clarke
__ Nicholas son of Anthony & Frances Slaney, b. the 12th
__ ____ son of John Austin
Mar __ Margaret dau of Thomas & Elizabeth White
__ Elizabeth dau of John & Hester Peers
Apr 11 John son of Isaac & Elizabeth Walden
11 Darby son of Owen & Catherine Sullivant
15 Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Carew
15 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Dyer
21 Abel son of Abel & Isabella Klendamel
25 Damaris begotten of Elizabeth Hopkins
25 Elizabeth begotten of Elizabeth Hopkins
25 Philip son of John & Mary Bunmon
27 Archibald son of Archibald & Susan Morehead
May 3 William son of John & ____ Snow
22 Ann dau of Andrew & Elizabeth Knolles
27 Mary dau of Josias & Christiana Stoakes
30 Rachel dau of Stephen & Rebecca Cofton
June 3 James son of John & Melicent Wyford
12 Elizabeth dau of William & Elizabeth Heare
13 Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Pitts

Page 87, RL1/17, 1669
June 16 John son of Laughlin & Honor Bourke
17 John son of John & Susanna Axon
20 William son of Alexander & Rachel Mackelah
27 Robert son of John & Martha Reed
27 John son of John & Mary King
27 Sarah dau of John & Elizabeth Roach
29 Christiana dau of Robert & Christiana Foley
29 Catherine dau of William & Ann Herringman
29 Ruth dau of Lawrence & Ruth Cockerell
30 Thomas & Martha son & dau of Richard & Joan Win
July 2 Martha dau of Edward & Martha Wright
8 Lydia dau of John & Lydia Bateman
11 John son of Theophilus & Sarah Pile
22 Samuel son of John & Susanna Pockett
__ John son of Edward & Christiana Phillips, b. June 30th
Aug 5 Eleanor dau of William & Rachel Douglas
17 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hazlewood
19 Ann dau of William & Alice Eaton
29 John son of Richard & Deborah Howard
Sep 1 James son of James & Mary Simpson
5 Joseph son of Dugwell & Mary Camell
5 George son of George & Deborah Howard
9 John son of Richard & Elizabeth Robinson, b. July 31st
11 Harnam son of Barnard & Elizabeth Capleman
12 Ruth dau of Daniel & Ann Chaffin

Page 88, RL1/17, 1669
Sep 12 Temperance dau of Patrick & Elizabeth Fortune
16 Tobias son of Tobias & Catherine Burke
16 John son of Ellis & Sarah Rycroft
16 Avice dau of John & Avice Long
16 John son of John & Mary Camerine
23 Michael son of Humphrey & Elizabeth Hose
26 William son of William & Elizabeth Boxwill
26 Mary dau of William & Charity Highway
26 John son of John & Joan Williams
26 Mary dau of Thomas & Margaret George
28 John son of John & Catherine Ross
28 John son of William & Hannah Clarke
29 Daniel son of Thomas & Ann Simpson
29 John son of William & Mary Puckering
30 Joan dau of George & Sarah Bromwell
Oct 3 Mary dau of Teig & Mary Kelly
3 Rachel dau of William & Alice Klendamel
10 Lucinda dau of Nathaniel & Mary Kingsland
10 Christian a negro man of Nathaniel Kingsland
10 Emanuel a negro boy of Nathaniel Kingsland
14 William son of Philip & Mary Kirton
14 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Elizabeth Seawell
14 John son of Robert & Eleanor Elliot
17 Margaret dau of Teig & Mary Shoughrough
17 Hannah & Judith negro women at Nathaniel Kingsland's

Page 89, RL1/17, 1669
Oct 29 John son of Henry & Rebecca Davis
31 John son of John & Blanch Holmes
31 Catherine dau of Henry & Catherine Storey
Nov 1 Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Ford
5 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Gaselie
7 George son of Christopher & Ann Peters
8 Mary dau of Richard & Margaret Bailey
11 Mary dau of William & Mary Joy
11 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Mary Sexton
21 Rebecca dau of Thomas & Joan Mitchell
25 Margaret begotten of Mary Potter
25 Owen son of John & Elizabeth Bates
25 Elizabeth dau of Roger & Margaret Dublin
Dec 7 Roger a boy ch bapt. at Lancelott Sadler's
7 Edward son of John & Mary George
14 Edward son of Anthony & Frances ____
14 Edward son of Edward & Ann Hopkins
14 John son of Lawrence & Mary Manahan
29 William son of Richard & Joan Walton
30 Margaret dau of Thomas & Dorothy Pritchard
1670
Jan 2 George son of David & Margaret Richardson
2 Theophilus son of John & Ann Morgan
6 Sarah dau of George & Sarah Quinsey
6 Margaret dau of Peter & Margaret Cardin
13 Joan dau of William & Ann Simpson
16 Susan dau of Edward & Catherine Mason

Page 90, RL1/17, 1670
Jan 18 Mary dau of Jeffry & Mary Butler
20 Stephen son of Stephen & Damaris Browne
25 Frances dau of Francis & Margaret Thompson
26 Thomasin dau of John & Margaret Clarke
Feb 2 Judith dau of Robert & Mary Hardwood
6 Robert son of John & Diana Anderson
6 Grace dau of Francis & Margaret Douglas
11 ____ dau of James & Elizabeth M____
20 Edward son of Edward & ____ Spurland
20 William son of Thomas & Mary Oneale
20 Tobias son of Alexander & Mary Pidocks
24 John son of Richard & Frances Gray
24 Elizabeth dau of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Garrett
__ Bridget dau of Conrad & Elizabeth Adams
__ Grizel dau of Robert & Christian Southerland
Mar 6 Sarah dau of Henry & Sarah Streheame
10 Thomas son of Thomas & Alice Rushead
17 Marcus son of Edward & Slaney Murphey
18 Elizabeth dau of Alexander & Mary Davis
18 George son of John & Joan Ashurst
18 George son of Robert & Margaret Potter
18 Patience dau of Walter & ____ Street
__ Edward son of Edward & Dorothy Turner
Apr __ Elizabeth dau of John & Ann Walker
__ John son of John & Elizabeth Green
__ Catherine dau of Dugwell & Catherine Law

Page 91, RL1/17, 1670
Apr 13 Ann, Martha, & Susanna daus of Francis & Ann ____
13 Francis & William sons of Francis & Ann ____
24 Mary dau of Samuel & Rebecca Record
__ Philip son of Alexander & Ann Cunningham
__ ____ son of Robert & Frances Hackett
May 8 John son of John & ____ Baxter
8 Dennis son of Owen & ____ Coleman
18 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Ransford
22 Elizabeth dau of George & Elizabeth Cole
22 Elizabeth dau of George & Elizabeth Dickson
29 John son of John & Hester Peers
29 John son of Nocke & Judith slaves to John Peers
June 4 Beatrice dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Odieme
5 Lucy dau of Edward & Elizabeth Giles
8 Hester, Susanna, & Elizabeth negro women slaves to John Peers
13 Sarah dau of Nicholas & Susanna Austin
18 Edmund son of Samuel & Barbara Newton
19 William son of John & Melicent Oxford
19 John son of Gilbert & Elizabeth Camell
19 Mary dau of Laughlin & ____ ____
26 Joan dau of Richard & Alice Buden

Page 92, RL1/17, 1670
June 26 Anthony son of Anthony & Frances Slaney
30 Bryan son of Patrick & Joan Hughenos
July 13 Eleanor dau of William & Elizabeth Vaughan
14 Eleanor dau of John & Mary Adams
21 John son of John & Eleanor S____
29 Jane dau of George & Eleanor ____
Aug 11 Easter dau of Henry & Sarah Rushbrook
12 John son of Thomas & Ann Farland
14 Margaret dau of William & Eleanor Reyney
21 Mary dau of Humphrey & Lydia Axell
23 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Higdon
26 Margaret dau of Thomas & Mary Earle
26 William son of William & Mary Phillips
Sep 4 John son of John & Frances Clarke
11 Susanna dau of Jonathan & Temperance Hawtam
18 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Grant
18 Mary dau of Edward & Mary Green
18 Mary dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Curtis
23 Mary dau of Edward & Elizabeth Russell
27 Dorothy dau of Richard & Joyse Edington
29 Tabitha dau of George & Elvy Harre
Oct 2 John son of James & Ann Farrell
6 Thomas son of Daniel & Bridget Sinclare
13 Joseph son of Richard & Mary Thomas, b. Jan 9th 1666
15 Ann begotten of Mary Elburne
27 Nathan son of Thomas & Ann Durand, b. the 22nd

Page 93, RL1/17, 1670

Oct 30 Elizabeth dau of James & Margaret Carter
31 John son of John Poore & Sarah Harlow
Nov 2 John son of Teig & Catherine Keysar
3 Lawrence son of John & Elizabeth Price
17 Richard son of William & Elizabeth Harman
17 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Elizabeth Carew
26 Christopher son of Roger & ____ Clarke
26 Ann dau of Edward & ____ Mays
28 William son of Archibald & Mary Carmichael bapt. in St John Parish
Dec 2 Robert son of William & Margaret Murroo
4 Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Gilbert
8 Mary dau of William & Elizabeth Lewis
18 Edward son of Hugh & Honor Ophy
20 Ann dau of Charles & Sarah Collins
31 Mary a female ch begotten of Sillian a negro

1671

Jan 1 Joan dau of John & Martha Reed
2 Martha dau of John & Mary Knight, b. Apr 7th 1665
10 Sarah begotten of Capt. Casler's woman servant
15 Rachel dau of Edward & Rachel Alsop
22 John son of John & Mary Bodingame
29 Francis son of Francis & Mary Douglas
Feb 5 James son of James & Ann Perry
19 Ann dau of Nicholas & ____ Stoakes
19 Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Lucas
19 Sarah dau of Richard & Joan Win
Mar 9 James son of William & Joan Price

Page 94, RL1/17, 1671

Mar 18 Frances dau of Henry & ____ Straughan
18 Robert son of William & ____ George
18 Lawrence son of Lawrence Cockerall
24 George son of William & Alice Ashford
Apr 7 Susan dau of Avice & Mr. Perrys a mulo.
7 Valentine a negro boy
16 John son of Bryan & Eleanor Conylam
21 Elizabeth dau of Isaiah & Elizabeth Baker
24 Mary dau of Joshua & Christian Chappell, b. the 22nd
27 Alice dau of Stephen & Margaret Chase, b. the 22nd
May 10 William son of Walter & Eleanor Walsh
14 Zachariah son of Batchelor & Margaret Friton
17 Sarah Newland dau of a Christian woman begotten by a Jew
20 Hester dau of William & Alice Eaton
25 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Studdy
26 Thomas son of Thomas & Bridget Johnson
30 Thomas son of John & Catherine Rowth
June 2 James son of George & Joanna Quy
4 John son of Andrew & Elizabeth Neale
9 Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Robinson, b. the 4th
9 Hugh son of Hugh & Mary Morris
13 Joan dau of Edward & Eleanor Hart
20 James son of James & Ann Morris
20 Ann dau of Thomas & Ann Fay
July 6 Joan dau of John & ____ Ruck
6 Robert son of Robert & Susan Peacock

Page 95, RL1/17, 1671

July 6 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Sarah White
6 Frances dau of Robert & Susan Peacock
13 Daniel son of Daniel & Catherine Bryan
16 Sarah dau of Samuel & Rebecca Record
25 Temperance dau of Thomas & Temperance Hayes
25 Thomas son of Thomas & Joan Fox
28 Emily dau of Stephen & Damaris Browne
30 Thomas son of John & Barbara Heady
Aug 3 Michael son of Anthony & Eleanor Carson
4 Eleanor dau of Matthew & Eleanor Gorman
10 Edward son of John & Hannah Philome
13 Catherine dau of William & Elizabeth Huntlie
14 Ann dau of Christopher & Ann Wise
20 Elizabeth dau of John & Joan Nettles
23 John son of Robert & Isabella Jones
24 John son of Richard & Dorothy Nusum
27 Mary dau of John & Mary Bunmon
Sep 1 Richard son of Richard & Joan Beard
4 Hannah dau of Richard & Prudence Pindar
12 Ann dau of Daniel & Ann Chaffin
14 Frances dau of John & Frances Frere, b. the 12th
Oct 14 John son of Ellis & Sarah Rycroft
15 Edward son of James & Angeletta Oistin
16 George son of Thomas & Mary Poyer
29 Edward son of John & Jane Blagrove
29 William son of William & ____ Walker

Page 96, RL1/17, 1671

Nov 5 Elizabeth dau of Archibald & Susan Morehead
6 Elizabeth dau of Humphrey & Alice Sullivant
7 Elizabeth begotten of Eleanor Sullivant
16 Peter son of John & Lydia Bateman
19 Mary dau of Henry & Jane Butlin
23 Ann dau of Bryan & Susan Bryan
26 Thomas son of William & Mary Joy
28 Catherine dau of Edward & Hester Wilson
Dec 3 Stephen son of John & Elizabeth Rogers
10 William son of William & Susanna Miles
10 Robert son of Robert & Ann Snelling
10 William son of John & ____ Rutter
17 David son of John & Eleanor Murrow
19 Catherine dau of Daniel & Catherine Lacey
31 Margaret dau of Edward & Elizabeth Giles
31 William son of William & Ann Reemes

1672

Jan 1 Peter son of Edward & Rachael Alsop
1 Daniel son of Peter & Alice Boswell
2 Margaret dau of Owen & Catherine Jordan
7 Elizabeth dau of Robert & Ann Farrow
9 Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Dowell
14 Clayborne son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hazlewood
21 Ann dau of Samuel & Ann Matthews
31 Edward son of Elizabeth Davis
Feb 4 Richard son of Richard & Frances Gray
19 Nathan son of Thomas & Ann Durand

Page 97, RL1/17, 1672

Feb 28 William son of William & Ann Mahon
Mar 2 Isaac son of Isaac & Elizabeth Walden
10 Elizabeth dau of John & Hester Peers
15 Rose dau of Teig & Catherine Keysar
16 Frances dau of Richard & Mary Taylor
24 Mary dau of Daniel & Ann Ch____
24 Ann dau of William & Ann Simpson
28 Elizabeth dau of John & Susan Austin, b. July 15th 1671
Apr 9 Ann dau of Robert & Elanor Elliot, b. Oct 27th 1671
14 Samuel son of Alexander & Martha Davis
21 Henry son of Oliver & Grace Pyke
23 George son of John & Jillian Lowrie
23 Elizabeth dau of Edmund & Grace Fennell
23 Peter son of Peter & Margaret Goden, omitted Jan 1st
May 2 Ann dau of Samuel & Ann Stoacker
9 Rebecca dau of George & Elvy Hare
12 John son of Daniel & Mary Loe
17 Thomas son of John & Mary Jelphs
19 Elizabeth dau of Henry & Sarah Rushbrook
19 Sarah dau of William & Margaret Weatherson
19 Richard son of Anthony & Frances Slaney

June 3 Catherine dau of Henry & Ann Manners
9 Ann dau of Roger & Margaret Diblin
13 Thomas son of Henry & Margaret Ellis
13 Rebecca dau of William & Ann Herringman
18 Frances dau of William & Alice Eaton

Page 98, RL1/17, 1672
June 23 Alice dau of Joshua & Christian Chappell
30 John son of Robert & Joan Moore
July 5 Mary dau of John & Mary Weathersby
19 Thomas, Abraham, & Catherine sons & dau of Sarah a mulo. woman
21 Mary dau of John & Mary Bodingame
25 Susanna dau of Dugwell & Mary Camell
Aug 1 Robert son of Thomas & Mary Studdy
4 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Ard
5 John son of William & Judith Delph
13 Elizabeth dau of Dennis & Ann Newland
Sep 4 Hester dau of William & Elizabeth Johnson
26 Mary dau of Thomas & Mary Earle
26 Thomas son of William & Patience Morris
26 Leah dau of William & Alice Klendamel
27 William son of Manus & Elizabeth Robinson
27 Margaret dau of Tobias & Catherine Burke
27 Mary dau of John & Mary Hynde
28 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Joyse Edington
Oct 10 Elizabeth dau of Conrade & Elizabeth Adams
11 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Price
17 Elizabeth dau of John & Catherine Price
17 John son of Patrick & Jane Hughenos
21 Martha dau of John & Frances Frere
21 Anthony son of Patrick & Elizabeth Dempster

Page 99, RL1/17, 1672
Oct 22 Comfort dau of ____ & Elizabeth Frost
26 Catherine dau of John & Mary Gilbert
27 Philip son of John & Diana Coniers
Nov 2 Rachel dau of Richard & Margaret Bailey
10 William son of William & Elizabeth Greenidge
14 Mary & Ellen daus of Paul & Elizabeth Maconick, twins
20 Samuel son of Samuel & Rebecca Richards
21 Elizabeth dau of William & Dorothy Outram
24 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Mary Brigstock
24 Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Boxwill
24 Robert son of Robert & Margaret Potter, omitted the 14th
Dec 7 Mary dau of Isaac & Margaret Paige
8 Mary dau of Francis & Joan Douglas
9 Richard son of Bachelor & Margaret Fritts
9 Joan dau of John & Joan Little
10 William son of William & Joan Price
10 Bridget dau of Isaac & Frances David
12 Gabriel son of Richard & Emlin Dean
13 Joan dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Humphries
20 Loveday son of Edward & Frances Scarth
28 Ann dau of Nicholas & Susanna Austin
28 John son of Thomas & Margaret George
28 Thomas son of Edward & Dorcas Humphries
31 Frances dau of William & Elizabeth Huntley
31 Margaret dau of Samuel & ____ Deluke

Page 100, RL1/17, 1673
1673
Jan 9 Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Robinson
Feb 2 Tobias son of George & Ann Thornbury
4 Thomas son of Thomas & Patience Hay
Mar 9 Peter son of Thomas & Honor Williams
11 Thomas begotten of Thomasin Stoakes
16 Joan dau of George & Julian Flint
18 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Elizabeth Robinson
Apr 17 Sarah dau of William & Margaret Else
22 John son of William & Frances Fleare
May 4 Dorcas dau of John & Mary Bumon
9 Thomas son of Edward & Elizabeth Bursell
20 Thomasin dau of Robert & Frances Hackett
23 Isabella dau of Thomas & Ann Simpson
24 William son of John & Margery Mosse
June 1 Joan begotten by Alexander Asborne of Eleanor Walsh
5 Jane dau of Benjamin & Elizabeth Woolverston
8 Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Seawell
8 John son of John & Ann Hampton
8 Ann dau of Arthur & Christiana Foley
12 Margaret dau of John & Melicent Oxford
24 Elizabeth dau of Mark & Elizabeth Noble
July 1 Ann dau of Robert & Isabella Jones
3 Mary dau of William & Elizabeth Farmer
19 Rachael dau of Lawrence & Margery Kekrell
20 Henry son of Henry & Sarah Streame
24 Thomas Lincoln a negro boy

Page 101, RL1/17, 1673
Aug 1 Cholmley son of John & Frances Newton
2 Andrew son of Andrew & Elizabeth Neel
11 Richard son of William & Alice Eaton
21 Thomas Stubbs
24 William son of John & Marth Reed
25 Woolridge dau of John & Hannah Philomer
31 George son of John & Elizabeth Hall
31 Lettice dau of Edward & Jane Malloney
Sep 1 Elizabeth begotten of Mary Dillion
12 John son of John & Elizabeth Bunnard
14 Mary dau of Giles & Mary Eldridge
25 Elizabeth dau of John & ____ ____
28 Edward son of William & Mary ____
28 John son of John & Margaret Bourne
Oct 5 John Ferdinand son of Robert & Judith Bosden
8 Margery dau of Isaiah & Elizabeth Baker
9 Henry son of Richard & Elizabeth Lucas
14 John son of Henry & Susan Markland
15 Christopher son of John & Dorothy Stare
26 Giles son of Joshua & Christiana Chappell
26 Margaret dau of John & Alice Hyett
Nov 1 William son of Catell & Susanna Herbert
4 Dorothy dau of Henry & Dorothy Turney
5 Bridget dau of John & Jillian Lorey
6 Francis son of William & Jane Kipps
6 Barbara dau of John & Mary Adams

Page 102, RL1/17, 1673
Nov 10 Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Sculler
10 William son of Robert & Ann Snelling
16 Elizabeth dau of Zachariah & Eleanor Whaley
20 Richard son of Ellis & Sarah Rycroft
24 Elizabeth dau of George & Sarah Quinsey
30 Mary dau of Daniel & Eleanor Hooper
Dec 4 Samuel son of Samuel & Margaret Shelton
4 Charles son of William & Elizabeth Porter
7 Francis son of Robert & Elizabeth Farrar
14 Dorcas dau of John Nettles
14 Edward son of Edward & Rachel Alsop
18 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Ann Ireland
19 Christopher dau (sic) of Hugh & Mary Morris
20 John son of Edward & Eleanor Hart
1674
Jan __ Sarah dau of Samuel & Rebecca Record
13 Thomas son of William & Mary Spite
14 Thomasin dau of William & Alice Klendamel
23 Frances dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Hazlewood
__ Oliver son of Oliver & Grace Pyke
25 Robert begotten of Jane Duke
Feb __ Thomas begotten of Mary Elam
__ John son of Peter & Ann Jarratt

__ Humphrey son of Humphrey & Alice Sullivant
__ Elizabeth dau of James & Angeletta Oistin
__ Henry son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Kingsland
__ Thomas son of William & Martha Frere

Page 103, RL1/17, 1674
Feb __ Elizabeth dau of Henry & Ann Else
2 William son of Edward & Jane Davis
Mar 7 John begotten of Frances Knight
22 Isabella dau of William & Mary Frere
22 Elizabeth dau of Christopher & Ann Wise
29 Eleanor dau of John & Eleanor Murrow, b. Dec the 26th
30 Mary dau of John & Susan Austin
Apr 2 Lucy dau of Edward & Deliverance Addison, b. Feb 24th 1673
2 Mary dau of Teig & Catherine Keysar
9 James son of Archibald & Susan Morehead
26 Thomas son of George & Elizabeth Cole
May 7 John son of Thomas & Mary Studdy
10 Richard son of Arthur & Susan Lambert
13 John son of Richard & Elizabeth Williams
25 Robert son of Robert & Ann Nurse
28 Mary dau of John & Frances Frere, b. the 2nd
30 Thomas son of Edward & Elizabeth Giles
June 7 John son of John & Elizabeth Casely
24 Barbara dau of John & Elizabeth Nicholls
July 5 Hannah dau of Laughlin & Honor Holland
5 Edward son of Thomas & Sarah Thorowgood
19 Richard son of Henry & Sarah Rushbrook
Aug 6 Jefford son of Jefford & Ann Butler
12 Henry son of Richard & Elizabeth Dowell
20 ____ dau of Robert & Frances Hackett
22 David son of Robert & Elizabeth Robinson

Page 104, RL1/17, 1674
Sep 7 Henry son of Edward & Ruth Wilson
10 William son of William & Dorothy Outram
12 Mary dau of Andrew & Elizabeth Muroe
12 William son of William & Judith Delph
13 John son of Lancelott & Sarah Thompson
18 ____ dau of William & Alice Eaton
26 ____ son of Thomas & Ann Fee
29 ____ son of William & Ann Herring
Oct 9 Ann dau of Mark & Elizabeth Noble
13 Sarah dau of James & Ann Morris
13 Ann dau of Roger & Mary Clarke
20 Mary dau of William & Rebecca Clarke
29 Thomas son of Thomas & Patience Hayes
Nov 8 Daniel son of Daniel & Ann Camell
25 John son of Owen & Joan Malloney
Dec 5 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary White
8 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Price
9 Mary dau of Erasmus & Susan Peterson
13 Joan dau of Robert & Mary Mason
20 Isabella dau of Gilbert & Eleanor Camell
25 Mary dau of William & ____ Elisotte
27 John son of James & Handy Anderson
27 James son of Edward & Jane Welch
27 Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Bodingame
1675
Jan 17 Elizabeth dau of John & Ann Gunning
__ ____ dau of William & Elizabeth Boxwill

Page 105, RL1/17, 1675
Jan __ Martin son of Stephen & Elizabeth Chase, b. Sep 10th 1673
__ Hannah dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Curtis
28 Thomas son of Richard & Elizabeth Robinson
29 John son of John & Mary Trescott
Feb 7 Elizabeth dau of Anthony & Ann Jones
21 Frances dau of Samuel & Elizabeth Mallan
23 Henry son of Henry & ____ Bryan
25 Jane dau of Theophilus & Johaddon Pile
Mar 14 Margaret dau of Bryan & Susan OBryan
15 Catherine dau of Duncan & Susan Campbell
20 Thomas son of Richard & Elizabeth Carew
Apr 8 Elizabeth dau of Nicholas & Susanna Austin
8 Edward son of Patrick & Jane Yohynes
May 7 John son of Richard & Prudence Pindar
__ Stephana dau of Timothy & Dorothy Brann
__ George son of George & Hannah ____
__ ____ son of Dugwell & Mary Camell
__ Elizabeth dau of Richard & Elizabeth Bovell
June __ Margaret dau of Richard & Elizabeth ___lds
11 John son of Richard & Jane Davis
29 Thomas son of ____ ____
July 4 Elizabeth & Ann daus of Alexander & ____ Mogulla, twins
11 Sarah dau of Henry & Sarah Rushbrook
22 Thomas son of George & Juliana Flint
25 Isaiah son of Isaiah & Elizabeth Baker

Page 106, RL1/17, 1675
July 28 William son of Edward & Jane Wasson
Aug 15 William son of John & Diana Comers
22 Mary dau of Anthony & Frances Sal___
24 James & Margaret son & dau of Thomas & Ann Newland
Sep 11 John son of Benjamin & Catherine Finch
26 Elizabeth dau of Daniel & Eleanor Hooper
Oct 3 Sarah dau of Richard & Elizabeth Garey
13 John son of Robert & Elizabeth Robinson
Nov 10 Richard son of Richard & Margaret Bailey
14 Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Maxwell
23 Daniel son of Thomas & Margaret White
Dec 7 Thomas son of Samuel & Margaret Shelton
9 Alice dau of John & Frances ____
16 Edward son of Lawrence & Margery Cockrell
1676
Jan 9 ____ son of John & ____ Newton
10 Joan dau of John & Susan Webster
13 Thomas son of John & Hester Peers
31 Mary dau of Arthur & Susanna Lambert
Feb 14 Joan dau of John Lourie & Jillian a negro
16 Ann dau of William & Martha Frere
17 Elizabeth dau of Oliver & Grace Pyke
20 Thomas son of Richard & Patience King
22 Ann dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Westburne
Apr 3 Margaret dau of William & Mary Marsh
4 Susanna dau of Robert & Mary Standford

Page 107, RL1/17, 1676
Apr __ William son of James & Hannah Andrews
June __ Margaret dau of John & ____ Macksin
__ Burton son of Alexander & Hester Osborne
18 John son of Henry & Ann Else
26 Jane dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Hazlewood
July 9 Robert son of Richard & Elizabeth Seawell
10 James son of Robert & Rebecca Hanson
10 William son of Richard & Elizabeth Lucas
18 Henry son of James & Mary Record
19 John son of John & Anna Philomer
24 William son of Peter & Ann Jarratt
Aug 3 Thomas son of Henry & Dorothy Turney
20 Rachel dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Locksmith
30 Richard son of William & Mary Butler
Sep 21 Nathaniel son of Hugh & Jane Davis
24 William son of Thomas & Joan Grady
25 Caesar son of James & Ann Cecil
Oct 1 Mary dau of Charles & Mary Wilson
5 Francis son of Theophilus & Johaddon Pile
7 Henry son of Henry & Ann Miller
7 William son of Zachariah & Eleanor Wealey
8 Saul son of William & Elizabeth Boxwill
15 Richard son of Robert & Ann Nurse
18 Joyse dau of Richard & Joyse Edenden
22 Martha dau of William & Ann Clarke

29 George son of Richard & Elizabeth Carew

Page 108, RL1/17, 1676

Nov 2 Eleanor dau of Magnus & Elizabeth Robinson
5 Ann dau of John & Elizabeth Nicolls
11 Ellis son of Edward & Rachel Alsop
19 Prudence dau of John & Elizabeth Smith
30 Dorcas dau of William & Ann Herringman
Dec 3 Catherine dau of Daniel & Mary Cokran
10 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Gunning
10 John son of Samuel & Susan Bowlin
17 Annis dau of Teig & Ann Keysar
22 John son of John & Mary Hill
26 John son of John & Elizabeth Harleston
31 Frances dau of William & Mary Mercer
1677
Jan 16 Stephen son of John & Elizabeth Gasely
16 William son of William & Mary Spite
18 Robert son of Duncan & Susan Campbell
Feb 25 William son of William & Elizabeth Hazard
25 Mary dau of Richard & Mary Alsop
Mar 11 Faith dau of John & Isabella Bird
11 Eleanor dau of Daniel & Margaret Bryan
26 Elizabeth dau of William & Mary Phillips
Apr 1 James son of George & Elvin Hare
8 Robert son of John & Joan Dennis
15 Thomas son of John & Margaret Bodingham
18 George son of Anthony & Susan Hill
27 Eleanor dau of John & Eleanor Turner
May 3 Elizabeth dau of Benjamin & Mary Carter

Page 109, RL1/17, 1677

May 4 Thomas son of Robert & Isabella Jones
4 Catherine dau of William & Elizabeth Cok
17 Mary dau of Robert & Ann Bailey
19 Mark son of Mark & Elizabeth Noble
June 4 Hannah dau of Edward & Elizabeth Addy
15 Elizabeth dau of John & Lowry Spenlove
27 Lettice dau of Thomas & Rhoda Higdon
July 13 Sarah dau of John & Sarah King
16 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Westburne
23 Samuel son of Samuel & Rebecca Record
26 George son of George & Mary Richardson
Aug 4 Nicholas son of John & Mary Trescott
22 John son of John & Elizabeth Greenidge
26 Joan dau of Simon & Joan Reginald
26 Charles son of Daniel & Ann Campbell
28 Mary dau of Robert & Mary Standford
Sep 6 John son of William & Dorothy Outram
9 Joseph son of Thomas & Mary Rawlins
13 Hargrave son of John & Esther Adams
14 Susanna begotten of Martha Adrien
30 Sarah & David dau & son of David & Jane Arnott
Oct 20 Mary dau of Thomas & Mary Maxwell
28 Elizabeth dau of Humphrey & Slaney Dickson
Nov 4 Henry son of Henry & Isabella Harding
4 Mary dau of Gilbert & Eleanor Campbell

Page 110, RL1/17, 1677

Nov 6 Thomas son of Daniel & Eleanor Hooper
6 Ann dau of Anthony & Lucretia Philin
Dec 27 John son of Peter & Margaret Gardin
1678
Jan 1 Mary dau of Christopher & Sarah Bull
Feb 19 Catherine dau of Conrade & Elizabeth Adams
Mar 5 Joseph son of John & Margaret OKenney
Apr 13 Jane dau of Thomas & Jane Withering
May 26 Grissel dau of Timothy & Mary Hudley
June 27 Margaret dau of William & Maria Walton
July 2 Thomas son of Cornelius & Margaret ____
2 Thomas son of Nicholas & Maria Clare
Aug 15 Maria dau of Humphrey & Elizabeth Ball
18 Maria dau of William & Mabel Howard
25 Joan dau of Benjamin & Catherine Finch
26 Richard son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hazlewood
30 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Garle (or Serle) (See "Hotten")
31 Maria dau of John & Mabel Gittens, of the age of 18 yrs & 7 mos
Sep 3 Nicholas son of Hugh & Maria Morris
8 Maria dau of Dugwell & Maria Campbell
19 Francis son of John & Ann Hanson
24 Robert son of Robert & Maria Standford
29 John son of John & Abigail Collins
Oct 13 Christopher son of John & Ann Snipe
20 William son of John & Margery Kinch (or Finch) (See "Hotten")
24 Jane dau of William & Eleanor Davis
31 Mabel (or Machell) dau of Edward & Mabel (or Machell) Alsop (Edward's will names wf & dau Machell, also see "Hotten")

Page 111, RL1/17, 1678

Nov 10 Richard son of Richard & Mary Bridges (or Bridgestock) (See "Hotten")
15 Isabella dau of (Robert & Katherine Church) (See "Hotten")
24 Martha dau of James & Hannah Anderson
24 William son of Obah a Christian negro woman
24 Susanna a negro woman of John Osburn, William son of above Susanna
24 Martha a mulo. dau of John Osburn & Susanna
26 Theophilus son of Richard & Elizabeth Lucas
28 Alexander son of Thomas & Ann Ireland
28 Margaret dau of Robert & Elizabeth Bradley
28 Mary dau of Robert & Elizabeth Jones
Dec 10 (or 1) Sarah dau of George & Elvy Hare (See "Hotten")
10 Grace dau of Oliver & Grace Pyke
17 Ann dau of John & Susanna Webster
26 Richard son of Zacharias & Elizabeth Harris
30 Maria dau of Douglas (or Wm:) & Maria Phillips (See "Hotten")
30 Elizabeth dau of Robert ____
1679
Jan 2 Job 22 yrs & Charity 19 yrs son & dau of Walter & Dorothy Hart
3 Elizabeth 8 yrs, Catherine 7 yrs, Amarinzia 5 yrs, Benjamin 7 mos, daus & son of Bernard & Elizabeth Skinkingh
4 Elizabeth aged 12 yrs, dau of Nathaniel & (Ann) Ridgeway (See "Hotten")
7 John son of Robert & Ann Snelling
19 Elizabeth dau of William & Jane (or Anne) (Mercer) (See "Hotten")

Page 112, RL1/17, 1679

Jan 21 (Philocleon) dau of Richard & Jane Greenidge (See "Hotten")
22 Christopher son of Christopher & Ann Bull (From "Hotten")
22 Arthur son of Arthur & Susanna Nusum
Feb 13 Maria 5 yrs 6 mos, Henry 4 mos dau & son of James & Mary Simpson
18 John son of Daniel & Miriam Magraughn
28 Catherine dau of Richard & Elizabeth Carew
28 Anthony son of George & Mary Richardson
Mar 7 Anna dau of Peter & Maria Jarratt
11 Ann dau of Richard & Ann Perryman
12 Samuel son of James & Elizabeth Madder
12 John son of John & Mary Bynoe
13 Lucy 2 yrs 6 mos, Anthony b. Mar 3 dau & son of Anthony & Mabel Harris
23 Conrade son of Conrade & Elizabeth Adams

23 Robert son of Robert & Rebecca Hanson
23 Elizabeth dau of William & Mary Sp(eights) (See "Hotten")
Apr 1 James son of Henry & Susanna Crutchlow
6 Elizabeth dau of John (or Peregrine) & Isabella Guard (See "Hotten")
19 Eleanor dau of Alexander & Eleanor Osburn
26 John son of John & Lowry Spenlove
26 James son of Patrick & Jane Ohani
26 Catherine dau of Isaac & Susanna Ragg
May 3 Mary dau of John & Hester Adams
11 William son of William & Ann Brigstock
14 William son of Margaret Cooke widow
15 John son of James & Maria Holmes

Page 113, RL1/17, 1679
June 19 (or 14) Elizabeth dau of Smithy & Martha Mason (See "Hotten")
29 James son of John & Mary (Jelph) (See "Hotten")
July 2 James son of James & Angeletta Oistin
3 Susanna dau of John & Elizabeth Gasely
8 Edward son of Stephen & Margaret Chase
8 George son of George & Ann Giles
9 Nicholas son of Nicholas Belderomb (or Bidlecomb) by a negro woman (See "Hotten")
13 Ann dau of John & Ann Creed
Aug 7 John son of John & Ann Daniel
7 Maria dau of Richard & Maria Clarke
17 Daniel son of Darby & Elizabeth Malloney
28 John son of John & Elizabeth Smith
31 Thomas son of Owen & Joan Malloney
Sep 3 William 10 mos old, son of William & Frances Smith
7 William son of William & Elizabeth Woodfine
9 Catherine dau of Teig & Catherine Keysar
9 Samuel aged 7 mos, son of David & Jane Arnott
15 Ann dau of John & Catherine Rogers
16 William son of William & Joan Cole
25 Walter son of Richard & Charity Hirkman (or Hickman) (See "Hotten")
26 David son of Richard & Elizabeth Seawell
Oct 5 Thomas son of John Lower his dau
13 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hughs
16 John son of John & Susanna Merrick
16 John son of John & Mary Bunyon
16 Elizabeth dau of James & Rebecca Crutchlow

Page 114, RL1/17, 1679
Oct 17 William son of Robert & Joan Gray
18 Jane dau of Robert & Elizabeth Andrews
22 John son of Daniel & Eleanor Cornlan
Nov 11 Sarah dau of Edward & Abigail Claypoole
20 Margaret dau of Thomas & Mary Maxwell
27 John son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Hooper
27 Jane dau of Thomas & Margaret Manwarning
29 Thomas son of Henry & Sarah Rushbrook
Dec 10 Charles son of Samuel & Sarah Goodwin
15 John son of Benjamin & Magdalene Ashurst
15 Mary 3 yrs, William 1 yr dau & son of William & Mary Atkins
20 Mary dau of Benjamin & Prudence Carter
1680
Jan 5 John son of John & Lucy Bradley
11 Robert son of John & Elizabeth Knolles
18 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Greenidge
19 John son of John & Margaret Kenney
29 John son of Samuel & Rebecca Kirrand
29 Donas & Richard negro men at Maj. Wilcox's plantation
Feb 1 John son of John & Hannah Thomas
18 William son of William & Mary Woodward
18 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Westbury
19 Anthony son of Anthony & Lucretia Dowlyn
Mar 6 Jane dau of Michael & Elizabeth Arthur
Apr 1 William son of Robert & Elizabeth Robinson

Page 115, RL1/17, 1680
Apr 13 Mary dau of Robert & Maria Standford
15 Wilhelmina dau of Zachariah Harris begotten of Rebecca Nusum
18 Robert son of John & Elizabeth Grant
29 Mary dau of Thomas & Maria Knight
May 3 Philippa dau of Richard & Jane Elliot
7 Frances dau of Thomas & Dame Frances Hackett Walrond
9 Elizabeth dau of John & Maria Griggs
15 Elizabeth dau of Edward & Elizabeth Giles
23 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Alderman
June 13 Alice dau of Thomas & Mary Spreake
18 Sarah dau of John & Elizabeth Rensford
28 Mary dau of Thomas & Jane Fox
28 John son of Robert & Mary Nurse
28 Jane dau of William & Mary Wood
July 13 Sarah 3 yrs 2 mos, Samuel b. June 13 chn of Thomas & Patience Hayes
16 John son of Thomas & Ann Durant
17 Bridget dau of Cornelius & Margaret Conway
25 Edmund & Thomas sons of Edmund & Susanna Gates
Aug 15 Mary dau of Anthony & Eleanor Wilson
24 Mary dau of Samuel & Mary Bourne
Sep 19 Charles son of Stephen & Margaret Chase
19 Jane dau of William & Mary Walton
22 Alexander son of Laughlin & Ann Bayne
29 Frances dau of Anthony & Ann Jones

Page 116, RL1/17, 1680
Sep 30 Ann dau of Thomas & Margaret Lorey
30 Robert son of Richard & Ann Perryman
Oct 5 Elizabeth dau of Peter Baxter begotten of Mary Sadler
5 John son of John & Jane Millington
10 Bryan son of Bryan & Margaret Conniland
10 John son of Darby & Mary Sinnarhon
17 Eleanor dau of Richard & Elizabeth Dowell
17 James son of Gilbert & Mary Campbell
20 Joan dau of William & Joan Cole
24 Zachariah son of Zachariah & Eleanor Whaley
28 Philip son of Robert & Dorothy Bishop
Nov 14 Elizabeth 4 yrs 4 mos, Jane 11 mos daus of Richard & Elizabeth Garey
Dec 5 Bridget dau of Isaiah & Elizabeth Baker
26 Richard son of William & Elizabeth Wild
26 Elizabeth dau of Alexander & Israel Bloughton
1681
Jan 2 Elizabeth dau of Silvester & Mary Regon
15 Ann dau of George & Ann Giles
25 John son of John & Susanna Firebrace
Feb 5 Tobias son of Tobias & Abigail Frere
27 Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Bourne
27 Elizabeth dau of Hugh & Mary Morris
Mar 7 Godfrey 1 yr 10 mos, Ann 8 mos son & dau of James & Jane Cecill
8 John son of Henry & Susanna Crutchlow
15 Barbara dau of John & Elizabeth Gasely

Page 117, RL1/17, 1681
Apr 7 Oistin son of Francis & Sarah Emperour
21 Ann dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Hazlewood
28 Elizabeth 9 mos old & Edward dau & son of Arthur & Susanna Nusum
May 8 Henry son of Anthony & Frances Salaun, b. August 17 1677
8 Ann aged 7 yrs, Christopher 5 yrs, Maria 2 yrs chn of Thomas & Elizabeth Mason

12 Richard aged 9 yrs, son of Walter & Elizabeth Cafford
23 Tobias son of Anthony & Mabel Harris
26 Elizabeth dau of Gerard & Margaret Dillion
June 5 Maria dau of John & Ann Daniel
11 Ann dau of Edward & Sarah Price
23 ____ son of John & Ann Spencer
24 Sarah dau of John & Maria Gelfe
26 Rebecca dau of John & Ann Snipe
30 Maria dau of Charles Burkworth begotten of Susanna Kirkman (or Hirkman)
30 Maria dau of Richard & Elizabeth Carew
July 10 Alice dau of Humphrey & Elizabeth Dash
10 Adams son of Anthony & Ann Jones
24 William son of Charles & Margaret Hatton
24 Richard son of George & Maria Richardson
24 David son of Peter & Ann Jarratt
25 John son of John & Margaret Martin
25 Mary dau of Robert & Joan Gray
Aug 1 Samuel son of John & Hester Adams

Page 118, RL1/17, 1681
Aug 5 Jane dau of Robert & Catherine Church
9 John son of John & Elizabeth Clarke
Sep 3 Catherine dau of Stephen & Mary Bowcher
4 Theophilus son of Theophilus & Johaddon Pile
15 Ann dau of Thomas & Ann Clarke
20 William son of Thomas & Susanna Reynoldson
22 Matthew son of William & Mabel Howard
22 Jane dau of Joseph & Damaris Browne
Oct 1 Joshua son of Stephen & Margaret Chase
9 William son of Richard & Jane Parsons
19 Richard son of Richard & Mary Elam
27 Jane dau of Thomas & Ann Snelling
27 Mary dau of John & Jane Downham
Nov 6 Francis son of Robert & Rebecca Hanson
9 John son of John & Ann Dome
11 Gerand son of Gerand & Hester Hawtaine
15 Ann dau of Peter & Margaret Goding
24 Thomas son of William & Margery Atkins
27 Maria dau of David & Jane Welsh
Dec 11 William son of John & Elizabeth Bynoe
16 John son of John & Margaret Markland
17 Maria dau of John & Ann Hanson
26 Thomas son of David & Martha Kelly
28 Ann dau of Arthur & Elizabeth Pittman
29 Thomas son of John & Ann Paul Green
29 Thomas son of John & Margaret Pritchard

Page 119, RL1/17, 1682
1682
Jan 5 Sarah dau of Conrade & Elizabeth Adams
5 Thomas son of Joseph & Elizabeth Hough
7 Margaret dau of John & Margaret Doren
7 Susanna dau of John & Margaret Reeves
7 Elizabeth dau of John & Ann Creed
10 Maria dau of Richard & Elizabeth Seawell
11 Alice dau of Benjamin & Magdalene Ashurst
20 Sarah dau of Maurice & Margaret Evans
26 Sarah dau of Alexander & Eleanor Osborne
Feb 4 Ann dau of Peter Baxter begotten of Elizabeth Arnott
4 Sarah dau of Robert & Jane Barber
4 ____ dau of Henry & Margaret Mitchell
19 William son of John & Amy Bunyon
19 Nahor & Elizabeth son & dau of Renah a Christian negro
27 John son of William Cheeke begotten of Mary Dillion
Mar 5 Elizabeth dau of George & Ann Giles
21 Jane dau of Richard & Jane Elliot
23 Elizabeth dau of Jonathan & Elizabeth Hooper
23 Maria dau of Henry & Sarah Rushbrook
Apr 9 Mary dau of ____ & ____ ____
24 Elizabeth dau of ____ & ____ Brinsley
24 John son of Robert & Christian Morris
26 James son of John & Susanna Ashburn
27 Richard son of Richard & Mary Hirkman
27 William son of John & Ann Bellamy

Page 120, RL1/17, 1682
Apr 28 Abigail Searle a negro woman of Charles Collins
28 Gamber a negro man of Daniel Searle
30 ____ son of Daniel & Elizabeth Hooper, b. Nov 25 1681
May 11 William son of John & Sarah Coppin
17 Catherine dau of John & Joan Quiggin
22 Richard 3 yrs, Elizabeth b. May 13 son & dau of John & Sarah King
26 Henry son of Henry & Ann Humphries
June 2 Catherine dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Hughes
16 Elizabeth dau of Roger & Elizabeth Andrews
27 Thomas son of Daniel & Elizabeth Corkran
29 John son of David & Jane ____
July 19 Jemima dau of Thomas & Maria Knight
21 Ambrosia aged 2 yrs, dau of Ambrose & Frances Rouse
23 Elizabeth dau of George & Mary ____
23 Ann dau of John & Hannah Thomas
31 William aged 8 mos, son of John & Elizabeth Smith
Aug 6 Margaret dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Westbury
12 Richard son of Richard & Ann Perryman
17 James son of James & Sarah Mashart
Sep 11 Eleanor dau of John & Carolina Barry
19 Alice dau of John & Elizabeth ____
26 Elizabeth aged 2 yrs, dau of Richard & Maria Pollard
26 Margaret dau of Richard & Maria Pollard, b. Sep 21st
Oct 27 Jane dau of Henry & Elizabeth Ramsden
28 Catherine dau of John & Ann Biggs

Page 121, RL1/17, 1682
Nov 13 Agnes dau of Thomas & Ann Burton
16 Frances dau of John & Mary Simpson
28 Sarah dau of James & Angelleta Oistin
Dec 10 Joseph son of Andrew & Elizabeth Knowles
13 Ellis son of William & Frances Smith
18 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Margaret Manwarning
18 Elizabeth dau of John & Hester Peers
24 Martha dau of Samuel & Mary Bourne
28 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Maria Maxwell
28 Robert son of Jonathan & Maria Ridgeway
31 Elizabeth dau of Joseph & Damaris Browne
31 Nicholas son of Michael & Elizabeth Arthur
31 Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Garey
31 Ann dau of Silvester & Mary Regon
1683
Jan 1 Thomas son of ____ & Elizabeth Walrond
1 Henry son of Thomas & Elizabeth ___land
27 Edward son of Thomas & Mary Dea ___
Feb 4 William son of Robert & Judith Talbott
9 John son of ____ Nusum begotten of Hester Keysar
16 Susanna dau of Richard & Sarah Berry
__ Henry son of Edward & Joan Howard
__ Olive dau of John & Ann Holmes
25 Richard son of Richard & Jane Parsons
25 John son of John & Martha Rush
Mar 8 Dutton son of Robert & Dorothy Bishop
11 Thomas son of Bernard & Maria Rundlett

Page 122, RL1/17, 1683
Apr 8 Judith dau of Timothy & Abigail Marshall b. Mar 21 1661

8 Peter son of Timothy & Abigail Marshall b. Nov 14 1665
8 Elizabeth dau of Timothy & Abigail Marshall b. Aug 14 1668
8 Maria dau of Timothy & Abigail Marshall, b. Aug 7 1679
9 Edward son of Thomas & Margaret Lane
10 Dorothy dau of John & Margaret Pritchard
10 Maria b. May 10 1681 & Randolph dau & son of John & Jane Jones
May 10 Joanna dau of John & Susanna Ashburn
17 Elizabeth dau of Henry & Elizabeth Shemble
June 5 Bishop son of Richard & Jane Elliot
July 3 John aged 38 & Margaret aged 25 free negroes, John 10 yrs, Sarah 7 yrs, Elizabeth 4 yrs, Thomas 2 yrs chn of the said John & Margaret
21 Humphrey son of Humphrey & Elizabeth Dash
22 Joan dau of Arthur & Mary Pittman
29 Margery b. Feb 21 1678, Elizabeth b. Apr 4 1680, Rebecca b. Oct 6 1682 daus of Archibald & Margery Carmichael
Aug 3 Elizabeth dau of Anthony & Mabel Harris
13 Frances 6 yrs, Ann 4 yrs, John 2 1/2 yrs, chn of John Peers begotten of Dorothy Spendlove

Page 123, RL1/17, 1683
Aug 13 Judith 8 1/2 yrs, Richard 5 yrs, Hester 2 1/2 yrs, chn of John Peers begotten of a mulo. woman named Susanna
13 Richard 7 yrs, Elizabeth 4 yrs, Edward 1 1/2 yrs chn of John Peers begotten of a mulo. woman named Elizabeth
Sep 8 Francis son of Thomas & Margaret Manwarning
12 Ann dau of John & Ann Biggs
12 ____ son of Edward & Sarah Price
16 Mary dau of Anthony & Ann Jones
16 Walter son of Thomas & Mary Spravor
16 Elizabeth dau of William & Hannah Clarke
Oct 6 John son of William & Ann Tyso
6 George son of John & Carolina Barry
7 Thomas son of Robert & Jane Porter
11 Ann dau of Thomas & Susanna Flewellin
14 Ann dau of Richard & Elizabeth Seawell
24 Elizabeth dau of James & Mary Sparrowhawke
24 Martha dau of George & Elizabeth Giles
24 John son of John & Ann Greaves
28 William son of John & Eleanor Dome
28 John son of John & Maria Trescott
Nov 4 William son of Mary Key a widow
4 William son of John & Mary Ross
13 Adam son of John & Elizabeth Gaseley
15 Edward son of Stephen & Mary Butler

Page 124, RL1/17, 1683
Dec 6 Susanna dau of Tobias & Susanna Frere
6 Elizabeth dau of Owen & Joan Malloney
16 Martha aged 12 yrs, Samuel aged 9 yrs dau & son of John Deer
16 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Elizabeth Dowell
26 Robert son of Henry & Elizabeth Duke
1684
Jan 6 Henry son of Edward & Elizabeth Giles
7 Robert son of John & Ann Snipe
8 William son of Thomas & Ann Durant
13 Sarah dau of Dugwell & Maria Campbell
13 Ann dau of Thomas & Ann Burton
16 Frances dau of John & Frances Peere
19 Maria dau of William & Elizabeth Bannister
26 Peter son of Peter Baxter begotten of Elizabeth Arnott
Feb 3 Ann dau of William & Margaret Newman
7 Samuel son of Robert & Rebecca Hanson
11 William son of Joseph & Elizabeth Hough
17 Prudence dau of Henry & Prudence Bryan
24 Sarah dau of John & Sarah Roberts
24 Sarah dau of Thomas & Mary Stanford
28 John son of John & Hester Adams
29 John aged 14 mos, son of John & Margaret Markland
Mar 20 John son of Henry & Sarah Rushbrook
30 William son of John & Joan Quiggin
Apr 6 John son of Richard & Mary Wild
9 Joan dau of Edward & Joan Howard

Page 125, RL1/17, 1684
Apr 13 Frances dau of Charles & Margaret Hatton
22 Damaris dau of John & Martha Pead
May 1 John son of John & Susanna Ridgeway
8 Elizabeth dau of Henry & Elizabeth Ramsden
29 Maria dau of Benjamin & Magdalene Ashurst
June 19 Susanna dau of Henry & Susanna Crutchlow
19 Joseph son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hazlewood
July 10 James son of James & Rebecca Crutchlow
25 Richard son of Richard & Jane Elliot
25 Mary dau of Alexander & Eleanor Osborne
28 Peter son of John & Elizabeth Clarke
Aug 3 Maria dau of Joseph & Elizabeth Musgrove
13 Robert 3 mos old, son of Robert & Dorothy Bishop
13 John son of John & Elizabeth Walter
19 Deborah dau of Jonathan & Elizabeth Hooper
26 Benjamin son of John & Elizabeth Carew
Sep 16 Martha aged 12 yrs, dau of Anthony & Frances Blagrove
16 James son of Richard & Mary Farrell
21 David son of David & Martha Kelly
21 William son of Richard & Jane Parsons
Oct 9 Richard son of Roger & Elizabeth Andrews
14 Maria dau of Thomas & Maria Dearon
16 Maria dau of Francis & Sarah Emperour
21 Martha dau of Jacob & Hannah Legay
26 Elizabeth dau of Robert & Elizabeth Morris
26 Robert son of Robert & Christian Morris

Page 126, RL1/17, 1684
Nov 3 John son of John & Ann Coker
12 Elizabeth dau of Peter & Margaret Goding
13 Stephen son of James & Sarah Marshart
25 Richard son of Samuel & Johaddon Lucas
30 Ann dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Woodward
30 Henry son of John & Maria Bunyon
30 Jane dau of George & Jane Young
1685
Jan 1 Elizabeth dau of Humphrey & Elizabeth Dash
2 Martha aged 3 yrs & Maria daus of Smithy & Martha Matson
13 John son of Edward & Elizabeth Perrin
19 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Walrond
22 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Ann Trent
Feb 2 John son of John & Ann Cutting
8 Richard son of Richard & Catherine Bowfork
15 Ann dau of Hugh & Maria Morris
22 Mary dau of John & Elizabeth Bynoe
Mar 1 Catherine dau of Edmund & Mary Phagon
22 Philip son of Stephen & Mary Butler
22 Ann dau of John & Frances Peers
Apr 3 Martha dau of William & Mary Clarke
11 Sarah dau of Thomas & Ann Ireland
11 John son of John & Mary Richardson
28 Thomas son of Tobias & Abigail Frere
28 Eleanor dau of Christopher & Ann Lythcott
29 Philip son of Stephen & Mary Butcher

Page 127, RL1/17, 1685
Apr 29 John son of Samuel & Maria Bourne
30 Frances & Sarah daus of Thomas & Elizabeth Mason
May 24 Margaret dau of John & Margaret Kenny
June 7 John son of John & Ann Jones
7 Martha dau of Michael & Elizabeth Arthur
18 Elizabeth dau of Joseph & Elizabeth Hough
22 Tobias son of Tobias & Susanna Frere
July 7 Susanna dau of William & Frances Scott
9 Jonathan son of Henry & Ann Humphrey
12 Jane dau of Edward & Jane Harlestone
18 John son of Cornelius & Margaret Connoway
18 Elizabeth dau of James & Margaret Morris
Aug 3 John son of Francis & Maria Greenidge
7 Ann dau of John & Margaret Pritchard
8 Stephen son of Joseph & Damaris Browne
23 Ann dau of William & Mary Clarke
23 Elizabeth dau of _____ & Maria Crutchlow
23 James son of James & Maria Holmes
Sep 1 Elizabeth dau of Daniel & Martha Bran___
2 Philip son of James & Maria Tull
4 William son of Nicholas & Maria Daniel
4 Maria dau of Alexander & Elizabeth Blotton
15 William son of Henry & Elizabeth Ramsden
22 John son of Daniel & Eleanor Hooper
26 John son of Thomas & Ann Burton

Page 128, RL1/17, 1685
Oct 18 Philip son of John & Maria Tull
18 William son of Nicholas & Margaret Daniel
Nov 5 Ann dau of Richard & Ann Perryman
6 John son of Philip & Dame Maria Walrond Price
29 Elizabeth dau of John & Ann Sheers
Dec 6 Bambrick son of John & Sarah Reeves
13 Thomas son of Daniel & Maria Ward
17 Joseph son of Richard & Elizabeth Robinson
20 John son of John & Martha Pead
20 Jane dau of George & Elizabeth Bayer
20 Thomas son of Nathaniel & Alice Evelyn
22 Samuel son of John & Margaret Markland
25 Jane dau of John & Rebecca Hall
1686
Jan 10 John son of John & Jane Bushell
17 Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Gird
20 Christopher son of William & Elizabeth Trescott
26 Edward son of Gabriel & Sinnet Eldridge
Feb 7 Margaret dau of Daniel & Miriam Magrath
21 Margaret dau of Henry & Elizabeth Duke
Mar 9 John son of John & Susanna Dempster
17 Henry son of Thomas & Ann Duke
21 Charity dau of William & Mary Skelman
29 George son of Anthony & Mabel Harris
Apr 11 Marrus son of Thomas & Ann Harrison
16 George son of Richard & Jane Parsons
24 Easter dau of John & Hester Adams

Page 129, RL1/17, 1686
Apr 30 John son of William & Eleanor Barker
May 27 Henry son of William & Margaret Woodward
July 10 Mary dau of John & Carolina Barry
24 John son of John Wood begotten of Frances Reynold
24 Edward son of Edward & Joan Howard
27 William son of Thomas & Susanna Hornihold
Aug 17 Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Hough
18 Henry son of Charles & Frances Parrell
22 Richard son of Richard & Samaritan Burton
28 Francis son of Francis & Sarah Emperour
Sep 1 Francis son of John & Elizabeth Greenidge
8 Jane dau of Humphrey & Elizabeth Dash
10 Elizabeth Cuddee a negro woman of Thomas Pinchback
19 Richard son of Richard & Dorothy Bishop
Oct 7 Elizabeth dau of Samuel & Johaddon Lucas
8 Thomas son of John & Jane Millington
18 John son of Hugh & Frances Carmichael
22 Thomas son of Robert & Maria Hazlewood
23 Michael son of John & Elizabeth Munsloe
27 Nicholas son of John & Margaret Markland
Nov 20 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Magdalene Ashurst
Dec 4 Richard son of Richard & Mary Farrell
7 Title son of Stephen & Elizabeth Hayes
16 Jane aged 7 yrs, dau of Daniel & Mary Lear
16 John 4 mos old, son of John & Mary Baker
16 Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Brookes

Page 130, RL1/17, 1686
Dec 19 Elizabeth dau of Nathan & Sarah Lucas
1687
Jan 4 John son of James & Sarah Marshall
8 Edward son of Isaac & Margaret Ragg
9 Margaret dau of John & Sarah Bourne
9 Elizabeth dau of George & Elizabeth Bayer
9 Margaret dau of Thomas & Ann Ireland
30 Elizabeth dau of John & Ann Ufford
Feb 10 Henrietta dau of Thomas & Mary Maxwell
27 Frances dau of William & Elizabeth Bannister
Mar 20 Sarah dau of Edward & Mabel Alsop
20 John son of Edward & Mabel Alsop
30 Claudius son of Michael & Elizabeth Fortune
30 Pittman b. Jan 30, William 2 yrs 8 mos sons of John & Mary Daw
Apr 28 Thomas son of Roger & Elizabeth Andrews
May 20 Ann dau of Peter & Ann Bishop
22 Frances dau of John & Ann Snipe
June 3 Robert son of John & Ann Coker
4 Easter dau of Thomas & Mary Dearon
5 Mary dau of George & Mary Richardson
6 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Ann Perryman
6 John 7 yrs 6 mos, Jane 5 yrs 5 mos, Frances 2 yrs 10 mos, Edward 3 mos chn of John & Ann Birkett
30 Sarah dau of John & Ann Cutting

Page 131, RL1/17, 1687
July 2 Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Clarke
3 Richard son of Richard & Eleanor Redrock
10 Philip son of Edward & Ann Lovell
21 William son of John & Easter Adams
24 John son of William & Mary Cox
27 Susanna dau of Robert & Mary Standford
31 Jane dau of Humphrey & Elizabeth Dash
Aug 6 Theophilus son of Henry & Mary Doldren
21 James son of William & Sarah Sprent
21 John son of Richard & Jane Elliot
25 Margaret dau of Francis & Mary Greenidge
Sep 17 Angeletta dau of James & Angeletta Oistin
Oct 2 Lewis son of Henry & Margery Cutting
3 Richard son of John & Elizabeth Tyffield
10 Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Hough
15 George son of George & Alice Young
16 Miriam dau of Samuel & Maria Bourne
23 Rebecca dau of James & Rebecca Crutchlow
Nov 6 Mary dau of Jeremiah & Rebecca Cook
14 Sarah dau of John & Margaret Markland
Dec 16 Margaret 15 mos & Jane daus of Francis & Elizabeth Culpeper
1688
Jan 7 Mary dau of Edwin & Elizabeth Carter
13 Francis dau of Conrade & Elizabeth Adams
13 Hester dau of Tobias & Abigail Frere
29 John son of John & Mary Shurland

Page 132, RL1/17, 1688
Feb 11 Michael son of Michael & Elizabeth Arthur
12 Tobias son of John & Mary Redwood
16 Joseph son of Joseph & Damaris Browne

Mar 6 Frances aged 6 mos, dau of Thomas & Margaret Manwarning
18 John son of Richard & Elizabeth Cason
21 Benjamin son of Richard & Mary Pollard
25 Mary dau of Richard & Mary Young
Apr 16 Christopher 2 yrs, Frances 11 mos son & dau of John & Frances Newton
May 20 William son of John & Mary White
20 Ann dau of Nathaniel & Alice Evelyn
June 3 William son of John & Ann Biggs
24 Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Duke
24 James & Elizabeth son & dau of Robert & Elizabeth Robinson
July 22 John son of Dennis & Margaret Bryan
28 Thomas son of John & Martha Burke
28 Isaac son of Jeremiah & Mary Burke
29 Steed son of Edward & Sarah Bonnett
Aug 16 Jennet dau of Anthony & Mabel Harris
30 Elizabeth dau of Robert & Mary Hazlewood
Sep 8 Thomas aged 18 mos, son of John & Martha Pead
Nov 4 George son of George Bromley
18 Rebecca dau of John & ____ Hall
29 Mary dau of John & Susanna ____
Dec 2 Miles son of John & Mary Daw

Page 133, RL1/17, 1688
Dec 2 Rebecca dau of Edward & ____ Lovell
18 Susanna dau of Richard & Elizabeth Scott
25 Susanna dau of Humphrey & Elizabeth Dash
25 Mary dau of John & Susanna Ridgeway
25 John son of Humphrey & Elizabeth Giles
29 Henry 2 yrs 8 mos & Thomas sons of Francis & Christabella Dorne
1689
Jan 6 Elizabeth dau of Samuel & Gertrude Gaseley
17 Sarah 9 yrs 9 mos & John dau & son of John & Sarah Reeves
24 Mary dau of Robert & Mary Standford
31 Johaddon dau of Samuel & Johaddon Lucas
31 Edward son of Stephen & Susanna Chase
31 Ann dau of Richard & Joan Bateman
Feb 3 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Catherine Bocock
5 Nathan son of Nathan & Sarah Lucas
18 Martin son of Martin & Dame Mary Bentley
14 Walter aged 4 yrs & 4 mos, son of Job & Elizabeth Hart
14 Nicholas son of Nicholas & Margaret David
14 William son of William & Susanna Clarke
28 Sarah dau of James & Ann Bradshaw
Apr 12 John son of John & Jane Creagh
14 Elizabeth dau of John & Mary M____
May 16 James son of James & Elizabeth Greenidge
31 Michael b. June 6/81, Robert June 1/83 sons of Michael & Melicent Corner

Page 134, RL1/17, 1689
May 31 Thomas b. 12 Dec/85, Melicent May 8/89 chn of Michael & Melicent Corner
June 11 Charles 17 mos old & Dorothy son & dau of Thomas & Ann Burton
18 Sarah dau of Francis & Mary Greenidge
30 William son of William & Eleanor Baker
July 4 Eleanor dau of John & Ann Coker
7 William son of William & Elizabeth Hinton
7 Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Hinton
13 Thomas son of John & Mary Marshart
21 Francis son of Francis & Elizabeth Culpeper
Aug 11 John son of Richard & Sarah Lower
11 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Dearon
18 John son of Stephen & Frances Butcher
25 George son of George & Elizabeth Byas
25 William son of Owen & Jane Malloney
25 William son of John & Amy Wilson
Sep 8 Elizabeth dau of John & Easter Adams
8 Mary dau of Christopher & Joan Roberts
20 Richard aged 6 mos, son of Henry & Hannah Burke
20 John son of John & Sarah Bourne
20 Margaret dau of Daniel & Eleanor Corkraine
29 Mary dau of Charles & Margaret Hatton
29 Elizabeth dau of Robert & Elizabeth Robertson
Oct 4 Mary dau of Edward & Jane Harleston
4 Benjamin son of Conrade & Elizabeth Adams

Page 135, RL1/17, 1689
Oct 6 Mary dau of William & Mary Cox
Nov 1 Ann 1 yr 11 mos & William dau & son of Daniel & Eleanor Hooper
3 Robert aged 8 mos, son of Robert & Dorothy Bishop
7 Frances dau of Peter & Frances Charlotte
18 Martha dau of Jeremiah & Mary Ruck
21 Damaris dau of Joseph & Damaris Browne
23 Mary dau of Jonathan & Susanna Ridgeway
25 Ann dau of John & Mary Richardson
25 Ann dau of William & Joyse Archer
25 Ann dau of John & Ann Snipe
Dec 17 George aged 4 1/2 mo, son of John & Beatrice Brookes
1690
Jan 27 Sarah dau of James & Sarah Lower
27 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Ann Smith
29 John son of John & Ann George
30 Francis son of William & Alice Check
Feb 2 Benjamin son of Richard & Elizabeth Robinson, b. August 16th 1687
27 Thomas son of Duncan & Elizabeth Campbell
Mar 2 Thomas son of Anthony & Mabel Harris
9 Thomas son of Thomas & Alice Newbee
16 Thomas son of John & Christian Walter
23 Henry son of Christopher & Elizabeth Punnett
Apr 6 Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Bourne
6 John son of John & Mary Burke
12 Thomas son of Cornelius & Margaret Connoway
12 Margaret dau of Hugh & Maria Divelin

Page 136, RL1/17, 1690
Apr 20 Mary dau of Edward & Frances Butcher
27 Philip son of Nathan & Sarah Lucas
May 28 Mary dau of Richard & Mary Blansfield
June 8 Samuel son of Henry & Ann Humphrey
9 Pritchard son of Isaac & Margaret Ragg, 16 1/2 mos old
21 Elizabeth 8 mos old dau of John Barry begotten of Eleanor Mullins
27 Ann 1 yr & 9 mos old, dau of John & Mary Brookes
July 6 Nathaniel son of William & Susanna Butterworth
27 Timothy son of Philip & Agnes Campbell
Aug 4 Christian 2 yrs 4 mos & James dau & son of Edward & Martha Humphrey
15 Elizabeth aged 2 yrs & Sarah daus of Thomas & Ann Ireland
Sep 14 William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Shurmon
Oct 8 John son of Henry & Elizabeth Duke
23 Christopher son of John & Mary Barronshell
26 Lydia & Mary daus of Richard & Mary Bateman
29 Mary aged 2 yrs & 3 mos, dau of John & Ann Cutting
Nov 2 Jennet dau of Thomas & Mary Brewster
3 John aged 1 yr, son of Henry & Margery Cutting
5 Mary 3 mos old, dau of John Ridgeway begotten of Mary Davis
9 Joseph son of James & Sarah Marshall

18 Mary dau of Thomas & Jane Harris
28 Elizabeth dau of Stephen & Elizabeth Hayes
Dec 2 Mary dau of Richard & Mary Pollard

Page 137, RL1/17, 1690
Dec 6 Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Lucas
26 John 3 mos old, son of Samuel & Gertrude Gaseley
1691
Jan 1 Abigail dau of Peter & Catherine Maskall
2 John 7 yrs 2 mos, Christopher 3 yrs 8 mos, Sarah 2 yrs, & Margaret chn of John & Elizabeth Carew
4 Jane dau of George & Jane Bromley
8 Mary 3 mos old, dau of Richard & Elizabeth Scott
10 Frances dau of Robert & Mary Hazlewood
14 Jane dau of Michael & Jane Davis
17 Prudence dau of George & Mary Richardson
22 John son of Henry & Margery Cutting
27 Elizabeth dau of Charles & Bridget Shurland
Feb 8 John 2 1/2 yrs & Jane son & dau of Francis & Dorothy Blagrove
12 Sarah dau of Charles Buckworth begotten of Susanna Hirkman
Mar 1 Thomas son of Richard & Sarah Lower
8 Daniel son of Grace Simpson
17 Susanna dau of Francis Hirkman begotten of Ann Chaffin
Apr 12 John son of Humphrey & Sarah Cox
14 Frances dau of Edward & Sarah Bonnett
29 Mary dau of Francis & Elizabeth Culpeper
May 10 Margaret dau of Christopher & Dorothy Holbin
16 Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Lower
17 Susanna dau of Patrick & Joan Creek

Page 138, RL1/17, 1691
May 26 Susanna dau of Thomas & Ann Austin
June 3 Budding son of Humphrey & Elizabeth Dash
9 Ann dau of Richard & Jane Birkham
14 John son of Thomas & Susanna Hornihold
27 Elizabeth dau of Tobias & Abigail Frere
July 5 Dorothy aged 4 yrs & John dau & son of William & Ann Warriner
5 Rebecca aged 17 mos, dau of Thomas Farrer begotten of Deborah Mother
5 John son of John & Amy Hincks
17 Benjamin son of Smithel & Martha Matson
26 Mary dau of John & Martha Ruck
Aug 2 Nathan son of Philip Kirton begotten of Mary Rhymes
13 Thomas aged 4 mos, son of Stephen & Susanna Chase
31 Rebecca aged 20 mos, dau of Samuel & Mary Donald
Sep 6 Thomas son of John & Christian Walter
10 James son of Daniel & Eleanor Cockraine
Oct 13 Martha dau of Thomas & Alice Pile
Nov 1 Richard son of Nicholas & Margaret Daniel
19 Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Scott
26 Alice dau of John & Hester Adams
Dec 10 Isabella aged 18 mos, dau of Edward & Elizabeth ____
1692
Jan 7 John son of Thomas & Mary Clandaniel
7 John son of Edward & Mary Lovell
7 Roger son of John & Rebecca Hall
14 Margaret aged 3 yrs, Rebecca 6 mos daus of Jeremiah & Rebecca Cook

Page 139, RL1/17, 1692
Jan 21 Thomas aged 17 mos, son of Daniel & Miriam Magrah
21 Avice aged 9 yrs & 8 mos, dau of John & Mary Adams
21 John son of John & Joan Adams
21 Elizabeth dau of William & Mary Cox
28 Jane dau of Thomas & Ann Burton
28 Susanna dau of William & Elizabeth Hinton
28 Constance dau of Stephen & Mary Crutchlow
Mar 6 Stephen 8 yrs 4 mos, Mary 6 yrs 1 mo chn of Thomas & Elizabeth Chase
6 Philip son of Richard & Ann Farmer
13 William son of Richard & Mary Farrell
17 Matthew 5 yrs 2 mos, Elizabeth 3 yrs chn of Smithel & Martha Matson
17 Elizabeth 7 yrs 9 mos, dau of William & Thomasin Drinkwater decd
20 George son of Edward & Jane Howard
26 William son of Joseph & Damaris Browne
26 Mary dau of Henry & Martha Doldron
27 Smith John son of Thomas & Catherine Lower
29 Mar__ dau of Michael & Elizabeth Arthur
Apr 3 Lilloe 8 yrs 10 mos, Hannah 6 yrs 11 mos, Elizabeth 3 yrs 11 mos son & daus of Stephen & Elizabeth Chase
May 13 Elizabeth dau of Joseph & Elizabeth Hough
23 William son of Robert & Dorothy Bishop
29 Susan dau of Edward & Mary Welch
July 3 Susan dau of Richard & ____ Parsons

Page 140, RL1/17, 1692
July 10 Sarah dau of Gerand & Elizabeth Butcher
31 Edward son of Edward & Frances Butcher
31 Elizabeth dau of ____ & ____ ____
Sep 11 William Cole the supposed son of Capt. Cole
Oct 9 William Gilbert about 14 yrs old
30 Roger son of Christopher & ____ Punnett
Nov 6 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Joyse Matthews
15 Jacob & George sons of Daniel & Ellen Hooper
23 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Mary Deacon
23 Richard son of John & Rachel Adams, b. April 14th 1692
Dec 4 Margaret dau of Dennis & Margaret Bryan, b. July 7th 1690
10 Maurice son of Maurice & Margaret Evans, b. Jan 23 1690
12 Thomas son of Nathan & Sarah Lucas
21 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Crumpton
27 Thomas b. July 28 1685 & Mary son & dau of John & Hannah Griffin
27 John son of Henry & Mary Brereton
27 Mary dau of Stephen & Elizabeth Chase
1693
Jan 1 Ann dau of Charles & Mary Purcell
1 Alice dau of George & Ann Holmes, b. May 18 1691
1 James son of Robert & Elizabeth Robins, b. April 29 1692
8 Edward son of Dominick & Catherine Corice
19 Ann dau of Thomas & Ann Ireland, b. Sep 7th 1692
19 Richard son of Richard & Ann Perryman
Feb 5 Susanna dau of Charles & Priscilla Wilson

Page 141, RL1/17, 1693
Feb 5 Mary dau of ____ & ____ ____
7 Elizabeth dau of Henry & Mary Duke
10 Edward son of Edward & Rachel Tubbs, b. Oct 1684
15 Thomas son of John & ____ Ridgeway
16 Richard son of John & Ann Reeves
18 Greenwood son of Benjamin & Magdalene Ashurst
18 John & Jane son & dau of John & Mary Daw
Mar 5 Sarah dau of John & Mary Gribbs
5 Agnes dau of John & Ann Potter
13 John son of Peter Baxter & Elizabeth Arnott
21 James son of Richard & Jane Elliot

26 John son of Jeffrey & Lucy Butler
30 Mary dau of Richard & Catherine Hughenos
Apr 16 Ann & Sarah daus of Gabriel & Sennett Eldridge
19 Martha dau of Thomas & Alice Pile
23 Griffin & Judith son & dau of Robert & Mary Elam
23 Richard son of Richard & Mary Walter
May 15 Ann dau of William & Ann Clarke
16 Catherine dau of Joseph & Elizabeth Hough
21 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Pittman
23 Edward son of Robert & Mary Hazlewood
24 William son of William & Joyse Arthur
June 4 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Ann Perryman

Page 142, RL1/17, 1693
June 4 Mary dau of William & Rebecca Earle
20 Eleanor dau of Humphrey & Elizabeth Dash
28 Thomas son of Samuel & Johaddon Lucas
28 Jane dau of Joseph & Damaris Browne
July 6 Francis son of Thomas & Eleanor Ford
Aug 9 John son of William & Elizabeth Sanders
Sep 17 Charles & Susanna son & dau of Charles & Elizabeth Westbury Lewis
Oct 1 Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Price
22 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Chase
Nov 1 Henry son of Henry & Margery Cutting
2 Peter son of John & Mary Webster
26 Michal & Margaret daus of Edward & Michal Alsop
26 Edward son of George & ____ Garnham
28 Deliverance dau of John & Lucy Ireland
Dec 2 Margaret dau of James & Mary Sparrowhawke
17 William son of James & Thomasin Long
24 William son of William & Joanna Ufford
30 Ann dau of Robert & Mary Reed
1694
Jan 4 Sarah dau of Stephen Warner & Agnes Barnes
4 Catherine dau of Edward Eldridge & Agnes Barnes
20 Henry son of John & Ann Cutting
20 Mary dau of James & Mary Sparrowhawke, omitted Dec 2 1693
Feb 1 Elizabeth dau of John & Rachel Adams
14 Eleanor aged 3 yrs, dau of Daniel & Eleanor Hooper

Page 143, RL1/17, 1694
Mar 4 Paul son of Thomas & Ann Burton
11 Robert son of George & Elizabeth Wyers
28 Esther dau of John & Mary Blackburn
Apr 9 Philip son of Philip & Mary Kirton
10 Henry son of Henry & Martha Doldron
11 Sarah dau of Thomas & Margaret Lacey
20 Alice dau of Miles & Elizabeth James
22 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Mary Brewster
22 Sarah dau of Thomas & Mary Durant
May 7 Jonathan son of William & Mary Hart
27 John son of John & Amy Wilson
June 9 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Ann Durant
17 John son of Philip & Agnes Campbell
July 8 James son of William & Ann Tency
15 Edward son of John & Jane Roberts
15 Mary dau of Jeremiah & Rebecca Cook
22 Edward son of Edward & Mary Lovell
Aug 5 John son of John & Elizabeth Webster
19 Ann dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Woodley, b. Sep 30th 1693
Sep 3 Sarah dau of Edward & Sarah Bonnett
3 Mary dau of Nathaniel & Alice Evelyn
29 Samuel son of Richard & Ann Perryman
30 John son of Robert & Rebecca Hanson
Oct 4 Martha dau of John & Elizabeth Pittman
7 Jane dau of John & ____ Duke
14 Samuel son of John & Rebecca Hall

Page 144, RL1/17, 1694
Oct 14 Ann dau of Richard & Mary Farrell
28 Timothy son of Peter & Catherine Mascoll
Nov 6 Henry son of John & Sarah Bourne
12 Elizabeth dau of William & Hannah Clarke
24 Frances dau of John & Hester Adams
Dec 9 Elizabeth dau of Benjamin & Magdalene Ashurst
9 Mabel dau of Anthony & Mabel Harris
9 William son of Henry & Mary Davis
15 Sarah dau of Thomas & Susanna Hornihold
15 Sarah dau of John & Elizabeth Gray
1695
Jan 17 Frances aged 9 mos, dau of Philip & Margaret Nowell
22 Grace dau of Michael & Elizabeth Arthur
22 Nathaniel son of John & Elizabeth Greenidge
27 Edward son of Edward & Prudence Welch
Feb 3 Thomas son of Zachariah & Sarah Harris
3 James son of Thomas & Catherine Lower
10 John son of William & Margaret Marshall
24 John son of John & Mary Costin
Mar 7 Abigail dau of Tobias & Abigail Frere
24 Elizabeth dau of John & Ann Crofts
31 Mary dau of Thomas & Joyse Matthews
Apr 2 Elizabeth dau of Edward & Martha Humphrey
5 John son of Richard & Jane Parsons
5 Thomas son of Jane King
25 Jane dau of Susan Hirkman
May 2 Ann dau of John & Jane Beaton

Page 145, RL1/17, 1695
May 12 Richard son of Peter & Mary Bascom
12 Susanna 2 yrs & Sarah 6 yrs daus of Robert & Judith Barnes
19 Francis son of William & Ann Greenidge
26 Mary aged 3 mos, dau of John & Frances Miller
June 2 Lucy dau of Jeffrey & Lucy Butler
7 Anthony son of Elizabeth Haddock
9 Sarah dau of Robert & Ann Tyer
15 James son of Joseph & Damaris Browne
16 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Ireland
16 Alice 6 yrs & William 2 yrs 3 mos chn of William & Ann Norgrove
23 Joseph son of Charles & Bridget Shurland
23 Robert son of Thomas & Elizabeth Cramp
23 Mary dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Preston
July 14 William son of William & Elizabeth Wilson
30 Samuel son of Edward & Mary Giles
Aug 1 Mary dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Maxwell
4 Ann dau of John & Magdalene Cooley
4 Jonathan son of John & Ann Sweeper
18 John son of John & Elizabeth Taylor
21 Jane dau of Patrick & Catherine Hughenos
30 William son of Philip & Mary Kirton
Sep 1 Ann dau of Michael & Catherine Cunningham
28 John son of Thomas & Mary Deacon
Oct 3 Sarah dau of Thomas & Mary Clandaniel

Page 146, RL1/17, 1695
Oct 10 Jennet dau of Robert & Elizabeth Hilliard
20 Richard aged 4 mos, son of Richard & Sarah Rycroft
24 Sarah dau of Henry & Jane Risbrook
24 Thomas son of William & Mary Phillips
Nov 18 Alexander son of Gerand & Elizabeth Butler
28 Elizabeth dau of William & Ann Tinsey
Dec 17 Mary dau of William & Margaret Tysoe
27 Elizabeth dau of Edward & Joan Howard
1696
Jan __ Joseph aged 4 mos, son of John & Sarah King
__ Mary dau of Thomas & Martha Moore
__ Margaret dau of John & Rachel Adams
__ Mary dau of Francis & Mary Greenidge

__ Elizabeth dau of Michael & Elizabeth Fortune
__ Elizabeth aged 2 yrs & Susanna daus of Stephen & Susanna Chase
Feb __ George aged 21 mos, son of John & Mary Daw
May __ ____ dau of Thomas & Catherine Fox
3 ____ dau of William & Joanna Ufford
__ ____ son of Humphrey & Elizabeth Dash
29 ____ son of Francis & Dorothy Blagrove
June __ Elizabeth dau of Henry & Mary Wilson
__ Arthur son of John & Elizabeth Pittman
July __ Catherine dau of George & Mary Carew
__ John son of John & Mary Adams
__ Thomas aged 6 yrs & Joseph 3 yrs sons of John & Elizabeth Birkett

Page 147, RL1/17, 1696
Aug __ John son of William & Mary Phillips
__ Ann a woman of St Philip Parish, dau of Mary Austin
__ Jane dau of Samuel & Sarah Daniel
Sep __ Edward aged 4 mos, son of John & Ann Cutting
__ ____ dau of Thomas & Catherine Corner
Oct __ Rachel dau of Edward & ____ ____
__ John son of John & Mary ____
__ Thomas son of Edward & Mary ____
Nov __ Elizabeth dau of Go___ ____
__ Catherine dau of C___ ____
__ Elizabeth Reed a woman
__ Joan dau of John & ____ ____
__ Emmett dau of Thomas & Ann ____
Dec __ Henry son of Richard & Aphrah Dowell
__ Ann dau of Jeremiah & Rebecca Cook
__ Elizabeth dau of Benjamin & Martha ____
1697
Jan __ Richard son of John & Elizabeth Taylor
__ Sarah dau of Thomas & Jane Matthews
__ Sarah aged 3 yrs & Christian daus of Charles & Priscilla Wilson
__ Catherine dau of Thomas & Mary Downey
__ Mary dau of Christopher & Mary ____
Mar 6 ____ aged 6 yrs, ____ nearly 4 yrs, & Jacob sons of John & Mary Hartley
__ John son of John & Rachel Hall

Page 148, RL1/17, 1697
Mar __ William aged 5 mos & 10 days, omitted Nov 1696
__ Ann daugher of Matthew & Elizabeth Durant
Apr __ William son of John & Sarah Reeves
__ Oker son of George & Mary Carew
__ Robert son of John & Rachel Adams
__ Jane dau of William & Elizabeth Smith
__ Edward son of Peter & Elizabeth Payne
__ Constance aged 2 yrs, dau of Henry & Elizabeth Trotman
__ Margaret aged 5 mos, dau of Isaac & Margaret Ragg
May __ Walter son of John & Elizabeth Burke
June __ John aged 18 mos, son of Michael & ____ Sears
__ Mary aged 5 mos, dau of John & Ann Sweeper
__ Lucy dau of John & Lucy Ireland
__ Mabel 18 yrs 9 mos, Sarah 12 yrs 2 mos, Dorothy 16 mos daus of Joseph & Ann Gittens
__ Ann dau of Joseph & Ann Chase
July __ Sarah dau of Benjamin & Magdalene Ashurst
__ Mary dau of Thomas & Ann Ireland
June __ James aged 3 yrs & 4 mos, son of Joseph & Ann Gittens
Aug __ Jacob son of John & Mary Hartley
__ Susanna dau of Isabella Simpson
Sep __ Elizabeth dau of Bernard & Susanna Cowdrel
__ Mary dau of Robert & Mary Reed
__ Susanna dau of Benjamin & Martha Dalley
__ Arthur son of John & Mary Daw

Page 149, RL1/17, 1697
Sep __ Elizabeth dau of Jeremiah & Rebecca Cook
__ Mary dau of Gerand & Elizabeth Butcher
Oct 29 Robert son of Thomas & Mary Hayes
30 William son of William & Frances Adams
Nov 2 Mary dau of William & Mary Butler
__ John son of Patrick & Catherine Hughenos
__ ____ aged 3 yrs, dau of Peter & Mary Cooper
__ Elizabeth aged 3 yrs, dau of John & Mary Bradford
__ Deborah dau of John & Mary Bourne
__ Elizabeth aged 3 yrs, dau of William & Ann Warriner
__ Mary dau of William & Elizabeth Baker
__ John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Preston
__ Richard son of Humphrey & Elizabeth Dash
__ Thomasin dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Mason
__ Michael son of Michael & Elizabeth Fortune
__ Miles 3 yrs & Sarah 9 mos son & dau of Miles & Elizabeth James
__ David 3 yrs 2 mos, Mary 22 mos son & dau of Abraham & Eleanor Watkins
__ Margaret aged 13 mos, dau of Henry & Elizabeth Boxill
Dec __ Samuel aged 7 mos, son of John & Ann Boxill
__ John aged 3 yrs & 7 mos, son of Richard & Margaret Blake
__ John son of John & Jane Beaton
__ Susanna aged 2 1/2 yrs & Mary 9 mos daus of John & Mary Webster
__ Benjamin son of Benjamin & Mary Payne

Page 150, RL1/17, 1698
1698
Jan __ John aged 3 yrs & Christopher sons of John & Jane Stewart
__ John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Maxwell
__ George aged 5 mos, son of George & Frances Ashurst
__ Peter son of John & Elizabeth Webster
Feb __ Rebecca dau of Tobias & Abigail Frere
__ Christopher son of Christopher & Elizabeth Punnett
__ Elizabeth dau of Robert & Sarah ____
__ Sarah dau of John Herringman
Sep __ Benjamin son of John & ____ ____
__ Martha dau of Richard & Mary Farrell
Oct __ Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Taylor
__ Christopher son of George & Mary Carew
__ Elizabeth dau of Richard & Aphrah Dowell
Nov __ John son of Christopher & Elizabeth Punnett
__ Thomas son of William & Frances Adams
__ Alice dau of Francis & Dorothy Blagrove
Dec __ Tobias son of John & Elizabeth Frere
__ Nicholas son of Michael & Elizabeth Arthur
__ Margaret dau of John & Ann Walter
__ John son of John & Elizabeth Jarratt
__ Alice dau of Walter & Rhode Murphey
__ James son of Ann Westbury
1699
Jan __ John son of John & Elizabeth Birkett
__ George son of Edward & Mary Giles
__ Joseph son of Stephen & Alice Phlatts

Page 151, RL1/17, 1699
Jan __ David son of John Arnott begotten of Hannah Gay

__ Edmund aged 26 mos, son of Richard & Ann Perryman
__ John son of Thomas & Sarah Bourne
Feb __ Mary dau of Edward & Mary Phillips
__ Jane dau of Robert & Ann Ham
__ Mary dau of William & Joanna Ufford
Mar __ John son of Charles Lewis begotten of Elizabeth Westbury
__ Mary dau of Peter & Ruth Webber
__ Samuel son of Samuel & Sarah Daniel
__ Gerand son of Edward & Mary Lovell
__ John son of John & Mary Carmady
Apr __ Zachariah son of Zachariah & Sarah Harris
__ Mary dau of Richard & Ann Beard
__ John son of Edward & Elizabeth Austin
__ Sarah dau of John & Mary Webster
__ Christian dau of John & Grace Arthur
May 10 ____ 4 yrs 2 mos son, ____ dau, Mary 16 mos dau of George & Ann Holmes
10 Sarah aged 14 mos, dau of Stephen & Susanna Chase
13 Patience dau of ____ Hayes Col. Maxwell's servant
14 William son of Richard & Mary Butler
21 Mary dau of John & Mary Herringman
23 Joseph son of Michael & Melicent Corner
28 Margaret dau of Rebecca Earle
28 Thomas son of John & Mary Bynoe

Page 152, RL1/17, 1699
May 29 Robert son of James & Margaret Hanson
June 4 William aged 19 mos, son of Peter & Rebecca Herringman
6 Sarah dau of Philip & Mary Kirton
8 Elizabeth dau of Francis & Mary Emperour
11 Margaret dau of William & Ann Norgrove
22 John son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Everson
25 Richard son of John & Mary Blagrove
July 30 Ann dau of William & Ann Greenidge
Aug 20 ____ dau of Isaiah & Theodosia Davis
20 ____ dau of Isaiah & Agnes Baker
24 ____ ____ of Charles & Bridget Shurland
1700
Jan __ John son of Michael & Catherine Cunningham
__ Jane dau of Woodridge Breedy
__ Elizabeth dau of Miles & Elizabeth James
__ Elizabeth aged 14 mos, dau of Thomas & ____ Williams
Feb __ William aged 3 yrs & 3 mos, son of John & Margaret Jo____
__ John aged 13 mos, son of John & Elliot San____
__ John son of Joseph & Ann Gittens
15 Nicholas aged 16 yrs, son of Josias & Ann Phillips
25 Jonas aged 6 1/2 mos, son of William & Elizabeth Wilson
Mar 3 Mary dau of John decd & Mary Hartle
4 William son of William & ____ Tysoe
17 John son of George & Frances Ashurst
22 Mary dau of John & Rachael Adams
24 Thomas 2 yrs, John 9 mos sons of Thomas Mont & Mary Eagle

Page 153, RL1/17, 1700
Mar 24 James aged 10 mos, son of Daniel & Eleanor Magrah
24 Richard son of Edward & & Prudence Welch
31 Thomas aged 6 mos, son of Henry & Elizabeth Trotman
Apr 4 William son of Tobias & Abigail Frere
17 Elizabeth dau of John & Alice Atkins
26 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Maxwell
May 4 Francis son of Francis & Mary Greenidge
5 Mary aged 8 mos, dau of John & Jane Roberts
5 Ann dau of John & Rachael Hall
19 Susanna a mulo. woman slave to Ann Ramsey
20 John son of Peter & Ruth Webber
23 Margaret dau of John & Lucy Ireland
June 6 Jane dau of Robert & Margaret Porter
8 Susanna dau of Thomas & Sarah Locksmith
18 Elizabeth dau of Nicholas & Elizabeth Trescott
25 ____ dau of John & Mary Whetstone
Dec 21 William son of John & Elizabeth Webster
21 Isaiah son of William & Elizabeth Baker
21 Mary aged 2 yrs, dau of John & Mary Robinson
22 Ann dau of Theophilus & Sarah Lucas
__ Richard son of Edward & Mary Phillips
__ Joseph son of John & Elizabeth Bradford
1701
Jan __ Susanna dau of Edward & Mary Giles
__ Francis son of William & Mary Phillips
__ William son of Humphrey & Elizabeth Dash
Feb __ John son of John & Jane Evans

Page 154, RL1/17, 1701
Feb __ William a negro man slave to William Adams
__ Hannah dau of Thomas & Catherine Emerson
__ Robert son of Nathaniel & Alice Evelyn
__ Thomas son of Gerand & Elizabeth Butcher
__ Margaret aged 2 yrs & Bridget daus of Thomas & Catherine Lower
Mar __ Nicholas son of ____ Wilson
__ John son of Thomas & ____ Palmer
__ Ann dau of Thomas & Ann Chase
__ Mary dau of Saul & Hannah Boxill
__ Isaac son of Nathaniel & Catherine Nightengale
__ Elizabeth dau of Lawrence & Elizabeth Price
Apr __ Elizabeth dau of ____ & Sarah Boneas
__ Frances dau of William & Ann Boxill
__ Frances dau of Henry & Deborah Slaney
May __ William son of John & Mary Brookes
__ Richard aged 19 mos, son of John & Elizabeth Farrell
June __ Joseph son of John & Mary Bynoe
__ Melicent dau of John & Mary Magrah
__ Mary a woman, dau of Thomas & ____ Thweat
Aug __ Christopher son of John & Ann Cutting
__ Elizabeth dau of Conrade & Elizabeth Adams
Sep __ William son of James & Mary Oistin
__ Thomas son of Thomas & Susanna Hazlewood
__ Elizabeth dau of Isaiah & Theodosia Davis
__ Anthony son of Robert & Elizabeth Jones

Page 155, RL1/17, 1701
Oct __ Gilbert son of William & Joyse Outram
__ Alice dau of Christian Gates
__ Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Bourne
__ Josias son of John & Elizabeth Lanahan
__ Rebecca dau of Christopher & Sarah Nusam
__ John son of Stephen & Susanna Chase
__ William son of Philip & Mary Kirton
Nov __ Mary dau of Thomas & Jemima Williams
__ Edward & Mary son & dau of Henry & Mary Brereton
__ Thomas son of Samuel & Hannah Field
__ Margaret dau of John & Esther Adams
__ Robert son of John & Rachael Adams
__ Jane dau of Thomas & Ann Ireland
Dec __ John son of Hackett & Ann Spencer
__ Hannah dau of George & Amy Sandford
__ Margaret dau of Allan & Elizabeth Culpeper
1702
Jan 4 Martin son of Joseph & Hannah Chase
5 Mary dau of John & Elizabeth Frere
8 Ann dau of Edward & Joan Howard

11 Daniel son of John & Martha Hooper
14 Philip son of Ja___ & Mary Marshart
14 Stephen son of Thomas & Jane Carew
19 Jeremiah Cook a man in yrs
Feb 12 William son of Richard Hazlewood b. of Jane Walter
12 Margaret dau of Nicholas & Ann Bourne

Page 156, RL1/17, 1702
Feb __ Mary dau of Thomas & Mary Bunney, b. Oct 29
__ Jane dau of John & Jane Roberts
Mar __ John son of William & Susanna Atkins
__ John son of George & Ann Pollard
__ Elizabeth dau of Jeffrey & Elizabeth Butler
__ John son of Duesberry & Catherine Griffin
Apr __ Elizabeth dau of Josiah & Agnes Fox
__ Nicholas son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Trescott
May __ Anthony son of Richard & Sarah Rycroft
__ Abigail dau of Alexander & Mary Walrond
__ John son of Thomas & Mary Durant
__ Jane dau of Joseph & Mary Blagrove, b. March last
June __ Mary dau of Humphrey & Jane Justin
__ John son of Roger & Ann Flaningall
__ John 11 yrs, William 9 yrs, Thomas 6 yrs, Richard 4 yrs, Elizabeth sons & dau of Charles & Elizabeth Manning
July __ Laurentia dau of Laurence & Elizabeth Price
__ Richard & ____ son & dau of Richard & Ann Allen
__ Jane dau of James & Margaret Welch
__ Thomas son of Stephen & Mary Pile
__ Elizabeth dau of Robert & Margaret Porter
Aug __ John son of William & Mary Tysoe

Page 157, RL1/17, 1702
Aug __ Mary dau of Thomas Mont & Ann Eagle
__ Benjamin son of William & Mary Phillips
__ Ann dau of William & Jane Garratt
__ Margaret dau of Stephen & Susanna Chase
Sep __ Sarah dau of Conrade & Elizabeth Adams
22 Henry son of Nathaniel & Alice Lee
22 Mary dau of Edward & Mary Wilson
25 Damaris dau of Joseph & Damaris Browne
26 William son of Edward & Elizabeth Austin
Oct __ Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Maxwell
__ William son of Richard & Sarah Dearing
__ John son of William & Ann Greenidge
__ Benjamin son of John & Mary Matthews
__ ___el son of Thomas & Martha Terrill
__ ___eth dau of Josias & Prudence ____
Nov 1 Leah & Rachael daus of Humphrey & Elizabeth Dash
10 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Susanna Hazlewood
19 Catherine dau of Charles & Honor Matswain
29 Mary dau of Patrick & Elizabeth Maycoy
__ Dorothy dau of Richard & Martha Blagrove
Dec 6 Clayburn son of Peter & Anna Mascoll
10 Joshua son of Thomas & Elizabeth Bourne
21 Edward son of John & Prudence Hart
23 Rachael dau of Thomas & Catherine Lower
__ James son of Rany & Rebecca Turtle

Page 158, RL1/17, 1702
Dec __ Sarah dau of Samuel & Mary Shelton
__ James son of John & Elizabeth Farrell
__ Mary dau of John & Lucy Ireland
1703
Jan __ William son of John & Frances Bateman
__ James son of Thomas & Martha Mande
14 Francis son of Francis & Margaret Tyrwhit
20 Christopher son of Christopher & Lydia Bull

Feb 4 John son of Richard & Jane King
14 William son of John & Frances Codd
__ Mary dau of Mary Phoenix
__ William & Richard sons of Henry & Elizabeth Boxill
__ Elizabeth dau of Mary Harris
Mar __ Elizabeth dau of William & Frances Adams
__ John aged 9 1/2 yrs, son of Rowland & Mary Tull
__ Elizabeth aged 7 yrs, dau of Rowland & Mary Tull
__ Ann dau of John & Mary Richardson
__ John aged 16 mos, son of John & Mary Webster
__ Elizabeth dau of Francis & Dorothy Blagrove
__ George son of George & Mary Carew
__ Eleanor dau of John & Jane Evans .
Apr 1 Allan son of Allan & Elizabeth Culpeper
4 Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Bynoe
__ Benjamin son of George & Frances Ashurst
__ Mary dau of Richard & Aphrah Dowell
__ Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Webster

Page 159, RL1/17, 1703
Apr __ Thomas son of Edward & Mary Giles
29 Thomas aged 7 yrs, son of John & Rosamond Burke
29 Lawrence aged 9 mos, son of Edward & Elizabeth Corkrell
May 2 John son of Thomas & Catherine Fox
2 Mary dau of Michael & Elizabeth Fortune
__ Samuel a young man, son of Arthur & Susanna Nusam
__ Elizabeth aged 13 yrs, dau of Charles & Susanna Clifton
__ Arthur son of Christopher & Sarah Nusam
__ Ann dau of Daniel & Philippa Hooper
June __ ____ dau of John & ____ Gale
15 Henry son of Henry & Mary Wilson
20 John son of Margery Games
24 John son of Ann Lower
July 4 Samuel son of Thomas & Amy Mont Eagle
4 Henry son of Henry & Deborah Slaney
4 Elizabeth dau of Mary Redwar
6 Richard son of Richard & Mary Lanahan
Aug 14 Daniel son of Robert & Sarah Hooper
15 Robert & William sons of Robert & Mary Southerland
15 Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Trotman
15 Ann dau of John & Mary Herrin
Sep 12 Ann dau of Edward & Prudence Welch
12 Thomas son of Mary Griggs
12 Rebecca dau of William & Rebecca Earle
16 Elizabeth dau of Mary Williams

Page 160, RL1/17, 1703
Sep 16 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Pritchard
16 Mary dau of Gerard Herbert begotten of a negro woman named Mary
Oct __ Mary dau of Isaiah & Theodosia Davis
__ Richard son of William & Elizabeth Wilson
__ John son of William & Jane Jarratt
__ Thomas son of Thomas & Ann ____
__ Dorothy dau of James & Elizabeth Akin
__ Sarah dau of John & Priscilla Thwaite
__ James son of James & Mary Sparrowhawk
Nov __ Zachariah son of George & Wilhelmina Lucas
__ Sarah dau of Samuel & Sarah Donald
__ John son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Eden
__ Ann dau of Leonard & Isabella Headstone
__ Elizabeth dau of William & Catherine Gilbert
__ John son of John & Martha Hooper
__ Esther dau of John & Anna Chase
Dec __ Jane dau of Miles & Elizabeth James
__ Thomas son of Edward & Mary Phillips

__ Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Baker
__ Edward son of Edward & Agnes Oldish
__ Elizabeth dau of William & Ann Boxill
__ Margaret dau of John & Rachel Hall
__ John son of John & Eleanor Blanchard
__ Thomas aged 2 yrs, son of Jeremiah & Mary Smithson

1704
Jan __ ____ ____ of John & Elizabeth Lanahan
__ ____ ____ of Richard & Ann Walter

Page 161, RL1/17, 1704
Jan __ ____ dau of Edward & Margaret Alsop
__ ____ ____ of Thomas & Ann Wilson
Feb 16 Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Carew
20 Elizabeth dau of Humphrey & Jane Justin
20 Elizabeth dau of William & Mary Phillips
29 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Margaret Butler
Mar 5 Richard son of Charles & Priscilla Wilson
14 Mercy dau of Richard & Elizabeth Harris
24 Philip son of John & Ann Price
__ Jane dau of Thomas & Martha Terrill
Apr 7 Ann dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Maxwell
__ John son of Richard & Elizabeth Alsop
May 31 Peter son of Peter & Ann Mascoll
June 13 John son of John & Lucy Ireland
July 1 Mary dau of Thomas & Mary Hayes
5 Sarah dau of John & Rachael Adams
5 Mary dau of Thomas & Mary Lower
28 Mary dau of Stephen & Mary Pile
29 Richard son of William & Sarah Parsons
30 Henry son of Joseph & Elizabeth West
Aug __ Frances dau of Nathaniel & Catherine Nightengale
__ Mary dau of Richard & Alice ____
Sep __ Margaret dau of Francis & M____ ____
__ John son of William & Jane Jarrett
Oct __ Eleanor dau of John & Elizabeth ____
__ John son of Richard & Mary Browne

Page 162, RL1/17, 1704
Oct __ ____ ____ ____ & Elizabeth Adams
22 ____ ____ Timothy & Mary Fitzpatrick
22 John son of Robert & Susanna Thompson
Nov 8 John son of John & C____ Crichlow
23 Theophilus son of Martin & Jane Goding
Dec 11 Elizabeth dau of John & Sarah Robinson
17 James son of James & Margaret Welch
20 Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Pike
24 Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Sober
31 Rebecca dau of Henry & Mary Jordan
31 Frances dau of Benjamin & Martha Dawley
31 Stephen son of Anthony & Mary Lynch
1705
Jan 14 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Rowland
21 David son of John & Elizabeth Jones
Feb 14 Joseph son of John & Martha Hooper
20 Elizabeth dau of John & Susanna England
24 James son of Robert & Sarah Hooper
Apr 8 Mary dau of Lawrence & Frances Payne
8 ____ dau of Nicholas & Elizabeth Trescott
8 ____ ____ of William & Elizabeth Wilson
13 ____ ____ of Erasmus & Martha Groves
13 ____ ____ of John & Elizabeth Niles
29 ____ ____ of William & Jane Raney
29 ____ ____ of John & Mary Bynoe
29 ____ ____ of William & Anna Atkins
May 20 Mary dau of Roger & Martha Flanningall

Page 163, RL1/17, 1705
May 20 William son of George & Mary Quinsey
June 8 Robert son of Philip & Elizabeth Bishop, b. April 1st
8 William aged 2 yrs, son of Philip Bishop
8 James son of Patrick & Elizabeth Maycoy
July 12 Eleanor dau of Richard & Margaret Blake
15 William son of Thomas & Mary Robinson
18 James son of James & Ann Crichlow
23 Francis son of Richard Perryman
Aug 1 Thomas son of John & Mary Adderly
2 Jane dau of William & Mary Phillips
4 Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Jones
5 James son of Terence & Mary Macbreedy
7 Elizabeth dau of Peter & Ann Mascoll
__ Thomas son of Richard & Ann Hazlewood
__ Mary dau of Robert & Mary Southerland
__ George son of Christopher & Lydia Bull
Oct 4 Sarah bapt. this day & married to Robert Hughenos
19 Elizabeth dau of George & Mary Carew
Nov __ Margaret dau of John & Mary ____
__ Mary dau of Henry & Deborah ____
__ Sarah dau of Sarah ____
__ Mott aged 3 yrs & 1 mo, son of ____
Dec __ Sarah dau of Thomas & Mary Hayes
3 Richard son of Anthony & Mary Lynch
10 Joseph son of Henry & Elizabeth Boxill
16 Elizabeth dau of John & Jane Roberts

Page 164, RL1/17, 1706
1706
Jan __ Margaret dau of George & Catherine Phillips
__ Thomas son of Edward & Margaret Durant
__ Christopher son of Michael & Elizabeth Fortune
__ Elizabeth dau of Richard & Sarah Weston
Feb 3 Michael b. Jan 9th 1790, son of Michael & Mary Golison
3 Mary dau of Thomas & Margaret Pike
3 Mary dau of John & Ann Boxill
10 William son of John & Mary Herringman
10 Elizabeth dau of Roger & Martha Flanningall
21 Elizabeth dau of John & Hannah Chase
24 Margaret a free negro woman, dau of John & Margaret
24 Jane dau of Benjamin & Susan Ashurst
Mar __ Nicholas son of John & Ann Usher
3 Elizabeth dau of John & Anna Chase
6 Hackett son of Hackett & Ann Spencer
10 ____ & ____ ____ of John & Susanna Coburne
17 ____ ____ of John & Alice Atkins
17 ____ ____ of Edward & Prudence Welch
17 ____ & ____ ____ of John & Frances Morris
21 ____ ____ of Thomas & Ann Williams
Apr 4 John son of Thomas & Margaret Poyer
7 Esther dau of William & Catherine Smith
May 5 David son of the Revd: Gilbert & Mary Ramsay, b. April 30th
9 Robert son of Edward & Mary Phillips

Page 165, RL1/17, 1706
May 15 Grenada son of Nathaniel & Catherine Nightengale
19 John son of Robert & Mary Morris
21 Catherine dau of Terence & Mary Macbreedy
24 Ann dau of John & Sarah Robinson
25 Penelope dau of Mary Giles
June 2 Thomas son of Samuel & Mary Bourne
7 John son of John & Rachel Adams
15 Richard son of Richard & Aphrah Dowell
15 Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Alsop
23 Jonadab son of Thomas & Mary Rushbrook
23 Charles son of Charles & Mary Wilson
July 2 Elizabeth a young woman, dau of John & Mary Wenmouth
8 John son of Matthew & Mary Conihan
12 Damaris dau of Conrade & Elizabeth Adams
21 Ann dau of Thomas & Martha Terrill
__ Mary dau of John & Elizabeth ____
__ Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth ____
Aug __ Joseph a negro man belonging to the Honble: ____

__ John son of Jeremiah & Eleanor S____
__ Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth ____
__ Mary dau of John & Martha Talbott
__ Charles son of Charles & Frances Tyrwhitt
__ Mary dau of John & Jane Pindar
Sep __ Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Niles
__ Margaret dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Maxwell
22 James son of William & Jane Alexander

Page 166, RL1/17, 1706
Sep 22 Bambrick son of Thomas & Elizabeth Bourne, b. July 16th 1704
22 Thomas b. Oct 15 1703, Elizabeth b. Nov 16 1704 son & dau of John & Sarah Malloney
Oct 12 Philippa dau of Robert & Lettice Sarah Hooper
13 Frances dau of Cornelius & Ann Ranke
24 Isaiah son of Isaiah & Theodosia Davis
28 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Robinson b. the 14th inst.
Dec __ Mary dau of George & Mary Carew
22 Edward son of Robert & Sarah Hughenos
24 James son of James & Mary Oistin
29 Margaret dau of Charles & Mary Lokey
31 Sarah dau of James & Sarah Crichlow
1707
Jan 2 John son of John & Margaret Walter
2 Rebecca 5 yrs, dau of Richard Williams begotten of Elizabeth Hadock
26 Mary dau of William & Ann Boxill
Feb 16 Mary dau of William & Mary Smith
Mar __ John son of Francis & Mary Jemmott
__ Mary b. July 10th 1705, dau of Francis & Mary Jemmott
__ Ann dau of Hackett & Ann Spencer
Apr 17 Mary dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Porter
21 Matthew son of John & Hannah Hooper
21 John son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Trescott
May 2 Mary & Elizabeth daus of John & Elizabeth Holmes
__ Thomas son of Edward & Grace ____
__ Elizabeth dau of John & ____ ____

Page 167, RL1/17, 1707
June 17 Margaret dau of Edward & Margaret Chiles
30 Mary dau of John & Elizabeth Day, b. the 5th inst.
July __ John son of Andrew & Elizabeth Wall
__ Richard son of Richard & Alice Brigstaffe
__ William aged 2 yrs, son of William & Rebecca Earle
__ Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Richardson
__ William aged 3 yrs, son of William & Ann Studdy
__ Jane dau of Conrade & Elizabeth Adams
__ Mary dau of Michael & Sarah Niles
Aug __ Margaret b. Oct 15 1705 & Elizabeth daus of John & Catherine Haynes
__ William son of William & Mary Hallom
Sep __ Elizabeth dau of John & Catherine Conter
__ Patrick son of Patrick & ____ Beachman
__ Henry son of Thomas & Elizabeth Bourne
__ Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Hall
Oct __ Ralph Weekes a man
__ Catherine dau of William & Margaret Tysoe
12 Catherine dau of John & Elizabeth Lanahan
12 John son of Richard & Jane Jones
12 John son of James & Margaret Welch
12 John Stretton a man
19 Martha dau of Thomas & Margaret Pike
19 Dorothy a negro woman slave of John Shurland
26 Mary dau of John & Eleanor Baker
Nov 9 Benjamin son of John & Mary Bynoe

Page 168, RL1/17, 1707
Nov 9 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Ann Carew
Dec __ Barsy son of John & Ann Nelson
__ Esther dau of William & Jane Garratt
7 Angeletta b. Apr 28th, dau of John & Elizabeth We____
9 Richard b. June 26 1704 Joseph b. Aug 26 1706 chn of John & Jane Evans
9 Samuel aged 11 mos, son of Josias & Prudence Phillips
11 Rebecca dau of Samuel & Sarah Daniel
13 Richard & Rebecca son & dau of Lawrence & Frances Payne
25 Robert son of Henry & Elizabeth Trotman
1708
Jan 4 Mary dau of Peter Alsop b. of Elizabeth Bloten
5 Martha dau of George & Mary Barry
11 Dorothy dau of Henry & Mary Giles
Feb __ John son of Richard & Mary Blake
__ Edward son of Nicholas & ____ ____
Mar __ Richard son of William & ____ ____
__ John son of James & Mary Marshart
__ Francis son of Charles & Frances Tyrwhitt
__ Frances dau of William & Mary Smith
__ Mary dau of Terence & Mary Macbreedy
__ Philippa dau of William & Mary Phillips
__ Sarah dau of Edward & Mary Phillips
Apr __ Roger son of Daniel & Frances Lyon
__ Mary dau of John & ____ Miller
__ Stephen son of John & Ann Chase

Page 169, RL1/17, 1708
May __ Mary dau of Matthew & Mary Conihan
__ George son of George & Catherine Phillips
__ Edward son of John & Lucy Ireland
June __ Robert Lettice son of Robert Lettice & Sarah Hooper
__ James Edward b. 7 Dec 1701, Benjamin b. Oct 17 1705, Thomas b. 14 inst: sons of Charles & Mary Rawlins
__ Thomas son of George & Elizabeth Grant
July __ Thomas son of James & Ann ____
Aug 2 George son of ____ & Elizabeth Jones
8 James son of William & Margaret Alexander
Sep 30 Daniel son of Patrick & Lettice Beacham
30 Elizabeth aged 3 1/2 yrs, dau of Margaret Kenny
Oct 17 William son of Edward & Sarah Austin
27 Roger son of Cornelius & Ann Burke
Nov __ Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Mary Hayes
2 Codrington son of Stephen & Elizabeth Browne
6 Arthur b. Nov 23 1706 & Samuel sons of Samuel & Ann Nusam
__ Barbary dau of William & Catherine Smith
__ Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Ann Williams
Dec __ Atwood son of Edward & Margaret King
6 Benjamin son of John & Martha Hooper
8 Catherine dau of James & Mary Elliot
8 Theodosia dau of Isaiah & Theodosia Davis
8 Ann dau of John & Rebecca Giles

Page 170, RL1/17, 1708
Dec 26 Richard son of Richard & Margaret Butler
26 Edward son of Edward Wennill b. of Sarah Harris
26 ____ son of Jeremiah & Mary Smitten
26 ____ dau of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Eden
26 ____ dau of Thomas & Martha Terrill
27 ____ dau of John & Joan Hales
28 ____ dau of John & Rachael Adams
1709
Jan __ William son of William & Catherine Gilbert
__ Anthony son of Anthony & Elizabeth Barker
__ Elizabeth dau of John & Rachael Hall
__ Henry son of Joan Giles
__ William son of Terence & Mary Macbreedy

Feb __ Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Pile
__ Prudence dau of John & Jane Pindar
__ Henry son of John & Elizabeth Prescod
__ Thomas 6 yrs & Mary 4 yrs son & dau of Peter & Mary Herringman
Mar __ Elizabeth dau of Samuel & Mary Bourne
__ Conrade son of William & Bridget Harding
__ John son of Joseph & Mary Burton
Apr __ Margaret dau of Thomas & Margaret Poyer
__ Elizabeth dau of Henry & Mary Usher
__ Johaddon dau of Stephen & Mary Pile
__ Mary dau of Richard & Elizabeth Alsop
__ Ann dau of Charles & Mary Wilson
__ Thomas son of Robert & Margaret Porter

Page 171, RL1/17, 1709
Apr __ Ann dau of William & Ann Studdy, b. Mar 15th
__ John son of Samuel & Frances Gill
__ Mary dau of Stephen & Elizabeth Chase
May __ William son of ____ & Margaret Walter
13 Martin son of Martin & Jane Gorden
21 John b. Aug 28 1705 & Mary Ann son & dau of John & Sarah Snelling
22 Sarah dau of Richard & Sarah Blagrove
31 Christiana dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Maxwell
June 12 Frances dau of Matthew & Alice Ginkle
26 Henry son of Edward & Margaret Durant
July 17 John son of William & Elizabeth Adams
17 John son of John & Sarah Malloney
30 Roger son of Thomas & Mary Andrews
31 Ann dau of William & Jane Jarratt
31 Mary dau of Conrade & Elizabeth Adams
Aug 4 Michael son of William & Martha King
7 Sarah dau of John & Sarah Robinson
7 John son of John & Elizabeth Jones
8 John a young man, son of Thomas & ____ Thwaite
14 Mary dau of Henry & Mary Wilson
21 Stephen son of George & Ann Holmes
21 Mary dau of Thomas & Ann Wallis
21 Hannah dau of Maurice & Ann Hitty
26 Mary dau of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Eden
Sep 16 Mary dau of Thomas & Ann Carew

Page 172, RL1/17, 1709
Sep 28 James son of William Dearing b. of Hannah Young
Oct 2 Mary dau of Robert & Mary Morris
9 John son of Samuel & Sarah Donald
10 William b. April 18th 1706, son of John & Mary Richardson
17 Elizabeth dau of Edward & Sarah Austin
23 John b. Dec 20th 1704, son of Stephen & Susanna Chase
__ Mary b. April 9th, dau of Edward & Ann Elliot
Nov __ Henry son of James & Ann Crichlow
__ John son of John & Alice Atkins
__ Michael son of John & Grace Arthur
__ John son of Richard & Alice Brigstock
__ George son of John & Sarah Richardson
Dec __ Elizabeth dau of Theophilus & Frances Pile
__ Elizabeth b. April 11 1707, dau of John & Prudence Hart
__ Mary b. July 11 1708 & Sarah daus of Edward & Margaret Chiles
1710
Jan __ John son of Timothy & Margaret Fitzpatrick
__ Catherine dau of John & Catherine Conter
__ Conrade son of George & Jane Venlongerhen
__ Sarah dau of James & Mary Richardson
__ Robert son of Robert & Sarah Hughenos
__ James son of William & Elizabeth Wilson
__ Jane dau of Henry & Elizabeth Boxill
Feb 5 Mary dau of George & Jane Young
5 George son of Thomas & Jane Sutton
26 William son of John & Martha Talbot

Page 173, RL1/17, 1710
Feb 27 Susanna dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Baker
Mar 5 Sarah dau of Humphrey & Agnes Birkett
5 Mary dau of Charles & Miriam Burton
__ John son of John & Margaret Dempster
__ Ann dau of William & Ann Carter
__ George son of George & Ann Pollard
Apr 22 Priscilla aged 17 mos, dau of Lewis & Ann Ingleston
24 Richard son of Saul & Ann Boxill
May 7 Ann dau of Thomas & Margaret Pike
14 Elizabeth dau of Matthew & Elizabeth Price
16 Ann dau of Henry & Mary Crichlow
June 6 Nicholas son of Nicholas & Ann Bourne
11 Sarah dau of John & Jane Roberts
11 Alexander a negro man slave of Wilkerson Phillips
11 John son of John & Elizabeth Johnson, b. June 20 1709
11 Susanna dau of Pitman & Thomasin Daw
18 Ann dau of Stephen & Mary Pile
26 Damaris dau of Stephen & Elizabeth Browne
July __ David son of John & Elizabeth Lanahan
__ Lucy dau of Thomas & ____ Williams
__ Edward son of Nicholas & ____ ____
Aug 6 Francis son of James & Ann Moore
13 Elizabeth dau of Charles & Frances Tyrwhit
20 Philip son of John & Elizabeth Baptisara
26 Margaret dau of James & Margaret Welch
29 Mary dau of John & Rebecca Giles

Page 174, RL1/17, 1710
Aug 31 Catherine dau of George & Catherine Phillips
Sep 3 Ann dau of Edward & Mary Phillips
3 Elizabeth dau of Terence & Mary Macbreedy
10 Frances dau of Conrade & Elizabeth Adams
29 Elizabeth dau of John & Martha Hooper
Oct 4 John son of Dunken & Sarah Morrison
18 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Ann Hazlewood
18 Ann dau of Edward & Grace Wilson
29 George son of George & Elizabeth Grant
Nov 8 George son of George & Mary Barry
12 Richard & Robert sons of Richard & Elizabeth Nurse
12 Lucy dau of Robert & Elizabeth Jones
18 Benjamin son of William & Alice Bynoe
21 Henry son of Thomas & Susanna Bourne
26 Richard son of Richard & Abigail Callender
27 Margaret dau of John & Elizabeth Durant
Dec 10 Stephen b. Jan 4 1708, George b. May 22 1710 sons of William & Sarah Parsons
17 William son of Henry & Elizabeth Trotman
24 Mary dau of Richard & Joan Elam
__ Thomas son of Cornelius & Ann Burke
1711
Feb 4 Mary dau of Henry & Mary Usher
18 Robert son of William & Ann Boxill
Mar 4 James son of William & Catherine Smith
__ Ann dau of Thomas & Margaret Toppin

Page 175, RL1/17, 1711
Apr 1 Elizabeth dau of Edward & Prudence Welch
9 John b. Jan 19th, son of John & Jane Pindar
17 James & Judith son & dau of James & Elizabeth Bosden
23 Joseph son of Michael & Sarah Niles
23 James son of Lewis & Ann Ingleston
30 Christabella dau of John & Elizabeth Niles

May 29 Richard son of Christopher & Catherine Mason
June 4 William son of William & Martha Vorhulst
9 Barbara dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Baker
18 John son of Theophilus & Frances Pile
July 1 Ann dau of Henry & Mary Giles
2 Stephen b. Sep 3 1709 & James sons of Thomas & Mary Hayes
__ Francis son of John & Margaret Smith
__ Ann dau of Lawrence & Frances Payne
__ Elizabeth dau of James & Mary Oistin b. Nov 17 1708
__ Sarah dau of Sarah Sudderick
__ Rebecca dau of John & Rebecca Byas
__ Bushel son of Renn & Rachel Phillips
Aug 12 John b. June 27 1708, Gamaliel b. July 12 sons of Nathaniel & Catherine Nightengale
27 Elizabeth & William dau & son of Daniel & Elizabeth Malloney
28 William son of John & Margaret Dempster
31 Robert son of John & Elizabeth Nurse

Page 176, RL1/17, 1711
Aug 31 Robert & Mary son & dau of John & Mary Richardson
Sep 2 Mary dau of Darby & Mary Murphey
2 Rachael dau of Richard & Martha Blagrove
4 Sarah Green a young woman
9 Henrietta dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Maxwell
9 John son of Elizabeth Burke
17 Ralph b. July 31 1710, Sarah b. Mar 16 chn of Ralph & Jane Weekes
27 William son of John & Rachel Adams
27 Mary dau of John & Elizabeth Cutting
28 Daniel son of Edward & Ann Garey
Oct 7 Joseph son of William & Rebecca Delph
7 Elizabeth dau of John & Ann Blagrove
13 John son of Thomas & Frances Walker
16 Benjamin son of John & Elizabeth Webster
16 Thomas son of John & Martha Hooper
Nov 3 Susanna dau of James & Ann Crichlow
10 Elizabeth dau of Charles & Margaret Hanning
15 Samuel son of Edward & Margaret Chiles
17 James son of James & Mary Elliot
25 Elizabeth dau of Anthony & Elizabeth Barker
Dec 8 William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Atkins
18 Catherine dau of Esther Deacon
19 Joseph son of Guy & Catherine Ball
23 Mary dau of Elkanah & Elizabeth Tilson

Page 177, RL1/17, 1711
Dec 23 Rachel Lambert dau of John & Rebecca Arthur
25 Ann dau of Samuel & Frances Gill
30 Mary dau of Thomas & Martha Terrill
1712
Jan 6 Edward son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Rice
13 Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Pike
20 Mary dau of Charles & Mary Wilson
Feb 2 Elizabeth dau of Alexander & Mary Abercromie
7 Mary b. Nov 1707, Ann b. Oct 1709, Francis b. May 1710, & Christabella daus & son of Henry & Ann Dorne
10 Ann dau of Samuel & Mary Mansfield
16 Robert son of John & Sarah Snelling
17 William son of Matthew & Alice Ginkle
17 Thomas son of John & Margaret Walter
Mar 2 Adam son of William & Jane Grace, b. April 14 1710
2 Jane dau of Robert & Jane Hughenos
2 Mary dau of John & Elizabeth Stewart
2 John son of Michael & Henrietta Joanna Arthur
16 Thomas son of Stephen & Elizabeth Chase
16 Mary dau of Richard & Margaret Butler
23 Thomas son of John & Ann Miller
29 Prudence dau of John & Sarah Richardson
30 William son of Joseph & Judith Phillips
Apr 9 Richard son of John & Jane Pindar
9 Margaret dau of William & Margaret Tysoe

Page 178, RL1/17, 1712
Apr 13 Sarah dau of William & Elizabeth Wilson
14 Mary dau of John & Mary Ashurst
20 Jane dau of William & Margaret Alexander
27 Jane dau of Richard & Joan Elam
29 Ann b. Jan 6 1710 & Christabella daus of William & Mary Smith
May 8 William son of Henry & Ann Crichlow, b. Feb 18th 1710
June 3 Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Toppin
4 Thomas Cavell son of John & Patience Mower
8 Elizabeth dau of John & Angeletta Toppin
12 Allamby b. May 17th, son of Stede & Mary Bonnett
13 Daniel son of Timothy & Margaret Fitzpatrick
25 Stephen son of Stephen & Elizabeth Prince
25 Mary 9 yrs, dau of John Brady b. of Frances slave to Hester Burke
26 Thomas son of James & Mary Sparrock, b. Sep 24 1705
26 Clarke son of David & Ann Robinson, b. Dec 17 1709
27 Margaret dau of John & Jane Hales
29 Edward son of Elizabeth Manford
July 10 Christopher son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Trescott b. Dec 18 1708
10 Turner Richard son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Trescott, b. June 1 1711
16 Mary dau of Daniel & Elizabeth Lyon
Aug 4 John b. Nov 25 1709, son of John & Mary Phillips
11 Alice dau of Matthew & Elizabeth Price
18 Mary dau of William & Elizabeth LeGall
23 John b. March 14 1712, son of Henry & Susanna Clarke
24 James b. June 4 1712, son of William & Ann Carter

Page 179, RL1/17, 1712
Aug 31 Mary dau of John & Grace Couch
31 Mary dau of Peter & Eleanor Payne
31 Richard 7 mos & Hester 4 yrs son & dau of Richard & Ann Hazlewood
Sep 7 Mary dau of Samuel & Ann Nusum
7 Thomas son of Terence & Mary Macbreedy
9 Frances dau of Robert & Mary Hackett
21 Alice dau of William & Mary Studdy
25 George son of George & Mary Wilson
28 Ann dau of Samuel & Elizabeth Couch
Oct 3 Elizabeth b. Oct 29 1709, Mary b. Apr 20 daus of Gabriel & Elizabeth Jemmott
9 Mary dau of William & Martha Verhulst
12 Robert son of Robert & Mary Morris
23 James son of James & Ann Crichlow
Nov 3 Mary dau of Robert Lettice & Sarah Hooper, b. Aug 31 1711
23 William son of Mary Matthews
23 Elizabeth dau of Robert & Elizabeth Jones
25 Phillis dau of Herman & Eleanor Vanlingerkin
30 Matthew son of George & Mary Barry
Dec 2 Sarah dau of William & Sarah Manuel
7 Ann dau of Nicholas & Susanna Daniel
13 Mary dau of Thomas & Ann Williams
14 Edward son of Edward & Margaret Chiles
16 William son of Richard & Mary Brookes
20 Ann aged 2 yrs, dau of Richard & Elizabeth Harris

Page 180, RL1/17, 1712
Dec 20 Eleanor dau of Richard & Elizabeth Harris
24 Samuel aged 3 yrs & William sons of Hackett & Ann Spencer
1713
Jan 1 Frances a mulo. woman slave of Hester Burke
1 John b. 1706, Michael b. 1708, Jane b. 1710 chn of John Brady b. of above Frances slave of Hester Burke
3 William son of George & Ann Pollard
11 Samuel son of Warner & Mary Richards
21 William son of Richard & Elizabeth Daniel
25 William son of Christopher & Margaret Trescott
Feb 7 Samuel son of William & Elizabeth Adams
Mar 8 Jane dau of Edward & Mary Phillips
21 Angeletta dau of James & Mary Oistin
Apr 4 George son of George & Frances Groeme
5 Mary dau of Griffin & Judith Elam
7 Sarah dau of Daniel & Elizabeth Malloney
12 Sarah dau of Nicholas & Ann Bourne
12 John son of Nicholas & Ann Bourne, this ch was bapt. July 19 1705 but omitted to be entered at that time
16 James son of Stephen & Elizabeth Browne
20 William son of William & Alice Bynoe
20 Mary aged 18 mos, dau of John & Mary Bynoe
23 George son of Thomas & Margaret Prior
23 Frances dau of Theophilus & Frances Pile
23 Mary dau of Christopher & Prudence Barrett free negroes
May 2 Joseph son of William & Elizabeth Welch

Page 181, RL1/17, 1713
May 2 John son of Christopher & Prudence Barrett free negroes omitted April 23
10 Mary dau of James & ____ Welch
23 Joseph b. Sep 25 1711, son of Conrade & Elizabeth Adams
23 Samuel b. April 23rd, son of Conrade & Elizabeth Adams
23 George son of John Fortescue b. of Maria a negro woman
24 Nicholas son of Samuel & Thomasin Morris
24 Mary dau of John & Elizabeth Niles
June 7 William son of William & Catherine Smith
26 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Dear
28 Mary dau of Thomas & Margaret Toppin
July 2 Ann b. Nov 20 1706, John b. Dec 19 1710, & Samuel dau & sons of William & Rebecca Earle
2 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Ann Robinson
15 Rebecca dau of James & Sarah Crichlow
15 Richard b. Mar 21 1708, Robert b. May 15 1710 sons of John & Mary Bynoe
15 Josias son of Renn & Rachael Phillips
20 Thomas son of Peter & Eleanor Payne
20 James son of John & Ann Wilson
28 William son of William & Mary Wilson
28 John son of William Jr & Mary Wilson
Aug 3 Thomas son of Guy & Catherine Ball
8 Richard son of Philip & Ann Lucas
__ Alice & Hannah daus of Joseph & Hannah Chase

Page 182, RL1/17, 1713
Aug __ Edward son of Edward & Ann Garey
__ Priscilla dau of Francis & Elizabeth Draycott
__ Ann dau of Samuel & Mary Bourne
Sep 2 Richard aged 6 mos, son of Thomas & Mary Hayes
6 Anthony son of Richard & Martha Blagrove
15 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Ann Dorne
15 Margaret dau of John & Elizabeth Day
Oct 2 Thomasin dau of Thomas & Martha Terrill
8 Conrade son of Nathan & Catherine Lucas
15 Sarah dau of Thomas & Sarah Akin
23 Thomas b. Nov 28 1711, son of Charles & Miriam Burton
23 John b. April 11 1713, son of Charles & Miriam Burton
25 Richard & Elizabeth son & dau of William & Sarah Moss
Nov 5 Ann dau of William & Margaret Tysoe
8 Eleanor dau of John & Elizabeth Lanahan
8 Mary dau of Nicholas & Elizabeth Threscott
15 Mary dau of Edward & Elizabeth Morris
Dec 13 Mary dau of George & Mary Quinsey
15 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Johnson
24 John son of John & Elizabeth Nurse
25 William son of William & Hester Murphey
27 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Alice Brigstock
27 Elizabeth dau of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Eden
28 Timothy son of Timothy & Margaret Fitzpatrick
28 Richard son of John & Ann Miller

Page 183, RL1/17, 1714
1714
Jan 3 Ann dau of John & Catherine Turner
4 Edward son of Christopher & Sarah Newsum
13 Elizabeth dau of John & Joan Hales
21 James son of John & Sarah Leland
Feb 21 Richard son of John & Rachael Hall
21 Sarah dau of Robert Lettice & Sarah Hooper
28 John b. Jan 19th, son of Anthony & Elizabeth Barker
28 Ann b. Oct 10th 1713, dau of Bennet & Alice Cammell
Mar 21 Samuel son of John & Margaret Walter
28 John son of John & Rebecca Byas
28 Elizabeth dau of William & Rebecca Earle
28 Henry a mulo. man, slave to the Revd: Gilbert Ramsey
29 Martha dau of Edward & Margaret Chiles
30 Allan son of Edward & Ann Elliot
30 Nicholas son of William & Elizabeth Wilson
Apr __ Samuel & Sarah son & dau of John & Mary Bynoe
19 Jane dau of Terence & Mary McBreedy
21 Elizabeth dau of Henry & Ann Dorne
21 Mary dau of John & Elizabeth Prescod
May 11 Joseph son of William & Mary Phillips, b. Nov 10th 1710
11 Mascoll son of Richard & Abigail Callender
13 Conrade son of William & Sarah Parsons
June 6 Richard son of Charles & Mary Wilson
10 John son of John & Margaret Charles
13 Elizabeth dau of William & Elizabeth LeGall

Page 184, RL1/17, 1714
June 20 Renn son of Josias & Prudence Phillips
20 Christopher b. Jan 1 1709, Elizabeth b. Sep 5 1706, & John chn of Christopher & Sarah Newsum
July 4 Margery dau of William & Margaret Kinch
4 John a negro man belonging to Frances Collins
5 Thomas son of John & Anakim Chase
11 Gunning son of Thomas & Elizabeth Maxwell
11 John son of John Jones & Elizabeth Gorden
11 William son of John & Jane Roberts
11 Samuel son of John & Rachel Adams
Aug 15 John son of Thomas & Ann Hickes
15 James son of Owen Giggins b. of Mary Cassaw a negro woman

29 Francis son of George & Frances Grame
29 Matthew son of Matthew & Alice Gikiam
Sep 5 Francis son of Edward & Sarah Birkett
12 Robert son of Robert & Sarah Hughenos
12 Benjamin son of William & Elizabeth Adams
12 Susanna Webber dau of Peter Webster & Mary Mitchell
19 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Durant
24 John son of John & Jane Pinder
Oct 3 Richard son of Christopher & Christian Newton, b. March 8th
8 Thomas b. Mar 21 1712 & Richard sons of Richard & Sarah Durant
9 Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Ashurst, b. Sep 18
9 Elizabeth dau of Andrew & Dorothy Clehaune

Page 185, RL1/17, 1714
Oct 10 Ann dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Burke
11 Stephen son of Stephen & Elizabeth Browne
22 Mary dau of James & Mary Marshart
31 Benjamin son of George & Mary Barry
Nov 9 Charles son of Charles & Margaret Manning
10 Charles son of John & Elizabeth Stewart
16 John son of David & Elizabeth Hutchinson
21 John son of William & Catherine Smith
30 Ann dau of John & Mary Holmes
30 John a negro boy, slave of John Holmes
Dec 2 Thomas Garey a young man
6 James son of John & Patience Mower
9 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Butcher
10 Mary dau of William & Sarah Parsons
11 Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Eden
14 Mary dau of John & Mary Usher
20 John son of John & Catherine Souter
30 John son of James Greenidge & Mary Ireland
1715
Jan __ Edward son of Matthew & Elizabeth Price
10 Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Phillips, b. April 5th 1713
13 Susanna dau of Richard & Sarah Greaves
30 Charles son of John & Mary Burton
Feb 10 Thomas son of Habbakkuk & Elizabeth Sear
14 Mary dau of Guy & Catherine Ball
27 William son of Thomas & Isbella Birkett
Mar 13 Samuel son of Thomas & Maud Beckles

Page 186, RL1/17, 1715
Mar 20 Rachel dau of William & Ann Studdy
Apr 7 Conrade son of Theophilus & Frances Pile
17 Martha dau of Matthew & Rebecca Walter
23 Elizabeth dau of Stephen & Elizabeth Prince
26 Ann dau of Tickle & Sarah Hayes
26 Ann dau of Thomas & Mary Hayes
28 James son of John Tapin & Angeletta
June 5 William son of Nicholas & Susanna Daniel
16 Elizabeth b. Apr 23 1713 & Martha daus of Thomas & Margaret Phillips
19 Abraham b. June 12 1701 & Alice chn of Abraham & Alice Watkins
26 Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Daniel
July 10 Francis son of John & Elizabeth Greenidge
15 Elizabeth dau of William & Jane Addison
24 Esther dau of Edward & Margaret Chiles
24 John son of John & Joan Hales
27 Renn son of John & Eleanor Hamden
Aug 2 William son of William & Elizabeth Adams
24 Margaret dau of Maurice & Sarah Evans
Sep 3 Ruth dau of Thomas & Susanna Bourne, b. Dec 18 1713
4 John & Ann son & dau of John & Elizabeth Niles
4 Sarah dau of William & Eleanor Quintyne
11 Mary dau of Thomas & Mary Walter
17 Margaret dau of William & Margaret Alexander

Page 187, RL1/17, 1715
Sep 25 William son of William & Elizabeth Welch
Oct 13 Mary dau of Francis & Mary Blagrove
21 Thomas son of Francis & Elizabeth Draycott
23 Brigadier son of William & Rebecca Earle
31 Ann dau of Nicholas & Elizabeth Threscott
Nov 9 Richard son of Thomas & Elizabeth Maxwell
9 John son of John & Ann Blagrove
13 Margaret dau of John & Ann Miller
17 Margaret dau of Conrade & Elizabeth Adams
20 Timothy son of Richard & Abigail Callender
20 Sarah dau of Anthony & Elizabeth Barker
20 Richard & Elizabeth son & dau of Stephen & Elizabeth Chase
28 William & Eleanor son & dau of Robert Lettice & Sarah Hooper
Dec 3 Richard son of Thomas & Mary Garey
18 Ann dau of John & Mary Blackett
23 George son of Samuel & Jane Hartley
29 Catherine & Susanna daus of Nathaniel & Catherine Nightengale
1716
Jan 6 Nathaniel b. July 18 1712, Edward b. Nov 11 1713, Thomas b. Sep 3 1715 sons of Ralph & Jane Weekes
6 William son of Henry & Judith Young
9 Dorothy dau of Hackett & Ann Spencer
13 Margaret dau of Richard & Elizabeth Adams

Page 188, RL1/17, 1716
Jan 15 Patience dau of William & Ann Boxill
23 Margaret & Mary daus of Henry & Mary Bourne
28 Sarah dau of John & Susanna Ferguson, b. 1st inst.
Feb 3 Charles son of Thomas & Elizabeth Porter
13 Josias son of John & Mary Phillips
19 John son of John & Elizabeth Shurland
19 Henry Lettice a negro man slave to Rose Frere
Mar 5 Robert son of Nicholas & Ann Bourne
20 Randal son of John & Elizabeth Jones
20 Peter b. of Sarah Bradshaw, son of Peter Webster
25 Thomas son of Augustin & Ann Ward
27 Thomas son of William & Elizabeth LeGall
31 Sarah b. June 15 1715, dau of Richard & Alice Brigstock
Apr 7 George son of Guy & Catherine Ball
7 Sarah dau of Philip & Alice Dear
23 Elizabeth dau of John & Margaret Walter
23 Margaret dau of John & Margaret Ince
29 Henry son of Robert & Thomasin Ransford
May 5 John son of John & Prudence Hart
5 Thomas son of Richard & Prudence Haywood
6 Mary dau of Thomas & Ann Daniel
June 2 Christopher son of Christopher & Mary Lacey
8 Thomas son of John & Patience Moore
8 Ann dau of Charles & Miriam Burton
17 Mary dau of John & Sarah Richardson

Page 189, RL1/17, 1716
June 24 Frances dau of John & Mary Boxill
24 Sarah dau of Daniel & Sarah Hutchinson
July 15 ____ son of John & Elizabeth Adams
22 Edward aged 3 yrs, son of Edward & Grace Wilson
22 Thomas son of Samuel & Elizabeth Couch
22 John son of John & Mary Butcher
29 Robert son of William & Mary Kinch
Aug 10 Sarah dau of Henry & Ann Crichlow
26 Sarah dau of Henry & Sarah Punnett

Sep 3 Sarah dau of Thomas & Maud Beckles
3 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Daw
18 Love dau of Thomas & Love Carew
18 Maud dau of Barbara Bradshaw
26 Thomasin dau of Thomas & Margaret Haggard
Oct 1 George son of Renn & Rachael Phillips
1 John son of Thomas & Thomasin Brewster
7 Elizabeth dau of William & Sarah Parsons
8 Edward son of Edward & Elizabeth Morris
13 Sarah dau of William & Alice Akin
13 Stephen son of Stephen & Elizabeth Chase
28 Ann dau of Elizabeth Delph
Nov __ ____ dau of John & Elizabeth Lanahan
__ Melicent dau of Conrade & Elizabeth Adams
__ Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth, married free negroes
Dec __ John 3 yrs old & Sarah 1 yr son & dau of George & Mary Quinsey

Page 190, RL1/17, 1716
Dec __ Ann dau of Samuel & Ann Newsum
__ Elizabeth dau of James & Mary Marshart
__ Mary dau of Charles & Susanna Wilkinson
__ Samuel son of Samuel & Frances Gill
__ Eleanor dau of Peter & Eleanor Payne
__ Jane dau of Stephen & Elizabeth Browne
__ Ann dau of John & Elizabeth Johnson, b. Nov 22 1715
__ Pathena dau of William & Elizabeth Robinson
__ Robert b. Jan 6 1716, son of George & Mary Barry
__ Mary dau of Nathaniel & Ann Pinder
1717
Jan 9 Dansell son of William & Lydia Key
22 David son of David & Elizabeth Hutchinson
25 James son of John & Elizabeth Niles
27 John b. Aug 12 1702, Nicholas b. May 8 1705, Elizabeth b. Nov 24 1710 chn of John & Sarah Threscott
Feb 3 George son of Terence & Mary McBreedy
3 Mary dau of Thomas & Mary Cleare
9 Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Welch
10 Ann dau of Andrew & Dorothy Claghorn
10 Christabella & Grace daus of Henry & Susanna Boxill
Mar __ Sarah dau of William & Elizabeth Phillips
__ John son of Robert & Sarah Huhanes
__ Ann a young woman, dau of Thomas & Ann Thwaite
Apr __ William son of William & Mary Smith

Page 191, RL1/17, 1717
Apr __ Prudence dau of William & Mary Smith
__ Esther dau of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Eden
__ Ann dau of Philip & Elizabeth Davis
__ John son of John & Mary Bullies
__ John son of William & Margaret Alexander
May 8 Nathaniel son of Warner & Mary Richards
12 Benjamin son of William & Mary Wilson
12 Henry son of Henry & Judith Young
12 Sarah dau of Alexander & Mary Clinch
12 Elizabeth dau of Hall & Ann Belgrave, b. Feb 3 1716
14 Jane b. Apr 11 1714 & Mary daus of Francis & Dorothy Turton
19 George son of Theophilus & Frances Pile
19 Richard & Thomas sons of John & Mary Herringman
June 11 ____ dau of Richard & Mary Lucas
16 ____ son of Benjamin & Hannah Rawlins
16 ____ dau of Matthew & Elizabeth Price
20 ____ aged 15 yrs, son of Sarah King
30 ____ b. May 7 1715, son of Christopher & Margaret Threscott
July 7 Thomas son of Charles & Mary Wilson
7 Humphrey son of Humphrey & Catherine Dash
8 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Mary Chase
13 Sarah b. July 19 1715 & John dau & son of John & Sarah Snelling
19 James b. May 15 1709, son of John & Dorothy Holmes

Page 192, RL1/17, 1717
July 19 Sarah b. Dec 6 1711, dau of John & Dorothy Holmes
19 Ann b. Sep 16 1714, dau of John & Dorothy Holmes
19 Thomas son of John & Dorothy Holmes
Aug 2 James son of James & Ann Greenidge
4 Margaret dau of Anthony & Elizabeth Barker
7 William son of John & Jane Pinder
12 Sarah dau of Lewis & Elizabeth Cutting
18 John b. Jan 26 1704, son of John & Ann Blagrove
Sep 1 Mary dau of John & Mary Boxill
8 Ann dau of Thomas & Alice Greaves
15 Rebecca dau of Thomas & Ann Daniel
29 Hargrave son of William & Elizabeth Adams
30 John son of Thomas & Margaret Haggard
Oct __ John son of Richard & Elizabeth Adams
__ Ann dau of Miles & Ann James
Nov __ Catherine aged 12 yrs, dau of Thomas & ____ ____
__ Elizabeth dau of John & Ann Firebrace
__ John aged 3 yrs & Lewis sons of Lewis & Ann Ingleston
__ Nathaniel son of Thomas & Margaret Phillips
__ Philip son of George & Ann Dean
Dec __ Patience aged 10 mos, dau of Thomas & Mary ____
__ Mary dau of John & Margaret Ince
__ William son of William & Mary Cooke
__ John son of John & Angeletta Toppin
__ Agnes dau of Charles & Miriam Burton

Page 193, RL1/17, 1717
Dec __ John & Benjamin sons of John & Mary Tapin
__ Anthony son of Anthony & Mabel Jones
1718
Jan __ Mary wf of Robert Scott
__ Ann dau of Thomas & Mary Garey
__ Stanford son of William & Martha Verhulst
__ Eleanor dau of John & Catherine Center
__ Timothy son of Timothy Pinder b. of Mary Jones
Feb __ Thomas & Sarah son & dau of Griffin & Sarah Elam
13 ____ son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Threscott
13 ____ dau of William & Elizabeth Wilson
13 ____ dau of Christopher & Joanna Herbert
16 ____ son of Elliot & Jane Saer
23 ____ son of Henry & Isabella Phillips
____ son of Francis & Martha Ford
28 Mary dau of Maurice & Sarah Evans
Mar 2 Frances dau of Guy & Catherine Ball
10 ____ aged 5 yrs, son of Michael & Sarah Niles
11 ____ aged 2 yrs & ____ daus of Christopher & Sarah Newsum
16 Elizabeth aged 1 yr, dau of John & Elizabeth Nurse
16 John son of John & Margery Delph
28 Philip son of John & Margaret Walter
28 Samuel son of George & Elizabeth Groeme
30 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Walter

Page 194, RL1/17, 1718
Mar 30 ____ aged 2 yrs, dau of Michael & Sarah Niles omitted 10th inst.
Apr 14 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Mary Speed
17 Francis son of Francis & Elizabeth Draycott

20 Rebecca dau of Valentine & Ann Jeffers
May 10 Henry son of Henry & Ann Dorne
11 Charles son of John & Susanna Higginbotham
16 Sarah dau of Samuel & Thomasin Morris
22 George b. Nov 11 1715, Thomas b. Nov 30 1717 sons of Edward & Ann Garey
25 John son of Richard & Elizabeth Daniel, b. July 17 1717
June __ William son of Warner & Mary Richards, b. March 8 1716
__ Mary dau of John & Susanna Ferguson
__ Elizabeth dau of Francis & Sarah Greenidge
__ Susanna dau of Thomas & Maud Beckles
__ James a mulo. man, slave to Philip Kirton
__ Samuel son of James & Joan Limpitlaw
July __ Stephen b. Apr 21 1715 & Thomas sons of Stephen & Mary Pile
16 William son of John & Ann Phillips
__ Ann dau of John & Elizabeth Durant
__ John son of Gabriel & Elizabeth Jemmott
__ John b. Feb 22 1709, Henry b. Sep 3 1715, Elizabeth b. Sep 5 1717 chn of John & Elizabeth Strutton
__ Thomasin b. June 20th, dau of Conrade & Elizabeth Adams
__ Christopher a negro man, slave of Conrade Adams

Page 195, RL1/17, 1718
July __ Jane b. Feb 25 1714, dau of William & Mary Hallum
Aug __ John son of John & Ann Miller
__ Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Hawkins
__ William son of William & Elizabeth LeGall
__ Charles son of John & Eleanor Lewis
__ Ann dau of William & Joyse Brookes
24 Richard aged 2 yrs & William sons of John & Ann Chase
26 Mary dau of Stephen & Elizabeth Browne
Sep 5 Margaret dau of Mary Conihan
10 Elizabeth dau of Philip & Elizabeth Davis
23 Edward son of Stephen & Elizabeth Chase
26 William son of Samuel & Jane Hartle
Oct 2 Mary dau of Henry & Judith Young
10 Ann dau of Hall & Ann Belgrave
14 Adam son of John & Judith Brunt
17 Melicent b. Nov 1713, dau of Saul & Anna Boxill
17 Peter b. July 13 1717, son of John & Rebecca Wilkinson
20 Charles 8 yrs & Joseph 5 yrs sons of Charles & Mary Rawlins
Nov 8 Sarah dau of Richard & Sarah Greaves
16 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Porter
23 Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Bourne
Dec 21 John son of John Herne b. of Elizabeth Studdy
25 Mary dau of William & Catherine Smith
26 Margaret dau of William & Margaret Kinch

Page 196, RL1/17, 1719
1719
Jan __ Thomas son of John & Ann ____
__ Latimore son of Warner & Mary Richards
__ William son of William & ____
__ Mary dau of John & Elizabeth Nurse
Feb __ Robert son of Terence & Mary McBreedy
__ William son of John & Mary Blanchett
__ William son of Theophilus & Frances Pile
__ Sarah dau of William & Sarah ____
__ Samuel b. Jan 13 1718, son of Edward & Susanna ____
__ Christian dau of Edward & Elizabeth Mor____
__ Martha dau of John & Mary Ashurst
Mar __ John son of Walter & Elizabeth Bu____
__ Prudence dau of Charles & Susanna Wi____
Apr __ Damaris dau of Francis & ____ ____
__ Ann dau of Thomas & Frances Th____
May __ Robert aged 7 yrs, son of James & Elizabeth ____
__ Margaret aged 3 yrs, dau of James & Elizabeth ____
__ Sarah dau of James & Elizabeth Bosden
__ Elizabeth dau of Robert & Thomasin ____
__ Benjamin son of Guy & Catherine Ball
__ Renn son of Renn & Rachel Phillips
__ Mary dau of William & Elizabeth ____
June 14 ____ ____ William & Mary Wilson
18 ____ ____ John & Jane Pinder
28 ____ ____ James & Sarah Crichlow, b. June 21 1710
28 ____ ____ Henry & Mary Crichlow

Page 197, RL1/17, 1719
July 24 ____ dau of Anthony & Mabel Jones
Aug 9 ____ son of Edward & Sarah Birkett
15 ____ ____ of Andrew & Dorothy Cleghorn
24 ____ dau of Stephen & Elizabeth Browne
28 ____ ____ of Conrade & Elizabeth Adams
28 ____ ____ of John & Elizabeth Matt free negroes
30 ____ ____ of John & Ann Miller
30 ____ ____ of William & Elizabeth LeGall
Sep 2 ____ ____ of William & Elizabeth Adams
15 ____ ____ of Richard & Alice Brigstock
20 ____ ____ of John & Margaret Ince
21 ____ dau of John & Mary Boxill
Oct 17 ____ ____ of Philip & Elizabeth Dear
17 ____ ____ of Benjamin & Mary Jemmott
17 ____ ____ of John & Ann Pembroke free negroes
26 ____ ____ of Charles & Miriam Burton
26 ____ ____ of Nathan & Mary Lucas
30 ____ ____ of John & Elizabeth Stevens
Nov 1 ____ ____ of William & Rebecca Warriner
1720
Dec 7 Samuel son of Francis & Elizabeth Drayton
15 Sarah dau of Henry & Elizabeth Terrill
15 Elizabeth dau of ____ & ____ Boxill
26 Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Mary Nightengale
1721
Jan 1 Sarah dau of John & Alice Simpson
14 Mary dau of William & Mary Warner
21 Gerard son of Valentine & Ann Jeffers

Page 198, RL1/17, 1721
Jan 22 Christian dau of Edward & Susanna Welch
31 Edward son of William & Dorothy Roberts
31 Elizabeth dau of John & Margaret Ince
Apr 23 John son of Richard & Joan Elam
May 2 Martha dau of Robert & Jane Terrill
June 11 Sarah dau of ____ & Barbara Hill
22 Philip son of George & Jane ____
22 John son of John & Susanna ____
30 John son of Edward & Elizabeth Morris
30 John son of William & Elizabeth Bynoe
July 6 Bernard son of Robert & Butler Allen
7 Enoch son of John & Mary Dempster
Aug 13 William son of William & Jane Brookes
17 Sarah dau of Maurice & Sarah Evans
Sep 3 Joseph 3 yrs old & Edward sons of John & Patience Lovell
16 Edward son of Edward & Elizabeth Roberts
16 Sarah dau of Philip & Rachael Gambol
24 Susanna dau of Nathan & Mary Greenidge
26 Elizabeth 18 yrs, Robert 9 yrs dau & son of Thomas & Mary Atkins
14 William son of William & Margaret Kinch
16 John son of Stephen & Elizabeth Browne
19 Theophilus son of Theophilus & Frances Piles
22 Robert son of Edmund & Mary Perryman

Nov 12 Elizabeth dau of Humphry & Elizabeth Dash

Page 199, RL1/17, 1721

Nov 20 Jehoram son of Stephen & Mary Giles
25 Catherine Therveat aged 22 yrs
26 Frances dau of William & Elizabeth Adams
26 Butler son of David & Margaret Ramsey
Dec 3 Edmund son of Joseph & Sarah Lynch
14 Margaret dau of Richard & Hester Atherley
25 Thomas a negro child belonging to Col. Adams
26 Elizabeth dau of Walter & Elizabeth Burke
26 Joshua son of Richard & Deliverance Phillips
26 Margaret dau of Charles & Susanna Wilkinson
31 Mary & Sarah daus of John & Mary Butcher
31 Jane dau of Robert & Jane Shaw

1722

Jan 10 John son of Henry & Ann Bourne
14 Lucy dau of John & Ann Greenidge
Feb 4 William son of Budding & Mary Dash
10 Robert son of Warner & Mary Richards
25 Sarah a mulo. ch belonging to Guy Ball
Mar 11 Ann dau of John & Sarah Snarling, b. Dec 19 1719
18 Hester dau of Samuel & Mary Giles
25 Cross son of Eleanor Welch
Apr 1 Thomas & Wilkerson sons of John & Mary Phillips
4 James son of Renn & Mary Phillips
4 Benjamin son of John & Mary Ashurst
8 John son of John & Mary Boxill, b. Sep 27 1721

Page 200, RL1/17, 1722

Apr 10 Enoch son of Enoch & Elizabeth Gretton
10 Elizabeth dau of Pingston & Elizabeth Murphey
11 John son of Pitman & Thomasin Daw
18 Jane & Ann daus of John & Ann Bourne
May 5 John son of John & Elizabeth Stewart
6 James son of John & Elizabeth Nurse
10 Carter son of John & Elizabeth Stevens
13 Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Adams
13 William son of Edward & Elizabeth Phillips
13 Elizabeth dau of Edward & Mary Wilson
14 John son of Francis & Mary Phillips
16 Solomon Couch son of Henry & Ann Taylor
23 Ann dau of James & Mary Marshart
24 Elizabeth dau of Faithful & Elizabeth Adams
June 13 Thomas & Edward sons of Thomas & Mary Garey
13 Mary dau of Thomas & Mary Phillips
15 William son of John & Ann Miller
28 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Ann Beard
July __ Margaret dau of Christopher & Mary Lacey
__ Margaret dau of John & Ann Blagrove
__ Margaret dau of Margaret Bromfield
__ Jane dau of Jonathan & Elizabeth Franklin
__ Isaiah son of Robert & Elizabeth Trehearn
__ Elizabeth dau of James & Martha Kearwin

Page 201, RL1/17, 1722

July __ William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Boxill
__ Amy dau of John & Alice Wilson
Aug __ Catherine dau of John & Ann Pembroke
__ Edward son of Edward & Esther Howard
__ Ann dau of Nicholas & Elizabeth Rice
29 Scipianna a mulo. girl belonging to Judge Groeme
Sep 2 Rose dau of John & Patience Mower
3 Peter son of George & Ann Dean
5 Frederic son of Frederic & Mary Byer
6 Greenwood son of Greenwood & Sarah Ashurst
7 Thomas son of Philip & Elizabeth Davis
9 Martha dau of Edward & Ann Garey, b. Jan 12th
16 John son of William & Rebecca Warriner
22 Sarah dau of James Sparrock
22 Susanna Butcher
28 Harris son of Anthony & Mabel Jones
Oct 3 Catherine dau of William & Esther Murphey
5 William son of William & Elizabeth LeGall
12 Elizabeth dau of Robert & Margaret Bishop
14 Elizabeth dau of Lewis & Elizabeth Cutting
14 Mary dau of John & Eleanor Bamfield
19 Ann dau of Henry & Sarah Cutting
26 George son of Chamberlaine & Elizabeth Ramsey
28 Elizabeth dau of William & Ann Harman
28 William son of Peter & Eleanor Payne
31 Jane dau of John & Mary Dempster

Page 202, RL1/17, 1722

Oct 31 Nathaniel, William, & Mary sons & dau of William & Mary Evelyn
Nov 2 Sarah dau of William & Mary Wilson
3 Joanna dau of Christopher & Joanna Herbert
8 John Price aged 17 yrs
9 Paul son of Charles & Miriam Burton
16 Chapman son of Guy & Catherine Ball
21 Samuel son of James & Mary Crichlow
Dec 23 James son of William & Margaret Long
23 Robert son of William & Mary Gill

1723

Jan 10 Nathaniel Gittens a man
10 John Taylor a man
13 Francis son of John & Elizabeth Niles
17 John son of Thomas & Mary Ward
20 John son of John & Mary Blanchett
Feb __ Joseph son of Francis & Jane Wilkes, b. Oct 7 1722
__ Damaris aged 2 yrs, dau of Noah & Mary Ishmael free negroes
__ Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Speed
Mar __ James & Wilhelmina son & dau of James & Sarah Harris
3 Peter son of Peter & Sarah Oxham
__ Elizabeth dau of David & Margaret Ramsey
__ Henry son of Thomas & Ann Ramsey
__ Jane dau of John & Mary Burton
__ Mercy dau of John & Margaret Walter

Page 203, RL1/17, 1723

Mar __ Margaret dau of Charles & Mary Wilson
__ Martin John son of Michael & Sarah Niles
Apr __ Pritchard b. Nov 22 1722, son of Hackett & Ann Spencer
__ Elizabeth dau of Richard & Mary Rycroft
__ John son of Robert & Abigail Adams
__ Ann dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Chase
__ Mary dau of Stephen & Prudence Marshart
25 Richard son of William & Jane Greenidge
28 Thomas son of Edward & Sarah Birkett
29 Elizabeth dau of Edward & Elizabeth Roberts
May __ Lancelot son of Richard & Elizabeth Bland
19 Melicent dau of Elliot & Jane Saer
June 2 Susanna dau of Richard & Mary Dash
3 John son of John & Rachel Webster
4 Mary b. Dec 20 1721, dau of William & Mary Smith
5 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Boxill
8 Sarah dau of James & Sarah Lashley
9 George son of Oaker & Elizabeth Carew
15 William son of William & Jane Addison
19 Elizabeth & Sarah daus of Daniel & Deborah Gad
21 Nathaniel son of Joseph & Hannah Gittens
21 Ralph son of Roger & Mary Weekes

21 John son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Poder
23 Susanna dau of William & Susanna Farrell
25 Mary dau of Thomas & Joanna Fox

Page 204, RL1/17, 1723
June 30 Elizabeth dau of Edward & Elizabeth Phillipson
30 Deliverance dau of Richard & Deliverance Phillipson
July 6 Wilkerson 17 yrs, Sarah 14 yrs, Nicholas 9 yrs, Mary 6 yrs sons & daus of Nicholas & Elizabeth Phillips
7 Mary dau of William & Joyse Brookes
25 Rebecca dau of Benjamin & Margaret Walter
27 Elizabeth dau of Philip & Alice Dear
Aug 1 John son of John & Mary Napleton
2 Walter son of Walter & Elizabeth Burke
5 John & Benjamin sons of John & Elizabeth Toby free negroes
25 Sarah dau of Charles & Susanna Wilkinson
26 Ann dau of Nicholas & Ann Bourne
Sep 1 Campion son of Henry & Ann Bourne
1 Clayborne son of Richard & Elizabeth Blagrove
8 Conrade son of Henry & Sarah Cutting
20 Lucy dau of Jeremiah & Lucy Cooke
Oct 8 Robert son of Robert & Butler Allen
13 Nicholas son of Nicholas & Margaret Cleare
20 Richard son of Tithel & Thomasin Hayes
Nov 4 Edward aged 3 yrs, son of Henry & Mary Wilson
24 John son of Peter & ____ Howard
24 John son of Arthur & Esther Spencer
24 Elizabeth dau of Edward & Elizabeth Morris

Page 205, RL1/17, 1723
Nov 24 Philip son of Philip & Elizabeth Davis
27 John son of John & Alice Wilson
Dec 3 Mercy dau of Peter & Eleanor Payne
14 William son of Conrade & Thomasin Adams
14 Stephen son of James & Elizabeth Browne
15 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Kirton
15 William son of William & Elizabeth Gillason
19 Joseph b. Nov 12 1721 & Richard sons of Thomas & Mary King
22 Margaret dau of John & Margaret Delph
26 Martha dau of John & Prudence Hart
28 Thomas son of Robert & Margaret Price
29 Thomas son of Morrison & Elizabeth Grimes
1724
Jan 2 Damaris dau of Josias & Damaris Browne
4 Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Mounter
5 Isaac son of John & Elizabeth Engley
6 William son of Philip & Frances Marshart
8 Sarah dau of Richard & Sarah Adams
12 Margaret dau of John & Patience Moore
21 Philippa dau of Thomas & Mary Phillips
Feb 2 Thomas son of Richard & Elizabeth Donnald
2 Frances dau of Elizabeth Butler
6 Elizabeth dau of Reynold & Elizabeth Alleyne
14 Eleanor dau of Richard & Elizabeth Harris
14 Mary dau of John & Margaret Atkins
16 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Chase

Page 206, RL1/17, 1724
Feb 16 Benjamin & Elizabeth son & dau of George Barry by Ann Chase
Mar 2 Benjamin son of Thomas & Martha Payne
11 Benjamin son of John & Elizabeth Bynoe
12 Sarah dau of Christopher & Mary Lacey
22 Thomasin a free negro woman
Apr 5 Edward son of Edward & Mary Perryman
5 Mary dau of James & Elizabeth Rose
5 Rebecca dau of William & Jane Price
8 David Price a young man
17 George son of John & Margaret Ince
19 George son of Thomas & Mary Locksmith
19 Margaret b. Sep 15 1715, dau of John & Sarah McClean
19 Richard son of William & Mary Herringman
May __ Sarah dau of William & Mary Delph
__ Margaret dau of John & Sarah Snarling
__ William son of William & Mary Gill
__ Alice dau of Edward & Mary Wilson
June __ John son of James & Mary Fitzherris
__ Eleanor dau of Humphrey & Catherine Dash
7 Melicent dau of John & Susanna Higginbotham
22 Richard son of Abraham & Mary Watkins
28 Ann dau of John & Mary Boxill, b. March 19
July 3 Thomas son of Faithful & Elizabeth Adams
12 Frances dau of John & Margaret Walter, b. May 20th
12 Frances dau of Elizabeth Elam

Page 207, RL1/17, 1724
July 16 Ann dau of Thomas & Love Carew
16 Benjamin son of William & Elizabeth Welch
19 Charity dau of William & Mary Wilson
Aug 6 Mary dau of Michael & Ann Kicks
9 Mary dau of Edward & Esther Howard
10 Robert son of Richard & Prudence Haywood
20 Solomon son of Samuel & Susanna Couch
30 Sarah dau of John & Ann Bourne
30 Henrietta dau of John & Margaret Parsons
Sep 8 ____ dau of William & Elizabeth Bynoe
27 ____ son of John & Ann Miller
30 Elizabeth dau of Pitman & Thomasin Daw
Oct 4 Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Trehearn
4 Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Giles
5 Robert son of Robert & Margaret Bishop
5 Elizabeth & Mary daus of John & Ann Phillips
12 Richard Maxwell son of Richard & Mary Rycroft
17 Edward son of Michael & Elizabeth Fortune
23 John son of Margaret Chiles
25 Susanna dau of Charles & Mary Wilson
Nov 4 Abraham son of James & Elizabeth Stoute
15 Thomas son of Charles & Dorothy Bartlett
19 Richard son of Budding & Mary Dash
20 Mary dau of William & Mary Dash
29 Mary Anna dau of John & Mary Cantwell

Page 208, RL1/17, 1724
Dec 19 William son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Price
20 Edward b. Nov 5 1722, son of John & Mary Butcher
27 Daniel aged 7 yrs, son of Daniel & Elizabeth Malloney
27 Edey b. Feb 1 1721 & Alice daus of John & Alice Capleman
28 Henry son of Tobias & Susanna Turpin
1725
Jan 6 Henry b. Oct 3 1721 & Jane son & dau of Samuel & Jane Hartley
13 Alexander son of Robert & Abigail Adams
1726
June 29 Mary dau of John & Sarah Goodwin
July 15 Michael & Mary son & dau of Daniel & Mary Toppin
Aug __ John son of William & Sarah Morris
9 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Wheeler
__ Benjamin son of John & Susanna Higginbotham
__ Robert son of Samuel & Jane Hartle
Nov __ John aged 3 yrs, son of Richard & Ann Beard
__ Esther dau of Richard & Margaret Bishop
__ Richard son of Richard & Ann Beard
Dec __ Mary dau of Edward & Elizabeth Austin

__ Joan dau of Thomas Austin
__ Nicholas son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Rice

1727
Jan __ Frances dau of Richard & Sarah Jones
__ Mary dau of John & Jane Delph
__ Thomas son of ____ Brimingham
__ Francis son of James & Ann Greenidge

Page 209, RL1/17, 1727
Feb 3 Ann dau of David & Hannah Jarrett
12 Richard son of Richard & Deliverance Phillips
19 Blagrove son of Samuel & Mary Giles
28 Elizabeth dau of William & Elizabeth ____
Mar 2 Thomas son of Richard & Mary Rycroft
2 Benjamin son of Richard & Elizabeth Donnald
12 Jane dau of Samuel & Eleanor Donnald
__ Budding son of Humphrey & Catherine Dash
__ Mary dau of Titus & Mary Ramsey
__ Susanna a free negro woman formerly the slave of Greenwood Ashurst
Apr 1 Ann dau of Tobias & Susanna Turpin
2 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Boxill
2 Margaret dau of John & Elizabeth Chase
__ Elizabeth dau of Richard & Mary Dash
__ Mary dau of William & Mary Boxill
__ Elizabeth dau of William & Elizabeth Bynoe
__ Mary dau of John & Rebecca Hughenos
__ Elizabeth dau of Robert & Elizabeth Trehearn
May 14 William son of Oaker & Elizabeth Carew
21 Richard & Jane son & dau of John & Elizabeth Blagrove
21 Sarah dau of Peter & Margaret Howard
23 Samuel son of Elliot & Jane Saer
25 Christopher son of Arthur & Elizabeth Newsum
June 4 Thomas son of John & Ann Fox
4 Mary dau of James & Catherine Sparrock

Page 210, RL1/17, 1727
June 10 Henry son of Henry & Margaret Wilson
11 Thomasin dau of Edward & Alice Phlatts
11 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Ann Donnald
11 Sarah dau of John & Margaret Atkins
July __ Elizabeth dau of John & Sarah Evans
__ Thomasin dau of Joseph & Hannah Browne
__ John son of John & Patience Mower
__ Solomon son of Samuel & Susanna Couch
Aug __ John son of John & Mary Ireland
__ Rebecca dau of John & Mary Boxill, b. July 31st
__ Philippa dau of John & Margaret Walter, b. July 31st
__ Samuel son of Samuel & Barbara Hall
__ Philip son of Jarrett & Elizabeth Lovell
__ Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Chase
__ Abraham son of Samuel & Jane Hartle
__ Dominic son of Walter & Elizabeth Burke
Oct __ Frances dau of John & Elizabeth Shurland
__ Frances dau of William & Margaret Kinch
__ Thomas Baker aged 21 yrs
Nov 12 William son of James & Mary Fenty
12 Robert son of Robert & Abigail Adams
Dec 3 Thomas son of Philip & Frances Marshart
8 Edward son of Edward & Elizabeth Mason
__ John son of John & Elizabeth Wilson
__ James son of James & Mary Crichlow
__ William son of James & Elizabeth Jones

Page 211, RL1/17, 1727
Dec __ Margaret dau of John & Ann Bourne
__ John son of Andrew & Mary Newland
__ Mary dau of Lewis & Elizabeth Cutting
__ Mary dau of Humphrey & Mary Shepherd
__ John son of Nicholas & Margaret Robinson

1728
Jan 14 Charles son of John & Elizabeth Walter
15 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Mary Jones
28 Nicholas son of Nicholas & Mary Wilcox
28 George son of John & Ann Snarling
Feb __ Elizabeth Humphrey & Christian daus of John & Mary Birkett
__ Sarah dau of Stephen & Mary Pile
__ Susanna dau of Joshua & Leah Bourne
__ Frances dau of Edmund & Mary Perryman
__ Elizabeth dau of Edward & Elizabeth Morris
__ Sarah dau of Joseph & Prudence Marshart
__ George son of William & Mary Long
__ Mary dau of Robert & Elizabeth Knowles
Mar __ David son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Threscott
__ Nicodemus son of Edward & Elizabeth Roberts
__ Susanna dau of John & Elizabeth Cutting
__ Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Margaret Adams
__ Nathaniel son of George & Helen Barry
__ Richard son of Richard & Mary Galloway
__ Nicholas & Thomas sons of William & Mary Wilson

Page 212, RL1/17, 1728
Apr 10 Somers son of Christopher & Mary Lacey
10 Joseph son of Joseph & Jane Hough
16 Mercy dau of Henry & Elizabeth Gibbes
__ William son of William & Mary Jarrett
__ Robert son of Anthony & Jane Howard
__ James & Thomas sons of James & Jane Evelyn
__ Nathaniel Clarke a man, Mary Clarke, Agnes Clarke women, formerly Quakers
May __ Mary dau of John & Mary Preston
__ William Pocket son of William & Mary Ferguson
__ Hannah dau of William & Deborah Clarke
June 2 Arthur son of Arthur & Esther Spencer
11 Michael son of Michael & Jane Fortune
14 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Manning
14 John son of John & Ann Brookes
15 Sarah dau of Thomas & Ann King
15 Sarah dau of James & Rebecca Usher
16 Vincent son of Vincent & Lucy Draycott
16 Francis son of John & Sarah Browne
22 William son of John & Rachael Webster
30 Joseph, Martin, & Lilloe sons of Joseph & ____ Chase
July __ John son of John & Ann Threscott

Page 213, RL1/17, 1728
July __ Margaret dau of Arthur & Elizabeth Newsum
__ Mary Ann dau of John & Mary Morris
__ Jeremiah son of Ralph & Sarah Cooke
Aug __ John son of John & Jane Delph
__ Benjamin son of Nicholas & Ann Payne
__ Nicholas, Benjamin, Thomas, George sons of Benjamin & Hester Payne
__ Susanna dau of John & Susanna Higginbotham
__ Margaret dau of Christopher & Mary Threscott
__ Thomas son of Maurice & Sarah Evans
__ Thomas son of Titus & Mary Ramsey
Sep 8 Sarah dau of Valentine & Ann Jeffers
9 Mary dau of William & Elizabeth Bynoe
22 Henry son of Richard & Ann Beard
29 Thomas son of John & Ann Barnes
29 Elizabeth dau of Nathaniel & Mary Greenidge
30 Elizabeth & Jane women, Dinzell a youth, & John daus & sons of Dinzell & Jane Lanahan decd
Oct 6 Francis son of John & Ann Phillips

12 Samuel son of Faithful & Elizabeth Adams
20 Sarah dau of John & Sarah Hyatt
21 John son of John Clarke & Alice Bates

Page 214, RL1/17, 1728
Oct 23 Sarah dau of Thomas & Mary Williams
26 John son of William & Mary Young
27 Mary dau of Edward & Mary Phillips
27 Mary Gunning a free negro woman
Nov 3 William son of John & Elizabeth Engly
3 Margaret dau of John & Margaret Parsons
10 Hackett son of John & Mary Spencer
17 Mercy dau of Thomas & Mary Baker
30 Michael son of Michael & Henrietta Joanna Arthur
Dec 4 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Sarah Sparrock
14 Samuel son of Philip & Frances Marshart
17 Catherine wf of Thomas Magrah
30 Samuel son of Griffin & Mary Eldridge
1729
Jan __ Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Beard b. July 24 1727
__ Cornelia a negro woman formerly belonging to Mr. Haggatt
__ Nicholas son of Nicholas & Sarah Robertson
__ David son of John & Elizabeth Jarrett, b. July 5 1728
Feb __ Thomas & Margaret son & dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Chase
__ Sarah dau of James & Mary Crichlow
__ George son of Richard & Elizabeth Bland
__ Betty a negro ch belonging to Richard Bland
__ Sarah dau of John & Mary Ireland
__ Sarah dau of John & Sarah Goodwin
__ ____ dau of Francis & Frances Blagrove
__ Edward son of John & Martha Greenidge

Page 215, RL1/17, 1729
Feb __ Conrade son of Conrade & Thomasin Adams
__ Richard Charles son of Richard & Prudence Hanwood
Mar 9 Benjamin son of Samuel & Barbara Hall
9 Mary dau of Edward & Elizabeth Mason
9 Margaret dau of Richard & Ann Walter
17 Thomas son of Henry & Ann Bourne
20 Richard son of John & Sarah Evans
21 Ann dau of James & Elizabeth Jones
23 Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Chase
23 William son of John & Elizabeth Niles
Apr 3 ____ ____ of John & ____ Branford
5 John son of Andrew & Jane Cleghorn
10 Elizabeth dau of David & Susanna Jarrett
10 Catherine dau of James & Catherine Sparrock
26 Thomas son of James & Elizabeth Browne
27 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Margaret Maxwell
May 24 Richard son of Richard & Dorothy Newsum
June 18 Elizabeth dau of Nicholas & Elizabeth Threscott
26 Francis dau of Philip & Elizabeth Davis
July __ Cuffey a negro man belonging to Richard Bland
__ John son of John & Catherine Northey
__ Richard son of William & Susanna Farrell
__ Mary dau of William & Elizabeth Welch
__ Prudence dau of John & Ann Bourne
Aug __ William son of John & Martha Rogers
__ Edward Delph an adult

Page 216, RL1/17, 1729
Aug __ Thomas son of Charles & Susanna Burton
__ Richard son of Elliot & Jane Saer
__ John son of Hackett & Margaret Spencer
__ Ann dau of Benjamin & Elizabeth Phillips, b. Dec 4 1728
__ Robert son of William & Joyse Butler
__ Mary dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Butler
__ Francis son of Francis & Jane Pile
__ Elizabeth dau of John & Frances Pritchard
__ Elizabeth & John dau & son of Josias & Damaris Lanahan
Sep 18 Henry son of Henry & Ann Taylor
18 Thomas son of Joshua & Leah Bourne
28 Mary dau of John & Mary Bynoe
28 John son of Thomas & Margaret Beckles
Oct 3 Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Butcher
15 Edward son of Thomas & Mary Rice
19 Mary dau of John & Elizabeth Chase
30 Mary dau of John & Ann Threscott
Nov 3 John son of William & Ann Norgrove
6 Robert son of William & Ann Harman
23 Peter son of John Webster
30 Mary dau of John & Mary Boxill
Dec 7 John a negro infant slave to Arthur Holt
26 James son of Nicholas & Margaret Saunders, b. Jan 23 1726
26 Thomas son of Humphrey & Mary Shepherd, b. Nov 10 1729
31 Deborah dau of Charles & Deborah Bartlett

Page 217, RL1/17, 1730
1730
Jan 4 Eleanor dau of James & Mary Fenty
16 Mary dau of Robert & Jane Reed
25 Richard son of Lawrence & Sarah Boon
Feb 5 Ann dau of Christopher & ____ ____
7 Elizabeth dau of William & Ann Worrell
7 Barbara dau of John & Elizabeth Shurland
14 William son of John & Ann Brookes
15 Margaret dau of Benjamin & Margaret Walter
15 Mary dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Malloney
22 Martha dau of Edward & Elizabeth Birkett
27 Richard son of Richard & Mary Dash
Mar 9 Edward son of Edward & Alice Phlatts
15 Sarah dau of Richard & Mary Rycroft
15 Sarah dau of Joseph & Elizabeth Bynoe
22 Eburn son of Charles & Eleanor Packer
26 Richard son of Nicholas & Sarah Robertson
26 Jane Harris an adult
Apr 5 Mary dau of Nicholas & Margaret Sanders
5 Mary dau of Arthur & Esther Spencer
8 Thomasin b. Oct 27 1724, Francis b. Dec 3 1726, & Daniel dau & sons of Thomas & Mary Garey
10 Sarah dau of Ralph & Sarah Cooke, b. March 18th
15 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Daniel, b. March 3rd
15 Ann dau of Thomas & Mary Durant
17 John son of Abraham & Mary Watkins

Page 218, RL1/17, 1730
Apr 20 Dorothy dau of William & Sarah Greenidge
28 Elizabeth dau of Francis & Mary Phillips
28 London, Cambridge negro men, Nanny negro woman, slaves of Arthur Holt
May 3 Alice dau of George & Alice Ashurst, b. March 22nd
3 Jane dau of John & Sarah Browne, b. Jan 18th
10 Sarah dau of Jarrett & Elizabeth Lovell
16 John son of Thomas Robinson & Elizabeth Malloney
18 Elizabeth & Susanna daus of Charles & Susanna Burton
22 Miles son of Walter & Elizabeth Burke, b. Feb 21st
23 Patience dau of Miles & Patience Sunter
26 Bowman son of James & Mary Crichlow
June 3 Frances dau of John & Elizabeth Alsop
13 Mary dau of Edward & Eleanor Dowty, b. Sep 17 1729

15 Mary dau of George & Helena Barry
21 John son of John & Margaret Atkins, b. Nov 17 1729
30 William son of John & Margaret Parsons
July 3 Ann dau of Robert & Rachel Price
4 John a mulo. man, slave of Ann Maxwell
5 Ambrose son of Ambrose & Jane Niles
__ Charles son of John & Martha Rogers
__ Damaris dau of James & Mary Marshart
__ Richard son of Richard & Mary Wilson
__ Mary dau of William & Elizabeth Bynoe

Page 219, RL1/17, 1730
July __ Rebecca dau of John & Rebecca Phillips b. Apr 6 1726
__ Elizabeth dau of Miles & Ann James
Aug 3 Charles son of Charles & Mary Thyrwitt
15 William son of Richard & Elizabeth Mason
30 William son of John & Alice Capleman
Sep 13 Charles son of William & Elizabeth Bynoe
18 John son of Charles Clarke b. of Martha Pike
20 Edward son of Richard & Deliverance Phillips
1731
Sep 29 Thomas & James sons of Nicholas & Mary Williams
Oct 4 William son of David & Sarah Price
5 Joseph son of James & Elizabeth Browne
5 Sarah dau of Margaret Bosden
5 George son of James & Elizabeth Browne
13 Stephen son of Francis & Jane ____
16 Josias son of Josias & Damaris Lane
20 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Ann ____
21 Henry son of Henry Crichlow & Mary Skeene
30 Mary dau of Joseph & Elizabeth Byer
31 Mary dau of John & Catherine Giles
31 James son of Richard & Elizabeth ____
Nov 7 Elizabeth dau of John & Mary ____
10 John son of John Bourne
13 Richard son of Richard & Mary ____
19 Rose dau of Elliot & Jane Saer
21 Elizabeth dau of John & Christian Chase

Page 220, RL1/17, 1731
Nov 21 Ann dau of John & Mary Spencer
22 John son of Thomas & Mary Baker
22 John son of John & Mary Clarke
28 Elizabeth dau of Ambrose & Jane Niles
28 Dorothy dau of Edward & Elizabeth Morris
Dec 3 James Halsal son of Charles & Susanna Burton
5 Mary & Richard dau & son of Mary Cunningham
19 Susanna dau of John & Mary ____
25 Margaret dau of Benjamin & Mary Phillips
__ John son of John & ____ Browne
__ Elizabeth dau of Edmund & Mary Perryman
__ Jane dau of Andrew & Jane Cleghorn
30 Christian dau of John & Mary Morris
30 John son of William & Frances Nicholls
30 John son of John & Mary Jarrett
30 William son of Philip & Ann Skinner
30 Elizabeth dau of William & Alice Walter
30 Thomas sor of James & Elizabeth Thwaite
30 Richard son of Richard & Sarah Jones
31 Robert 13 yrs, Rebecca 16 mos son & dau of John & Mary Northey
1732
Jan 8 Ann dau of James Harris
13 Susanna dau of Henry & Ann Bourne
28 George son of John & Mary Bynoe
28 Edward son of Elizabeth Price

Page 221, RL1/17, 1732
Feb 12 Joan dau of Richard & Mary Galloway
Mar 19 Martha dau of John & Mary Wilson
19 Joan dau of Edward & Elizabeth Mason
24 Dickey a slave of Arthur Holt, Rector
24 Nicholas son of Nicholas & Elizabeth ____
1735
Mar 29 Nicholas son of John & Elizabeth Alsop
29 ____ son of John & Sarah Roberts
Apr __ Patience dau of George & Alice Ashurst
__ Eleanor dau of Thomas & Eleanor Boxill
__ ____ son of Samuel & Ann Halls
__ ____ dau of William & Jane Sutherland
May 4 Rebecca dau of John & Mary Ireland
11 William son of John & Elizabeth Moore
11 Richard son of John & Elizabeth King
13 Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Spencer
23 Elizabeth dau of Joseph & Prudence Marshart
25 Ann dau of Richard & Ann Boxill
25 Philippa dau of Benjamin & Rachel Rawlins
June __ Robert son of Edward & Elizabeth Morris
__ Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Garey, b. 1732
__ Mary dau of Thomas & Mary Garey
__ Charles son of Charles & Dorothy Bartlett
July __ Benjamin son of Edward & Sarah Eagle
__ John son of Robert & Elizabeth Hughenos
__ Margaret dau of Roger & Rebecca Catlin
__ Patience dau of Nicholas & Sarah Robinson

Page 222, RL1/17, 1735
Aug __ ____ dau of Henry & Patience Cutting
__ ____ ____ of Henry & Ann Taylor
__ ____ son of Grenado & Mary Nightengale
__ Elizabeth dau of James & Ann Mower
__ ____ ____ of Griffin & Mary Eldridge
__ ____ ____ of John & Mary Adams
Sep __ ____ ____ of Philip & Frances Marshart
__ ____ ____ of John & ____ Homeyard
__ Samuel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Adams
__ Elizabeth dau of George & Sarah Clarke
__ ____ son of James & Elizabeth Jones
Oct __ ____ ____ of Henry & Ann Bourne
__ ____ son of Thomas & Damaris Carew
__ ____ dau of Arthur & Elizabeth Newsum
Nov __ Daniel son of Thomas & Elizabeth Malloney
__ Robert son of John & Jane Peterkins
__ John son of John & Elizabeth Evans
Dec 14 Absalom son of Richard & Deliverance Phillips
25 Prudence & ____ Pinder dau & son of Valentine & Prudence Jeffers
__ ____ dau of Joseph & Mary Spencer
1736
Jan __ Thomas son of William & Angeletta ____
__ Daniel son of John & Rebecca Phillips
__ Joseph son of Benjamin & Margaret ____
Feb 8 Joseph son of Henry & Alice Maxfield
8 John son of John & Mary Boxill

Page 223, RL1/17, 1736
Feb 10 John son of Guy & Elizabeth Spooner
Mar 7 Mary dau of William & Elizabeth Spencer
14 William son of Peter & Margaret Howard
14 Mary dau of Thomas & ____ Daniel
14 Sarah dau of John & Elizabeth Strutton
14 Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Alkins
19 Cornelia dau of Samuel & Mary Giles
Apr 8 Edward son of Edward & Mary Delph
11 Thomas son of George & Ann Phillips
12 Mary wf of Henry Monk Lewis
12 Alice & Charles dau & son of Henry Monk & Mary Lewis
12 Dorothy Taylor an adult
18 Elizabeth & Mary daus of John & Elizabeth Chase
May 6 John son of John & Christian Chase
7 Samuel son of Edward & Jane Parsons
14 Mercy dau of Thomas & Jane Dear
20 Elizabeth dau of John & Susanna Higginbotham

20 James son of Richard & Mary Dash
23 William son of Henry & Mary Cloberg
June 5 Henry son of William & Amey Crichlow
5 Mary dau of Mary Walter
6 Benjamin & Joseph sons of John & Ann Barnes
6 Nathaniel son of William & Susanna Farrell

Page 224, RL1/17, 1736
June 7 Susan dau of William & Ann Cobourne
10 Isaac son of Margaret Bromfield
__ Nicholas son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Bourne
__ Adam son of Henry & Catherine Magrah
__ Elizabeth dau of Thomas & M___ ____
__ John son of John & Elizabeth ____
July 4 Samuel son of Thomas & Elizabeth Durant
5 Thomas son of John & Mary Jarrett
Aug 8 Mary dau of George & Alice Phillips, aged 15 mos
__ Henry Lewis son of Lewis & Elizabeth Cutting
__ Robert son of Edward & Eleanor Doughty
__ Hanibal Edward a negro boy belonging to Elizabeth Maxwell
__ Torrisman Pennystone a negro boy belonging to Robert Wheeler
__ Mary dau of William & Sarah Brookes
__ Esther Pockett, Elizabeth, Francis, Philip, Eleanor 3 daus & 2 sons of John & Eleanor Lewis
__ Henry Lewis son of John & Mary Dash
Sep 4 Mary dau of Thomas & Mary King
4 James son of Philip & Ann Edghill
4 Adam & Peter negro boys belonging to Mr. Violent
12 Thomas son of William & Margaret Long
12 Prudence Barrick an adult

Page 225, RL1/17, 1736
Sep 16 Mary dau of Grenado & Mary Nightengale, b. May 26th
19 John son of James & Catherine Sparrock
25 Francis son of Wilkerson & Mary Phillips
26 William b. May 30 1734, Matthew b. July 18 sons of Matthew & Ann Malloney
26 Sarah dau of Mary Cunningham
26 Richard Cunningham an adult
Oct 10 John son of John & Mary Morris
15 Elizabeth dau of Joseph & Mary Ball
17 Lucy dau of John & Ann Belgrave
27 Sarah dau of John & Sarah Richards
Nov 1 John son of John & Ann Brookes
19 Joseph son of Richard & Sarah Jones, b. Dec 2 1735
19 Melicent dau of Timothy & Jane Callender, b. Feb 25 1735
Dec 10 Melicent dau of Susanna New____
19 Penelope dau of ____ & ____ ____
19 James son of Edward & ____ ____
1737
Jan 20 Thomas son of Thomas & Damaris Carew
23 Ambrose son of Thomas & Mary Rice, b. Dec 18 1736
23 Margaret dau of William & Elizabeth Bynoe
30 Edward son of Edward & Ann Ireland
Feb 20 Edward son of James & Sarah Welch
Mar 6 William son of William & Sarah Young
13 John son of John & Mary Glascock
13 Elizabeth dau of Lawrence & Sarah Bourne
Apr 8 Jane dau of Walter & Elizabeth Burke

Page 226, RL1/17, 1737
Apr 10 John son of Alice Studdy begotten by John Hooper
17 Henry son of Henry & Ann Bourne
17 Mary dau of Joseph & Elizabeth Phillips
May 8 Mary dau of Robert & Catherine Morris, b. Aug 23 1736
8 Thomas & Mary son & dau of William & Ann Delph
15 Mary dau of James & Jane Mower
22 Mary dau of Thomas & Mary Backer, aged 5 mos
22 Elizabeth dau of John & Catherine Gilbert, aged 7 mos
22 Benjamin son of Edmund & Elizabeth Roberts
June 6 Christopher son of John & Alice Capleman
6 Ann dau of Clarke & Sarah Robinson
8 Elizabeth dau of Rachel Studdy begotten by Randal Jones
11 Hales son of Richard & Mary Lowden
12 Mary dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Baker
12 William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Boxill
16 Nathaniel son of John & Hannah Haywood
30 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth King
July 17 Thomas son of John & Sarah Rogers
24 Sarah dau of John & Sarah Ruck
26 Richard son of Timothy & Jane Callender
31 Catherine dau of Grenado & Mary Nightengale
31 Dorcas dau of Joseph & Dorcas Jones
Aug 7 Sarah dau of Nicholas & Sarah Robson
__ Edward son of Edward & Elizabeth Wilson
__ ____ ____ of Thomas & Elizabeth Smitten

Page 227, RL1/17, 1737
Aug __ ____ ____ Buckley & ____ Phillips
__ ____ ____ ____ & Jane Sutherland
Sep 12 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Jane Dear
18 Charles son of Charles & Grace Bamstead Wilson
18 Henry son of Richard & Dorothy Pomphrett
22 John son of John & Mary Morris
Oct 3 Mary dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Chase
3 Mary dau of George & Ann White
9 Joseph Andrews son of Philip & Elizabeth Davis
16 John son of George & Alice Ashurst
28 James b. Jan 13 1735 & Henry Linton sons of James & Sarah Oistin
Nov 6 Samuel son of John & Ann Hartle
6 Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Manning, aged 2 yrs
6 Burke son of John & Elizabeth Evans
6 Mary dau of Elizabeth Norgrove
12 Edward son of Edward & Esther Howard
16 Margaret dau of Hannah Smith
20 William son of John & Mary Browne, b. July 26th
20 Ann dau of Edward & Elizabeth Morris, b. May 30th
22 Hackett son of Samuel & Mary Spencer
27 Martha dau of John & Mary Flannagen
Dec 18 Mary dau of John & Elizabeth Walter
22 John son of Tobias & ____ Turpin
31 John son of Peter & Margaret Webster
31 Francis son of Thomas & Elizabeth Draycott

Page 228, RL1/17, 1738
1738
Jan 1 Ann a negro girl belonging to Mr. Alleyne
6 Thomas son of John & Mary Ireland
8 Matthew son of Matthew & Ann Halls
9 John son of James & Martha McBreedy
13 Mascoll son of James & Elizabeth Jones
15 John Ashurst son of John & Mary Alkins
27 Conrade son of Conrade & Thomasin Adams
Feb 12 Joseph son of John & Jane Peterkins
13 Thomas son of Margaret Chiles begotten by Jarrett Lovell
13 James son of Walter & Elizabeth Burke

15 George son of Thomas & Mary Garey, b. Oct 2 1737
15 Thomas son of Richard & Joan Garey, b. Sep 24 1737
19 William son of Charles & Dorothy Bartlett
Mar __ Elizabeth Mary dau of Guy & Elizabeth Spooner
____ ____ ____ of Henry & Alice Maxfield
26 Samuel son of Richard & Martha Daniel
26 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Malloney
26 Elizabeth dau of William & Elizabeth Earl
Apr 2 John son of John & Mary Sutherland, 16 mos old
3 John Tysoe & Margaret son & dau of John & Catherine Jones
3 Mary dau of Andrew & Jane Cleghorn
14 Edward son of Nicholas & Sarah Robson
16 Samuel son of Humphrey & Mary Shepherd
16 Arthur son of Arthur & Elizabeth Newsum
23 William son of Gamaliel & Jane Nightengale

Page 229, RL1/17, 1738
May 17 Sarah dau of Cornelius & Sarah Tapers
17 Lewis son of Henry & Patience Cutting
17 Thomasin dau of Edward & Mary Bonnett
28 John son of Edward & Mary Delph
June 24 Joseph b. June 29 1736, Mary b. Dec 10 1737 chn of Ambrose & Jane Niles
25 Elizabeth dau of Samuel & Elizabeth Adams
25 Bridget dau of William & Elizabeth Spencer
July 3 John & Elizabeth son & dau of Richard & Mary Gilbert
Aug 1 Francis son of Thomas & Eleanor Pile
13 Sarah dau of William & Sarah Brookes, b. June 30th
Sep 9 John son of David & Hannah Phillips
Oct 1 George son of George & Sarah Clarke
8 John & Elizabeth son & dau of Nicholas & Elizabeth Bourne
22 Sarah dau of John & Ann Spencer, 4 mos old
22 Elizabeth dau of Ann Pike
Nov 5 Mary Ann dau of William & Ann Mann, aged 7 mos
Dec 8 Jemima Melora dau of James & Elizabeth Jones
24 Wilkerson son of Wilkerson & Mary Phillips
24 Catherine dau of John & Elizabeth Chase
30 Sarah Jemima dau of James & Margaret ____
31 Ann dau of John & Eleanor Lewis
1739
Jan 5 John son of John & Elizabeth Chase
5 Selah a mulo. girl belonging to Edward Lovell

Page 230, RL1/17, 1739
Feb 18 Bristol & Samuel negro men belonging to Thomas Maxwell
Apr 1 Benjamin son of Charles & Sarah Higginbotham
15 Renn son of George & Ann Phillips
15 Thomas son of John & Ann Brookes
25 Pennystone William son of John & Mary Wilson
29 Richard son of Mary Dean begotten by Thomas Carew
May 5 Benjamin son of Peter & Margaret Webster
12 John son of Joseph & Jane Hough, b. Nov 19 1729
12 Elizabeth dau of Joseph & Jane Hough, b. Oct 2 1731
12 Jane Greaves an adult
13 Stephen son of Edward & Elizabeth Chase
13 Esther dau of James & Sarah Welch
13 Grace a negro woman belonging to the Revd: Pennystone Hastings
13 Theophilus 7 yrs, Violet 4 yrs, & Thomas chn of above Grace Williams
June 26 Rebecca dau of Timothy & Jane Callender
26 Henry son of Philip & Ann Skinner
26 Ann dau of Henry & Ann Selman, aged 4 yrs
July 1 Frances dau of Richard & Sarah Jones
1 Mary dau of Richard & Sarah Jones
28 Thomas son of Charles & Susanna Wilkinson, 5 yrs old
28 Mary dau of Edward & Ann Ireland
29 Jane dau of John & Ann Browne, aged 5 yrs
Aug 1 Joseph son of David & Hannah Phillips

Page 231, RL1/17, 1739
Aug 11 Jeremiah son of John & Elizabeth Smitten
26 John son of Thomas & Mary Rice, b. Jan 21st
Sep 30 John son of Sarah Elam begotten by John Sesac
Oct 1 Samuel son of Joseph & Elizabeth Welch
5 Archibald son of William & Joyse Butler
7 Mary dau of Joseph & Dorcas Jones
7 John son of John & Alice Capleman, b. July 17th
14 Charles b. Dec 11 1737 & Nathaniel sons of William & Ann Roberts
14 Michael son of Henry & Ann Arthur
20 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Chase, b. Aug 10th
20 Richard son of John & Mary Morris, b. Aug 20th
21 Peter son of Lawrence & Sarah Boon, b. Aug 26th
21 Lewis son of Thomas & Sarah Rawlins
21 William son of Joseph & Elizabeth Phillips
22 Grace dau of John & Ann Hartle, b. Sep 28th
Nov 4 Ann dau of Conrade & Elizabeth Adams
Dec 23 Henry son of Rachel Phillips
23 Rachel dau of John & Ann Barnes
1740
Jan 13 Elizabeth dau of Henry & Elizabeth Wilson
13 Rachel dau of William & Martha Daniel
13 Rachel dau of John & Mary Adams
20 James son of William & Mary Greenidge, 3 mos old
25 Angel dau of John & Cornelia Grant, b. Dec 16 1739
Feb 22 Angel dau of Grant & Ann Ellcock, b. May 1 1739
22 Mary dau of Elizabeth Harris

Page 232, RL1/17, 1740
Mar 16 Richard son of Peter & Margaret Howard
16 Mary dau of John & Elizabeth King
16 Alice dau of Henry & Alice Maxfield
16 Sarah dau of Elizabeth Gad begotten by James Grant
23 Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Magrah
27 Elizabeth dau of Edward & Mary Milward
Apr 10 Mercy dau of Walter & Elizabeth Burke
10 Henry Bourne son of Robert & Rachel Price
13 Philippa dau of Philip & Alice Dear
27 Theophilus son of George & Margaret Pile
May 10 Jane & Rebecca daus of David & ____ Price
12 William Lucas an adult
12 Thomas Howard son of John & Elizabeth Ruck
18 Joseph son of Ann Archer begotten by Benjamin Charnock
27 Gabriel son of George & Sarah Clarke
27 John son of John & Catherine Gilbert, b. June 3 1738
27 Francis son of John & Catherine Gilbert, b. Nov 3 1739
June 3 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Evans

29 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Walter
July 6 ____ ____ of John & ____ Howard
8 William son of Edward & Mary Delph, b. Feb 6 1739
8 Mary Burke dau of Charles & Grace Bamstead Wilson
13 William son of William & Elizabeth Welch
15 Charles son of William & Margaret Long, b. April 1st
21 John son of John & Amey Browne

Page 233, RL1/17, 1740
July 29 John son of Matthew & Ann Malloney, b. Feb 8 1738
Aug 6 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Backer
Sep 3 Rebecca dau of Charles & Dorothy Bartlett
10 Elizabeth dau of Clarke & Sarah Robinson
10 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Sarah Durant, b. Jan 16 1739
10 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Malloney, b. Nov 22 1739
17 Benjamin son of John & Mary Alkins
19 Alice Griffith dau of Richard & Anna Brigstock
25 John son of John & Susanna Hamden
29 Margaret dau of Richard & Mary Lowden
Oct 31 Ann dau of Joseph & Jane Niles
Nov 1 James son of John & Catherine Jones
7 Mary dau of John & ____ Blagrove
7 Margaret aged 18 mos & Ann daus of Ambrose & Jane Niles
16 Ann dau of Philip & Ann Edghill, 2 mos old
19 Mary dau of Mascoll & Margaret Lewis
Dec 7 George son of George & Alice Ashurst, 9 mos old
25 Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Bourne, b. Oct 10th
1741
Jan 14 Elizabeth dau of Edward & Alice Rice
16 Jane dau of Gamaliel & Jane Nightengale
18 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Elizabeth Evans
18 Margaret dau of James & Margaret LeGay
Feb 8 Lucy dau of Susanna Greenidge
10 Elizabeth dau of William & Elizabeth Spencer
22 Mary dau of John & Mary Fee

Page 234, RL1/17, 1741
Mar 22 John b. Mar 22 1738 & George sons of John & Hannah Nurse
28 Samuel son of Sarah Gambol begotten by Samuel Phillips
28 Mary Ann Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Harding
28 Joanna dau of John & Mary Herbert
28 Elizabeth dau of Edward & Elizabeth ____
__ Arabella Elizabeth dau of Nathaniel & Catherine Gittens
__ James son of James & Dorothy Wilson
__ William son of Joseph & Elizabeth Welch
__ William Curtis son of Richard & Joan Garey
__ David son of Humphrey & Mary Shepherd
Apr __ Ann dau of Robert & Rachel Bourne
__ Thomasin dau of John & Mary Morris
__ Frances dau of Thomas & Henrietta Jones
__ Ann dau of Richard & Mary Gilbert
May 11 Joseph son of John & Sarah Ruck
__ John son of Cornelius & Sarah Tapers
__ Jonathan son of John & Elizabeth Halls, b. July 3 1736
__ John b. Nov 17 1738 & George sons of John & Elizabeth Halls
__ Hackett 4 yrs & Elizabeth son & dau of William & Dorothy Malloney
__ John son of Richard & Sarah Durant
__ Edward son of William & Ann Cobourne
June __ Ann dau of George & Alice Phillips, b. July 20 1737
__ Mary dau of John & Mary Jarrett

Page 235, RL1/17, 1741
June __ Susanna dau of Peter & Margaret Webster
__ Edward son of John & Mary Morris
__ Elizabeth dau of William & Ann Hughenos
__ Mary dau of Margaret Chiles
__ John son of Mary Dash
__ John son of Richard & Margaret Halls, aged 8 mos
July 11 John son of John & Elizabeth Ward, b. Mar 8 1736
__ Elizabeth dau of Charles & Susanna Greenidge, b. Nov 24 1740
__ Nicholas son of Joseph & Elizabeth Phillips
Aug __ Robert son of Mary Wallace
__ Ann dau of William & Elizabeth Bynoe
__ Alice dau of Benjamin & Elizabeth Bynoe
__ Margaret dau of Rebecca Bynoe begotten by Gerard Ashurst
24 Gabriel son of Francis & Elizabeth Griggs
30 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Glascock
Sep 14 Joseph son of John & Eleanor Lewis
20 Henry son of John & Elizabeth Chase, b. Sep 28 1740
20 James son of Ann Pike
20 Ann dau of John & Mary Gadsby
Oct 3 Mercy dau of Jeremiah & Christian Walter
3 Mercy dau of Richard & Frances Daniel
3 Sibyl Bocock an adult
Nov 8 Ann dau of Nicholas & Elizabeth Bourne
15 William son of Robert & Ann Kinch
15 ____ dau of Samuel & ____ Phillips
15 Amelia dau of John & Cornelia Grant, b. Oct 22 1739

Page 236, RL1/17, 1741
Nov 15 Mary dau of Matthew & Ann Malloney
15 John son of John & Ann Oistin
Dec 7 Elizabeth dau of Francis & Margaret Clever
20 Hannah dau of Henry & Alice Maxfield
1742
Jan 10 George, Thomas, John, Elizabeth, & Mary Ann sons & daus of George & Mary Ann Barrey
12 John son of George & ____ White
30 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Chase
Feb 13 Benjamin son of Samuel & Mary Spencer
14 Benjamin son of Thomas & Sarah Murphey
14 Sarah dau of James & Sarah Greenidge, b. Jan 27 1741
21 William son of William & Amey Crichlow, b. Feb 20 1740
24 Thomas son of Thomas & ____ Robinson
28 William son of Henry & Patience Cutting
Apr 16 Thomas son of Thomas & Henrietta Jones
20 Valentine Kirton son of Valentine & Prudence Jeffers, b. Nov 17 1737
20 Robert Reed son of Valentine & Prudence Jeffers, b. Aug 9 1740
21 Thomas son of John & Hannah Nurse
21 Ann dau of Richard & Mary Gilbert
May __ Thomas son of John & ____ King
__ Richard son of Richard & Judith Jones
June __ William son of Edward & Mary Milward
__ Ann dau of Mary Wilson

Page 237, RL1/17, 1742
July __ John Chase son of Edward & Alice Phlatts
__ Patience a negro girl belonging to Elizabeth Chase

__ Mary dau of Thomas & Ann Walter, b. Apr 23rd
__ George son of George & Margaret Pile
__ Josias son of Ann Pike begotten by John Jones
__ John a negro boy belonging to the Revd: Pennystone Hastings
__ Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Buckley
__ Sarah dau of Samuel & Mary Field
__ Ann dau of John & Ann Green
Aug __ Ralph son of Randal & ____ Jones
__ Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Evans, aged 21 mos
__ Grace dau of Charles & Grace Bamstead Wilson
__ Esther dau of John & ____ Higginbotham
__ Mary dau of David & ____ Price
__ Samuel son of Elizabeth Moore begotten by James Cunningham
Sep 5 Rebecca dau of Richard & Mary Dash, b. Mar 18
Oct 3 David son of William & Elizabeth Welch, b. August 30th
3 ____ ____ of Thomas & ____ Rogers
__ Thomas 3 yrs & James b. Dec 1741 sons of James & Ann Holmes
17 Ann dau of William & Elizabeth Spencer
24 Daniel son of Sarah Gad begotten by John Griggs
24 Henry son of Samuel & Mary Spencer
Nov 3 Ann dau of John Brookes
Dec 19 Thomas son of Edward & Elizabeth Wilson, b. Nov 24th
27 Elizabeth dau of Henry & Elizabeth Shepherd

Page 238, RL1/17, 1743

1743
Jan 1 John son of Richardson & Ann Hart
1 Grace dau of Thomas & Mary Wilson, b. April 7 1742
2 Catherine dau of John & Elizabeth Bynoe
7 Cholmley son of Grant & Alice Ellcock
23 Benjamin son of Sarah Elam begotten by Nicholas Threscott
30 Elizabeth dau of ____ & ____ ____
30 Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Welch
Feb 13 Mary dau of Thomas & Christian Herringman
13 Alice dau of Abraham & Mary Watkins, b. Aug 25 1739
13 Lettice dau of Mary Ann Birkett
20 Samuel son of John & Ann Oistin
20 William son of Wilkerson & Mary Phillips
23 John son of John & Ann Cave
Mar 13 ____ ____ of John & Sarah Rogers
27 Elizabeth dau of William & Martha Daniel
Apr 17 Robert son of Barbara Smith
May 9 George son of George & Ann Phillips
26 Margaret dau of Richard & Mary Lowden
26 John son of Stephen & Ann Hunt
June 11 Mary dau of Thomas & Dorothy King
17 Elizabeth & Mary daus of Samuel & Catherine Sigornay
26 George son of Elizabeth Gad begotten by James Grant
26 Susanna dau of Henry & Elizabeth Cutting
July 24 ____ ____ of George & Sarah Poyer
Aug 7 Thomas son of John & Mary Alkins

Page 239, RL1/17, 1743

Aug 7 Mary dau of Edward & Alice Rice, aged 9 mos
12 Robert son of Robert & Rachel Price
12 Elizabeth dau of Derby & Mary Delane
14 Christopher son of John & Mary Bourne
17 Samuel son of Samuel & Philippa Phillips
21 Frances dau of John & Susanna Hamden
28 Elizabeth dau of John & Rebecca Daniel
28 Margaret dau of John & Elizabeth Ruck
Sep 1 Michael son of Michael & Martha Gurnell
2 Rachael dau of Edward & Rachael Ramsey
4 Thomas & Jeshua sons of Richard & Sarah Jones
25 William son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Bynoe
Oct 15 Francis son of Robert & Elizabeth Jones
20 Elizabeth dau of Henry & Elizabeth Axham
20 Richard son of Margaret Halls begotten by Thomas McBreedy
Nov 28 Christian dau of John & Ann Hartle
Dec 11 Richard son of Edward & Mary Delph
11 Mary Ann dau of Edward & Mary Milward

1744
Jan 1 William Edward a negro boy belonging to Elizabeth Maxwell
Feb 25 Mary dau of Stephen & Esther Pile
Mar 4 Edward son of John & Mary Browne, b. Nov 10 1743
5 John son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Ashurst
__ John son of Jarrett & Ann Chase, b. Jan 27 1743
__ George son of George & Alice Ashurst, b. Jan 24 1743
__ William son of William & Ann Hughenos

Page 240, RL1/17, 1744

Mar __ Henry son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Bourne, b. Jan 25 1743
__ James son of Mary Cunningham begotten by James Phillips
__ Frances Grey dau of Francis & Ann Miller
25 Thomas son of Robert & Elizabeth Beckles
Apr 1 Francis son of Francis & Elizabeth Griggs
1 Francis son of Charles & Susanna Greenidge
2 Sarah dau of Charles & Frances Clever
3 Ann dau of Thomas & Ann Walter
May 20 Mary dau of John & ____ Hart
26 Sarah b. Sep 3 1743 & Jane daus of Joseph & Jane Niles
June 14 William son of James & Ann Nurse
14 Margaret a foundling ch
July 1 William son of Robert & Mary Gill
Aug 24 ____ ____ of Richard & Sarah Jones
27 Nicholas son of Wilkerson & Mary Phillips
27 John son of John & Elizabeth King
Sep 5 Mary dau of Elizabeth Chase begotten by John Cantwell
13 ____ ____ of Richard & Joan Garey
16 Edward son of Joseph & Elizabeth Welch
16 ____ dau of Thomas & Ann Mower
30 Ann dau of Thomas & Deborah King
30 ____ ____ of Grant & Ann Ellcock
Oct 7 ____ son of William & Elizabeth Pile
Nov 4 Mary dau of James & Elizabeth Rawlins
25 Margaret dau of George & Margaret Pile

Page 241, RL1/17, 1744

Dec 17 William son of Conrade & Elizabeth Adams
20 Lazarus son of Lazarus & Margaret LeBarron
31 ____ ____ of Samuel & Elizabeth Hallum

1745
Jan 1 Mabel dau of Robert & Mary Harris
1 Soloman a slave of Eleanor Sparrock
1 John a slave of Christian Gibson
5 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Niles, aged 7 mos
20 Henry Tait son of Joseph & Elizabeth Thorne
26 ____ ____ of Timothy & Jane Callender
26 Elizabeth dau of William & Elizabeth Welch
Feb 3 John son of John & Cornelia Grant
3 Sarah dau of John & Sarah Pile, aged 9 mos

16 John son of John & Ann Higginbotham, aged 15 mos
17 Ann dau of Henry & Patience Cutting
21 William son of Edward & Alice Rice, b. Feb 24 1744
21 Sarah dau of Michael & Martha Gurnell
Mar 25 William son of William & Ann Crawford
Apr 7 Mary dau of James & Ann Marshart
18 Eldridge son of Henry & Elizabeth Axham
May 3 Henry son of Benjamin & Ann Chrichlow
3 Thomas Spencer son of Daniel & Ruth Malloney
15 Joanna dau of Joseph & Dorcas Jones
15 William son of Richard & ____ Dash
June 2 John Michael son of John & Sarah Doughty
14 Charles son of Charles & Grace Bamstead Wilson
14 Mary dau of John & Elizabeth Evans, aged 6 mos

Page 242, RL1/17, 1745
June 14 Mary dau of Samuel & Mary Spencer, b. Apr 2d
20 Mary dau of Edward & Christian Morris, b. Apr 2d
20 ____ ____ of George & ____ Sutton
July 14 John son of John & Elizabeth Phillips
14 Amey dau of John & Elizabeth Earl, b. Apr 26 1744
14 Edward son of Thomas & Elizabeth Parsons, aged 4 yrs
18 William 7 yrs, Elizabeth b. Nov 17 1741 chn of Robert & Ann Boxill
18 Richard son of Cornelius & Sarah Tapers, b. Aug 10 1743
31 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Ashurst
Aug 4 Martha dau of James & Martha McBreedy
4 Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Phillips
8 George son of Robert & Mary Gill
25 Sarah dau of William & Martha Daniel, b. Feb 12 1744
Sep 15 ____ ____ of Richard & ____ Parris
15 Sarah dau of Richard & Mary Callender
22 Thomas son of John & Catherine Jones
29 Christian son of Thomas & Ann Walter
Oct 3 Thomas son of Henry & Elizabeth Cutting
4 Sarah dau of John & Sarah Rogers
27 John Griffith son of Griffith & Mary Brigstock, aged 5 mos
Nov 3 ____ ____ of ____ & ____ Reed
5 James Foreman son of Titus & Frances Ramsey
10 Jeshurun son of Thomas & Henrietta Jones
17 Thomasin dau of Edward & Mary Milward
17 John son of Austin & Mary Ward, b. Dec 22 1743

Page 243, RL1/17, 1745
Nov 21 Ann dau of Stephen & Esther Pile
24 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Bynoe
25 Robert Cooper son of Simon & Catherine Arthur
25 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Haywood
Dec 21 Frances Dorne dau of Ambrose & Jane Niles
1746
Jan 5 Martha dau of John & Mary Atkins
5 Elisha son of George & Alice Ashurst
6 Francis son of Charles & Frances Clever
12 Ann dau of Thomas & Mary Grimes
16 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Ince
Feb 3 Richard son of Thomas & Judith Pembrooke
10 Philip son of Sarah Waterman begotten by William Walter
10 Elizabeth dau of Frances Ashurst begotten by Charles Lewis
22 Rebecca dau of William & Elizabeth Byer
23 James son of Charles & Dorothy Bartlett
Mar 5 Mary Ann, Henrietta, & Christian slaves of William Shurland
21 Mary dau of Henry & Elizabeth Shepherd
25 Mary dau of Ann Mansfield begotten by Joseph Barry
25 Mary dau of Edward & Elizabeth Mason
25 Mary dau of William & Ann Cobourne
25 Amelia dau of Samuel & Mary Field
Apr 1 John Jones son of Samuel & Rebecca Watts, aged 2 yrs
2 Joseph son of Edward & Elizabeth Wilson
2 Sarah dau of William & Ann Cooke

Page 244, RL1/17, 1746
Apr 5 John son of Richard & Mary Blagrove
13 John son of James & Mary Holmes
20 Ann dau of Grant & Ann Ellcock, b. March 13 1745
20 Jane dau of John & Elizabeth Peterkins
20 Thomas son of George & Sarah Poyer
27 Richard Francis son of Francis & Ann Birkett
30 Mary dau of John & Elizabeth Linton
May 3 John son of Jacob & Elizabeth Robinson
11 John son of James & Ann Niles, b. Nov 3 1745
25 Fortescue son of Robert & Elizabeth Beckles
June 1 Thomas son of Robert & Elizabeth Jones, b. Mar 11 1745
8 Mary dau of William & Mary Birkett, aged 4 mos
8 John son of Charles & Hannah Shurland
16 Jephtha son of Elizabeth Roberts a mulo.
July 31 William son of William & Sarah Brookes
Aug 3 John Mower son of Jacob & Rose Cox
17 Richard son of Richard & Ann Wilson, aged 10 mos
24 Sarah dau of Agnes King begotten by George Sutton
Oct 22 Elizabeth dau of John & Ann Blagrove, b. Jan 9 1744
27 Ann dau of George & Ann Phillips
Nov 5 Robert son of James & Ann Nurse
9 Alice & Rebecca daus of John & Elizabeth Chase
16 ____ son of John & Sarah Doughty
23 Mary dau of Edward & Mary Delph
Dec 16 Hargrave son of Samuel & Elizabeth Adams

Page 245, RL1/17, 1746
Dec 21 Eleanor dau of John & Susanna Hamden
22 John son of John & Mary Cantwell
24 ____ son of Samuel & Elizabeth Hallum
26 Elizabeth dau of Michael Fortune & Mercy Welch
1747
Jan 10 ____ ____ of John & Elizabeth Halls
13 ____ ____ of William & Ann Hughenos
18 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Murphey
25 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Niles
27 Elizabeth dau of Benjamin & Elizabeth Ashurst
Feb 1 Jonah son of Jonah & Mary Miller, aged 14 mos
8 Elizabeth dau of Cornelius & Sarah Tapers
Mar 5 ____ son of Michael & Martha Gurnell
6 Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Welch
__ Alice dau of John & Mary Bourne
__ Thomas son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Bourne
__ Samuel son of George & Edith Bourne
22 Stephen son of Thomas & Elizabeth Chase
30 Elizabeth dau of Robert & Mary Harris
Apr 3 ____ ____ of John & ____ Yard
7 ____ ____ of Richard & Mary Blagrove

9 ____ ____ of Joseph & Elizabeth Thorne
May 3 Elizabeth dau of Claybourne & Margaret Blagrove
3 Edward son of William & Martha Daniel
5 Esther dau of John & Ann Higginbotham
18 James b. Nov 11 1743 & Robert sons of Randal & Rachel Jones

Page 246, RL1/17, 1747
May 19 Timothy son of Timothy & Jane Callender
June 5 John son of John & Elizabeth Higginbotham
11 Elizabeth dau of Anthony & Jane Evans
20 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Linton
21 Mary dau of Samuel & Susanna Smith
July __ ____ ____ of Edward & Alice Rice
__ ____ ____ of John & Prudence Haynes
Aug __ ____ son of Jane Howard begotten by Nathaniel Kidney
__ ____ ____ of Richard & ____ Durant
__ ____ ____ of John & Elizabeth Toppin
__ ____ dau of Robert & Mary Perryman
__ ____ ____ of John & Elizabeth Cutting
__ ____ ____ of Nathaniel & Frances Phillips
__ ____ son of Richard & Ann Garey
Sep __ Margaret dau of Lazarus & Margaret LeBarron
__ Mark son of Elizabeth Northey begotten by Charles Lewis
__ ____ dau of Peter & Margaret Webster
__ ____ dau of Elizabeth Crask begotten by David Rudder
__ ____ dau of Edward & Mary Bartrum
__ William son of Edward & Mary Milward
__ Mary dau of Robert & Mary Gill
__ Edward son of Richardson & Ann Hart
Oct __ Josias son of John & Elizabeth Phillips
__ Edward Thomas a mulo. slave of Elizabeth Haynes
__ Sarah dau of John & ____ Rogers
__ James son of James & Martha McBreedy

Page 247, RL1/17, 1747
Nov __ Margaret dau of John & Ann Phillips
__ Edward Giles son of Henry & Patience Cutting
__ Thomas son of Titus & Frances Ramsey
__ Elizabeth dau of Richard & Ann Dear, aged 22 mos
Dec 11 ____ ____ of Thomas & Ann Carew
27 Elizabeth dau of Simon & Catherine Arthur
1748
Jan 10 Sarah dau of John & Sarah ____, aged 12 yrs
11 John son of James & Sarah Welch
Feb 4 Elizabeth dau of Charles & Hannah Shurland
7 Eyare son of Conrade & Ann Pile
14 Ann dau of John & ____ Blagrove
Apr 1 Margaret Maxwell dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones
7 Esther dau of Samuel & Rebecca Burton
10 James son of Edward & Sarah Goodwin
17 Mary Edwards a negro belonging to Elizabeth Maxwell
17 Anna a mulo. belonging to Edward Bonnett
17 Dorothy dau of John & Elizabeth Ford, aged 13 mos
17 Richard son of James & Prudence Cunningham
May 1 Joshua son of Joshua & Mary Kilby
9 Mary dau of Charles & Susanna Greenidge
16 Mary Ann dau of Samuel & Elizabeth Lewis
June 9 ____ son of John & Ann Austin
July 7 Edward son of Grant & Ann Ellcock
7 Jane dau of Claybourne & Margaret Blagrove
10 Nicholas son of Nicholas & Sarah Threscott, aged 3 yrs
10 ____ son of Joseph & Dorcas Jones

Page 248, RL1/17, 1748
July 31 Elizabeth dau of Benjamin & Elizabeth Pynoe
Aug 1 ____ ____ of Edward & Alice Phlatts
10 Peter son of Stephen & Esther Pile
12 James son of James & Ann Marshart
18 Sarah dau of William & Mary Hughenos
21 Margaret dau of Philip & Margaret Lovell
24 Mercy dau of Michael & Mercy Fortune
31 ____ ____ of Richard & Margaret Halls
Sep 1 Alice dau of Griffith & Mary Brigstock
10 William son of George & Alice Ashurst, aged 18 mos
13 Nathaniel son of Nicodemus & Elizabeth Roberts, aged 14 mos
Oct 2 Elizabeth dau of Joseph & Jemima Tubbs
9 Margaret dau of John & Mary Atkins
14 Josias son of Samuel & Phillippa Phillips
16 Mary dau of James & Sarah Greenidge
18 Christopher son of John & Alice Morris
18 William son of Elizabeth Morris begotten by William Capleman
21 Thomas son of John & Ann Jones
24 Elizabeth dau of David & Elizabeth Threscott
26 ____ ____ of Thomas & Christian Herringman
Nov 13 James son of James & Ann Niles
1751
Oct __ ____ son of Robert & Sarah Trotman
__ ____ son of Charles & Hannah Shurland
Nov __ Christopher son of Michael & Martha Gurnell
__ Edward son of Edward & Mary Milward, b. Oct 30th
__ Elizabeth dau of Samuel & Elizabeth Lewis

Page 249, RL1/17, 1751
Nov 17 Elizabeth dau of Samuel & Elizabeth Smith, b. Sep 7th
19 Damaris dau of John & Susanna Lanahan
19 Tipperara a mulo. boy belonging to John Lanahan
23 James son of Thomas & Ann Mower, b. Oct 19 1750
23 James Mower b. Sep 3 1749, Patience b. Sep 2 chn of Jacob & Rose Cox
23 Margaret Birkett dau of Thomas & Catherine Lloyd
Dec __ Mary Ann dau of Joshua & Mary Kilby
__ Christian dau of Edward & Christian Morris
__ Hannah dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Coward
__ ____ son of John & Rebecca Webster
__ ____ dau of John & Priscilla Hicks
__ ____ son of John & Amey Browne
1752
Apr __ Sarah dau of John & Elizabeth Halls
May __ Thomas son of Austin & Mary Ward
__ John son of John & Sarah Rogers
__ Elizabeth dau of James & Ann Nurse
__ Ann dau of Edward & Alice Rice
__ Tobias son of William & Ann Hughenos
__ William son of John & Alice Norgrove
__ Susanna dau of Charles & Susanna Greenidge, b. Dec 1 1750
__ ____ son of Joseph & Mary Marshart, b. Feb 1 1750
__ ____ son of Robert & Elizabeth Beckles, b. Apr 29 1751
__ ____ dau of Edward & Elizabeth Mason
__ John son of John & Elizabeth Mounter, b. May 29 1751
June __ Rachel dau of Francis & Catherine Greenidge

Page 250, RL1/17, 1752

June __ Elizabeth dau of Robert & Elizabeth Mounter, b. May 29 1751
__ Richard son of John & Elizabeth Chase
July __ ____ son of Thomas & Elizabeth Chase, b. July 24 1749
__ Sarah dau of Christopher & Sarah Doughty
__ ____ son of Thomas & Ann Chase, b. June 28 1751
__ ____ son of Richard & Jane Ince, b. Nov 13 1750
__ ____ son of John & Amey Blanchett
__ ____ dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Ince
__ ____ dau of Samuel & Elizabeth Haynes
Aug __ Rachael dau of Edward & Sarah Wilson. b. Dec 4 1749
__ Harman son of Robert & Margaret Sparrock
1753
Apr 1 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Esther Giles
1 Ruth dau of Elizabeth Gad begotten by Blagrove Giles
20 Nathan son of Samuel & Mary Mansfield
May 6 Mary Ann dau of Ambrose & Mary Niles
27 Esther dau of Thomas & Mary Spencer
June 3 Ann dau of John & Dorcas Adams
10 Ann 6 yrs, Barbara 5 yrs, Jane 3 yrs daus of Valentine & Prudence Jeffers
10 Elizabeth dau of Griffin & Mary Walter
17 John son of Robert & Mary Giles b Oct 28 1752
July __ Sarah dau of Alsop & Jane Kinch
Aug __ Anthony son of Francis & Catherine Greenidge
__ Robert son of Claypole & Ruth Lanahan
__ ____ son of James & Mary Evelyn

Page 251, RL1/17, 1753

Aug 28 Martha dau of Thomas & Christian Beck
29 Margaret dau of Elizabeth Dear
Sep 11 John son of James & Elizabeth Nurse
12 Salter son of Agness Farrell begotten by Matthew Gittens
13 Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Bourne
16 Mercy dau of Crofts & Margaret Welch
28 William son of John & Mary Alkins
Oct __ ____ son of Samuel & Mary Bourne
__ ____ dau of Eburn & Ann Packer
__ ____ son of John & Elizabeth Halls
__ ____ Kidney dau of Claypole & Ruth Lanahan
__ Elizabeth b. June 20 1751 & Robert chn of Philip & Margaret Lovell
27 William son of Samuel & Phillippa Phillips
28 Christian dau of John & Susanna Lanahan
Nov 2 Lydia Thornhill dau of Samuel & Elizabeth Adams
4 John Fauntleroy son of Edward & Mary Milward
8 James son of John & Elizabeth Dean, b. Aug 11 1750
11 Rebecca dau of Richard & Ann Dean, b. Sep 23 1752
Dec 2 Elizabeth dau of ____ & Elizabeth LeGall
__ John son of John & Elizabeth Brigstock
__ Martha Ann dau of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Downes
__ William son of John & Mary Wheeler
1754
Jan __ ____ son of George & ____ Snarling
__ Sarah dau of Charles & Sarah Greenidge
Feb 10 Henry Saers son of Edward & Lucretia Nutt

Page 252, RL1/17, 1754

Feb 10 John son of John & Thomasin Roberts
Mar 2 Barbara Rusk dau of Charles & Hannah Shurland
6 Frances dau of John & Elizabeth Davis
24 Richard son of Mary Maxfield begotten by Richard Boxill
24 Mary dau of Mary Watkins begotten by Philip Giles
Apr 5 Sarah dau of John & Mary Olton
10 Anna Maria dau of John & Hannah Clarke
14 Henry son of Frances Northey begotten by Henry Shepherd
21 Charles son of John & Amy Browne
May 20 John son of John & Rebecca Webster, b. Mar 15 1751
20 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Blagrove
June 21 Samuel Giles son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lamprey
23 Samuel son of Titus & Frances Ramsey
July 2 Henry son of Henry & Thomasin Edey
24 Sarah dau of John & Sarah Browne
Aug 4 John son of Francis & Ann Birkett.
4 John Groeme son of John & Frances ____
20 Renn son of Penn & Sarah Hamden
25 Joseph son of Joseph & Rachael ____
29 Elizabeth dau of John & Ann Blackett, b. Sep 8 1753
Oct 3 John Ball son of John & Amy Polegreen
10 Thomasin dau of John & Mary Greenidge, b. July 18 1753
10 John son of Thomas & Catherine ____
Nov __ ____ dau of Samuel & Mary Ann Bourne
__ ____ son of James & Ann Blackett
__ Richard son of Thomas & Mary Grimes

Page 253, RL1/17, 1754

Nov __ ____ son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Ashurst
Dec 1 Margaret dau of Edward & Alice Rice
3 Ann dau of Margaret Bynoe begotten by Warren Meredith
15 Raymond son of Mary Northey begotten by John Morris
20 Philip son of William & Mary Kirton
22 ____ dau of Philip & ____ Masters
29 Mary Ann dau of Wilkerson & Mary Phillips
1755
Jan 3 Angelleta dau of Thomas & Susanna Toppin
10 Elizabeth Ann dau of Henry & Elizabeth Carter
17 Robert English an adult
Apr 6 Edward son of John & Ann Kirton
27 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Rawlins, aged 14 mos
May 19 Mary dau of Thomas James & Rebecca Durant
31 Judith Alleyne dau of John & Hannah Clarke
June 8 Samuel son of John & Sarah Northey
8 Hester dau of John & Dorcas Adams
July 10 Margaret dau of Nicholas & Elizabeth Bourne
Aug 17 Christopher son of Henry & Jane Lacey
24 Francis Ford son of James & Ann Marshart
31 Mary dau of Fennell & Mary Fitzpatrick
31 Elizabeth dau of Mary Ann Beck begotten by ____ Payne
Sep 14 Francis son of Francis & Jane Browne
14 Margaret dau of Alsop & Jane Kinch
Oct 26 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Brigstock
Nov 2 Oziman a mulo. boy & Jane a black girl slaves of Margaret Clow

Page 254, RL1/17, 1755

Nov 16 Christopher son of Elizabeth Axham begotten by Christopher Mason
1756
Jan __ ____ dau of Richard & Elizabeth Atkins
__ ____ dau of James & Ann Nurse
Feb __ Frances dau of John & Amy Browne
15 James son of James & Ann Inniss, b. Nov 5 1755

24 Thomas son of Humphrey & Mary Birkett, b. Oct 8 1754
24 Francis son of Edward & Hannah Birkett, b. Oct 8 1755
29 Rebecca dau of John & Sarah Browne
Mar 1 Magdalene dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Chase, b. Dec 16 1753
9 Hannah dau of Charles & Hannah Shurland
Apr 4 Sarah Rycroft dau of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Downes
4 Elizabeth dau of Francis & Ann Birkett
6 Mary dau of Henry & Catherine Stanton, b. Sep 7 1753
May 2 Mary dau of John & Elizabeth Eagle
18 Benjamin son of John & Mary Thomas
22 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Ince
29 Mary dau of Thomas & Susanna Shepherd
30 James son of Elizabeth Lamprey begotten by James Shepherd
June 5 John son of Henry & Elizabeth Shepherd
5 James & Thomas sons of John & Mary Cantwell, b. Feb 19 1754
7 John son of William & Mary Phillips, b. Dec 19 1753
7 Mary Ann dau of William & Mary Phillips, b. June 19 1755
12 Dorothy dau of Francis & Catherine Greenidge, b. Oct 11 1753
12 Francis Ford son of Edward & Mary Milward
29 Elizabeth dau of Robert & Mary Gill

Page 255, RL1/17, 1756
July 1 Margaret a mulo. woman, slave of Nathan Durant
8 ___ ____ of Nicodemus & Elizabeth Roberts
17 Benjamin son of John & Thomasin Roberts
23 Elizabeth daugher of James & Ann Blackett
Aug 1 Ann dau of John & Margaret Wilson
1 Mary dau of John & Elizabeth Delane, aged 9 mos
6 Damaris dau of Griffin & Mary Walter, 3 mos old
22 Jane dau of Benjamin & Damaris Kirton
29 Ann dau of Titus & Frances Freeman
29 John son of John & Ann Kirton
Sep 21 Thomas Hooper son of Thomas Hooper & Catherine Parris
Oct 10 William Chamberlin son of John & Elizabeth Hawkesworth
10 John son of Renn & Sarah Hamden
10 Thomas Maxwell son of Maxwell & Mary Thornhill Adams, b. Oct 10 1755
15 Thomas son of Samuel & Elizabeth Parr
17 Abel Alleyne son of John & Hannah Clarke
17 Benjamin son of John & Rebecca Webster
23 Joseph son of Crofts & Margaret Welch, b. Nov 12 1755
28 Melicent dau of Samuel & Elizabeth Adams
Nov 6 Mary Ann dau of John & Ann Phillips
Dec 12 Henry son of Samuel & Mary Ann Bourne
12 Ann dau of Francis & Susanna Abyvon
12 Ann dau of John & Ann Phillips, b. Apr 6 1755
1757
Jan __ Nicholas son of John & Elizabeth Wilson
__ Elizabeth dau of Sarah Brookes begotten by Stephen Phillips
__ Rachel dau of John & Elizabeth Jarrett

Page 256, RL1/17, 1757
Feb 19 Richard Giles son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lamprey
19 Mary dau of Francis & Margaret Clever, b. April 19 1747
26 Margaret dau of Philip & Elizabeth Masters
27 Elizabeth dau of William & Mary Price, b. Sep 10 1756
Apr 11 Patience dau of Joseph & Alice Lovell
May 10 Sarah Ridgeway b. Aug 17 1755 & Ann daus of George & Mary Linton
15 Amy dau of John & Amy Wilson
23 James a negro boy of Jacob Perry
30 Margaret dau of Charles & Susanna Greenidge, b. Aug 9 1756
30 Eburn son of Joseph & Susanna Packer
June 8 William son of William & Mary Kirton, b. Dec 11 1756
8 Mary dau of Thomas & Mary Spencer
19 Sarah dau of William & Sarah Webb
26 Gera son of John & Mary Olten, b. Jan 8 1756
Aug 28 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Bridget Jones, b. July 25 1756
Sep 8 Henry son of Thomas & Christian Beck, b. Dec 20 1755
23 George son of Richard & Jane Ince
23 David son of John & Sarah Browne
Oct 11 Mary dau of Richard & Elizabeth Alkins
23 Elizabeth dau of Edward & Elizabeth Mison Yard
Nov 18 Sarah dau of Jeptha & Martha Ruck
24 Elizabeth Ann dau of William & Mary Moore
Dec __ Joseph Charnock son of Maxwell & Mary Thornhill Adams
__ Alice dau of John & Elizabeth Brigstock
__ Elizabeth dau of William & Ann Bartlett

Page 257, RL1/17, 1758
1758
Jan 29 Ann dau of James & Ann Blackett
Feb 4 Mary a mulo. girl, slave of Benjamin Charnock
12 Mary dau of Abraham & Prudence Watkins, b. Oct 18 1757
26 Gabriel son of John & Frances Jemmott
Mar 5 James a mulo. boy, slave of Thomas Edey
7 Archidale Felham son of Isaac & Rebecca Gittens
26 George son of William & Elizabeth LeGall
27 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Blagrove
27 Joanna dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Coward, b. Nov 12 1754
27 Elizabeth dau of John & Margaret Lanahan, b. Apr 18 1757
27 Jane Adamson dau of John & Margaret Lanahan, b. Apr 18 1757
27 Elizabeth dau of Charles & Margaret Bourne, b. Mar 2 1757
Apr 6 Edward son of Edward & Mary Phillips
9 Jane dau of Edward & Sarah Goodwin
9 Jane dau of Elizabeth Goodwin begotten by Thomas Millerson
9 Jemima dau of John & Ann Barrott, b. July 24 1755
10 Ann dau of Robert & Mary Gill
16 Henry son of John & Mary Olton
23 Christian Reynold dau of John & Hannah Clarke
24 John son of James & Margaret Butler
24 Angel dau of William & Mary Price
May __ ____ b. Oct 14 1756, ____ b. Apr 24 ___ of Philip & Margaret Lovell
__ _____ _____ of Wilkerson & Mary Phillips, aged 12 mos
__ Elizabeth an adult, dau of Edward & Susanna Ashby
June 15 Francis son of Francis & Catherine Greenidge

Page 258, RL1/17, 1758
June 15 Francis son of John & Mary Greenidge, b. July 18 1756
July 8 Richard son of Richard & Alice Boxill

9 Angel dau of John & Thomasin Roberts
14 William son of Henry Peter & ____ Evans
16 John son of John & Ann Phillips, b. June 8th
16 Mary Abel a negro woman belonging to John Newton
20 Thomas son of William & Ann Malloney
21 Ann dau of Henry & Ann Edey
25 Isabella dau of William & Sarah Greenidge
30 James son of James & Mary Evelyn
30 Sarah dau of Henry & Elizabeth Shepherd
Aug 21 Thomas Rycroft son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Downes, b. Aug 14
21 James son of Mary Davis begotten by James Crichlow
Sep 15 Stephen b. Aug 14 1756, John b. Sep 19 1748, William b. Nov 13 1750, George b. Nov 10 1752, Susanna b. Dec 6 1755 sons & dau of Edward & Susanna Ashby
Oct 1 Francis son of Thomas & Elizabeth Whitaker
5 Nathan son of John & Ann Kirton
15 Richard son of Richard & Bridget Jones
24 William son of Thomas & Christian Beck
Nov 12 Catherine a slave of Margaret Clow
19 ____ Lloyd son of Edward & ____ Birkett
Dec 3 William son of Henry & Mary Dean
12 Ann dau of John & Margaret Lanahan

Page 259, RL1/17, 1759
1759
Jan 4 Griffin son of Griffin & Mary Walter
4 Thomas son of Henry & Jane Lacey
11 Henry son of Michael & Martha Gurnell
Feb 15 ____ ____ of William & Mary Kirton, b. Feb 18 1753
22 ____ ____ of John & Amy Browne, b. Feb 28 1753
22 ____ ____ of John & Alice Norgrove
22 ____ ____ of Elizabeth Axham begotten by James Evelyn
Mar 15 ____ ____ of John & Sarah Northey, b. Feb 18 1753
Apr __ ____ ____ of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Fee
__ ____ a negro girl, slave of Rachael Beckles
__ Elizabeth dau of Warren & Margaret Meredith
June __ Elizabeth dau of ____ & ____ Churl
__ Henry son of Titus & Frances Ramsey
21 John son of John & Frances Jemmott
21 Margaret Lawden dau of ____ ____ begotten by ____
July 19 Greenwood son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Ashurst
27 Michael son of Robert & Mary Co____
Aug 7 Rebecca dau of Patrick & Mary Sulevan
16 William son of Joseph & Rachael Gale
19 ____ ____ of John & ____ Nicholls
Sep 9 William son of William & Sarah Long
16 Margaret dau of Fennell & Mary Fitzpatrick
Oct 6 Henry Bourne son of Francis & Susanna Abyvon
21 Rebecca dau of Samuel & Mary Ann Bourne
Nov 4 Elizabeth dau of Alexander & Martha Groeme
Dec 22 Valentine William son of William & Elizabeth Harman

Page 260, RL1/17, 1760
1760
Jan 14 ____ ____ of Claybourne & Margaret Blagrove, b. Feb 13 1753
14 Richard son of George & Mary Linton
21 Titus son of Titus & Frances Ramsey
21 Elizabeth dau of Samuel & Ann Ramsey, b. Mar 25 1758
23 Edward Thomas son of John & Margaret Wilson, b. July 9 1758
25 Sarah dau of Edward & Alice Rice
25 Margaret dau of George & Ann Bynoe, b. Oct 16 1758
28 Margaret dau of Joseph & Margaret Hooper
Feb 11 Philip son of Philip & Elizabeth Giles, b. July 23 1758
18 Sarah dau of Renn & Sarah Hamden
28 Thomasin dau of Charles & Hannah Shurland
Mar 4 Rebecca dau of John & Rebecca Webster
11 Ann dau of Simon & Catherine Arthur
18 Jane dau of John & Susanna Niles, b. Nov 9 1758
29 John son of John & Mary Flanagen, 5 yrs old
29 Jane dau of John & Elizabeth Delane, b. Nov 11 1758
Apr 9 Elizabeth Maxwell dau of Thomas & Mary Spencer
9 Elizabeth Walter dau of John & Mary Birkett
19 Mary dau of William & Ann Walker, b. Nov 23 1758
27 Elizabeth Adams dau of Frere & Frances Jones
30 William Thomas son of William & Sarah Webb
May 25 Richard son of Richard & Mary Ann Robson, b. Sep 22 1755
25 John son of Robert & Mary Perryman, aged 2 yrs
June 5 Solomon son of John & Sarah Browne, b. May 12 1759
5 Abraham son of Abraham & Prudence Watkins
5 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Eleanor White

Page 261, RL1/17, 1760
June 12 Thomas son of William & Mary Kirton
July 1 Job son of Francis & Jane Browne, b. May 12 1759
8 John son of John & Frances Jemmott, b. June 21 1759
8 John son of Charles & Frances Clever, b. June 6 1759
Aug 7 James son of Richard & Ann Birkett, b. Oct 27 1755
7 Mary dau of Richard & Ann Birkett, b. Jan 21 1757
13 John Gillingan son of Gillingan & Mary Murray
26 Catherine dau of John & Elizabeth Eagle, b. June 7 1759
Sep 22 John son of Samuel & Elizabeth Saer, b. Aug 14 1759
23 Edward son of Edward & Elizabeth Mison Yard
30 Mary Sesac dau of John & Elizabeth Ward
30 Sarah dau of John & Ann Higginbotham
30 Sarah dau of Elizabeth Flanagen
Oct 24 Mary dau of Benjamin & Damaris Kirton, b. Jan 17 1758
24 Joseph son of Benjamin & Damaris Kirton, b. April 19 1759
25 Elizabeth dau of John & Ann Phillips, b. April 4 1759
28 Elizabeth dau of William & Ann Moore
Nov 29 Mary dau of William & Ann Hughenos, b. Sep 22 1756
Dec 22 Elizabeth dau of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Farrell
26 Eleanor dau of Joseph & Susanna Packer
1761
Jan 3 Jane a negro woman belonging to Roger Bell
3 Richard, Nathaniel, Mary Ann, Sarah, & Elizabeth sons & daus of the above Jane begotten by Roger Bell

Page 262, RL1/17, 1761

Jan 10 Thomas son of John & Alice Norgrove, b. Jan 10 1757
14 Damaris dau of James & Martha McBreedy
14 Edward Ireland son of Henry Lewis & Martha Cutting
Feb 8 Prudence dau of Henry & Mary Cutting, b. Aug 10 1759
15 William son of Charles & Hannah Shurland
22 Jonathan son of Jonathan & Martha Burke
Mar 2 Benjamin Phillips son of Francis & Henrietta Birkett
6 Henry son of Thomas & Margaret Edey, b. Feb 16 1760
6 Greenwood Ashurst son of Robert & Mary Jones
6 Timothy son of Mary a slave of Thomas Edey
7 Thomas son of Henry & Ann Edey, b. Sep 5 1759
15 John son of Thomas & Mary Grimes, b. June 15 1758
15 Thomas son of James & Ann Hackett, b. Mar 15 1759
30 Mary Phillips dau of John & Frances Atkins
Apr 6 John son of Elizabeth Lamprey begotten by James Shepherd
8 Richard son of Richard & Mary Bynoe, b. Mar 30 1760
13 Alice dau of Sarah Wilson begotten by Edward Phlatts
13 Mary dau of Susanna Codd begotten by Thomas Parsons
27 William Henry son of Mary Blagrove
May 10 Elizabeth Davis dau of George & Mary Stoute
June 7 Elizabeth dau of Philip & Elizabeth Masters
21 Mary dau of Selah Lovell begotten by John Nurse
28 Nathaniel son of Titus & Frances Ramsey
July 16 Mary Ann dau of Frances Ashurst
16 Deborah Bourne & Ann Melicent daus of John & Mercy Culpepper

Page 263, RL1/17, 1761

Aug 17 Frances Ann dau of John & Hannah Clarke
Sep 6 Joseph a mulo., slave of Henry Bourne
16 John son of John & Margaret Wilson, b. Mar 23 1760
16 Robert son of Robert & Mary Gill, b. Aug 10 1760
16 Frances dau of William & Elizabeth Wall
19 Jane dau of Richard & Mary Ann Robson
25 John son of Henry & Ann Chase
28 Richard Adams son of William & Sarah Webb
28 Henry Aurman son of Henry & Jane Lacey
Oct 1 Charles son of Francis & Catherine Greenidge
26 Mary Ann dau of Edward & Dinzy Blagrove, aged 13 mos
26 Martha dau of John & Mary Cantwell, b. Dec 20 1758
Nov 1 Margaret Burke dau of Nicholas & Mercy Robson
2 Ann Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Whitaker
5 Mary dau of Philip & Margaret Lovell, b. Feb 15 1760
8 Richard 8 yrs Samuel 6 yrs Hester b. Sep 20 1760 slaves of Samuel Donnald
Dec 7 Mary dau of Renn & Sarah Hamden, b. Nov 26 1760
7 William Clevland son of William & Mary Moore
21 Elizabeth dau of Elizabeth Bourne begotten by Henry Field

1762

Jan 1 ____ ____ of Thomas & Rose Phillips
1 ____ ____ of Thomas & Ann Chase
1 Samuel Adams son of Frere & Frances Jones
15 Mary dau of Grenado & Margaret Nightengale
Feb 18 Thomas son of Samuel & Ann Ramsey

Page 264, RL1/17, 1762

Mar 2 ____ dau of Francis & Jane Browne
7 ____ ____ of Simon & Catherine Arthur
25 Ann dau of Thomas & Mary Spencer
Apr 5 Margaret dau of Samuel & Mary Ann Browne
23 Esther dau of George & Mary Stoute
May 10 James son of Edward & Sarah Goodwin
14 John son of John & Elizabeth Ward
14 Richard a mulo. man belonging to John Ward
14 Wilkerson son of John & Elizabeth Phillips
16 Elizabeth dau of Fennell & Mary Fitzpatrick
21 Thomas son of John & Sarah Northey
24 Rebecca Richards dau of Edward & Ann Birkett
30 Mary Kendal a mulo., slave of Thomas Ince
June 11 ____ ____ of John & Sarah Browne
14 Richard son of Abraham & Prudence Watkins, b. July 2 1760
14 Margaret dau of Richard & Martha Harding
21 Sarah dau of John & Sarah Austin
July 3 John Richard son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Downes
4 George son of Elizabeth Maxwell begotten by George Williams
4 George son of Francis & Susanna Abyvon
6 Margaret dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Rawlins
26 Sarah dau of Richard & Bridget Jones
Aug 5 Elizabeth Ann dau of Samuel & Mary Ann Arthur
7 Esther dau of Thomas & Ann Chase
16 John son of John & Sarah Jones
16 Mehetabel dau of Richard & Elizabeth Atkins

Page 265, RL1/17, 1762

Sep 6 Benjamin aged 2 yrs & Joseph sons of Joseph & Sarah Toppin
16 William Malloney son of William & Mary Price
Oct 2 Thomas son of Daniel & Mary Garey
11 Elizabeth dau of Francis & Mary Blagrove
Dec 5 Francis Tysoe son of William & Mary Kirton, b. March 14 1761
26 Mary Ann dau of William & Ann Bartlett, b Oct 30 1761
26 Margaret b. Sep 2 1757, Ann b. Jan 18 1759, Sarah b. June 9 1761 daus of William & Mary Phillips
26 Mary dau of Charles & Priscilla Delph, b. Jan 29 1761
28 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Hill, b. June 11 1761
28 Josiah son of Simon & Catherine Arthur

1763

Jan 4 Peter Alsop son of Alsop & Jane Kinch, 3 yrs old
Feb 7 John Ireland son of Griffin & Mary Walter, b. Dec 25 1761
Apr 11 John Samuel son of John & Dorcas Adams, b. Nov 4 1761
18 Susanna dau of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Farrell, b. Dec 19 1761
May 18 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Parsons, b Sep 28 1761
24 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Spencer, b. March 3 1762

June 13 Margaret dau of Robert & Margaret Jones
27 Frances dau of Joseph & Ann Jones, b. Feb 3 1762
July 4 Elizabeth Howard dau of Grenado Nightengale
8 ____ dau of John & Hannah Clarke
11 Thomas Groeme son of Richard & Sarah Beckles
Aug 1 Edward son of John & Elizabeth Ward
1 Renn Gibbes son of John & Barbara Grimes

Page 266, RL1/17, 1763
Aug 8 Mary dau of George & Mary Stoute
16 Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Robinson
27 Timothy Mascoll son of Richard & Ann Callender
Sep 5 Margaret dau of Charles & Mary Packer, b. Aug 19 1762
24 Matthew son of William & Ann Malloney
27 Henry son of Henry & Ann Chase
30 Daniel Thomas son of Daniel & Elizabeth Wiles
Oct 17 Thomas Chase son of Richard & Mary Bynoe, b. July 20 1762
20 Margaret dau of John & Margaret Morris, b. July 31 1762
24 James son of Henry & Jane Lacey
Nov 4 Elizabeth dau of Francis & Catherine Greenidge
4 Thomas son of Robert & Mary Gill, b. Oct 23 1762
6 Mary Ann, Edward aged 2 yrs, & Edith chn of Joseph & Alice Lovell
14 Christopher son of Christopher & Philippa Burke
22 John son of George & Mary Linton
27 Nathan son of Mary Barrey begotten by Nathan Durant
28 John son of Lewis & Alice Rawlins
Dec 10 Sarah dau of Richard & Elizabeth Atkins
26 Dorothy dau of Edward & Linsey Wilson
1764
Jan 1 Theophilus son of Griffin Walker
12 Charles Greenidge son of John & Elizabeth Jones
15 Elizabeth dau of George & Ann Bynoe
23 John Gilbert son of John & Mary Birkett
Feb 20 Francis Frere son of John Frere & Frances Jones

Page 267, RL1/17, 1764
Mar 31 Keturah dau of John & Elizabeth Brigstock
Apr 17 Margaret & Mary daus of John & Thomasin Roberts
May 24 Charles son of Joseph & Susanna Packer
Oct 2 Thomas son of Charles & Dorothy Bartlett
9 William John son of Robert & Elizabeth Mounter
16 Henrietta dau of Francis & Henrietta Birkett, b. Jan 24 1763
16 Mary dau of Samuel & Mary Ann Arthur, b. Jan 16 1763
23 Elizabeth dau of Solomon & Elizabeth Couch
23 Abigail dau of Richard & Ann Callender
23 Henry son of Peter & Sarah Evans
Nov 23 Charles son of John & Barbara Grimes
20 Mary dau of Edward & Elizabeth Mison Yard
20 Catherine b. April 15 1762, dau of Philip & Margaret Lovell
20 Jarrett b. Nov 15 1763, son of Philip & Margaret Lovell
Dec 2 Hamlet Denmark a mulo. boy of Rachel Beckles
13 Elizabeth dau of Francis & Susanna Abyvon, b. Oct 20 1763
30 George son of George & Mary Linton
31 Sarah a mulo. girl belonging to Sarah Tyrwhitt
1765
Jan 16 ____ dau of John & Elizabeth Ward, b. Sep 22 1763
20 John son of John & Ann Phillips, b. Dec 25 1763
28 John son of Daniel & Mary Garey, b. Oct 28 1763
Feb 12 Francis son of Maynard & Catherine Miller, 7 mos old
12 Mary dau of Griffin & Mary Walter
Mar 9 Catherine dau of Francis & Catherine Greenidge
31 Ann dau of William & Ann Barlett

Page 268, RL1/17, 1765
Apr 1 John Frere son of Joseph & Ann Jones, b. Dec 28 1763
7 Grenado son of Grenado & Margaret Nightengale, b. Jan 31 1764
15 John Thomas son of Thomas & Arabella Frere Holmes, b. April 1 1763
28 Martha & Mary daus of Thomas & Elizabeth Haywood
June 3 Thomas Rycroft a mulo. boy belonging to Richard Rycroft
3 Kitty Osborne a mulo. girl belonging to Richard Rycroft
5 Martha dau of Philip & Elizabeth Giles
July 28 ____ dau of John Wilson & Frances Prescod
30 Angeletta dau of Arthur & Mary Newsum, b. Oct 5 1762
31 Ann dau of Mary Barrey, b. Jan 14 1764
31 George a mulo. boy belonging to Nathan Durant
31 Wongy Dodd an adult
Nov 30 ____ son of Thomas & Arabella Frere Holmes, b. the 13th instant
30 William Richard son of Richard & Ann Callender
Dec 8 Jane Wilkins dau of Roger & Mary Vallance
19 Sarah Christian dau of Susanna Wooding, aged 18 mos
19 Mary Scot a mulo., slave of John Lanahan
26 Jehonadab son of Francis & Henrietta Birkett
26 Ann dau of Nathaniel & Sarah Cave
29 Elizabeth dau of Renn & Sarah Hamden
31 Martha dau of Francis & Catherine Greenidge
1766
Apr 13 Charles son of Frere & Frances Jones
20 Christian Margaret dau of Benjamin & Elizabeth Draper
20 Margaret dau of James & Mary Evelyn, b. the 4th instant
21 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Austin

Page 269, RL1/17, 1766
Apr 21 Richard Smith son of Richard & Elizabeth Field
May 11 Isaac son of Abraham & Prudence Watkins
25 Edward a mulo., slave of Nathan Durant
June 29 Ann dau of John & Elizabeth Ward
29 Elizabeth Wells dau of John & Ann Simmons
July 20 Mary dau of Henry & Jane Lacey
Sep 14 Anthony Robson b. Oct 25 1761, Mabel Elizabeth b. Dec 29 1763, Francis Harris b. Oct 16 1765 sons & dau of Anthony & Sarah Jones
14 Lettice dau of Richard & Ann Birkett, b. June 16 1765
Oct 12 John son of John & Sarah Austin, b. 1st inst:
12 Nathan son of William & Mary Kirton, b. Sep 8th

16 Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Ann Arthur, b. 2d inst:
Nov 23 Margaret dau of John & Margaret Capleman, b. Oct 10th
Dec 27 Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Rose, b. Sep 1 1765
1767
Jan 12 Margaret dau of Richard & Elizabeth Atkins
12 Elizabeth dau of Joseph & Ann Jones, b. March 29 1766
12 Mary a mulo. girl belonging to Joseph Jones
12 Charlotte a negro girl belonging to Richard Atkins
18 Philippa dau of William & Jane Phillips, b. Dec 1766
18 Benjamin son of Richard & Margaret Daniel, b. Dec 18 1766
Feb 15 Sarah dau of John & Sarah Jones, b. Dec 31 1766
22 Philip son of Renn & Sarah Hamden, b. the 19th inst:
22 Richard son of Richard & Christian Bynoe, b. July 2 1766
22 Fennell son of Fennell & Mary Fitzpatrick, b. the 21st inst:
Mar 13 William son of William & Rebecca Gale, b. Nov 15 1766

Page 270, RL1/17, 1767
Apr 12 John Adamson son of John & Ann Coward
12 Mary Judith dau of Thomas & Ann Coward
May 3 Robert son of Robert & Grace Morris
11 Alice dau of George & Ann Bynoe
17 John son of John & Sarah Clarke
July 19 Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Durant
Aug 23 Thomas son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Farrell
Sep 29 Elizabeth Rebecca dau of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Greenidge
29 Esther dau of Charles & Mary Packer
Oct 4 Francis son of Nathaniel & Sarah Cave
29 William Farrell son of Henry & Ann Edey
Nov 12 Angel dau of John & Elizabeth Ward
14 Thomas Henry son of Philip & Elizabeth Masters
22 Elizabeth dau of Abraham & Prudence Watkins
Dec 27 Robert a negro man belonging to Margaret Beckles
1768
Jan 6 Jarrett son of Renn & Sarah Hamden
Mar 27 Elizabeth Christian dau of John & Margaret Capleman
Apr 17 Mary Rice dau of Henry Peter & Frances Cole
May 15 Margaret Wilcox dau of Richard & Christian Bynoe
23 Susanna Mary dau of Joseph & Susanna Packer
July 9 Ann dau of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Farrell
10 Francis son of John & Sarah Oistin Clarke
Sep 12 Susanna Packer dau of James & Mary Evelyn, b. the 3rd instant
Oct 9 Thomas son of Michael Charles & Mary Burton
13 Edward son of Henry & Mary Chase
14 Hannah a negro woman belonging to Jacob Perry

Page 271, RL1/17, 1768
Oct 14 Jenny a negro woman belonging to Jacob Perry
1769
Apr 22 Henry son of Jonathan & Jane Halls, b. Oct 22 1768
22 John William son of Frances Robinson
June 4 Thomas Wilson son of Thomas & Elizabeth Robinson
Aug 13 Henry Beckles son of Richard & Mary Rice
27 Henry Cutting son of Richard & Susanna Dean
Nov 12 James son of Fennell & Mary Fitzpatrick, b. June 26th
12 John son of Nathaniel & Sarah Cave, b. the 7th inst:
1770
Jan 21 Richard son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Farrell, b. June 1 1769
Mar 25 Sarah dau of Thomas & Lucy Walter
25 Mary dau of Wilkerson & Mary Phillips
Apr 22 Mary dau of Solomon & Elizabeth Couch, b. May 25 1768
May 20 Thomas son of Joseph & Susanna Packer
20 John Robert son of Henry & Mabel Tull
July 1 John son of John & Mary Durant, b. March 2nd
11 James a mulo. boy belonging to Elizabeth Ince
Sep 14 Alice Blake dau of John & Margaret Capleman
16 Mary dau of Richard & Elizabeth Barker
23 William Thomas son of William & Frances Carmichael
30 John Fraser son of Richard & Ann Payne
Oct 22 John son of Eldridge & Elizabeth Axham
22 Thomas Hampton son of ____ Blagrove begotten by William Hampton
28 James Straker son of Timothy & Mary Callender
Nov 22 Mary Perry dau of Richard & Mary Rice
Dec 13 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Ramsey
27 James son of Thomas & Lucy Walter

Page 272, RL1/17, 1771
1771
Mar 7 Elizabeth Christian dau of John & Elizabeth Best
Apr 10 Thomas Henry a mulo. belonging to Sarah Lewis
Sep 7 Henrietta dau of John Roberts & Mary Jeffers
8 John son of John & Ann Higginbotham, b. June 8th
8 Mary dau of Benjamin & Mary Atkins, b. Oct 13 1770
8 James son of James & Mary Butler, b. March 3rd
8 Francis son of Richard & Martha Garey, b. Aug 31st
8 Elizabeth dau of Richard Garey & Alice Atkins
8 Isaac, Jacob, Israel, Elizabeth sons & dau of Thomas & Sarah Ramsey
Oct 6 Elizabeth Bridges dau of William & Sarah Capleman
6 Mary dau of William & Sarah Turpin, b. Feb 6 1770
16 Elizabeth dau of Joseph & Sarah Ruck
Nov 24 Francis son of Francis & Mary Blagrove
24 Francis Ashurst a mulo. man belonging to Alexander Groeme decd
1772
Jan 1 Nicholas Wilcox son of Richard & Mary Rice
1 Elizabeth Frances Ashurst slave of Alexander Groeme decd
Mar 8 Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Bartlett
8 George Gibson son of Israel & Ann Bowen
Apr 20 Nicholas Robson 9 yrs, Charles 6 yrs, John James 4 mos sons of Edward & Jane Delph
May 12 Sarah Maynard Miller dau of Joseph & Mary Margaret Jones
24 Jane dau of Richard & Ann Payne

Page 273, RL1/17, 1772
June 13 Elizabeth Thomasin dau of Thomas & Sarah Greenidge
28 Mary dau of John & Mary Durant
July 6 John Snarling son of James & Elizabeth McBreedy
6 Mary Ann dau of Thomas & Sarah Ramsey
Dec 1 Patience Burke dau of Israel & Ann Lewis
1 Ann dau of John & Elizabeth Buckley
8 Mary Ann dau of Francis & Sarah Garey
13 William son of John & Sarah Corbin
1773
Jan 24 William Thomas son of Thomas & Miriam Elliot
Feb 14 Henry son of Eldridge & Elizabeth Axham
20 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Dear
Mar 7 John son of John & Mary Robinson, b. Feb 24th
7 Christopher son of John & Mary Bourne
25 Prudence dau of Thomas & ____ Wilkinson aged 7 yrs
25 Catherine dau of Thomas & ____ Wilkinson aged 1 yr
25 Elizabeth dau of Wilkerson & Mary Phillips, aged 4 mos
Apr 4 Henry son of Anthony & Margaret Denkin
4 Elizabeth Ann dau of John & Sarah Ward
5 Anna Maria dau of William & Elizabeth Gilbert
9 Robin a negro man belonging to Tobias Frere
13 Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Price
17 Thomas son of Michael Charles & Mary Burton
20 Margaret Maxwell dau of John & Elizabeth Best
25 Edward son of Edward & Mary Wilson
25 Samuel son of Samuel & Catherine Gambel
25 Philly a free mulo.

Page 274, RL1/17, 1773
May 2 George son of Philip & Ann Giles, b. April 16th
2 Ann dau of Nathaniel & Sarah Cave
7 Thomas Ambrose son of Richard & Mary Rice
7 Tom Duke a negro belonging to Mary Perry
22 Ann dau of George & Ann Bynoe
30 George Phillips son of George & Sarah Marshart
June 1 Grace Ann dau of Edward & Lucy Wilson
20 Christian Ann dau of John & Hannah Beard
20 Cave son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Farrell, b. Mar 12 1771
20 Catherine dau of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Farrell, b. Oct 6 1772
July 10 William Thomas son of William & Sarah Capleman
Aug 15 Mary Martha dau of Joseph & Mary Gurnell, b. July 25 1772
17 George ODonnell son of William & Urania Walton
22 Lucas son of Richard & Christiana Bynoe
22 Richard son of Stephen & Elizabeth Chase
27 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Cutting
31 Rebecca dau of William & Elizabeth Earl
Sep 25 Francis & Ambrose sons of John & Elizabeth Fee
26 Jane Ann dau of John & Mary Birkett
26 Thomas son of Robert & Elizabeth Mounter
Oct 14 Mercy dau of John & Mercy Howard
15 James Terence son of James & Elizabeth McBreedy
18 John Spencer son of Richard & Ann Callender, b. Nov 6 1771
18 William Richard son of Thomas & Rebecca Wiles
25 Elizabeth Dash dau of James & Ann Newton Quinsey

Page 275, RL1/17, 1773
Nov 1 Elizabeth b. May 14 1772 & Hannah daus of John & Elizabeth Cutting
9 Felix Goodridge son of Israel & Ann Lewis
Dec 6 Mary dau of John & Elizabeth Niles
11 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Burke
19 John William son of Samuel & Mary Daniel
25 Michael son of Michael & Mary Gurnell
25 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Ramsey, b. Feb 6 1772
1774
Feb 6 Dorothy dau of William & Ann Bartlett, b. March 10 1772
6 John son of John & Elizabeth Bartlett
7 Samuel son of George & Ann Bennet, b. April 17 1773
7 William son of John & Elizabeth Dear
7 Christian dau of Matthew & Thomasin Halls
12 Isaac son of John & Judith Kirton
13 Mary Ann dau of Robert & Mary Bowcher, b. Sep 15 1772
13 Samuel son of John & Elizabeth Hill, b. Oct 27 1773
13 Harriet dau of John & Sarah Serjeant
13 Sarah dau of John & Ann Shepherd
14 Jane dau of Thomas & Jane Poyer
15 Prudence, Thomasin Ann, Robert, Sarah Chase, & Priscilla daus & son of Robert & Sarah Jeffers
16 John son of George & Sarah Linton, b. April 1 1768
20 Rosanna dau of James & Elizabeth Cox

Page 276, RL1/17, 1774
Mar 1 John son of John & Sarah Austin, b. Dec 2 1773
1 Michael Fortune son of Richard & Elizabeth Barker
8 Mary Ann dau of Richard & Mary Hart
10 Clement Bowcher son of Timothy & Alice Callender
Apr 1 ____ ____ of Thomas & Mary Foderingham
20 Margaret dau of Joseph & Margaret Gale, b. Sep 20 1773
20 Mary dau of John & Elizabeth Knowles
20 John son of William & Elizabeth Gale
24 Sarah Ann dau of Edward & Jane Delph, b. June 13 1773
24 Mary Judith dau of James & Elizabeth Jones, b. Sep 16 1773
24 John James a mulo. belonging to Benjamin Thurbane
25 Margaret dau of John & Alice Norgrove, b. Dec 27 1773
25 Lucy dau of Thomas & Lucy Walter
26 Charles Browne, James Browne, Cathrine Bosden, Elizabeth Moore free negroes
26 Henry Cheeks son of James & Sarah Wilson, b. June 11 1773
27 James son of James & Mary Gurnell
27 John son of John & Mary Durant
28 John son of Robert & Mary Tapers
28 Mary dau of Thomas & Susanna Ebourne
May 3 Susanna dau of William & Elizabeth Manning
June 13 Richard Alsop son of Richard & Mary Rice
Aug 21 John Frere son of Thomas George Forster & Abel Alleyne Pilgrim
Sep 4 John son of William & Elizabeth Kirton

Page 277, RL1/17, 1774
Oct 30 Elizabeth Sedgwick dau of James & Elizabeth Rebecca Garner
30 Samuel son of Francis & Mary Blagrove
31 Jane Adamson b. Feb 1 1771 & Jacob Goodridge chn of Thomas & Ann Jones
Nov 6 Catherine dau of John & Catherine Brewster

6 William son of James & Ann Wilson
6 William son of William & Elizabeth Codd, b. Nov 5 1773
6 Susanna dau of John & Sarah Codd
13 Catherine dau of Hugh & Margaret Perry
13 Valentine son of Robert & Sarah Jeffers
13 William Robert son of William & Rebecca Phill[i]ps
20 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Ann Grimes
20 John son of John & Elizabeth Ward
20 Christian dau of John & Elizabeth Ashurst
22 Catherine dau of Nathaniel & Sarah Cave
25 Elizabeth Barbara Ann dau of Abraham & Margaret Harris
27 Mary Elizabeth dau of Richard & Ann Callender
27 Thomas son of Timothy & Mary Ann Callender
27 Melicent dau of Samuel & Melicent Adams
29 James Wiltshire son of William & Margaret Higginbotham
30 Mehetabel dau of Joseph & Ann Jones

Dec 4 Isaac son of Isaac & Sarah Hunter
4 Joanna dau of Richard & Martha Garey
5 William son of George & Rebecca Young
7 William Hunt son of William & Sarah Watson
9 Elizabeth Mary dau of William & Elizabeth Wheeler

Page 278, RL1/17, 1774

Dec 9 Thomas Wilson, George Couch sons of Thomas Spencer & Christian Malloney
11 William a mulo. belonging to Elizabeth Ince
11 Margaret Tysoe dau of Theophilus & Frances Pile
15 Susanna Catharine dau of John Tysoe & Elizabeth Jones
15 John son of William & Elizabeth Earl
17 Albertina dau of John & Christian Dunn
18 Elizabeth dau of Daniel & Elizabeth Wiles
18 Agnes dau of John & Margaret Lanahan
18 Judith a mulo. slave of John Lanahan
20 Elizabeth dau of Robert & Margaret Jones, b July 19 1764
24 Henry Richard son of Henry & Mabel Tull
24 John Adams son of Joseph & Susanna Packer
24 Patience dau of Simon & Catherine Arthur
27 Sarah dau of Solomon & Elizabeth Couch
27 Philip Henry son of William & Mary Harman
28 Mary dau of Francis & Mary Blagrove
28 Samuel son of Margaret Birkett begotten by Samuel Blagrove
30 John Davis son of George & Mary Stoute
30 John son of John & Ann Davis
31 Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Greenidge

1775

Jan 13 Elizabeth Ann dau of William Ralph Lashley & Mary Ann Cocklin
22 Mary dau of Thomas Burton & Elizabeth Maxwell

Feb 5 Richard son of Richard & Ann Payne
14 Mary Ann dau of James & Mary Butler
14 Jane dau of George & Mary Street

Page 279, RL1/17, 1775

Feb 27 Elizabeth Ann dau of John & Jane Rogers

Mar 10 Christiana dau of Gregory & Mary Straghan
10 James Harrison son of John & Hannah Beard
30 John son of Joseph & Sarah Ruck, b. July 8 1774

Apr 2 ____ Malloney son of Richard & Patience Rudder
2 Thomas a mulo. boy
17 Anthony son of John & Sarah Blagrove
17 George a mulo., slave of Mary Rycroft
17 Hannah dau of William & Sarah Turpin

May 12 John son of John & Sarah Corbin
19 John son of John & Elizabeth Cutting, b. Nov 12 1774
19 Sarah dau of Robert & Elizabeth Mounter

July 19 Patience dau of William & Mary Price, b. Nov 25 1771
30 William son of John & Elizabeth Hill, b. Sep 12 1771

Aug 1 John son of Henry & Mary Chase, b. July 16 1772
17 Thomas b. June 28 1768, Christiana b. Sep 16 1769, John Daniel b. Sep 2 1770, William b. Feb 13 1772, & Henry sons & dau of Thomas Spencer & Christian Malloney
28 Charles Thomas son of Charles & Mary Packer

Sep 5 Edmund b. Jan 9 1770, Elizabeth b. July 24 1772 chn of Thomas & Mary Dayrell
5 Margaret Ann dau of Jacob & Damaris Goodridge, b. May 31 1772
10 Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & ____ Weekes
20 Elizabeth dau of Margaret Sanders Woodrooffe

Page 280, RL1/17, 1775

Sep 25 Charolotte Ernest dau of Richard & Ann King

Oct 2 John son of John & Mercy Linton
3 Sarah Frances a mulo., Jane a mulo.
4 Margaret Newbell dau of Richard & Patience Rudder, b. Aug 25 1772
4 Lucretia dau of William & Elizabeth Turpin, b. May 26 1772
4 Jane Frances dau of Thomas & Mary Foderingham, b. Sep 21 1772
4 Mary Carlisle dau of Margaret Mason, b. Aug 11 1772
7 Sarah dau of James & Elizabeth Holmes, b. 1772
21 Susanna dau of Francis & Susanna Abyvon, b. Aug 14 1772
22 ____ dau of James & Ann Quinsey
31 Sarah dau of John & Mary Greenidge

Nov 3 George son of John & Elizabeth Hill
5 Agnes Clarke dau of William & Mary Bartlett
5 Dorcas dau of John & Elizabeth Bulkley
5 Sarah Wharton & Edmund dau & son of Robert & Mary Bowcher
10 ____ dau of John & Mary Durant
12 John son of John & Hester Brewster
19 Mary Ann dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Burke
23 George Williams a free negro boy
24 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Ann Higginbotham, b. Nov 6 1772
29 Ann dau of Richard & Elizabeth Barker, b. Nov 6 1772

Dec 1 George son of George & Ann Burnett
1 Matthew son of Matthew & Thomasin Halls
3 Mary dau of Thomas & Miriam Elliot

Page 281, RL1/17, 1775

Dec 3 Elizabeth Abigail dau of Michael Charles & Mary Burton
11 Richard son of John & Mary Robinson
13 John Akerman a slave of Mrs. Akerman
14 Thomas Philip son of Samuel & Mary Daniel
14 Stephen Cutting son of Stephen & Elizabeth Chase
15 John Lanahan son of Jacob & Damaris Goodridge
15 Harry an adult, slave of Francis Ford
15 Philip an adult, slave of John Lanahan
23 Mary Ann dau of Charles Packer & Easter Welch
26 John son of John & Prudence Webster

26 Richard & Sarah Ann son & dau of Richard & Mary Hart
26 Bethia dau of Ford & Alice Barnes
26 Margaret dau of William & Mary Price
26 William son of Edward & Elizabeth Welch
28 John Gilbert son of Susanna Lamprey
30 Joseph son of George & Sarah Marshart
30 Elizabeth a free mulo., dau of Meribah Phillips

1776
Jan 2 Abel son of Richard & Elizabeth Barker
7 Moses & Charles negro men, slaves of Thomas Maxwell Adams
16 Joshua son of Samuel & Sarah Serjeant
20 John son of William & Sarah Hamilton
Feb 5 Joshua son of Samuel & Catherine Gambol
22 Mary Edey dau of Matson & Christian Barrow
Mar 9 John James son of Jonathan & Ann Halls

Page 282, RL1/17, 1776
Mar 17 John Thomas son of Matthew & Ann Cave
17 Sarah Fortune dau of Israel & Ann Lewis
17 George son of Anthony & Margaret Denkin
30 Sarah dau of Benjamin & Mary Bynoe, b. Mar 19 1775
Apr 1 John Best son of John & Mary Morris, b. May 23 1772
8 Charles Griffith son of Frances Blagrove
8 Jane a negro, slave of Samuel Lamprey
18 Thomas son of William Manning & Jemima Barrett a free negro
18 Richard son of Richard & Mary Ann Cunningham
21 Christiana Elizabeth dau of Gunning & Sarah Rycroft Best
30 Margaret dau of James Akerman & Mary Sparrock
June 5 ____ son of William Manning
7 Catherine dau of Elizabeth Roberts a free mulo.
22 Henry son of Francis & Susanna Abyvon, b. Sep 27 1772
22 Elizabeth Rebecca Susanna dau of Israel & Ann Bowen
26 Elizabeth Sarah dau of Robert & Sarah Tapers
26 James son of Michael Olten & Alice a slave of John Kirton
29 Hercules a slave of Thomas Maxwell Adams
July 1 Benjamin son of Francis Browne & a slave of Mary Bynoe
6 David son of Samuel & Mary Price
7 Dorothy dau of William & Ann Bynoe, b. Oct 12 1775
15 John Gibson son of Gibson Taylor
18 Charlotte Elizabeth & Mary Jane negro slaves of Margaret Cleghorn
Aug 21 Hamlet Fairchild son of Hazel Lynch & Jane a free negro
21 Jarrett son of Robert & Sarah Jeffers, b. Sep 10 1775

Page 283, RL1/17, 1776
Aug 21 Ann Freeman dau of James & Elizabeth Rebecca Garner, b. Jan 29th
22 Sarah dau of Samuel Shepherd
29 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Christian Bynoe, b. Oct 26 1775
Sep 8 Margaret Adams dau of Conrade & Margaret Callender
8 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Greenidge, b. Dec 28 1775
8 William son of Thomas Greenidge & Elizabeth Spencer
8 Elizabeth dau of William & Mary Malloney
15 Elizabeth Robert a free negro
23 Margaret Hunter dau of Abraham & Prudence Watkins, b. Nov 19 1774
25 Henry son of William & Sarah Watson, b. Apr 26th
25 Edward son of William & Mary Price
Oct 2 Elizabeth Ann dau of Edward & Frances Giles, b. Dec 25 1774
10 Edward son of Robert Brookes & Christian Newton
10 Isaac son of John & Martha Newton, b. Jan 1 1775
11 Catherine dau of George & Ann Bynoe, b. Nov 1 1775
13 Mary dau of John & Mary Durant, b. May 27 1775
13 John son of William & Elizabeth Codd, b. July 14th
26 Tobias Frere son of John & Rebecca Webster
Nov 17 Thomas son of Gunning & Sarah Rycroft Best, b. Oct 27th
17 John Hart son of Samuel & Ann Prudence Leslie
26 John Kirton son of Joseph & Mary Gurnell, b. Mar 26th
Dec 3 Mary dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Couch, b. June 4 1774
5 Mary dau of Jonathan & Elizabeth Mason
8 Sarah dau of Thomas & Rachael Greenidge
15 Robert Cooper son of Robert & Mary Ashby, b. June 29
15 William son of Jeremiah & Frances Cook, b. Mar 21

Page 284, RL1/17, 1776
Dec 19 John Benjamin son of Henry & Elizabeth Mosely, b. Nov 18 1775
19 Richard Michael son of John & Sarah Jones
19 Sarah Ann dau of Austin & Margaret Ward
20 Mary Judith a mulo., slave of John Jones
20 John Best son of Thomas & Elizabeth Burton
25 Thomas son of James & Elizabeth Cox, b. Oct 30
26 Clement son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Farrell, b. Nov 2 1774
26 Devonish son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Farrell, b. Oct 27th
28 Elizabeth Maxwell dau of John & Elizabeth Best
28 Mary Rice dau of Henry & Mary Chase
29 Sarah dau of John & Susanna Moore
29 William son of James & Sarah Wilson, b. Oct 16 1775
29 Henry Lewis son of John & Elizabeth Cutting

1777
Jan 14 Elizabeth dau of William & Ann King
22 Nathaniel son of James & Mary Evelyn, b. Aug 17 1776
23 Margaret & Elizabeth mulo. slaves of Benjamin Phillips
23 Elizabeth Ann dau of Mary Ann Rous a free negro
28 Edward son of John & Sarah Blagrove, b. Sep 12 1776
Feb 10 Joseph son of William & Ann Welch, b. Nov 28 1776
18 James son of George & Mary Street
22 John Moss son of William Earle
22 Patience dau of John Durant
Mar 14 Francis Alexander son of James Barrow, b. Dec 26 1775
16 Ann dau of John & Mary Robinson
16 Elizabeth Ann dau of William & Mary Elizabeth Kirton

Page 285, RL1/17, 1777
Mar 22 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Dayrell

25 Peter son of Richard & Elizabeth Barker
Apr 2 John son of James Rogers & Dorothy Rawlins
2 Margaret Ann dau of James & Mary Fenty
2 Josephine dau of William & Ann Butler
12 Joseph son of Joseph & Margaret Gale
12 Charles son of Michael Charles & Mary Burton, b. Dec 6 1776
28 Thomas son of Benjamin & Mary Atkins, b. June 25 1775
May 2 Benjamin son of James & Ann Wilson
4 Mary Ann dau of Philip & Ann Giles
9 Hester Hargrave dau of Samuel & Melicent Adams
13 Thomas Richard son of Thomas & Ann Jones, b. May 1 1776
13 Jane dau of Jacob & Damaris Goodridge
15 Daniel son of Robert & Sarah Jeffers
17 James Thurbane son of James & Elizabeth Jones
29 William son of Roger & Sarah Malloney
June 7 Mary Catherine dau of William & Malora Outram
7 Sarah Linton dau of Joseph & Sarah Ruck
13 Elizabeth dau of Edward & Elizabeth Welch
14 Elizabeth Ann dau of Richard & Ann Callender
July 17 Thomas son of John & Mary Greenidge
Aug 9 Caroline Henrietta & Dorcas daus of Thomas & Arabella Frere Holmes
15 Alice Ann dau of John & Patience Birkett
19 Alice Ann dau of James & Elizabeth Hooper
21 Benjamin son of Samuel & Catherine Gambol

Page 286, RL1/17, 1777
Aug 24 Thomasin dau of Thomas & Sarah Ramsey
27 John Phillips son of John & Judith Kirton
28 William son of William & Ann Nutt
Oct 6 Henrietta dau of John & Elizabeth Hill
13 Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Bourne
30 Mary dau of John & Martha Brigstock
Nov 13 Susanna Ann dau of William Haggatt & Ann Hazlewood
30 Elizabeth Ann dau of Anthony & Margaret Denkin
Dec 12 Mary Ann a slave of Elizabeth Phillips
1778
Jan 2 Joseph son of James Conrade & Barbara Rusk Bruce
2 Elizabeth Joyse dau of James & Mary Butler, b. June 26 1777
2 George son of Jonathan & Ann Halls, b. Oct 28 1777
21 Elizabeth Sayers dau of Thomas & Miriam Elliot
27 John son of Thomas & Sarah Amey
30 Elizabeth dau of John Bennett & Ann Bassett
Feb 1 Philippa dau of Israel & Ann Lewis
17 Benjamin 3 yrs & Samuel b. Dec 18 1777 sons of John & Jane Clarke
Mar 1 Sarah dau of Charles & Mary Packer
4 Reynold Forster son of William & Rebecca Phillips
9 Frances dau of John & Catherine Rogers
16 John Thomas & Mary Elizabeth son & dau of Matthew Barker & Phoebe Jane a slave of William Blenman
25 Thomas Jarrett son of Henry Chase & Alice Maxwell
25 Sarah dau of John & Ann Higginbotham
25 John Christopher son of George & Rebecca Young

Page 287, RL1/17, 1778
Apr 8 James Henry son of Nathaniel & Ann Cave, b. July 11 1777
18 Terence James son of Thomas & Elizabeth Couch, b. Dec 4 1777
19 Elizabeth Sarah dau of Francis & Mary Blagrove
19 Elizabeth Martha dau of Samuel & Mary Daniel
22 Elizabeth Ann dau of Richard & Elizabeth Harris, b. Feb 11 1777
26 John Gittens son of John & Ann Archer, b. Apr 16th
28 Henry son of Jonah & Elizabeth Bentham
28 Elizabeth Estwick dau of Thomas & Mary Burton
May 10 Elizabeth Pile dau of Francis & Mary Browne, b. Aug 25 1777
June 28 Joseph Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Mosely
July 24 John Maxwell son of John & Elizabeth Best
Aug 18 Mary Elizabeth dau of William & Elizabeth Carmichael
27 Thomas son of John & Mary Rogers, 2 yrs old
29 John b. Sep 21 1777 & Elizabeth son & dau of Thomas & Ann King
Sep 4 John Cutting son of William Manning & Eleanor Packer
Oct 3 ____ dau of Nathaniel Mansfield
3 Elizabeth Margaret dau of Stephen & Elizabeth Chase
4 John Rycroft son of Gunning & Sarah Rycroft Best, b. Apr 6
4 Ann Freeman dau of James & Elizabeth Rebecca Garner
8 Margaret Ann dau of Thomas & Ann Jones
8 Frances dau of Mary Anna a mulo. slave of Thomas Jones
10 John son of John & Susanna Armstrong
18 Mary Ann b. Aug 27 1777, Jane b. Oct 12 daus of Richard & Mary Hart
20 Hannah a mulo. ch of Benjamin Phillips

Page 288, RL1/17, 1778
Oct 26 Edward son of Benjamin & Mary Bynoe
Nov 1 Benjamin William son of Samuel & Mary Clarke
1 Ann Waterhouse dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Beard
2 Mary Margaret dau of Philip & Margaret Kirton
4 Richard Jones b. Feb 2 1763, Sarah b. July 9 1764, Elizabeth b. June 12 1771, John b. Jan 5 1773, Thomas b. Oct 16 1775, William b. Aug 30 sons & daus of James & Frances Rogers
4 Elizabeth dau of Eldridge & Elizabeth Axham, b. Dec 2 1777
8 Thomasin Ann dau of Thomas & Alice Blagrove
13 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Dayrell
14 John son of Peter & Frances Boon
22 Penelope Clever dau of Samuel & Melicent Adams
29 Sarah dau of John & Mary Durant, b. Nov 12 1777
29 Edward Wilson son of Thomas Spencer & Christian Malloney b. Oct 7 1776
29 Daniel Thomas son of Thomas Spencer & Christian Malloney b. Oct 25
Dec 10 Codam a negro, Mary dau of above Codam slaves of Samuel Estwick
18 Jane Ann dau of John & Jane Simpson, b. May 24 1775
25 Elizabeth dau of James & Ann Bosden free negroes
1779
Jan 6 Mary Elizabeth dau of Robert & Elizabeth Porteus
8 William son of Samuel & Mary Price, b. Sep 30 1777

19 Sarah dau of John & Mary Rose
19 James son of Richard & Ann Rose

Page 289, RL1/17, 1779
Jan 24 John son of Thomas & Mary Bourne, b. Oct 28 1778
31 Martha dau of John & Martha Brigstock
Feb 3 Richard b. Oct 9 1774, Jane Ann b. Dec 17 1777 chn of Mary Ann free mulo.
4 Henrietta dau of Abigail a mulo., slave of John Jones
Mar 7 Sarah Greenidge dau of Stephen & Jane Eagle
11 William son of Charles Tyrwhitt & Mary Lewis
23 Elizabeth Mary Ann dau of Thomas & Rebecca LeGall, b. Dec 2 1778
Apr 16 Sarah dau of William & Sarah Capleman
26 Susanna dau of Nathaniel & Ann Cave, b. Dec 8 1778
May 2 George Henry son of George & Rebecca White, b. Nov 13 1778
5 Mary dau of George & Mary Linton, b. Feb 12 1778
5 James Akerman son of Elizabeth Arthur b. Jan 19 1778
10 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Greenidge
10 John Willoughby son of Samuel & Mary Waddington
11 Angel dau of Robert & Rebecca Tapers
16 Ann dau of William & Sarah Turpin
16 Mary Ann dau of John & Mary Robinson
23 Edward son of Sarah Roberts a free mulo.
June 3 Margaret Adams dau of John & Ann Hall Ince
20 Dorothy dau of Robert Burnett & Elizabeth Susanna Jones
24 Ann dau of William & Elizabeth Earl, b. Nov 13 1778
25 Peter son of Richard & Elizabeth Barker, b. June 25 1778
27 Eliza dau of William & Mary Price
Sep 5 Thomas son of George & Mary Street
9 Benjamin Moore son of John & Prudence Webster

Page 290, RL1/17, 1779
Sep 16 Mary dau of William & Mary Ann Elizabeth Malloney
16 Richard son of James & Ann Wilson
21 Elizabeth dau of Hamlet & Elizabeth Workman
Nov 7 Catherine Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Margaret Linton
8 Henry son of John & Elizabeth Hill
14 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Ingram
14 Mary Ann dau of Gera & Mary Ann Olton
Dec 5 Joseph son of Joseph & Sarah Ruck, b. Nov 16th
7 Edward Howard son of Thomas & Elizabeth Howard Blackett
7 Elizabeth Christian dau of Benjamin & Mary Williams
9 Thomas Nathan son of Thomas & Mary Atkins
26 Rebecca Cox a mulo., slave of Gunning Rycroft
27 Mehetabel Morris dau of Robert John & Ann Pilgrim

1780
Jan 2 Jane Ann dau of Michael & Elizabeth Eagle
10 Edward Samuel son of John & Sarah Austin
12 Joseph Henry son of Francis & Mary Browne
28 Elizabeth Ann dau of Henry & Mary Chase
Feb 7 Rebecca Thomasin dau of John & Mary Durant
8 Sarah Lucretia dau of James & Sarah Wilson, b. Feb 5 1779
18 Prudence Elizabeth dau of Salter & Jane Farrell
18 Jane dau of Jeremiah & Jane Rogers
18 Mary dau of Salter & Mary Farrell
18 Thomasin dau of William & Mary Wilson
20 Maria dau of Thomas & Rebecca Jones, b. Dec 30 1779
24 William Edward son of Francis & Mary Blagrove, b. Nov 13 1779
Mar 13 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Burton

Page 291, RL1/17, 1780
Mar 26 Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Greenidge
27 Mary dau of Thomas & Sarah Greenidge, b. May 27 1779
31 Margaret Christian dau of William & Sarah LeGall
31 George Payne a mulo., slave of William LeGall
31 Thomasin Ann dau of Benjamin & Rachel Alkins
Apr 6 Charles Brandford son of Robert & Mary Bowcher, b. March 22 1777
22 George son of Thomas & Catherine Street, b. Oct 8 1779
22 Elizabeth Hart dau of Cornelius & Sarah Ashby, b. Dec 10 1779
22 Jonathan son of Jonathan & Ann Halls, b. Jan 9th
22 Reynold Hamden son of Theophilus & Frances Pile, b. Jan 10th
May 16 Thomas Carney son of James & Elizabeth Jones
23 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Mary Hart
June 2 Catherine dau of James & Mary Bushell
5 John son of Robert & Rebecca Tapers
27 Mary dau of Richard Callender & Martha Carter
27 Susanna dau of John & Susanna Dean, b. Sep 7 1779
27 Samuel Edward son of Samuel & Mary Daniel
July 21 Sarah dau of Michael & Mary Gurnell, b. June 10 1778
31 Rebecca Ann dau of Henry & Abigail Mottley
Aug 9 Elizabeth dau of William & Ann Butler, b. May 1st
Sep 17 John William son of William & Rebecca Letts
17 Timothy William son of Richard & Susanna Wall, b. Jan 6th
26 Mary dau of John & Jane Simpson
26 Frances dau of William & Elizabeth Carmichael
26 Elizabeth Senhouse dau of William & Ann Nelson
29 Robert son of James Akerman & Sarah Sparrock

Page 292, RL1/17, 1780
Oct __ Jacob son of Jacob & Damaris Goodridge, b. Apr 15th
__ Christopher son of John & Sarah Ward
Nov 3 Thomasin dau of Thomas & Sarah Ramsey, b. Sep 12 1779
10 Gera son of Gera & Mary Olton, b. Nov 13 1779
Dec 10 Richard Edward son of James & Elizabeth Rebecca Garner
16 Mary dau of John & Sarah Linton, b. Nov 17th
16 William Edward son of Sampson & Joyse Simpson
31 Margaret Bourne b. Dec 26 1777, Elizabeth b. Sep 1 daus of Benjamin & Mary Atkins

1781
Jan 7 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Bourne
17 Thomasin Frances dau of George & Mary Linton

17 Joanna dau of Henry & Elizabeth Mosely, b. May 26 1780
21 Mary Ann dau of Catherine Roberts a free mulo.
28 Thomas Jarrett son of Robert & Sarah Jeffers, b. Nov 25 1778
30 Francis son of Thomas & Mary Dayrell, b. Dec 8 1780
Feb 4 John son of James & Elizabeth Hooper, b. Aug 22 1779
4 James Thomas Evelyn an adult, formerly called Carmichael
28 Christiana dau of Samuel & Elizabeth Threscott
28 Ann dau of John & Martha Brigstock
28 John Daniel son of Daniel Denny & Elizabeth Rogers
Apr 20 William Strutton son of William & Elizabeth Kirton, b. Jan 13 1780
May 26 Anna Maria dau of Nathaniel & Mary Mansfield
June 24 Margaret dau of John & Mary Durant, b. Feb 13 1780
24 Richard son of William & Elizabeth Earl, b. May 19th
24 Elizabeth dau of Samuel & Catherine Gambol
28 Anna Bellah dau of Israel & Ann Lewis, b. May 2 1780

Page 293, RL1/17, 1781
June 28 Betsey Bellah a slave of Israel Lewis
July 12 John son of John Bulkley & Sarah Bracey, b. Oct 15 1777
Aug 2 David son of Thomas Spencer & Christian Malloney, b. May 22 1780
2 Samuel son of Thomas Spencer & Christian Malloney b. 1st inst:
5 Sarah Ann dau of Jeremiah & Sarah Walter
9 Richard William son of Thomas & Mary Atkins
25 Thomas son of John & Margaret Adams Ince
25 William son of Thomas & Rebecca LeGall, b. Feb 5th
Sep 9 Ann dau of Robert & Rebecca Tapers
27 Wm: b. Mar 4 1775, James b. Sep 7 1779 sons of William & Ann Bartlett
30 Mary dau of Thomas & Margaret Linton
30 Benjamin son of Salter & Jane Farrell
Oct 18 Patrick son of Kirton & Mary Ward, b. Mar 23 1780
21 Robert son of John & Mary Robinson
Nov 5 Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Best
8 Mary Ann dau of Richard & Margaret Bynoe
9 Christian dau of Margaret a mulo., slave of Thomas Reece
Dec 3 Joanna dau of John & Patience Birkett
9 Affey a negro, slave of Easter Chiles
22 James William son of James & Elizabeth Hooper
23 John son of John & Martha Newton
1782
Jan 1 John Beckles son of William & Sarah Gall, b. Dec 14 1781
1 John Hedding son of John & Mary Harding, b. Sep 10 1781
3 John William Thomas son of Stephen & Jane Eagle
6 Mary Catherine dau of Stephen & Elizabeth Chase

Page 294, RL1/17, 1782
Jan 11 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Howell, b. Feb 19 1779
11 John William Rous son of John & Elizabeth Howell, b. Mar 31
15 Ann dau of Susanna a mulo., slave of John Newsum
Feb 3 Sarah dau of James Wilson & ____ Farnell
Mar 2 ____ ____ of John Robert & Mary Alsop
9 Elizabeth Pearce dau of Joseph & Mary Gurnell, b. Jan 7 1778
9 Michael Thomas son of Joseph & Mary Gurnell, b. Feb 29 1781
Apr 14 John son of Gera & Mary Olton, b. 7th inst.
28 Mary dau of William & Elizabeth Codd, b. Mar 5 1779
28 Elizabeth Ann dau of William & Elizabeth Codd, b. Feb 12 1781
28 Elizabeth dau of Nicholas & Frances Wilson
May 19 John son of William Alsop & Rebecca Kinch
20 Charles son of Thomas & Elizabeth Burton
20 Ann Richards dau of Richard & Mary Hart
June 1 Mary dau of John & Susanna Moore, b. Mar 10th
8 Elizabeth Mary dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones, b. Mar 19th
9 William Daniel son of Samuel & Mary Price
July 8 ____ a negro slave of Thomasin Callender
8 John Sharp son of Samuel & Elizabeth Sharp Cunningham free negroes
8 Thomas son of William Manning & Jemima Barrott
13 Christopher & Hamlet mulo. slaves of Ann Cave
13 ____ Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Ingram
Aug 20 Jonathan son of James & Elizabeth Rebecca Garner
24 Thomas a negro, slave of Joseph Devonish
Sep 10 John Thomas son of John & Mary Rogers

Page 295, RL1/17, 1782
Sep 20 John son of Michael & Elizabeth Eagle
20 William Phillips Eynoe son of Thomas & Margaret Cole
Oct 25 Elizabeth dau of Philip & Margaret Kirton
Nov 2 John son of Hazel Lynch & Regina a free negro
2 John son of Susanna a mulo., slave of John Newsum
Dec 8 John Jacob son of Benjamin & Susanna Gilgeous, b. Sep 19 1781
8 William James son of John & Elizabeth McBreedy, b. Aug 3 1780
8 Charles son of Charles & Ann Higginbotham, b. Oct 25 1780
8 Sarah dau of Thomas & Sarah Rudder
8 Benjamin Thomas son of Benjamin Alkins & Sarah Waddington
10 Margaret Ann dau of Samson & Joyse Simpson
14 Jacob Henry son of Francis & Mary Browne
25 Mary Ann dau of Nicholas & Frances Walter Hughenos
1783
Jan 7 Mary dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Greenidge, b. Oct 13 1782
11 William son of Nabal Tull
11 Keturah Wiltshire Stanton dau of Richard & Elizabeth Barker
13 Conrade Adams son of Richard & Ann Callender
18 Rebecca dau of John & Susanna Foderingham
23 Samuel son of William & Elizabeth Codd
Feb 16 John son of Jeremiah & Sarah Walter, b. Nov 22 1782
16 Rebecca dau of Samuel & Mary Price
23 Sarah Jane dau of Solomon & Margaret Browne
27 Benjamin Tubbs a mulo., slave of Langford Millington
27 Elizabeth a mulo., slave of Ann Blackett
27 Rebecca dau of John & Mary Newton

Mar 4 Dorothy dau of William & Ann Butler

Page 296, RL1/17, 1783
Mar 11 Job son of Benjamin & Mary Bynoe, b. Mar 28 1782
20 John Griffith son of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones, b. June 6 1782
20 Sarah Ann dau of Nathaniel & Ann Mansfield
Apr 15 Thomas son of Benjamin & Susanna Gilgeous
21 Philippa Ann dau of Thomas & Ann Phillips
21 Elizabeth Sarah dau of Thomas & Ann Phillips
21 Mary dau of Robert & Christian Brookes
21 Clement a mulo., slave of Thomas Greenidge
27 John son of James & Sarah Wilson, b. Feb 12 1782
27 Susanna a mulo., slave of William LeGall
May 7 John b. Sep 27 1763, Rebecca b. July 21 1782 chn of Jeremiah & Rebecca Cooke
30 John William Rous son of John & Elizabeth Howell
June 5 Edward son of John & Elizabeth Ward
8 George James son of Charles & Elizabeth Evelyn, b. 7th instant
Aug 5 Mary dau of Cornelius & Sarah Ashby, b. Nov 11 1782
5 Mary Ann dau of John & Rebecca Cummins, b. Feb 6th
6 John Carter son of Edward & Elizabeth Garey, b. Sep 7 1782
6 Samuel Charles Clever son of Samuel & Elizabeth Adams, b. July 27 1782
27 Ann dau of Austin & Margaret Ward, b. Aug 30 1782
27 Mary b. May 23 1779, Sarah b. Nov 28 1782 daus of John & Sarah Serjeant
28 William Henry Brookes son of Henry & Rebecca Cutting
28 Christian a mulo., slave of John Jones
28 James Henry son of James & Frances Foderingham
Sep 4 Philip son of Philip & Mary Giles

Page 297, RL1/17, 1783
Sep 7 Elizabeth dau of William & Jane Daw, b. Sep 16 1781
7 William Francis son of Edward & Jane Delph, b. May 20 1775
12 Margaret dau of Henry & Mary Chase, b. May 17
21 Ann dau of Thomas & Mary Bourne, b. Mar 4th
21 Alice Grace dau of Richard & Margaret Bynoe
Oct 8 Letitia Moore dau of James & Rebecca Garner
15 Edward Frere son of John & Frances Wilson
15 Edward Wilson Herbert son of Robert English a mulo.
15 Sally a slave of Edward Wilson
15 Mary Herbert a slave of Edward Wilson
17 Charles son of Francis & Margaret Greenidge
26 William Lewin son of John & Susanna Taylor, b. June 30 1781
26 John Farrell son of John & Susanna Taylor, b. Jan 29th
26 Elizabeth Ann dau of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Farrell, b. Aug 10 1778
Nov 16 Robert Valentine son of Salter & Jane Farrell
Dec 13 Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Linton, b. Nov 30th
22 Samuel & John sons of Samuel & Elizabeth Threscott b. 21st inst.
26 Richard son of Richard & Mary Hart

1784
Jan 1 Alice dau of John & Elizabeth Hill, b. Nov 23 1783
8 William son of Samuel & Catherine Gambol, b. Dec 26 1783
Feb 1 William son of Israel & Ann Bowen, b. Dec 8 1783
20 Catherine Roberts an adult free mulo., William, James, & Mary Ann sons & dau of above Catherine Roberts

Page 298, RL1/17, 1784
Feb 20 John, Thomas, Benjamin, & Elizabeth sons & dau of Sarah Roberts a free mulo.
29 Elizabeth Renn dau of John & Elizabeth Hamden
Mar 12 Nathaniel John Taylor son of Nathaniel & Susanna Farrell
16 John Thomas son of Abraham & Mary Phillips Ramsey
20 Thomas Carter son of Thomas Gretton & Elizabeth Cox
21 Thomas son of Benjamin Harris & Mary Williams, b. Sep 29 1782
25 James aged 5 yrs & Sarah 13 mos old chn of John & Jane Rogers
27 Rebecca dau of John & Rebecca Dean, b. Jan 16th
28 Clarissa dau of Richard & Elizabeth Harris
Apr 12 John Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones, b. Sep 15 1783
12 Thomas William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Byer
13 Elizabeth Ann dau of Thomas & Mary Atkins, b. Dec 6 1782
27 Sarah Adams dau of Hannah Thomas a free mulo.
May 16 William son of James & Elizabeth Hooper, b. Dec 15 1782
21 John son of Nicholas & Frances Wilson, b. Apr 5 1783
21 Margaret dau of William & Elizabeth Codd
26 Mehetabel Ann dau of Henry & Mary Edey, b. Nov 25 1781
26 Henrietta Mary dau of Henry & Mary Edey, b. Apr 20th
June 10 Mary dau of John & Mary Greenidge, b. Aug 3 1783
July 18 Christabella dau of Alexander & Angelletta Gill b. May 21 1783
19 Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Cole, b. June 5th
31 John son of Samuel & Henrietta Fee

Page 299, RL1/17, 1784
Aug 21 Sarah Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Carmichael, b. Oct 27 1782
22 William a slave of Philippa Phillips, aged 18 yrs
22 John Edward son of William & Mary Fitzpatrick, b. Apr 15
29 Elizabeth Durant dau of Charles & Mary Ingram
Sep 12 Elizabeth Ann dau of Abraham & Ann Wheeler Watkins
19 Hester a mulo., slave of Margaret Lanahan
19 Philip Trotman son of Jacob & Damaris Goodridge, b. Dec 2 1782
19 Philip son of Hester a slave of Margaret Lanahan
19 Henry Rous son of Henry & Martha Higginbotham
19 Mary Ann dau of Abraham & Mary Ann Ramsey
Oct 13 Daniel Ward son of John & Sarah Ramsey
13 Thomas son of Thomas & Rebecca LeGall, b. June 25 1783

16 Joseph son of Philip & Sarah Dear, b. the 5th inst:
Nov 16 Susanna dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Burton
21 Sarah dau of William & Elizabeth Carmichael, b. April 3 1780
Dec 26 Mary dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Wilkinson, b. June 14th
26 Jane dau of John & Elizabeth Ward, b. Oct 4th
26 Sarah dau of Michael & Elizabeth Eagle, b. Aug 28th
27 Philip son of Benjamin & Rachel Alkins
27 Edward Phlatts son of Stephen Eagle
1785
Jan 1 Mary Valance dau of Joseph & Sarah Ruck, b. Feb 3 1783
9 John Lewis son of Stephen & Elizabeth Chase, b. Oct 17 1783
9 Griffith son of Theophilus & Elizabeth Walter, b. Dec 26 1784
14 Robert son of Robert & Rebecca Tapers, b. the 9th instant
14 Jarrett Herbert son of Robert English & Sarah Bell free people
31 John Robinson son of Alexander & Angelletta Gill

Page 300, RL1/17, 1785
Feb 25 Elizabeth b. Mar 20 1774, Samuel b. Mar 17 1776, Frances b. Nov 29 1778, & Sarah b. Jan 30 1780 chn of Ricey a free mulo.
Mar 9 John Edward son of John & Elizabeth Hamden, b. Feb 27th
28 Philip Thomas son of Philip & Margaret Kirton, b. Jan 29 1783
28 John William son of Philip & Margaret Kirton, b. Nov 6 1784
29 William son of John Lewis & Margaret Rebecca Ashby
Apr 2 Rebecca dau of James & Sarah Wilson, b. Aug 26 1784
17 Agnes dau of Mary Ann Bell a free mulo.
17 Thomas Edward son of Thomas Nurse & Elizabeth Bell free mulos.
23 John Lloyd son of James & Rebecca Richards Birkett, b. Dec 16 1784
23 Hannah Elizabeth dau of Francis & Elizabeth Birkett
May 8 Elizabeth Ann dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Howard Blackett b. Oct 9 1783
8 John & Robert sons of Clementina a slave of Isaac White
16 Philip Michael son of James & Mary Marshart, b. June 19 1784
16 Elizabeth Ann dau of John & Sarah Bayley
22 Thomas Bowles son of John & Elizabeth Alkins
June 25 William b. July 18 1782 George b. May 10 sons of Joseph & Margaret Gale
July 9 John Henry son of John & Elizabeth Best
10 John son of John & Sarah Lucy Collymore
28 John son of John & Mary Howard
29 Sarah dau of Christopher Jasper Barrott, b. Feb 24 1778
29 Catherine Wilshire Delane an adult

Page 301, RL1/17, 1785
July 30 Catherine dau of Henry & Ann Cheeks, b. Aug 9 1784
Aug 1 Alice dau of Thomas & Mary Bourne, b. Feb 26th
6 Elizabeth dau of Benjamin Harris & Mary Williams
26 Dorothy Ann dau of Humphrey & Elizabeth Dash, b. Aug 25 1784
Sep 10 William son of John & Catherine Rogers, b. Jan 8th
21 William son of William Alsop & Rebecca Kinch, b. July 18
21 Henry son of Henry & Martha Higginbotham, b. 18th inst:
27 John William son of William & Mary Wilson
27 John son of John & Sarah Dear, b. Nov 6 1784
Oct 7 Richard Budding son of Joseph & Mary Gurnell, b. May 7 1784
10 James Humphrey son of Catherine Roberts a free mulo.
16 Elizabeth Sarah dau of Ambrose & Margaret Gill, 7 yrs old
28 Elizabeth b. Oct 25 1783, Mabel b. Sep 29 daus of James & Mary Jones
29 Mary Ann dau of Benjamin & Susanna Harding
30 Susanna dau of Philip & Mary Giles, b. May 16
Nov 12 John Adams son of John Wilson, 1 yr old
27 Stephen a slave of John Best
Dec 10 Charles Nathan son of Charles & Mary Ingram
26 Elizabeth dau of George & Mary LeGall, b. Jan 2nd
26 William Phillips son of Charles & Elizabeth Evelyn, b. Aug 4th
26 Mary Ann dau of Thomas & Mary Cole, b. the 16th instant
27 Sarah dau of Robert & Mary Bowcher, b. Mar 25 1784
28 John Doughty son of Henry & Rebecca Cutting, b. July 16th
28 William son of William & Ann Butler, b. Mar 14th
28 Elizabeth Ann dau of John & Mary Butler

Page 302, RL1/17, 1786
1786
Jan 5 Samuel Ramsey son of Nathaniel & Ann Cave, b. Sep 16 1781
12 Jonathan son of Edward & Elizabeth Garey, b. Dec 14 1784
21 Susanna dau of John Lewis & Margaret Rebecca Ashby
22 Mary Ann dau of Joseph & Letitia Lucas, b. Sep 7 1784
24 William son of Henry & Angel Chase, b. 17th inst:
Feb 2 Margaret Susanna dau of Alexander & Sarah Bayne
Mar 1 Peter son of William & Keturah Brigstock
4 Daniel Thomas Hooper & Mary Hooper son & dau of Thomas & Margaret Ruck
14 Rebecca dau of John & Mercy Ironmonger
25 William Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Codd, aged 4 mos
25 Elizabeth dau of James & Grace Barnett, aged 6 yrs
30 Frances dau of John & Patience Birkett
Apr 9 John Lewis a mulo., slave of John Burke
9 Alice a mulo., slave of Henry Chase
17 Mary dau of John & Elizabeth Ann Atkins
17 Easter b. Apr 19 1783, Benjamin b. Jan 5 chn of Benjamin & Mary Atkins
17 William son of Philip & Margaret Kirton, b. Mar 29th
17 William Francis son of John & Judith Kirton, b. Apr 2 1780
17 Elizabeth dau of John & Judith Kirton, b. Aug 13 1784
29 Elizabeth Blake dau of William & Mary Fitzpatrick, b. April 25th
30 Renn son of John & Elizabeth Hamden, b. April 3rd
May 7 Elizabeth Ann dau of Richard Rogers & Melicent Ramsey

14 Melicent dau of Richard & Melicent Halls, b. Dec 2 1779
30 Henrietta Pearce dau of George & Mary Ann Linton

Page 303, RL1/17, 1786
June 1 Abel son of Francis Phillips & Margaret Thomas his wf
5 Bellah Ann dau of John & Susanna Foderingham, b. June 4 1785
7 Samuel Dunkley son of Henry & Sarah Cummins
30 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Mary Hill, b. Nov 30 1785
July 2 Thomas son of Thomas & Rebecca LeGall, b. Mar 9th
23 Edward son of Edward & Elizabeth Alleyne, b. June 18th
23 Sarah dau of Abraham & Ann Wheeler Watkins
24 Henry Lewis a mulo., slave of William LeGall
24 William a mulo., son of Margaret Phillips a white woman
Aug 30 John son of James & Elizabeth Cox, b. May 20th
Oct 5 James Nicholas son of James & Elizabeth Rebecca Garner, b. Jan 5th
8 Mary Elizabeth dau of James & Jane Sinclair
13 William Phillips son of George & Mary LeGall, b. Feb 21st
15 Sarah dau of Philip & Mary Giles, b. Sep 2nd
16 Richard b. Feb 4 1784, Walter b. Aug 4 sons of Richard & Susanna Wall
27 Hannah a mulo., slave of Henry Cummins, Eleanor dau of above Hannah
27 Coobah a mulo., slave of Eleanor Charter
Nov 4 Eve Payne b. Oct 23 1775 & James Edward chn of Adam & Sarah Sinclair
26 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Ramsey, b. Dec 2 1778
26 Samuel son of Thomas & Elizabeth Ramsey, b. Sep 1 1781
Dec 5 Benny a slave of Henrietta Blackman
26 Margaret dau of Beform & Elizabeth Gulston, b. Aug 30 1775
26 Joseph son of Beform & Elizabeth Gulston, b. July 28 1780

Page 304, RL1/17, 1787
1787
Jan 1 Samuel son of Thomas Gretton & Elizabeth Cox
1 Elizabeth Esther dau of Thomas & Martha Browne
1 Harriet dau of James & Eleanor Moore
11 Mary Capleman dau of Thomas & Mary Bourne
23 Richard Thomas son of Francis & Elizabeth Birkett
24 Susanna dau of William & Elizabeth Kirton
29 Elizabeth Ann dau of Humphrey & Elizabeth Dash
Feb 11 Thomas son of Jeremiah & Sarah Walter, b. Dec 23 1786
18 Alice Ann dau of Timothy & Elizabeth Hannah Ashurst, b. Oct 20 1786
21 Susanna dau of William & Jane Daw, b. Mar 18 1784
Mar 5 Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Cheeks, b. May 31 1786
8 Joseph son of Thomas & Elizabeth Ingram, b. Jan 4 1784
31 Hannah Hall dau of John & Hannah Hall Ince
Apr 1 Elizabeth Alleyne dau of John & Mary Sesac Rawlins
7 Jacob & Frances twin son & dau of Joseph & Letitia Lucas b. 5th inst.
9 James William son of James & Elizabeth Greenidge
9 Anthony Drake son of John & Sarah Linton
9 Elizabeth Ann, Jane, & Dolly slaves of Catherine Holt
9 Elizabeth Ann, Robert, & John Street slaves of Mary Newton
14 Charles Christopher son of Charles Michael & Mary Burton
14 William Henry son of William & Elizabeth Olton

Page 305, RL1/17, 1787
June 7 Ann dau of Stephen & Elizabeth Chase
13 James Richard son of Jane Gooding, b. Oct 15 1786
23 Robert Francis son of Samuel & Elizabeth Blagrove
24 John Richard son of Richard & Rebecca Kirton
28 John son of Margaret Daniel, b. Apr 29 1785
29 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Greenidge, b. 1784
July 10 William son of Edward & Elizabeth Garey, b. Dec 31 1786
19 John son of Benjamin & Catherine Roberts
29 Sarah Turpin dau of John & Sarah Bayley
Aug 10 Nathan son of Philip & Margaret Kirton
20 John Wheeler son of Jonathan & Sarah King
Sep 26 James Timothy son of Daniel & Ann Artey, b. 19th inst.
Oct 9 John James son of John & Margaret Butler
Nov 1 Samuel son of James & Elizabeth Rebecca Garner
6 Edith Herbert dau of Robert English & Sarah Bell free people
24 Mary Mercy dau of Samuel & Mary Daniel
Dec 8 Agnes Rous dau of Nicholas & Susanna Howell
22 John Richard son of Richard & Mary Sandiford
22 John Rolston son of William & Mary Rogers, b. Mar 6 1785
26 Sarah Ann dau of William & Mary Bartlett, b. Aug 16 1786
26 William son of George & Mary LeGall, b. Sep 12th
26 Mary Ann dau of Charles & Elizabeth Evelyn, b. Oct 13th
27 Ann Frances dau of Henrietta slave of Ann Hagbourne
1788
Jan 1 Richard son of John & Martha Brigstock
8 Henry son of Henry & Angel Chase
12 Josiah Phillips son of Christopher & Mary Lucas

Page 306, RL1/17, 1788
Jan 13 Margaret Ann dau of John Jones & Margaret Woodroffe
14 John son of Henry & Martha Higginbotham
17 Mary Catherine dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones, b. Aug 11 1785
17 Daniel Richard William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones b. 11th inst.
Feb 9 Thomas Walter son of Philip & Mary Giles
Mar 23 John Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Atkins, b. July 16 1787
23 Elizabeth Ann dau of James & Mary Marshart, b. Aug 23 1787
24 John son of Richard & Mary Hart, b. Sep 24 1787
25 Susanna dau of Austin & Margaret Ward, b. Apr 5 1787

25 Rachael dau of Jeremiah & Sarah Walter, b. Feb 2
Apr 4 Catherine dau of John & Mary Greenidge, b. Feb 7
27 George James son of James & Elizabeth Holmes, 8 yrs old
27 Susanna dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Wilkinson
May 9 Jemima dau of Samuel Cunningham & Elizabeth Sharp a mulo.
10 Philip Bignal son of Philip & Mary Dear, b. Oct 27 1787
10 Sarah dau of Robert & Rebecca Tapers
12 Sarah dau of Henry & Catherine Ramsey
25 Mary dau of William & Margaret Kirton, b. Dec 11 1787
26 Francis Pile son of Francis & Mary Browne, b. Apr 27
28 William Ashby son of William & Elizabeth Capleman, b. Dec 16 1784
June 4 John son of Richard & Susanna Wall, b. Sep 8 1787
4 Mary Jane dau of Jacob & Damaris Goodridge, b. Nov 21 1787
4 Thomas Gill & London Gill negro men, slaves of Francis Ford
4 Jenny a negro woman, Jack a negro man, slaves of Jacob Goodridge

Page 307, RL1/17, 1788
June 4 Mimbo a negro woman, slave of Margaret Lanahan
4 Elizabeth Rebecca a slave of Elizabeth Nesfield
5 James son of Solomon & Margaret Browne, b. Oct 18 1787
8 Sarah dau of John & Elizabeth Hamden, b. Apr 19th
21 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Judith Walrond, b. July 7 1786
21 Mary Judith dau of Benjamin & Judith Walrond
26 Richard Henry son of Stephen & Elizabeth Chase
26 Esther a mulo., Elsey a negro, slaves of Stephen Chase
July 14 Henry son of Henry & Rebecca Cutting, b. Oct 9 1787
14 Rose Green & Thomas Green adult slaves of John Jones
14 Katey an adult, free mulo.
14 Jeffrey & King adult slaves of Henry Trotman
16 Barbara & Mary daus of Susanna a mulo., slave of John William Newsum
16 Mary Frances an adult, a free mulo.
24 John Samuel son of Clement & Margaret Miller
26 Renn son of Nathaniel & Ann Cave, b. Mar 8th
26 Thomas Wharton son of Thomas Rous & Anna Maria Thornhill Howell
27 Mary dau of Thomas Nurse & Elizabeth Bell free mulos.
Aug 12 Susanna Packer dau of Thomas & Ann Phillips, b. Dec 12 1784
12 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Phillips, b. Dec 12 1787
19 William son of Theophilus & Elizabeth Walter, b. June 28 1787
19 Elizabeth Mary dau of Richard Wooding & Ann Simmons

Page 308, RL1/17, 1788
Aug 19 Margaret Ann dau of George & Mary Ann Linton
19 Lucinda a black woman, slave of Mary Phillips
Nov 7 Thomas son of Thomas & Martha Browne, b. Sep 22nd
19 John Rowe son of Henry & Ann Cheeks, b. Mar 16th
27 Avice dau of William & Mary Wilson
27 Jane Abigail dau of Edward Archer & Mary Applewhaite
Dec 7 John Spooner son of John & Hannah Hall Ince
18 Margaret Matthews dau of Thomas & Rebecca LeGall
21 Patience dau of Samuel & Henrietta Fee
21 Caesar an adult, slave of William LeGall
21 Christmas an adult, slave of Margaret Wilson
21 Robin an adult, slave of John Roberts
21 Rachel an adult, slave of Francis Greenidge

1789
Jan 10 Humphrey son of Humphrey & Elizabeth Dash
10 Elizabeth Ann dau of John & Elizabeth Ann Atkins
Feb 15 Margaret dau of Michael & Elizabeth Mann
Mar 7 Mercy Fortune Barker dau of Francis & Elizabeth Birkett
7 Sarah Young dau of George Young & Rebecca Birkett
7 Christian Mary Cox a mulo., slave of Rebecca Cox
10 George son of Thomas & Margaret Cole, b. July 16 1788
Apr 12 James Brewster son of Samuel & Elizabeth Threscott
16 Samuel William son of Kitty Thomas a mulo. woman
19 Mary dau of Philip & Margaret Kirton, b. Aug 28 1788
19 Mary dau of Timothy & Elizabeth Ashurst
23 Sarah Ann dau of Dudley & Sarah Willoughby
26 Edward son of Edward & Mary Lovell

Page 309, RL1/17, 1789
Apr 26 Thomas Henry son of John & Sarah Goring
27 Hannah Maria dau of Elizabeth Ann, William Henry son of Jane, slaves of Newton Plantation
26 George son of Michael & Mary Stokes, b. 15th inst.
Aug 4 Elizabeth Ann dau of Robert & Ann Roach
24 Catherine dau of Dottin & Catherine Maycock
Sep 26 Thomas son of Robert & Mary Winsborough
26 Anna Maria a mulo., slave of Thomas Lovell
26 Richard son of John & Susanna Taylor, b. Dec 2 1788
26 Mary Thomas dau of Abraham & Ann Watkins
26 Susanna Agnes dau of Christopher & Sarah Cummins
26 Mary dau of Benjamin & Catherine Roberts
27 Amelia Carr a mulo., slave of William LeGall
27 Thomas William son of Francis & Frances Greenidge, b. Aug 30th
Oct 25 William son of John & Elizabeth Hamden, b. Sep 18th
25 Isaac a negro man & Mercy Ann a mulo. woman, slaves of John Hamden
31 William son of William & Eleanor Bynoe, b. 3rd inst.
Nov 15 Catherine Ann dau of George & Rebecca Snarling
Dec 28 Elizabeth Rice dau of Ford & Ann Barnes
28 John Thomas son of Thomas & Catherine Poyer, b. Oct 26 1788

1790

Jan 1 James Samuel son of Richard & Elizabeth Ann Crichlow
6 Elizabeth, Melicent, John Charles, & Thomas mulo. slaves of Edward Welch

Page 310, RL1/17, 1790
Jan 6 Celia mulo., Susanna, Cuffey, Richard negros, slaves of Edward Welch
24 Elizabeth Mary dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Kirton
24 Sarah Castle dau of Alexander & Sarah Bayne
24 Jonah son of John & Frances Ford
Feb 12 Christiana Lucretia dau of Robert & Mary Morris
Mar 11 Mary Lashley dau of John & Sarah Bonyun
11 Charles son of John Fantleroy & Susanna Mary Clarke
28 John son of John & Mary Sesac Rawlins, b. Mar 5th
May 24 Sarah Elizabeth dau of Robert Morris & Elizabeth Wilson
28 Nathaniel son of John & Mary Greenidge
29 Catherine Martha dau of Clement & Margaret Miller
29 Joseph Lassell an adult, slave of Lord Harewood
30 Philip Edward son of Thomas Nurse & Elizabeth Bell free mulos.
June 20 Letitia dau of Josias & Letitia Lucas, b. 15th inst.
July 4 Mary dau of Philip & Mary Giles, b. Apr 17th
10 Nicholas George son of Thomas & Anna Maria Howell
14 Thomasin Ann dau of John & Hester Brewster
14 Samuel Maynard son of Edward & Elizabeth Alleyne, b. Aug 11 1788
Aug 8 Benjamin son of Edward & Elizabeth Alleyne, b. July 29th
31 Alice dau of James & Mary Ann ODonnald
Sep 5 Martha dau of John & Martha Brigstock, b. Nov 10 1789
10 Elizabeth dau of Mary Ann Roberts a free mulo.
25 Dorothy Ann dau of Henry Sandiford & Esther Farley

Page 311, RL1/17, 1790
Sep 25 George Francis & Thomas Sparrock sons of James & Elizabeth Greenidge
25 Mary dau of Robert & Mary Ann Roach
25 Sarah Betsey a slave of James Greenidge
30 William Joseph son of William & Margaret Kirton
Oct 12 Elizabeth Ann Maria dau of Thomas & Catherine Poyer
14 George son of Richard & Mary Hart, b. June 12 1789
18 Robert Bosden, Jane Revelle George sons & dau of Roger Revelle & Ann Bosden free mulos.
Nov 21 John a mulo., slave of George Bynoe
21 Peggy a negro woman, Mingo a negro man, Mary Thomas a negro woman, slaves of Elizabeth Dowell
Dec 26 John a mulo., slave of John Ince
27 Charles son of Charles & Elizabeth Evelyn, b. Jan 21
27 Margaret Wilcox dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Cole, b. May 9th

1791
Jan 1 Elizabeth Ince dau of Robert & Sarah English free people
4 Wilkerson son of Wilkerson & Elizabeth Phillips, b. Aug 29 1790
11 George Budding son of Humphrey & Elizabeth Dash, b. July 24 1790
25 William Henry son of Benjamin & Sarah Harding
25 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Mary Bourne
Feb 1 Frances Elizabeth Bonnett dau of John & Mary Flanagale
8 Samuel Henry son of John & Judith Kirton, b. Nov 25 1788
24 John Thomas son of John Maynard & Mary Bentham
Mar 6 Polly Ann a mulo., slave of Mary Edey

Page 312, RL1/17, 1791
Mar 6 Bessey a negro woman, Robert a negro man, slaves of Mary Edey
26 Mary b. Feb 22 1787 & Abraham chn of Abraham & Mary Phillips Ramsey
27 Philip son of John & Mary Steward, b. Sep 19 1788
Apr 10 Elizabeth Ann Thomas dau of Alexander Ralph & Mary Blagrove
17 William Yard son of John & Elizabeth Hamden
17 Margaret dau of Henry & Catherine Watson
June 5 Philip son of Edward & Mary Lovell, b. Apr 11th
10 Margaret Blackburn & Hannah Blackburn free negroes
19 Edward son of Samuel & Sarah Drayton
23 Robert son of Robert & Mary Morris
28 Sarah dau of Henry & Esther Farley
July 30 Robert son of James & Frances Rogers, b. Nov 20 1780
31 Jane dau of William & Elizabeth Halls
Aug 14 Samuel James son of Samuel & Dorothy Lashley
Sep 25 John Charles son of Samuel & Sarah Cummins
Oct 14 Joseph son of John & Susan Mary Clarke
27 Joanna dau of David & Catherine Price
30 Catherine dau of Mary Ann Roberts a free mulo.
Dec 9 Joseph Packer son of Charles & Elizabeth Evelyn, b. Nov 8th
18 Mary Margaret dau of Clement & Margaret Miller

1792
Jan 6 Michael Thomas son of Michael & Elizabeth Eagle
27 Joseph son of William Alsop & Rebecca Kinch
Feb 26 John son of John & Elizabeth Alkins

Page 313, RL1/17, 1792
Apr 9 Thomas Linton son of Joseph & Sarah Ruck, b. Aug 28 1790
10 Sarah Lucy dau of John & Sarah Collymore
17 Abraham Joseph b. Feb 3 1786, Ann Margaret b. Nov 25 1787, John William Eastmond b. Aug 25 1789 chn of John & Caroline Suleven
17 Henrietta, Margaret, Jane, Dorothy negro women, Benjamin, Yaddow negro men, slaves of John Suleven
26 John Richard son of Henry Smith Jervis & Mary Barker
May 20 Christiana dau of John & Chrisitiana Speed
20 Lettice Ann dau of Thomas & Sarah Duffey
June 9 ____ dau of Philip & Mary Giles
July 8 Sarah dau of John & Margaret Butler
8 Mary Ann dau of John James & Mary Marshart
25 John Malloney son of Philip & Margaret Kirton
Aug 4 Benjamin Thomas son of Benjamin & Susanna Harding
12 Mary dau of Richard Lewis & Sarah Cole

22 Elizabeth Mary dau of William & Mary Rogers
22 William son of Richard & Mary Sandiford
Nov 11 Henry Crichlow son of Thomas Gretton & Elizabeth Cox
15 John son of Charles & Ann Ingram
16 Sarah dau of Francis & Elizabeth Birkettt
24 James William son of Joseph & Sarah Howard

Page 314, RL1/17, 1792
Nov 24 John son of Joseph & Rebecca Snarling
Dec 9 Mary dau of Edward & Mary Lovell
25 Robert Clarke son of John & Martha Brigstock
1793
Jan 1 William Maynard son of Edward & Elizabeth Alleyne
3 Martha Ann dau of Benjamin & Mary Higginbotham
4 George Henry son of Budding & Elizabeth Dash
4 Elizabeth, Elizabeth Adams mulos., Hamlet, Quaco, Dinah, Quashebah, Lewis black men & women, slaves of Edward Welch
5 Ann Packer dau of John & Susanna Clarke
18 John William Quarlis son of John & Mary Flanagale
20 Kitty dau of Robert & Mary Ashby
20 ____ ____ of Samuel & Sarah Drayton
30 Richard Francis son of Benjamin & Margaret Lloyd
Mar 18 John Edward b. Sep 18 1786, Robert Richard b. Dec 27 1787, Benjamin Rawlins b. June 1 1792 sons of John & Frances Perryman
Apr 30 Samuel Went son of John & Hester Brewster
30 Richard Barker son of William & Martha Bynoe
May 6 Nathaniel son of Thomas & Elizabeth Kirton
20 Elizabeth dau of Clement & Margaret Miller
20 John Leslie son of John Lewis & Susanna Bynoe

Page 315, RL1/17, 1793
May 25 Thomasin dau of John & Mary ____
June 30 Philip & Sarah son & dau of John & Elizabeth Hamden b. May 29
July 7 James son of Joseph Lucas & Catherine Webster
26 Philip son of Benjamin & Susanna Gilgeous
26 Catherine dau of Abraham & Mary Phillips Ramsey
31 Robert son of Robert & Sarah Ramsey
31 Benjamin Jones son of Benjamin Jones Mandeville
31 Elizabeth Bynoe dau of Charles & Elizabeth Evelyne, b. the 26th instant
Oct 3 Robert son of Robert & Sarah English free mulos.
9 James son of Benjamin & Mary Williams, b. April 15 1787
9 Grenado son of Thomas Burton & Elizabeth Nightengale
Nov 24 James William son of Joseph & Sarah Howard
24 John Robert son of George & Rebecca Snarling
Dec 3 Hannah Best dau of Thomas & Rebecca LeGall, b. Nov 23 1791
1794
Jan 17 John Richard son of John Spencer & Mary Catherine Callender
May 25 Thomas Best son of Nathaniel & Mary Cave
July 15 Richard son of Jacob & Elizabeth Thomasin Nurse, b. March 12 1793
Sep 20 Nathaniel William son of Francis & Sarah Cave
1795
Feb 28 Mary Ann dau of Thomas Gretton & Elizabeth Cox
Apr 27 Elizabeth Ann dau of James Thomas & Margaret Williams
June 13 Joseph Richard Mahon son of Clement & Margaret Miller
Aug 16 Mary Mercy dau of Edward Archer & Mary Applewhaite, b. Aug 16 1793
Sep 19 Eleanor dau of Edward Archer & Mary Applewhaite, b. Aug 30 1794
Oct 18 James Sealy son of James & Johnny Robertson
Nov 27 Thomas son of Edward & Mary Applewhaite, b. this day

Page 316, RL1/17, 1795
Nov 27 Mary Agnes dau of John & Sarah Roberts b. Apr 13 1791 bapt. Sep 25 1791 but omitted then to be entered
29 Henry son of John & Sarah Lucy Collymore, b. Sep 10th
Dec 20 Samson Thomas son of Samuel & Dorothy Leslie, b. Oct 5th
20 Ann Freake dau of William & Sarah Clarke, b. the 2nd instant
27 Edward Thomas son of Charles & Elizabeth Evelyn, b. July 29th
29 Thomas Best son of Thomas & Elizabeth Kirton, b. July 17
30 John son of Edward & Elizabeth Alleyne, b. Oct 10 1794
1796
Jan 3 Charles son of John & Elizabeth Hamden, b. Dec 26 1795
3 Sarah Frances dau of Kitty Ann Jordan a free mulo.
18 Nathaniel Thomas nat. son of Mercy Barker, b. Dec 18 1795
Feb 21 John son of Abraham & Mary Browne, b. Aug 22 1795
Mar 1 John Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Lewis Harris, 10 mos old
2 Edward son of Benjamin William & Mary Clarke, b. Jan 31 1792
2 Harriet dau of Benjamin William & Mary Clarke, b. Mar 8 1794
5 Benjamin Jacob son of John & Mary Flanagan, b. Oct 29 1795
20 Rebecca Margaret dau of Abraham & Margaret Pile, b. Jan 5 1795
25 John Thomas son of Philip & Mary Giles, b. Jan 8th
25 Nathaniel Gittens son of John & Judith Kirton, b. May 13 1792
25 Samuel Richard son of William & Ann Serjeant, 6 yrs old
25 Margaret Ann dau of Charles & Ann Ingram, b. July 15 1795
27 William LeGall son of William & Patience Burke, b. Mar 11 1794
28 Thomas Randal son of Richard & Ann Blagrove, b. June 8 1795
Apr 3 Margery a negro woman, slave to Joanna Rogers
14 John Atkins son of William & Patience Burke, b. Aug 25 1795
John Duke, Rector

Page 317, RL1/17, 1796
Apr 10 Richard son of George Randal & Philippa Masters Blagrove, b. Sep 10 1795
11 John Edward son of John & Elizabeth Bynoe, b. June 4 1795
May 11 John Wilkinson nat. son of Mary Taylor Morris, b. July 24 1795

22 Richard son of Thomas & Elizabeth Nurse mulos., b. May 4 1793
29 Peter Barker son of William & Martha Bynoe, b. Nov 11 1794
29 Jane dau of Robert & Sarah English free subjects, b. Dec 22 1795
29 Christian & Harriet mulo. slaves of John Ince
June 19 Susanna dau of John Fantleroy & Susanna Mary Clarke, b. Dec 2 1795
July 9 Thomas Samuel son of Samuel & Penelope Couch, b. May 28th
10 Elizabeth Margaret dau of Harriet Thomas a free mulo.
10 Elizabeth Thomasin a mulo., slave of Robert Jones
18 John son of George Smith & Mary Rose, b. May 6th
23 Joseph Fitt son of George & Mary Linton, b. Apr 27th
24 Rebecca Rous dau of Benjamin & Judith Elizabeth Walrond, b. Feb 28th
24 John Burke son of Robert Cooper & Mary Ashby, b. Apr 20th
Aug 2 James Thomas nat. son of Elizabeth Shepherd, 1 mo old
3 Hester & William slaves of Edward Welch
7 John Durant son of Henry Lewis & Mary Humphrey, b. Feb 27 1795
7 William Henry nat. son of Mary Holmes, 3 mos old
14 Mary Frances dau of John & Frances Perryman, b. Apr 5 1793
28 William Terrill son of Joseph & Ann Alleyne Waterman, b. April 19th
Sep 9 Samuel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Bynoe, b. Aug 8th
John Duke, Rector

Page 318, RL1/17, 1796
Sep 18 Edward Hagbourne a mulo. ch belonging to Miss Ann Hagbourne
18 William Yard a mulo. ch belonging to John Roberts
Oct 8 Mary dau of James & Susanna Packer Fitzpatrick, b. Sep 27 1795
13 Henry son of Mary Benn a free black woman
25 William Henry son of Charlotte Rous a free mulo., 13 mos old
31 Mary dau of Henry Peter & Patience Evans, b Nov 6 1794
Nov 2 Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Mary Cave, b. 1st inst.
14 John Richard son of William & Elizabeth Odell, b. 8th inst.
19 Richard son of John & Mary Greenidge, b. 13th inst.
24 Catherine Isabella dau of Benjamin William & Mary Clarke, b. Aug 15th
Dec 10 William son of Samuel & Charlotte Sophia Watts, b. Aug 12 1795
18 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Eleanor Bynoe, b. Jan 30 1792
18 Eleanor dau of Benjamin & Eleanor Bynoe, b. June 7 1794
18 Edward son of Benjamin & Eleanor Bynoe, b. Sep 23rd
26 Margaret dau of Thomas & Margaret Cole, b. Nov 27th
28 Philip Lytcott son of Edward Archer & Mary Applewhite, b. Dec 6th
31 Margaret Jane dau of Joseph & Margaret Kinch, b. Aug 7th
31 Joseph son of James & Esther Browne, b. 4th inst.
John Duke, Rector

Page 319, RL1/17, 1797
1797
Jan 1 Pamelia negro woman, Samuel William negro ch, slaves of Patrick Payne
1 William Henry a negro boy, slave of the Revd: John Duke
6 Margaret Ann nat. dau of Elizabeth Phillips, b. Nov 7 1796
11 James Samuel son of John Spencer & Mary Catherine Callender b. this day
15 Mercy, Delilah, Catherine negro women, slaves of Revd: John Duke
15 Eaton negro man, Sarah mulo. woman, slaves of Robert Burnett Jones
18 John Eburn nat. son of Charles Packer & Elizabeth Serjeant b. 3 inst.
20 William Henry son of James & Elizabeth Young, b. 12th inst.
20 Samuel a mulo. boy, slave of Ann Blackett
20 Sarah Ann a mulo. ch, slave of Joseph Payne
22 Margaret Jemima dau of Richard & Ann Lewis, b. Dec 30 1796
25 William Thomas son of John & Frances Perryman, b. May 1 1796
29 Elizabeth dau of Henry Lewis & Mary Humphrey, b. 13th inst.
Feb 28 Clement Richard son of Ann Artey, b. Dec 20 1796
John Duke, Rector

Page 320, RL1/17, 1797
Feb 28 Henry Thomas a negro ch slave of Revd: John Duke omitted Jan 15
Mar 7 Francis son of Francis & Mary Bynoe, b. Aug 17 1796
20 Sarah Elizabeth dau of Benjamin & Elizabeth Chapman, b. Dec 3 1796
27 Robin a negro man, slave of the Revd: John Duke
Apr 2 John Thomas son of Francis & Elizabeth Birkett, b. Sep 20 1796
10 Nathaniel John son of John & Catherine Carter, b. Nov 20 1796
10 John George nat. son of Elizabeth Rowe, b. Mar 22 1796
17 Jacob son of Jacob & Elizabeth Thomasin Nurse, b. Nov 28 1794
17 Samuel Thomas son of Jacob & Elizabeth Thomasin Nurse b. Mar 24 1796
17 Samuel son of John & Susanna Taylor, b. Jan 29 1796
22 James Thomas son of James Thomas & Margaret Elizabeth Williams, b. Feb 16th
May 10 Robert son of Robert & Mary Ann Roach, b. 8th inst.
13 James Edward son of Thomas & Thomasin Thompson, b. Mar 26 1796
14 John son of John & Mary Ward, b. April 27th
14 John a mulo. man, slave of John Ward
21 Reynold Francis a mulo. ch, slave of Henry Trotman
21 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Threscott, b. Feb 23rd
28 Sarah Elizabeth dau of Henry & Susanna Lashley, b. Apr 25 1796
John Duke, Rector

Page 321, RL1/17, 1797
June 3 Sarah Elizabeth a mulo. ch, slave of William LeGall
5 Thomas son of George & Alice LeGall, b. Feb 28th
5 Martha Ann dau of William & Elizabeth Bonyun, b. May 2nd
7 Mary Prudence dau of Humphrey & Elizabeth Dash, b. Dec 13 1796

17 Richard Harris son of Richard Harris & Elizabeth Wilkerson b. Apr 15
25 Elizabeth Hannah Margaret dau of Timothy & Elizabeth Ashurst b. Apr 22
July 30 Mary Jane dau of Richard & Elizabeth Linton, b. Oct 10 1796
Aug 8 Lydia Maria a mulo. ch, slave of Elizabeth Beckles
20 Elizabeth Rogers dau of John & Sarah Jones, b. Apr 29th
27 Sarah Frances dau of Abraham & Mary Phillips Ramsey, b. Sep 17 1796
31 Ann Bell & Mary daus of Robert Thomas & Mary Gittens b. 18 inst. twins
Sep 3 Mary dau of John & Elizabeth Hamden, b. Aug 8th
10 Betsy Jane a mulo. infant, slave of the Revd: John Duke
10 Pathena a negro woman 80 yrs old, slave of Sarah Lewis
11 Elizabeth dau of Isaac & Elizabeth Browne, b. July 28 1796
11 Solomon son of William Alsop & Rebecca Kinch, 10 mos old
17 John Philip Harberkorn son of Sutton & Eleanor Spencer Taylor, b. Aug 7th
John Duke, Rector

Page 322, RL1/17, 1797
Sep 20 Thomas son of Richard & Mary Sandford, b. Nov 20 1795
24 Christopher son of John Thomas & Elizabeth Curtis, b. Apr 21 1796
24 Richard Mancer a negro ch, slave of Mehetabel Atkins
Oct 1 George the nat. son of Mary Knowles, b. June 28th
15 George Edward son of James & Jane Sinclair, b. Sep 28th
Nov 5 James Walter son of Philip & Mary Giles, b. Sep 24th
15 Margaret dau of John & Sarah Lucy Collymore, 5 days old
19 Eleanor dau of James & Ann Moore, 9 mos old
Dec 2 William Septimus son of Thomas & Sarah Waith, b. Oct 25 1794
2 Mary Murrell dau of Thomas & Sarah Waith, b. May 7th
14 John Gabriel son of John & Kitty Fanny Jemmott, b. Nov 23rd
16 Sarah dau of John William & Margaret Grogan, b. Aug 19th
26 Sarah Rogers dau of John & Elizabeth Ann Axham, b. Apr 16 1796
26 William Henry son of Grenado & Rachel Nightengale, 6 mos old
31 Henry James son of Henry & Penelope Ramsey, b. May 4 1796
1798
Jan 1 John William Rous a negro boy, slave of Elizabeth Young
5 Richard son of Richard & Mary Sandford, b. Dec 30 1797
14 William Malloney son of David & Catherine Price, b. Dec 19 1797
John Duke, Rector

Page 323, RL1/17, 1798
Jan 14 Elizabeth Lucas nat. dau of Rebecca Price, b. May 13 1797
20 Thomas McIntosh son of Edward William & Susanna Lashley b. 16th inst.
27 John James son of James & Jane Bourne, b. Feb 9 1797
27 Frances dau of Benjamin & Jemima Harding, b. Jan 26 1797
Feb 1 James Thomas son of James & Esther Browne, b. Jan 16th
16 John Walter son of John & Mary Ramsey, b. Oct 25 1790
16 Elizabeth Frances dau of John & Mary Ramsey, b. Dec 8 1794
16 Matthew Malloney son of John & Mary Ramsey, b. Nov 23 1797
16 John Edward son of John & Grace Ann Price, b. Jan 26th
18 James Nathaniel son of Thomas Gretton & Elizabeth Cox, b. Jan 24
28 Sarah dau of Edward & Mary Applewhite, b. Jan 19th
Mar 2 John son of Charles & Elizabeth Evelyn, b. Oct 31 1797
11 Angelletta a nat. dau of Angelletta Mascoll, b. Dec 24 1796
11 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Bartlett, b. Dec 6 1797
11 Patrick Joseph Dottin son of Anthony & Harriet Lynch, b. Jan 5 1797
20 Nicholas Robson son of John & Frances Perryman, b. 10th inst.
23 Mary dau of George Smith & Mary Rose, b. 12th inst.
Apr 2 Elizabeth Lemon a negro woman, slave of Elizabeth James
John Duke, Rector

Page 324, RL1/17, 1798
Apr 5 Elizabeth Ann dau of Charles & Ann Ingram, b. Sep 11 1797
8 Rebecca dau of Abraham & Margaret Pile, b. Oct 28 1797
8 Sarah Moore dau of Francis & Sarah Cave, b. July 20 1797
8 William Bowen a mulo. ch, slave of Francis Cave
18 William Worrell son of William & Martha Bynoe, b. Jan 9th
21 Mary Adams dau of Joseph Reece & Elizabeth Butcher Cox b. Apr 1st
21 Sarah dau of John Fantleroy & Susanna Mary Clarke, b. Jan 26th
22 Edward Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Atkins, b. Jan 1 1797
29 Benjamin William Polegreen a free negro boy
29 William Benjamin son of John & Elizabeth Bynoe, b. Dec 26 1797
May 3 Nathaniel son of Benjamin & Mary Higginbotham, b. Apr 23rd
11 Chamberlain son of Robert & Sarah Ramsey, b. Mar 29 1796
11 Elizabeth Jones dau of Benjamin Jones & Mary Mandeville b. Apr 4th
12 Ann dau of Abraham & Mary Browne, b. July 24 1797
14 Mary Jane dau of Joseph & Sarah Marshart, b. Apr 16th
14 Mary Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Margaret Sandford, b. Nov 17 1797
28 Samuel son of Michael & Elizabeth Martha Eagle, b. 4th inst.
28 William a mulo. man, slave of William LeGall
John Duke, Rector

Page 325, RL1/17, 1798
May 28 Thomas a mulo. man, Lucretia a mulo. woman, slaves of William LeGall
31 Mary Margaret dau of William & Ann Miller, 3 mos old
June 17 Thomas, Stephen, Edward sons of Mary Herbert slave of Elizabeth Wilson
18 Lucy Blackman a free black woman, Ann Williams & John Yeoman chn of Lucy Blackman free black woman

18 Mary Blackman a free black woman, Sarah dau of Mary Blackman
18 Mary Polegreen a free black girl
26 Richard son of William & Margaret Kirton, b. Dec 25 1797
July 2 Francis son of Thomas & Elizabeth Kirton, b. June 26th
3 John George son of George & Sarah Knowles, b. Nov 12 1795
13 Fennell son of James & Susanna Packer Fitzpatrick, b. 6th inst.
15 Thomas nat. son of Keturah Brigstock, b. Dec 10 1793
15 Samuel son of Keturah Brigstock, b. Oct 10 1796
John Duke, Rector

Page 326, RL1/17, 1798
July 15 Susanna dau of Richard & Rebecca Kirton, b. Apr 15 1796
Aug 5 Amelia Fiddes a negro ch, slave of Henrietta Long
5 John Wilmott son of John & Harriet Leslie Brewster, b. July 24th
15 Richard Carter son of George & Alice Halls, b. 14th inst.
18 Elizabeth Ann dau of Robert Austin & Sarah Empro Sisnett, 4 yrs old
18 Henry son of Robert Austin & Sarah Empro Sisnett, b. Oct 8 1796
18 Elizabeth Angel dau of William & Margaret Harding, b. Sep 29 1793
18 Mary dau of William & Margaret Harding, b. Apr 11 1798
Sep 2 Elizabeth dau of Francis & Elizabeth Birkett, b. Mar 2nd
8 Elizabeth Jane dau of John & Mary Ward, b. Apr 30th
25 John King son of Robert & Ann Mosely, b. Apr 24 1789
30 Polly Kitty Thomas a mulo. ch, slave of John & Thomas Lane
Oct 7 Catherine Mary dau of Robert Reed & Margaret Jane Jeffers, b. Sep 25th
13 Thomas William son of Joseph & Jane Mayers, b. Sep 6 1796
14 Henry Haynes son of Samson & Ann Ellcock Wood, b. Aug 26th
28 Margaret Christian a woman, Thomas James, Jacob William men, slaves of Elizabeth Beckles
John Duke, Rector

Page 327, RL1/17, 1798
Oct 28 Joseph Lewis, Elizabeth Hargrave adult slaves of Elizabeth Beckles
Dec 9 Joanna Nelson dau of Thomas & Frances Packer, b. July 8th
20 Kitty & Christian mulo. chn, slaves of Edward Welch
26 John Budding son of Humphrey & Elizabeth Dash, b. Nov 28th
26 Sarah Rice dau of John & Mary Rice Hill, b. Oct 17
27 Sarah dau of Gidney Clarke & Thomasin Ann Bispham, b. Nov 15th
30 Elizabeth Margaret Jane dau of Anthony & Margaret Blagrove, b. Aug 30th
1799
Jan 6 Sarah Mary dau of John & Mary Flanagan, b. Aug 11 1798
13 Mary Elizabeth dau of Benjamin & Thomasin Ann Stoute, b. Dec 26 1798
19 Nathaniel, Robert, Lucy, Benjamin infant slaves of Mercy Scott
24 Elizabeth Green an adult free woman
24 Benjamin son of Ann Jones a free negro
24 Mary Ann Green a free negro ch
John Duke, Rector

Page 328, RL1/17, 1799
Jan 24 Francis son of Nathaniel & Mary Cave, b. 18th inst.
25 Elizabeth Mary dau of George & Sarah Knowles, b. July 12 1798
26 Elizabeth Ann dau of John Lewis & Susanna Bynoe, b. July 22 1796
26 Nathaniel son of John Lewis & Susanna Bynoe, b. Aug 30 1798
29 Benjamin son of John Thomas & Elizabeth Curtis, b. Dec 5 1798
Feb 12 George Henry son of William & Mary Wilson, b. Nov 19 1798
17 Job son of Francis & Mary Bynoe, b. Oct 18 1798
24 John son of Charles Thomas & Elizabeth Packer, b. 23d inst.
25 Nathaniel, Richard Thomas, Hannah Green sons & dau of Margaret Greenidge a free mulo.
Mar 3 Sarah Rice dau of Benjamin & Eleanor Bynoe, b. Nov 25 1798
5 Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Roberts, b. Dec 21 1798
10 Elizabeth Ann dau of Sarah Jordan a free mulo., b. Sep 10 1797
10 Mary Ann Alsop dau of Joseph & Margaret Ann Kinch, b. Feb 10th
10 Johnny Daniel dau of Isaac & Elizabeth Browne, b. 7th inst.
22 Thomas Clement son of Thomas & Elizabeth Nurse b. Apr 30 1798 free mulos.
25 John Bayley son of Robert & Sarah Ramsey, 6 mos old
John Duke, Rector

Page 329, RL1/17, 1799
Mar 31 Henry son of John & Elizabeth Axham, b. Jan 20th
31 Rachel a negro ch, slave of Susanna Rogers
Apr 3 Elizabeth Ann dau of Jacob & Elizabeth Thomasin Nurse, b. Nov 5 1798
5 Sarah a negro woman, slave of Mrs. Bruce
11 Jane dau of Abraham & Mary Browne, b. Mar 31st
25 William son of Dennis & Lucretia Bayley, b. 14th inst.
May 9 John Bartlett son of Samuel & Penelope Couch, b. Apr 24th
13 Alice dau of Samuel & Elizabeth Bynoe, b. Feb 15th
13 Job Philip son of John & Elizabeth Bynoe, b. Sep 29 1798
14 Philip William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Shepherd, b. Nov 15 1798
16 Edward Archer son of Edward Archer & Mary Applewhaite b. Apr 18th
29 John Alleyne son of Joseph & Ann Alleyne Waterman, b. Mar 23 1798
29 James Richard nat. son of Margaret Thornton, b. Nov 21 1796
29 Alice Christian a mulo. ch, slave of William LeGall
June 8 Elizabeth Bell dau of Mary Adams a free mulo.
8 Elizabeth Christian a mulo. ch, slave of Miss Bishop Spooner
22 Sarah Blackman dau of Nathaniel & Mary Ann Hall, b. May 20th
22 Mary Jane a mulo. ch, slave on Hannays estate
John Duke, Rector

Page 330, RL1/17, 1799

July 7 Caroline dau of John & Susanna Taylor, b. Nov 1 1797
19 Hamlet son of Benjamin William & Mary Judith Clarke, b. Jan 17th
Aug 2 John son of Charles & Elizabeth Evelyn, b. May 25th
16 John, Jane, & Thomas mulo. slaves of Benjamin Roberts
16 James & Robert sons of Kitty Ann Roberts a free black woman
18 Nathan Thomas son of Richard & Rebecca Kirton, b. Apr 11
19 John Chase b. Mar 12 1796, Mary Ann Bowcher b. July 2 1798 son & dau of Thomas Birton & Elizabeth Nightengale
20 Benjamin William son of William & Elizabeth White, b. 2nd inst.
20 Elizabeth Lewis dau of John Henry & Ann King, b. June 28th
25 Margaret Ann dau of Benjamin & Judith El'zabeth Walrond b. Nov 28 1798
28 Henry son of John & Mary Ward, b. June 3rd
Sep 1 Martha Lyder dau of Thomas & Mary Gittens, b. July 30th
1 Rebecca dau of John & Catherine Carter, b. May 8th
1 Elizabeth Ann a mulo. ch, slave of Mrs. Fortune

John Duke, Rector

Page 331, RL1/17, 1799
Sep 4 Thomas son of Clement & Margaret Miller, b. Aug 15th
6 John son of John George & Mary Ann Alleyne, b. 2nd inst.
28 John Thomas son of John James & Mary Marshart, b. Apr 4th
29 Sarah Lucy dau of Joseph & Sarah Marshart, 6 mos old
Oct 5 Sarah nat. dau of Elizabeth Cave, 7 mos old
5 John son of John & Mary Greenidge, b. Mar 5th
5 Mary Gittens dau of Ralph Weekes & Elizabeth Lashley, b. Jan 30 1794
5 Susanna dau of Ralph Weekes & Elizabeth Lashley, b. June 23 1796
12 Sarah Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Sarah Waith, b. Apr 18
12 Mary, Richard King mulo. slaves of William Yard
13 Richard son of George & Alice LeGall, b. Mar 12th
13 Sarah dau of Thomas & Margaret Cole, b. Aug 23rd
13 George, Thomas, & Richard mulo. chn, slaves of William LeGall
13 Mary Judith a mulo., slave of Thomas Cole
13 John Abraham son of Thomas & Thomasin Thompson, b. Mar 3 1798

John Duke, Rector

Page 332, RL1/17, 1799
Oct 13 Mary Phillis negro ch slave of Henrietta Long bapt. Aug 4 1798, omitted
13 James a mulo. ch, slave of Damaris Suleven
13 Tobias a mulo. ch, slave of John Suleven
13 Richard Rogers son of John & Sarah Jones, b. Feb 5th
17 William Alexander son of Abraham & Margaret Pile, b. Apr 2nd
17 Rachel Elizabeth dau of Charles & Elizabeth Wilkinson, b. Sep 20th
21 Margaret Elizabeth dau of Robert & Jane Hester Sparrock, b. Sep 25 1798
21 Daniel son of John William & Margaret Grogan, b. July 22nd
21 Joseph Thomas son of Thomas & Frances Susanna Packer, b. 7th inst.
26 Charles Packer son of James & Esther Browne, b. Sep 29th
Nov 3 Ann Payne a free black woman
3 Thomasin Ann Roberts a free mulo. ch
3 Alice Flora a free black girl, slave (sic) of Alice Ruck
4 Jane dau of Joseph Moseley & Elizabeth Jane Piggott, b. Oct 27th
8 Henry Bourne son of James & Elizabeth Greenidge, b. Sep 7 1797
11 Lucretia Grace nat. dau of Elizabeth Wilson, b. Mar 5 1793
11 Robert James nat. son of Elizabeth Wilson, b. Mar 27 1796
11 Nancy Christian nat. dau of Elizabeth Wilson, b. Dec 7 1798

John Duke, Rector

Page 333, RL1/17, 1799
Nov 15 Martha Jane dau of Michael Hicks decd & Patience Burke Sharp, b. Dec 1 1792
15 Thomasin Hicks dau of Michael Hicks decd & Patience Burke Sharp, b. Feb 4 1795
15 Mary dau of Michael Hicks decd & Patience Burke Sharp, b. Jan 12 1798
20 Daphne & Anthony negro chn, slaves of the Revd: John Duke
24 Prince a negro boy, slave of James Bourne
27 Susanna dau of Charles & Elizabeth Packer, b. June 14th
27 Benjamin son of Edward & Elizabeth Alleyne, b. Mar 20th
29 Sarah dau of Philip & Mary Giles, b. Oct 15th
30 Mary Margaret Miller dau of William & Elizabeth Ashby both decd, 8 yrs old
30 Mary Christian dau of Grenado & Rachel Nightengale, b. Mar 26th
Dec 8 Nathaniel Thomas son of Francis & Elizabeth Birkett, b. Oct 3rd
26 Sarah Ann nat. dau of Ann Artey, b. Feb 3rd
28 Margaret Smith dau of James Thomas & Margaret Elizabeth Williams b. Aug 31
28 Mary a mulo. ch, slave of James Thomas Williams
29 Mehetabel Lynch dau of George & Alice Halls, b. Nov 24th

1800
Jan 4 Helen Haynes dau of Samson & Ann Ellcock Wood, b. Dec 5 1799
5 Mary Anna dau of Michael & Elizabeth Martha Eagle, b. Oct 30 1799

John Duke, Rector

Page 334, RL1/17, 1800
Jan 18 Sarah Ann dau of Edward & Sarah Rawlins, b. Apr 6 1798
Feb 23 Benjamin son of John & Grace Ann Price, b. 2nd inst.
Apr 3 Thomas Ince son of Thomas & Catherine Chase, b. Nov 18 1799
15 Susanna dau of Robert Austin & Sarah Sisnett, b. Jan 13th
19 Sarah Margaret Downes dau of John & Anna Maria Spooner b. 18 inst.
28 Sarah Ann dau of James & Elizabeth Young, b. 26th inst.
May 11 Catherine Ann Collymore dau of Henry & Susanna Leslie b. Apr 2nd
11 John son of John Fantleroy & Susanna Clarke, b. Mar 5th
20 Mehetabel Ann dau of John & Sarah Jones, b. 18th inst.

26 John William Jeremiah son of Henry & Penelope Ramsey, b. Mar 19 1799
29 Thomas Benjamin son of Benjamin & Jemima Harding, b. 2nd inst.
29 James William son of John & Mary Alkins, b. Dec 5 1799
June 2 Mary Jane dau of Edward & Thomasin Chase, b. Apr 11th
8 Edward son of Henry Lewis & Mary Humphrey, b. July 17 1799
14 John Edward son of Abraham & Margaret Pile, b. 4th inst.
14 John son of John & Ann Armstrong, b. 6th inst.
14 Mary dau of Henry Ponder & Mary Haynes, b. Feb 6 1798
25 Mary dau of Theodore Waldrond & Mary Bartlett, b. Nov 3 1799
John Duke, Rector

Page 335, RL1/17, 1800
June 29 John Richard son of Benjamin & Susanna Harding, b. May 5 1799
July 5 John son of William & Margaret Kirton, b. June 2nd
17 Margaret Ruck dau of Thomas Birton & Elizabeth Nightengale b. Dec 11 1799
20 Christiana dau of Benjamin & Eleanor Jones, b. June 8th
27 Margaret Jane dau of John & Margaret Ann Simpson b. 12th inst.
27 Richard Perry a negro boy, slave of Mehetabel Carter
Aug 24 Frances dau of Edward & Mary Applewhaite, b. July 17th
Sep 12 Deborah dau of Gidney & Sarah Thornhill, b. Aug 7th
14 Sarah Ann dau of John Henry & Ann King, b. July 13th
25 Thomas Niles a free mulo. man
Oct 4 John Greenidge nat. son of Mary Holmes, b. Jan 2 1799
7 Dominick son of Anthony & Harriet Lynch, b. May 26th
14 Samuel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Threscott, 6 yrs old
19 Benjamin Roberts a free mulo. ch
23 Ann Henry nat. dau of Ann Holmes, b. Jan 22nd
Nov 15 Catherine Allison dau of Nathaniel & Mary Ann Hall, b. Oct 18th
29 William Malloney son of William & Mary Chase, b. May 28
29 Anna Maria a mulo. ch, slave of Ann Barnes
John Duke, Rector

Page 336, RL1/17, 1800
Dec 1 Robert Bowcher son of William & Sarah Clarke, b. Nov 4th

# ST JAMES PARISH

St James Parish Register RL1/46 encompasses baptisms, marriages, and burials in one volume. From page 806 - 811 is the "Register of Coloured People Commencing AD 1793" which is baptisms and burials. There are marriages entered to 1825 but none prior to 1800 and were, therefore, not included in BARBADOS RECORDS, MARRIAGES 1643 - 1800. The first baptism entry in RL1/46 is 22 May 1693. The writing is very small and difficult to read with the baptisms, marriages, and burials entered in chronological order in a single column and identified by marking an appropriate box at the right side of each page indicating which service was performed. This method of recording seems to be prone to errors in that numerous entries were not identified by the copier. Because of the possibility that some could be either a baptism or a burial, they will be listed in both "Baptisms" and "Burials" and noted. Also, many baptisms were listed in the marriage column which have all been included in this volume and noted.

The baptism entries are written beside a particular date but it is obvious some are only near the correct date since the date of baptism is sometimes given within the entry and does not always agree with the date listed to the side.

On page 107 a new format begins which is more easily read. The baptisms, burials, and marriages are listed in separate columns. The new format references baptisms only on odd numbered pages and some of these contain no baptisms.

The transition from the old to the new calendar is handled in a fairly orderly manner; however, a few inconsistencies do occur such as alternating between old and new calendar, failure to change the year at the proper place, and copying the seemingly wrong date.

The baptisms in this parish seem to be fairly complete although some years are sparse. There are, however, no baptisms recorded in the year 1702 and none from 20 Nov 1746 to 4 Apr 1751.

All "Notes of Interest" by the parish church officials are listed in BARBADOS RECORDS, MARRIAGES 1643 - 1800 and are not repeated in this volume.

Page 1, RL1/46, 1693
1693
May 22 Joshua son of John Ireland & Margaret his wf
28 John son of Emanwell Marchand & Margaret his wf
28 Frances dau of Enock Gold & Mary his wf
July 6 Agnes dau of ye Hon. Counselor Reid decd & Joyce his widow
8 Margaret ye dau of Teague Mahon & Ann his wf
Aug 13 Sarai Clinkett being about 13 yrs of age
20 John son of John Kingston
Sep 4 Elinor dau of Daniel Melly & An his wf
17 John son of Henry Laurance & his wf
Oct 16 Grace 1 of Col. Alleyne's negro women being of age & Charles her son
21 Honor ye dau of Capt. Walter Scot & Susanna his wf
Nov 3 Sarah dau of Thomas Edwards & Sarah his wf
7 Rebecca dau of Thomas Bradly & ____ his wf
C. Irvine

Page 2, RL1/46, 1693
Nov 17 Sarah dau of Phillip Gibbs & Mary his wf
Dec 7 Abraham son of same Abraham Burrowes by a former wf (remarried same day)
17 Sarah dau of Col. John Botler & Dorothy his wf
20 William son of Wm: Cox & Arabela his wf
1693/4
Jan 2 Sarah dau of Wm: Wait & An his wf
Feb 6 James son of James Burrowes & Elizabeth his wf
28 John son of Thomas Reece & Jane his wf
Mar 6 John son of Charles Sober & Mary his wf
8 Henry son of Henry Baker & Hannah his wf
1694
May 29 Mary & Jane twin daus of Dr. Wm: Brown & Elizabeth his wf
1693
Dec 10 John about 4 yrs, Anne about 2 yrs, Elizabeth about 6 days chn of Tho: Burke & his wf
1694
Sep 9 Ann dau of John Leech & Elizabeth his wf
9 Samuel son of Saml: Lapthorne decd & Hanna his widow
9 Rebecca dau of John Wilson & Rebecca his wf
8 John son of Wm: Love & Catherine his wf
8 Ratchell dau of Thoms: Clemens & Cathrin his wf
C. Irvine

Page 3, RL1/46, 1694
Oct 21 Margaret dau of Wm: Thomas & Joan his wf
Nov 11 Robert James son of Robert Clifson & Anne his wf
14 David son of Capt. Butler Ramsay & Anne his wf
18 Daniel son of Daniel Boyl apprentice to Wm: Ifill klayse(?)
C. Irvine

Page 4, RL1/46, 1694/5
1694/5
Mar 24 John son of John & Sarah Roy
31 Mrs. Mary Tempora aged about 16 yrs
31 Thomas b. 24 Aug 1693, William b. 6 Dec 1694 sons of John Robinson & ____ his wf
1695
May 16 Mary dau of William Cox & Mary his wf
June 14 James son of Col. John Bollier & Dorothy his wf
Aug 11 William son of John & Anne Snatchbull, aged about 21 yrs
Sep 7 ____ son of Thomas Sartain & ____ his wf
15 Emanuel son of Emanuel Merchant & Mary his wf
C. Irvine

Page 5, RL1/46, 1695
Oct 17 Thomas son of Capt. John Waterman & Mary his wf
24 Honor dau of Capt. Walter Scot & Susanna his wf
24 John son of Wm: Christopher Esq dead, aged about __
31 Sarah dau of John Batt & ____ his wf
Nov 11 Frances dau of Wm: Gascoigne & Judith his wf
C. Irvine

Page 6, RL1/46, 1695
17 James son of James Innis & Anne his wf
24 Anne dau of Henry Lawrance & Anne his wf
28 Christian ye dau of ____ Stewart & his wf
Dec 29 Margt: dau of Mr. Phillip Gibbes & his wf
1695/6
Jan 1 Honor dau of C. Afflick & Ann his wf
Feb __ (5-16) John son of Reynold Alleyne & Isabella his wf
Mar __ Phillip son of ____ Porter & Ann his wf
1696
Mar 27 Mary dau of Mary said to be Colkets
The above written John Alleyne son of Mr. Reynold Alleyne & Isabella his wf was b. 23 Dec & Christened Feb 1695/6 as wit: Cha: Irvine

Page 7, RL1/46, 1696
Mar 31 Thomas son of Capt. William Leslie & Frances his wf
Apr 12 Jane Natchbull aged 15 yrs
12 Nathaniel son of Charles Massie & Eliz: his wf
26 Margaret dau of ____ Smith & his wf
May 12 Eliza dau of Saml: Smith & Eliza his wf, Margaret dau of the same 18 mos old
17 Anne Stevens aged about 16 yrs
June 1 Charles son of Henry Strachan & Jone his wf
1 Mary Tempora aged about 16 yrs
9 William ye son of Wm: Love & Cathn: his wf
Cha: Irvine

Page 8, RL1/46, 1696
July 2 Ann dau of Mr. Tho: Cliff & Mary his wf
3 Katharine dau of Capt. Edwd: Pare & Mary his wf
5 Mary dau of Saml: Beard blacksmith
5 Richard Blackman a negro man of Col. Afflect's
Sep 25 An dau of Joseph & Margaret Russell
29 Johanna Siston (or Liston) a negro of Mrs. Kid's
Cha: Irvine

Page 9, RL1/46, 1696
Nov 6 Agnis dau of Maj. Walter Scot & Su: his wf
20 Ann Occro a free negro woman & Diana Occro her dau free also
22 Rebecca dau of Joseph Barrott
28 Rebecca dau of Wm: Neblett & Lydda his wf
29 Elizabeth dau of Joycy Cox
Dec 6 ____ ___ of Mathew Gibson & his wf
18 Johanna dau of Joseph Pyke decd & his wf
1696/7
Jan 3 John son of Luke & Ann Inniss
Cha: Irvine

Page 10, RL1/46, 1696/7
Jan 31 George, James, & An chn of Capt. George & ____ Masters decd
31 ____ dau of John & Sarah Roy
Feb 3 Constant dau of William & Judith Bissex
1697
Apr 6 John son of John & Elizabeth Leach
6 Elisha son of Sarah Leach
10 Eliza dau of Capt. Reynold & Isa: Alleyne
June 6 Thomas son of Thomas & ____ Bradley
10 Ann dau of Teague & Ann Mahoan
10 Isabella & Eliza daus of John & Mary Kerby
Cha: Irvine

Page 11, RL1/46, 1697
Aug 6 George son of Capt. Thomas & Mrs. Ann Afflick
Sep 23 Rebecca dau of Thomas & Mary Sartain(?)
Oct 3 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Davis
10 ____ dau of John & ____ Sutherland
23 Henry son of Lt. Col. Thomas & Phillippa Thornhill
23 Rebecka dau of Tho: & ____ King about a yr old
27 Rebecka dau of Lt. Col. Butler & An Ramsay
Nov 7 Margaret & Sarah daus of Daniel & Alice Robinson
28 John & Rebeckah chn of James & Eliza Burrows
Dec 5 Giles & Margaret chn of Gyles Douce Yonge(?) & ____ his wf
26 John ye son of Jeremiah & Ann Etton
29 Margaret & Martha chn of Robert Smithwick & his late wf
Cha: Irvine

Page 12, RL1/46, 1697/8
1697/8
Jan 19 John son of Henry & Joan Strahan
Feb 3 Thomas son of Capt. Robert & Mrs. Susanna Johnstown
6 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Nelson
Mar 11 John son of Phillip Gibbes dead & Willoby his widow
1698
Mar 25 Barbary dau of Maj. Walter Scott & Susanna his wf
May 5 Mary dau of Thomas Poyer & Margaret his wf
11 Thomas son of Henry & Ann Larrance b. April 27
11 Eliza b. Dec 1695 & Thomas b. 10 Feb 1698 chn of Thomas & Eliza Larrance
12 Abraham Mellows first (at that time) (sic) christened
Cha: Irvine

Page 13, RL1/46, 1698
Sep 1 Richard son of Capt. John & Lucy Walter
14 John son of Capt. Edward & Mary Pare
8ber 2 Love dau of Thomas & Love Sartain
19 Butler son of Lt. Col. Butler Ramsay & Ann his wf
Cha: Irvine

Page 14, RL1/46, 1698
8ber 30 Ann dau of John & Margt: Nicholls
9ber 7 Edmund son of William & Judith Gascoin
27 William about 4 yrs, John aged 2, Mary 3 mos chn of William & Frances Cudbert
Xber 4 Mary dau of Cott: Thornhill decd & Philippa his widow
28 William son of Thomas & Mary Blunt
1698/9
Jan 11 Deborah dau of Hugh & Mary Marishal

Page 15, RL1/46, 1698/9
Jan 15 Thomas son of William Neblett & Lydda his wf
23 Thomas eldest son of John & Elizabeth Williams
26 Eliza dau of Hugh & Mary Marishall
Feb 16 Abel son of Capt. Reynold & Mrs. Isabella Alleyne
16 Thomas son of Maj. Walter & Mrs. Susan Scott
17 Thomas son of Capt. Thomas & Ann Afflick
Mar 19 Richard a negro the son of Rd: & Joan Blackman
Cha: Irvine

Page 16, RL1/46, 1699
1699
Apr 1 Marjorie Byfield a poor infant at Col. Farmer's
10 John & Eliza chn of John & Martha Robertson
10 John son of John & Mary Kerbie
Cha: Irvine

Page 17, RL1/46, 1699
Sep 3 Mary dau of Edwd: Andrews age 17 yrs, at church
Aug 20 Thomas Cane the mulo. slave of Mr. Wade, at church
Sep 17 Raleigh Willy aged __ yrs, at my house
19 Margaret Davison, at Judge Rock's
8ber 1 William son of Wm: & Judith Gascoyne
1 Henry, Mary, Elizabeth, & Jane chn of Mr. ____ Smithwick, my house
Cha: Irvine

Page 18, RL1/46, 1699
8ber 15 Katharine Innis aged about 20 yrs, my house
15 John son of Charles Macy & Eliza his wf, at my house
29 Bowden about 3 yrs & Eliza 1 week, son & dau of Dr. John & Rachel Fargharson
9ber 19 ____ son of ____ aged __
19 Benjamin son of Mrs. Elmes, aged __
25 George said to be the bastard son of Geo: Evans
26 Evan & Eliza son & dau of William Andrews
Xber 3 Abraham about 2 1/2 yrs & Eliza newborn son & dau of John Stewart
26 Margt: dau of Thos: & Margt: Poyer
Cha: Irvine

Page 19, RL1/46, 1699/1700
1699/1700
Jan 9 Mrs. Sarah Andrews aged 20 yrs, at my house
21 John son of Thomas Davis & Mary his late wf
21 John 1 yr, Mary 7 yrs thereabouts, Frances & Elizabeth about 3 yrs son & daus of Albinus & Mary Knapton
Feb 11 Rachel dau of James & Eliz: Burrowe
Cha: Irvine

Page 20, RL1/46, 1700
1700
Mar 29 Mary dau of Paul & Sarah Johnstoun, at church
31 Eliza dau of John & Eliza Furnace
June 10 Elizabeth dau of John & Eliza Leech
15 Hester dau of Stephen Phillips & his wf
July 13 William son of Henry & ____ Abraham

Page 21, RL1/46, 1700
Aug 11 Mary dau of ____, at church
17 Jane dau of Alexr: & Jemina Skene
____ __ Barbary dau of Capt. Afflect

__ __ John son of Edwd: Denie Esq
8ber 2 ____ dau of Tho: Fearn(?) decd & Hester his wf, at church
10 Frances dau of Capt. Edwd: Pare & Mary his wf

Page 22, RL1/46, 1700
Xber 1 Jane Adams the moletta slave of Mrs. Thorp, at my house
29 Frances dau of Thomas Bradley, at church
1700/1
Jan 13 John James son of Cuthberd supp: of George Evans
Feb 9 Mary Sartin dau of Tho:
23 Henry son of William & Lydda Neblett
23 Thomas son of ____ Lawrance & ____
Mar 1 An b. 17 Aug 1694, Rachel b. 12 Apr 1697, Isaac b. 20 Mar 1699/1700 chn of Abra: & Mary Burrowes
13 John son of John & ____ Stout
1701
Apr 9 John son of John & ____ Sutherland
__ John Pinder one of Capt. Robert Hart's negroes

Page 23, RL1/46, 1701
Apr 11 Thomas Yellow a mulo. slave of Col. Eginton's
11 William Rachel a negro of Col. Eginton's
11 Edward Slede(?) a mulo. of Col. Eginton's
11 Susanna Green a free negro woman
June 24 Anna dau of Melsha Gardiner

Page 24, RL1/46, 1701
July 29 William son of William & ____ Benjamine, Mary dau of do:
29 Mary dau of John & Mary Townsend
Aug 13 Margt: dau of Philip & Bridgett McLane
9ber 9 Mary dau of Daniel & ____ Pinau
Cha: Irvine

Page 25, RL1/46, 1701
9ber 14 Mary dau of ____ Johnson dd:
Xber 1 George son of William Cox
15 ____ son of Thomas Smith, ____ ___ of Thomas Smith
28 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Spindle
1701/2
Jan 9 Hester dau of John Williams
12 Ralf Fall, Col. Eginton's cooper aged 18
Feb 4 Jane dau of Mr. Jos: Swayne & Jane his wf
1703
Mar 27 An a free muletta formerly Thos: Cole's

Page 26, RL1/46, 1703
June 7 An dau of John Leach & Eliz: his wf
7 ____ son of ____
May 21 Henry son of Henry & An Lawrance
22 Elizabeth dau of Richd: Dawson Esq
__ ____ dau of John Williams
Aug 22 An dau of Jeremiah Chase
23 An dau of John Townsend aged about 3 1/2, ____ infant son of same
31 Joseph son of Mr. Wm: Cox b. 25 June 1697, Samuel infant son of do:
8ber 23 Thomas supposed son of James Fitzgerald & Elizabeth Smith, at C.
9ber 11 Harry the mulo. belonging to Mr. Morris, at Thicketts

Page 27, RL1/46, 1703
9ber 15 Thomas son of Thomas Rosse Jr
1703/4
Jan __ John son of Patrick Murfy, at C.
1704
Apr 9 Abraham & Elizabeth chn of Abraham Harris, at C.
9 Daniel son of John Stewart, at C.
11 Samuel b. 24 8ber 1700 & William b. 23 7ber 1703 sons of Dr. Henry Clark, at Foul Bay
May 29 Richard son of James Latty decd
Hitherto Mr. Cha: Irvine

Page 28, RL1/46, 1704
Sep 9 Ann dau of Maj. Tho: & Ann Afflick, b. the same day
Oct 3 Eliza dau of Patrick Lyon
15 Eliza dau of Tho: & Margaret Morgan
29 Mary Whitehead (may be a burial)
Nov 10 Joanna dau of Matthew Gardener
20 Willoughby dau of Frances Burn by Mr. John Buttler
Dec 13 Nicholas Ford a negro of Maj. Robt: Ford's
28 Sarah Wright an adult person the dau of John Wright
1704/5
Jan 7 Christian dau of Mary Favey by Stephen Boston
8 Elizabeth dau of Cha: Dohay decd
22 Susanna dau of Robert Waite Esq & Honour his wf
30 Colton son of Charles Hussey
Feb 21 Eliz: dau of John Smith (may be a burial)
Mar 15 Jno: son of Jas: Jackson (may be a burial)
1705
Apr 6 Isabella dau of John Lawson
8 Ann dau of Patrick Jackson
Willm: Gordon

Page 29, RL1/46, 1705
Aug 18 Alexander the son of ____
Dec 23 ____ the son of ____
1705/6
Feb 5 Honour dau of Richd: & Joanna Blackman
1706
Apr 29 Elizabeth dau of Maj. Joseph Hannis Esq
Willm: Gordon

Page 30, RL1/46, 1706
June 14 Ann dau of Theophilus & Mary Blyles, b. 8 Feb 1703
Aug 25 Mary ye dau of Saml: & Mary Delate
7ber 12 Ann dau of Thomas Middleton & Honour his wf
29 ____ son of Mrs. Burrows widow
Nov 11 George son of George Bissex
11 Ann dau of Tho: & Mary Bissex, Mary dau of do:(?)
1707
Mar 30 William son of Tho: & Margaret Penniton
Apr 6 William son of John Tempora
Wm: Gordon

Page 31, RL1/46, 1707
June 1 John son of Thomas & Mary Ross
15 William son of John & Anne Chilcot
July 9 Elizabeth dau of Phillip & Elizabeth Scott
20 William son of Andrew Whitehead & Elizabeth his wf
27 William son of Maj. Nathaniel Holder Esq & Mrs. Alice Christian his wf b. 24 July between 1 & 2 in ye morning
Sep 13 Elizabeth dau of Robt: Waitte Esq & Honour his wf
28 Charles son of John Stewart decd & Alice his wf
Willm: Gordon

Page 32, RL1/46, 1707
Dec 21 Benjamin, John, Joseph, Joshua, Richard, & Mary chn of Thos: Reece decd & Jane his wf

21 Dorothy dau of Thos: & Mary Wright
25 Sarah dau of John & Mary Mahaun
1707/8
Jan __ Sarah dau of Nat: & Eliz: Jackson
Feb 22 Thomas son of Thomas Morgan
25 Timothy son of Samuel & Mary Dolaet
Mar 21 Elizabeth dau of Tho: Bulluck
1708
Apr 12 William son of John & Mary Ford
Wm: Gordon

Page 33, RL1/46, 1708
May 30 William son of Mr. Francis Stoute
June 20 Thomas son of C. Thos: Sandiford & Kathrin his wf of St Andrews
Aug 18 Henry son of Wm: Cox
20 Ruth dau of the Hon. Reynald Alleyne
20 Reynold son of Reynd: Skete
____ __ Edward son of John Stoute & Sarah his wf b. 11 Feb 1705, bapt. about a yr later by Wm: Gordon omitted
Here I was off the island
1708/9
Jan 27 Richard son of Thos: Middleton, b. & bapt.
30 Nicholas b. 23 Sep 1706, James b. 21 Nov 1708 sons of Moleher Gardner
30 Mary b. 13 Oct 1703, Ann b. 21 May 1708 daus of Laughlin Dun & Jane his wf
30 Robert son of Robert Saunders & Judith his wf, but b. 19 Dec 1707
Willm: Gordon

Page 34, RL1/46, 1709
1709
Mar 26 Elizabeth dau of Richd: & Ann Morgan
27 Bridget dau of Lt. Col. Cole
June 12 Ann dau of Hon. Robert Yeamons Esq & Elizabeth his wf b. Aug before
13 Margaret Heywood dau of Capt. Elisha Mellowes & Sarah Leach his reputed wf & b. ye 19 Jan 1707/8
Aug 7 William b. 2 July 1707, Mary b. 6 Aug 1709 son & dau of William Neblet Jr
14 John son of Mr. John Tempora
15 John son of Robert Waite Esq & Honour his wf
17 Benjamin son of William Neblet Sr
17 Mary & Thomasin daus of Thos: Brown of St Thomas
Sep 2 John & ____ son & dau of George Leach
18 Bissex son of Richd: Burton & Eliza his wf, b. 15 Aug 1709
Oct 2 Wm: son of John Stoute
Wm: Gordon

Page 35, RL1/46, 1707
1707
An Account of the Funerals & Christenings in the Parish of St James from 21 May 1707 to 20 Aug 1708
June 1 John son of Thomas & Mary Ross
15 William son of John & Anna Chilcot
July 9 Elizabeth dau of Phillip & Eliz: Scott
20 William son of Andrew & Eliza Whitehead
27 William son of Maj. Nathaniel Holder
Sep 3 Elizabeth dau of Robt: & Honour Waite
28 Charles son of John Steward decd & Alice his widow
8ber 27 Jane dau of Nicholas Wells
Dec 21 Benjamin, John, Joseph, Joshua, Richard, & Mary chn of Thomas Reece decd & Jane his widow
21 Dorothy dau of Tho: & Mary Wright
25 Sarah dau of John & Mary Mahaun
1707/8
Jan 4 Sarah daghter of Patrick & Eliza Jackson
Feb 22 Thomas son of Thomas Morgan
25 Timothy son of Samuel & Mary Dolaet
Mar 21 Elizabeth dau of Tho: Burlack
1708
Apr 12 Wm: son of John & Mary Ford
May 30 Wm: son of Francis Stouts
Aug 18 Henry son of Wm: Cox Esq
20 Ruth dau of the Honble: Renald Alleyne
20 Reynald son of Reynald Skete

Page 37, RL1/46, 1709/10
1709/10
Jan 1 Dorothy dau of Gonr: Plat & Eliz: his wf
Feb 20 Hannah dau of Thoms: Savacre
1710
July 23 Elizabeth Beaver an adult person
Aug 4 Thos: & Charles twin sons of Thos: Middleton & Honor his wf
20 Charles son of Charles & Margaret Hussey, but b. ye 16 Dec 1708
Willm: Gordon

Page 38, RL1/46, 1710
Nov 11 John son of Edward ____ Esq & Eliz: his wf bapt. by Mr. Hargrave
Dec 5 Thomas son of Willm: Stoute bapt. by Rev. Adam Justice
Thus far the Register was kept by the Reverd: Willm: Gordon Rector

Page 39, RL1/46, 1710/11
1710/11
Register of Christenings, Marriages & Buryings in Parish of St James during ye Ministry of Reverd: Jno: Glasgow he commencing Rector Dec 25 1710
Jan 21 Jane dau of Thos: Wright & Margt: his wf, at C.
Mar 9 Philip son of Philip & Eliza Gibbs b. Feb 18 bapt. at his father's house
19 Ann dau of Henry Tate & Sarah his ____, at Dr. Tate's(?)
1711
Mar 27 Henery son of Turpin Willoughby & Frances his wf, at Dr. Tate's
Apr 8 Sarah dau of Jno: Tempro & Jane his wf b. 6 Apr bapt. at home
28 Anne wf of Robert Hill b. 24 Nov 1687 bapt. at Robt: Hill's house
28 John Hearne b. 3 Mar 1691 bapt. at Robert Hill's house
28 John son of Robert & Anne Hill b. 27 Apr 1711 bapt. at Robert Hills
30 Darnell sn: of Darnell & Elizab: Joamot
May 22 John James son of John & Rebecca Harrison, b. May ye 21st about noon
25 Natha: son of Jos: Chace & Sarah his wf, b. 26 Dec 1710
Jn: Glasgow

Page 40, RL1/46, 1711
Sep 18 James b. 27 July 1707, John b. 7 Apr 1709 sons of Willm: & Ann Stoute
14 Samll: son of Willm: & Marie Neblett, b. 11 Sep
23 Marie 5 yrs 11 mos 18 days, Elizabeth 3 yrs 2 mos 3 days, Thomas b. May 8 chn of Willm: & Sarah Thomas
Oct 20 Judith Stout (married same day)
20 Sarah dau of John & Sarah Stout, aged 8 yrs
Nov 9 Elizabeth dr: of Walter & Jean Scott, b. 29 Oct
9 Samuel a negro, sn: of Richard Blackman & Joanna his wf both Christians
14 Sarah dr: of George & Marie Leech, b. 13th inst:
Dec 1 Jonathan son of Charles & Margaret Hussie, b. Nov 30th inst:

2 Margaret dr: of Patrick & Elizabeth Jackson, b. ___
9 Margaret Williams of age
Jon: Glasgow

Page 41, RL1/46, 1711
Dec __ John b. 12 Oct An: 1709, William b. Oct 8 inst. infts: chn of John & Marie Mackaar, in C.
__ Richard b. Aug 1709, Rebecka b. Sep 22 inst. chn of John & Eliz: Porter, bapt. in C.
__ John son of Samuel & Marie Francis b. 13 Oct 1709, in C.
__ Mathew sn: of John & Sarah Willman, b. 1 Feb 1710
__ Katherine a negro woman belonging to Uriah Howell Esq
30 Sarah dr: of Edmund & Elizabeth Sutton, b. 19 instant
1711/12
Jan 6 Marie dr: of Thomas & Prudence Touse, bapt. in C., b. 19 Nov 1711
6 Priscilla dr: of Milcher & Dorothea Gardiner, in C., b. 25 Nov 1711
Feb 20 Elizabeth dr: of Samuel & Marie Delet, sick
1712
June 1 Rebecca dr: of Nicholas & Katrin Conger, bapt. in C.
26 Judith Anne dr: of John & Marie Glasgow, b. Apr 27
18 Rebecka dr: of Thomas & Sarah Barron of St Michaels Parish
19 William son of John & Marie Norland of St Michaels Parish
Aug 17 Rebecka dr: of Peter & Judith Mill
Jon: Glasgow

Page 42, RL1/46, 1712
Sep 11 Elizabeth dr: of Philip & Elizabeth Gibbs
29 Nathaniel ye son of Thomas & Honora Middleton
Oct 17 Mercie & Abel dr: & son of Abraham & Frances Mellows
29 Thomas ye son of Robert & Honora Waite, b. ye 27 inst:
29 Ann dr: of Daniel & Anne Thompson, in C.
Dec 5 John sn: of Col. Tho: Afflick & Katrin Fercharson
1713
Jan 17 Abel ye son of Henrie & Sarah Tate, b. Oct 30
18 Elizabeth dau of John & Priscilla Green
19 Marie ye dau of Edward & Elizabeth Bostwick
Feb 5 Ruth dau of Robert & Anne Hill, b. ye 2 inst:
15 Philip b. 26 Aug 1706 & Sarah ab: 6 weeks son & dr: of Mickolas & Sarah Edwards
15 James Stoute, about 24 yrs of age
Apr 19 Margret b. 14 Jan 1710, Thomas b. 16 inst. chn of Thomas & Ruth Barnet
26 Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Burton about 2 yrs bapt. in C.
May 25 David about 7 yrs, George about 6, Elizabeth b. 21 June 1711 chn of Richard & Elizabeth Clerk of St Michaels
July 3 Benjamin son of Benjamin Alleyne Esq & Anne his Lady b. 2 inst.
Jon: Glasgow

Page 43, RL1/46, 1713
Aug 26 Elizabeth dau of George & Susanna Bissex
Sep 6 Jean dau of Walter & Jean Scott
27 Marie dau of John & Jean Niblet of St Thomas
Oct 27 Barbara dr: of Robert & Anne Piggot, b. Sep 10
28 Edward son of Steede & Marie Bonnet of St Thomas Parish b. Sep 24
Nov 3 Marie dau of Patrick & Elizabeth Jackson, b. May 10
5 Elizabeth dau of Henry & Ann Gibbes, b. 1 instant
8 Henrie son of Edward & Ann Obrian, b. Apr 18
29 Percifull son of Willm: & Marie Hunter of St Thomas
Dec 5 Barbara dau of Willm: & Marie Niblet, b. ye 2 instant
9 Sarah dau of Richard & Elizabeth Clerk of St Michaels
__ Richmond son of John & Margaret Roberts, b. 3 May 1712
27 Samuel son of Abraham & Frances Mellows, born
27 James son of Robert & Marie Broun b. 18 Mar 1712
1714
Jan 1 Frances dau of George Clerk & Joan Hill
10 Marie dau of Peter & Judith Mill, b. 31 Dec 1713
15 Thomas b. 12 July 1709, Rachel b. 20 Dec 1711, Clement b. Jan 14 inst. chn of Thomas & Rachel Jones
25 Margaret dau of Thomas & Margaret Wright ye ch b. 1 Nov 1713
30 Benjamin a negro belonging to George Reece
Jon: Glasgow

Page 44, RL1/46, 1714
____ __ Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Wheeler of St Thomas b. 12
____ __ Anthonie son of Anthonie & Margaret Taylor of St Thomas
____ 27 Thomas son of Timothie & Elizabeth Alleyne, b. 25 inst:
____ 29 Tomsin: dr: of Thomas & Margaret Tapin, ye ch aged about 6 mo:
May 2 Anne dau of Richard & Katrin Harwood of St Michaels
20 Daniel son of Henrie & Marie Lessells of St Michaels
20(?) Eatsie(?) dau of Willm: & Marie Tonie of St Michaels
20 Easter dau of John & Anne Rusbrock of St Michaels
June 24 Thomas b. 12 Aug 1705, Rachel 10 Nov 1706, Lucie 30 Dec 1706 (sic) chn of John & Rachel Fercharson all same time
July 7 Elizabeth dau of Robt: & Anne Hill, b. ye 5 inst:
Aug 17 Elizabeth dau of Edward & Elizabeth Bostwick, b. 26 ___
22 Margaret b. ye 19 instant, dau of Charles & Margaret Hussie
25 Benjamin b. 17 inst: 7th son of Thos: & Rebecca Clerk of St George
Sep 9 Martha & William chn of William & Joan Clerk, at which time his wf Joan was also christened
11 Isabella dau of Adam & Marie Stanford, b. 9 instant
Oct 26 Mary about 9 yrs, Anne about 2 yrs daus of Richard & Ann Morgan
28 Samuel a negro man servt: to Henrie Tate
Nov 3 Marie, Thanks, & Edward chn of John & Dorcas Stafford
21 Edmund b. ye 20th inst. son of Thomas & Honora Middleton
Dec 18 Elizabeth dau of John & Jane Tempro
Jon: Glasgow

Page 45, RL1/46, 1714

Dec 23 Alice b. Oct 3rd, dau of Samuel & Mary Delet
1715
Jan 3 Elizabeth b. Nov 8 dau of Thos: & Judith Williams of St Thomas
Feb 2 Ames b. Jan 31 instant, son of John & Joan Tempro
16 Mary Elinor dau of Giles & Elinor Cook of St Michael
16 Thomas Curtis aged about 18 yrs of St Michaels
Mar 20 Martha b. 6 July 1714, dau of John & Margaret Roberts
20 Agnes b. 10 Sep 1714, dau of Rd: & Eliz: Burton
20 Sarah b. 20 Dec 1714, dau of John & Abigail Chilcut
Sep 6 William b. 26 Aug 1712, John b. 2 inst. sons of Willm: & Sarah Thomas
8 Benjamin b. 27 Sep 1711, Mary b. 16 Sep 1713, Thomas b. 7th inst. sons (sic) of Francis & Prudence Stoute
June 10 Sarah aged about 18 mos, dau of John & Sarah Ruderway
July 25 Elizabeth b. 8 Sep 1702 dau of John & Dorcas Stafford
25 Jane b. 28 Nov 1705 dau of John & Dorcas Stafford
25 John b. 21 May 1710 son of Jon: & Dorcas Stafford
Jon: Glasgow

Page 46, RL1/46, 1715
July 25 William b. 14 Mar 1711/12, son of Jon: & Dorcas Stafford
Aug 14 Agnes b. 28 July instant, dau of Robt: & Honora Waite
14 John b. 22 July instant, son of John & Elizabeth Brown
19 Benjamin son of Martha Mellows, b. 19 Aug 1709
19 Mary b. 22 Dec 1713, dau of Stephen & Ann Phillips
19 Anne b. 13 Sep 1714, dau of Nicholas & Sarah Edwards
Sep __ Mary b. 7 Nov 1714, dau of John & Frances Clifford
__ Nathaniel b. ye same inst. son of Abrm: & Mercy Nowell of St M.
__ Ann b. ye same day, dau of Robert & Ann Pigot
__ John DuMoulin b. ye same day, son of Peter & Judith Mill
20 Edward b. ye same day, son of Edward & Hester Pere
Dec 1 Elizabeth b. 30 Nov instant, dau of John & Sarah Rudway
4 William b. 4 Oct 1714, son of Mathew & Ann Cole
21 Thomas b. ye 20th instant, son of Willm: & Mary Niblet
1716
Jan 13 Walter b. ye 9th instant, son of Walter & Jean Scott
17 William about 6 mos old, son of Willm: & Anne Bruton dyd instantly
12 Elizabeth a negro ch belonging to Judge Sutton
13 Edith b. 23 Mar 1715, dau of William & Mary Rawlins

Page 47, RL1/46, 1716
____ __ Elizabeth b. 6 May 1713, Joseph Jordan b. 18 Feb 1714 dau & son of Richd: & Elizabeth Wiltshire
____ __ Rebecca b. 6 Oct 1715, dau of Simon & Eliz: Struttors
____ __ John b. ye 7th instant, son of John & Margret Roberts
____ 11 Jean b. 1 Sep 1712, dau of Saml: & Mary Francis
____ 15 Patience b. 6 Apr inst. dau of John & Eliz: Toby negroes
____ 27 Margaret b. 8 inst. dau of Nicklas & Katrin Conners died next day
____ 25 Anne b. 2nd Aug inst. dau of Thos: & Constantia Sandiford
____ 25 Willoby b. ye 24th inst. dau of Philip & Elizabeth Gibbs
June 13 Richard b. 30 May yr inst. son of Richard & Eliz: Clark
July 26 Saml: b. ye 23rd inst. son of Samuel & Agnes Osburne of St Michaels
Aug 5 Mary Anne b. 10 July, dau of John & Sarah Wood
Jon: Glasgow

Page 48, RL1/46, 1716
Oct 14 Henry b. ye 12th inst. son of Henry & Margret Wright
18 Richard b. ye 6th inst. son of John & Mary Carter of St Tho:
Nov 2 Elizabeth b. 7 Sep 1710, dau of John Butler & Margret Stott
4 Judith aged about 6 mos, dau of Thos: & Mary Bissex
4 Benjamin b. ye 2nd inst. son of Edward & Eliz: Bostwick
28 Sarah aged about 5 (or 3) mos, dau of John & Elizabeth Grove
28 William b. ye 27th inst:, son of John & Judith Austin
1717
Mar 3 Elizabeth b. 8 Dec last, dau of James & Dorothy Jeamot
23 Joseph b. ye 20th inst:, son of Willm: & Margret Odle
26 Katrin about 4 weeks old, dau of Alexander & Hannah Dorret(?)
Apr 6 Elizabeth b. 25 Mar 1706 dau of Henry & Mary Smithwick
6 William b. 17 Nov 1708 son of Henry & Mary Smithwick
6 Mary b. 14 Jan 1710 dr: of Henry & Mary Smithwick
Jon: Glasgow

Page 49, RL1/46, 1717
Apr 6 Jane b. 1 Aug 1714 dr: of Henry & Mary Smithwick
6 Margaret b. 3 Apr 1717 dr: of Henry & Mary Smithwick
May 15 Mary b. ye same day, dau of Nathl: & Ann Kidney
16 James b. ye 13th inst:, son of John & Sarah Pollard
27 Thomas b. 2 Apr 1714, John b. 3 Apr 1716 sons of Thos: & Prudence Tony
28 Elizabeth b. ye same day, dau of John & Jean Tempro
June 19 William b. 9 inst: son of William & Mary Paterson fitts (may be a burial)
July 8 Jean b. 21 Aug 1715, dau of Peter & Elizabeth Jackson
11 Jean dau of Peter & Elizabeth Jackson (sic)
17 Israel b. 8 Aug 1715 (sic) dr: (sic) of Peter & Eliz: Jackson
17 Sarah & Mary, two molattos belonging to Mr. Hen: Mill
17 Francis, a molatto belonging to Mr. Hen: Mill
Aug 8 Alice b. ye 25 Feb 1714, dau of John & Mary Acorn
Jon: Glasgow

Page 50, RL1/46, 1717
Aug 8 Thomas b. 6 Aug 1716, son of John & Mary Acorn
25 Sarah b. 27 Dec 1716, dau of Saml: & Mary Delete
26 Thomas b. ye same day, son of Edward & Hester Pere
29 Honor b. ye same day, dau of Thomas & Honor Middleton
Sep 29 Henry b. ye 28th inst: son of Robert & Anne Piggot
29 John b. 30 Sep, son of Philip & Eliz: Gibbs
Oct 13 Nicolas b. ye 5 inst:, son of Nicolas & Sarah Edwards
13 Henry b. 3 Apr 1713, John b. 1 Mar 1716 sons of Daniel & Elizabeth Jeamot
16 Margaret Reed (married John Ifill same day) both of ye parish
29 Roberts b. ye 20th inst:, son of Richard & Frances Manu___d(?)
29 Agnes b. 2 Sep inst:, dau of Walter & Jean Scott
Nov 16 John b. 27 June 1715, son of Thomas & Ruth Barnet
20 Sarah b. ye 18th inst:, dau of William & Sarah Thomas
27 Mary b. ye same day, dau of Edward & Eliz: Lawrance
Dec 24 Richard b. 7 Nov inst:, son of John & Judith Austin
1718
Jan 1 Rebecca b. 26 Dec last dau of Col. Thomas & Eliz: Palmer of St Andrews
5 Anne b. 27 Dec 1716 dau of John & Eliz: Reeves of St Andrews
5 Anne b. ye 30 Dec last dau of Richard & Mary Ford of St Thomas
Jon: Glasgow

Page 51, RL1/46, 1717/18
____ __ ____ ____ 1710 son of, Mary b. 11 Aug 1713 dau of, & George b. 22 Dec 1717 son of Francis & Rachel Smithwick
May 25 Christian b. 2 Apr, dau of Henry & Susanna Lewin
June 2 Agnes about __ yrs old, dau of Thomas & Sarah Anderson
Aug 1 Anne b. 18 Nov 1717, dau of Charles & Anne Jarman
1 Thomas b. ye 25 Dec 1717, son of John & Anne Helms
1 Edward b. ye 10 June inst:, son of Benjamin & Christian Helms
5 Samuel b. 2nd inst:, son of William & Mary Thorp
10 Samuel b. ye 20 Feb, son of John & Eliz: Hacburn
16 Anne Howard (married William Cox same day)
Jon: Glasgow

Page 52, RL1/46, 1718
Aug 30 Barnabus b. 21 Feb last, son of John & Margaret Roberts
Sep 12 John b. ye 9th inst:, son of Herbert & Elizabeth Lawrance
25 Thomas b. 27 Mar, son of Elizabeth Furnes
Oct 26 Mary b. 25th inst:, dau of Edward & Elizabeth ____
28 John aged about 7 yrs, son of William & Ann ____
Dec 14 Mercy b. ye same morning, dau of Wm: & Mary Peterson
1719
Jan 5 Robert b. 18 Dec last, son of Saml: & Agnes Osburn
5 William b. 6 June last, son of ye nurse to Mr. Osburn's ch
11 John b. 28 Dec last, dr: (sic) of Walter & Jean Scott
Mar 14 James about 16 mos old, son of James & Rebecca Gilchrist
16 Mercy Ann b. 14th inst:, dau of Thomas & Mercy Shelton
Jon: Glasgow

Page 53, RL1/46, 1719
Apr 3 John b. ye 1st inst:, son of John & Sarah
7 ____ b. 6th inst:, dau of Timothy & Elizabeth Alleyne
11 John b. 9th inst:, son of Bowden & Honor Fercharson
19 Mary b. ye 5th inst:, dau of Henry & Ann
26 ____ about a mo old, dau of James & Mary Baily
July 5 Susanna b. 2 Aug 1714, dau of John & Susanna Daws
13 Thomas b. 24 Aug 1711, son of James & Rebecca Brown
13 Anne b. 12 July 1715, dau of James & Rebecca Brown
13 Hester b. 12th of this inst:, dau of Daniel & Judith Lewis
27 Elizabeth b. 15 Dec 1706, dau of Wm: & Mary Spencer
27 William b. 1 May 1709, son of William & Mary Spencer
Sep 12 Mary about 5 yrs old, dau of John & Eliz: Porter
12 Sarah about 4 yrs old, dau of John & Elizabeth Porter
12 Elizabeth about 2 yrs old, dau of John & Eliz: Porter
____ __ Thomas about 20 days old, son of Michael & Mary Man
Jon: Glasgow

Page 54, RL1/46, 1719
Oct 12 Richard about 11 mos old, son of Thos: & Prudence ____
28 Elizabeth b. ye 26th inst:, dau of Thos: & Honora Middleton
Nov 6 Robert b. ye 5th inst:, son of Robert & Anne Piggott
29 Samuel about 3 mos old, a negro belonging to Judge Sutton
Dec 17 Mr. John Holder aged about 20 yrs
25 Martin b. 1 Oct, son of Martin & Hester Duell
1720
Jan 13 John b. 22 Mar 1717, son of John & Mary Macqueen
31 Richard b. 24 inst: son of Nicholas & Sarah Edwards of St Michaels
31 John b. ye 27th inst:, son of Richard & Frances Merefield
Feb 14 William b. ye 13th inst:, son of Thos: & Rebecca Williams
23 Samuel b. ye 20th inst:, son of Col. Thos: & Eliz: Palmer
24 Thomas b. ye 22nd inst:, son of John & Judith Austin
Mar 4 Mary b. 26 Dec last, son of Katrin Merphey
21 John b. Jan last 24th day, son of Walter & Jean Scott
May 3 Henry b. ye 1st inst:, son of Edward & Eliz: Lawrence
4 Henry b. ye same day, son of William & Mary Neblet
13 Margaret b. 4 June 1716, dau of Joshua & Margt: Irland
John Glasgow

Page 55, RL1/46, 1720
May 13 John b. 9 June 1718, son of Joshua & Margret Irland
13 Eliza: b. ye 9th inst:, dau of Joshua & Margret Irland
June 5 Robert aged 7 yrs next Sep, son of John & Jean Snow
5 Jane aged 4 yrs Feb 6 last, dau of John & Jean Snow
5 Frances b. 28 June 1719 dau of Augustine & Katrin Lanisane
July 4 Frances b. 23 Apr inst: dau of John Butler & Margaret Stout
17 Eliza b. ye 13th inst:, dau of Willm: & Mary Sharp
24 Anne b. 19 Jan 1707, dau of Abraham & Frances Mellows
24 Benjamin b. 27 Nov 1714, son of Abraham & Frances Mellows
Aug 4 Thomas b. 27 Feb 1707, son of Moses & Mary Butterworth
4 Knapton b. 5 Nov 1716, son of John & Frances Clifford
9 John aged about 14 yrs, son of John & Sarah Snow
9 Reynold aged about 12 yrs, son of John & Sarah Snow
9 Frances b. 1 Aug 1713, dau of Reynold Skeet & Grace Gerard
9 John b. 1 Feb inst:, son of John & Mary Frersth
Sep 4 Elizabeth about a yr old, dau of Patrick & Eliz: Jackson
4 Mary aged about 17 yrs, dau of Benjamin & Sarah Seward
Oct 12 Sutten b. 30 Sep, son of Thomas & Dorothy Spencer
19 John aged about 4 yrs son of Richard & Eliz: Burton
19 ___ery aged about 9 mos dau of Richard & Eliz: Burton, bapt. in C.
John Glasgow

Page 56, RL1/46, 1720
Oct 23 Samuel b. 11 July inst: infant son of Thos: & Margret Hordim (or Hordun)
23 James b. ye 8th inst:, son of Samuel & Agnes Osburn
31 Thomas b. ye 30th inst:, son of Edward & Agnes Oxnard
Nov 4 Alice b. 1 May 1716, Sarah b. 2 May 1718, Henry b. 2d inst: daus & son of Henry & Sarah Wrong
6 William b. 14 Oct inst:, son of John & Amy Rice
17 Mary b. 21 Nov 1718, dau of Richard & Susanna Wal
17 Elizabeth b. ye 16th inst:, dau of Richard & Susanna Wal
Dec 3 Benjamin Cole aged about 24 yrs
6 Henry b. ye morning, son of Henry & Anne Gibbs
18 Philip b. ye 13th inst:, son of Willm: & Mary Paterson
23 Benjamin b. ye 4 Apr last, son of James & Dorothy Jeamot
1721
Feb 5 Rebecka wf of Archibald Landrick
5 Rebecca b. ye 3rd inst:, dau of Archibald & Rebecka Landrick
10 Richard b. ye 9th inst:, son of John & Hannah Batt
20 William Antrobus aged about 20 yrs
Mar 22 Mrs. Martha Mellows aged about 30 yrs
Jon: Glasgow

Page 57, RL1/46, 1721
Apr 7 Jeremy Lyne aged about 30 yrs
13 Elizabeth b. ye 11th inst:, dau of Wm: & Mary Wilson
May 11 Mary b. ye 8th inst:, dau of John & Elizabeth Teague
21 William b. ye 20th inst:, son of John & Mary Horn
July 1 Thomas b. ye day, son of Robert & Ann Piggott
17 John b. 27 Apr 1707 son of Saml: & Ann Cox, Elizabeth & Mary b. 6 Jan 1709, Ann b. 31 Jan 1717 drs: of ditto
____ __ ____ b. ye 8th inst:, dau of Joseph & Anne Dottin
Jon: Glasgow

Page 58, RL1/46, 1721
Sep 12 Anne b. 16 May of ye inst: yr, dau of John & Ann Collins
18 George b. ye 3rd inst:, son of John & Elizabeth Harris
18 Ann b. ye 17th inst:, dau of Herbert & Ann Lawrance
28 Jacob b. ye 3 June last, son of Thos: & Mary Chaderton
Oct 19 John b. 14 Mar 1719, son of Philip & Elizabeth Gibbs
19 Anne b. ye 5th inst:, son (sic) of Philip & Elizabeth Gibbs
Nov 5 Mary aged about 13 yrs, dau of Richard & Jane Peirce
5 Robert aged 3 yrs & 9 mos, son of Wm: & Sarah Smith
21 Elizabeth b. ye 5th inst:, dau of Samuel & Agnes Osburn
29 John b. Oct 10 last, son of Nicholas & Sarah Edwards
Dec 3 Mary b. Nov, son (sic) of William & Ann Cox
26 Jean b. ye 1st inst:, dr: of Augustine & Katrin Lanysane
1722
Jan 5 James Brown aged about 30 yrs, sick
7 Henry Peter b. 3 Dec last, son of Thos: & Ann King
May 15 Susanna b. ye 13th inst:, dau of Bowden & Honora (Fercharson) (may be a burial)
18 Richard a ch about 4 weeks old, christened at Mrs. ____
27 John b. 31 May 1719, son of John & Sarah Stoute (may be a burial)
Jon: Glasgow

Page 59, RL1/46, 1722
June 1 John b. 4 Apr 1720, son of Edmund & Mary Gaskin
1 Edmund b. 29 May last, son of Edmund & Mary Gaskin
3 Elizabeth b. 23 July 1717, dau of George & Mary Leech
3 George b. ye morning, son of George & Mary Leech
7 James b. 14 July 1720, son of Thomas & Ruth Barnet
7 Ruth b. yesterday, dau of Thomas & Ruth Barnet
Aug 1 John b. ye 30 July last, son of John & Ann Leech
8 Richard b. ye 4th inst:, son of Joab & Judith Hart, sick
8 Edward b. ye 6th inst:, son of Edward & Eliz: Russel
9 Edward b. ye 8th inst:, son of Thomas & Rebecka Williams
11 Edmund b. ye 3rd inst:, son of Benjamin & Eliz: Cole
13 Christian b. 21 Sep 1720, dau of Leonard & Mary Richard

21 Mary b. ye day, dau of Thos: & Margret Wright
21 Elizabeth b. 4 June last, dau of William & Mary Wilson
Sep 22 Abel b. ye 20th inst:, son of Abel & Mary Alleyne
Oct 9 Susanna b. ye 4 Jan last, dau of Henry & Jean Pike
14 Willoby b. at Mr. Ree's 12th inst: dau of Jacob & Margaret Eversley
29 William b. ye 27th inst:, son of John & Mary Harris
29 Anne b. ye 28th inst:, dau of Joseph & Anne Dottin
Jon: Glasgow

Page 60, RL1/46, 1722
Oct 29 John b. 28 Apr 1712 son of William & Christian Rees
29 Thomas b. 27 Mar 1714 son of William & Christian Rees
29 Elizabeth b. 1 Mar 1716 dau of William & Christian Rees
29 Mary b. 16 Feb 1718, dau of William & Christian Rees
29 William b. ye 28th inst:, son of William & Christian Rees
Nov 25 Frances b. 23rd inst:, dau of Joseph & Elizabeth Jordan
Dec 3 Susanna b. 9 Mar 1721, dau of Henry & Susanna Levine
3 John b. 26 Oct last, son of Henry & Susanna Levine
23 Thomas b. 21 Aug last, son of Martin & Hester Douel(?), in C.
23 Mary b. ye 25 inst:, dau of William & Mary Sharp
31 Elizabeth b. ye 30th inst:, dau of Edward & Eliz: Lawrance
1723
Jan 1 John b. 7 Mar 1720, son of Meelas Corners & Susan Clerk, in C.
6 John son of Philip & Mary Reimer, in C.
8 Dorothy b. 14 July 1717, dau of James & Mary Daintysh(?)
Feb 12 Samuel b. 29 Jan last, son of Samuel & Agnes Osburn
17 Elizabeth b. ye 16 inst:, dau of James & Anne King
Mar 18 Thomas about 5 yrs old, son of John & Anne Snail
18 James b. ye 16th inst:, son of James & Anne Doudle
25 John b. ye 12th inst:, son of John & Anne Collins
28 Rachel b. ye 29 Mar last, dau of Richard & Rebecca Mullinox
Jon: Glasgow

Page 61, RL1/46, 1723
May 1 John b. 29 Nov 1721, son of Mathew & Eliz: Gipson
19 Mary b. 27th inst:, dau of James & Mary Lotty
22 Mary b. 5 Apr last, dau of Leonard & Mary Richards
29 Luke b. this day, son of John & Eliz: Jones
June 2 Anne about 2 yrs old, dau of John & Eliz: Porter, in C.
10 Elizabeth b. ye 22nd inst:, dau of Martha ____
23 Martha b. 1 Dec 1718, dau of John Bless & Elizabeth
23 George b. 23 Apr inst:, son of John Bless & Elizabeth
30 Thomas b. 10 June 1722, son of Anthony Deverly
30 John b. 19 Dec 1722, son of John & Eliz: Crouch
July 4 Elizabeth b. ye 25 June last, dau of John & Sarah Hunt
10 Susanna aged about __ yrs, dau of James & ____ Clinket
Aug 2 Mary about 7 mos old, dau of John & Mary Mallet, St: Th:
2 Joanna b. 25 last, dau of Henry & Margaret Dreks, St: Tho:
4 Mary b. 25 July last, dau of Robert & Sarah Tate
6 Melchier b. 25 Sep 1714, son of Melchier & Dorothy Gardner
6 Mary b. 15 Nov 1718, dau of Melchier & Dorothy Gardiner

Page 62, RL1/46, 1723
Sep 7 Mary b. ye 5th inst:, dau of William & Frances Williams
8 Elizabeth b. ye same day, dau of Michael & Anne Pile
18 Mary b. ye 12th inst:, dau of Nicholas & Elizabeth Corners
22 Katherine b. ye 26th inst:, dau of John & Patience Love
Oct 8 Elizabeth b. ye 7th inst:, dau of John & Mary Harris
Nov 3 Abel Harrison about 9 yrs of age, bapt. in C.
4 Samuel b. 3rd inst:, son of Wm: & Mary Neblet
Dec 1 Thomas b. ye 29 Nov last, son of Bowden & Honora Fercharson
1724
Feb 23 Rebecca b. ye 17th, dau of James & Susanna Prideaux
26 Frances ye wf of William Bare from Bridgetown
Jon: Glasgow

Page 63, RL1/46, 1724
____ __ ____ ____ ye 21st inst:, dau of Philip & Eliz: Gibbs
____ __ Samuel Brown aged about 20 yrs
____ __ Herbert b. ye 5 May last, son of Herbert & Amy Lawrance
Nov 20 Benjamin b. ye 9th inst:, son of Benj: & Eliz: Shillingford
20 Thomas b. 19th inst:, son of Edmund & Mary Gaskin
Jon: Glasgow

Page 64, RL1/46, 1724
Dec 27 Edward about 4 yrs old, son of Willm: & Eliz: ____
27 Elizabeth about 12 mos old, dau of Willm: & Eliz: ____
1725
Jan 9 Charles Hall from Maj. Jordan's plantation (may be a burial)
19 John b. yesterday, son of John & Frances Drake (may be a burial)
19 Thomas b. 11 Sep last, son of George & Elizabeth Fox
Feb 17 John b. 4 Sep last, son of William & Eliz: Clifford
Apr 28 Richard b. ye 8th inst:, son of Samuel & Agnes Osburn
May 9 Reid b. 23 July 1719, son of John & Margaret Roberts
June 2 Walter b. ye day, son of Bowden & Honora Fercharson
Jon: Glasgow

Page 65, RL1/46, 1725
July 13 Margaret ____ ____ ____ & ____ Brown

22 Henry b. 30 May last, son of Anthony & Elizabeth Fince (or Finoe)
Aug 1 Nicholas b. 25 July last, son of James & Susanna Prideaux
30 Elizabeth b. ye 21st inst:, dau of Samuel & Anne Beard
Sep 1 Rebecca b. yesterday, dau of Henry & Rebecca Niblet
5 Thomas b. 26 May 1724, son of Ralph & Mary Kemp, bapt. in C.
5 Sarah b. 20 Jan last, dau of Martin & Hester Dwell
Oct 6 James b. 10 Sep inst:, son of James & Lucretia Burrows
10 Mary b. ____
10 Bridget b. 14 May ____, dau of William & Bridget Stewart
10 William b. 13 Jan 1717, son of William & Bridget Stewart
10 Elizabeth b. 23 Aug 1720, dau of William & Bridget Stewart
10 John b. 20 Aug last, son of William & Bridget Stewart
11 Augustin b. 23 Sep 1724, son of Augustine

23 Benjamin a ch, son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Shillingford
25 Elizabeth b. 15 Sep last, dau of John & Anne Collins
Nov 12 Edward b. 19 June 1723, son of Henry Barnwell decd
14 John b. 14 Sep last, son of John & Abigail Chilcut
27 Anne Isabella b. yesterday, dau of Arthure & Barbara Upton
Dec 5 Mary b. 30 Nov last, dau of Richard & Rebecca ____, in C.
Jon: Glasgow

Page 66, RL1/46, 1725
Dec 26 Rachael ____ (may be a burial)
26 John b. ____
1726
Jan 4 Mary Fletcher aged about 22 yrs, being sick
24 Thomas b. 23 Oct 1724, son of Thos: & Rebecca Williams, sick
30 Robert b. ye 20th inst:, son of William & Mary Thorp
Feb 5 William b. 2nd inst:, son of Richard & Susanna Wal
Mar 4 William aged about 4 yrs, son of Benj: & Ann Balie, in C.
4(?) Benjamin aged about 19 mos, son of Benj: & Anne Balie, in C.
____ __ aged about 2 mos, son of George & Eliz: ____
____ __ Catherine aged about 2 mos, dau of Michael & Ann Pile, in C.
____ __ Jane b. 4th inst:, dau of John & Jean Tempora
____ __ Edward Jordan b. yesterday, son of Joseph & Ann Dottin
____ 8 Mary aged about 14 yrs, dau of Jeffry & Rebecca Pollard
____ 8 Sarah b. 17 Aug 1723, dau of Jeffry & Rebecca Pollard
____ __ Isabel b. yesterday, dau of Walter & Jean Scott
____ 9 Benjamin b. yesterday, son of Edmund & Mary Gaskin
____ 12 John b. 17 Jan last past, son of William & Diana Day, in C.
Jon: Glasgow

Page 67, RL1/46, 1726
Sep 1 Mercy aged about 3 weeks old, son (sic) of Henry & Margaret Dreks
9 Ann b. ye 7th inst:, dau of John & Ann Best
Oct 16 Anne aged about 3 mos, dau of Thomsin Chartes
23 Jean Isabella b. ye 22nd inst:, dau of Abel & Mary Alleyne
23 Anne aged about 4 yrs, dau of Wm: & Mary Holboard
28 Luke b. yesterday, son of William & ____ Williams
Nov 4 Mary b. ye 2nd inst:, dau of Nicolas & Katrin Corners
14 Katrin b. 1 Nov 1725, dau of John & Patience Love

Page 68, RL1/46, 1726
____ __ Alexander b. ye 20th inst:, son of Alexander ____ (May be a burial)
____ __ Robert ye son of Robert Yeamans Jr & Mary his wf
____ __ Anne b. 29 Oct 1720, dau of John & Rebecca Jordan
____ __ Abraham b. ye 12th inst:, son of Edward & Anne Carleton
1727
Apr 2 Elizabeth b. 5 Jan, dau of John & Mary Freek
3 Anne b. ye 1st inst:, dau of Andrew & ____ Affleck
21 William, b. 17th inst:, son of William & Mary Thorp
Jon: Glasgow

Page 69, RL1/46, 1727
____ __ Robert b. ye 20th inst:, son of Robert & Anne Piggot
____ __ Mary aged ab: 5 mos dau of Jonas & Anne Widsof(?), buried 9th inst:
____ __ Hester b. yesterday, dau of John & Hester Morgan
____ __ Margaret b. ye 24th inst:, dau of Colton & Mary Hussy
____ __ ____ b. 22 June last, dau of ____ & ____ Osburn
____ __ ____ b. ye 6th inst:, dau of Samuel & Anne Brown
____ __ Richard b. 7 Oct 1723, son of William & Christian Rees
____ __ William b. 23 Nov 1725, son of Willm: & Christian Rees
____ __ Frances aged about 5 yrs 2 mos, dau of Richard & Eliz: Farnam
____ __ Benjamin aged 19 mos, son of ____ & Anne Beard
____ __ Richard b. 23 July last, son of John & Alice Farnam
____ __ Mary b. ye 12th inst:, dau of Anthony & Eliz: Rose
____ __ Thomas b. 30 July 1722, son of Joshua & Margret Irland
____ __ Joshua b. 16 July 1724, son of Joshua & Margret Irland
____ __ Mary b. 13 May 1726, dau of Joshua & Margret Irland
____ __ Edward b. ye 5th inst:, son of Edward & Sarah Paris
____ __ Agnes b. yesterday, dau of John & Frances Drake
Jon: Glasgow

Page 70, RL1/46, 1727
Nov 3 John b. 30 Oct last, son of Walter & Jean Scott
14 William b. yesterday, son of Richard & Ruth Harrold
19 John b. ye 17th inst:, son of John & Margaret Jones

Dec 7 Charles about 6 mos old, son of Mary Brown
__ Mary b. ye 11th inst:, dau of Leonard & Mary Ricard
1728
Jan 7 Edmund Gaskin
7 Mary b. yesterday, dau of Edmund & Mary Gaskin
7 Elizabeth b. yesterday, dau of Joseph & Anne Dottin
16 Elizabeth aged about 9 mos, dau of Wm: & Eliz: Fennik
Feb 11 Robert b. 31 Jan last, son of Benj: & Anne Norvill

Page 71, RL1/46, 1727 (sic)
1727
____ __ William Neal a young man
____ __ Haynes Popel a young man
____ __ ____ b. yesterday, son of Samuel & Mary Christy
____ __ William b. 25 Feb, son of William & Mary Colier
____ __ James & Edmund, negroes belonging to Judge Sutton
____ __ Jane ye wf of Samuel Richards
____ __ Elizabeth dau of George Adams & ____ Pierce, aged about 25 yrs
____ __ Sarah b. yesterday, dau of Abraham & ____ Roy
____ __ Elizabeth b. yesterday, dau of Patrick & Ann Carny
____ __ ____, ____, ____, & ____ __ of Henry decd & Mary Barnwell
____ __ ____ ____ of Michael & Anne Pile
Sep 23 ____ dau of Richard ____
____ __ ____ ____ about 4 yrs, son of John & Elizabeth Odle, sick
____ __ ____ ye wf of John Harris
____ __ George b. yesterday, son of George & Ann Whyte
____ __ ____ b. 7th instant, son of John & Mary Wrong
Jon: Glasgow

Page 72, RL1/46, 1728
1728
July 4 Charles b. 19 Apr last, son of John & Mary Main
12 Sarah b. 7 June 1721, dau of John & Bethiah Seward
12 Hannah b. 24 May, dau of John & Bethiah Seward
12 Robert b. 4 June last, son of John & Bethiah Seward, died presently
(Following 14 entries not noted baptism or burial)
16 Elizabeth a ch, dau of John & Mary Freek
20 Samuel aged 21 mos, son of Jas: & Lucretia Burrows
28 Abel a ch, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Dean
31 Anne a ch, dau of Benjamin & Elizabeth ____

Aug 5 Thomas b. yesterday, son of ____
5 Richard a ch, son of Edward ____
10 Robert b. 1 Apr last, son of ____
10 Elizabeth ____, Jane ____, Mary ____
11 John b. 19 June last, ____
15 Thomas a ch, ____
Sep 2 Mary b. 5 Sep 1722, dau of Henry & Sarah ____
2 John b. 9 Sep 1726, son of Henry & Sarah ____
29 Elizabeth about 7 mos old, dau of Thos: & Rebecca Dean
Oct 5 Elizabeth b. ye 3rd inst:, dau of Alexr: & Anne Williams
6 Isabella aged about 7 mos, ____ (Not noted baptism or burial)
Jon: Glasgow

Page 73, RL1/46, 1728
Oct 25 Margaret b. 27 July last, dau of John & Jean Tempora
26 Mary b. 20th inst:, dau of Benoni & Mary Peirce
Nov 21 Benjamine Woodbridge b. yesterday dau (sic) of Maj. Abel & Mary Alleyne
Dec 1 Elizabeth b. 29 Nov last, dau of Edmund & Prudence Stacy
8 Richard b. ye 3rd inst:, son of Richard & Elizabeth Stout, Junr:(?)
11 Jacob b. ye 7th inst:, son of Wm: & Eliz: Nutt of St Michaels
15 Ann b. yesterday, dau of Walter & Jean Scott
15 George b. 6 Oct 1727, son of John & Rebecca Wing
25 Stephen b. 2 July 1727, son of John Sims & Ann Pope
26 Sarah b. 3 Aug last, dau of John & Mary Cleg
28 Elizabeth b. yesterday, dau of Michael & Mary Carie
1729
Jan 1 Matthew b. 16 Dec last, son of John & Anne Best
5 James b. yesterday, son of James & Lucretia Burrowes
14 William b. ____, son of William & Jane Teige
14 John & Albinus twins b. ye 11th inst:, chn of John & Eliz: Teige
19 William Teige Sr aged about 50 yrs, John Teige about 28 yrs, William Teige Jr about 22 yrs
20 Elizabeth b. 13 July 1724, dau of Thomas & Ruth Barnet
26 James b. 23 Feb 1726, son of Thomas & Ruth Barnet
Feb 8 Hannah b. 23 Feb 1727, dau of John & Mary Leech
Mar 8 Richard b. ye 4th inst:, son of Richard & Susanna Wal
25 John Watkins, aged about 18 yrs
Apr 7 Alice b. 5 Nov last, dau of Joshua & Margret Irland
Jon: Glasgow

Page 74, RL1/46, 1729
____ __ Christiana aged about 7 yrs, dau of John & Elizabeth Harris
____ __ Arabella aged about 6 yrs, dau of John & Elizabeth Harris
____ __ Sarah b. 15 Nov 1722, dau of Thos: & Elizabeth Henry
____ __ Mary b. ye 11 Mar last, dau of Thos: & Elizabeth Henry
____ __ Rachael b. ye 11 Mar last, dau of Thos: & Elizabeth Henry
____ __ Benjamin b. yesterday, son of Thomas Williams decd & Rebecca now his widow
____ __ John Reese ab: 29 yrs, Elizabeth his wf ab: 22, Joseph Abyvon her son by another husband ab: 19 yrs (sic), Mary dau of John & Elizabeth Reese b. 1 Aug 1728
____ __ Mary wf of William Charter
____ __ James Doudle aged about 33 yrs
____ __ William Doudle his son b. 27 Aug 1724
____ __ Samuel son of James Doudle & Ann his wf
____ __ Henry & Mary Doudle twins, chn of ye said parents, b. yesterday
____ __ Sarah b. 20 Mar last, dau of Timothy & ____ Brea (or Brea__)

____ __ Sarah b. 3 Nov 1711, dau of Edward & Anne Tubbs (or Sprint) (sic)
____ __ Edward b. 1 May 1715 son of Edward & Anne Tubbs (or Sprint) (sic)
____ __ Griffin b. 31 May 1717 son of Edward & Anne Tubbs (or Sprint) (sic)
____ __ William b. 8 Feb 1719 son of Edward & Anne Tubbs (or Sprint) (sic)
____ __ Rachael b. 20 Nov 1721 dau of Edward & Anne Tubbs (or Sprint) (sic)
____ 25 John b. 15 Nov last, son of John & Eliz: Clifford
____ 28 Elizabeth b. 30 Nov last, dau of Thomsin Charter
June 1 Jane b. 8 Jan last, dau of Benjamin & Elizabeth Cole
11 Rodger b. 12 Apr last, son of Robert & Anne Piggott
19 Elizabeth Branch of St Thomas Parish, widow
Jno: Glasgow

Page 75, RL1/46, 1729
____ __ Sarah b. ye 25th inst:, dau of Benjamin & Anne Norvill
____ __ Samuel b. ye 29th inst:, son of Samuel & Anne Brown
____ __ ____ b. ye 27 Aug last, dau of John & Jean Redware
____ __ ____ b. ye 30 Aug last, dau of Miles & Judith James
____ __ Sarah b. ye day, dau of Edward & Elizabeth Stout
____ __ Mary Stout aged about 40 yrs
____ __ John aged about 8 yrs, son of Edward & Rebecca Payne, sick
____ 20 John b. ye 19th inst:, son of Richard & Rebecca Southward
____ 24 Charles b. ye day, son of William & Bridget Stewart
____ 25 John b. ye 12th inst:, son of John & Mary Wrong
____ 25 Christopher Fletcher aged about 20 yrs
____ 27 Sarah b. 7 Feb 1724, dau of Edward & Rebecca Payne
Jon: Glasgow

Page 76, RL1/46, 1729
Dec 27 Elizabeth b. 3 Feb 1728, dau of Edward & Rebecca Payne
1730
Jan 25 Samuel b. 13 Mar 1719, son of Wm: & Avarina Burket
25 John Harrold b. ye 14th inst:, son of Wm: & Frances Williams
Feb 8 John b. 8 Jan last, son of John & Alice Odle
Mar 8 Ann b. 11 Jan last, dau of Thomas & Sarah Bradly
(Following 7 entries not noted baptism or burial)
8 William b. ye 2 inst:, son of William & Mary ____
15 William a ch, son of William & Mary ____
Apr 19 Elisha aged about 2 yrs, son of Richard & ____
26 Judith b. 5 Mar last, dau of Robert & Anne ____
May 9 Sarah b. 20 Aug last, dau of Henry & Dorothy ____
3 ____ ____ of John & Anne Collins
16 Stephen b. ye 6 Mar last, son of John ____
24 John Anthropus aged about 20 yrs
23 Samuel b. 22d inst: & bapt. ye 23d, son of Andrew & Dorothy Afflect
30 George b. yesterday, son of Joseph & Mary Harris
June 29 Elizabeth b. ye 23rd inst:, ___ of Wm: Eliot & Jane Smith
Aug 16 Robert b. 10th inst:, son of Robert & Sarah Yeamans
23 Margaret b. 6 May, dau of Wm: & Margaret Holstead
7ber 13 Samuel Collins ____, Phillip Collins ____, Tabitha Collins ____, William Collins ____
Jon: Glasgow

Page 77, RL1/46, 1730/31
1730/31
Jan 31 Joseph son of Joseph & Sarah Norden, b. Xber the 15th
Feb 14 Patience dau of John & Abigail Chilcut, b. 9ber the 13th
1731
Apr 25 Thomas b. 23rd inst:, son of Edward & Margaret Bostock
May 3 Eliza Line a free negro, aged about 20 yrs
June 13 Rebecca b. 9 Apr last, dau of George & Eliza Fox
13 Alexander b. 8 Oct last, son of Nicholas Conners & Susan Clark
Aug 29 Margaret dau of John & Jane Redwar, b. 10th inst:
7ber 12 Mary dau of Coulton & Mary Hussey, b. 18 Aug past
19 Sarah dau of Elisha & Mary Mellows, b. 5th inst:
8ber 17 Abel ye son of Joseph & Eliza Alleyne, b. 12 Jan 1730

Page 78, RL1/46, 1731
Oct 28 Ann dau of Wm: & Christian Reece, b. 25th inst:
Nov 14 Agnes b. 6th inst:, dau of James & Susanna Prideaux
21 Ann b. 4 Jan 1725, dau of John & Margaret Gagg
Dec 19 Deborah b. 8ber 19th last, dau of John & Elizabeth Smith
27 Ruth b. ____, dau of Edward & Rebecca Pane
31 Quirina b. ____, dau of Wm: & Eliza: Snatchbull
1731/2
Jan 9 Mary b. 7 June last, dau of Wm: & Mary Chilcut
31 Mary b. 20th inst:, dau of Benj: & Mary Jones
Feb 6 Thomas b. 2 Jan last, son of John & Alice Odle
20 Mary b. 19 Aug last, dau of Judith Rafter
27 Richard being 3 yrs old son of Wm: & Margaret Horn, Elizabeth 12 mos old dau of ditto
Mar 11 Elizabeth b. 8th inst:, dau of Bowden & Eliza Fercharson
12 Ann being 3 yrs old, dau of Wm: & Diana Dey
1732
Apr 26 Eleanor b. 22nd inst:, dau of Robert & Sarah Williams
6 Mary b. 23 Mar last, dau of John & Aney Reece

Page 79, RL1/46, 1732
May 14 Richard b. 7th inst:, son of Alexander & ____ Williams
21 Loretta b. 15 Apr last, dau of Mr. & Margaret Halsted
21 Ann Hearn b. 20th inst:, dau of Wm: & Mary Milward
28 Ruth b. 13 May last, dau of Andrew & Deborah Affleck

June 11 Benjamin ____, son of Benj: & Ann Stoute
18 Mary ____, dau of Ruth Barnet widow
July 10 Ann ____, dau of John & Eliza Teague
Aug 6 Alice ____, Lydia ____ daus of Edward & Eliza Lawrence
20 John b. 15th inst:, son of Edward & Margaret Bostock
20 Miles b. ye 14th inst:, son of Miles & Judith James
29 James b. ___, son of ____
Oct 22 Ruth b. 10th inst:, dau of Samuel & Ann Delaet
Nov 16 Samuel b. 14th inst:, son of Wm: & Eliza Barwick
Dec 21 Rachael b. 18th inst:, dau of John & Jane Tempro
27 Jane b. 24th inst:, dau of Edward Henry & Judith Ann his wf
1731 (sic)
Mar 13 Philip b. 7th inst:, son of Philip & Eliza Gibbes
1732/3
Jan 3 Mary b. 30 Dec last, dau of Philip & Eliza Gibbes
21 Margaret 11 mos old, dau of James & Alice Jemott
Feb 3 Richard b. 17 June last, son of John & Hester Morgan
1733
Apr 16 Thomas b. 25 Oct last, son of Thomas & Sarah Bradley

Page 80, RL1/46, 1733
May 6 Mary b. 6 Apr, dau of Joseph & Sarah Norden
June 17 Mary b. 5 7ber 1731, dau of Samuel Stoute
Aug 20 Jane b. 4 Jan 1730/1, dau of William & Mary Collier
20 Mary b. 17th inst:, dau of William & Mary Collier
29 Thomas b. 28th inst:, son of Abel & Mary Alleyne
Oct 14 Susanna b. 9th inst:, dau of John & Mary Denney
21 Andrew b. 11th inst:, son of Andrew & Deborah Affleck
Nov 4 Elizabeth b. 3rd inst:, dau of Edward & Susanna Carleton
Dec 19 Cornelia b. 23 Sep last, dau of John & Eliza Sulavan
25 John b. 12 June last, son of William & Margaret Stafford
1733/4
Jan 3 Ann b. ___, dau of Mary Clifford
27 Reynold b. 21st inst:, son of Bowden & Elizabeth Fercharson
27 Ruth about 5 weeks old, dau of John & Eliz: Smith
Feb 17 Else b. 16th inst:, dau of Robert & Ann Sanders

Page 81, RL1/46, 1733
1733 (sic)
May 14 Robert b. 7th inst:, son of Alexander & Ann Williams
1734
May 10 Eliza b. 19 Apr last, dau of Coulton & Mary Hussey
26 Mercy b. 3 Mar last, dau of Abraham Pile & Rebecca Mill
June 8 John b. ___, son of John Tempro & Sarah ye wf
23 Mary b. ___, dau of Elisha & Mary Mellows
26 Charles b. ___, son of Daniel & ____ Steward
Aug 24 Tabitha Harrison an adult
24 Eliza: about 13 mos old, dau of John James & Tabitha Harrison

Page 82, RL1/46, 1734
Sep 14 Abigail b. 10th inst:, dau of Claybourne & Sarah Mascoll
15 Sarah about 12 mos old, dau of Thomas Mahar & Judith Rafter
15 Elizabeth b. 10th inst:, dau of Amey Reese widow
Oct 3 Else Gibson aged about 23 yrs
20 Mary dau of John & Hester Morgan, b. ___
Nov 3 Reynold b. 29 Oct last, son of Phillip & Elizabeth Gibbes
1733 (sic)
July 20 ____ son of Samuel & ____ Brown, b. ___
1734
Dec 3 Jane Floyd an adult
28 William son of Thomas & Constance Sandiford (in marriage column)
1734/5
Jan 6 John ye son of John Barnett & Mary Mills, b. ___
15 Thomas son of Edward & Elizabeth Lawrence, b. 12th inst: at night
19 John son of John & Alice Odle, b. 12 Dec last
23 Sarah dau of Miles & Judith James, b. 14 Feb past
Feb 16 Sarah dau of Mary Toney, b. July last past
23 John son of William & Eliza: Downes, b. 21st inst:
Mar 7 Anna dau of Edward & Susanna Carleton, b. 9 last mo
12 Fitt son of Sarah Thomas widow 11 yrs old 22 Jan last, Tabitha dau of ditto 10 yrs old 22 Nov last, Thomas son of ditto 8 yrs old 2d Dec last
16 William son of Edward & Margaret Bostock, b. 2nd inst:

Page 83, RL1/46, 1734/5
Mar 16 George son of Richard & Rebecca Southward, b. 24 Aug last
16 William son of Mary Chilcott, b. 12 Feb last
1735
Apr 4 Phyllis a slave about 6 yrs old, belonging to Mr. Holt
4 Thomas a slave about 5 days old, belonging to Mr. Holt
6 Ann dau of Richard & Eliza: Horskins, aged about 2 1/2 yrs
6 Patient Grizell dau of David Mynvele & Mary Reece, 4 mos old
7 William son of Wm: & Frances Williams, b. 4 Sep last
7 Thomasin dau of Thos: & Mary Williams, b. 10 Oct last past
7 Sarah dau of Alexander & Ann Williams, b. 24 Oct last
May 26 Jane dau of Charles & Jane Hussey, b. this morning
June 1 Walker son of John & Mary Yeamans, b. yesterday
Sep 28 James son of James Blake & Else a baptized mulo. slave

Page 84, RL1/46, 1735
Oct 18 Isabella b. 18 Sep 1734, dau of Wm: & Margaret Holstead
18 Honour b. 15th inst:, dau of Nathaniel & Martha Middleton
18 Theodosia b. 15th inst:, dau of Nathaniel & Martha Middleton
28 Margaret dau of James & ____ Hacket, b. ___
31 Samuel b. 20th inst:, son of William & Mary Collier

Nov 6 Esther b. 23 Sep last, dau of John & Mary Murphy
9 William b. 20 8ber last, son of Wm: & Mary Milward
26 Jane b. 24 Dec 1732(?) & bapt. 26 inst: dau of Edward & Judith Henery
26 Mary Ann b. 30 Jan 1733(?), dau of Edwd: & Judith Henery
26 Susannah Charlott b. 17th of last mo, dau of Edwd: & Judith Henery
Dec 14 Rebeckah Dowridge aged about 29 yrs
14 Eleonora Bend aged about 30 yrs
14 John son of John & Eleonora Bend, aged 2 mos
14 Thomas son of Wm: & ____ Pierce, aged 9 days
27 Margaret Russell aged 17 yrs
27 Ann Russell aged 16 yrs
27 Samuel Russell aged 6 yrs
1735/6
Jan 1 William Lyne aged about 14 yrs
11 James b. 4th inst:, son of John & Eliza: Sulevan
1733 (sic)
Dec 9 Cornelius b. 23 Oct last, son of John & Eliza: Sulevan
1735/6
Jan 25 Ann b. 4 Nov last past, dau of Jos: & Ann Mitchell
25 Margaret about 14 yrs old dau of Nicholas Conners & Susanna Clark, Elizabeth ab: 12 yrs old dau of ditto & ditto
25 Sarah Judith b. 22nd inst:, dau of John & Rebecca Dowrich
Feb 1 Philip b. 30th of last mo, son of Bowden & Eliza Fercharson
8 Timothy Henry Peers b. 20 (or 28) Jan last son of Abel & Mary Alleyne

Page 85, RL1/46, 1736
1736
Apr 29 Mary b. 15th inst:, dau of Thomas & Rebeccah Beresford
May 16 Ann b. 4 Mar last, dau of Joseph & Sarah Norden
30 Margaret b. 25th inst:, dau of Charles & Jane Hussey
June 6 Philip Scott b. 4th inst:, son of Edward & Susanna Carleton
July 4 William b. 15th day of Xber last past, son of Mrs. Diana Dey
11 George b. 25 June last past, son of Miles & Judith James
25 Oriana b. 19th inst:, dau of James & Oriana Garner
26 Judith Ann b. 20th inst:, dau of Robert & Ann Sanders
Aug 6 Elizabeth b. 25 Aug 1734, dau of John & Jane Redwar
6 Eleanor b. 7 May last, dau of John & Jane Redwar
8 William b. Nov last, son of Thomas Brown & Branch Davis
Sep 29 Jane aged 2 yrs 1 day, dau of William & Jane Tempro
Christo: Gillmore

Page 86, RL1/46, 1736
Oct 9 John b. 2 Oct 1734, son of John & Ann Burrowes
9 James b. 28 July 1736, son of John & Ann Burrowes
1736/7
Feb 3 John b. 30 Xber last, son of John & Mary Freke
20 Eliza: b. 20 Jan 1733/4, dau of Heywood & Joanna Dodd
20 Samuel Thorne b. 28 Xber last, son of Samuel & Lucretia Collyns
1737
Apr 28 ___ b. ___, dau of John & Hester Morgan
29 William b. ____, son of ____ Smithwick
May 29 Rachel b. 8 9ber 1735, dau of Richard & Elizabeth Hoskins
June 12 Martha & Rebecca twin daus of John & Rebecca Dowrich, b. 7th inst:
12 Benjamin son of Richard & Mary Martin, aged about 8 yrs
19 Judith b. 13 Feb last, dau of Thos: & Constant Sandiford
26 Michael b. 22 inst:, son of Abraham & Rebecca Pile
July 24 Benjamin b. 23 Mar last, son of Thos: & Katherine Boyce
Aug 22 Rachael dau of John & Eliza Teague, Oct 11 last a yr old
Sep 22 George son of Andrew & Deborah Affleck, b. 12th inst:
22 Andrew son of Thomas & Susanna Wade, b. 10 Jan last past
Christ: Gillmore

Page 87, RL1/46, 1737
Oct 8 Frances dau of William & Mary Collier, b. 11 Aug last past
20 Eliza: b. 2nd inst:, dau of Edward & Judith Ann Henery
Nov 7 Susannah b. 12 Mar last past, dau of Saml: & Sarah Gibson
13 Eleanor b. 8th inst:, dau of Edward & Susanna Carlton
Dec 13 Ruth Ann b. 8 Nov last, dau of Mary Mill
20 Ruth b. 18 inst:, dau of Margaret Bostock
25 Mary b. 25 Nov last, dau of John & Sarah Boyce
1737/8
Feb 5 Martha b. this day, dau of Henry & Dorothy Dunning
23 ____ b. ___ of Heywood & Joanna Dodd
Christr: Gillmore

Page 88, RL1/46, 1737/8
Mar 14 Walter Hearne b. 23 Apr 1736, son of Hearne & Eliza Payne
14 Richard & Thomas twins b. 27 Jan 1737/8 sons of John & Mary Payne
15 Jane b. 13 Dec last, dau of Heywood & Joanna Dod
16 William b. 13 inst:, son of Wm: & Elizabeth Cullimore
1738
Apr 5 Lucretia b. 4th inst:, dau of Abel & Mary Alleyne
22 William b. 19th inst:, son of William & Thomasin Sandiford
May 7 John b. 2nd inst:, son of Thomas Abel & Agnes Payne
June 7 Margaret b. ___, dau of John & ____ Woodroff
July 16 Richard b. 15th inst:, son of Bowden & Eliza: Fercharson
Aug 6 John Reynold son of John & Rebeccah Dowrich, b. 24 July last
10 Mary b. 8th inst:, dau of John & Mary Freke
27 Richard b. 6 June last past, son of Richard & Alice Porter
Sep 26 Edward b. 22nd inst:, son of Benjamin & Alice Bostock
Christr: Gillmore

Page 89, RL1/46, 1738
Oct 20 William Branch an adult
Dec 10 Stephen Branch aged 19 yrs, Richard Branch aged 15 yrs

26 Samuel b. 4 Aug last, son of Wm: & Frances Williams
1738/9
Jan 11 Ann b. this day, dau of Edward & Susan Carleton
Nov 16 Margaret b. 20 Mar last, dau of James & Lucretia Burrowes
Feb 3 Susannah b. 12 Oct 1732, Mary b. 8 May 1734, Roger b. 26 Feb 1735, Hannah b. 3d inst: chn of Robt: & Ann Piggott
1739
Apr 1 John aged 6 mos, son of Mathew Flood & Mary Chilcott
23 Susannah & Judith b. 17 Mar last past, daus of Wm: & Jane Collier
27 Frances b. 6 Dec last, dau of Samuel & Eliza: Stoute
29 Joseph b. 4 Jan 1737/8, son of Henry & Margaret Moor
Christr: Gillmore

Page 90, RL1/46, 1739
May 17 Elizabeth b. 12th inst:, dau of John & Ann Barnett
27 Mary b. 24 Mar last, dau of Bissex & Millicent Burton
July 15 Mary b. 4 Dec last past, dau of Wm: & Diana Dey
Aug 13 Damaris b. 30 July last past, dau of Wm: & Katherine Belgrove
July 30 Christopher b. 5 May 1734, son of Samuel & Ann Brown, Robert b. 29 Aug 1737 son of ditto
Aug 6 John Salmon b. 30 July last past, son of John & Jane Redwar
Oct 7 William b. 2nd inst:, son of Andrew & Deborah Affleck
27 William b. 20 July last, son of Wm: & Ann Wilson
28 Elisa b. 4 July last past, dau of John & Sarah Deboice
Dec 20 Dorothy Garner b. 3 Xber 1737
20 Elizabeth Garner b. 9 Apr 1739
1739/40
Jan 6 Ann Nightingall b. 25 Nov last past, dau of Benj: & Eliza: Clifford
14 John b. 20 (or 28) June 1730 son of John & ____ Woodrofe, Jonas b. 29 Jan 1731 son of do:, Benjamin b. 27 Nov 1733 son of do:, William b. 16 Aug 1735 son of do:, Mary b. 1 July 1739 dau of do:
Christr: Gillmore

Page 91, RL1/46, 1739/40
Jan 23 Theophilus b. 16th inst:, son of Abraham & Rebeccah Pile
27 Robert b. 8 May last past, son of Robert & Ann Sanders
Feb 15 Mercia Ann b. 4 7ber last past, dau of Pierce & Rebeccah Hunter
1740
Apr 9 John b. 6th inst:, son of Maj. Edward & Susan Carleton
9 Thomas Christopher b. 31 Jan 1739, son of Thos: & Susannah Wade
19 Treasure b. 8 Mar last, son of John & Rebecca Dowrich
19 Thomas b. 20 Sep last, son of Thos: & Mary Sandiford
25 William b. 29 Nov 1737, son of Edward & Eliza Lawrence
25 Sarah b. 24th inst:, dau of Edward & Eliza Lawrence
25 Joshua b. 5 Mar 1739, son of Joshua & Alice Reece
May 18 Dorcas & Barbara twins b. 16th inst: daus of Robt: & Eliza: Clifford
June 1 John b. 9 July 1739, son of Thos: & Sarah Stoute
1 Robert b. 9 June 1738 son of John & Ann Burrows, Elizabeth b. 26 May last past dau of ditto
9 John Glasgow b. 15 Sep last, son of Edward & Judith Ann Henery
July 10 Elizabeth b. 20 June last, dau of Saml: & Ann Brown

Page 92, RL1/46, 1740
Sep 28 Ann b. 22nd inst:, dau of Bowden & Eliza: Fercharson
Nov 30 Samuel b. 18th inst:, son of John & Alice Odell
1740/1
Jan 18 Mary b. 6 Oct last, dau of Richard & Alice Porter
23 William StJames about 9 mos old, a foundling
23 Prudence b. 14 Xber last, dau of John & Constant Toney
Mar 10 William b. ___, son of Wm: & Margaret Thomas
15 Abel b. 3rd inst:, son of Wm: & Jane Collier
17 John b. 12th inst:, son of Thomas & Mary Young
19 William b. 18th inst:, son of Wm: & Jean Tempro
1741
May 6 Margaret b. 12 Mar last, dau of John & Ann Barnet

Page 93, RL1/46, 1741
May 23 Ann b. 6 7ber, dau of Alexander & Ann Williams
July 25 Eliza: aged 7 yrs, Mary 13 mos daus of John & Eleanor Halstead
25 Edward & Margaret aged about 7 yrs each, son & dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Henery
25 Christian b. 21 May last, dau of Edward & Judith Ann Henery
Aug 3 Ann 11 mos old, dau of George & Hannah Wilson
Sep 17 Eleanor b. 9th inst:, dau of Edward & Susan Carleton
23 Edward b. 17th inst:, son of Edward & Ann Jordan
Oct 1 Rebeccah Ford an adult aged 27 yrs
19 Robert b. 18th inst:, son of Samuel & Agnes Loyd

Page 94, RL1/46, 1741
Oct 30 Daniel Robinson an adult
30 Ann dau of William & Sarah Pierce
30 Ann dau of Daniel & Ann Robinson
Nov 8 Abel aged 8 mos, son of Richard & Mary Edwards
22 William b. 10 Mar last, son of Thomas & Sarah Stoute
24 Lawrence b. 8 Aug last, son of Thomas & Mary Toney
Dec 27 ____ b. ___, son of Wm: & Diana Day
29 Dorothy b. 28 July last, dau of James & Criana Garner
Jan 8 Samuel b. 2nd inst:, son of John & ____ Woodroff
Apr 22 (18 July 1743 inserted) Margaret dau of Matw: & Jane Cole b. 20 June 1741
____ 26 John son of Claybourne & Sarah Mascol, b. this day
In the time of D. Woodbridge

Page 95, RL1/46, 1741
Mar 1 Elizabeth dau of Saml: & Sarah Gibson b. 11 Aug 1739, John son of do's: b. 5 Feb 1741

1 William son of Saml: & Mary Marshall, b. 18 Aug 1741
19 Rebecca dau of Samuel & Rebecca Morgan, b. ye 3rd inst:

1742
Apr __ Ann dau of Samuel & Ann Brown, b. 5th inst:
Apr 27 Eliza dau of John Sullavant planter & Eliza his wf, b. 19th inst:
May 19 Barnard son of Wm: & Ann Barnes, aged 6 mos
29 Elizabeth Gibson, adult b. 11 June 1716
June 12 John b. 1st inst:, son of Alexr: & Ann Williams
16 Rebecca dau of Saml: & Eliza Reece, b. 30 Nov 1741
27 Elisha son of Elisha & Mary Mellows, b. 5 Feb 1736
27 Mary dau of John & Isabella Leech, b. ye 2 Jan 1740
11 Bissex son of Bissex & Millicent Burton, b. 12 May
11 John son of Wm: & Mary Haselwood b. 1731, Kather: dau of do: b. 1734
In the time of D. Woodbridge

Page 96, RL1/46, 1742
July 13 Eliza b. Sep 1740, dau of Joseph & Mary Abyvon
Oct 3 Antho: b. 17 Oct 1733 son of Antho: & Ann Padding, Lucy b. 2 Aug 1735 dau of do:, Richard b. 25 July 1736 son of do:
3 George son of Antho: Paddin & Mary Magary b. 11 Mar 1740
17 Bowden b. ye 14th inst:, son of Bowden & Elizabeth Fercharson
In the time of Dudley Woodbridge

Page 97, RL1/46, 1742
Nov 10 Eliza dau of Elisha & Mary Mellowes
29 Richard son of Richard Turner & Mary Toney, aged 3 mos
Dec 5 John son of John & Mary Jemott, b. 13 Oct 1741
18 Cocked son of Abra: & Rebecca Pile, b. 10th inst:
21 Marke Gibson b. ye 11 June 1716
26 Robert son of William & Mary Brown, b. 7 June 1742
28 Ann dau of John & Ann Rannett, b. 18 July 1742
Jan 9 John son of Capt. Andrew & Deborah Affleck, b. 5th inst:
9 Ann dau of John & Alice Odel, b. 31 Oct 1742
27 Sarah dau of John & Rebecca Man, b. 9th inst:
30 George son of John & Rebecca Dowrich, b. 30 Apr 1741
Feb 6 Mary dau of Benjamin & Ann Bullen, b. 7 Oct 1742
22 John son of John & Mary Gibbes, b. 25th ult:
In the time of Dudley Woodbridge

Page 98, RL1/46, 1742
Mar 13 George Bissex an adult, b. ye 16 Mar 1720
13 John Bovell son of John & Ester Wheeler, b. 23 Sep

1743
Apr 7 Susanna b. 23 Sep 1742, dau of Col. Ed: & Susan Carleton
10 Jane Scott b. 9th inst:, dau of Edward & Mary Rawlins
24 Jane b. 21 Mar, dau of Wm: & Margt: Halsted
May 31 Margaret dau of John & Mary Jemott, b. 20th inst:

July 1 John Pharour son of William & Mary Thomas, b. 28 May last
1 Mary Lewis an adult aged about 32 yrs
3 Mary Anne dau of Danl: & Mary Steward, b. 2 Oct 1741
3 Hardin dau of Joseph & Mary Harris, b. 2 Nov 1742
3 William son of John & Isabella Leech, b. 20 June last
3 Oriana & Sarah twin daus of James & Oriana Garner b. 28 June last
6 Corelli son of the late Saml: & Lucretia Collins, b. 18 Apr 1742
In the time of Dudley Woodbridge

Page 99, RL1/46, 1743
July 14 Rebecca dau of Eliza Brown, about 5 yrs old
17 Ann b. 16 Feb, dau of Thos: & Susannah Wade
17 Kudjoe aged 7 yrs, a black belonging to Mr. Littler Roe
17 Edward b. 17 Apr, son of Thos: & Sarah Stoute
__ Ann about 10 yrs, Dorothy about 8 yrs, & Edmund about 14 mos, 3 negro slaves of Mrs. Mary Smith omitted Feb 11 1741
24 Priscilla b. ye 24 May, dau of Thos: & Mary Toney
24 Sebastian b. ye 20 June, son of Sebastian & Mary Thornton
Aug 2 George b. 9 Jan, son of Hannay & Sarah Bartrom
21 Sarah Whitaker dau of Christo: & Jane Punnett, b. ye 10th inst:
28 Sarah dau of Robert & Ann Saunders
28 Robert son of Robert & Sarah Marshall, b. 13th inst:
Sep 1 Sarah b. 31 Aug, dau of John & Rachael Henery
1 Jane Anne b. 13 June, dau of Wm: & Jane Iffill
In the time of Dudley Woodbridge

Page 100, RL1/46, 1743
Sep 18 Anne b. 16 Aug 1742, dau of John & Anne Burrowes
Oct 16 Anne b. 10th inst:, dau of Saml: & Susannah Husbands
23 Rebecca 23 mos old, dau of Isaac Luke & Frances Springo
23 Martha dau of John & Rebecca Dowrich, b. 16th inst:
27 William son of Maj. Philip Gibbes & his wf Elizabeth b. 16 inst:
Nov 6 Susannah b. 3 Aug, dau of Wm: & Elizabeth Woodards
24 John son of Wm: & Anne Carrington, b. 27 June last
In the time of Dudley Woodbridge

Page 101, RL1/46, 1743
Nov 27 William son of John & Alice Paterson, b. 20th inst:
27 John son of John & Sarah Sandiford, b. 13 July last
27 George son of John & Anne Rawlins of St Thomas, b. 25th inst:
Dec 7 Charles b. 22 Feb 1742, son of John & Margt: Woodroff
8 Frances b. 1 Oct, dau of William & Margt: Smith
9 Benja: b. ye 5th inst:, son of John & Elizabeth Selivan
15 John b. 11 Dec last, son of John & Elenor Halstead of St Thomas Parish
22 John Blagrove ____ son of ____

Jan 5 William son of Thomas & Susanna Neblett, b. 30 Jan last
Feb 4 William b. ye 1 Mar 1742, son of Wm: Willoughby & Sarah Springeo(?)
14 John Richard b. 19 Nov 1739, son of John & Ann Denney
14 Mary Ann b. 2 Apr 1741, dau of John & Ann Denney
Mar 14 John b. 20 Dec last, son of Timo: & Eliza: Murray of St Thomas
1744
Mar 25 William b. 12 Dec last, son of Thos: & Eliza: Pearce
In Dudley Woodbridge's time

Page 102, RL1/46, 1744
May 27 Thomas b. 20 last mo:, son of Edward & Judith Ann Henery
June 6 William Thos: b. 2 Mar last, son of Henry & Eliza Gibson
July 11 Basill Dixwell b. 7 Jan 1743, son of John & Mercy Vaughan
Sep 22 Saml: b. 30 Nov 1742, son of John & Barbara Blagrove
22 Frances dau of Saml: & Eliza: Stoute, b. ye 1 Mar 1743
22 Edward b. 17 May 1744, son of Wm: & Margt: Stafford

Page 103, RL1/46, 1744
Oct 21 Henry Walter b. ye 14th inst:, son of Chris: & Jane Punnett
21 Margaret English a mulo. aged 19 yrs
Mar 10 Thos: Henry son of Thos: & Mary Kehoe, b. 23 Sep 1742
__ Jno: Benjamin Cobham son of Thos: & Mary Kehoe, b. 23 Aug 1744
17 Eliza: b. 13 Dec, dau of John & Eliz: Watson
22 Sarah b. 10 Jan, dau of George & Eliza Bessix
24 Richard b. 4 Dec, son of Edward & Ann Gasquine
24 Anne dau of Godfrey & Margaret Smith, about 2 yrs old
1745
Apr 6 Thos: b. 2nd inst:, son of John & Rachael Henery
May 12 Eliza: b. 8th inst:, dau of Edwd: & Rebecca Bostock
19 Sarah b. 16th inst:, dau of Thomas & Ann Cox
____ __ Richard Francis son of Richard & Sarah Masson, the 8th inst:

Page 104, RL1/46, 1745
June 23 James b. ye 7 May last, son of James & Ann Bulling
July 28 Sarah b. ___, dau of Wm: & Mary Cole
Sep 8 Saml: Gollop b. ye 11 July last, son of Thos: & Susa: Wade
15 John b. 13th inst:, son of Lawrence & Mary Boore
29 Margt: b. 19 Sep 1744, dau of Jos: & Mary Yearwood
Nov 21 Sarah b. 20th inst:, dau of Ann Freake & Fitt Thomas

Page 105, RL1/46, 1745
Jan 5 Benj: b. 29 July last, son of Benj: & Anne Bullin
Feb 2 Honour b. ye 29 Jan, dau of Thos: & Susanna ___
Mar 9 Thomas b. 3 Dec 1743, son of Wm: & Eliza Williams
9 Sarah b. ye 1st inst:, dau of Willm: & Eliza Williams
1746
Apr 28 Prudence b. ye ___, dau of Thos: & Mary Toney
June 8 John b. ye ___, son of John & Alice Burgis
Aug 1 Thos: Forster b. 27 Apr, son of Richard & Ann Peck
1 Mary b. ___, dau of Magness Pople & Jane Payne
10 Eliza: b. ___, dau of Thos: & Eliza: Ross

Page 106, RL1/46, 1746
Aug 17 William Vaughan b. 10 May 1745, son of Wm: & Eliza: Tempro
17 Benja: Vaughan b. 12 Aug 1746, son of Wm: & Eliza: Tempro
Sep 9 Mary b. 31 Aug 1744, dau of John & ____ Redaway
10 ____ b. 14 May last, son of Robt: & Mary Pennington
11 ____ ab: 12 yrs old & ____ ab: 10 yrs daus of Edward & Rebecca Payne
10 William __ yrs old, son of Abraham & Margt: Roy
20 Margaret Ann dau of John & Margaret Woodroffe
Oct 18 Elizabeth b. ye 9th inst:, dau of Edward & Ann Jordan
18 Thomas 7 yrs old, son of Thomas & Mary Snatchbill
26 Walter b. 19th inst:, son of John & Elizabeth Selivan
Nov 20 Nicholas b. 30 Apr last, son of John & Ann Edwards

Page 107, RL1/46, 1751
1751
Apr 4 James son of Ann Barnet, aged 4 mos
8 Deborah Ann dau of James & Tabitha King
30 Joshua son of Joshua & Ruth Ireland, b. 22 Sep 1740
30 John son of John & Mercy Ireland, b. 6 Dec 1747
May 5 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Toney, b. 29 Dec 1750
7 Mary dau of Fitt & Ann Thomas, b. 30 June 1750
29 Matthew & Sarah the son & dau of Matthew & Sarah Gibson
June 23 George son of George & Mary Waldron
30 Ruth dau of William & Barbara Barnet
July 27 William son of Daniel & Mary Robinson
Aug 3 Dorothy Hoskins a woman
3 Rachael Hoskins dau of Thomas & the above said Dorothy Hoskins
Sep 6 Philip & Thomas sons of John & Ann Burrowes

Page 109, RL1/46, 1751
Oct 6 Elizabeth dau of William & Margaret Beck
10 Edward son of John & Sarah Wrong
Nov 9 Thomas son of John & Margaret Woodroffe
27 Samuel son of James & Ruth Dowdle, b. yesterday
Dec 13 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Christian
15 William son of Samuel & Susannah Husbands
26 John Robinson, Sarah Robinson, & Sarah Robinson
26 William son of Russell & Jane Smith
1752
Jan 31 Elizabeth dau of Elizabeth Hearne
Feb 3 Thomas & Hearne chn of Hearne & Elizabeth Payne
16 Benjamin son of John & Alice Burges
22 Lucretia dau of Eyre & Mary Payne
Mar 1 John son of Thomas Snail & Mary Lewis
16 Elizabeth dau of Edmund Allen & Ann Peck

25 David & Abel the sons & Mary the dau of Thomas & Mary Owens
30 Henry son of Richard & Elizabeth Redwar

Page 111, RL1/46, 1752
Apr 12 Abel son of John & Elizabeth Alleyne
19 Thomasin dau of Thomas & Margaret Reason
__ Mary dau of Thomas Westbury & Elizabeth Porter
July 22 Ann & Mary daus of Mary Kelly
__ Elizabeth dau of John & Alice Odle
Aug 20 Susanna dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Simson
26 Thomas the son, Lettice & Lewis the daus of Thomas & Ruth Briggs

Page 113, RL1/46, 1752
Nov 9 William Fitz son of William & Elizth: Bradshaw
Dec 10 Sarah dau of Thomas & Ann Shillingford
17 Thomas son of Evan & Mary Andrews
__ Sarah Shockness dau of John & Elizabeth Jemmott
25 Samuel Scott son of Lawrence & Mary Boore

Page 115, RL1/46, 1753
1753
Jan 16 John son of Edward & Sarah Laurence
21 Melchoir son of James & Margaret Garner
22 Mary dau of George & Margaret Redman
29 Elizabeth dau of John & Quirena Payne
Feb 3 Ann dau of William & Ann Burnett
3 Amos Rebecca dau of Amos & Rebecca Tempro
7 Judith dau & Thomas the son of Mary Abyvon
18 Roger the son, Jane & Mary the daus of William & Dorothy Maloney
20 John baseborn son of Susanna Denney
Memo: This John though registered base born has been since been found to be legitimate a marriage appearing to have been celebrated between the mother & Dr. Ifill of this parish long before birth of ye child though at that time she refused to produce any proof of it. Ken Morison
25 John son of Abel & Margaret Cain
27 Mary dau of William & Elizabeth Woodwards
Mar 18 Eliza Ann dau of Phillip & Elizabeth Yeamans

Page 117, RL1/46, 1753
May 10 Joseph Dottin son of Edward & Ann Jordan

Page 119, RL1/46, 1753
May 19 Robert Seabury son of Robert & Ann Ashford
19 Richard Benjamin son of Richard & Sarah Molineux
19 William & Elizabeth son & dau of Arthur & Mary Goddard
19 Mary dau of Timothy & Lucretia Clay
27 Rowley son of Rowley & Mary Willey
27 Rebecca dau of William & Christian Niblett

Page 121, RL1/46, 1753
July 10 John Scott son of John & Ann Edwards
15 Sarah & John Edwards dau & son of Samuel & Rachael Lewis

Page 123, RL1/46, 1753
Aug 22 Sarah dau of William & Ann Tempro
Sep 16 Elizabeth Yeamans dau of John & Elizabeth Alleyne
19 Christian dau of Thomas & Ruth Briggs
Oct 2 Mary Ann dau of Thomasin Cook

Page 125, RL1/46, 1753
Nov 4 Samuel son of William & Elizabeth Astin
16 Samuel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Niblett

Page 127, RL1/46, 1753
Dec 6 Abraham son of Abraham Skinner
26 Joseph Irland son of Joseph Jordan & Ann Wiltshire

Page 129, RL1/46, 1753
Dec 26 John son of John & Sarah Wrong

Page 131, RL1/46, 1754
1754
Feb 3 Walter Scott son of Thomas & Susannah Niblett
5 Dorothy dau of Thomas & Mary Toney
10 Rebecca dau of Samuel & Rachel Lewis
17 Hannah dau of William & Ann McCarty

Page 133, RL1/46, 1754
Mar 4 Thomas Eyrle son of George & Margaret Redman, b. 9 June 1748
4 William son of George & Margaret Redman, b. 14 May 1753
18 Rebecca dau of Samuel & Ann Lapthorn

Page 135, RL1/46, 1754
Apr 7 Henry son of Henry & Ann Niblett
14 Henry Edmund the base b. son of Ann Peck
16 John son of John & Thomasin Redman

Page 137, RL1/46, 1754
May 18 Elizabeth dau of John & Rachael Clifford
18 William Thomas son of Thomas & Judith Campbell

Page 139, RL1/46, 1754
June 26 Josiah son of Wren & Mary Phillips
July 6 William ye son of William & Agnes Favel
6 Ann dau of William & Agnes Favel
6 Mary dau of Magnus & Jane Popple
8 William Laycock son of Mathew & Sarah Gibson
23 Christopher son of Henry & Margaret Davis

Page 141, RL1/46, 1754
Aug 1 Anna dau of Benjamin & Christian Read
31 William son of John & Mary Church
Sep 9 Thomas son of John & Mary Waite

Page 143, RL1/46, 1754
Oct 8 Ann dau of James & Ruth Dowdle
13 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Ann Hearne Bostock
16 John son of Philip & Elizabeth Yeamons

Page 145, RL1/46, 1754
Nov 10 William son of William & Elizabeth Woodward
18 Ann dau of John & Sarah Dast(?)
Dec 8 James Conrade son of Joseph & Jane Bruce

Page 147, RL1/46, 1754
Dec 24 Rebecca dau of James & Rebecca Street
24 Sarah base b. dau of Judith Goreing
25 Sarah dau of Edmund & Hester Denney

Page 151, RL1/46, 1755
1755
Mar 9 Joseph son of Francis & Rachael Benson
17 Mary baseborn dau of Susanna Denney, Memo: This Mary tho: registered baseborn has since appeared to be legitimate a

marriage appears to have been celebrated between the mother & Dr. Wm: Ifill of this parish long before the birth of ye child though at that time they refused to produce any proof of it. Ken: Morison
17 Benjamin & Edith the chn of James & Elizabeth Thomas
26 Thomas son of William & Sarah Smithwick
30 Joseph Gibbes son of John John & ____ Bayley, aged 13 mos

Page 153, RL1/46, 1755
May 10 Benjamin son of Thomas & Ann Shillingford

Page 155, RL1/46, 1755
June 14 William son of William & Ann Tempro
14 Sarah dau of Amos & Rebecca Tempro

Page 157, RL1/46, 1755
July 10 Benjamin ab: 17 mos old, Judith ab: 3 yrs 8 mos chn of James & Jane Brown
17 Robert a negro, belonging to Philip Gibbes Sr
17 Philip son of Philip & Agnes Gibbes b. 2nd inst: (inserted: b. 9 inst:)
20 John son of John & Alice Burges

Page 159, RL1/46, 1755
July 31 Rebecca b. 17 Apr 1754, dau of James & Margaret Garner
31 Benjamin son of James & Margaret Garner, b. 29th inst:
Aug 31 James Kelly son of Marmaduke & Mary Buckingham
31 Ann dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Blount

Page 161, RL1/46, 1755
Sep 3 Rebecca dau of Richard & Elizabeth Redwar, 21 yrs old
7 Mary Woodbridge dau of John & Elizabeth Alleyne
Oct 5 William son of William & Christian Niblett, b. 2 July last
10 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Piggott

Page 163, RL1/46, 1753
1753 (sic)
Oct 17 Elizabeth dau of Harbourn & Mary Barnwell
22 Thomas Reynold son of William & Margaret Stafford
Nov 9 Benjamin son of Thomas & Ruth Toyer

Page 165, RL1/46, 1755
1755
Nov 17 Samuel son of William & Jane More
22 Cornelius son of Thomas & Alice Sullivan
Dec 24 John son of John & Frances Payne
24 Jean dau of Richard & Tabitha Halstead

Page 167, RL1/46, 1756
1756
Jan 3 John son of Thomas & Ann Odle
3 John son of Charles & Elizabeth Stuart
3 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Rebecca Allamby
Feb 6 Ruth dau of James & Rebecca Street
6 Mary dau of Sarah Goring

Page 169, RL1/46, 1756
Feb 7 Jane dau of William & Elizabeth Bradshaw
Mar 13 Mary Ann Williams dau of Thomas & Mary Austin

Page 171, RL1/46, 1756
June 5 Joseph Shockness son of Thomas & Mary Sandiford

Page 173, RL1/46, 1756
July 15 Eliza dau of John & Alice Gascoigne

Page 175, RL1/46, 1756
Sep 4 The dau of Edward & Elizabeth MChown
7 Mary dau of William & Ruth Millward
29 (or 30) Eyare son of Eyare & Mary Payne
Oct 8 Richard son of William & Sarah Pierce, b. 7 May 1756
14 William b. 6 May 1754 son of Edward & Sarah Lawrance
14 Mary dau of Edward & Sarah Lawrance, b. 29 Aug 1756
14 Mary dau of William & Margaret Gibson
18 James son of James & Jane Brown, b. 13 Sep 1756
18 Benjamin son of William & Susanah Williams, b. 17th inst:

Page 177, RL1/46, 1756
Oct 27 John son of John & Sarah Part
27 Reynd: son of Saml: & Rachel Lewis, b. 9 May 1756
31 Barwick son of Joseph & Jane Bruce, b. 25th inst:
Nov 20 Jane dau of Ann Peck, base born
Dec 5 Joseph Dottin son of Edward & Ann Jordan
20 Mary Ann dau of Willm: & Ann Mccarty
26 Mary Ann dau of John & Sarah Wrong

Page 179, RL1/46, 1756 (sic)
Jan 9 Robert son of Philip & Elizabeth Yeamans, b. 26 Dec
9 Alexander son of William & Tabitha King
16 Edward son of John & Elizabeth Bostock, b. 6 Dec
Feb 8 Sarah dau of Benja: & Ann Bullen
9 Christopher son of Henry & Mary Davis
13 Mary dau of Jacob & Ann West, b. 28 Jan
20 Annah dau of John & Elizabeth Denny, b. 11 Jan 1756
Mar 3 Samuel Osborne son of Philip & Agnes Gibbes

Page 181, RL1/46, 1757
1757
Mar 10 James the base b. son of Elizabeth Hamblin
Apr 11 Joseph son of Joseph Jordan & Ann Wiltshire
23 Thomas son of Thomas & Alice Sullivan
May 7 (or 6) Christian dau of Joseph & Christian Mitchell

Page 183, RL1/46, 1757
June 19 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Shillingford
July 3 Thomas Campbell John son of William & Mary Bostock b. 26 Jan 1757
9 Samuel son of William & Ann Tempro, b. 17 May 1757
10 Mary dau of Benj: & Elizth:, William b. 11 Nov 1754, Benjamin b. the 4th, sons of Benjamin & Elizabeth Williams

Page 185, RL1/46, 1757
Aug 28 Elizabeth dau of Joseph Jordan & Ann Wiltshire, b. 27 Aug 1757
28 Ann dau of Joseph Jordan & Ann Wiltshire, b. 27 Aug 1757
Sep 11 Richard son of Richard & Ann Boyce, b. 25 Oct 1756
22 William Fitt son of Thomas & Mary Thomas, b. 13 Aug 1757

Page 187, RL1/46, 1757
Oct 7 John son of John & Elizabeth Alleyne
12 Hugh Williams son of Thomas & Mary Austan

27 Thomas Wright son of Thomas & Katherine Babb
30 Judith Ann dau of Edward & Mary Ifill
Nov 6 Elizabeth dau of Elizabeth Addison, base born
10 Susanna dau of William & Susanna Ifill, b. 22 Oct 1757

Page 189, RL1/46, 1757
Nov 22 Francis, Rebecca, & Rachael chn of Francis & Elizabeth Smithwick
Dec 12 John & Benja: sons of Magnus & Jane Pople
26 Sarah dau of James & Rebecca Street

Page 191, RL1/46, 1758
1758
Jan 22 William son of William & Tabitha King
22 Chilcott Williams son of John & Sarah Williams, b. 22 May 1754
22 William son of the said John & Sarah Williams, b. Feb 1757
22 Katharine & George Kelly the chn of George & Susanna Morrison
Feb 10 Mary Ann dau of John & Rachael Clifford
12 Benjamin son of Thomas & Ann Hearn Bostock, b. 17 Jan 1758

Page 193, RL1/46, 1758
Mar 1 Margaret dau of Thomas Westbury & Eliza: Porter
1 Ann a mulo. belonging to James Hackett
5 Edward son of William & Susanna Williams, b. 27 Feb
19 Margaret Elizabeth dau of John & Margaret Bayley, b. 2 Jan 1758
23 Mary Ann dau of Saml: & Jane Gibson

Page 195, RL1/46, 1758
Apr 25 Thomas son of John & Alice Gaskin, b. 22 Dec 1757
27 Mary Honour dau of Timothy Henry Pearse & Thomasin Alleyne
27 Joseph Atkenson son of Samuel & Ann Mitchell, b. 27 Sep 1757
May 10 Henry son of Hearne & Elizabeth Payne

Page 197, RL1/46, 1758
May 22 Benjamin son of William & Mary Hoskins
27 Dorothy dau of John & Sarah Part
June 11 Sarah Elizabeth dau of Walter & Elizabeth Arthur, b. 3rd inst:
29 George son of Francis & Rachel Benskin

Page 199, RL1/46, 1758
July 16 Ann Anderson dau of Cummins & Ann Beard, b. 28 Dec 1755
16 Benja: son of Cummins & Ann Beard, b. 19 June 1758
31 Lucey dau of Abel & Jane Alleyne
Aug 21 James Skeete son of James & Elizabeth Thomas
21 Samuel son of Samuel & Frances Blount

Page 201, RL1/46, 1758
Sep 19 John, Mary, Elizabeth, Abraham, Rachael, Robert, Ann, & Samuel the chn of William & Mary Harris
Oct 1 Richard son of James & Ann Bullen
3 Amy dau of James & Elizabeth Thomas

Page 203, RL1/46, 1758
Nov 1 Ruth dau of Samuel & Ruth Burroughs

Page 205, RL1/46, 1758
Dec 19 James son of Samuel & Mary Dowden
26 Margaret Ann dau of Charles & Katherine Sandiford
26 Gabriel son of John & Mary Reeves

1759
Jan 5 Ann the base b. dau of Judith Goringe

Page 207, RL1/46, 1759
Jan 16 Ann dau of Wilkinson & Jane Mccarty
Feb 13 Frances Laroque dau of Lawrence & Mary Boor b. 13, bapt. 18th inst:
19 Mary dau of William & Mary Cook
Mar 2 Judith dau of Thomas & Mary Sandiford

Page 209, RL1/46, 1759
May 19 Samuel Husbands son of John & Mary Lawson b. 10 Dec last
19 George son of Sarah Goring b. 25 Dec 1758

Page 211, RL1/46, 1759
May 27 Christian dau of John & Sarah Wrong
June 8 Sarah dau of William & Elizabeth Henry
16 William son of William & Ann Mccarty
July 1 Elizabeth dau of Samuel & Rachael Lewes, b. 7 Aug 1757
1 Rachael dau of Samuel & Rachael Lewes, b. 17 June

Page 213, RL1/46, 1759
July 28 Frances dau of Robert & Ann Ashford
Aug 7 Mary dau of Joseph Jordan Wiltshire, b. 21 Mar

Page 215, RL1/46, 1759
Aug 21 Mary dau of Charles & Mary Cumming
27 William son of William & Susanna Ifill, b. 15th of this inst:
Sep 29 Hesther Morgan an adult
29 Ralph upwards of 3 yrs & Mary ab: 6 mos chn of Rawly & Mary Willey

Page 217, RL1/46, 1759
Oct 7 Hesther dau of William & Elizabeth Dare
14 Elizabeth dau of James & Honour Dare
Nov 6 Frances dau of Edward & Ruth Gill, b. 3rd inst:
17 Mary dau of Richard Halstead
17 Edward son of John & Frances Payne

Page 219, RL1/46, 1759
Dec 24 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Ann Odell
27 Thomas 12 1/2 yrs, Rebecca 10 1/2 yrs chn of John & Rebecca Doweridge
30 Katharine dau of Watterhouse & Judith Dorne

Page 221, RL1/46, 1760
1760
Jan 12 Thomas son of Joseph & Christine Mitchel
12 Samuel son of Samuel & Ann Mitchel
12 John Mitchel son of Richard & Dianah Alder
14 John son of John & Elizabeth Allen
25 Judith dau of Abel & Jane Alleyne
25 Deborah dau of Thomas & Alice Affleck

Page 223, RL1/46, 1760
Feb 10 John son of Joseph & Dameras Sullevan, b. 9 Nov 1759
23 Samuel son of John & Sarah Part

Page 225, RL1/46, 1760
Mar 30 William, Margaret, & Elizabeth chn of William & Ann Benjamin
30 Mary Ann dau of Thomas & Ann Shillingford
30 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Hearn Bostock
Apr 11 Mary dau of Philip & Elizabeth Yeamons, b. 28 Mar 1760
12 Mathew & Rachel the chn of Mathew & Jane Cole
12 Thomas son of Thomas & Ruth Toyer
12 Richard son of John & Frances Pain

12 Sarah Christian dau of Samuel & Sarah Williams
12 Elizabeth, Joshua, & Sarah the chn of Joshua & Ruth Ireland
12 Elizabeth dau of Sarah Robinson

Page 227, RL1/46, 1760
Apr 19 Margaret Alomby dau of John & Elizabeth b. 13 Jan 1743

Page 229, RL1/46, 1760
July 20 Joseph son of John & Sarah Chittenham
20 Rebecca dau of the said Joseph (sic) & Sarah Chittenham
20 James son of Edward & Rebecca Worm
Aug 7 Edmund son of Edmund & Hester Denny, about 2 1/2 yrs old

Page 231, RL1/46, 1760
Aug 23 Samuel about 3 mos old the ch of Gabriel & Elizabeth Web
23 Ann Martin the ch of Gabriel & Elizabeth Web
23 Judith Ann dau of Jacob & Jane Lewis
31 Elizabeth dau of William & Elizabeth Lawless
Sep 5 Sarah Ann about a 12 mo old dau of Richard & Sarah Mason

Page 233, RL1/46, 1760
Oct 26 James son of John & Elizabeth Millwart
30 Frances dau of Benjamin & Ann Bullen

Page 235, RL1/46, 1760
Nov 23 Thomas Ibbott son of William & Sarah Pierce, b. 12 May 1760
Dec 28 Stephen the base b. son of Mary Sovery, b. 13 Jan 1759
1761
Jan 4 Ann dau of John & Margaret Burrowes

Page 237, RL1/46, 1761
Feb 26 Christian Margaret dau of Thomas & Margaret Lenox
Mar 5 Susanna dau of Timothy Henry Peers & Thomasin Alleyne
7 William son of William & Mary Bostock, about 8 mos old
15 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Piggott
15 Elizabeth & Edmund dau & son of John & Alice Gaskin
20 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Sarah Beard

Page 239, RL1/46, 1761
Mar 25 Elizabeth dau of John & Frances Morris, about 19 mos old
26 Thomasin dau of John & Elizabeth Ellit

Page 241, RL1/46, 1761
June 4 John son of John & Ann Freke
20 John 4 yrs old & Henry 2 yrs chn of Henry & Elizabeth Reece
25 Mary dau of Thomas & Ann Church
July 2 Mary a mulo. belonging to Edward Stout
8 Abraham & William adult sons of John & Elizabeth Allamby
8 Rachael dau of John & Rachael Clifford

Page 243, RL1/46, 1761
July 19 John son of John & Sarah Elizabeth Broadhead
28 Elizabeth dau of Benjamin & Elizabeth Yearwood, b. 31 Oct 1760
Aug 8 James son of John & Sarah Part, b. 12 Apr 1761
23 Benja: son of William & Elizabeth Henry

Page 245, RL1/46, 1761
Sep 26 Edmund Gaskin & Mary Alsworth son & dau of Thomas & Mary Thomas
30 Thomas son of Abel & Jane Alleyne
Oct 10 John son of Samuel & Elizabeth Neblett

Page 247, RL1/46, 1761
Dec 5 Lucy dau of John & Frances Wait, b. 8 Nov 1761
6 John Denny mulo. belonging to Mr. Morison b. 20 Feb 1761, the mother named Philis

Page 249, RL1/46, 1761
Dec 28 Sarah dau of John & Sarah Wrong
1762
Feb 4 Rebecca & Jane daus of Peter & Jane Gronion of St Thomas Rebecca 3 yrs old & Jane 2 yrs

Page 251, RL1/46, 1762
Mar 21 Mary Ann dau of Jacob & Jane Lewis
Apr 15 William the base b. son of Mary Payne
18 Elizabeth the base b. dau of Rebecca Bradly
25 Charles Christopher son of John & Rachael Clifford, b. 15 Oct 1761

Page 253, RL1/46, 1762
May 9 John son of William & Hannah Benjamin
13 Samuel son of William & Sarah Prescod
16 John son of James & Honour Dare, b. 1 Jan 1762
June 13 Jane dau of William & Mary Collier b. Thursday 22 Apr 1762 of St Andrews Parish

Page 257, RL1/46, 1762
Sep 5 Jane dau of William & Anne Tempro, b. 2nd of the said mo
12 Ann & Benjamin base born chn of Barbara Stafford
20 Joseph son of George & Ann Harris
Oct 10 Susan dau of William & Eleanor Worrell, bapt. this day, b. 8 Sep last

Page 259, RL1/46, 1762
Nov 2 Elizabeth Adams dau of Robert & Elizabeth Burrowes

Page 261, RL1/46, 1762
Dec 29 John son of John & Rebecca Peterkins
1763
Jan 8 Ann dau of William & Mary Cook
8 George son of John & Frances Pain
16 Christopher son of Thomas & Sarah Walrond, b. 11th this inst:

Page 263, RL1/46, 1763
Feb 22 William & Thomas Reason sons of Thomas Westbury & Elizabeth Porter
27 Sarah dau of James & Ann Bullen
27 Susannah dau of Abel & Jane Alleyne

Page 265, RL1/46, 1763
Apr 13 John son of Thomas & Mary Thomas
21 Samuel son of William & Ann Redman, a young man
24 Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Dowden, about 21 mos old

Page 267, RL1/46, 1763
June 1 Hearne, Mercy, Henry, Jane, & Mary chn of Walter & Ann Payne
2 Mary dau of John & Elizabeth Milward
25 Purcillah dau of William & Purcillah Halstead
29 Philip & Reynold twin sons of Philip & Elizabeth Yeamans b. 13 inst:

Page 269, RL1/46, 1763

July 29 Mary dau of William & Mary Bostock
Aug 1 Elizabeth dau of Philip & Elizabeth Brown

Page 271, RL1/46, 1763
Sep 11 Joseph Dottin son of William & Mary Cook
11 Thomas son of Benja: & Margaret Goring
11 Lucy dau of Sarah Fitzjarrell, base born
28 John Tempro son of Samuel & Jane Gibson, Margaret dau of said Gibson
Oct 3 Jane dau of William & Susanna Ifill, b. 20 Aug 1763
3 Frances dau of John & Frances Payne

Page 273, RL1/46, 1763
Oct 23 George Yeamans son of George & ____ Jemmott, about 17 mos old
Nov 7 William son of John James & Mary Taylor, about 3 yrs old
10 James, Mary, Susanna, & Priscilla chn of George & Grizel Hacket

Page 275, RL1/46, 1763
Dec 4 Benjamin son of Edward & Judith Bostock, b. 17 Nov 1763
20 Isaac son of John & Sarah Wrong, b. 9 Mar 1763

Page 277, RL1/46, 1764
1764
Jan 5 Eliza: dau of John & Alice Gaskin
9 Ann dau of Thomas & Ann Shillingford
17 Joseph Richard son of Richard & Sarah Mason
26 John Farrell son of John & Frances Morris, 3 mos old
28 Ann Isabella dau of Thomas & Mary Alleyne, b. 21st inst:

Page 279, RL1/46, 1764
Feb 12 Jacob son of Jacob & Jane Lewis, b. 9th inst:
Mar 4 John son of John & Frances Waite, b. 9 Feb 1764

Page 281, RL1/46, 1764
Apr 26 Esther & Rebecca chn of William & Elizabeth Bradshaw
May 4 Elizabeth dau of John & Alice Gascoign, b. 4 May 1762
6 John William son of John & Sarah Elizth: Bradshaw, b. 4 Oct 1763
May 10 Richard son of Francis & Rachael Benskins
11 John & Rebecca Petrikins

Page 283, RL1/46, 1764
June 5 Elizabeth dau of Samuel & Ann Mitchel
24 Samuel son of Samuel & Rachael Lewis
27 John son of Rowland & Mary Hackett, b. 26th inst:

Page 285, RL1/46, 1764
July 29 Elizabeth the base b. dau of Barbara Stafford
Aug 20 Frances dau of John & Elizth: Alkins Cole
21 Jacob & Elizabeth Ann chn of Israel & Ann Lewis
21 John son of John & Ann Barnet
21 John son of Robert & Elizabeth Burrowes
21 Elizabeth Charlot dau of Samuel & Elizth: Cox
21 Mary Campbell

Page 287, RL1/46, 1764
Sep 7 Rebecca dau of John & Elizabeth Millward
Oct 1 Richard Weston son of William & Hannah Benjamin
6 Thomasin dau of Joseph & Christian Mitchel
16 Sarah Rawlins dau of John & Sarah Part

Page 289, RL1/46, 1764
Oct 26 Michael son of John & Frances Payne
Nov 3 John son of David & Sarah More
10 William son of Samuel & Mary Dowdle

Page 291, RL1/46, 1764
Dec 17 Rebecca dau of John & Martha Harrison
19 John Philip Tempro son of Philip & Elizabeth Brown

Page 293, RL1/46, 1765
1765
Feb 11 Judith dau of William & Mary Hackett, b. 3 Mar 1763
Mar 3 Edward Carleton son of Samuel & Ann Prideaux, b. 30 Jan 1765

Page 295, RL1/46, 1765
Mar 22 Elizabeth dau of John & Ann Freke, b. 21st inst:
27 John a mulo. of Reynold Fercherson, b. ye
Apr 13 Mary Ann Pike a mulo. girl belonging to Rebecca Franklin
16 Amelia a negro girl belonging to Robert Holloway, bapt. 12 Apr 1765
23 Edward son of Thomas Westbury & Elizabeth Porter
30 Thomas son of William & Susanna Williams
May 5 Elizabeth dau of Jacob & Ann Truslow

Page 297, RL1/46, 1765
May 16 Henry son of John & Alice Gascoign
20 Mercy dau of John & Sarah Morris

Page 299, RL1/46, 1765
July 25 Robert son of Roger & Rebecca Piggott, 14 mos old
25 Jane dau of Roger & Rebecca Piggott, 2 1/2 yrs old

Page 301, RL1/46, 1765
Sep 22 William son of Thomas & Ann Shillingford, 2 mos old
22 John Richard Denny a mulo. belonging to the Revd: Mr. Morison, b. 23 Aug 1763, the mother named Philly
Sep 29 Ann dau of William & Elizabeth Lawless, b. 16 Jan last
Oct 2 Jane Abel dau of Abel & Jane Alleyne

Page 303, RL1/46, 1765
Oct 7 Susannah Gibbes dau of Thomas & Mary Alleyne
20 Margaret dau of William & Mary Cook, b. 6 May last
21 Mary (or Marg:) dau of Samuel & Ann Mitchell
Nov 2 Lucy dau of Benja: & Ann Alleyne, b. 14 May 1764

Page 305, RL1/46, 1765
Nov 24 James son of Thomas & Christian Patrig__, b. the ___
24 Jemimah dau of James & Margaret Jones, b. 22 Oct 1765
29 Ann Yeamans dau of Robert & Sarah Norvel
Dec 25 Joseph Denial a mulo. free man

Page 309, RL1/46, 1766
1766
Mar 18 William son of Saml: & Elizabeth Cox, b. 6 Mar 1766
Apr 6 John son of John & Elizabeth Emptage, b. ___

6 George Parks son of Dymock & Ann Lamming
10 Samuel son of Philip & Elizabeth Yeamans

Page 311, RL1/46, 1766
Apr 20 William son of Thomas & Lucretia Fitsgarel, b. 5 Mar 1766
May 3 Dorothy Garner dau of William & Priscilla Halsted, b. 4 Jan 1766
16 Katharine dau of William & Martha Cole
24 Thomas Prideaux son of William & Susanna Briggs

Page 313, RL1/46, 1766
June 10 Susanna Charlotte dau of Jacob & Jane Lewis, b. 13 Jan 1766
14 Rowland John son of Rowland & Mary Willey, b. 11 July 1765
July 4 Dymock son of Benja: & Ann Alleyne, b. 3 May 1766

Page 315, RL1/46, 1766
July 8 Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Burrowes, b. 2 May 1766
13 Elizabeth Ann dau of John Newsom & Elizabeth Bannister, b. 18 Sep 1761
13 Ann Parsons a mulo. girl belonging to Margaret McNeill
20 Ann dau of John & Rebecca Petterkins
26 Ann dau of Richard & Sarah Mason
Aug 1 Alice dau of John & Sarah Wrong, b. 26 July 1766

Page 317, RL1/46, 1766
Aug 18 Benja: son of Rowland & Mary Ann Hackett, b. 1 Nov 1765
Sep 3 Richard son of John & Katherine Porter, b. 13 Mar 1755
18 Mary dau of John & Ann Freke, b. 11 Aug 1766

Page 319, RL1/46, 1766
Sep 28 John son of John & Mary Simpson, b. the same day
28 Mary Ann dau of William & Eleanor Leech, b. 21st inst:
Oct 5 Samuel Patterson son of William & Ann Marshall, b. 20 Sep last
5 Benjamin Jones son of Thomas & Eliza Mandevill, b. 8 Sep last
5 Sarah dau of Samuel & Sarah Redman, about 5 mos old
17 Charlotte Ann dau of John & Ann Woodin

Page 321, RL1/46, 1766
Oct 28 Margaret dau of Samuel & Rachael Lewis, b. 8 Apr 1765
Nov 9 William b. __, Edward b. __ sons of William & Sarah Prescod

Page 323, RL1/46, 1766
Dec 4 Ann Lyne dau of John Bovell & Ann Lyne Wheeler, b. 19 Sep 1766
7 Mary dau of William & Deborah Hall, b. 22 Nov 1766
8 Alice dau of Ann Peck, base born
18 Jane Collier dau of Edward & Judith Bostock, b. ___
28 John a negro belonging to Philip Gibbes, about 23 yrs old
28 Martha a girl belonging to Mary Gibbes, about 10 yrs old
28 Juliet a girl about 30 mos old belonging to Mary Gibbes

Page 325, RL1/46, 1767
1767
Jan 5 Sarah dau of Thomas & Ruth Toyer
23 Nathan 3 yrs (or mos) & Jane 22 mos chn of Nathan & Elizabeth Dean
31 Frances Dorne dau of George & Ann Harris
31 Charles Alleyne son of Charles & Katherine Sandiford
Feb 7 Margaret dau of William & Mary Hackett, b. 19 Jan 1767

Page 327, RL1/46, 1767
Feb 8 Henry Williams son of John & Elizth: Alkins Cole aged 3 mos 12 days
21 Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Burch, b. 3 Feb 1767

Page 329, RL1/46, 1767
Mar 25 Thomas son of John & Sarah Morris, b. 9 May 1766
29 John Francis son of Samuel & Mary Gatt, 10 mos old
Apr 4 James son of John & Sarah Elizabeth Broadhead, b. 13 Dec 1765
10 Sarah Elizabeth dau of Sarah Gibson, base born
12 William son of William & Elizabeth Lawlis, b. 4 Jan 1767
20 Patience dau of Stephen & Ann Senter, about 10 mos old
20 Rebecca dau of John & Frances Payne

Page 331, RL1/46, 1767
May 2 William son of Mary Cox, base born
7 Thomas William & James Prideaux sons of William & Susanna Briggs, b. 6th inst:
24 Mary Ann dau of Robert & Mary Williams, b. 6 Jan 1767

Page 333, RL1/46, 1767
July 13 Lucy dau of Jacob & Jane Lewis, b. ___
16 John son of Thomas & Mary Skeete, b. 16 Dec 1766

Page 335, RL1/46, 1767
Aug 15 Joseph son of Joseph Mitchel & Christian
Sep 7 John James son of John & Martha Harrison, b. 26 May 1766

Page 337, RL1/46, 1767
Oct 22 William son of Robert & Elizabeth Burrowes b. & bapt. 24 inst: Oct 1767
31 Thomas son of William & Hannah Benjamin, b. 26 Sep 1767

Page 339, RL1/46, 1767
Nov 19 Henry Lawrance son of John & Alice Gaskin, b. 7 July 1766
22 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Alleyne, b. 19th inst: 1767
Dec 6 Judith dau of Samuel & Theodosia Welch, about 3 mos old
10 Jesselenah Martends mulo. ch belonging to Revd: Mr. Kenneth Morison a wench called Melinda the mother b. 12 Oct 1766

Page 341, RL1/46, 1767
Dec 12 Ann dau of William & Mary Cooke, b. 5 July 1767
24 Daniel son of John & Sarah Elizabeth Broadhead, b. 5 Nov 1767
1768
Jan 16 Margaret Shory dau of William & Elizabeth Odell

Page 343, RL1/46, 1768
Feb 2 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Ann Hoskins
Mar 10 Jane Rolestone dau of John Holder & Mary Ann Alleyne, b. 31 Dec 1767

Page 345, RL1/46, 1768
Mar 25 John son of John & Mary Taylor

25 Philip son of John & Katharine Porter
27 Richard son of Samuel & Sarah Redman
Apr 17 (or 18) William son of Edward & Judith Bostock, b. 7 Jan 1768
24 Samuel son of Philip & Esther Porter, b. 22 Feb 1768

Page 347, RL1/46, 1768
May 23 Rebecca Prideaux dau of William & Susanna Briggs, b. 16 Apr 1768
June 14 Thomas son of Richard & Elizabeth Easton
19 Mary dau of John Benjamin & Mary Richards

Page 351, RL1/46, 1768
Aug 16 John Prideaux a mulo. ch about 6 mos old belonging to Susan Carlton
29 Samuel son of Stephen & Margaret Branch
Sep 9 Melesent dau of Stephen & Melesent Morgan b. 8 inst:, bapt. privately
11 Mary Ann dau of John & Frances Waite
17 Elizabeth dau of George & Grizel Hackett

Page 353, RL1/46, 1768
Sep 25 Rebecca dau of Robert & Mary Williams, b. 7 July 1768
25 Rebecca Ann dau of John & Ruth Tempro, b. ___
Oct 5 Israel son of Israel & Ann Lewis, 2 yrs old
14 Thomas son of William & Sarah Pile, b. 11th inst: Oct

Page 355, RL1/46, 1768
Nov 15 William son of George & Elizabeth Gibson, about 7 weeks old
15 Sarah dau of Cornelius John & Margaret Ann Gibson, 3 yrs old
15 Ann dau of Cornelius John & Margaret Ann Gibson, 3 mos old

Page 357, RL1/46, 1768
Dec 1 Sarah dau of Philip & Elizabeth Brown
10 Mariah & Hannah, negro women belonging to Philip Gibbes
10 Sammy a mulo. man & Frederick a negro boy belonging to Mary Gibbes
18 John son of John & Ruth Ireland, b. 9th inst:

Page 359, RL1/46, 1769
1769
Jan 22 John Davis son of William & Elizabeth Toppin, b. 2 Jan 1769
24 William son of James & Elizabeth Watson
Feb 3 Edward son of Edward & Judith Bostock, b. 2 Jan 1769
4 Katharine dau of William & Susanna Ifill, b. 8 Oct 1767

Page 361, RL1/46, 1769
Feb 24 John Francis son of Samuel & Elizabeth Cox, b. 15 July 1767
24 Susannah Ann dau of Saml: & Elizabeth Cox, b. ___
Mar 25 James son of John James & Mary Taylor

Page 363, RL1/46, 1769
Apr 15 Jemima dau of William & Mary Hackett, b. 7 Sep 1768
16 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Emptage, b. ___
16 Rebecca dau of John & Elizabeth Burch, a mo old
27 Reynold Gibbes son of Thomas & Mary Alleyne, b. 17th inst:
29 Jane dau of John & Mary Williams
30 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizth: Mandevill, b. 12 Jan 1769

Page 365, RL1/46, 1769
May 19 Jacob son of Thomas & Ruth Toyer
19 Richard Benjamin son of Richard & Rebecca Alamby
23 Henry Tinsly son of Robert & Ann Reece, b. 24 May 1768
27 William the base b. son of Mary Cox
June 4 John son of Richard & Ann Hoskins, 7 mos old

Page 367, RL1/46, 1769
July 14 John Wilson son of John & Mary Hackett

Page 369, RL1/46, 1769
July 23 John Martin son of William & Elizabeth Lawless, b. 15th inst:
23 Henry Bissex son of Samuel & Mary Dowdle, b. 5 June 1769
Aug 10 Thomas son of John Holder & Mary Ann Alleyne, b. ___

Page 371, RL1/46, 1769
Aug 26 John son of Benjamin & Margaret Goring
26 Thomas son of John & Frances Payne
Sep 3 Sarah dau of John & Sarah Wrong, b. 1st inst:
16 Abel son of Abel & Jane Alleyne, b. 2 July 1768
16 Frederick baseborn son of Elizabeth Millwart b. 24 Mar 1769

Page 373, RL1/46, 1769
Oct 21 Peter & Abraham mulo. boys of Doctr: William Bostock, Peter b. 4 June 1762, Abraham 5 Nov 1766
30 Daniel son of Walter & Ann Payne, 11 mos old
Nov 2 Samuel son of Samuel & Sarah Redman

Page 375, RL1/46, 1769
Nov 20 Jane dau of Israel & Ann Lewis
21 Thomas son of John & Martha Harrison
23 Susanna Phil dau of Samuel & Ann Prideaux, b. 14 Sep last
Dec 2 John son of Michael & Elizth: Man, b. 19 Dec last

Page 377, RL1/46, 1769
Dec 14 Rebecca the base b. dau of Susanna Holt
29 John the base b. son of Lydia Anderson Webster, b. 25th inst:

Page 379, RL1/46, 1770
1770
Feb 28 William Niblet son of John & Jane Hinkson

Page 381, RL1/46, 1770
Mar 25 William a negro belonging to John Nurse

Page 383, RL1/46, 1770
Apr 29 Jacob & Jane twin chn of Jacob & Ann Truslow, about 5 mos old
29 Humphry son of John & Elizabeth Emptage, about 5 mos old
May 10 Mary dau of John & Alice Gaskin

Page 385, RL1/46, 1770
June 4 John son of John & Alice Gaskin
29 Thomasin dau of John & Frances Waite
July 10 Thomas son of Robert & Elizabeth Burrowes, b. 24 Dec 1769

Page 387, RL1/46, 1770
Aug 16 Thomas son of Edward & Judith Bostock, b. 18 Feb last
18 Thomas son of Edward & Elizabeth Bennet, b. 25 June last

Page 389, RL1/46, 1770
Sep 16 Richard son of John & Sarah Morris
16 Ann dau of Samuel & Ann Mitchel
Oct 7 Thomas son of Robert & Ann Reece, b. 1 Oct last

Page 391, RL1/46, 1770
Nov 4 Thomas Gibbes son of Thomas & Mary Alleyne, b. 25 Oct 1770
Dec 2 Mary dau of Charles & Sarah Nicolls
15 John son of William & Deborah Hall, b. 20 Nov 1770
19 Elizabeth dau of Bowen & Sarah Drayton, about 6 mos old

Page 393, RL1/46, 1771
1771
Jan 6 Ann Elizabeth dau of Francis & Sarah Watts, 7 mos old
19 Edward son of Thomas & Elizabeth Porter, b. 6 Sep 1770
25 Samuel son of William & Mary Cooke, b. 11 Jan 1771
25 James son of John & Frances Payne, b. 11 July 1770

Page 395, RL1/46, 1771
Feb 26 Mary Gibbes ch of a negro woman named Grace belonging to the estate of Mary Gibbes decd:
Mar 9 Richard Farnum son of Mathew & Ann Yearwood, b. 31 July 1769
10 William 3 yrs old, Richard 2 mos sons of James & Elizabeth Watson

Page 397, RL1/46, 1771
May 2 Ann dau of John & Ann Dreke, b. 11 Apr 1771
17 Margaret dau of Robert & Elizabeth Burrowes, b. 31 Mar last

Page 399, RL1/46, 1771
May 25 William son of William & Susannah Hamden, b. 9 Jan 1771
25 Polly a mulo. girl belonging to Ann Brandford, the mother's name Maney
June 4 Thomas the base b. son of Mary Cox 11 mos old

Page 401, RL1/46, 1771
July 30 Alice Savage dau of William & Elizabeth Odell
Aug 9 Henry son of John & Sarah Elizabeth Broadhead, b. 27 Oct 1770
11 Samuel Newbold son of Henry Walter & Mary Punnoth, b. 26 May 1771

Page 403, RL1/46, 1771
Aug 14 Henrietta dau of William & Mary Benjamin
28 Samuel son of Edward & Judith Bostock, b. 19th inst:
28 William son of John & Alice Gaskin
Sep 1 Philip son of Thomas & Elizabeth Mandevell, b. ___

Page 405, RL1/46, 1771
Oct 1 Elizabeth dau of George & Sarah Armstrong, b. 25 May 1771

Page 407, RL1/46, 1771
Nov 24 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Henry & Elizabeth Mascol
Dec 24 Henry Stephen son of Henry & Sarah Cummings
27 Abraham son of Cocked & Tabitha Pile
1772
Jan 4 Edward son of Thomas & Ruth Toyer

Page 409, RL1/46, 1772
Jan 26 James son of Rowland & Mary Ann Hackett, b. 25 Sep 1771
Mar 1 Thomas son of Daniel & Gertrude Grenion

Page 411, RL1/46, 1772
Mar 21 Thomas Alleyne son of Joseph & Mary Odell, b. 11 May 1770
21 Mary dau of Joseph & Mary Odell, b. 9 June 1771
Apr 25 Jane dau of Thomas & Ann Shillingford, 4 mos old

Page 413, RL1/46, 1772
May 23 Benjamin Clinkett son of Robert & Sarah Norvill, 6 yrs old
23 James Yeamans son of Robert & Sarah Norvill, 3 yrs old
30 Rebecca Ann dau of Michael & Elizabeth Mann

Page 415, RL1/46, 1772
June 25 Christian Theodosia dau of Adam & Mary Ann Leech
July 12 Thomasin Mary the base b. dau of Ann Bannister

Page 417, RL1/46, 1772
Sep 25 Elizabeth Yeamans dau of Richard & Eliza Ann Fercharson b. 14 June 1772

Page 419, RL1/46, 1772
Oct 12 Mary Gibbes dau of Thomas & Mary Alleyne, b. ___
20 Margaret Ann dau of George & Elizabeth Gibson

Page 421, RL1/46, 1772
Nov 30 James son of William & Mary Mings, b. 20 Aug 1772
Dec 3 Thomasin Ann dau of Robert & Elizabeth Burrowes, b. 6 Sep 1772
23 Rebecca Ann & Wilkinson chn of William & Susanna Ifill b. 1 Oct 1772
1773
Jan 1 Mary Ann dau of Francis & Sarah Watts, b. 2 Sep 1772

Page 423, RL1/46, 1773
Jan 12 Ann dau of Thomas Westbury & Elizabeth Porter
15 Thomas son of Charles & Elizabeth Stuart, about 8 1/2 yrs old

Page 425, RL1/46, 1773
Apr 15 Mary Newbold dau of Henry Walter & Mary Punnett, b. 11 Mar 1773
15 Samuel son of Richard & Ruth Edwards, b. 14 Jan 1773
18 Elizabeth ab: 6 1/2 yrs & Mary ab: 2 yrs chn of Thomas & Mary Stout

Page 427, RL1/46, 1773
May 12 Jane dau of Robert & Ann Reece, b. 18 Mar 1773
June 24 Thomas son of John & Mary Moris, b. 20 Mar last

Page 429, RL1/46, 1773
June 27 John son of Philip & Mary Burrowes, b. 30 Jan last
27 Harriet dau of Joseph Dotin & Harriet Husbands, b. 4 June 1773

Page 431, RL1/46, 1773
Oct 8 Sarah dau of John & Sarah Elizabeth Broadhead, b. 16 May last

Page 433, RL1/46, 1773
Oct 27 Judith Bowden dau of John & Ann Freke, b. 4th inst:
Nov 15 Edward the base b. son of Mary Dowdle
28 Reynold Warren son of a slave called Reynold & a female called Betty Blackman belonging to Haynes Gibbes
Dec 3 Sarah Ann the base b. of Ann Bullen
7 James son of William & Elizabeth Lawless

Page 435, RL1/46, 1774
1774
Jan 1 James son of Robert & Elizabeth Burrowes
13 Elizabeth Yeamans dau of Eliza Ann & R. Fercharson, b. 13 Jan 1774 following

Page 437, RL1/46, 1774
Mar 3 Eliza Yeamans dau of Richard & Eliza Ann Fercharson, b. 13 Jan 1774
6 Sarah dau of Henry & Sarah Cummins
13 Mary Ann the base b. dau of Mary Stoute

Page 439, RL1/46, 1774
Apr 16 Ann Dickenson dau of John & Ann Bullen, b. 17 Feb 1774
May 1 Henry Walter son of Henry Walter & Mary Punnett, b. 29 Mar 1774
17 Hugh Williams son of William & Mary Benjamin
18 Benjamin 4 yrs, Elizabeth Alice 2 yrs, Mary 1 mo old, chn of Samuel & Elizabeth Cox

Page 441, RL1/46, 1774
May 26 Samuel son of John & Mary Morris, b. 15 Aug 1773
June 13 Mary Ann dau of Cornelius John & Melicent Gibson, b. 25 Mar 1774
22 John & Margaret chn of Thomas & Elizabeth Pennington
22 Sarah Boyce a young woman, baptized at the same time
July 9 Michael son of Michael & Elizabeth Mann, near 14 mos old

Page 443, RL1/46, 1774
Aug 27 Jane Ann base b. of Ann Truslow

Page 445, RL1/46, 1774
Sep 8 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Goodridge

Page 447, RL1/46, 1774
Oct 30 Rebecca dau of Samuel & Ann Prideaux, b. 23 Jan 1774
Nov 4 Alexander son of William & Mary Mings, b. 2nd inst:
4 Jane Ann dau of Mell & Mary Robinson, b. 12 Mar 1774
Dec 3 Giles Reece son of Francis & Elizabeth Smithwick, 17 yrs old
3 John son of William & Eleanor Leach, 18 mos old

Page 449, RL1/46, 1775
1775
Jan 8 Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Odell, b. 28 Oct 1774
24 Rebecca Hall dau of Robert & Mary Williams, aged 8 mos

Page 451, RL1/46, 1775
Jan 29 Sarah Ann dau of Richard & Sarah Edwards, 15 mos old
Feb 9 Benjamin Woddin son of John & Sarah Jones
11 Sarah the base b. dau of Mary Richards
18 William son of Bourn & Sarah Drayton

Page 453, RL1/46, 1775
Mar 14 Elizabeth Brown dau of Gibson & Ann Tayer

Page 455, RL1/46, 1775
May 18 Robert son of John & Sarah Morris
22 Joseph ab: 5 yrs, Mary ab: 4 mos old chn of George & Ann Harris
June 5 Rebecca dau of John & Martha Harrison, 14 days old
25 William son of Henry Walter & Mary Punnett, b. 9th inst:

Page 457, RL1/46, 1775
July 16 Elizabeth dau of Joseph & Elizabeth Robinson, 16 mos old
Aug 6 Rebecca Ann the base b. dau of Elizabeth Devin
13 Mary dau of John & Alice Gaskin, about 3 days old

Page 459, RL1/46, 1775
Aug 20 Sarah dau of William Mounter & Ann Stewart, 3 days old
Sep 2 Eleanor 7 days old, dau of William & Eleanor Leech
9 Isaac 3 days old, son of Mell & Mary Robinson
17 William son of William & Margaret Forte, b. 10 June 1775

Page 463, RL1/46, 1775
Oct 7 Sarah the ch of John & Elizabeth Emtage, b. 7 Oct 1771
7 Thomas the ch of John & Elizabeth Emtage, b. 4 Mar 1774

Page 465, RL1/46, 1775
Nov 12 Margaret Ann the ch of William & Alice Gibson, 10 Nov 1769
12 Anthony Rowland the ch of William & Alice Gibson, b. 12 Mar 1770
12 John the ch of William & Alice Gibson, b. 22 July 1773

Page 467, RL1/46, 1776
1776
Jan 5 William Sandiford son of Anthony & Mary Gilkes, b. 12 Dec 1775
7 Samuel Batally son of Samuel & Ann Prideaux, b. 26 Nov 1775
21 John Prescod son of Wiltshire & Mary Williams, b. 10 June 1775
21 Sarah Ann dau of a free woman named Kate, 15 mos old

Page 469, RL1/46, 1776
Feb 11 Elizabeth dau of Samuel & Ann Hinkson, 6 yrs & 3 mos old this day
17 Sarah dau of George & Sarah Watson, b. 20 Aug 1775

Page 471, RL1/46, 1776
Mar 13 Alice dau of Edward & Judith Bostick, b. 19 Jan 1776
14 Frances dau of John & Frances Payne, about 2 yrs old
14 Peter son of Peter & Margaret Mills, about 3 yrs old
24 John Thorpe son George & Ruth Harper, b. 2nd this inst:
28 Philip son of Philip & Mary Burrowes, b. 1st of this inst:
Apr 2 Mary dau of Robert Seabury & Ann Ashford, about 2 mos old

Page 473, RL1/46, 1776
May 3 Sarah b. 5 Dec 1773, Elizabeth Arnol b. 29 Jan 1776 chn of William & Jane Robinson

5 John son of Thomas & Mercy Gallop, 7 mos old
5 John son of Joseph & Mary Odell, b. 24 Jan 1776
10 Elizabeth dau of William & Thomasin Jemmott, b. 22 Nov 1775

Page 475, RL1/46, 1776
May 19 Margaret Ann the base b. dau of Mary Sandiford, about 2 yrs old
June 16 Thomasin dau of John & Sarah Jones, b. 9th inst:

Page 477, RL1/46, 1776
Aug 11 John Collins son of Thomas & Mary Alleyne, b. 1 Aug 1776
11 Cornelia Isabella a negro woman belonging to Thomas Alleyne

Page 479, RL1/46, 1776
Aug 11 Joseph Dotin son of Joseph Dotin & Harriet Husbands
Sep 8 Elizabeth dau of William & Margaret Forte, b. 29 June 1776

Page 481, RL1/46, 1776
Oct 6 Mary Ann dau of John & Mary Ann Snail, b. 4 July 1776
20 Robert son of Henry & Sarah Cummins, b. 27 Nov 1775
20 Abigail Jane dau of Samuel & Abigail Jane Dunckley, b. 8 Feb 1776

Page 483, RL1/46, 1776
Dec 1 Margaret dau of Sarah Wheeler, b. 29 Dec 1754, base born
3 John son of John & Mary Boyle, b. 18 Nov & baptized the 30th inst: (sic)
6 William son of Joseph & Ann King bapt. 2d Dec 1776
9 John son of Thomas & Mary Wheeler, 17 mos old
26 Mary Ann the base b. dau of Elizabeth Gibson, b. 11 Sep last
1777
Jan 4 Christian dau of Robert & Mary Williams, b. 1st inst:

Page 485, RL1/46, 1777
Feb 16 Mercy a slave belonging to Richard Stout
16 (or 17) Edward & Thomas mulos. the prop. of Mrs. Mary Leech

Page 487, RL1/46, 1777
Mar 9 Margaret Freeman dau of Robert & Elizabeth Burrowes, b. 2nd inst:
12 Susanna a mulo., the prop. of Mary Leech
17 Ann a mulo., the prop. of Mary Leech
Apr 6 Ann dau of Thomas & Ann Goodridge, b. 9 Mar 1777
13 Philip son of John & Rebecca Brathwaite Yeamans, b. 12 Jan 1777

Page 489, RL1/46, 1777
May 4 James Alleyne son of James & Lucy Hendy, b. 9th of last Apr

Page 491, RL1/46, 1777
June 14 Edward Thomas Atkinson son of Samuel & Ann Mitchel, b. 21 Oct 1772
16 Ann dau of George & Sarah Watson, b. 3 Mar 1777

Page 493, RL1/46, 1777
Aug 5 Mary Ann dau of Joseph & Mary Odell, 2 mos old
24 Ann Yeamans dau of Richard & Eliza Ann Fercharson, b. 16 Feb 1777

Page 495, RL1/46, 1777
Sep 21 Mary dau of Samuel & Mary Gatt
Oct 23 Agnes dau of Walter & Ann Payne

Page 497, RL1/46, 1777
Nov 4 Denny b. 3 Nov 1770, Benjamin b. 15 Jan 1775, Mary b. 8 Oct 1776 chn of William & Susanna Ifill
9 Precillah Lovel dau of William & Prudence Maddocks
18 John son of Samuel & Ann Hinkson, b. 6 Nov 1776

Page 499, RL1/46, 1777
Dec 21 Wiltshire son of Lewis & Margaret Williams, b. 30 Nov
1778
Jan 22 Mary dau of Benjamin & Dorothy Tapshire, 5 mos & 20 days old

Page 501, RL1/46, 1778
Feb 23 Charles Kyd son of John Bishop & Elizabeth his wf b. 9 Jan 1778 at Six Mens St Peters Parish island of Barbados, bapt. 23 Feb at Rees Bay St James Parish by the Revd: William Terrill Rector
Mar 29 Sarah the baseborn dau of Mary Stoute

Page 503, RL1/46, 1778
Apr 10(?) Elizabeth Ann dau of Thos: & Eliza: Carrington, b. ___
12 Elizabeth Ann dau of Philip & Elizabeth Burrowes, b. 5 Feb last
20 Jane Gibbes dau of Elijah & Elizabeth Bazley, 18 mos & 5 days old
May 4 James ____ son of Robt: Seabury & Ann Ashford, b. 7 Feb last

Page 505, RL1/46, 1778
May 26 Mary Ann dau of Joseph King & Jane his wf
July 5 Stephen Phillips son of Stephen Morgan & Susan his wf b. 4 Mar last

Page 511, RL1/46, 1778
Oct 25 Kenneth Morrison son of Robert & Ann Reece, b. 17 Aug 1777
Dec 4 Samuel son of George & Elizabeth Gibson, b. 3rd inst:
16 Catherine Punnet dau of John & Sarah Jones, 3 mos & 7 days old

Page 513, RL1/4, 1778
Dec 20 Jane Brathwaite dau of John & Rebecca Brathwaite Yeamans 8 mos 3 days old
1779
Jan 3 Sarah Ann dau of Samuel & Ann Reason Benskin, b. 26 July 1778

Page 517, RL1/46, 1779
Apr 18 Thomas Hall a slave belonging to Ann Brace of St George Parish
May 2 Lucy Christian dau of Thomas & Mary Alleyne, b. 19 Apr last

Page 521, RL1/46, 1779
Aug 12 Cornelia Spencer dau of Cornelius John & Millicent Gibson

Page 523, RL1/46, 1779
Oct 19 Thomas Warner son of Thos: & Mary Williams, b. 8th inst:
29 Thomas son of Wiltshire Hooper Williams & Anna his wf b. 25 May last

Page 525, RL1/46, 1779
Nov 6 George Henry son of Henry & Frances Odiarne

14 Orian dau of William & Prudence Maddocks
14 Miles son of George & Mary James, b. 5th inst:
28 Edward son of Robert & Elizabeth Burrowes
28 Sarah, John, William, & Robert, mulo. slaves belonging to Joseph Osbourne Bruce

Page 527, RL1/46, 1779
Dec 23 Ann dau of Joseph Rawlins Odell & Mary his wf, b. 21st inst:
26 William Smithwick son of John & Mary Ann Boyle b. 25 Mar last
1780
Jan 1 Mary Ann dau of Bone & Sarah Drayton, b. 19 July 1779
17 James son of John & Jane Hinkson, b. 14 Dec 1779
27 Jane dau of Henry & Jane Smithwick, b. 9 Dec 1777
31 William son of William Mounter Stuart & Ann, b. 31 Jan 1779

Page 529, RL1/46, 1780
Mar 24 William son of Thomas & Sarah Andrews

Page 531, RL1/46, 1780
May 9 Joseph b. 6 Aug 1772, the ch of Mathew & Ann Yearwood
9 Mathew b. 24 Jan 1775, the ch of Mathew & Ann Yearwood
9 Thomas b. 1 May 1778, the ch of Mathew & Ann Yearwood

Page 533, RL1/46, 1780
June 19 William Ford son of Samuel & Ann Reason Benskin his wf b. 25 Apr last
July 2 Elizabeth Collins dau of Benjamin Williams & Mary his wf, b. 5 May 1777
2 Elizabeth Ford dau of Gabriel Reeves & Elizabeth his wf b. 21 Sep 1777

Page 535, RL1/46, 1780
July 9 Eliza dau of Richard Fercharson & Eliza Ann his wf, b. 9 Dec 1779

Page 539, RL1/46, 1780
Oct 29 Mary dau of Gabriel & Elizabeth Reeves, b. 13 Oct
Nov 5 John Henry son of Joseph & Susannah Haynes, b. 28 Oct
17 Thomas son of John & Mary Snail, b. 3 Dec 1779

Page 545, RL1/46, 1781
1781
Apr 8 Catharine Ann dau of Hamlet & Elizabeth Workman, b. 7 Jan last
May 7 Mary dau of Philip & Mary Burrowes, b. 16 Nov 1780

Page 547, RL1/46, 1781
June 3 Benony Waterman son of Samuel Redman & Sarah his wf, b. 7 Nov 1778
6 William Thomas son of John & Theodosia Mallony, b. 18 Feb 1779
24 Hester Jane dau of Stephen Morgan & Susan his wf, b. 14 June 1780
July 8 Richard son of John & Judith Watson

Page 549, RL1/46, 1781
Aug 5 Rowland son of Francis Gibson & Jane Ann his wf, b. 29 July last

Page 551, RL1/46, 1781
Sep 16 John Woodin son of John Jones & Sarah his wf, b. 7 June 1780
Oct 12 James son of William Johnson & Elizabeth his wf, b. 20 May last

Page 553, RL1/46, 1781
Nov 11 Judith Mary dau of George James & Mary, b. 24 Oct 1781
27 James son of William & Martha Cole, b. 26th inst:

Page 555, RL1/46, 1782
1782
Jan 19 Elizabeth Rous dau of James Thomas Rous Hackett & Ann his wf, b. 11 Oct 1780
20 Mary dau of Benjamin & Mary Williams, b. 26 Dec 1780
21 Michael Edward b. 14 Feb 1779, John b. 8 Feb 1781 sons of George Edwards

Page 557, RL1/46, 1782
Apr 1 Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Thornhill
5 Thomas son of Samuel Fredrick & his wf

Page 559, RL1/46, 1782
May 12 John son of William Banister & Rebecca his wf, b. 20 Apr 1768
12 Henry Thomas son of Henry Sandiford & Thomasin his wf, b. 6 Oct
23 John son of Robert Seabury Ashford & Ann his wf, b. ___
26 Benjamin Bostock Marshall son of Thomas Alleyne & Mary his wf
June 2 William Alexander son of Giles Canterbury of St Peters Parish & Sarah Williams a single woman of this parish, b. 2 Jan 1779
3 Littleton son of Hamlet & Elizabeth Workman, b. 17 May last

Page 561, RL1/46, 1782
July 5 Elizabeth Rachael a mulo. slave belonging to John Trent

Page 563, RL1/46, 1782
Aug 18 Margaret dau of John & Ann Gibbes, b. 11th inst:
19 Thomas son of Elizabeth Odell single woman, b. in Oct 1776
Sep 1 Ann dau of William Mounter Stuart & Ann his wf, b. 23 Nov 1780
11 Mary Bellah a mulo. slave belonging to Jane Thornhill

Page 565, RL1/46, 1782
Sep 27 Francis son of Francis Gibson & Jane Ann his wf, b. ___
Oct 6 Elizabeth dau of Ann Davis a single woman
21 Ruth Sarah dau of Samuel Leacock Gibson & Ruth his wf, b. Nov 1777
23 George son of George Watson & Sarah his wf, b. 19 July last
Nov 3 William son of David Moore & Ann his wf
17 Elizabeth Ann dau of Benjamin Shillingford & Sarah his wf, b. 17 Dec 1781

Page 567, RL1/46, 1782
Nov 24 Agness a mulo. slave belonging to Laurentia Lavine
Dec 1 Frances Maria dau of Henry & Frances Odiarne, b. 22 Oct 1782
22 Benjamin son of John Jones & Sarah his wf, b. 20th inst:
23 John son of James Thomas Rous Hackett & Ann his wf b. 13 June 1782
24 John b. 19 Oct 1779, Sarah Elizabeth b. 29 Oct 1781 chn of Elijah Bayley & Elizabeth his wf

Page 569, RL1/46, 1783
1783

Jan 19 Elizabeth Gay a mulo. slave belonging to John Trent
26 Samuel Gibbes son of Samuel & Jane Hinkson 2 yrs 4 mos 24 days old
Feb 2 Robert Manley son of Thomas Gaskin & Sarah his wf, b. 24 Oct 1782
14 Gabriel Ford son of Gabriel Reeves & Elizabeth his wf, b. ___
23 Benjamin son of John Emptage & Elizabeth his wf aged 2 yrs 3 mos

Page 571, RL1/46, 1783
May 18 Rebecca dau of Benjamin & Mary Williams, b. 27 Feb last

Page 573, RL1/46, 1783
May 18 Elizabeth Carlyon 3rd dau & 4th ch of John Bishop & Elizabeth his wf b. Friday 25 Apr 1783 bapt. this day Sunday
25 William Taylor free negro child

Page 575, RL1/46, 1783
Aug 2 Eleanor & Elizabeth Ann mulo. slaves belongg: to Richard Fercharson, Godfather Joseph Osburne Bruce Esq, Godmothers Mrs. Fercharson & Mrs. Peck
10 George son of George & Mary James, b. 5th inst:
26 Susanna Harper dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Nickell, b. 25 July

Page 577, RL1/46, 1783
Sep 12 Mary dau of Judith Brown a single woman, b. 27 Oct 1782

Page 579, RL1/46, 1783
Nov 27 Sarah dau of Henry Smithwick & Jane his wf, b. 29 May 1780
27 Ann dau of Henry Smithwick & Jane his wf, b. 24 Dec 1782
Dec 3 Mary dau of John Boyle & Mary his wf b. 18 Nov 1783
30 Richard son of Felix Harper Nurse & ____ Yeamans his wf

Page 581, RL1/46, 1784
1784
Jan 15 Margarett dau of James Thos: Rous Hackett & Ann his wf, b. ___
Feb 1 John Freke Collins son of Reynold Yeamans & Mary his wf b. 27 Nov 1783

Page 583, RL1/46, 1784
Mar 2 Joanna Collins a mulo. slave belonging to Mrs. Jane Thornhill
4 Harriot a mulo. slave belonging to Mrs. Elizabeth Adams Thornhill
Apr 4 Thomas Fraser son of Philip Burrowes & Mary his wf, b. 10 Dec 1783

Page 587, RL1/46, 1784
June 24 William son of George & Sarah Watson, b. 26 Sep 1783
July 4 Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Honor Battaley, b. 19 Apr last
18 John son of John & Ann Gibbes, b. 9 Apr last
18 Henry William 2d son & 5th ch of John Bishop & Elizabeth his wf b. Thursday 1 July 1784 & bapt. this day Sunday

Page 589, RL1/46, 1784
Aug 1 Sarah Christian dau of Thomas James & Rebecca Griffith Rolestone, b. 2 July 1783
1 Mary dau of Richard & Sarah Edwards, b. 11 Mar 1783
2 Sarah dau of Henry & Ann Mullins, about 10 yrs of age
2 Margaret dau of Bourne & Sarah Drayton, b. 25 Dec 1783
2 Francis son of Cocked & Tabitha Pile, about 9 yrs of age
Sep 5 Elizabeth Carter dau of Thomas & Mary Alleyne, b. 25 Aug last
8 William Southwall son of David Owens planter & wf Mary b. 2 June 1784
12 Mary Rowe dau of Abraham Seales planter & wf Margaret b. 22 Dec 1783

Page 591, RL1/46, 1784
Sep 30 Honora dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Nikell, b. 11 Sep
Nov 10 John son of John Cummins & Elizabeth Ann his wf, b. 18 Oct last
13 John Thomas son of Wilson Prescod & Frances his wf, b. 15 Dec 1782

Page 593, RL1/46, 1784
Dec 4 William illeg. son of Samuel Moore & Jane Grassett, P.
19 Samuel illeg. son of Samuel Fredrick & Sarah Murphey b. 13 Nov last
1785
Mar 6 Margaret Ann dau of Humphrey & Elizabeth Jones, b. 7 Dec 1784
12 Francis an adult mulo., the prop. of John Bishop Esq

Page 595, RL1/46, 1785
Mar 20 John son of William & Jane Robinson, b. 4 Nov 1778
23 Mary Ann dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Pennington, b. in 1776
23 Nicholas son of Augustine & Frances Lampen, b. 22 Nov 1779
26 Thomas son of David & Ann Moore, b. 14 Feb
Apr 3 John son of David & Sarah Niccolls, about 11 yrs
3 Richard son of the above David & Sarah Niccolls, about 10 yrs
6 William Phillip son of Benjamin & Mary Williams, b. ___
May 1 Elizabeth Ann dau of Felix Harper & Ann Yeamans Nurse, b. 30 Oct 1784
1 Benjamin a mulo., the prop. of Felix Harper Nurse, about 5 1/2 yrs old
10 John Sandiford son of Benjamin & Mary Burgess, b. 10 Apr 1784
15 Mary dau of Thomas & Mary Piggott, b. 27 Sep 1784
19 Mary dau of William & Jane Robinson, b. 27 Aug 1781
19 Frances dau of John & Ann Reed, b. 22 Aug 1783
21 Richard son of Samuel & Sarah Redman, b. 5 June 1784
Aug 19 Anthony Westbury son of Thomas & Margaret Gilkes, b. 24 Apr 1785
Sep 6 Thomas Reeve son of the Hon. George & Mary James, b. ___

Page 597, RL1/46, 1785
Sep 13 John Gay son of John Forster & Elizabeth Gibbes Alleyne, b. 21 July
Oct 10 Reynold son of Reynold & Rebecca Skeete
18 Meliscent the illeg. dau of Edmund Denney & Meliscent Gibson
22 Sarah Niccolls dau of Miles Rous & Susanna Toppin
25 George son of George & Sarah Watson, b. 28 Sep
30 James son of Honour Williams Jr & Mary his wf, b. ___

30 Samuel ab: 2 1/2 yrs & Susanna b. 16 May chn of Samuel & Jane Hinkson
Dec 13 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Mary Piggott, b. 11 Dec
24 John Stewart son of John & Margaret Owens, b. 9 July last

1786
Jan 4 Elizabeth Barry dau of John & Sarah Jones, b. 1st inst:
29 William son of William & Martha Frizzell, b. 27 Jan 1785
29 Christian dau of John & Rachael Hoskins, b. 15 Dec 1785

Page 599, RL1/46, 1786
Feb 7 Margaret Ann illeg. dau of Thomas Forster Peck & Ann Davis now wf of the said Peck, b. 27 Jan 1785
10 Kesaiah dau of Abel & Ann Poyer, b. 13 Sep 1785
12 Elizabeth the illeg. dau of William Shorey & Rebecca Dare
12 Joseph illeg. son of Robert Smith & Mary Clarke
Apr 15 Simon an adult negro belonging to James Hackett Esq
16 William Walker mulo. belonging to William Thorpe Holder Esq
16 Edward Gay mulo. belonging to William Thorpe Holder Esq
May 21 Joanna 4th dau & 6th ch of John Bishop & Elizabeth his wf b. Sunday 23 Apr & bapt. this day Wed:
June 28 Thomas son of Samuel & Sarah Mitchell, b. 27 Jan last
July 8 John Bishop son of John & Antonietta Chadderton, b. 26 June last
Aug 6 John son of Henery & Mary Piggott, b. 21 May last
8 Agnes an adult mulo., the prop. of William Thorpe Holder Esq
13 Samuel son of Thomas & Mary White, b. 17 May last
13 Sarah dau of Felix Harper & Ann Yeamans Nurse, b. 8 May last
Sep 13 Francis son of Francis & Rachael Prescod b. Sep __ omitted in proper place

Page 601, RL1/46, 1786
Sep 30 Benjamin Carmichael son of John & Mary Beard, b. 5 Dec/85
Oct 5 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Nickell
21 Elizabeth dau of Henry & Jane Smith, b. 25 May 1785
26 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Andrews, b. 15 June 1785
Dec 10 Sarah Joseph a mulo. slave belonging to Joseph Osborne Bruce
12 William son of Benjamin & Mary Williams b. Feb last
24 Sarah Ann dau of Isaac & Olivia Raines Wrong, b. 1 July last

1787
Jan 21 James son of John & Ann Reed, b. 17 Oct 1785
Feb 2 Robert John son of Robert John & Elizabeth Freeman Padmore b. 12 Jan, P.
3 John Thomas son of George & Mary Benskin, b. 1st inst:, P.
14 Philty Ann dau of Phidela Taylor a free negro, b. 11 Feb 1786
Mar 3 Charles Christopher son of John & Rachael Alamby, b. 18 Dec 1785
3 Christian Jane dau of Elliot & Mary Grasett, b. 8 Mar 1786
3 Samuel illeg. son of Sandiford Richards & Ann Sarah Toppin about 20 mos old
11 Reynold son of Reynold & Rebecca Skeete, b. 30 Jan last
24 William Gabriel son of John & Elizabeth Edwards, b. 1 May 1782
25 Elizabeth dau of John & Judith Watson, b.

Apr 1 Thomas Forster son of Thomas Forster & Ann Peck

Page 603, RL1/46, 1787
Apr 11 John son of George & Sarah Watson, b. 2 Feb 1787
16 Humphrey son of Humphrey & Elizabeth Jones, b. 2 June 1786
22 Thomas Deane an adult b. 6 Oct 1757
22 Mary dau of Thomas & Ann Deane, b. 7 June 1785
22 Thomas son of the above Thomas & Ann Deane, b. 17 Jan last
June 2 James son of John & Elizabeth Ann Cummins, b. 20 July 1786
28 Francis Prescod son of Thomas & Mary White, b. 2 June last
July 16 Larriner an adult & Arrah her dau an adult, Sarah Tudor ditto & Simon her son, free people
16 Elizabeth an adult the prop. of Miss Ann Wiltsheire, Mary Ann her dau & Elizabeth ditto prop. of the above
21 Margaret Ann dau of William & Martha Frizzle, b. 26 Jan
Aug 20 Francis son of Francis Shorey & Sarah Bayley, b. 20 Aug
Sep 19 William the illeg. son of William Reed & Elizabeth Lewis
Oct 15 Sarah Gibbes dau of John Forster & Elizabeth Gibbes Alleyne b. 11 Sep

Page 605, RL1/46, 1787
Oct 26 John son of John & Mary Beard, b. 10 Oct
26 William son of Henry & Mary Smithwick, b. 18 May
Dec 9 Charles son of Robert John & Elizabeth Freeman Padmore b. 28 Nov 1787
24 John son of Joshua & Ann Bayley, b. 12 May last
Oct 20 James 3rd son & 7th child of John & Elizabeth Bishop b. 11 Oct & bapt. 20th following in St Peters by Rev: Hugh Williams Austin to the register of which parish legal recourse must be had when necessary it being inserted here because all his children have been entered in this record hitherto

1788
Jan 25 George Codrington son of Thomas & Elizabeth Carrington, b. 1 Oct 1787
Feb 1 Mary dau of Thomas & Mary Gilkes, b. 4 Feb 1787
20 Alice Farnham dau of Robert & Rebecca Smith, b. 24 Jan/86
20 Sarah Ann dau of said Robert & Rebecca Smith but supposed to have been illeg. because she was given by the father as b. 9 Oct 1784 & he as appears by this register was married to Rebecca Chettenham his now wf 13 Nov following
Mar 16 Margaret Ann dau of James Thomas Rous & Ann Hackett, b. 5 June/87

Page 607, RL1/46, 1788
Apr 18 Agnes an adult negro, the prop. of George Jones
May 3 John Henry son of John Jones & Rachael Allamby b. 20 (or 28) Sep 1787
3 William Henry son of John & Eliza Prescutt, b. 22 Sep 1786

17 Eliza Ann dau of Thomas & Sarah Andrews, b. 13 Sep
23 John son of John & Eliza Ann Cummins, b. 22 May
June 22 Eliza Ann dau of John & Ann Reed, b. 15 Feb
24 Francs: dau of John & Ann Gibbes, b. 13 Apr 1787
24 Thomas Atkinson son of Humphrey & Eliza: Jones, b. 26 May 1788
29 William Dickson son of John & Eliza: Graham, b. 2 June
July 20 Cordelia dau of Isaac & Olevia Raines Wrong, b. 10th inst:
Aug 28 James son of Felix Harper & Ann Yeamans Nurse
Sep 14 Ann adult free mulo. her sons Thomas & Samuel prop. of Miss Alice Bostock & her son Edward prop. of Benjamin Bostock Esq
14 Mary Ann a mulo., the prop. of Miss Alice Bostock
14 Philly Ann a mulo., the prop. of Richard Fercharson Esq
Oct 30 Samuel the illeg. son of Mary Porter & Hearne Payne
Nov 3 Richard Redman son of Samuel & Sarah Mitchell, b. 28 (or 20) Oct

Page 609, RL1/46, 1788
Nov 8 Margaret Ann dau of George & Catharine Saunders, b. 25 Oct/87
9 Thomas William son of Thomas & Mary Bryant Young, b. 13 Oct/87
Dec 20 Sarah White dau of Thomas & Mary Bryan Young
27 Timothy Pitt son of Abel & Ann Poyer, b. 4 Sep 1787
Nov 16 Polly Anne dau of John & Mary Ann Beard, b. 2 Oct
1789
Jan 18 Alice Ann dau of John & Margaret Owens, b. 10 Nov/88
Feb 21 William son of William & Ann Jones, b. 29 Dec/88
Mar 13 Richard son of Thomas Forster & Ann Peck, b. 6 Jan last
14 Thomas b. 12 Dec 1788, Sarah b. 8 June 1787 chn of Thomas & Mary Piggott
25 Susanna Maria illeg. dau of Patrick Lamley & Martha Watson
25 Mary Ann Elizabeth dau of Samuel & Frances Dowdle, b. 15th inst:
29 Samuel son of Samuel & Jane Moore, b. 24 Aug 1786
29 Benjamin son of David & Ann Moore, b. 14 Nov/87
June 1 Sarah Elizabeth dau of Henry & Elizabeth Chettenham, b. 20 Apr/88
12 Robert Freeman son of Robert John & Eliza: Freeman Padmore, b. 7 May

Page 611, RL1/46, 1789
July 4 William Edward 8th ch & 4th son of John & Elizabeth Bishop b. 20 June
6 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Sarah Edwards, b. ___
29 George Nurse Rudder son of Samuel & Margaret Wood, b. 29 Dec 1788
Aug 1 William Felix son of Felix Harper & Ann Yeamans Nurse b. 30 June
31 John Philip son of Charles Christopher & Sarah Clifford, b. 8 Mar
31 John the illeg. son of Frances Stout
31 Mary Belinda a negro, the prop. of Jane Owen
Sep 29 John Robert son of John Jones & Rachael Allamby, b. 20 Nov/88
Oct 31 John son of John & Ann Gibbes, b. 24 Dec/88
Nov 14 Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Chettenham, b. 12 Nov
1790
Jan 14 Mary Ann dau of Thomas & Mary Bryant Young, b. the 8th
Feb 8 Ann dau of Arthur & Martha Goddard, b. 19 Dec 1789
8 Mary & Sarah her dau, adult mulos. the prop. of Thos: Daniel Esq
25 Francis Souper son of Francis & Sarah Bayley, b. 19 Dec/89
Mar 9 George Francis son of Michael & Margaret Bayley, b. the 8th, P. B.

Page 613, RL1/46, 1790
____ 8 Sarah Ann Christian dau of Humphrey & Elizabeth Jones, b. 20 Feb
____ 8 Elizabeth an adult dau of John & Rebecca Jones, b. 12 Dec/73
____ 5 Mary dau of Thomas & Mary Piggott, b. the 2nd
____ 18 Sarah Battally dau of Abraham & Margaret Seale, b. 26 Apr/89
____ _ Rebecca dau of John & Rebecca Morris, b. 8 Oct
____ 28 John son of Isaac & Olivia Raines Wrong, b. the 23rd
____ 29 Samuel Hinds son of John & Elizabeth Ann Cummins, b. 15 June/88
1791
Feb 8 Margaret Elizabeth dau of Joshua & Ann Bayley, b. 27 Mar
8 Margaret Agnes dau of ____

Page 615, RL1/46, 1791
Mar 24 Sarah Ann Francis the illeg. dau of Daniel Griffith & Elizabeth Bullen, b. Aug 1790
25 John son of Thomas & Sarah Carrington, b. 3 Mar 1790
28 John illeg. son of Joseph Allen & Elizabeth Blake alias Goring
Apr 3 Mary dau of William & Sarah Christian Ford, b. 18 Feb
15 Joseph illeg. son of Francis Greenidge Bayley & Sarah Gibson b. 10 Mar
19 Judith dau of ____ Burchall (or Burchall ____), an adult
25 Catharine illeg. dau of Samuel Sherman & Honor Dare, an adult
May 14 Mary Isabella dau of Richard Straker & Mary Jane Wickham, b. 15 Apr
24 Mary Ann dau of Henry & Christian Alleyne Barrow, b. 19 Mar
June 7 Mary Ann dau of William Joseph & Elizabeth Lawrence Dan, b. 28 May
11 Harriet dau of Thomas & Mary Briant Young, b. 22 Apr
____ 6 Joseph Thomas son of John & Ann Gibbes, b. the 6th
____ 12 Mary Ann dau of John & Ann Reed, b. the 2nd

Page 617, RL1/46, 1791
Dec 4 Mary Christian dau of James Thomas Rous & Ann Hackett b. 12 July 1790
15 John son of John & Elizabeth Carter, b. 27 Feb 1790
1792
Feb 26 Susanna dau of Henry & Jane Smithwick
29 Harriet dau of Thomas & Mary Piggott, b. 27 Feb
Mar 25 Sarah Jane dau of Abel & Ann Poyer, b. 7 Aug/91
26 Margaret Ann dau of John & Mary Beard
Apr 22 Thomas Forster & Richard sons of Thomas Forster & Ann Peck b. 24 Mar

May 6 William son of Jacob & Ann Mears, b. 22 July/91
20 Henry Robert b. 1 Apr/87, Francis __ 17 Feb/89, Katharine __ 24 Mar/91 chn of Francis & Katharine Dorne
30 Elizabeth dau of John Forster & Elizabeth Gibbes Alleyne, b. 4 Apr

Page 619, RL1/46, 1792
June 12 James son of John Thomas & Elizabeth Reid, b. 12 Feb
July 13 Joseph Ball son of Samuel & Jane Moore, b. Good Friday 10 Apr 1789
21 Phillip Robert son of John & Rebecca Lewis, b. 15 May/91
21 John son of the above John & Rebecca Lewis, b. 28 May/92
29 Elizabeth Mellows dau of Philip & Mary Hackett b. 29 June
29 Henry Crofts (bracketed to Elizabeth Mellows Hackett no notation)
Aug 10 William Henry b. 25 Dec/89, son of John Jones & Rachael Alamby
10 Abraham b. 17 Sep/91, son of John Jones & Rachael Alamby
10 Sarah Elizabeth dau of Charles Christopher & Sarah Clifford, b. 27 Oct/91
11 Thomas Gretton son of Joseph & Ann King, b. 3 Sep
12 Eliza dau of John & Mary Ann Beard, b. 28 June
13 John William son of William & Rebecca Reed, b. 9 Mar
Oct 6 Thomas Charles son of William & Mary Fitzgerald, b. ___
8 Abel son of Abel & Elizabeth Carrington
Nov 12 Elizabeth Sarah dau of Daniel & Mary Pounder, b. the 11th
29 Mary Jane dau of George Part & Katharine Saunders, b. 19(?) Aug

Page 621, RL1/46, 1792
Dec 9 Elizabeth Prescod b. 15 May/91, dau of John & Elizabeth Ann Cummins
9 John b. 14 Nov, dau (sic) of John & Elizabeth Ann Cummins
26 Richard William son of Thomas & Joanna White, b. 11 Feb 1790

Page 623, RL1/46, 1793
1793
Feb 3 James Thomas son of Michael & Mary Shillingford, b. 4 Dec 1792
Mar 23 Thomas Edwards son of Thomas & Mary Piggott, b. 4th inst:
25 Thomas Treasure son of Thomas & Sarah Smith Carrington, b. 13 Jan
Apr 1 Catharine dau of Nathaniel & Margaret Evanson, b. 20 Sep 1792
13 Charles Clinkett illeg. son of Judith Hackett by Philip Hackett
14 John son of Henry & Sarah Lewis, b. 29 Dec 1792
May 20 Henry son of Isaac & Oleiva Raines Young, b. the 6th

Page 625, RL1/46, 1793
June 2 Rebecca Ann dau of John & Sarah Ellis Peterkins, b. 22 Dec 1790
2 John Henry son of above John & Sarah Ellis Peterkins b. 19 July 1792
2 Thomas son of John & Mary Niccolls of St Joseph Parish b. 11 Nov 1792
20 Griffin son of Richd: & Sarah Edward (if married) (sic) b. 7 Dec/91
July 14 Ann dau of Joseph & Kerenhappuck Armstrong, b. 15 Nov 1792
14 Mary Ann dau of Thomas & Mary Briant Young, b. 7 June
21 John Brown son of William & Ann Jones of St Andrews Parish b. 20 May
27 Elizabeth Ann dau of James & Sarah Cummins which said James Cummins & Sarah Cummins were married in Christ Church Parish 15 Sep 1792 as appears by cert. from Revd: Robert Boucher Rector of said parish, b. 12 July

Page 627, RL1/46, 1793
Aug 15 Christian dau of John Jones & Rachael Alamby, b. 20 Dec 1792
Sep 7 Rebecca Jane dau of Henry & Christian Alleyne Barrow, b. 12 Apr 1792
7 Elizabeth Benjamina dau of the above Henry & Christian Alleyne Barrow, b. 28 May 1793
8 Susanna Jane dau of William Joseph & Elizabeth Daw, b. 4th inst:
9 Henry son of Francis & Katharine Dorn, b. 7 June
Oct 5 Elizabeth Ann dau of John & Ann Gibbes, b. 3 Apr
5 William son of Benjamin & Mary Williams, b. 27 Oct 1787
5 John Bishop son of above Benjamin & Mary Williams b. 18 June/90
5 Susanna dau also of the above Benjamin & Mary Williams, b. 6 Jan/93

Page 629, RL1/46, 1793
Dec 2 Edwin b. 1 Jan/89, Arthur b. 1 June/91 sons of Henry & Mary Piggott
4 Elizabeth Ann dau of John Benjamin & Mary Raper a single woman, b. 9 June
5 Pamela dau of Thomas & Sarah Andrews, b. the same day

Page 631, RL1/46, 1793
Dec 10 Elizabeth Ann dau of Andrew & Katharine Grannum, b. 10 Nov 1789

Page 633, RL1/46, 1794
1794
Jan 11 William Francis son of Francis & Ann Mahon, b. 20 June 1793
Feb 5 Mary Jane dau of Samuel & Katharine Bostock, b. the 2nd
13 John William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Payne Atkinson, b. 2 Oct 1793
26 Mary Agnes dau of Benjamin & Sarah Laurence, b. 14 Jan
Mar 10 John Thomas son of John Andrew & Jemima Farmer, b. 18 Oct 1793
12 Mary Willey dau of George & Sarah Bullen, b. 1 Nov 1793
16 Richard Farnum son of John & Ann Reed, b. 23 Dec 1793
25 Samuel Thomas son of Edmund & Elizabeth White
Apr 17 William son of William & Mary Fitzgerald, b. 8 Jan
21 Margaret Salter dau of John Forster & Elizabeth Gibbes Alleyne, b. 16 Jan
22 Richard Straker b. 8 June 1792, son of Richard Straker & Mary Jane Hothersall Wickham
22 William b. 22 Mar 1791, son of Richard Straker & Mary Jane Hothersall Wickham

Page 635, RL1/46, 1794
June 7 Mary dau of George & Martha Robinson, b. 26 Jan 1783

7 Martha dau of the above George & Martha Robinson, b. 29 Sep 1785
14 Levinia dau of John & Rebecca Lewis, b. 4 Apr
15 Mary Rollock dau of Joseph & Kezenhappuck Armstrong, b. 4 June
22 Luke son of Luke & Ann Elizabeth Arthur, b. 3rd inst:
July 8 Francis son of Michael & Margaret Bailey, b. 21 Nov 1792
8 Michael Yearwood son of above Michael & Margaret Bailey b. 13 Mar
13 John Francis son of Daniel & Mary Pounder, b. 30 Apr

Page 637, RL1/46, 1794
Aug 31 Mary Christian b. 11 Oct 1791, William b. 14 Aug 1794 dau & son of William Wittshire & Mary Gibbes Williams
Sep 4 Isabella dau of Thomas & Mary Piggott, b. 21 Apr
12 Rebecca Jane dau of William & Ann Henry, b. 19 Sep 1793
23 William son of Samuel & Mary Hinkson, b. 9 July
Oct 10 Matthew Jane dau of Mathew & Margaret Sullevan, b. 12 May
19 Elizabeth Ann dau of William & Jane Lawliss, b. 23 Sep
Nov 1 Francis Greenidge son of Joshua & Ann Bailey, b. 17 July 1792
11 Joseph Luney son of Joseph & Ann King, b. 24 Sep

Page 639, RL1/46, 1794
Nov 13 Mary Ann dau of John & Jane Sandiford, b. 22 Aug 1793
Dec 3 James son of James Yeamans & Elizabeth Yeamans Norvill b. 28 Jan 1793
11 Robert John son of Robert Elias & Agness Weekes Fitt, b. 1 Dec
25 Benjamin Delph son of William Thomas & Jane Toppin, b. ___
31 Elizabeth Ann dau of Benjamin & Ann Dickenson Bullen, b. 19 July

Page 641, RL1/46, 1795
1795
Jan 31 John Langford son of William Bousie & Elizabeth Baker, b. 24 Nov 1794
Feb 2 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Mary Williams, signed P. B.
16 Joanna Willoughby dau of Thomas & Mary Bryant Young, b. 2 Feb
Apr 6 John Henry son of Nathaniel & Margaret Evanson, b. 21 Feb
June 27 William son of William & Priscilla Shillingford, b. 25 May
27 Sarah Ann dau of Francis & Ann Mahon, b. 29 Mar
Aug 9 James son of John & Elizabeth Ann Cummins, b. 8 Apr 1794
10 Sarah dau of William Denner & Sarah Arty, b. the 9th
18 Sarah Frances dau of Henry & Frances Young, b. 14 July

Page 643, RL1/46, 1795
Sep 6 Sarah dau of James & Eliza Part, b. 3 Dec 1786
6 Ann Bell dau of the above James & Eliza Part, b. 1 Oct 1788
Oct 10 Mary Ford dau of James & Sarah Cummins the said James & Sarah, then Tappin, were married in St Marylebone Parish Church London Oct 23 1794 as appears from a copy of register book of marriages certified the same day & yr by Charles Brent Barry curate & Thomas Bird clerk
25 William Henry son of George & Sarah Ann Doile, b. 7 Sep 1793
25 Mary Jane dau of the above George & Sarah Ann Doile, b. 24 Sep 1795
25 Rebecca Ann dau of John & Rebecca Deane, b. 9 Feb/95
25 Martha Jane dau of Nathan & Elizabeth Deane, b. 29 Dec 1794
31 Mary Christian dau of John & Ann Gibbes, b. 31 Jan

Page 645, RL1/46, 1795
Nov 4 Edward son of Samuel & Katharine Bostock, b. 28 Oct
Dec 27 Agnes ____ dau of John Andrew & Jemima Farmer, b. ___
26 Mary dau of John Forster & Elizabeth Gibbes Alleyne b. 25 Sep omitted by the clerk, entered by F. Fitchatt Rector

Page 647, RL1/46, 1796
1796
Jan 16 Samuel Wood son of Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Todd, b. 20 Nov 1795
17 John Poyer son of William & Elizabeth Collins Ford, b. 22 Dec 1795
18 Benjamin son of Michael & Mary Shillingford, b. 14 Nov/95
Feb 19 John Christy son of Henry & Elizabeth Cheltenham, b. 30 Apr/93
Mar 12 Christian dau of Isaac & Olivia Raines Wrong, b. 4 Sep/95
18 John Hothersall son of Richard Straker & Mary Jane Hothersall Wickham, b. 12 Feb
25 John Lawless son of Jacob & Ann Mayers, b. 10 July/95
28 Mary Frances dau of William & Martha Carrington, b. 21 Oct/95
28 Nathaniel John son of Nathaniel & Margaret Ann Evanson, b. 27(?) Jan
Apr 8 John Richard Thomas son of Benjamin & Ann Bullen
10 John Cummins son of John Gay & Mary Anna Godin, b. 5 Mar
28 Olive dau of William Martin & Mary Branch, b. 9 Nov/95

Page 649, RL1/46, 1796
July 3 Benjamin son of William & Jane Lawless, b. 4 May
16 Jane Christian dau of William Bousie & Elizabeth Baker, b. 8 May
Sep 18 William Allamby son of Charles Christopher & Margaret Clifford, b. 1 June/94
18 Philip Francis son of Abel & Mercy Fletcher
29 Benjamin son of John Neblett & Benjamina Vaughan Hinkson, b. the 8th
Oct 7 Eleanor dau of William Lawrence & Judith Chase, b. 30 June
30 Benjamin Stoute son of Abel & Ann Poyer, b. 12 Nov/95
Nov 2 Martha Frances dau of Luke & Ann Elizabeth Arthur, b. 28 Aug
9 John Henry son of Alexander & Elizabeth McKenzie, b. 19 Sep

Page 651, RL1/46, 1796
Dec 26 Dowding son of Dowding & Thomasin Ann Thornhill, b. 1 Dec

Page 653, RL1/46, 1797
1797
Feb 13 Robert son of Thomas & Mary Bryant Young, P. B., b. 27 Dec 1796

Mar 13 Henry Phipps son of Benjamin & Mary Williams, b. 15 Jan 1796
Apr 16 Richd: Francis b. 8 Oct 1794, son of Thomas & Eleanor Jones
16 Thomas William b. 2 Feb 1797, son of Thomas & Eleanor Jones
17 John Henry b. 26 Apr 1795, son of Henry & Christian Alleyne Barrow
17 William Mahon b. 20 Dec 1796, son of Henry & Christian Alleyne Barrow
17 George son of Michael & Margaret Bailey, b. ___ 1795
19 Mary Fitchatt dau of Mary Ann Wickham, b. 20 Oct 1796
27 William & Pitman Daw sons of William Daw & Elizabeth Drayton b. 27 Apr 1796
May 7 Ann Belle dau of Joseph & Ann King, b. 25 Mar
18 Jane Haggatt dau of Joseph & Elizabeth Lowe, b. the 3rd

Page 655, RL1/46, 1797
May 20 Charlotte Willing dau of John Forster & Elizabeth Gibbes Alleyne
Sep 9 Margaret Rudder dau of Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Todd, b. ___
Oct 6 Joseph & John Edward b. ___, sons of Joseph & Rebecca Chettenham
28 Rebecca Catharine dau of William Stuart & Sarah Farley b. 19th
Nov 14 Thomas Humphrey son of Thomas & Elizabeth Payne Atkinson b. 12 Aug/96
Dec 26 Renn William son of William & Sarah Hamden

Page 657, RL1/46, 1798
1798
Jan 1 Margaret Jane dau of Nathaniel & Margaret Evanson, b. ___
23 Jane dau of Thomas & Mary Bryant Young
Feb 11 George son of James & Sarah Cummins
27 Elijah son of Joshua & Ann Bayley, b. 28 Apr 1795
27 Thomas Henry son of the above Joshua & Ann Bayley, b. 18 Feb
Mar 1 Margaret Wilson dau of John & Elizabeth Ann Cummins b. 19 Apr 1797
7 Joseph Richard son of Samuel & Mary Hinkson b. 6 Feb, P. B.
31 Jacob son of Jacob & Ann Mears
Apr 29 John Hicks Mounter son of Thomas & Ann Goring, b. 16 Feb 1790
29 Mary Jane dau of William & Elizabeth Hicks Byer b. 11 Nov 1794

Page 659, RL1/46, 1798
May 12 Edwin son of George & Sarah Bullen, b. 27 June 1797
13 Mary Christian dau of Thomas Crofts & Alice Bayly, b. 9 Feb 1797
June 10 John Bent dau (sic) of John & Rebecca Lewis, b. 2 Aug 1797
17 Sarah dau of William Denner & Sarah Arty, b. 7 Sep 1797
July 9 Charles Thomas son of John Forster & Elizabeth Gibbes Alleyne b. 1 May
Aug 15 William son of William & Mary Fitzgerald, b. 26 Feb
Sep 10 Sarah Christian dau of Henry & Christian Alleyne Barrow, b. 29 May
13 Samuel son of Samuel & Margaret Nurse, b. 8 Nov/89
Dec 1 Henry Thomas son of William & Priscilla Shillingford, b. 7 Aug
26 John son of Mary Porter by Hearne Payne, 12 yrs old
26 Samuel son of Francis & Ann Mahon, b. 11 June/96
26 Sarah dau of William & Judith Chase, b. 7 May

Page 661, RL1/46, 1799
1799
Jan 6 William Thomas son of William Thomas & Jane Toppin, b. 22 Mar 1797
6 Elizabeth Ann dau of above William Thomas & Jane Toppin b. 27 Nov/98
Feb 3 Francis Foster son of Richard & Elizabeth Ford, b. 22 Sep 1798
3 Thomas Collins son of William & Elizabeth Collins Ford, b. 3 Oct 1798
3 Sarah Jane dau of Benjamin & Mary Williams, b. 17 Nov 1798
Mar 3 Mary Fletcher dau of Stephen & Elizabeth Rous Welch, b. 18 Nov 1798
3 John Reeves son of Abel & Mercy Brimsden Fletcher, b. 5 Jan
10 Henry son of Dowding & Thomasin Ann Thornhill, b. 6 Feb
23 Sarah Ann Elizabeth dau of George & Sarah Ann Doile, b. 7 Nov 1798
25 Henry Thomas son of Alexander & Elizabeth McAndrew

Page 663, RL1/46, 1799
Mar 28 Charles Fitzroy son of Lt. Col. Fitzroy Jeffries Grafton & Elizabeth Maclean b. 14 Oct 1798, bapt. at Reed's Bay by Rev. Anthony Keighly Thomas Rector of St George
31 Sarah Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Sarah Ann Alder, b. 18 Aug 1798
Apr 16 Elizabeth Crofts dau of Thomas Crofts & Alice Bayly b. 4 Dec 1798 P. B.
26 Elizabeth Ann dau of Henry & Mary Piggott, b. the 25th, P. B.
May 2 Mary dau of Abel & Ann Poyer
12 Richard Robert son of Thomas & Eleanor Jones, b. 13 Jan
19 Thomas Groves b. 9 Apr 1795, George Robinson b. 22 Aug 1796 sons of Charles Barrington & Sarah Agard
19 Richard Thomas son of Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Todd, b. 21 Feb

Page 665, RL1/46, 1799
June 9 Daniel son of William Denner & Sarah Arty, b. 15 May
30 Christian Jane dau of William & Jane Lawless, b. 7 May
July 13 Isaac son of Isaac & Olivia Raines Wrong, b. 4 Sep 1797
13 Esther Raines dau of Francis & Diana Dorne, b. 28 Apr 1797
20 Mehetabel dau of John & ____ Merrifield, b. ___
21 Benjamin Thomas son of Benjamin & Eliza Ann Storey, b. the 12th
Aug 4 Elizabeth Harbin dau of John & Mary Johnson, b. 15 Sep 1798
15 Henry son of Thomas & Mary Piggott
Sep 21 Samuel Branch son of Robert Elias & Agnes Weekes Fit b. 7 July 1798, Thomas Edmund son of the above b. the 16th

Page 667, RL1/46, 1799
Sep 25 Charles Freeman son of Charles & Susanna Edward Padmore, b. 29 May
27 Elizabeth dau of Robert & Rebecca Smith, b. 13 May 1788
27 Mary dau of the above Robert & Rebecca Smith, b. 5 Sep 1790
27 Rebecca dau of above Robert & Rebecca Smith, b. 2 Oct 1792
27 Robert Edward son of above Robert & Rebecca Smith, b. 6 Oct 1794

27 Joanna dau of above Robert & Rebecca Smith, b. 23 Dec 1796
27 John son of above Robert & Rebecca Smith, b. 4 May 1799
Oct 12 Mary Jane dau of John & Rachael Alamby, b. 29 Sep 1798
22 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Ann Dickenson Bullen, b. ___
Nov 26 Susanna dau of William & Sarah Hamden, b. 7 July
Dec 7 Rebecca Alleyne dau of James & Jane Brathwaite Rawlins, b. 23 Nov
13 Mary Lewis dau of Wm: Thos: & Jane Toppin

Page 669, RL1/46, 1800
1800
Jan 15 Martha Jane dau of Joseph & Sarah Gibson b. ___
Feb 16 James Evelyn son of James & Susanna Fitzpatrick b. the 3d
Apr 20 Francis Fitchatt son of John & Elizabeth Ann Cummins b. 9 Nov 1798
27 Mary dau of John Wickham & Rebecca Skeete b. the 21st
May 16 Mary dau of John Francis & Sarah Hinkson b. 29 Dec 1799
June 15 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Hordle b. the 8th
July 6 Elizabeth Ann dau of Jacob & Ann Meares b. 5 May
Aug 2 Stephen Fletcher son of Stephen & Elizabeth Welch b. the same day

Page 671, RL1/46, 1800
Oct 20 Daniel son of Daniel & Sarah Moore, b. 5 Aug 1788, P. B.
Nov 8 Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Hinkson, b. 2 Nov
17 Samuel Gaskin son of Samuel & Elizabeth Redman, b. 3 Oct

REGISTER OF COLOURED PEOPLE COMMENCING AD 1793 - BAPTISMS

Page 806, RL1/46, 1793

1793
Apr 15 Charles a mulo. son of Esther belonging to Mrs. Elizabeth Bishop
May 10 Cornelia & John Richard chn of Phoebe herself a Christian the prop. of John Alleyne Holder Esq
Nov 16 Sarah Maria & Mehetabel mulo. chn the prop. of Philip Burrowes Esq
Dec 29 Terrill Thornhill a mulo. boy the prop. of Mrs. Jane Thornhill

1794
Feb 26 Sarah Elizabeth Moore an adult free mulo.
May 13 James b. Dec 7 1775, John b. Mar 28 1778, Benjamin b. Sep 15 1781, Mary Agness b. Oct 8 1783, Samuel b. May 8 1789, Elizabeth Ann b. Oct 28 1790, Joanna b. Apr 30 1792, Maria b. Feb 25 1794, chn of Martha Luke a Xtian: slave belonging to Mrs. Mary Gibbes
Aug 3 Joseph an adult mulo., the prop. of Mary Ann Alleyne
3 George Seales an adult mulo., the prop. of Richard Cobham Esq
Oct 10 John Freeman son of Harriot a mulo. belonging to Mrs. Elizabeth Adams Thornhill

Page 808, RL1/46, 1795

1795
May 31 Elizabeth Cramer & Henry Thornhill slaves belonging to Miss Jane Gibson
Dec 20 Mary William an adult mulo. the prop. of Mrs. Mary Bostock

1796
Jan 18 Sally Betsy dau of William a slave belonging to John Forster Alleyne Esq
18 Fedilia Taylor a free woman
Mar 30 James a slave, Rev. Francis Fitchatt
Apr 8 Francis James a mulo. slave, Philip Burrowes Esq
May 1 William an adult, Cuffey do:, Sir Philip Gibbes
8 John Gay son of Mary Raper a mulo.
8 John Benjamin
22 James an adult, Sir Philip Gibbes
29 Nathaniel do:, Sarah do:, Sir Philip Gibbes
June 12 William son of William, Sir Philip Gibbes
12 Agnes & Martha Jane, Miss Gibbs
July 3 John Rye an adult, John Trent Esq
17 Elizabeth Morgan do:, Morgan, B. Town
17 Mary Nusam do:, Nusam, B. Town
31 Thomas Daniel do:, Thos: Daniel Esq

Page 810, RL1/46, 1796

Aug 7 Nanny Seals an adult & Nanny her ch, belonging to John Trent Esq
Sep 4 Charlotte Seals belonging to Thos: Daniel Esq
18 John Sidney son of Rebecca Hope, belonging to John F. Alleyne Esq
Oct 7 Mary Jane, Charles Henry, & Elizabeth Christian, belonging to Lt. Col. & Mrs. Eliza McClean
9 William Johnstone Seals, belonging to John Trent Esq
Nov 13 John Cole adult, belonging to John Bishop Esq
13 James Rowe ditto, belonging to ditto
20 Robert ditto, Barbara ditto, & John her son, belonging to John Trent Esq

1797
Jan 9 Betty John, George John, Susanna, Mary, Dorothy Ann, belonging to William Preswell Esq
9 Dorothy Anne, belonging to Wm: Harris
9 Margaret Mary, belonging to Richd: Wood
28 Jemima belonging to Mrs. A. B. Storey free col: & Stephen Philips Morgan her son, bapt. by Revd: Wm: Turner missionary & registered Apr 2 1829 by J. F. Pilgrim Rector

# ST JOSEPH PARISH

St Joseph Parish Register RL1/30 contains only baptisms from page 1, 20 July 1718 through page 250, 14 Nov 1835. The new calendar is used throughout. Some entries are very dim but most are easily read and all years to 1800 seem to be represented although some are sparse.

The rectors of this parish seemed to be fairly candid in identifying illegitimate children. Some doubts do arise, however, concerning legitimacy in the latter years when so many of the fathers had middle names and the marriage could not be proved in the Marriage Register.

There are no "Notes of Interest" entered by the parish church officials in this register.

Page 1, RL1/30, 1718
1718
July 20 A dau of John Bartrum
28 Campel Nesfield
Aug 6 Mary Hopkins
17 Ann Bess
20 Ann Morgan
Sep 18 Honoretta Grant
Oct 23 Mary dau of Gera: Olton
26 Grace Connel
Nov 2 John Davies
9 John Conyers
9 Ann Rudder, Charles Rudder
9 Rebecca Gatt
29 Rebecca Whitaker
Dec 20 Mercy & Elizabeth Alder
21 John Bennet
21 Thomas Russell
26 Bridget Wood
26 John, Benjamin, Samuel, Elizabeth, Dorothy, & Mary Whitaker
26 Edward Reynolds
26 Elizabeth Macarty
27 Lucretia Parris
28 Richard Alder
28 William, Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Ann, & Hannah Baley
29 Henry Brandford
1719
Jan 3 Elizabeth Payne
3 Thomasin Tappin
11 Susanna Blackman
13 Sarah, John, & Elizabeth Jones
30 Francis Monro
Mar 1 William Mason
1 William Moody
24 Mary Palmer
Apr 4 Roger Davies
19 Richard Eaton
19 James Wright
22 Sarah Greenwitch
27 John Grenion
May 10 Samuel son of Joseph Thorne
17 ____ a dau of John & Elizabeth Cox
18 Matthew Miller
19 Christopher Gallop
19 Henry, Mackings, William, Dorothy, & Joseph Beck
June 10 Hannah dau of Thomas & Mary Ann Sober
10 Mary Denner
28 Margaret, Henry, Hester, Mary, & Rebecca Wheelright
28 Mary Goodman
29 Margaret Downes
July 1 Elizabeth Forster
24 Richard Thornton
Thomas Napleton, Rector

Page 2, RL1/30, 1719
Aug 4 Margaret dau of ____
23 Elizabeth Williams
Oct 22 Mary Nusom
28 Richard Alder
Nov 3 ____ a son of John Nusom
Dec 20 Richard Green
20 Benjamin Morris
1720
Jan 17 Richard Goodman
30 Mary Alton
Feb 6 ____ ____ of John Bartrum
Mar 13 Gertrude Shorey
Apr 3 Gertrude Walcott
3 Mercy Wood
7 Joseph & Margaret Blackman
8 Mercy Williams
8 John Savery
8 Ann Alleyne
18 Richard Cheeseman
21 ____ ___ of Thomas & Elizth: Moody
22 ____ ___ of John & Margaret Smith
28 Jeremiah Broughton
May 22 Mercy Davies
28 William Bradshaw
29 Sarah & William Bradshaw
June 1 Hannah Forster
3 Elizabeth Monro
8 William, Francis, Mary Judith, & Elizabeth Young
23 Henry Gollop
July 10 Marcella Grant
13 Elizabeth Shepherd
Aug 7 Margaret Ceely
20 Gertrude Shorey
20 Christopher Jarvis
Sep 4 Charles Davies
5 Thomas Mascoll
13 Alexander MaCleane
21 Abraham & Sarah Barnard
Oct 1 Thomas, Richard, & Mary Rudder
17 William son of Thomas & Mary Denner
23 Mary Brazier
29 John Lewis
31 ____ a dau of Nathaniel & Mary Bayley
Nov 10 Charles Davies
17 John Sober
Dec 17 John Mason
17 Sarah Nesfield
25 James Wahap
25 Stephen Lyte
1721
Jan 2 Christian Mascoll
2 Robert, Alexander, & Ann Barcklay
22 Elizabeth Hutchings
Feb 9 James & Peninna Carter
Apr 12 George son of Col. Joseph Thorne
16 Richard Cox
28 Elizabeth Gatt
28 Mercy Jones
June 15 Mary Rudder
July 23 Mary Williams
Aug 10 ____ a son of John McCloud
Sep 28 Tabitha Brooker
Oct 1 Thomas Jarvis
3 Eyre & Mary Walcott
25 Elizabeth, Mary, Thomas, & John Lane

Page 3, RL1/30, 1721
Nov 2 Mary Morris
11 Theophilus Scott
11 Mary Shark
16 Mary Alder
16 Joseph Payne
26 James Alder
Dec 2 ____ a son of James Wright
3 George Green
4 Thomas Mason
24 Mary Gatt
26 Thomas & Mary Nusom
26 Elizabeth Lewis
1722
Jan 1 John Penny
21 ____ a son of John Wood
29 Richard Denny
Feb 1 ____ a dau of William Broughton
3 Frances Walcott
Mar 14 Samuel Savery
31 Gera son of Gera & Margt: Olton
Apr 2 Stephen Alder
9 Margaret Robinson
May 16 Henry Robert Moore
26 Rebecca William (or Rebecca & William) ____ of John Young
June 6 Deborah Hopkins
20 Thomas Bracey
Aug 3 John Connel
11 Charles Rudder

19 ____ a son of John Bartrum
Sep 1 Mercy Thornton
16 Phillip son of Patrick Currel
29 ____ a son of John Smith
Oct 15 Mercy Alder
30 Mary Ceely
Nov 9 Thomas Cox
10 Hugh Williams
19 ____ a son of Thomas Payne
21 Elizabeth Grant
Dec 16 Arabella Barnes
16 Stephen Butcher
23 Ann Nesfield
25 Margaret Wahap
26 ____ ___ of Joseph Bennet
1723
Jan 1 ____ ___ of John Wheelright
Feb 3 Frances Bradshaw
3 Thomas Forster
24 Samuel Bradshaw
Mar 9 Mary Butcher
12 Margaret Shorey
Apr 7 Mercy dau of Col. Josh: Thorne
15 A dau of John Moore
16 A dau of John Bradshaw
21 Hannah Davies
May 3 Ann Mascoll
21 ____ ___ of James Cook
23 Mary dau of Thomas & Mary Denner
27 Elizabeth Carter
June 30 John Jones
July 3 Frances Ann Vaughn
3 Rebecca Bradshaw
14 Joseph Brasier
14 ____ a ch of John Morris
14 ____ a ch of Gregory Jordon
Aug 4 Mary Bess
4 Margaret Walcott
7 Martha Wood
8 Elizabeth Miller

Page 4, RL1/30, 1723
Aug 8 Thomas Bennet
12 Amy Harris
Sep 17 Sarah Mason
17 Richard & Elizabeth Palmer
28 Thomas Moody
Oct 7 Elizabeth Lawmath
20 Peter Grenion
28 Elizabeth Grimes
Dec 10 ____ a son of Thomas Dunkin
15 Thomas William son of John & Elizabeth Gallop
27 ____ a dau of Samuel Savery
29 ____ ___ of William & Hester Bess
1724
Jan 13 Mary Ann dau of John Heard
27 ____ dau of Thomas Green
31 Abraham & James Serjeant sons of Patrick Mills
Feb 22 Nathaniel Williams
Apr 6 ____ dau of ____ Clarke
6 Thomas Davis
May 11 William Clarke
31 Gera son of Gera & Margt: Olton
31 Daniel Hinkson
31 ____ a son of Willm: Robinson
Aug 26 ____ a son of Henry Williams
Sep 20 Susanna Scutt
20 A son of John McCloud
27 Henry Vodry
30 Four daus of Charles Rudder
30 Two chn of Matthew Miller
Nov 11 Richard son of Eyre Walcott
15 Ann Carter
24 A son of William & Rebecca Young
Dec 4 Christopher & Archibald Carmichael
13 Ann wf of John Lewis
13 Israel Sherrison(?)
13 Ann & Richard Rudder
27 Joseph Farron son of Ralph Nesfield
1725
Jan 7 Sarah Moody
Mar 1 Mercy Forster
8 John son of John Thorne
10 Mary Smith
Apr 19 Elizabeth & Francis daus of Wm: Niccolls
19 John Qualis
21 Elizabeth Payne
21 Margaret Nowell
May 5 Catherine Wright
17 Margaret Walcott
23 John son of Col. Joseph Thorne
23 Christopher Parris
30 James Ervin
June 21 ____ a dau of Thomas Bracey
July 2 ____ dau of Willm: Grant
2 Philip Lewis
20 Barnard Wood
20 ____ a ch of Widow Cox
Aug 20 William & Sarah Nesfield
29 Mary Bradshaw
29 Edward Jones, Mary Jones
29 Mary Cox
Nov 16 Thomas Sullivan
1726
Jan 6 Two chn of Willm: Shorey
6 Benjamin & Moses Olton
6 A dau of John Bracey
16 Mary Thorne

Page 5, RL1/30, 1725/6
Jan 23 Edward Cartwright
Mar 20 ____ a dau of John & Rebecca Parkes
Apr 6 Israel Lewis
May 21 Thomas & Mary Dunkin
21 Robert Cummins
June 11 Anne Williams
July 14 Margaret dau of Gera & Margt: Olton
Sep 2 Arabella Barnett
4 A dau of Thomas Moody
11 William Lewis
15 James Alder
Nov 1 A dau of Thomas Ceely
13 A dau of James Cox
Dec 18 Timothy & John Mascoll
24 ____ son of John Lucie Smith
25 Mary & Joyce Nusom
27 John Shorey
1727
Jan 21 William Cowe
22 Elizabeth Foster
Feb 11 John, Thomas, Charles, & Mary Riley
13 Abraham Mason
19 Isaac William son of Col. Joseph Thorne
Mar 5 Henry Cummins
12 Thomas Moore
12 Walcott Wood
17 William Cook
26 Margery Garnes
27 John Jones
Apr 4 ____ dau of Archibald Carmichael
6 Francis & John sons of Saml: Savery
22 Elizabeth Butcher
22 Elizabeth Clarke
May 6 Two chn of Daniel Artey
June 7 ____ a son of Ralph Nesfield
16 ____ a dau of Saml: Barnard
July 28 Thomas Hobbes
Aug 11 Dorothy Vodry
Sep 5 Joseph Cox
6 John Robinson
Nov 26 William Hobbes
26 Joseph son of Widow Currel
Dec 24 Aaron son of Daniel Hinkson
25 William Nesfield

1728
Mar 4 Judith Mason
17 Frances Grenion
25 John Bayley
Apr 28 Margaret & Dorothy Bradshaw
May 17 John Thomas & George Church
June 1 Anthony Morris
9 ____ son of Thomas Dunkin
10 ____ son of James Erwin
16 Mary Davis
24 Thomas Williams
24 ____ dau of John Smith
24 ____ dau of John Lucie Smith
July 2 Two chn of Richard Rudder
2 Sarah Mascoll
Aug 18 Bridget Walcott
Oct 11 Susanna Wood
24 Margaret Grant
24 Ann Miller
Nov 14 ____ dau of Benony Thorne
27 Ann Cheeseman
27 Francis Palmer
27 Frances Moody
27 Sarah Robinson
Thomas Napleton, Rector

Page 6, RL1/30, 1728
Dec 15 Sarah Parkes
15 Nathan Whitaker
15 John Holford
29 Mary Carmichael
1729
Jan 12 Ann Walcott
19 Benjamin Hobbes
21 Hugh Williams
26 William Cummins
Feb 5 Owen McCloud
23 Francis son of Francis & Rebecca Melvin
Mar 16 Edward Braggs
16 Corneli Cox
Apr 20 John Bradshaw
June 1 Thomas, Samuel, Richard, & Mary Beck
July 27 _____ ___ of John Smith
Sep 14 Robert & John sons of Eyre Walcott
26 Mary Jones
Oct 5 ____ son of Richard Layne
22 John Ceely
22 Susannah Beal
Nov 5 John Ceely
16 Samuel Vodry
26 Christian Gibson
1730
Jan 11 Daniel Gibson
11 Elvi & Ann Thorne
11 ____ ___ of Matthew Miller
Mar 7 Margaret Hinkson
27 John Hinkson
27 John Broughton
27 ____ dau of Thos: Garnes
30 Abraham Barnes
31 Rachael Walcott
Apr 11 Mary Hinkson
14 Isabella Dorothy Davis
26 James Gatt
May 17 Daniel Grenion
19 Mary Shorey
20 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Waterman
June 16 Joseph Thorne
Aug 16 Mary Elvira Cox
Sep 13 Theophilus Butcher
27 Fearnot Dorothy Lewis
Nov 5 Mary Ann Lewis
5 ____ a dau of William Cook
Dec 6 Elizabeth Moore
20 Joseph & Timothy sons of Timothy Mascol
22 Richard son of Richard Lane
23 Ann dau of John Palmer
23 Hannington dau of Thos: Moody
23 Matthias son of Richard Cheeseman
23 John son of John Beale
23 Thomas & Elizabeth Dunkin
1731
Jan 10 Charity dau of the above Thomas & Elizabeth Dunkin
28 A dau of Archibald Carmichael
Mar 6 Mary dau of Thomas Payne
7 Elizabeth dau of John & Jane Nurse
14 George son of James Alder
Apr 4 ____ Smith son of Henry Clarke
May 30 Mary dau of James Arvin
Thomas Napleton, Rector

Page 7, RL1/30, 1731
June 27 Christopher son of Nathaniel & Mary Bayley
July 9 Jonathan Joseph son of Alexander Gatt
Aug 5 Joseph son of John & Sarah Wood
7 Elizabeth dau of Daniel & Elizabeth Artey
7 John son of Edward & Susanna Jones
20 Samuel son of John & Dorothy Moore
25 Jonathan son of Samuel & Margaret Russell
Sep 19 Ann dau of Sommers Beale
Oct 9 Samuel son of David & Hester Bradshaw
12 Elizabeth dau of Christopher & Elizth: Fling
19 Richard son of Henry & Catherine Cummins
19 Samuel, John, Joyce Sabitha sons & dau of Samuel & Judith Brooker
19 Mary dau of James & Margaret Cox
19 Edward son of Edward & Ann Butcher
19 Mary dau of Richard & Mary Alder
Nov 9 Francis son of Ann Bayley by Thomas Jones
9 Rebecca dau of James & Elizabeth Taylor
9 Ann dau of Mary Quallis by Archibld: Carmichael
27 Grace dau of John & Grace Qualis
29 Francis son of Francis & Ann Croome
29 Benjamin son of Joseph & Mary Thorne
29 Catherine & Frances twain daus of Michael & Frances Sunter
Dec 27 John Beadle & Susanna son & dau of Benjam: & Susanna Scutt
1732
Jan 9 Andrew Saywell son of James Tappin
13 Margaret dau of Waggatt & Mary Lyte
19 Edward son of Philip & Sarah Rudder
23 Margaret & Frances daus of Samuel & Sarah Partridge
Feb 6 William son of Thomas Garnes
Mar 5 James son of John & Elizabeth Holduppe
10 Mary dau of William & Rebecca Young
11 Joseph son of Samuel & Ann Savery
Brian Hunt, Rector

Page 8, RL1/30, 1732
1732
Apr 2 Edward son of Joseph & Elizabeth Hinkson
2 Mercy dau of Dianna a Christian negro
9 John son of Peter & Margaret Moore
9 Elizabeth dau of John & Susanna Ceely
23 Elizabeth dau of Archibald & Elizabeth Carmichael
29 Thomas son of Richard & Ann Rudder
30 William son of Elizabeth Haynes by Thomas Holduppe
May 13 Hester dau of William & Elizabeth Robinson
19 Daniel son of George & Elizabeth Hill
28 Richard son of Stephen & Mary Alder
28 Ambrose son of Hannah Wheeler by John Whitaker
28 Elizabeth dau of Edward Bragge
29 William son of Peers & Rebecca Lewis
30 Amy dau of Jamee & Elizabeth Usher
30 John son of John & Sarah Smith

June 7 John son of Edward & Elizabeth Price
18 John Henry son of John & Mary Morris
18 Daniel son of Daniel & Elizabeth Hinkson
18 Richard son of Robert & Mercy Hunt
25 Thomas son of James & Sarah Cox
29 Mary dau of John & Mary Henley
July 2 Ann dau of William & Mary Riley
9 Dorothy dau of William & Ann Bruton
9 Mercy dau of Thomas & Frances Ceely
17 Thomas Nicholas & Elizabeth son & dau of Thomas & Frances Ceely
Sep 15 Thomas Hooper son of Thomas & Ann Parris
Oct 5 Mary dau of John & Mary McCloud
5 Mary dau of Willm: & Elizabeth Nesfield
13 Thomas son of William & Mary Moor
13 John & William sons of John & Ann Jones
18 Elizabeth dau of William & Sarah Farnel
21 Edward son of Edward & Margaret Hinkson
21 Walcott son of Francis & Rebecca Grenion
Brian Hunt, Rector

Page 9, RL1/30, 1732
Oct 21 Rebecca dau of Thomas & Rebecca Winstanley
Nov 12 Mary dau of Benony & Mary Thorne
22 Ruth Arabella dau of William & Gertrude Grigg
Dec 10 Ann dau of Alexander & Elizabeth McDonald
17 Rachael dau of Matthew & Mercy Miller
25 Samuel son of Samuel & Judith Brooker
25 Mary dau of Benjamin & Frances Brooker
26 Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Heard
1733
Jan 16 Margaret dau of Thomas & Elizabeth McColloch
27 John Davis son of John & Elizabeth Gibbes
Feb 2 Mary dau of Richard & Ann Wiltshire
4 Anthony Shorey son of Ann Brookes by William Ceely
8 John son of John & Elizabeth Moore
17 John son of widow Mary Cox by John Clarke
18 Frances dau of John Lucie & Elvi Smith
Mar 4 Mary dau of Robert & Dorothy Houghton
4 Elizabeth dau of Henry & Catherine Cummins
11 Charles, Thomas, & Margaret chn of Charles & Mary Rudder
11 Mary dau of Thomas & Mary Cook
23 Rebecca dau of William & Rebecca Bradshaw
25 John son of Thomas & Mary Wheeler
25 Thomas son of Joseph & Mary Hobbes
Apr 28 Benjamin son of William & Rebecca Young
29 Thomas Henley son of William & Hester Cook
29 ____ son of Peter Moore
29 Ann dau of William & Elizabeth Shorey
May 13 Francis dau of William & Francis Hoppin
24 Joseph a free negro
24 Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Toppin
29 John son of Julias & Anna Mariah Wood
29 Sarah dau of John & Sarah Wood
June 3 Elizabeth a free negro
Brian Hunt, Rector

Page 10, RL1/30, 1733
July 7 Dorothy dau of George Lindsay
7 ____ son of William Masline
15 Richard son of Thomas & Mary Edwards
Aug 8 John, Catherine, Mary, & Sarah son & daus of John & Mary Monro
Sep 8 William son of John & Elizabeth Simpson
8 Mary dau of John & Mary Freeman
9 Frances dau of Henry & Frances Clarke
24 Francis son of John & Sarah Smith
30 Sarah dau of Christopher & Elizabeth Fling
Oct __ Richard Walcott son of Robert & Ann Mascol
1 Sarah dau of Timothy & Sarah Ann Mascol
Dec 9 John son of Jonathan & Frances Gibson
9 Jane dau of Thomas & Rebecca Melvin
9 Sarah dau of John & Dorothy Moore
25 Ambrose son of Richard & Elizabeth Lane
26 Richard son of Edward & Susanna Jones
27 Sarah dau of Thomas & Lucy Ann Marshall
30 Hester dau of David & Hester Bradshaw
30 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Pleasance Bayley
1734
Jan 13 Sarah & Elizabeth daus of Abraham & Elizabeth Nowell
13 Edward son of John & Margaret Ifield
21 John son of Charles & Elizabeth White
Feb 13 Borgey son of Charles & Elizabeth Riley
17 Stephen son of Thomas & Mary Dunkin
17 William son of William & Margaret Thornton
17 Elizabeth dau of William & Mary Moore
24 Stephen son of Stephen & Mary Alder
Mar 9 Sarah dau of John & Mary Henley
24 Robert son of Robert & Mary Liddy
28 Samuel son of Joseph & Elizabeth Hinkson
Apr 7 Charlotte dau of John & Ann Grant
7 Thomas son of John & Mary Morris
17 Joseph son of William & Mary Hobbes
Brian Hunt, Rector

Page 11, RL1/30, 1734
Apr 20 Henry Baldrick son of John & Ann Walcott
28 Mary Ann dau of Peter & Margaret Moore
May 12 Samuel Farrer & John sons of Ralph & Elizabeth Nesfield
14 William son of William & Mary Riley
15 Elizabeth dau of Francis & Ann Croome
18 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Ann Rudder
June 9 John Hoppin son of Thomas & Margery Garnes
23 Mary dau of Edward & Elizabeth Price
30 Thomasin dau of Thomas & Thomasin Williams
July 1 Jane dau of Benjamin & Mary Reeves
7 William son of William & Margaret Bayley
7 Ann dau of James & Rebecca Taylor
11 Elizabeth dau of Moses & Elizabeth Olton
15 John, Samuel, & Peter sons of John & Elizabeth Cox
21 Philip son of Philip & Mercy Edwards
21 Dorothy an adult dau of John & Hannah Payne
28 Daniel son of Daniel & Ruth Holder Mackaskel
Aug 14 Susanna dau of John & Elizabeth Holduppe
14 James son of Thomas & Eleanor Blunt
26 John & Elizabeth son & dau of John & Elizabeth Bracey
26 Archibald son of Archibald & Elizabeth Carmichael
28 William son of Gera: & Margaret Olton
Sep 10 John son of Edward & Ann Butcher
10 Robert & Thomas sons of Thomas & Dorothy Richards
22 Edward son of John & Ann Jones
24 Ann dau of Joseph & Mary Hobbes
29 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Denner
29 Mercy dau of Francis & Mary Young
Oct 20 Elizabeth dau of Waggatt & Mary Lyte
Dec 8 Mary Ann dau of Hannah Gibbes by Willm: Cocklin
1735
Jan 2 John son of William & Hester Robinson
5 John Henry son of Henry & Mary Brooker
5 Philip son of Philip & Sarah Rudder
Brian Hunt, Rector

Page 12, RL1/30, 1734/5

Jan 5 Percival son of John & Elizabeth Toppin
24 Francis son of John & Judith Jones
24 Thomas son of John & Martha Belford
24 William son of James & Rachael Wright
24 Elizabeth dau of George & Elizabeth Hill
Mar 2 John son of Matthew & Mercy Miller
9 Mary Nowell dau of Samuel & Lucretia Collins
Apr 6 Ann dau of George & Abigail Alleyne
6 John Alleyne son of William & Susanna Nicholls
22 James son of John & Elizabeth Vaughn
May 27 Mary Ann & Frances daus of Richard & Frances Bowen
31 Dorothy dau of Robert & Dorothy Houghton
June 9 George son of George & Sarah Lindsay
9 Mary Blackman, Sarah, & Elizabeth daus of John & Deborah King
12 Hugh son of Hugh & Ann Williams
15 Frances dau of Jonathan & Frances Gibson
15 Catherine dau of Catherine & Henry Cummins
15 Elizabeth dau of Henry & Hester Goodman
15 John son of William & Mary Nobbes
15 Benjamin son of James & Sarah Cox
19 William Augustus son of John & Anne Grant
19 Robert son of Daniel & Elizabeth Hinkson
28 Thomas & Mercy twain chn of Thomas & Anne Denner
Aug 10 Ruth dau of Joseph & Mary Thorne
17 Catherine dau of Duncan & Elizabeth MacNackin
Sep 20 Anne Christian dau of Thomas & Christian Edwards
20 Christian Dorothy dau of Robert & Ann Mascoll
Oct 12 Jane dau of Robert & Mercy Hunt
12 Alexander son of James & Susanna Standards
12 Mary dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Moody
12 John & Elizabeth chn of Thomas & Mary Wheeler
Nov 9 James son of James & Ann Cymbrell
9 Mary Anna dau of Thomas & Catherine Bayley
June 19 Margaret dau of John Benjamin
Brian Hunt, Rector

Page 13, RL1/30, 1735
Nov 24 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Young
1736
Jan 1 Charles son of Charles & Elizabeth Riley
4 Benjamin son of John & Ann Walcott
10 Richard & Mercy chn of Charles & Mary Rudder
10 Mary Ann dau of Henry & Mary Wheelright
10 Ralph son of William & Hester Cook
10 John son of Thomas & Rebecca Winstanley
11 Mary dau of William & Mary Moore
Feb 1 Nathan, Lewis, & Martha chn of William & Rebecca Young
2 William Smith & Elizabeth chn of John & Mary Shorey
8 Rachael dau of John & Dorothy Walcott
22 Christian Ann dau of William & Ann Grant
29 John son of Thomas & Lucy Ann Marshall
29 Elizabeth dau of Charles & Elizabeth White
Mar 11 Mary an adult dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Ceely
23 Richard son of John & Elizabeth Gibbes
23 Mary dau of William & Elizabeth Thornton
Apr 6 Christopher son of Thomas & Eleanor Blount
6 Richard son of Mary Bryan by Richd: Reece
26 Thomas Hope son of Thomas & Judith Hows
26 John & Sarah chn of John & Agnes Nesfeild
May 14 Robert John son of Henry & Frances Clarke
14 Elizabeth Daws dau of Peers & Rebecca Lewis
15 Jennet dau of William & Hester Weaver
24 William son of Elizabeth Bennet by William Prescod
June 18 William son of William & Elizabeth Prescod
18 James Benjamin son of Edward & Ann Bragge
18 Ann a free negro, dau of Catherine also free
23 Margaret dau of Christopher & Elizabeth Fling
23 John son of John Shepheard
28 Samuel son of Thomas Garnes
July 5 John & Ann chn of William & Mary Nobbes
18 John Cheeseman son of John & Mary Henley
Brian Hunt, Rector

Page 14, RL1/30, 1736
July 18 Francis son of Hannah Wheeler by Francis Dorne
18 Richard & John sons of Samuel Partridge
18 Samuel son of Joseph & Mary Dewsbury
18 Samuel son of John & Sarah Bracey
24 Mary dau of John & Henrietta Williams
24 Robert son of Jeffery & Rebecca Pollard
24 Elizabeth & William chn of Edmund & Jane Nice
24 Mary dau of Joseph & Elizabeth Hinkson
30 Chrysostom son of William & Elizabeth Grant
Sep 3 Jane dau of Thomas & Thomasin Waterman
18 Elizabeth dau of Peter & Mary Parkes
23 John son of John & Elizabeth Tappin
Oct 9 Robert Stephen & Ann chn of Richard & Jane Hunt
9 Thomas & Mary chn of Thomas & Ann Hoyte
16 Margaret dau of Philip & Sarah Rudder
16 Elizabeth Jane dau of Thomas & Mary Partridge
24 Samuel Gollop son of Daniel & Ruth Macaskel
Nov 2 Joseph & Thomas sons of Edward & Margaret Hinkson
27 Mary Ann dau of George & Elizabeth Hill
Dec 23 Elizabeth dau of John & Dorothy Moore
27 Sarah dau of Thomas & Mary Cook
1737
____ __ Samuel son of William & Anne Bruton
____ __ Ann dau of Edward & Anne Butcher
____ __ Ann dau of Joseph & Sarah Monro
____ __ William son of John & Ann Walcott
____ 20 Rachael dau of Francis & Rebecca Grenion
____ 27 Elizabeth dau of Francis & Ann Miller
____ 3 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Hester Robbins
____ 10 Ann dau of William & Elizabeth Alleyne
____ 11 Mary dau of John Jones
May 22 John Thomas & Ann chn of John & Elizabeth Wheelright
22 Thomas son of Eleanor Poor by Mr. Gohiere
29 Alexander son of Alexander & Frances Gatt
Brian Hunt, Rector

Page 15, RL1/30, 1737
Nov 29 (sic) William & Joseph sons of John & Margaret Church
May 31 Ann dau of Nathan & Mary Lewis
June 2 Henry son of Henry & Mary Wheelright
2 Christian dau of William & Anne Carrington
5 Job son of Samuel & Juda Brooker
5 George son of Thomas & Ann Payne
July 16 Hugh son of William & Mary Riley
23 Thomas son of William & Mary Wood
24 Edward son of Thomas & Eleanor Blount
24 Richard son of Anthony & Rebecca Blount
24 Frances Cassick dau of Waggatt & Mary Lyte

Aug 10 John son of John & Mary Walton
14 John son of John & Elizabeth Grant
20 Joshua son of John & Margery Monro
21 Margaret dau of Peter & Margaret Moore
21 Francis son of William & Ann Grant
21 Samuel son of William & Elizabeth Moore
21 Elizabeth dau of Sarah Gibbes by Edward Nutt
21 John son of John & Elizabeth Gibbes
28 John son of Thomas & Catherine Bayley
28 John son of Thomas & Dorothy Richard
Sep 11 Mary dau of Mark & Ann Rigal
13 William & Roger sons of Edward & Susannah Jones
21 Edward son of Edward Price
25 Jane dau of Henry & Catherine Cummins
25 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Mallard
25 Elizabeth dau of Henry & Frances Clarke
Oct 8 John son of John & Elizabeth Young
16 Matthew & Alexander sons of John & Margaret Hobbes
16 Rebecca dau of John & Rebecca Parks
24 Sarah dau of William Austin
24 Elizabeth dau of William & Mary Cook
Nov 13 Patience dau of James & Gertrude Inch
Dec 25 Robert son of Francis Melvin
Brian Hunt, Rector

Page 16, RL1/30, 1737
Dec 26 Thomas son of David & Martha Burnet
26 William son of John & Elizabeth Smith
26 William son of John Lucie & Elvi Smith
26 Kingsfield Barnes son of John & Elizabeth Holduppe
26 Joanna Moor Pin a free negro ch
31 Joseph son of Joseph Hobbes
31 Elizabeth dau of William & Hester Robinson
1738
Jan 4 Mary dau of Sebastian & Mary Thornton
22 Thomas son of James & Elizabeth Mascoll
Feb 5 John son of Thomas & Ann Walcott
5 Thomas, Saml:, & Elizabeth chn of John & Ann Beal
19 Catherine dau of John & Martha Bradshaw
19 John son of Francis Young
26 Francis son of John & Elizabeth Cox
28 Joanna dau of Edward & Jane Robinson
Mar 11 Thomas son of Thomas & Mercy Partridge
11 Mary dau of George & Abigail Alleyne
18 Sarah dau of Thomas & Mary Edwards
25 William & Elizabeth chn of William & Rebecca Bradshaw
26 Corelly son of Samuel & Lucretia Collins
Apr 3 Christopher son of Richard Mason
3 Susanna dau of John Campbell
3 John son of Richard & Ann Nurse
3 John son of Charles & Mary Rudder
3 William Benjamin son of James & Elizabeth Moore
May 16 Margaret dau of William & Margaret Thornton
24 Mary dau of John & Mary Steart
28 Hugh son of John & Henrietta Williams
June 4 William son of Francis & Rebecca Grenion
4 William & Edward sons of John & Catherine Lyte
July 10 Sarah dau of John & Elizabeth Tappin
10 James son of Joseph & Elizabeth Hinkson
23 Dorothy dau of George & Sarah Lindsay
Brian Hunt, Rector

Page 17, RL1/30, 1738
July 23 Abigail dau of Peers & Rebecca Lewis
27 Charles son of John & Mary Morris
31 Mary dau of Jane Granger by D: McCaskel
Aug 3 Ann dau of Thomas & Ann Denner
27 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Coward
Sep 2 Winefred dau of William & Elizabeth Grant
2 Mary dau of James & Mary Alder
Oct 3 George son of John & Elizabeth Gibbes
3 Sarah dau of Thomas & Dorothy Richards
15 Anna Maria dau of John & Ann Nurse
Nov 26 Robert & Frances chn of Robert & Martha Gollop
26 Elizabeth dau of William & Elizabeth Moore
28 Robert son of Samuel & Margaret Swan
Dec 26 Thomas & Elizabeth chn of Richard & Mary Cheeseman
31 Sarah dau of Margaret Moody by John Wright
31 John son of Christopher & Elizabeth Fling
31 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Wheeler
1739
Jan 1 Susanna dau of John & Mary Young.
1 Francis son of Charles & Elizabeth Grenion
9 Robert son of John & Mary Henley
Mar 7 Thomas son of William & Mary Riley
13 Sarah Harbin dau of John & Harbin Forster
18 John son of Ralph & Mary Goodman
24 Thomas son of Thomas & Thomasin Waterman
Apr 8 William son of William & Elizabeth Williams
8 Frances dau of Joseph & Mary Cox
14 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Ann Payne
22 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Walcott
29 Ruth dau of Mark & Ann Rigal
29 John son of John & Margaret Perry
May 6 Joseph son of James & Elvi Hinkson
13 Sarah dau of Jonathan & Frances Gibson
20 Jane dau of John & Ann Webber
Brian Hunt, Rector

Page 18, RL1/30, 1739
June 2 Mary & Sarah daus of Robert & Margaret Morris
2 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Bracey
2 John son of James & Sarah Wall
10 Elizabeth dau of John Lucie & Elvi Smith
10 Thomas son of John & Mercy Partridge
21 Christian Faith dau of Nathan & Mary Lewis
July 31 William Nicholas son of William Morris
31 Waterhouse son of Francis & Catherine Dorne
Aug 19 William son of Benjamin & Margaret Brooker
19 James son of James & Hannah Gatt
19 Mary dau of John & Sarah Sharp
Sep 1 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Morris
9 Elizabeth dau of William & Elizabeth Alleyne
10 Robert son of Samuel & Judith Brooker
19 Robert, Charles, Elizabeth, & Margaret, free negroes
19 Thomas Shorey son of Joseph & Mary Hobbes
22 Ann dau of Robert & Elizabeth Gollop
22 Rebecca dau of Elizabeth Conyers by J. Hobbes
24 Mary dau of Hannah Wheeler by S. Blackman
27 Henry son of William & Mary McAndrews
Oct 5 Susanna dau of Samuel & Elizabeth Scutt
7 John son of John & Dorothy Walcott
9 John son of Thomas & Jane Sobers
23 Thomasin dau of Samuel & Margaret Swan
Nov 3 Adam son of James & Susanna Standards
18 Peter son of Peter & Margaret Moore
Dec 7 Elizabeth dau of John & Ann Grant
8 Anthony Benjamin son of John & Margaret Sobers
8 Sarah dau of John & Martha Bradshaw
8 Joseph Thorne son of Samuel & Lucretia Collins
8 Mercy dau of William & Rebecca Young

8 Daniel son of Duncan & Elizabeth McNackin
8 Mary dau of Peter & Margaret Moore
Brian Hunt, Rector

Page 19, RL1/30, 1740
1740
Jan 7 Mary dau of Joseph & Sarah Monro
10 Charles son of Henry & Mary Wheelright
10 Robert son of John & Ann Jones
13 Mary Ann dau of William & Elizabeth Moore
16 Jemima dau of William & Ann Grant
20 Mary dau of Thomas & Frances Attwell
27 Henry John son of Henry & Frances Clarke
Mar 10 Elizabeth dau of Robert & Mercy Hunt
14 John son of John & Sarah Moore
Apr 7 Elizabeth dau of James & Joanna Bayley
8 Hannah dau of John & Elizabeth Gibbes
8 Mary dau of Benjamin & Elizabeth Cox
17 Benjamin son of James & Sarah Bradshaw
19 Eleazer son of John & Mary Young
20 Elizabeth dau of Elizabeth Robinson by W. Moore
30 George son of John Reed
May 7 Peers son of Peers & Rebecca Lewis
28 Mary dau of Moses & Elizabeth Bradshaw
June 19 Henrietta dau of John & Henrietta Williams
19 Martha dau of George & Elizabeth Hill
24 Henry son of John & Elizabeth Holduppe
24 Margaret dau of William & Margaret Thornton
24 Elizabeth dau of James & Elizabeth Moore
28 Francis son of James & Elizabeth Mascoll
29 Elizabeth dau of John & Catherine Currel
July 18 Timothy son of Timothy & Ann Simmonds
18 Margaret dau of David & Martha Burnet
18 John son of John & _____ Murray
18 Henry & James sons of John & Elizabeth Wheelwright
24 Jane dau of Sebastian & Mary Thornton
Sep 14 Grace dau of Francis & Sarah Shorey
18 Elizabeth dau of William Morris
21 Stephen son of Edward Butcher
28 Jane dau of William & Mary Riley
Brian Hunt, Rector

Page 20, RL1/30, 1740
Oct 2 Samuel son of James & Sarah Cox
Nov 1 Edward son of Edward & Margaret Blount
6 Richard & Mary Ann chn of a mulo. woman by Rd: Goodwin
Dec 2 John Wills & Sarah chn of William Smith
2 Rebecca dau of John & Margery Monro
2 Samuel son of Samuel & Ann Cross
6 Sarah dau of Robert & Margaret Morris
7 Robert son of Robert & Mercy Barkley
7 Mary dau of Thomas & Mary Wheeler
7 Mary Saitt dau of Quashey & Margaret his wf, free negroes
19 Rachael dau of Thomas & Mary Antrobus
21 William Francis son of William & Rebecca Bradshaw
21 John son of Thomas & Susanna Wood
21 Rebecca dau of Francis & Rebecca Melvin
21 John son of John & Elizabeth Tappin
26 Richard son of Thomas & Ann Walcott
26 Robert son of John & Mary Wahap
27 Thomas, John Henry, Alexander, Alice, Mary chn of Thomas & Mary Nowell
27 Henry & Mary chn of Robert & Elizabeth Gollop
1741
Jan 4 Mary Nepton an adult
4 Susanna Millington dau of Ingan a Christian negro
11 Sarah dau of John & Mary Henley
11 Daniel Howes son of Alexander & Ann McCleane
12 Gera: son of Gera: & Sarah Olton
25 Christian dau of William & Christian Cook
Feb 1 Richard son of Philip & Mary Baptist
1 Robert Martin son of Robert & Dorothy Houghton
9 James son of Mark & Ann Rigal
9 Ann dau of Margaret Oliver
Mar 10 Daniel Benjamin son of Elizabeth Clarke by James McCloud
13 Elizabeth dau of James & Elizabeth Jones
29 Thomas son of Richard & Lucretia Green
Brian Hunt, Rector

Page 21, RL1/30, 1741
Mar 29 Mary dau of William & Frances Green
29 Frances dau of Thomas & Ann Marshall
31 Agnes dau of John & Ann Grant
Apr 23 Stephen son of John & Mary Morris
26 John son of John & Elizabeth Smith
26 Frances dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Attwell
May 3 Matthew Thomas son of Edward & Margaret Hinkson
10 Elizabeth dau of Elizabeth Cox by Thos: Barnard
13 Samuel son of Samuel & Thomasin Swan
17 Thomas son of Elizabeth Harris
17 Elizabeth dau of Edward & Elizabeth Price
17 John son of William & Mary McAndrew
June 6 Mary dau of Richard & Susanna Cox
13 Barbara dau of John & Margaret Hobbes
July 19 Archibald son of William & Hester Weaver
Aug 7 Elizabeth dau of Joseph & Sarah Barnes
Sep 29 _____ dau of William & Elizabeth Grant
Oct 2 Mercy Gollop dau of John & Margaret Smith
5 John Francis son of Charles & Mary Rudder
1742
Jan 31 Robert son of John & Thomasin Bradshaw
31 Richard son of Francis & Elizabeth Cheeseman
May 9 _____ dau of Nathan & Mary Lewis
9 Elisha son of John & Margaret Moore
23 Elizabeth dau of Joseph & Elizabeth Hinkson
30 Samuel son of John & Mary Hinkson
30 John son of Phillip & Sarah Rudder
June 6 Nathan son of William & Eleanor Butler
July 25 Frances dau of John Gollop
Sep 6 Elizabeth dau of Charles & Elizabeth Riley
6 Wooton dau of Thomas & Susanna Riley
Nov 21 Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Turvil
21 Mary dau of Robert & Mercy Barclay
21 Elizabeth dau of Richard Thornton
Brian Hunt, Rector

Page 22, RL1/30, 1742
Dec 12 Elizabeth dau of William & Margaret Thornton
26 Joseph son of John & Catherine Thorne
1743
Jan 30 Thos:, Mary, Dorothy, & Henry, 4 free negroes
30 Benjamin son of Benjamin Clinket
Apr 17 Wilmot son of Wilmot Hicks
June 25 Robert son of James Mascoll
26 Elizabeth dau of Isaac & Elizabeth Hunt
Aug 21 Robert son of John & Margaret Smith
21 Eleanor, Minerva, & Rebecca daus of Thomas Curtis Pollard
21 Mary Ann dau of John Livesley Cheeseman
Nov 6 Mary dau of Richard & Rachael Parris
Brian Hunt, Rector
1744
Mar 4 John son of Alexander & Sarah Firebrace
4 Joseph Martin, an adult about 25 yrs of age

11 Robert Boucher son of Isaac & Martha Nickols, b. ___
27 Charlotte dau of Charles & Margaret Rudder
27 Mary dau of Benjamin Clinket
Apr 1 William Francis son of Philip & Sarah Rudder
22 John Robinson, an adult about 22 yrs
22 Thomas son of Joseph Cox
May 12 William son of William Cook
June 24 Thomas a negro belonging to Mr. Wm: Duke
July 7 Alexander son of Robert & Mercy Barclay
8 Frances dau of Samuel Bradshaw
Aug 5 Ann Sarah dau of John & Frances Ann Carmichael
5 Elizabeth dau of Timothy Cocklin
11 Rebecca dau of Robert & Margaret Morris
11 Sarah dau of James & Sarah Wall
19 Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Gollop
Sep 2 Aron son of Aron & Susanna Bradshaw
Nov 11 Sarah Christian dau of James & Joanna Bayley
Robert Dymond, Rector

Page 23, RL1/30, 1744
Dec 9 William son of Jacob & Ann West
16 Ann dau of Nathl: & Ann Whitaker
16 Roger son of John & Ann Jones
23 Philip son of Duncan & Elizabeth McNackin
30 Hester dau of John & Elizabeth Smith
30 Elizabeth dau of Peter & Mary Parkes
1745
Jan 6 Shorey Gertrude dau of William & Margaret Bracey
6 Samuel son of John & Dorothy Cook
13 Margery dau of Thomas & Mary Watt
18 Frances dau of George & Mary Scott
Apr 16 Henry son of John & Mary Henley
21 William son of John & Martha Bradshaw
28 Philip son of William & Elizabeth Shepherd
29 Ann dau of George & Margaret Parkes
May 11 Edward son of Edward & Elizabeth Parris
June 9 Isaac son of Isaac & Martha Nickolls
10 Edmund son of Henry & Mary Brandford
25 Robert son of William & Ann Grant
25 Rebecca dau of Robert & Ann Wahap
25 William Joseph son of William & Frances Green
July 7 Alexander son of James & Hannah Gatt
11 Ann Frances dau of Thomas & Mary Cook
11 William son of Judith Young
24 William son of William & Ann Brandford
27 Ann dau of Joseph & Sarah Barnes
30 William son of William & Mary Young
Aug 18 William Shorey son of Thomas & Elizabeth Jarvis
24 John son of John & Ann Burke
Sep 7 Nathan son of Nathan & Mary Lewis
8 Elizabeth & Mary chn of Moses & Mary Olton
14 Nathaniel son of Benjamin & Mary Olton
14 Thomasin dau of John Samuel Brooker
Oct 10 ____ dau of Willm: Butler
Robert Dymond, Rector

Page 24, RL1/30, 1745
Oct 10 Sulvina dau of John & Henrietta Williams
10 William Rawlins son of Edward & Margaret Blount
Nov 16 Hezekiah son of Joseph & Elizabeth Hobbes
28 Margaret dau of John & Margaret Hobbes
Dec 19 Richard son of Richard & Jane Thornton
1746
Feb 16 Nathaniel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Bradshaw
26 Joseph son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Mellows
Mar 28 Matthew son of James & Elizabeth Mascoll
Apr 6 John son of George & Margaret Parkes
17 Frances Mary dau of John & Frances Carmichael
30 Susanna Ann dau of William & Elizabeth Henery
May 17 James son of John & Catherine Thorne
25 Sarah dau of Joseph & Elizabeth Hinkson
29 Jonathan son of John & Elizabeth Tappin
June 29 Ann dau of Robert & Mercy Barclay
29 Amelia b. 26 Sep 1740, dau of John & Mary Grant
July 5 Frances Sarah Carmichael dau of Henry & Frances Clarke
13 Ann, Thomas, & John chn of Thomas & Ann Payne
14 Christian dau of Edward & Elizabeth Price
Aug 9 Alexander son of Thomas & Mary Watt
18 Margaret dau of Margery Monro widow
Oct 2 Jemima dau of Thomas Willm: & Catherine Bayley
4 William son of William & Sarah Morris
8 Samuel son of William & Ann Brandford
14 Elizabeth dau of Robert & Margaret Morris
14 John & Mary chn of Elizabeth Wilson widow
14 Madkin Thos: & Dorothy Thos: chn of Joseph Beck
Nov 2 William Charles son of Richard & Jane Thornton
16 Sarah dau of William & Eve Bradshaw
Dec 16 Mary & John chn of James McDonough
25 Elizabeth Elinor dau of Elizabeth Holdup
1747
Jan 4 Sarah dau of Isaac & Martha Nickolls
Robert Dymond, Rector

Page 25, RL1/30, 1747
Jan 8 Susanna Ann dau of Timothy & Susanna Cocklin
9 Rebecca dau of Jacob & Ann West
25 Jacob son of John & Mary Proverbs
Feb 1 Henry son of John & Elizabeth Parris
5 James son of Edward & Margaret Blount
8 Alce dau of David & Margaret Roach
8 Elizabeth dau of John & Alce Conyards
22 Henry James son of Hugh & Dorothy Williams
8 Sarah dau of William & Frances Hobbes
Mar 29 William son of John & Margaret Conyards
Apr 17 James son of Thomas & Sarah Fenty
22 John Richard son of Richard & Joanna Phillips
22 Christian Avis dau of Thomas & Mary Cook
22 Thomas son of James & Susanna Standards
28 Joanna dau of Charles & Elizabeth Riley
June 7 John son of Thomas & Susanna Riley
16 Philip, Ann abt: 6 yrs, Mary abt: 5 yrs chn of Benjamin & Ann Hackett
21 Frances & Ann daus of Edward & Elizabeth Price
29 Rachael dau of Richard & Rachael Parris
Sep 6 Rebecca Ann dau of Peter & Mary Parke
7 Sarah dau of Robert & Margaret Houghton
12 Sarah Ann dau of Sarah Fenty
15 Frances Margaret dau of Daniel & Ann Cox
23 James son of William & Mary Young
Oct 4 Henrietta dau of Henry & Mary Vodry
1748
Jan 19 Rebecca dau of John & Dorothy Brooker
Feb 2 Mary dau of William & Elizabeth Cook
7 Elizabeth dau of John & Hannah Walcott
14 Mary Ann Elinor dau of Hugh & Dorothy Williams
11 Francis son of Benjamin & Ann Stoute
Apr 24 Elizabeth dau of Francis & Rebecca Melvin
11 ____ dau of John & Mary Henley
Robert Dymond, Rector

Page 26, RL1/30, 1748
Apr 11 James son of William & Alce Grant
11 Thomas son of Francis & Sarah Cheeseman
May 29 Rebecca dau of John & Sarah Smith
30 Thomas son of Susanna Dayley by Wm: Riley
June 2 William son of William & Elizabeth Henery
July 10 William son of Robert & Margaret Peterkins
10 John son of William & Eve Bradshaw
17 Mary dau of William & Elizabeth Bracey
17 Elizabeth dau of Christopher & Mary Shorey
Sep 26 Elizabeth dau of Christopher & Thomasin Jarvis
26 Thomas son of George & Abigail Alleyne
26 John Belford son of Thomas & Sarah Harris
Oct 2 John son of Nathan & Mary Lewis
2 Jane dau of Benjamin & Elizabeth Cox
9 Margaret Donovan an adult about 24 yrs old
16 Rebecca Elizabeth dau of John & Frances Ann Carmichael
Nov 9 Charles Straughn son of Richard & Elizabeth Rudder
26 Mary dau of Thomas & Mary Watt
Dec 11 Ann dau of Thomas & Mary Nowell
18 Jacob son of Jacob & Ann West
24 Margaret dau of Robert & Mercy Barclay
1749
Jan 22 John James son of Stephen & Mary Alder
22 Elizabeth dau of Elizabeth Moore
29 James son of John & Elvira Thorne
Feb 5 William son of Thomas & Mary Wheeler
5 Richard son of Richard & Margaret Richards
5 Austin son of Thomas & Elizabeth Ward
12 Mary dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Jarvis
27 Henry son of Edward & Margaret Blount
28 Reynold Foster & Elizth: Mercy twain chn of John & Hannah Clarke
Mar 19 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Mary Wheeler
20 John son of John & Mary Conyers
20 Thomas son of William & Frances Hobbes
Robert Dymond, Rector

Page 27, RL1/30, 1749
Apr 2 Joanna dau of Thomas & Sarah Fenty
2 Susanna dau of Richard & Elizabeth Wooding
9 John Carmichael son of Hugh & Dorothy Williams
9 James Henry son of Barnard & Mary Wall
9 William Bennet & Elizabeth chn of Benjamin & Elizabeth Cox
Robert Dymond, Rector
May 1 Livesley dau of John & Livesley Cheeseman
21 Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Rudder
21 Mary Ann dau of Mary Bradshaw by J. Gibbes
23 Francis son of Archibald & Elizabeth Carmichael
July 2 Sarah dau of Barnard & Frances Wood
9 John son of Francis & Rebecca Melvin
9 Alexander son of Richard & Rachael Parris
23 Margaret Prideaux dau of John & Elizabeth Cox
Aug 5 John Thomas son of James & Jane Bradshaw
5 Mercy dau of Robert & Margaret Morris
5 John a mulo. man, the prop. of Jane Manswell
6 John Milward son of Robert & Elizabeth Walcott
7 John Beal son of James & Susanna Standards
13 Thomasin dau of Robert & Ann Wahap
13 Elizabeth Hester dau of Abraham & Margaret Barnard
20 Thomas Niccolls son of Robert & Margaret Petterkins
27 Richard son of William & Ann Farmer
Sep 3 Jane Frances dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Barnes
Oct 15 Sarah dau of Joseph & Sarah Barnes
22 John & Sarah, two free negroes
29 Rebecca Frances dau of Aaron & Susanna Bradshaw
29 John son of John & Catherine Currel
Nov 5 Mary dau of Francis & Sarah Cheeseman
10 Richard son of Richard & Dianna Alder
13 Henry son of Daniel & Margaret Stewart
13 Mary dau of Stephen & Mary Alder
Dec 20 Philip son of David & Elizabeth Rudder
Kenneth Morrison, Rector

Page 28, RL1/30, 1749
Dec 24 William a mulo., the prop. of Mr. Hill
24 Thomas Dymock son of Dymock & Sarah Steart
1750
Jan 28 Mary dau of Christian Gibson
Feb 4 Sulvina dau of Richard & Elizabeth Clements
23 Benjamin son of John & Elizabeth Morris
Mar 9 Sarah dau of William & Jane Young
Apr 14 Ann dau of John & Ann Burke
27 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Watt
May 6 Ann dau of Jonathan & Ann Gatt
27 Henry Dymond son of John & Grace Lawson
June 8 Richard.son of John & Elizabeth Parris
9 Elizabeth dau of John & Margaret Monro
10 Thomas son of Sebastian & Mary Thornton
10 Margaret dau of Richard & Jane Thornton
10 Christopher son of Jane Standards by J. Jarvis
17 George son of John & Mercy Bradshaw
17 William son of William & Ann Cox
17 John Peters son of William & Elizabeth Nesfield
July 1 Christian dau of James & Elizabeth Mascoll
7 Hugh Williams son of Robert & Mercy Barclay
7 George Carmichael son of George & ____ Alleyne
7 Alexander son of Robert & Elizabeth Purchase
8 Hannah dau of James & Hannah Gatt
22 John son of Dorothy Smith by Richard Standards
Aug 12 Sarah dau of John & Margaret Conyards
Kenneth Morrison, Rector

Page 29, RL1/30, 1750
Oct 14 Rebecca dau of William & Elizabeth Henery
Dec 15 Landa a mulo., the prop. of Nathan Olton
24 John son of Timothy Cocklin
25 Margaret dau of David & Elizabeth Rudder
25 James son of James & Joanna Bayley
25 Rawlins son of Richard & Elizabeth Rudder
1751
Jan 5 John & Abigail chn of Moses & Mary Olton
5 Thomas son of Thomas Olton
7 John Beale son of James & Susanna Standards
13 Elizabeth Ann dau of William & Mary Wilson
20 John son of John Young
20 John son of John Morris
21 Thomas son of Thomas Jarvis
Feb 12 Marianne Martha dau of Joseph Beck
19 Martha & Thomas chn of Gabriel Webb
Mar 7 Mary dau of Barnard Wood
7 John son of John Wahap
17 Margaret Fox dau of John & Elvira Thorne
21 Mary dau of Edward Butcher
21 Edward son of Sarah Fenty by S. Brace

21 Richard son of William Riley
21 John son of John Spellows
21 Rebecca Patience dau of Thomas Cook
31 John Richard son of Samuel & Charlotte Lightfoot
Apr 7 Elizabeth dau of John Shepheard
13 Nathan son of Humphrey Jones
May 26 Mary dau of Samuel Partrick
June 20 John son of John Robbinson
26 John Lucie son of James & Margaret Cox
July 8 William & Thomas adult sons of Thos: & Wooton Riley
18 Jane Gambol dau of William & Elizabeth Hunt
29 Roger Peters son of John & Mary Dakers
29 William Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Nesfield
James Lewis, Rector

Page 30, RL1/30, 1751
July 29 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Smith
29 Mary Ann & Hannah daus of John Herbert
Aug 4 John Lucie son of John & Mary Smith
18 Elizabeth dau of William Hobbes
18 Rebecca dau of Thomas & Ann Walcott
19 Margaret Beale dau of James & Susanna Standards
25 Mary Ann dau of William & Mary Poole
Sep 7 Sarah dau of William & ____ Young
Oct 20 Christopher Peers son of Christopher Jarvis
20 Samuel son of Abraham & Margaret Barnard
27 Ann a mulo.
27 Rebecca Tate dau of William & Frances Richards
27 Elizabeth dau of John Sharp
31 Elizabeth dau of Robert Boyles
31 Rebecca dau of William & ____ Young
Nov 3 John Gibbes son of John & Hannah Clarke
10 Anna dau of Robert Moore
26 Abraham & Israel sons of Thomas Barnard
Dec 25 Stephen son of Francis Cheeseman
1752
Mar 24 Thomas & Richard twain sons of John Turvil
29 Elizabeth dau of William Williams
May 19 Mary Judith dau of Richard & Rebecca Walcott
21 Esther dau of Thomas & Ann Payne
23 William son of John Hobbes
24 Elizabeth Anne dau of John Williams
26 Mercy dau of Robert & Mercy Barclay
June 7 Jane dau of William Roberts
14 Mary dau of James Hinkson
21 Thomas son of John Goodman
July 19 William son of John Young
20 Richard & Walter sons of John Wall
22 William son of John & Dorothy Brocker
24 Mary dau of Joseph & Sarah Barnes

Page 31, RL1/30, 1752
July 24 Elizabeth dau of William Cook
Aug 3 Amelia dau of John Phillips
23 Elizabeth dau of John Tappin
Sep 30 Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Walcott
Oct 2 Anne dau of James Bradshaw
7 William son of James & Margery Grant
8 George son of Earvin Eaton
21 Mary dau of Mary Hayes
Dec 3 Mary Ann dau of Moses & Margaret Olton
3 Sarah dau of John & Elvira Thorne
10 Thomas Searles son of Daniel & Ann Macoy
10 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Elizabeth Rudder
17 David Thomas son of David Roach
23 James son of Daniel & Margaret Stewart
31 Samuel Thomas son of Richard & Jane Thornton

1753
Jan 5 Sarah dau of Richard & Elizabeth Eagle
11 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Gambol
26 Mary Ann dau of Robert & Margaret Houghton
26 William son of John Robinson
9 Margaret dau of Stephen Alder
4 Samuel son of Samuel & Charlotte Lightfoot
7 Edward son of William & Elizabeth Henery
14 Christian Issabella dau of John & Hannah Clarke
15 Edward son of Joseph Beck
17 Jonathan son of Timothy Cocklin
17 Thomas son of Elizabeth Farnel
21 John son of William & Elizabeth Dottin
22 Nathan son of John Burke
24 Margaret Howard dau of William Granger
28 Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Clements
28 Thomas son of William & Mary Fenty
Feb 3 Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Savery
15 Henry son of John Shepheard
James Lewis, Rector

Page 32, RL1/30, 1753
Feb 21 Elizabeth Ann dau of John & Susanna Morris
25 Stephen son of Stephen & Margaret Walcott
Mar 1 Harry son of Henry & Rebecca Bayley
5 Elizabeth dau of Zachariah & Mary Mears
Apr 19 Sarah Prideaux dau of James & Margaret Cox
28 Elizabeth dau of William & Mary Poole
May 10 Adam son of John & Elizabeth Smith
13 Thomas Francis son of Robert & Margaret Petterkin
20 Samuel Roberts son of Richard & Dorothy Standards
June 10 Sarah dau of Joseph & Elizabeth Thorne
16 Margaret dau of Robert & Margaret Morris
18 Frances Ann dau of Richard & Elizabeth Rudder
30 Hester dau of Abraham & Margaret Barnard
July 18 Sarah Hannah dau of Francis & Rebecca Melvin
25 John son of William & Elizabeth Lyng
26 Edward son of John Pinnays(?)
31 James son of William & Hester Cook
31 William son of Barnard & Frances Wood
Aug 3 James son of Thomas & Mary Cook
3 Robert son of William & Frances Richards
11 Henrietta Williams dau of Robert & Mercy Barclay
11 William & Theophilus twain sons of George & Mary Scott
18 Jacob Dymond son of John & Mary Henley
Sep 7 John & Elizabeth chn of William Cox
7 Jane dau of Mary Miller
Oct 9 Sarah dau of Benjamin & Elizabeth Cox
9 John son of Henry & Mary Wheelright
Nov 15 James son of John & Margaret Conyards
21 Richard son of David Rudder decd: & Elizabeth his wf
Dec 4 Charles Ohern(?) son of Robert & Ruth Cummins
23 John William son of John Roberts
23 Charles son of Thomas & Susanna Riley
1754
Jan 4 Elizabeth Goodman dau of William & Rebecca Young
James Lewis, Rector

Page 33, RL1/30, 1754
Feb 3 William son of Susanna Dayley
17 Lucy dau of John & Mary Smith
24 William son of William & Jane Young
Mar 10 Sarah dau of George & Margaret Parris

31 Sarah Smith dau of William Benjamin
Apr 21 Margaret dau of John & Ann Burk
May 3 Rebecca Lewis dau of Edward & Martha Rudder
26 Henry Thomas mulo. son of Thomasin a free negro living at Joe's River
26 Ann dau of Joanna Bayley
June 2 Elinor dau of Elizabeth Lyte
July 7 William son of Sarah Grimes
7 Christian dau of Thomas & Ann Walcott
7 Jane Mariah dau of Eyre & Mary Payne
15 John son of Robert & Rebecca Earle
28 Christian dau of Philip & Elizabeth Currel
28 Ruth Mary dau of John & Deborah Wilkinson
Aug 11 Rebecca dau of James & Elizabeth Mitchell
12 John son of John Savery
16 Jno: Maverick & Sarah Elizth: chn of John & Mary Dakers
18 Rebecca dau of Joseph & Sarah Barnes
Sep 4 Anna dau of Richard & Margaret Roach
4 Sarah dau of Thomas & Ann King
8 Joseph son of John & Mary Turvil
15 Ann dau of James & Rebecca Lewis, b. Aug 6th
16 Mary Judith dau of John & Dorothy Brooker
22 Sarah dau of Abraham & Sarah Searles
29 Mary Elizabeth dau of John Smyton & Mary Ann Gibbes
Oct 6 George & Ann chn of Ann Gallop by George Parkes
6 Matthew Hobbes son of Richard & Elizabeth Eagle
6 Cholmeley son of William & Mary Willoughby
19 Patience dau of Samuel & Margaret Brooker
21 Mary Ann dau of John & Elizabeth Smith
29 Francis Pearce son of Robert & Elizabeth Walcott
Nov 10 William son of John Croome a free negro
James Lewis, Rector

Page 34, RL1/30, 1754
Nov 10 Samuel a mulo., son of Nanny Thompson
24 John son of Christopher & Mary Shorey
26 William son of William & Frances Richards
26 Philip son of William & Mary Poole
Dec 12 John son of John Cheeseman
12 John Henry son of Edward & Mary Jones
30 Joseph son of John & Ann Jones
1755
Jan 16 Winifred Ann dau of Moses & Mary Olton
26 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Watt
Feb 1 Thomas son of William & Jane Riley
11 Polycarp son of Randal & Elizabeth Clements
16 James son of Stephen & Margaret Walcott
16 Joseph, Mary, & Margaret chn of Thomas & Ann Payne
16 Cornelius son of Robert & Mary Rosbotham
23 Prudence dau of Richard & Elizabeth Phillips
Apr 7 Adam William son of Richard Standards
7 Sarah dau of Henry & Mary Taitt
7 Richard Ambrose son of Richard & Jane Layne
May 25 Anne dau of John & Ann Jones
25 John, Richard, Wm: Rawlins, & Mary chn of John Monroe
27 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Mascoll
June 15 John son of Thomas & Grace White
22 Elizabeth Frances dau of John & Mary Moody
22 Rowlund son of James & Susanna Standards
25 Servina dau of John Kelly
Aug 10 Robert son of John & Mary Wahap
17 John son of Francis & Rachael Ince
29 William son of Sarah Moody
Sep 1 John son of Mary Wheeler
Oct 11 Francis son of Barnard & Frances Wood
Nov 8 Francis son of John & Mary Hunt
8 Susanna dau of Robert & Margaret Morris
13 Thomas Prideaux son of James & Margaret Cox
James Lewis, Rector

Page 35, RL1/30, 1755
Nov 23 Maximillia dau of Richard & Elizabeth Clements
Dec 4 John son of Thomas Willm: & Margaret Gallop
21 Henrietta Emblin dau of John & Mary Henley
27 Mary Hunt a woman about 70 yrs old
1756
Jan 1 Mary Ann dau of Edward Butcher
3 Elizabeth Mary dau of David & Mary Howes
6 Elizabeth dau of John & Elvira Thorne
12 William & Mercy chn of Benjamin Bennet
Feb 15 Thomas Carter dau (sic) of Robert & Rebecca Earle
28 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Ann Freeman
29 John son of James & Elizabeth Mitchell
Mar 7 Elizabeth Ann dau of William & Ann Gatt
22 William son of Samuel & Mary Dewsbury
23 Henry Richard son of Richard & Mary Cummins
Apr 12 Ann dau of William & Ann Cox
20 William son of William & Elizabeth Lyng
29 Margaret dau of John & Margaret Smith
May 17 William Bryan son of William Willoughby
22 Samuel son of Robert & Elvira Christee
25 Rebecca Walcott dau of James & Rebecca Lewis
June 30 Sarah Ann dau of John Morris
July 20 Alce dau of William & Elizabeth Henery
Aug 13 Mary Hoyte dau of Richard & Elinor Homeyard
15 Abraham son of Abraham & Margaret Barnard
23 James son of Judith Young
23 Reynold son of Richard & Elizabeth Phillips
30 Henrietta dau of John & Elizabeth Smith
Sep 19 Mary Ann dau of George & Christian Hayes
Oct 10 Richard son of James Hinkson
11 Rebecca & Sarah daus of John & Elizabeth Cox living at Castle Grant
15 Thomasin dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Holdupe
15 John Francis son of John & Dorothy Brooker
17 William Grant son of Robert & Elizabeth Walcott

Page 36, RL1/30, 1756
James Lewis, Rector
Nov 6 Rachael dau of Thomas King
6 Eliza dau of John Palmer
14 Mary Ann dau of William King
20 Henry Anderson son of Alexander Frizel
20 Andrew Duncan son of Robert & Ruth Cummins
Dec 11 Eliza dau of Philip & Eliza Currel
19 John Edward son of John & Elvira Hinkson
27 Lewis son of Michael & Elizabeth Spencer
1757
Jan 1 Stephen Wheeler son of Sebastian & Mary Thornton
1 Mary Ann dau of Richard & Jane Thornton
2 Henry Evans son of John & Ann Mariah Husbands
11 Stephen son of Stephen & Margaret Walcott
16 Richd:, Willm:, John, & Mercy chn of Thomas Layne
22 Daniel Henry son of Timothy & Mary Artey
26 Jane dau of Thomas & Ann Payne

Feb 8 Joseph son of Joseph & Sarah Barnes
11 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Margaret Roach
13 Joseph Harbin son of Robert & Margaret Houghton
27 Frances dau of William & Jane Young
Mar 20 Breakspear son of John Carter
29 William son of William Gollop
Apr 11 Jane Dottin dau of Robert & Margaret Morris
11 Henry son of John & Mary Hunt
13 Thomas Robert son of Thomas & Elizabeth Mascoll
13 Sarah Hannah dau of Joseph & Sarah Clarke
14 Eliza Rudder dau of Richard & Ann Farnham
14 Frances dau of Robert & Elvira Christee
17 Joseph Thorne son of John & Mary Smith
May 15 Alexander son of John & Ann Jones
June 2 William son of William Young
10 Ann Prideaux dau of John & Elvira Thorne
12 John son of John & Mary Lawson
25 Francis son of Richard & Jane Layne
James Lewis, Rector

Page 37, RL1/30, 1757
July 14 Joseph son of Dymock & Sarah Steart
Aug 15 Leah dau of Ann Gollop
Sep 11 Ruth dau of John Robinson
Oct 2 William Philip son of William & Mary Poole
5 Peter Dakers & Dorothy Peters chn of William & Elizabeth Nesfield
9 William son of Randal & Elizabeth Clements
12 Joyce & Patsy twain chn of Samuel & Mary Brooker
Nov 20 Edward son of Thomas & Rebecca Skeete
1758
Feb 14 Sir Richard son of William & Elizabeth Hunt
19 Ann dau of Michael & Elizabeth Spencer
19 Edward son of Benjamin Alleyne
Mar 12 James son of Richard Cummins
12 William Edward b. 16 Nov 1738, Elizabeth b. 2 Nov 1740, & Mary b. 27 Aug 1743 chn of John Walton
20 James Thomas b. 14 Sep 1745, Henry b. 8 Apr 1751, & Phanuel b. 24 Aug 1757 chn of John Walton
Apr 1 William son of Henry & Mary Taitt
June 11 Ponder Henry son of George & Christian Hayes
July 27 John son of Ann Gollop by G. Parkes
Aug 10 Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Thorne
27 Henry Evans son of the Hon. Henry Evans & Abel Dudley Holder
Oct 8 Edward Henry son of Edward & Martha Rudder
Nov 26 Eliza Rachael dau of Robert & Eliza Walcott
Dec 19 James Wheelright son of John Young
19 James, Charles, & George, 3 mulo. chn belonging to William Perry
24 Joseph son of John & Elivira Hinkson
1759
Jan 3 John Thomas son of Stephen & Margaret Walcott
14 Eliza Mary dau of Richard & Eliza Phillips
15 Nathaniel son of William & Frances Kidney
James Lewis, Rector

Page 38, RL1/30, 1759
Jan 21 Rebecca dau of Rebecca Taylor
21 Joanna Luckey dau of Elizabeth Poppan a mulo.
Feb 4 Margaret dau of Abraham & Margaret Barnard
13 Edward son of Edward Wilkey
Mar 26 John son of Ann Denner
Apr 1 Thomas son of Joseph & Sarah Barnes
8 Elizabeth dau of Elizabeth Lawliss
May 6 Robert son of Henry & Mary Taitt
8 Joseph son of Mary Holdup
27 Rebecca dau of Charles & Rebecca Mills
June 10 Charles son of William & Mary Poole
31 Margaret Wheeler dau of Sebastian & Mary Thornton
Aug 12 William son of Thomas & Eliza Mascoll
13 William son of John & Elizabeth Smith
19 Price Grecia son of Joseph & Mary Goodman
19 Elizabeth an adult dau of James & Elvira Hinkson
Sep 2 William son of Robert & Mary Barclay
2 Thomas son of Sarah Waterman
14 Mary Ann dau of John & Ann Jones
16 Elizabeth dau of Michl: Spencer decd & Eliza: his wf
22 David son of David & Mary Howes
23 Benjamin son of Charles & Mary Benjamin
23 Henry Hewit son of Benjamin & Eliza: Young
Oct 20 George Parris son of Charles & Rebecca Mills
20 Margaret dau of John & Susanna Richards
Nov 2 Susanna dau of Randal & Elizabeth Clements
8 Sarah & William chn of Matthew & Susanna Greaves
17 Jane dau of Richard & Jane Thornton
25 Elizabeth dau of George & Christian Hayes
Dec 4 Christopher son of Samuel & Sarah Brooker
7 John son of Luke & Mary Highland
1760
Jan 6 Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Dottin
Feb 3 Rebecca Taitt dau of Thomas & Rebecca Skeete
James Lewis, Rector

Page 39, RL1/30, 1760
Feb 4 James Prideaux son of James & Mary Cox
Mar 2 Ruth Holder dau of Andrew & Ruth Afflik
Apr 26 Joanna dau of John & Mary Smith
May 3 Edward an adult about 16 yrs, son of William & Rebecca Bradshaw
3 James Young son of Francis & Susanna Melvin
18 William Alleyne son of Francis & Mercy Culpepper
25 George son of Benjamin Alleyne
June 1 Mary dau of John Oliver
3 Joanna dau of John & Patience Green
Aug 31 Martin son of Robert & Margaret Houghton
31 Eliza Susanna dau of Richard & Eliza Jones
Oct 9 John son of Daniel & Frances Cason
19 John Alleyne Evans son of Honble: Henry Evans & Abel Dudley Holder
27 Elvi dau of Joseph & Eliza: Thorne
Nov 4 Joseph Alleyne son of Thomas & Ann Payne
30 William Benjamin son of William & Jane Massiah
Dec 2 Mary dau of Benjamin & Mary Gegg
6 George Alleyne son of George & Christian Hayes
6 Eliza about 12 yrs old, dau of Joseph Clarke
17 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Piggott
1761
Feb 14 Daniel & William twain sons of Richard & Ann Roach
Mar 29 Thomas & Mary twain chn of Thomas Pringo
Apr 19 Eliza Butcher dau of Robert & Elizabeth Walcott
May 1 ____ Rudder dau of Sarah Moody
2 Eliza dau of Henry & Elizabeth Goodman

10 Margaret Rawlins dau of Philip & Ann Rudder
11 Mary Ann dau of Thomas & Ann Hoyte
11 Eliza Mary dau of William & Ann Cook
17 Mary dau of Abraham & Margaret Barnard
June 6 Alexander son of Thomas & Eliza Mascoll
14 William son of John Moody
July 8 James son of Alexander & Rachael Standards
26 Theodosia dau of Thomas & Sarah Marshall
James Lewis, Rector

Page 40, RL1/30, 1761
Aug 9 Thomas Russel son of John & Patience Green
30 John son of Roger & Jane Piggott
Sep 20 Edward son of Dymock & Ann Lamming
Oct 2 Elizabeth dau of Robert & Mary Barclay
10 Edward Wiggins son of Richard & Jane Layne
17 Francis son of Francis & Susanna Melvin
Nov 15 Mercy dau of William Young
Dec 26 Czarina son of Randal & Elizabeth Clements
26 Alex: Gatt Harper Grant son of William & Eliza Hunt
30 James Cheeseman son of Richard & Eliza Phillips
1762
Jan 3 Mary Ann dau of Henry & Mary Taitt
6 Joseph son of Valantine Cox
6 Sabastian son of Richard & Jane Thornton
10 John son of William & Frances Kidney
10 Ann dau of Luke & Mary Highland
24 James son of William & Rebecca Wahap
24 Wm: Thomas Prideaux son of James & Margaret Cox
Mar 6 Barnard son of Barnard & Frances Wood
Apr 15 Frances Anna dau of John Francis & Elizabeth Crane, b. 24 Jan
18 John Thorne son of Robert & Mary Gollop
May 16 Joseph & Sarah Dakers chn of William & Eliza Nesfield
16 Elizabeth dau of William Williams
16 Andrew son of Andrew & Ruth Affleck
19 Mary dau of John & Mary McGarey
22 Thomas & Wm: Denner sons of Daniel & Mercy Artey
27 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Ceely
June 14 Mary Ann b. 14 Apr 1758 & Alce b. 26 Dec 1760 daus of Thomas & Dorothy Riley
22 John Jones son of George & Christian Hayes
22 Mary dau of John & Mary Hunt
27 John Williams son of John & Susanna Richards
July 3 Ann Charlotte dau of Richard & Frances Rudder
3 Mary Ann dau of Philip & Ann Rudder
James Lewis, Rector

Page 41, RL1/30, 1762
July 14 Elizabeth dau of John & Ann Jones
14 John son of John & Catherine Walcott
31 John Peters son of Charles & Rebecca Mills
Aug 6 Mary Ann & Chas: Wm: chn of Chas: Balguy & Ann Riley
13 Francis son of John Young
14 ____ dau of John Harman & Mary Daley
Sep 26 Sarah Osbourne dau of James & Rebecca Lewis, b. Aug 8th last
Oct 7 Philip son of Thomas Gambol
20 Thomas a mulo., prop. of Peter Mascol
Nov 1 William son of Francis & Frances Grant
Dec 30 Deborah dau of Thomas & Dorothy Riley
1763
Jan 1 Frances dau of Thomas & Rebecca Skeete
22 Ketura a free negro woman
22 William George a mulo. ch, prop. of Thos: Waterman
28 Thomas John son of Moses & Margaret Olton
Feb 10 Zachary son of Thomas & Ann Mears
19 Eliza Rebecca dau of William & Jane Massiah
20 Richard son of Thomas & Mary Watt
Mar 6 John Thomas son of John & Mary Ann Walcott
20 Robert Butcher son of Stephen & Margaret Walcott
24 Mary dau of William Moore
Apr 1 Samuel son of John & Mary McGarey
23 Nicholas Henry son of John & Susanna Morris
May 21 Edward son of Richard & Rachael Parris
26 Mary dau of Francis & Susanna Melvin
26 Isaac son of Isaac & Frances Searles
29 Stephen Butcher son of Robert & Eliza Walcott
29 Samuel son of Samuel & Agnes Sainthill
29 Sarah dau of Thomas & Margaret Barnard
June 22 John son of Richard & Jane Lane
July 20 Henry son of Randal & Eliza Clements
Oct 26 Mary Rebecca dau of John Francis & Eliza Crane
27 Mary dau of Richard & Eliza Jones
James Lewis, Rector

Page 42, RL1/30, 1763
Oct 27 Richard Phillips & Sarah Punnett chn of John & Patience Green
27 Sarah Amelia dau of Robert & Mary Gollop
Dec 27 John Bennet adult
28 Eliza dau of Daniel & Frances McNackin
28 Jacob son of Jane McDonnald
31 Benjamin Dun son of Benjamin & Mary Bradshaw
1764
Jan 5 John Henry son of Robert & Margaret Houghton
6 Martha dau of Robert & Mary Barclay
8 Joseph & ____, chn of John & Elvira Thorne
8 Frances Ann dau of James & Margaret Cox
15 Amelia Grant dau of John Bryan & Sarah Ellis
16 Sarah Ince dau of James & Mary Hinkson
24 Thomas son of John Harman & Mary Dayley
29 Mercy Allen dau of Francis & Mercy Culpepper
Feb 12 Dymock son of Dymock & Ann Lamming
21 Alexander son of Mary Cox by J. Burnet
25 Richard son of Thomas & Eliza Mascol
25 Richard son of John Wheeler
Mar 30 Mary Ann dau of John & Ruth Clarke
Apr 1 Jane dau of Roger & Jane Piggot
23 Letitia dau of George & Christian Hayes
27 Samuel son of Thomas Gambol
May 3 Charity dau of Richard & Eliza Phillips
July 12 Sarah dau of Valentine Cox
Sep 9 Thomas son of Thomas & Eliza Walcott
Oct 5 Ann dau of Abel & Hannah Taitt
5 Alexander son of William & Frances Kidney
Nov 1 Joseph, Eliza, & Elmodam chn of Hugh Greaves
1 ____ ___ of Alexander & Rachael Standards
22 John Williams son of John Cox
Dec 24 Elizabeth Hayse dau of David & Ann Rudder
25 Elizabeth dau of Stephen & Margaret Walcott
James Lewis, Rector

Page 43, RL1/30, 1764
Dec 26 Stephen Hoyte son of William & Elizabeth Hunt
1765

Feb 4 Harriet dau of John & Mary Ann Walcott
23 Henrietta dau of Andrew & Ruth Affleck
Mar 27 Charles Rudder son of Jonathan & Charlott Arthur
Apr 16 William Gollop adult about 30 yrs old
May 12 Francis son of Francis & Frances Grant
June 1 Susanna dau of Francis & Susanna Melvin
23 John son of Mary Cox by J. Burnet
July 6 Henry Thomas son of John Harman & Mary Daley
8 Elizabeth dau of Randal & Elizabeth Clements
Aug 21 Philip Jackman son of James & Rebecca Lewis
23 John Richards son of Thomas & Rebecca Monro
Sep 28 John Richard son of John Francis & Eliza Crane
28 Frances dau of Eliza Gatt
30 Mary Ann dau of Richard & Mary Susanna Carmichaell
Oct 7 Judith dau of Roger & Jane Piggott
11 Eliza Ann dau of Timothy & Mary Artey
12 John Hoppin son of William & Mary King
Nov 14 Benjamin Richards son of John & Sarah Todd
16 ____ dau of Richard & Susanna Morris
Dec 8 John son of John & Mary McGarey
29 Anna dau of Richard & Eliza Phillips
30 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Rebecca Skeete
1766
Jan 14 Thomasin dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Harper
18 Joanna dau of Barnard & Frances Wood
19 ___ chn of William & Elizabeth Henery
21 Francis son of Thomas Riley
26 John Hows son of John Waith
28 Charlotte Eliza dau of Benjamin Young
Feb 2 Susanna Eliza dau of Luke & Mary Highland
2 Joseph son of John & Eliza Thorne
9 Henry son of Henry & Mary Taitt
James Lewis, Rector

Page 44, RL1/30, 1766
Feb 9 Martha dau of Samuel Walcott
15 Nicholas son of Mary Lewis by N. Wells
Mar 6 Susanna Mary dau of Timothy & Mary Artey
7 James Grant son of John Bryan & Sarah Ellis
19 Elizabeth Roach dau of David & Anna Rudder
19 ____ son of Sabastian & Elizabeth Thornton
22 James Thomas son of Samuel Mapp
30 Mary dau of George & Christian Hayes
Apr 6 Thomas Peter son of Samuel & Agnes Sainthill
20 Francis son of Francis & Mercy Culpeper
21 Eliza Campbel dau of John & Mary Hunt
29 Edward Milward son of Robert & Eliza Walcott
May 3 John son of John Herbert
3 Sarah Hellis dau of William & Mercy Reece
19 Carolina dau of John & Mary Ann Walcott
19 Elizabeth dau of John McAndrew
19 Edward son of William & Eliza Scott
June 9 Philip son of Philip Rudder
21 Frances Parris dau of John Oliver
July 26 Margaret dau of Thomas Ceely
26 Mary dau of John Francis & Elizabeth Rudder
Aug 6 Susanna & Nancy daus of Charles & Rebecca Mills
30 Francis son of Francis & Susanna Melvin
30 Sarah dau of Andrew Melvin
30 John son of Aaron Bradshaw
31 Elizabeth dau of Robert & Margaret Hinkson
31 ____ son of Aaron Hinkson
Sep 14 ____ dau of John & Charlotte Arthur
22 Rachael Gilman dau of John & Mary Woodrough
Oct 29 John b. 25 July last, son of James & Rebecca Lewis
Nov 5 John Grant son of Charles & Amelia Straughn
5 William Thos: Young son of Thomas & Margaret Barnard
25 Jane Arabella dau of John Francis & Elizabeth Crane
25 William Mears son of Alexander & Rachael Standards
James Lewis, Rector

Page 45, RL1/30, 1766
Dec 10 Henrietta dau of John & Elizabeth Smith
1767
Jan 2 Thomas son of Alexander & Elizabeth Watt
21 Thomas Balguy son of Charles Balguy & Ann Riley
26 Mary Ann & Sarah Selman chn of John McCaskell
Feb 5 William Adamson son of William Francis & Ann Rudder
14 Danl: Lopper Navarro son of John Young
15 Joseph son of Eliza Thornton
15 Thomas son of John Jarvis
Mar 22 Joseph Thorne son of Thomas & Salvina Walcott
May 17 Joanna dau of John Waith
June 6 Mary Ann dau of John & Eliza Bayley
20 Alleyne Riley son of John Harman & Mary Daley
July 22 William son of William & Eliza Scott
26 Margaret Rawlins dau of Edward & Mary Ann Blount
Aug 1 John Richard son of Richard Moody
29 Elizabeth dau of William & Eliza Moore
29 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Hutson
Sep 10 Jane Lawson dau of Benjamin & Mary Ann Gegg
27 Benjamin & John Lawson sons of Benjamin & Mary Ann Gegg
Nov 3 Elizabeth dau of William & Frances Kidney
9 Frances Catherine dau of Francis & Frances Grant
9 William son of Eliza Thornton
Dec 6 Abel son of Charles & Amelia Straughn
6 Mary Wood dau of Matthew Highland
20 Theodosia dau of John & Dorothy Brooker
22 George Bishop son of Thomas & Eliza Harper
1768
Jan 24 Jonathan son of Jonathan & Charlotte Arthur
Feb 9 Philip Jackman son of James & Rebecca Lewis, b. July 6 last
12 Jonathan son of John Smith
14 Ann dau of Mary Lewis by N. W.
20 Jack son of John McAndrew
27 William son of Danl: Hous & Sarah McCleane
James Lewis, Rector

Page 46, RL1/30, 1768
Mar 11 Michael Smith son of Samuel & Hester Scutt
May 1 Richard son of Robert & Margaret Hinkson
8 William Evans son of the Hon. Henry Evans & Abel Dudley Holder
30 ____ dau of Francis & Ann White
July 17 Robert James son of Edmund & Ann Hayes (Haynes inserted)
Dec 11 Mary Elvira dau of Edmund & Mary Elvi Brandford
18 William Marshall & Alexr: Bruce sons of Richard & Susanna Morris

26 ____ Willoughby son of Thomas Gambol
30 John son of Sabastian & Elizabeth Thornton

1769
Jan 1 Sarah Rawlins dau of David & Anna Rudder
1 John Jordon son of Henry & Mary Taitt
1 Robert Jackman b. Dec 11th, son of James & Rebecca Lewis
Feb 19 Samuel Walcott son of John Waith
25 Polly dau of Mary Lewis by N. W.
Apr 29 Charles Richard b. 13 Sep last, son of Thomas & Joanna Morris
Oct 1 John son of Francis & Margaret Gill
Nov 5 Margaret dau of Dymock & Ann Lamming
12 Mary dau of Nathan & Sarah Lewis
30 Margaret dau of Thomas & Rebecca Skeete
Dec 21 Elizabeth dau of Howard & Sarah Hussey
24 Rebecca dau of Matthew & Christian Spellows
24 Jemima dau of Charles Benjamin
27 Alce Green dau of Thomas & Catherine Monro

1770
Jan 7 Philip son of Samuel & Mary Gollop
June 9 Thomas son of William Greenidge
28 Wm: Devonish & Saml: Sedwick sons of John Crawford
July 8 William Adams son of William & Ann Thornton
8 William Marshall son of John & Eliza Thorne
8 John William son of Henry Taitt & Sarah Thorne
22 John Grant son of John Smith
23 Thomas Duke son of Francis & Frances Grant
Sep 10 Mary dau of Randal & Catherine Clements
James Lewis, Rector

Page 47, RL1/30, 1770
Sep 11 Abel dau of James & Denney Lawson
Oct 14 Margaret dau of Robert & Margaret Hinkson
14 ____ son of John McAndrew
Nov 4 Patience Phillips dau of William & Mary Green
4 Mary Punnet dau of Thomas & Catherine Monro
4 William son of William Adamson
4 Nathaniel son of William Francis Rudder
18 James Hinkson son of Joseph & Sarah Ford
24 Edward son of Edward & Marianne Blount
Dec 2 Susanna dau of Richard & Susanna Boyce
25 Mary dau of John Lord
25 Thomas Charles son of Thomas & Eliza Rudder
26 Eliza Harbin dau of William & Mary Walcott Henery

1771
Jan 1 John Charles son of Edmund & Mary Elvi Brandford
1 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Mary Bradshaw
Feb 3 ____ dau of John Riley
24 Reynold son of ____
Mar 17 Margaret dau of John & Joanna Bamfield
19 Rebecca dau of John & Charity Ellis
20 Elizabeth dau of John Francis & Eliza Rudder
23 Christian Humphry dau of Christopher & Rachael Brooks
23 Mary dau of John Lord
Apr 1 Thomas son of Thomas & Eliza Poyer
7 Eliza Frances b. 27 Jan 1770, dau of Thomas & Joanna Morris
May 5 Ann dau of Edward Wilkey
10 John Howell son of William & Mary Richards
14 James son of Robert & Margaret Houghton
18 Charity Taylor dau of Nicholas & Mary Wells
23 Caroline dau of Dymock & Ann Laming
25 Catherine Ann dau of John & Rachael Hinkson
June 7 John son of John & Joanna Bamfield
9 Christian dau of Edmund & Ann Heys (Haynes inserted)
James Lewis, Rector

Page 48, RL1/30, 1771
June 9 Sarah & Ann daus of William Mann
15 Rebecca dau of John & Eliza Young
17 Elizabeth dau of Elinor Worm
July 6 John Benjamin son of John & Ann Conyers
7 John Archibald son of Lewis & Margaret Williams
11 William Thomas son of William Seels & Ann Lithcott
14 Sarah dau of James & Sarah Brandford
Aug 10 William Grant son of Brian & Sarah Ellis
11 Polly dau of Abraham & Rebecca Searls
15 Margaret b. 21 Dec last, dau of James & Rebecca Lewis
21 Jane dau of John & Sarah Todd
27 John William son of Sarah Young
Sep 1 Elizabeth dau of John & Eliza Jackman
8 Joseph Mosely son of Roger & Jane Piggott
20 Mary Ann ____ of William & Sarah Morris
Oct 13 ____ son of Jacob Searles
27 Lucy dau of Richard & Eliza Downes
27 John son of Jonathan & Charlotte Arthur
Nov 4 Mary Ann dau of Joseph & Ann King
11 Mary adult dau of Daniel Cox decd:
28 Andrew Rollock son of William & Eliza Nesfield
Dec 1 William son of William & Eliza Moore
18 Susanna dau of Richard & Eliza King
26 Eliza Ann dau of William & Rachael Barker
29 William son of William Petterkins
29 William son of John Morris
29 Jane dau of William Neils

1772
Jan 5 Rachael dau of Alexr: Matthew Hobbs
18 Joseph son of Benjamin & Mary Bradshaw
26 Henry son of Jane Mears
29 John adult son of John & Mary Woodrough
Feb 9 George son of ____
14 Daniel Richard son of Daniel & Margaret McPheyon (McPherson inserted)
James Lewis, Rector

Page 49, RL1/30, 1772
Feb 28 Annarilla dau of Mary Highland widow by Wm: McPheyon
Mar 8 Thomasin dau of ____
15 Elizabeth dau of ____
27 Edward son of John Riley
27 ____ son of Philip Rudder
Apr 17 Alexander son of ____
20 Joseph Thorne son of William & Mary Walcott Henery
26 Frances Eliza dau of Marmaduke & Sarah Niccolls
May 8 Thomas Fretwell son of William & Charlotte Spencer
16 Angellotte dau of John Harman & Mary Daley
17 Mary Grant dau of Robert & Mary Gollop
23 Deborah Foster & Alce Prideaux chn of John & Elvi Thorne
June 12 Wm: Hunt, Stephen Hunt, & Peter, 3 mulo. chn
Aug 1 Lucy Rawlins & Angellotte Wiggins chn of John Grimes
1 Mary dau of William & Sarah Nesfield
3 John Thomas son of John Lord
3 Henry Duke son of Francis & Frances Grant

9 James Cox son of John & Sarah Walcott
29 Elizabeth Standards dau of John Smith
Sep 8 Timothy Cocklin son of Timothy Artey
Oct 25 Mary Walcott dau of William & Rachael Adamson
25 Peter son of Philip & Frances Sainthill
Nov 8 Mary dau of Abraham Bryan
11 Thomas Richard Josiah son of Thomas Barnard & Susanna Wills
13 Mary dau of William & Sarah Cloberry
18 Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Hinkson
30 William Richards son of Christopher & Eliza Gill
Dec 1 William Steevenson son of John & Mary Ann Walcott
2 Sarah dau of William Richards
20 Thomas Poole son of Jonathan & Charlotte Arthur
1773
Jan 4 John Hinkson son of Thomas & Mary Chaderton
22 Thomas son of Barnard & Frances Wood
__ Daniel Richard son of David & Anna Rudder omitted Aug 6 1772
James Lewis, Rector

Page 50, RL1/30, 1773
1773
Jan 24 Elizabeth dau of Henry Taitt & Sarah Thorne
Feb 11 John son of ____ & Jane Cox
Apr 7 John George son of Benjamin & Frances Alleyne
18 Mary Catherine b. 24 Feb last, dau of James & Rebecca Lewis
21 Sarah dau of William & Elizabeth Hinkson
23 Mary Judith dau of Charles & Amelia Straughn
May 11 Abel son of William Wildy
13 Abel Straughn son of John & Joanna Bamfield
16 Richard Geo: & Frans: Martin sons of John & Sarah Todd
23 Margt: Eliza: & Sarah Ann daus of William & Ann Thorne
26 Martha Smith b. 14 Sep last, dau of Richard & Catherine Mastine
June 3 John son of William & Grace Shepherd
3 Elinor dau of Matthew & Christian Spellows
3 Elizabeth Margaret dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Riley
5 William son of William & Mary Green
5 Samuel Roberts son of Richard Standards
5 Elizabeth Ann Conyers dau of Sebastian & Elizabeth Thornton
13 Thomas Hows
July 3 Benjamin b. 7 May 1769 & Willm: Haggett b. 31 May 1771 sons of Benjamin & Sarah Mellows
4 Edward son of Robert & Margaret Houghton
11 John Richards son of Thomas & Catherine Monro
11 Elvi dau of William & Elvi Harmer
Aug 8 Jonathan son of Joseph & Sarah Ford
28 Sarah dau of Horsham & Eliza Pickett
Sep 2 Isaac son of William & Mary Walcott Henery
28 Lucretia dau of Benjamin & Mary Ann Gegg
Oct 5 James Thomas son of James & Martha Moore
23 Margaret dau of John & Frances Reed
30 James son of James & Margery Homeyard
Nov 1 William son of Abraham & Rebecca Searles
5 Mary Ann dau of John & Sarah Cummins
5 Daniel son of Daniel Hows & Sarah McCleane
7 Jane dau of Nicholas & Mary Wells
James Lewis, Rector

Page 51, RL1/30, 1773
Nov 7 Elizabeth Sarah dau of Nathan & Sarah Lewis
8 Ann dau of John & Hannah Morris
21 Ann dau of Richard & Jane Farmer
1774
Jan 1 Sarah Benjamin dau of Benjamin & Mary Bradshaw
13 Mary Ann dau of John Conyers
15 Ann dau of William & Mary Harding
23 Jane Scott dau of John & Sarah Green
Feb 13 Richard Hinkson son of Richard & Eliza Jones
20 Mary dau of Richard & Eliza Downes
20 Abel Straughn son of William & Sarah Smith
Mar 6 Margaret Elizabeth dau of Edmund & Mary Elvi Brandford
13 James son of Thomas & Elizabeth Mascoll
20 Ann dau of William & Charity Ellis
Apr 12 Charlotte dau of Jonathan & Charlotte Arthur
17 Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Nowell
23 Charles son of Charles & Amelia Straughn
23 Ann dau of Thomas & Catherine Monroe
May 1 Elizabeth dau of William & ____ Petterkins
8 Joseph Barnes son of Nathan & Margaret Simpson
20 Charlotte dau of William & Elizabeth Nesfield
20 Robert son of John & Margaret Riley
29 John son of Christopher & Rebecca Gill
29 Elizabeth Carter dau of Lewis & Margaret Williams
June 19 Maria Joannes dau of John & Elizabeth Miller
26 Robert son of Thomas Gibson
26 James Harris son of John McAndrew
30 Amelia dau of Daniel Gibson
July 2 Elizabeth Dorothy dau of Matthew & Eliza Hinkson
2 Benjamin Joseph son of Marmaduke & Sarah Good: Nickolls
2 Christian Ann the dau of Frances & John Timothy the son of Lucilla, chn, the prop. of Jno: & Mary Ann Walcott
3 John Alleyne son of Thomas & Ann Ibbott
23 Thomas Harper son of Henry Taitt Thorne
James Lewis, Rector

Page 52, RL1/30, 1774
Aug 6 Thomas son of Thomas & Joanna Morris
25 Eyre King son of William Sheilds & Ann Lytcott
Sep 18 Sarah Branker dau of Nathl: Robt: & Thomasin Jackman
28 Christopher Moe son of John & Sarah Todd
28 Mary dau of James & Rebecca Barrow
Oct 7 William Delany son of Mary Highland
11 Judith dau of Roger & Jane Piggott
16 John son of Edward & Rebecca Wilkey
Nov 19 Henry son of Philip & Sarah Rudder
26 John Thomas son of William & Rachael Adamson
26 Abraham son of ____
27 Elizabeth Ann dau of Thomas Fitz & Mary Chaderton
Dec 9 William son of William & Eliza Hinkson
28 Elizabeth dau of Reynold & Patsy Phillips
1775
Jan 7 Frances Eliza a mulo. ch, Elinor a mulo. woman, & Elizabeth a negro woman, the prop. of Thomas Waterman
13 Frances dau of William & Mary Green

17 William & Thomas sons of John & Margaret Fox McCaskel
21 Thomas William son of King & Mary Ann Holdup
Feb 18 Ann dau of Richard Standards
19 Sarah dau of ____
Mar 9 Mary Ann dau of Thomas Phillips
19 Sarah Ann dau of John & Rebecca Thorne
30 William son of William & Sarah Lyng
Apr 8 Charlotte dau of John & Frances Reed
9 Mary Ann dau of Edward & Mary Ann Blount
20 Samuel Henry son of William & Sarah Clobberry
May 6 Rebecca dau of Jacob & Sarah Goppey
17 William son of William King
18 Mary Elivira dau of Edmund & Ann Haynes
24 Henry son of ____
28 Elizabeth dau of Nicholas & Mary Wells
James Lewis, Rector

Page 53, RL1/30, 1775
June 6 Mary dau of Jonathan & Charlotte Arthur
7 John son of ____ & Sarah Green
Aug 6 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Frances Mary Alleyne
Sep 13 Ann dau of Nathl: Robt: & Thomasin Jackman
16 Richard Thomas son of Sebastian Thornton
30 Sarah Ann dau of Daniel Hows McCleane
Nov 4 John Lewis son of John & Sarah Hobbs
9 Robert John son of Philip & Lucy Jackman
12 John William son of James & Judith Niccolls
19 James son of Roger & Jane Piggott
Dec 26 Susanna & Thomas chn of John Withstandly
1776
Feb 4 ____ twain daus of John Young
15 Jane privately bapt., dau of John Cummins
25 Francis son of Lewis & Margaret Williams
May 31 Ruth dau of Richard & Mary Croomes
June 8 Ann Duke dau of Francis & Frances Grant
8 Edward son of William & Mary Walcott Henery
8 Lucie dau of Edmund & Mary Elvi Brandford
20 Nathan son of Nathan & Sarah Lewis
Aug 28 Sarah dau of William & Mary Green
Sep 18 Richard son of James & Elizabeth Cummins
19 James son of James & Mary Ramsey
Oct 6 Mary Ann dau of Marmaduke & Sarah Niccolls
7 Henry b. 24 June, son of John & Ruth Clarke
7 Elizabeth Ann dau of William & Sarah Morris
8 Mercy dau of William & Charity Ellis
Nov 10 Richard son of Jonathan & Charlotte Arthur
1777
Jan 2 John Cummins son of William Lyng
10 Francis b. 14 Dec 1776 son of Rev. Francis & Abel Dudley Fitchatt
11 Thomas son of William Petterkins
12 Anna Mariah dau of Benjamin & Anna Mariah Gegg
James Lewis, Rector

Page 54, RL1/30, 1777
Jan 28 Mary dau of Richard & Jane Farmer
28 Francis Butcher son of John Lucie Cox
Feb 8 Mary Hannah dau of James Inniss
8 William son of William Richards
Mar 14 Robert Joseph son of Thomas Marshall
Apr 12 James Richard son of James & Martha McCaskel
12 ____ dau of John Mackasky
17 Mary dau of Joseph & Ann Als
May 17 Patience dau of Richard & Patience Lane
31 Rebecca dau of John & Ann Melville
31 John son of Jacob & Elizabeth Searles
June 1 Robert son of Joseph Thorne & Ann Tait
James Lewis, Rector
July 19 Abigail b. 11 May 1777, dau of Nicholas & Mary Wells
Aug 15 Rebecca dau of Daniel & Mary Gibson
15 John Carmichael b. 2 June 1777, son of John & Rebecca Eliza: Thorne
Sep 6 Martha dau of Edmund & Mary Eliza: Brandford
Oct 3 Margaret Richards dau of Thomas & Catherine Munroo
10 Rebecca dau of John & Sarah Ann Arthur
19 Frances dau of James Freeman & Mary Ramsey
19 Mary Ramsey dau of Robert & Martha Houghton
Nov 8 Thomas Odwin son of William & Margaret Marshall, pri:
15 Ann Frances dau of William & Rebecca Hobbes, pri:
16 Francis Edward son of Richard & ____ Thornton
21 Mary dau of William & Elizabeth Hinkson
Dec 3 Elizabeth dau of James & Elizabeth Blount
7 Sarah dau of John & Sarah Chapman Crichlowe
29 James Thomas son of James & Sarah Rogers
1778
Jan 6 Mary dau of John & Elizabeth Hoppin
11 Francis son of Jonathan & Charlotte Arthur
24 John Francis b. 7 Dec 1777, son of John & Elizabeth Baley
Francis Fitchatt, Rector

Page 55, RL1/30, 1778
Feb 2 Catherine b. 18 Jan 1778, dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Phillips
2 Jane b. 20 Nov 1777, dau of Thomas & Catherine Munroo
9 Elizabeth b. Jan 8, dau of William & Charity Ellis
14 Sarah dau of Joseph & Mary Hinkson
18 Dorothy Ann dau of John & Mary Ann Standards
24 Margery Green dau of William & Mary Grant
May 3 Sarah Brightweed dau of Marmaduke & Sarah Niccolls
24 Elizabeth Ann a mulo. belonging to Mrs. Anna Maria Husbands
24 Edward a negro belonging to H. E. Holder Esq
28 John son of Elizabeth Burgess
28 William son of Timothy & Elizabeth Harding
June 14 Elizabeth Ann dau of Horsham & Mary Ann Pickett
14 William son of Joseph & Ann Als
22 Nathaniel son of Thomas & ____ Marshall
23 John Richards son of John & Mary Niccolls
27 John Francis son of Joseph & Mary Ann Hinkson
July 28 John a mulo. belonging to H. E. Holder Esq
Aug 16 Abel & Sarah son & dau of Edward & Susanna Wilkey
22 Catherine Mary dau of Christopher & Mary Ann Brookes
23 Hagar an adult, Jane, Mary Ann, Melesinda, & Dorothy, mulos. belonging to H. E. Holder Esq
Sep 19 William Thomas b. June 30, son of Henry & Elizabeth Alkins
Oct 11 Sarah Smith dau of William & Elizabeth Benjamin
13 Margaret Alleyne dau of John & Margt: Fox McCaskey

25 Alice dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Gibson
Nov 1 George son of George & Elinor Gregory
11 Reece son of Benjamin & Mary Bradshaw
13 Thomas & John sons of William Edwd: & Brian Walton
19 Christopher son of Christopher & Rebecca Taitte Gill b. 29 Jan 1778
27 Frances Ann Christian dau of Samuel & Christian Avice Bailey
Dec 15 John Francis & Sarah Elizabeth son & dau of Nathan & Sarah Lewis
Francis Fitchatt, Rector

Page 56, RL1/30, 1779
1779
Jan 10 William 19 mos old, son of Richard & Frances Thornton
18 Margaret b. 28 Nov 1778, dau of William & Joanna Petterkins
27 William Richman son of William & Margaret Harden
31 Sarah dau of Joseph & Mary Ann Barnes
Feb 9 Mary Alice b. 5 Feb, dau of James & Martha McCorskey
14 James William illeg. son of Wm: Lawless & Jane Barnes
Mar 2 Abraham b. 28 Jan, son of Abraham & Rebecca Searles
May 30 John Frances dau of John & Frances Reed
30 John son of Jonathan Worrell & Ann Bartlett
June 27 Sarah Riella dau of Thomas & Margaret Petterkins
27 Lucy Ren dau of Alexander & Margaret Hobbes
July 11 Alexander son of Jonathan & Charlotte Arthur
11 Edward Henry b. Feb 11 son of William & Rachael Adamson, Elizabeth Doroy: Palsworth dau of the above William & Rachael Adamson, b. 3 Dec 1777
11 Alexander Barrington son of Nathan & Deborah Ann Marshall
15 John son of William & Elizabeth Hinkson
19 Elvira privately bapt., dau of William & ____ Thorne
29 William son of William & Elizabeth Searles
Sep 4 Ralph Weeks son of John & Rebecca Elizth: Thorne
19 Elizabeth Margaret dau of Robert & Mary Gollop
26 Rebecca Frances dau of James & Judith Niccolls
26 William son of William & Mary Walcott Henery
Oct 23 John Alleyne son of Abel & Elizabeth Matthews
31 Thomas son of George & Eleanor Harden
Nov 6 Nicholas son of Nicholas & Mary Wells
22 Sarah Ann Frances dau of John Searl & Jane Brookes
27 Robert Alleyne Culpepper & Elizabeth Ann son & dau of John Milward & Ann Walcott
Dec 12 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Oneal
28 Elvira b. Nov 6, dau of Joseph & Mary Ann Hinkson
1780
Jan 9 John Peter Parkes & Frances chn of William & Rebecca Hobbes
30 John Nesfield son of James & Sarah Rogers
30 Elizabeth dau of Nathaniel & Margaret Simson
Francis Fitchatt, Rector

Page 57, RL1/30, 1780
Feb 10 Ann Popples dau of Anthony & Rachael Barker
10 Samuel & Anthony Barker sons of Richard & Ann Payne
21 Elizabeth Reyn dau of Reynold & Elizabeth Phillips
Mar 9 Robert son of Christopher & Rebecca Tate Gill
12 Frances dau of Richard & Patience Lane
12 William son of John & Elizabeth Bailey
12 Abel Straghn son of William & Joanna Tate
19 Margaret Susanna dau of James & Martha Conyards
19 Joseph Port & Christopher Francis sons of Francis & Eliza Carmichael
21 Thomas son of Henry & Sarah Holdip
25 Thomas Harris son of John & Alice McAndrew
Apr 5 Elizabeth Ann dau of James Freeman & Mary Ramsey
23 Thomas son of Thomas & Catherine Phillips
26 Lucy Punnett dau of John & Sarah Whitaker Green
May 28 Henry Evans b. May 18, son of Henry Evans & Rebecca Holder
29 William son of Richard & Jane Farmer
29 Henry son of Abraham & Eliza: Bryan
June 4 John son of Henry & Elizabeth Alkins
4 Joseph son of Joseph & Ann Als
July 9 Elizabeth & Mary Ann daus of Peter & Margaret Mills
9 Joseph Als son of John & Ruth Clarke
Aug 6 Samuel Thomas son of Richard & Frances Thornton
13 Lucy Ren dau of Reynold Phillips & Mary Ann Benjamin
27 John William son of William & Susanna Grogan
Sep 12 Margaret Haynes & William chn of John & Ruth Clarke
22 William son of William & Jane Wood
26 John privately bapt., son of John & Frances Wright
Nov 12 Sarah dau of Thomas & Deborah Marshall
Dec 8 Sarah Ann dau of John Heyrick & Ann Farrell
10 Mary Elizabeth dau of Marmaduke & Sarah Niccolls
1781
Jan 4 Margaret b. 5 Nov 1780, dau of Thomas & Margaret Petterkins
17 John son of William & Mary Grant
18 Anna illeg. b. 20 Sep 1779, dau of Samuel Field & Sarah King
Francis Fitchatt, Rector

Page 58, RL1/30, 1781
Jan 23 Margaret dau of John & Mary Ann Standards
Feb 4 Rebecca b. 22 Jan, dau of John & Margaret Fox McCaskey
11 Christian dau of John & Eliza Petterkins
18 Elizabeth Ann dau of George & Alcie Harding
Mar 11 Martha Charles dau of the late Edmond & Mary Elvira Brandford b. Mar 3
May Sarah dau of Samuel & Margaret Eagle
June 12 John b. Jan 19, dau (sic) of John & Deborah Homeyard
24 Phillip Rudder b. May 3, son of Jonathan & Charlotte Arthur
July 7 William b. 28 Oct 1772, Mary Martha b. 14 Jan 1779 son & dau of William & Frances Whitney
7 Robert & Mary Ann son & dau of Joseph & Elizabeth Davis
8 Thomasin dau of John & Elizabeth Searles
Aug 12 Renn b. May 3, son of Renn & Elizabeth Phillips
Sep 27 Joseph b. Aug 10, son of William & Elizabeth Hinkson

Nov 10 Joseph b. Oct 3, son of Joseph & Mary Ann Barnes
13 Stephen Thomas b. Nov 8, son of Stephen & Thomasin Wheeler
13 Frances b. 14 Apr 1780, dau of Saml: & Christian Avice Bailey
13 Thomas Sir illeg. son of Sir Riley & Rebecca Cook
24 Joseph Thorpe son of Joseph & Ann Thorne
27 Thomasin b. 10 Oct/79, dau of William & Orian Walton
27 James Adams b. 31 Aug/81, son of William & Orian Walton
Dec 8 Elizabeth Ann illeg. dau of John Hawse & Lewsly Cheesman
16 Sarah Ann b. 17 Nov, dau of William & Susanna Grogan
24 Peter Westerman illeg. son of Elizabeth Hope
31 Catherine b. Dec 21, dau of Thomas & Catherine Munroo

1782
Jan 1 Mary b. 27 Nov/81, dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Dennis
7 James Lewis b. 17 Jan/81, son of Joseph Thorne & Ann Taitte
9 Sarah Ann b. 13 Sep/78, dau of William & Mary Richards
9 Francis b. 17 Oct/81, son of William Alleyne & Mary Culpeper
11 Martha b. ___, dau of Charles & Rebecca Mills of the parish of St George
Francis Fitchatt, Rector

Page 59, RL1/30, 1782
Jan 12 Martha Ann b. 30 Dec/81, dau of Rowland & Sarah Standards
Feb 10 William illeg. son of Jane Mayers
10 Elvi dau of Alexander & ____ Hobbes
Mar 1 Richard Brookes b. 27 Jan, son of Thomas & Margaret Peterkins
3 Margaret dau of Joseph & Mary Ann Hinkson
7 Catherine dau of James Freeman & Mary Ramsey
16 Richard b. 25 Nov/81, son of William & Joanna Peterkins
17 David Richard b. 7 Oct/81, son of David & Thomasin Roach
24 Elizabeth Rebecca dau of Richard & Rebecca Hunt, b. 19 Nov/81
24 John Thomas son of John & Mary Rebecca Elcock
26 Sarah Welldron b. 3 Jan/77, dau of John & Sarah Green
26 Ann Bell b. 12 Feb/78, dau of John & Sarah Green
Apr 27 Thomas son of Daniel & Ruth Norris
27 William b. 1 Apr, son of William & Mary Grant
May 12 Polly Ann dau of William & Martha Dowding
12 Conrade b. Apr 25, son of Eyare & Elizabeth Pile
20 Isaac b. 20 Mar, son of William & Elizabeth Searles
21 Rebecca Ann b. 9 Dec/81, dau of Nathan & Sarah Lewis
June 2 Sarah Ann b. 2 June/80, dau of Thomas & Sarah Smith Carrington
2 Elizabeth b. 16 Oct/80, dau of Thomas & Sarah Smith Carrington
2 Charles b. 25 May, son of George Parris & Sarah Eliza: Mills
16 Elizabeth dau of William & Christian Rudder
22 Ruth Ann b. 17 Mar/81, dau of William & Ruth Ann McCleane
22 Jane Ann b. 29 Oct 1781, dau of William Benjn: & Dorothy Massiah
July 13 John Waith b. 15 June/81, son of Nicholas & Mary Wells
Aug 4 Frances Maria b. July, dau of Anthony & Rachael Barker
4 John son of George & Sarah Hutchinson
6 Sarah Clements dau of Richard & Rebecca Farnum
Sep 3 Elizabeth Ann Charles dau of William & Elizabeth Benjamin
24 Renn son of John & Elizabeth Peterkins
25 George son of Thomas & Elizabeth Phillips
Oct 15 Joyce dau of John & Sarah Hobbes
16 William son of George Walker & Reynold Alleyne Marshall
20 Rebecca Henrietta b. 19 Oct, dau of Henry Evans & Rebecca Holder
Francis Fitchatt, Rector

Page 60, RL1/30, 1782
Oct 20 Thomas & Alexander sons of Dianna a free negro
20 John son of Rose a free negro
24 William b. 29 June, son of Nathaniel & Margaret Simpson
Nov 2 James illeg. son of William Culpeper & Thomasin Harding
9 William son of Richard & Patience Lane
28 Elizabeth Ann dau of Richard & ____ Homeyard
Dec 1 Joseph b. 6 Nov, son of Joseph & Ann Taitt
1 Mary Ann b. 26 Feb, dau of William & Joanna Taitt
1 Mary Ann b. 11 Dec/80, dau of John & Mary Ann Niccolls
1 Rebecca Ann b. 11 Jan, dau of Edward Jr & Ann Wilkey
14 Annaretta b. 31 Oct, dau of Richard & Rebecca Barnard
27 Edward b. May 16, son of Edward & Mary Ann Lamming
27 Elvi Ann b. 15 Oct, dau of William Hoppin & Mary King

1783
Jan 8 Orianna b. 23 Nov 1782, dau of Renn & Elizabeth Phillips
15 William, Mary, & Eliza: Ann mulos. prop. of Honble: Thos: Waterman
Feb 9 Sarah Ann dau of William & Jane Wood
21 Catherine Isabellah dau of Anna Maria a free mulo.
Mar 1 Robert b. 23 Jan, son of Thomas & Deborah Marshall
9 Nathan son of Nathan & Margery Smith
11 Thomas b. 22 Oct, son of William Robinson & Martha
11 Elizabeth Frances b. 16 Feb dau of Martin & Eliza: Shorey Houghton
16 Mary Catherine b. 22 Feb, dau of Samuel & Sarah Frances Collymore
17 John b. the 16th, son of John & Mary Wood
Apr 20 Marmaduke son of Marmaduke & Sarah Gooding Niccolls, b. Apr 1
May 4 Sebastian Rodney son of Sebastian & Elizabeth Thornton
4 Mary Ann b. 18 Jan, dau of Samuel & Avice Bayley
10 Timothy Henry b. 2 Dec/82, son of Thomas & Alice Austin
13 John Thomas son of John & Lucy Ann Fletcher
22 Isaac b. 15 Apr, son of George & Alice Harding
23 Stephen Thomas b. 19 Jan, son of Stephen & Thomasin Wheeler
June 10 Harriet illeg. dau of Sarah King
Francis Fitchatt, Rector

Page 61, RL1/30, 1783
July 6 Benjamin Payne son of Matthew & Ann Yearwood
25 Margaret dau of William & Orianna Walton
Aug 12 Elizabeth dau of Samuel & Prudence Harris
18 William Francis Fitchatt son of William & Ann Hobbes
31 Elizabeth Ann b. 18 Nov 1782, dau of Henry & Elizabeth Alkins
31 James Ellis b. 17 July, son of John & Mary Niccolls
Sep 13 Thomas Francis b. 27 July, son of Thomas & Margaret Petterkins
14 Elizabeth Ann b. 20 Aug, dau of William & Eliza: Benjamin
14 Elizabeth Ann b. 5 Oct 1780, dau of Andrew & Eliza: Miller
20 Robert John b. 21 Aug, son of Robert & Elizabeth Walcott
Oct 4 Elizabeth Affleck b. 29 Apr, dau of William & Ruth Holder McCleane
5 Sarah Frances b. 18 Mar, dau of John & Elizabeth Searles
5 Margaret b. 20 Apr, dau of Jonathan & Charlotte Arthur
12 John Merrick son of John Merrick & Mary Farrell
19 Frances Ann illeg. dau of Samuel Olton & Elizabeth Wright b. 15 Feb/82
Nov 2 Henry William son of Isabellah a mulo.
Dec 5 Mary Ann dau of John Alkins & Margaret Barnard
14 John Sheafe son of John & Rebecca Eliza: Thorne
16 William Francis b. 24 Aug, son of Wm: Francis & Mercy Ann Culpeper
1784
Jan 29 Henry James b. 13 Aug/83, son of James & Mary Hinkson
Feb 8 William b. 24 May/83, son of William & Martha Ann Miller
18 Charles b. ___, son of Thomas & Catherine Munroo
22 Elizabeth Ann dau of Jno: a free mulo. & Ann Mascoll
29 Elizabeth Ann illeg. dau of Jane Barnes & William Cook
Mar 17 Sarah Elizabeth b. 29 Feb, dau of John & Elizabeth Cox McCleane
20 Martha illeg. dau of Christopher Brookes & Mary Roberts
28 Mary Harbin b. 13 June/83, dau of Joseph & Ann Thorne
Apr 3 Elvira b. 31 Jan, dau of William & Elizabeth Hinkson
11 Frances a negro of the Rev. H. E. Holder
13 Rebecca Ann b. 30 Jan/82, dau of Nathaniel & Margaret Ann Kidney
13 Frances b. 18 Mar/84, dau of Nathl: & Margrt: Ann Kidney
Francis Fitchatt, Rector

Page 62, RL1/30, 1784
Apr 13 Margaret Russell b. 14 Oct/82, dau of Christopher & Rebecca Taitte Gill
14 Catharine Sedgwick dau of Anthony & Rachael Barker
17 Joseph b. 8 Mar, son of Joseph & Mary Ann Hinkson
May 2 Thomas Edward b. 29 Mar, son of William & Susanna Grogan
7 Martha Ann b. 31 Mar, dau of Joseph Thorne & Ann Taitt
8 Mary Ann dau of Edward & Mary Ann Lamming
18 William illeg. son of Elizabeth Morris & William Hobbes
18 Robert illeg. son of Ann McClean & Christopher Gill
20 Sarah b. 12 Apr, dau of Thomas & Sarah Oneal
June 5 Ann b. 4 June, dau of John & Mary Ann Standards
6 Rebecca Ann illeg. dau of Mary Ann Smith & Stephen Wheeler
Francis Fitchatt, Rector
18 Elizabeth dau of John & Margaret Wood
July 1 Elizabeth Ann b. 19 Mar 1784, dau of Samuel & Mary Eagle
24 Mary b. 6 July, dau of William & Mary Grant
Aug 6 John Francis b. 23 Feb, son of John & Elizabeth Petterkins
Sep 8 William Richard b. 18 Sep son of William & Elizabeth Mascoll pvty: bapt:
10 William illeg. son of Thomas Phillips & Thomn: Bradshaw
12 Frances Ann b. 12 July, dau of William & Eliza Searles
22 James William b. 20 Aug, son of John William & Henrietta Niccolls
26 Benjamins Richards son of John & Mary Elcock, b. 26 May
Oct 3 Rebecca Elizabeth dau of Richard & Rebecca Hunt
3 Harriot b. 30 May 1783, dau of Sarah King
3 Sarah b. 24 Feb, dau of Willm: Benja: & Dorothy Massiah
Dec 3 John Archibald son of William & Eliza Benjamin
3 Richard, Jno: Richd:, Jane, & Catharine negro slaves of the Revd: Henry Evans Holder
12 John son of Joseph & Mary Ann Barnes
12 Francis Willm: b. 20 Nov 1780, a ch of George & Eleanor Gregory
12 Sarah Rebecca b. 19 Dec 1782, a ch of George & Eleanor Gregory
14 Marmaduke Thomas son of Wm: Gatt & Hannah Frs: Nowell
14 Alexander William son of Alexander & Margt: Nowell
Mr. Marshart, Rector

Page 63, RL1/30, 1784
Dec 25 Phil, Sharrah, John Daniel, Blueboy, Tom Millington, Jack, Okey, Willey, Princes, Sam, Harriot, Kate, Phenoe, Peg Easter, Fanny, Tobey, Cyrus, Margaret, Mary, Bellah, Jenny Wiltshire, Doll, Elley, Lizabel, Bellah, Cross, Grace, James, Phillada, Margery, Pet, Rose, Sarah, Hagar, Frank, Daphne, Harriet, Grace, Joan, Beckey, Jemmy, Peter, Ankoe, Molly, & Bellah negro slaves belonging to the Henry E. Holder
Dec 25 John, Mingo, & Nanny, free negro chn of free Peggy
25 Hannah a slave of John A. Holder
25 Mary Gibbes a slave of Mrs. Isabella Gibbes
1785
Jan 3 John b. 1 Jan, son of William & Henrietta Peterkins
22 Mary Mercy b. 12 Jan 1785, dau of John Lyte & Mary Ann Bell
Feb 6 John aged 1 yr & 6 mos, son of Alexr: & Margaret Hobbes
9 Jane Frances b. 26 Dec 1784, dau of Thomas & Margaret Peterkins
11 Sarah b. 13 Jan 1785, dau of Nathaniel & Margt: Simpson
25 Mary Ann b. 11 Dec 1784, dau of Joseph & Jane Mayers
30 (sic) William Roach b. 29 Nov, son of William & Christian Rudder

Mar 28 James William b. 29 Dec 1783, son of James Prideaux & Eliza: Elvi Cox
28 William Peters b. 12 May 1784, son of William & Joanna Taitt
Apr 17 Thomas Samson Pursia aged 7 weeks, son of Benjamin & Henrietta Strong
17 Sarah b. 24 Mar, dau of Richard & Elizabeth Homeyard
23 Henry son of Clement & Margaret Miller
25 Lucretia a foundling
June 12 Susanna Butcher b. 21 Apr, dau of Renn & Elizabeth Phillips, 1785
18 Susanna Rebecca Holder b. 6 June, dau of George Parris & Sarah Elizth: Mills, 1785
25 Abel Alleyne b. 25 Dec son of Willm: Frans: & Mercy Alleyne Culpeper
Mr. Marshart, Rector

Page 64, RL1/30, 1785
July 14 George William about 10 mos: old son of John & Elizabeth Parkes
30 Sarah about 8 mos old dau of William & Sarah Morris
Mr. Marshart, Rector
Aug 5 John Richard b. July 20 son of John & Leah Lane
12 Mary Judith about 14 mos: old dau of Josiah & Mary Olton
12 Eugene son of Willm: & Mary Walcott Henery
25 Rebecca Martha b. Aug 9 dau: of Marmaduke & Sarah Goodwin Niccolls
Sep 3 Rebecca b. July 16th, dau of George & Alice Harding
13 Richard about a fortnight old, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Phillips
18 Edward James son of Edward & Mary Hinkson
25 John b. Jan 1st, son of William & Ann Peterkins
26 Elizabeth about 9 weeks old, dau of William Edward & Orian Walton
Oct 9 Elizabeth illeg. dau of Willm: Turville & Rebecca Barnard
9 William Nesfield b. Sep 19th, son of Willm: & Dorothy Peters Massiah
15 Joshua b. Oct: 11th, son of Thomas & Catharine Munroo
25 John William b. Oct 11th, son of William & Mary Green
Nov 6 Jane Isabella, Nanny Howay, John William, Henry, Richard, & Hercules, mulos. & negroe slaves belonging to the Rev. Henry E. Holder
13 Rebecca Ann illeg. dau of Alexander Hobbes & ____ Oliver
13 William & Thomas chn of Rosey a free negro one about three the other 6 mos
Dec 10 Dorothy about 27 mos old, dau of William & Ann Thorne
10 Abel b. Sep 26th, dau of Richard & Martha Layne
25 Anthony, an adult, a negro slave belonging to the Rev. H. E. Holder
25 John, an adult, a negro slave belonging to Edmd: Haynes Esq
25 Richard Farmer b. ____, son of Richard & Rebecca Farnum
1786
Feb 26 George son of Sevier & Elizabeth Harris
26 Margaret Ann b. July 18, 1785, dau of Joseph & Ann Thorne
Mar 11 Willm: Patrick Farrell ab: 3 mos old son of John Merrick & Mary Farrell
Timothy Blenman, Rector

Page 65, RL1/30, 1786
Mar 21 William Richard b. Mar 8, son of William & Elizabeth Mascoll
Apr 14 Joyce Sarah b. Oct 4th 1785, dau of Samuel & Christian Avis Baley
14 Ruth Ann illeg. dau of William Robinson & Martha Phillips
17 John Robert b. Aug 28 1785, son of Martin & Elizath: Shorey Haughton
17 William Affleck b. Feb 23 1786, son of William & Ruth Holder McClean
17 Benjamin b. Mar 18 1786, son of Benjamin & Rebecca Ford
7 Mary Ann about 3 mos: old, dau of Thomas Garret & Eliza: Farnum
24 Mary 5 yrs old, a negro slave belonging to Miss Mary Barrow
30 Sarah aged 6 yrs, dau of John & Jane Gill
May 17 Elizabeth Walker 3 week old dau of Geo: Walker & Reynold Alleyne Marshall
21 Sarah Elizabeth illeg. dau of Stephen Wheeler & Mary Ann Smith ab: 3 mos
June 23 John Thomas William b. Mch: 12, son of John & Elizabeth Peterkins
July 8 Antipas Reece, illeg. son of Antipas Reece & Martha Clarke b. May 16
18 Sarah Elizabeth abt: 3 weeks old, dau of Nicholas & Mary Wells
23 Edward about 2 yrs old, son of Joseph Barnes & Mercy Bradshaw
Aug 2 Sarah Drake about a mo old, dau of Anthony Barker & his wf
12 William Mitcham b. July 18, son of Wm: Benjamin & Dorothy Massiah
12 Alexander, illeg. son of ____ & Mary McCleane
20 Frances illeg. dau of William Bradshaw & Hannah Nowell b. Aug 22 1785
Sep 16 John Willm: Blades aged 2 mos:, son of William & Sarah Farmer
Oct 17 Elizabeth Ann b. the 16th, dau of Benjamin & Henrietta Strong
17 Susanna b. Sep 19 1785, dau of John & Mary Ann Searles
22 John Christopher illeg. son of Christopher Parris & Elvira Phillips ab: 2 yrs old
24 Elizabeth Osborne aged 2 yrs: 11 mos:, dau of Philip Jackman & his wf
__ ____ aged __ son of Philip Jackman & his wf
Nov 25 Polly Kitty b. Aug 24th, dau of Edward Fenby Brace & Mary his wf
Dec 31 Robert James son of Wm: Gatt Nowell & Hannah Frances his wf
1787
Jan 8 James William b. Nov 18 1786, son of James & Mary Bradshaw
14 Susanna Forster b. Dec 14 1786, dau of Joseph & Ann Thorne
Timothy Blenman, Rector

Page 66, RL1/30, 1787
Jan 17 Sarah b. Decemr: 17, dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Phillips
Feb 14 John William b. Dec 28th, son of John & Henrietta Gibson
Mar 16 Margaret 7 yrs, Mary 3 yrs, John 8 weeks chn of William & Jane Moore
17 John Young, son of Thomas & Anne Moore
17 Mary b. Oct 29th 1786, dau of Frederick & Susanna Byer
31 John, son of Stephen & Elizabeth Wheeler
Apr 2 William b. Dec 19th 1786, son of John & Margaret Wood
15 Frances Ann dau of Thomas Bagaley Riley & Frances Ann Gatt b. July 19/86
15 William b. July 30 1786, son of John & Mary Niccolls
15 Joseph b. Mar 4th, son of Renn & Elizabeth Phillips

19 John, son of Robert Willm: & Henrietta Niccolls
22 Mary Ann & Margt: Susanna, chr: of William & Susanna Grogan
27 James b. Jany: 7th 1786, son of Thomas & Deborah Marshall
30 Matthew James b. Octr: 3rd 86, son of William & Martha Miller

May 10 Richard b. Mar 30th, son of Joseph & Mary Ann Barnes
20 John Joshua b. Apr 7th last, son of John & Leah Layne
24 William b. Apr 12, son of Thos: Jno: & Elizabeth Olton

June 17 Elizabeth b. Apr 30th last, dau of Richard & Jane Farmer
19 Rebecca 7 yrs, Susanna Selman 5 yrs, James 2 1/2 yrs, Elizabeth Elvi 2 mos, chn of Jno: & Margt: Cox McCaskey
19 Sammy 33 yrs, Benny 23 yrs, Thomas 12 years, mulo. adults belonging to Mary Elvira Thorne
26 Willm: Saml: Marshall ab: 9 mos, son of William & Lucy Ann Fletcher

July 8 Rebecca Eliza: Hinkson about 5 mos old, dau of Thomas & Mary Hinkson

Aug 19 Henry Millington Calias Middleton son of Henry Hart & Christian Middleton a free negro
19 Eliza: Thompson, Sarah Thompson, Jno: Thompson, Margt: Thompson chn of Rebecca Thompson a free negro

Timothy Blenman, Rector

Page 67, RL1/30, 1787

Aug 26 Sarah Elizabeth b. the 20th dau of George Parris & Sarah Eliza: Mills

Sep 8 Richard, son of Richard Taylor a free negro
8 John Richard, son of John Richard a free mulo.
22 Mary Ann b. June 1st, dau of William & Ann Peterkins
25 Margaret Elizabeth 8 mos: old, dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams
28 Joshua Homeyard an adult son of John & Debora Homeyard 16 yrs old

Oct 2 Jack Richards illeg. son of Thomas Phillips & Thomasin Bradshaw ab: 3 mos
7 John Isaac 7 mos old, son of John & Elizabeth Searles
13 Sarah Elizabeth aged 20 mos, dau of William & Joanna Taitt
15 Elizabeth Hoyte b. Sep 30th, dau of William & Elizabeth Mascoll

Nov 18 Elizabeth Ann, dau of Benjamin & Henrietta Strong
23 John Henry, son of James Prideaux & Eliza: Elvira Cox

Dec 23 Mary Ann, dau of Thomas & Henrietta Cuke

1788

Jan 10 John, son of William & Mary Grant
24 Elcey b. Dec 22 1787, dau of William & Mary Green

Feb 16 John Henry b. Sep 12th, son of Edward Fenty & Mary Brace
23 Henry about 3 mos old, son of Alexander & Margt: Rawlins Nowell
23 John, son of William & Elizabeth Searles

Mar 21 Jane Ellis, dau of Anthony & Jane Shorey

Apr 13 John Thomas, son of James Mascoll & Margt: McFarsion
23 Alce Bateman b. Feb the 6th last, dau of George & Alce Hardin

May 9 Sarah Eliza: Ann b. Feb 22 dau of Chas: Wm: Riley & Sarah Thos: his wf

June 4 Sarah Elvira b. Apr 29, dau of Anthony & Rachael Barker

May 8 William Frederick son of John Harman & Mary Dayley supposed to be 12 yrs
28 James Richard b. Apr 4th last, son of Marmaduke & Sarah Niccolls
29 Christian b. Apr 11th last, dau of William & Elizabeth Hinkson

July 20 Jno: Willm: Nathaniel 9 mos, son of Stephen Wheeler & Mary Ann Smith

Aug 6 Cornelious b. Mar 18 1787, son of Benjamin & Frans: Mary Alleyne
6 Richard William b. Aug 10th last, son of Richard & Rebecca Hunt
6 Margaret b. May 26th last, dau of John Welch & Elizabeth Hunt

Sep 9 Joseph Benjamin age 16 mos, son of Benjamin Mayers & Frances Gibson

Timothy Blenman, Rector

Page 68, RL1/30, 1788

Sep 14 Mary, dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Dennis
21 James aged 15 mos, son of Henry & Elizabeth Alkins
21 Elizabeth Rebecca b. 4 Aug last, dau of Wm: & Dorothy Peters Massiah
21 Elizabeth, dau of Wm: Benjamin & Dorothy Massiah
24 Margaret Ann b. Aug 16 last, dau of Martin & Eliza: Shorey Horton
26 John Wm: Richard aged 5 mos, son of John & Sarah Hinkson

1789

Jan 11 Sarah Elizabeth aged 3 mos, dau of Thomas & Sarah ONeil
15 Sarah b. Nov 27th last, dau of John & Elizabeth Peterkins
18 Mary Ann Shorey b. Oct 23rd, dau of William & Mary Cook

Feb 17 Sarah Elizabeth b. Oct 23rd, dau of William & Sarah Farmer
25 Daniel Richard b. Jan, son of William & Susanna Macpherson

Apr 13 Mary Ann, dau of James & Sarah Rosbotham
13 Wm: Thos: Smith aged 4 mos, son of James & Elvira Cox

June 21 Moses Cox & Thomas Olton, sons of Samuel & Mary White Olton

Nov 15 Elizabeth Sarah, dau of Thomas & Mary Hinkson
28 Ann aged 6 weeks, dau of John & Mary White

Dec 25 William Richard, son of Daniel & Mary Ann Roach

1790

Jan 3 Henry Wilson aged 14 mos, son of Thomas & Christian Chapman
3 Sarah Rebecca aged 2 mos, dau of John & Sarah Hobbes

Feb 28 James Thomas aged 4 mos, son of John & Margaret Nowell
28 Thomas Luke aged 14 mos, son of Thomas & Ann Moore

Apr 2 Dolathymay aged 17 mos, dau of Josa: & Elizabeth Gilkes
18 Dorothy aged 3 weeks, dau of William Benjm: & Dorothy Massiah

Oct 17 Elizabeth Barnes, dau of Richard & Charlotte Bancroft
31 Mary aged 4 mos, dau of William & Dorothy Peters

Nov 17 Edward & Wm: James sons of Edward & Eliza: Lake Skeete one 23 mos the other 7 days old

Dec 26 Mary Elizabeth aged 6 weeks, dau of William & Mary Hoppin

1791

Jan 9 Susanna Tusman a mulo. girl 2 yrs old
9 Betsy Mary 10 mos old, a mulo., dau of Betty Bellah a free negro

9 Mary Marin aged 8 mos, dau of Matthew & Elizabeth Farnham
Feb 2 Downes Humphrey aged 3 days, son of Josiah & Mary Cathne: Thorne
Timothy Blenman, Rector

Page 69, RL1/30, 1791
Feb 2 Mary, dau of Edward & Eliza: Carmichael
6 William aged 16 mos, son of John & Mary Highland
Mar 8 Thomas Lane aged 6 weeks, son of William & Ann Gollop
8 Francis William aged 7 mos, son of Nathl: Whitaker & Eliza: Rudder
Apr 3 Mary Ann b. 5th of Jan, dau of Saml: & Mary Frans: Thompson
3 Frances Catherine aged 14 mos, dau of Margt: Small
8 Henry Evans Holder, son of Wm: & Eliza: Roach Mascoll
21 Louisa dau of Wm: & Margt: Nesfield
22 John William aged 3 mos, son of Thomas Bang & Frances Riley (T. Balgay Riley H. P.) (sic)
22 Philip James aged 3 yrs, son of Jos: & Mary Elcock
22 Mary Elizabeth aged 10 mos, dau of Moses & Mary Elcock
Aug 5 Mary Elizabeth 3 yrs 8 mos, William Alleyne 20 mos chn of Willm: & Mary Culpeper
6 Sarah Ann aged 10 mos, dau of Edward & Mary Hinkson
Nov 11 Benjamin aged 6 days, son of George Alleyne
19 Eliza: Ann & Sarah Gill Smith
19 Mary Ann b. 9th Jan 1788, a mulo.
Dec 15 Richard Thomas aged 6 mos, son of Edward & Mary Hinkson
20 Sarah Elizabeth aged 5 mos, dau of James & Jane Rachl: Oliver
1792
_____ __ Thomas Richards aged 10 yrs & Abel aged 5 yrs, sons of Joseph Thorne & Frances Adams Taitt
Mar 3 Eleanor Rollstone aged 16 mos, dau of Edwd: Fenty & Mary Brace
10 John Thomas aged 5 yrs, son of Wm: Wood & Eliza: Cox
10 Christian Ann aged 3 mos, dau of George & Mary Harden
Apr 7 Sarah Elizabeth aged 1 yr, dau of Thomas & Ann Moore
7 Margaret aged 16 mos, dau of Willm: & Orian Walton
21 Mary Molony, dau of Willm: Frans: & Susanna Culpeper
21 Mercy, dau of Wm: Frans: & Lucy Alleyne Cullpeper
May 9 John aged 11 mos, son of Nathl: & Margt: Ann Kidney
13 Henry Holdup aged 13 mos, son of Thomas & Margaret Peterkins
19 Mary Elizabeth b. 25th Feb, dau of William & Elizabeth Hinkson
20 Joseph Matthew aged 1 yr, son of Richard & Rebecca Farnum
July 1 Elizabeth aged 7 mos, dau of Stephen Hunt & Recah Young
Timothy Blenman, Rector

Page 70, RL1/30, 1792
Aug 6 William aged 6 mos, son of William & Susanna Charlotte Duke
11 Joseph Davis aged 14 mos, son of Joseph Davis & Ann Wilkey
11 Robert Gilkes aged 1 yr, son of Robert Gilkes & Mary Clarke
22 Joseph, son of Zachariah & Jane Mayers
26 John aged 7 mos, son of John & Margaret Gollop
Sep 2 John Thorne aged 5 mos, son of Robert & Alice Burges Gollop
15 James Thomas aged 9 mos, son of Thomas & Mary Hinkson
16 John Christopher aged 10 weeks, son of Edward & Eliza: Skeete
25 Charlotte Clements, dau of Richard & Charlotte Bancraft
30 Mary Jane aged 10 mos, dau of Martin & Eliza: Shorey Houghton
Oct 3 David aged 3 mos, son of David Rudder & Pamelia Gibson
Dec 2 Eleanor Thomas aged 15 mos, dau of Thomas & Alice White
25 George Thomas Hinkson aged 3 mos, son of Thomas & Ann Nowell
1793
Jan 8 Mary aged 9 mos, dau of William & Ruth Holder McCleane
Timothy Blenman, Rector
Feb 17 John Grant about 10 mos old, son of Samuel & Mary Roberts
17 Edward, son of George & Sarah Alleyne
24 Richard Haynes, son of Richard & Jane Farmer
Mar 10 William Henry son of Richard Holder a free mulo. & Eliza: Hobbes
17 Benjamin Thomas, son of Philip Davis & Margaret Hobbes
Apr 14 William Francis 9 mos old, son of William & Henrietta Baily
21 Joseph Fletcher 20 mos old, son of John Merrick & Mary Farrell
21 Elizabeth Dial mother of John Thomas & Catherine Dial free negroe adults
28 Elizabeth Ann b. 30 Mar, dau of John & Ann Oliver
May 5 Mariah, Charlotte, Henry, Edward negro slaves belonging to Rev. H. E. Holder
6 Eliza: Ann Clarey & Mary Jane chn of Richd: & Susan Wall one b. 10 Feb/90 the other June 1792
19 Philip an adult mulo. slave to Mrs. Eliza: Hoyte
June 2 Eliza: Ann 3 mos old, dau of Nathl: Whitaker & Eliza: Rudder
9 Rebecca Jane Coward b. Mar 11, dau of John & Ann Jones
16 Sarah Patience 9 mos, illeg. dau of James Mascoll & Margt: McFashon
16 Thomas 9 yrs old, illeg. son of Wm: Hunt & Eliza: Mascoll
Thomas Allison, Rector

Page 71, RL1/30, 1793
June 23 Sir John about 4 mos old, son of John & Elizabeth Welch
23 Charles Brandford 8 weeks, son of Wm: Adamson Rudder & Eliza: Turvill
July 12 John Wm: b. Feb 21/93 in the parish of St Thomas son of Wm: Russel & Sarah Haynes his wf
14 Mercy Sarah 5 1/2 yrs old, dau of Thomas & Mary Ann Bradshaw
14 Eleanor Thomas 13 mos old, dau of Thomas & Rebecca Fletcher
Aug 18 Wm: Richard 8 mos old, son of John Willoughly & Sarah Gamball his wf
28 Christopher aged 8 mos, son of Christopher & Sarah Parris
Sep 1 James William 1 mo old, son of Thos: Prideaux & Eliza: Cox his wf
8 James William aged 4 mos, son of William & Sarah Cook

8 Elizabeth Ann 14 days old, dau of Edward & Frances Farmer
15 Mary Grant William b. Mar 8th, dau of William & Ann Gollop
15 Ireneus 6 weeks old, son of William & Sarah Wilkey
Oct 6 Sarah 12 yrs old, dau of Edward & Rebecca Baley
6 James William 3 mos old, son of Edward & Eleanor Baley
9 Eliza: Ann Wheelright b. 26th Sep, dau of John & Ann Denner
27 Ruth Ann 4 mos, illeg. dau of Patrick Lambly & Mary Ann White
27 Thomasin 1 yr old, dau of John & Margaret Wood
Nov 3 Thomas 2 yrs old, son of William & Ann Adamson
11 Francis 11 yrs old, son of John & Jane Gill
17 Wm: Francis b. 2nd Oct, son of Philip & Amelia Rudder
17 Samuel Scott b. Nov 21st 1790, son of Francis & Joanna Straughn
17 William Adams a mulo. slave belonging to Dr. Henry Stewart
Dec 1 Thomas William 4 mos old, son of William & Susanna McPherson
8 William Thomas a free mulo., an infant
14 Richard Thomas b. 8th of Apr, son of Wm: Mascoll & Eliza: Roach
29 James William b. July last, son of John & Judith Goddard
29 Thomas Benony Apr 17 ill: son of Thomas Waterman & Eliza: Rosbotham

1794
Jan 12 Charles Richard son of Daniel & Mary Roach
14 Martha Ann Worrell 14 yrs dau of Samuel & Mary Ann Wells of the parish of St Thomas
Feb 2 John 13 yrs & George William 10 yrs chn of the above
2 George William 7 weeks old, son of George & Rebecca Westbrook
2 Henrietta 5 yrs old, dau of Thomas Frans: & Margaret Peterkins
10 Alexander Parris b. 7th inst: son of James Prideaux & Eliza: E. Cox

Thomas Allison, Rector

Page 72, RL1/30, 1794
Feb 23 William Alleyne b. 13 May 1792, Nathl: Thomas b. 12 Nov 1793 sons of Willm: Alleyne & Mary Culpeper
Mar 1 Elizabeth Ann b. Dec 5th 1793, dau of Thomas Balgay & Frances Riley
2 John Fitzpatrick about 18 mos, son of Matthew & Elizabeth Farnum
2 Rebecca b. 29 Aug 1788 dau of Richard & Melicent Porte a former wf, Richard b. 30 Sep 1791 son of Richard & Eliza a present wf
9 Stephen Wheeler 10 mo old ill: son of Stephen Wheeler & Mary Ann Smith
15 Jane Piggott b. Sep 1 1790 & James Benjn: b. Aug 22 1792, chn of Zachariah & Jane Mayers
16 Mary b. 1st Jan, dau of Thomas & Ann Marshall
Apr 6 Robt: Smiddick b. Dec 19 1793, son of Robert & Alice Gollop
13 James 7 mos old, son of William & Mary Grant
13 Philip 3 mos old, son of William & Jane Rudder
27 Sarah Frances 4 mos old, dau of John Grant & Eliza: Smith
27 Mary Eliza: 1 mo old, dau of John & Henrietta Gibson
27 Charlotte Latitia 1 mo old, dau of John & Rachael Smith
May 14 Thomas 8 yrs old, Michael 5 yrs old, Edward Eliphar 3 years old, illeg. sons of Maj. Thos: Waterman decd: & Jane Savery
18 Frans: Bell b. Apr 4th 1792 & Belle b. Dec 18th 1793, chn of Frans: Bell & Anna Belle Grant
19 Christian Mallony b. 15 Jny: 1793, Alleyne b. Mar 10 1794, chn of Frans: Culpeper & Merey Alleyne
19 Richard Farnum 1 mo old, son of Richard & Charlotte Bancraft
19 John Stephen ab: 4 mos son of Stephn: Welch & Christian Ann Jno: Hinkson
July 10 William b. Mar 10th, son of Thomas & Charlotte Austin
20 William Frans: b. 19 May son of Wm: Adamson & Eliza: Turville Rudder his wf
20 William b. July 7 1794, son of Wm: & Margt: Nesfield
20 Martha Frances Apr 7 1793 ill: dau of Wm: Nesfield & Margaret Wilkinson
Aug 17 Patrick Dogood b. Dec 28 1793, son of Edward & Eliza: Lake Skeete
17 Hannah Wey & Betty Bella free negroes, adults
24 Frans: Rebecca 4 weeks old, dau of John & Ann Oliver
28 John Willm: b. 11th inst:, son of Jos: Alleyne & Jane Payne

Thomas Allinson, Rector

Page 73, RL1/30, 1794
Aug 28 Eliza: an infant mulo., prop. of Jos: A. Payne
Sep 7 Jane Worrell b. Jan 7th 1794, dau of Alexr: Forte & Margt: Kidney
7 Henry Thomas an adult, a negro slave prop. of Nicholas Wells
Oct 2 John Thos: b. Sep 9th, son of John & Rebecca Ellis
25 Eliza: Ann Butcher b. July 7, Jno: Milward b. Mar 19 1791, chn of John Milward & Doroy: Roberts Walcott
Nov 2 Dorothy b. 28th of Sep last, dau of Wm: Benjn: & Dorothy Massiah
27 Thos: Moore Young b. 7th inst. son of Chas: Wm: & Sarah Thos: Riley
30 William b. 23 Aug, son of Zachariah & Jane Mayers
Dec 6 Sarah Eliza: b. July 4th 1794, dau of Geo: Haws & Susanna Taylor
21 Christian b. 7th inst. dau of Jno: & Eliza: Mary Goddard
21 Henry Frans: b. Nov 30th last, son of Henry & Eliza: Butcher Harte

1795
Feb 8 George son of George & Alice Harding
15 Johanna b. 9th of Jan, dau of Thomas & Henrietta Cook
15 Benja: Joseph son of Wm: Gall & Ann Frances Howell
22 Wm: Thos: Austin b. 5th inst., Sarah Jane 15 mos, chn of Wm: & Eliza: Marshall
Mar 1 Alexr: Hobbes, illeg. son of Richard Layne & Rachl: Hobbes
1 Mary Frans: Ann dau of John Gallop & Eliza: Nowell
15 Sarah Ann 6 weeks old, dau of Jno: & Cathne: Dennis
15 Daniel 18 mos old, son of Jno: & Margt: Mayers
27 Susanna Smallbridge b. Sep 8th 1793, a free mulo.

29 John Wm: b. Jan 17 1794, ill: son of Nathl: Gibson & Patience Green
29 Jas: William ab: 4 yrs, ill: son of Wm: Bradshaw decd & Ann Nowell
Apr 3 Sarah Adamson 2 yrs old, dau of John & Mary Rebecca Ellcock
3 Eliza: Ann Carlton 8 mos old, nat. dau of Margaret McPherson
5 Sarah Mariah b. Jan 14th, dau of John & Margaret Hoppin
19 John Willoughby b. Nov 2 1794 son of John Willoughby & Sarah Rawlins Gamball
26 Thomasin 3 mos old, dau of Patrick & Elizabeth Banfield
26 Eliza: Mary Ann Carlton ill: dau of James Mascoll & Margt: McPherson
May 11 Lucretia Reynold Lane b. Feb 12, dau of Willm: Hinkson & Ann Gollop
17 Charles Benjn: b. 20th Feb, son of Alexr: & Willoughby McClean
24 Eliza: Sarah b. June 2nd last, dau of Kitty Brooks free mulo.
June 7 Daniel son of John & Margaret Mayers
Thomas Allinson, Rector

Page 74, RL1/30, 1795
June 14 Thomas 3 mos old, son of Joseph & Mary Ann Barnes
14 Henry b. Jan 3rd 1794, son of Henry & Thomasin Alkins
22 George b. 3rd inst. son of Thomas Bishop Harper & Eliza: Harbin
27 Eliza: b. Apr 2 1791, Harriot b. June 10 1788, Christian b. June 8 1794, chn of Henry & Ann Turton
29 David Edward 4 mos old, son of William & Eliza: Roach Mascoll
29 Ann Christian an infant mulo., prop. of Mrs. Hoyte
July 5 Frans: Martin Breval 4 mos ill: son of Martin Breval & Mary Ann Hobbes
5 William 15 mos old, son of Edward & Mary Hinkson
12 Mary D. Eliza: Abel dau of Abel Hoyte & Catherine Shuffer
12 Francis free mulo., son of Bellah Holder
Aug 2 John William 5 mos old, son of Samuel & Ann Nowell
Sep 13 Mary dau of Joseph Alleyne & Jane Payne
13 Sarah Elizabeth, illeg. dau of Robert Gilkes & Mary Clarke
Nov 8 John 6 mos old, son of James & Jane Rachael Oliver
15 Dorothy b. 30th of Aug, dau of John & Elizabeth Welch
29 Thomas a mulo. slave the prop. of James Oliver
29 Sarah Elizabeth 26 Oct 1794, ill: dau of Richard Standards & Eliza: McPherson
Dec 6 Mary Judith Straghn 8 mos old, dau of Samuel & Mary Roberts
13 Philip Matthew son of Philip & Margaret Hobbes
27 Martha Jane b. 23 May 1794, dau of John & Charlotte Sarah Layne
27 Mary Elizabeth b. 4th of Apr, dau of John & Mary Niccolls
27 John Thomas Ince son of John & Joanna Turville
27 Mary Elizabeth 4 mos old, dau of James & Elizabeth Phillips
1796
Jan 3 Henry Robert b. Aug 18th 1785, son of Alexr: & Elizabeth Watt
3 Elizabeth Ann dau of Geo: ODonnell Walton & Eliza: Ann Walton
3 William Edwd: b. 14th Apl: 1794, son of John & Sarah Ellis Peterkins
9 Andrew Affleck son of William & Ruth Holder McClean
10 George Thomas 2 mos old, son of William & Rebecca Foster his wf
21 Mary Judith dau of John & Ann Oliver
Feb 7 Elizabeth Parris b. 28 Jan last dau of Henry & Elizabeth Butcher Harte
Jan 28 Mary Jane dau of John & Margaret Hinkson
Thomas Allinson, Rector

Page 75, RL1/30, 1796
Mar 23 Frances Eliza: 13 mos old, ill: dau of Joseph Davis & Eliza: Cox
23 Thomasin Mary Crawford Bailey dau of John & Lucy Ann Fletcher
23 Edward 3 yrs old, son of Jno: & Elizabeth Peterkins
27 Mary Ann Jones an adult
27 Ann 8 mos old, dau of Joseph & Ann Jones
Apr 1 John William illeg. (illeg. marked out) Not in old register H. P., son of Rogister & Sarah Haggatt Adamson
3 William Henry son of Richard & Charlotte Bancraft
3 John Edwd: Worrell b. 3rd Oct 1795, son of Dymock & Martha Alleyne
24 John William illeg. son of Rogister & Sarah Haggatt Young
May 8 Mary dau of Daniel & Mary Ann Roach
8 Sarah Jane illeg. dau of John Peterkins & ____ Mansey
8 Eliza: Francs: Ann dau of William & Elizabeth Benjamin
15 Margaret Ann 8 mos old, dau of John & Ann Nowell
20 Margt: Eliza: b. 12 Apr 1795, dau of Richard & Elizabeth Halls
21 William b. 19 Feb 1794, son of John & Margaret Fox McCaskey
29 Mary Christian dau of John & Elizabeth Smith
June 12 George Edwd: Forster 6 mos old, son of William & Mary Gill
12 Frances Ann dau of William Forster & Mary Ann his wf
12 John William 3 mos old, son of Thomas & Mary Hinkson
26 Joseph 2 mos old, son of John & Henrietta Gibson
July 3 Mary Jane a mulo., the ch of Rachael Hobbs
20 John Adam 2 mos old, illeg. son of Mary Nowell
20 John Lucy son of William Gallop & Deborah
Aug 14 John Robert son of Marmaduke & Sarah Gooding Niccolls
20 Francis b. 6 July 1792, Jane b. 10 Aug 1795 chn of Alexander & Mary Ashby
20 Mary Ann 8 yrs old, a mulo. slave of Mrs. Walker's
21 Elizabeth Hoyte a mulo. slave of Mrs. Hoyte
21 Martha Ann Hoyte dau of the above mulo. slave
21 John Gall b. 2 Mar 1792 & Mary Cathne: 18 Dec 1794, chn of Thomas & Ann Clarke Sulevan
28 Eleanor Mariah & John Henry the chn of John & Esther Grant
Oct 8 Benjn: Frans: b. 18th of Sep, son of Parris & Eleanor Greaves
Thomas Allinson, Rector

Page 76, RL1/30, 1796
Oct 10 Mercy, Fanny Betsy, Kitty Bell, & Charlotte, chn of Rose Small a free black woman
19 John OBrian son of John & Ann Denner

Nov 13 Nathl: Whitaker 6 mos old son of Nathaniel Whitaker & Eliza: Rudder
27 Mary Susanna b. 22nd Apr, dau of George Hawes & Susanna Taylor
27 William 8 mos old, son of John & Mary Elcock
Dec 25 Elizabeth 3 mos old, dau of Wm: Adamson & Eliza: Turner Rudder
31 Mary Eliza: b. Oct 12th, dau of John & Eliza: Doroy: Gill

1797

Jan 1 Philip Henry 2 mos old, son of Philip & Amelia Rudder
1 Thos: Moore Young 1 yr, son of William & Sarah Riley
15 John James 6 yrs, William Nesfield 10 mos sons of John & Margaret Mears
Feb 19 Ann Belle dau of Thomas Wm: & Ruth White
19 Alexander Watt 10 mos old son of Alexander Fort & Margey Kidney
26 John b. 23 Dec 1776, son of John Lewis Hobbs & Margaret his wf
Mar 12 Ann Wells b. 20th Feb, dau of Philip Lytcott & Polly Lewis
26 Kingsfield b. Feb 5, son of Thomas Wm: & Sarah Holdip
26 Ann Belle 6 mos old, dau of Thomas & Ann Moore

Thomas Allinson, Rector

Apr 14 Sarah Cathne: 4 mos old, dau of John & Agnes Thornton
14 Richard Joseph & Jno: Richard mulo. chn prop. of Francs: Adams Taitt
16 James Richard illeg. son of Cathne: Harris, aged 9 mos
17 William Willoughby b. Feb 19, son of Alexr: & Willoughby McClean
17 Mary Lucy a colored ch, the prop. of Rebecca Mills
23 Abel Fitchatt b. Feb 4 1795, Ann Haynes b. Feb 10 1797, daus of George Parris & Sarah Eliza: Mills
24 Richard b. Nov 10th, son of George & Sarah Harbin Alleyne
30 James Edward 7 weeks old, son of Thomas & Mary Springo
May 20 George b. 19th of Mar, son of Richard & Elizabeth Halls
28 Elizabeth Jane 13 mos old, dau of Rogister & Sarah Haggatt Adamson
June 11 Charlotte Elizath: b. Dec 17 1796, dau of William & Mary Ann Roach
18 Joseph 2 mos old, son of Benjamin Jos: & Sarah Davis

Richard Austin, Rector

Page 77, RL1/30, 1797

July 1 Richard b. July 7th last, son of Richard & Eliza: Frans: Branch
1 William Robert nat. son of Elizabeth Parker
1 Mercy Ellis b. June 7th, dau of Jno: & Sarah Ellis Peterkins
Aug 13 Jno: Christopher aged 8 mos, son of Christopher & Sarah Parris
27 Wm: Edwd: & Jane Ann Odwin b. June 28 twain chn of William & Sarah Wilkey
Sep 3 Reynold Thomas aged 2 mos, son of Edward & Elizabeth Lake Skeete
3 Mary Betsy a colored ch, the prop. of Jacob Hinds
3 Betsy Ann prop. of Edwd: Skeete
19 Jno: Thomas b. Jan 10th, son of Richard & Ann Gibson
19 Lucretia Renn b. July 19th, dau of Robert & Alice Gollop
27 John Richard aged 5 mos, son of Richard & Mary Ann Morris
Oct 8 Deborah Susanna an adult, dau of John & ____ Homeyard
15 Angel about 3 yrs old, nat. dau of Charlotte Dailey
15 Margt: Eliza: Haynes aged 8 mos, dau of John & Margaret Nowell
Nov 19 Lucretia Cobham b. Oct 13 dau of Jos: Barnes & Mary Grant Simpson
Dec 3 Richard Carter b. 2nd Nov, son of John & Mary Eaton
4 Mary Rebecca b. Nov 27th, dau of John & Rebecca Ellis
10 Margt: Jane b. Nov 1st, dau of James & Jane Oliver
24 William Adamson 1 yr old, son of David & Ann Rudder

1798

Jan 14 James Williams 7 mos, son of Alexr: & Elizabeth Shorey Standards
21 Alexr: Price 4 mos old, son of Samuel & Ann Nowell
Feb 25 John Henry b. May 31st 1797, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Gollop
25 Jane Ann dau of Alexander & Mary Ashby
Mar 11 Mary Eliza: Ann b. Oct 15th, dau of William & Ann Peterkins
12 Mary Frances b. Nov 6th, nat. dau of Ann Nowell
18 Joanna Grant b. Jan 9th, dau of John & Ann Oliver
20 Ann b. Dec 10th 1797, dau of John & Elizabeth Welch
20 Henry Stewart b. Oct 16 1797, son of Zachariah & Jane Mayers
20 John Milward b. Nov 4 1796, son of William & Elizabeth Mascoll
20 Mary Harbin Nov 7th 1795, dau of Jno: Milward & Dory: Walcott
20 Cornelius Rosbotham 11 mos, son of Thomas Savory & Margt: his wf, Mary Ann dau of same the parents aged 3 yrs
20 Louisa a mulo., prop. of Henry Taitt

Richard Austin, Rector

Page 78, RL1/30, 1798

Mar 20 James b. Sep 29th 1796, son of Thomas & Ann Nowell
Apr 1 Philip Edward age 2 mos, son of William & Jane Rudder
15 Dorothy Hart b. Dec 25 1797, dau of Thomas & Mary Ann Riley
15 Rebecca b. Oct 9th, dau of Richard & Charlotte Bancroft
May 23 Richard Henry aged 6 weeks, son of Richard & Mary Ann Wood
27 George Austin b. Dec 10 1796, son of William & Elizabeth Marshall
June 25 Sarah Ann b. Mar 21st, dau of William & Rebecca Forster
28 Ann dau of Robt: Jas: Haynes Battaley one of the representatives of the parish & Elizabeth his wf, b. Jan 1798
Sep 1 William Thomas 17 mos old, son of John & Ann Denner
1 Margaret Ann nat. dau of Ann McClean, 10 yrs old
1 Sarah Elizabeth nat. dau of Sarah Marshall
2 Jane Ann Dec 2 1797, dau of John Howse & Susanna Taylor
17 Nathaniel Henry son of William Alleyne Culpeper one of the representatives of the parish & Mary his wf, b. June 5 1778
19 Anna Mariah aged 14 mos, dau of Henry & Elizabeth Alkins
Oct 10 John Parris b. Sep 22 1798, son of Parris & Eleanor Mary Greaves

31 Dorothy Roberts b. Sep 30 dau of Jno: Milward & Dorothy Roberts Walcott
Nov 4 Ann 5 yrs old, dau of Wm: & Sarah Chapman Croney
4 Mary Elizabeth 3 mos old, dau of Rogister Adamson & Judith Young
18 Mary Kitty aged 5 mos, dau of Daniel & Ann Gibson
18 Mary Kitty aged 6 mos, dau of Edward Brace & Mary Fenty
25 Henry b. Nov 26 1797, son of John & Margaret Hopping
25 William Francis b. Dec 27 1797 son of William Nesfield & Margaret, Lucretia b. Apr 21 1798 dau of the above
Dec 2 Sarah Frances b. Sep 13 1798, dau of John & Frances Marshall
16 John William Reed b. Sep 4th, son of Reynold & Charlotte Forster
24 Elizabeth Frans: Hinkson b. Dec 28th/97, dau of John Forster & Rebecca Nowell
30 Richard William b. Dec 21 1796, son of John & Charlotte Layne
30 Mary Elizabeth Frances b. Sep 27 1798, dau of James & Eliza: Margaret Shepherd

1799
Jan 1 William b. Oct 2 1798, son of William & Mary Fitzpatrick
1 William nat. son of William Massiah & Margaret Nowell, b. Nov 4 1797

Richard Austin, Rector

Page 79, RL1/30, 1799
Jan 26 John Richard b. Dec 2 1798, son of Richard & Charlotte Morris
27 Ann Campbell free negro woman, late slave of John Perrott Devonish
27 Robert Henry Liddy b. Sep 27 1798, son of Samuel & Mary Roberts
Feb 3 Elizabeth Duke b. Jan 20 1799, dau of Alexander & Elizabeth Watt
3 John an adult, a mulo. slave to Alexr: Watt
21 Rebecca Renn b. Feb 1 1799, dau of John & Rebecca Ellis
Mar 22 Rebecca Seales b. Jan 22 1798, dau of William & Susanna Farrell
22 Christopher Sarah a free mulo. girl, formerly the prop. of Christo: Jervis decd:, aged 10 yrs
Apr 6 John b. Feb 10 1799, son of Jonoa: & Sarah Smith
7 Ann Eliza: b. Sep 26 1798, dau of David & Ann Rudder
14 Mary Nov 7th, nat. dau of Robert Gilkes & Mary Clarke
14 Samuel William b. Sep 8 1797 nat. son of William Clarke & Renn Hinkson
14 John William 3 mos, nat. son of William Peterkins & Mary Clarke
14 James Edward aged 3 mos, nat. son of Martin Breval & Mary Hobbs
25 Ruth b. Mar 11 1799, dau of Thomas William & Ruth White
28 Mary Ann b. Apr 19, dau of Thomas & Ann Moore
28 Mary Elizabeth b. July 25 1798, dau of John Peter & Thomasin Hobbs
May 5 John Benjamin b. Nov 19th, son of Benjamin & Mary Carter
12 Thomas b. Feb 27 1799, son of John & Catherine Dennis
12 Joseph Port b. Aug 27 1798, son of John & Sarah Ellis Peterkins
12 Henry b. July 21st, son of John & Mary Niccolls
12 John an adult slave of Joseph Port
12 Mary Cubbah an adult slave of John Peterkins
24 John Francis b. Feb 5 1798, son of Abel & Elizabeth Moore
28 Prudence Armstrong b. 12 Mar 1799, son (dau?) (sic) of James Cragg & Mary Catherine Kelman
28 William Francis a colored ch, son of a mulo. woman the prop. of Benjamin Mellows decd:, b. Jan 1 1799
June 8 Isabella Ann b. Oct 23 1798, dau of William Hinkson & Ann Gollop
15 George son of George & Sarah Alleyne
July 7 Mary Eliza: Layne b. May 19 1799, dau of Thomas & Mary Springo
7 Margaret Susanna b. Mar 26th, dau of William & Susanna McPherson
Aug 7 Sarah Jane b. Dec 4 1798, dau of Alexander & Willoughby McClean
Sep 1 Margaret Harbin b. Dec 25, dau of William & Ruth Holder McClean

Richard Austin, Rector

Page 80, RL1/30, 1799
Sep 1 Thomas aged 4 yrs, son of John & Elizabeth Cox McClean
1 John nat. son of William Croney & Martha Miller
1 Thomas William son of Jno: Oliver & ____ his wf
15 John Edward b. Apr 18/99, natel: son of John Crick & Judith Gibson
22 Mary Ann b. June 18 1799, dau of Joseph & Mary Simpson
22 Geo: Williams & Thos: Saml: Hinds b. Sep 2 1799, sons of James & Jane Oliver
22 Elizabeth Ann b. Dec 28 1798, dau of John & Elizabeth Smith
Oct 6 Susanna aged 3 mos, dau of John & Elizabeth Welch
6 John Margaret aged 8 mos, dau of John & John Margaret Wood
6 Rachl: Eliza: Robert 2 mos nat. dau of Robert & Elizabeth Barker Niccolls
10 John Thomas b. Dec 9 1798, son of Nathaniel Whitaker & ____ his wf
10 Joseph Hinkson aged 3 mos, son of James & Elizabeth Phillips
10 Rebecca Jane age 9 mos, dau of John & Margaret Nowell
10 William age 2 mos a mulo. boy slave, prop. of Sarah Taitt
10 Margaret Eleanor aged 4 yrs a negro girl slave, prop. of Joanna Taitt
10 Mary Ann b. Sep 2 1799, dau of John & Mary Acon
10 Johnny b. Apr 2 1792, son of John & Eliza: Barnwell Hames
10 Mary Rebecca age 2 mos, dau of Edward & Eliza: Lake Skeete
21 Robert son of John McCaskey & Eliza: his wf
Nov 3 Ann aged 4 mos, dau of John Welch & Eliza: his wf
3 Rachael Barker b. Oct 25 1799, dau of Josh: & Eliza: Elvira Thorne
10 Elizabeth age 3 mos, dau of Thomas & Ann Nowell
10 Dorothy Small aged 29 yrs, a mulo. free subject
17 Stephen Richard b. Oct 14 1799, son of Richard & Elizabeth Branch
17 Dorothy Ann & Margaret daus of James Mascoll a colored man & Margaret McPherson, 1st 3 yrs, last b. Dec 2 1798
17 Mary Elizabeth, Margt: Jane, & Sarah, daus of Ann Wilkey, 1st aged 6 yrs, 2nd 4, the last 10 mos

24 Charlotte Toppin b. June 5 1799, dau of William & Ann Peterkins
29 John William aged 3 mos, son of Jacob Woodman & Sarah Mayers
Dec 8 Frances Charlotte aged 6 mos, dau of Thomas Nowell & Margaret Reed
8 Mary Catherine b. Nov 8th, dau of Wm: Adamson & Mary Rudder
8 Richard Ambrose b. Sep 23, son of Philip & Emelia Rudder
15 Mary Ann Simbrol aged 3 mos, son (sic) of Thomas & Sarah Holdip
Richard Austin, Rector

Page 81, RL1/30, 1800
1800
Jan 5 Jacob Ewd: James aged 7 mos, son of Jno: & Lucy Ann Fletcher
6 Elizabeth Melicent a slave, prop. of Sarah Ann Thorne, 62 yrs
29 John Thomas aged 2 mos, son of Willm: Fitzpatrick & Mary his wf
31 Joanna aged 9 yrs, dau of William & Ann Thorne
Mar 2 Richard aged 4 mos, son of Richard & Charlotte Bancroft
Jan 5 John Motley 9 mos, son of John Motley & Margaret Hinkson, omitted
9 Elizabeth Ann 5 mos, dau of William & Elizabeth Marshall, omitted
9 John Richard 4 mos, son of Edward & Eleanor Baley, omitted
9 Mary Catharine 2 mos, dau of Edward & Catherine Rudder, omitted
Mar 16 Mary b. Aug 10 1791, dau of Benjamin Jos: & Sarah Davis
16 Solomon Sealy b. Aug 3, son of John Francis & Elizabeth Peterkins
Apr 6 William Thomas aged 4 mos, son of Robert Hoyte & Frances Shuffler
11 Jno: Simmons age 4 mos, son of John Thomas Horton (or Thornton)? H.P. (sic) & Agnes
11 Frances Balgay & Margt: Jane, daus of Thos: Balgay & Frans: Riley, 1 aged 5 yrs the other 4 yrs
June 1 Thomas Hobbs aged 13 days, natl: son of Amelia Nowell & Thomas Standards
8 John William aged 5 mos a mulo. slave, the prop. of Eliza: Hoyte
July 20 George age 2 mos, son of Alexr: & Willoughby McClean
Sep 21 Mary Rawlins b. June 24, dau of Rawlins & Frans: Ann Licorish
Nov 17 Thomas Acourt Waterman son of John Perrott & Acourt Devonish 3 days old
20 John aged 3 mos, son of Daniel & Ann Gibson

# ST LUCY PARISH

St Lucy Parish Register RL1/36 contains only baptisms with entries from 5 July 1747 - 31 Dec 1840. Entries are in a combination alphabetical - chronological order listed by the initial letter of the surname of the person being baptized with entries of common letters arranged in chronological order. On page 152 at the conclusion of the 'Y' names the 'T' names begin again for various years from 1779 past 1796 where entries of slaves, mulattos, and free negroes begin on page 153. From there through page 155 the dates are either blank or in erratic order and much of the data is missing. The grouping of baptisms by alphabet combined with the loss of dates associated with the deterioration of the old register make it difficult to determine how many entries may be missing. Most of the top 1/3 of page 10 is missing containing only dates and a few random names and a large portion of page 12 is missing. Pages 27 - 33 are missing the first line or two or parts of them.

Some of the 'Mc' names, such as Coy, McAnn, are not entered in the 'M' names but with the 'C' names. These have all been indexed as 'M' names.

The rectors usually entered an illegitimate or natural child under the initial letter of the mother's surname; if not, her surname was usually given as an alias. Occasionally the rector entered the baptism under the initial letter of the child's Christian name. For example, entered in the 'M' names is Mary daughter of Nathan Jones and Mary Welch. These children have all been indexed under the father's surname.

There are no "Notes of Interest" entered by the parish church officials in this register.

This register is now closed to the general public because of its deteriorated condition.

Page 1, RL1/36, 1747
1747
July 5 Archer, Goding son of George Archer
21 Armstrong, Elisha son of Edward Armstrong 8 mos old
1749
Dec 3 Agard, John son of Joseph Agard
1750
Jan 20 Adkenson, Amos son of Thos: Adkenson b. Aug 26 1749
1751
Sep 7 Agard, Stephen son of John Agard b. June 31 1757
1752
July 23 Archer, Ann dau of Edwd: Archer & Sarah his wf, b. __ 5 1752
Nov 2 Armstrong, Griffith son of Benja: Armstrong & wf Sarah b. Nov 1 1752
1753
Jan 24 Agard, Ann dau of Jos: Agard & Dorothy his wf, b. Mar 4 1752
1754
Jan 10 Agard, John son of Jno: Agard & Katherine his wf, b. Oct 9 175_
1755
Mar 23 Anglin, Fair dau of William Anglin b. June 2 1754
1757
Oct 26 Armstrong, Benja: son of Moses Armstrong & Sarah his wf b. Jan 28 1754
26 Armstrong, Jones Phillip son of ditto was b. Jan 22 1757
1758
Mar 18 Agard, Abraham son of John Agard & Eliza his wf, b. Mar 10 1758
1761
Mar 27 Agard, Simmons Saml: son of Simmons Agard & Dorothy his wf
1762
Feb 17 Agard, Campbell Joseph son of Jos: Agard & wf Dorothy b. Apr 15 1761

____
___ __ Arche(r), Lawrence dau of George & Anne his wf, b. Mar __
1763
Mar 31 Adker___, Joseph son of Joseph Adkerson & Mary Griffith b. Oct 18 ____
June __ Adke(rson), Sarah dau of Jos: & Alice his wf, b. Mar 17 ___3

Page 2, RL1/36, 1764
1764
Jan 30 Agard, John son of Simmons Agard & Alice his wf, b. Dec 2 1762
30 Agard, Anthony son of ditto was b. Jan 22 1764
Mar 22 Archer, Ann dau of George Archer & Dorothy his wf, b. Oct 10 1763
1766
Jan 31 Abel son of Price Poyer & Margrett Waterman b. Jan 2_ 1764
1767
Jan 18 ____ dau of William Farley & Ann his wf, b. Nov 9 1766
1766
Aug 3 Adkerson, Mary dau of Jos: Adkerson & Alice his wf, b. June 15 1765
Nov 23 Archer, Edward son of Moses Archer & Mary his wf was b. Oct 2 1766
1767
Oct 22 Agard, Mary dau of John & Eliza: Agard b. Feb 1764
22 Agard, George son of John & Elizabeth Agard b. Sep 13 1767
1768
Mar 1 Armstrong, Jos: son of Moses Armstrong & Sarah his wf, b. Oct 9 1767
Apr 23 Agard, John son of William Agard & Martha his wf, b. Oct 21 1767
July 31 Archer, Elizabeth dau of Abel Archer & Margar(et) his wf, b. Apr 21 1767
Aug 4 Archer, John Pooler son of Saml: Archer & Sarah his ____
Sep 25 Armstrong, Benja: Thompson son of Saml: Armstrong & __sah wf, b. July 8 1768
Aug 24 Armstrong, Howard son of Benja: Armstrong & Sarah his wf __ Oct 19 1766
1769
May 17 Atkinson, Joseph son of Joseph Atkinson & Alice his wf, b. M___ 20 1767
June 7 Atkinson, Mary dau of Thos: Atkinson & Mary his wf, b. June __ 1768
Nov 11 Agard, Wm: Yearwood son of Jno: Agard & Eliza: his wf, b. Nov 4 17__
1770
Feb 8 Anthony son of Anthony Archer & Mary Gilkes b. Oct 30 17__

Page 3, RL1/36, 1770
June 7 Armstrong, Thomas son of Grove Armstrong & Elizabeth his wf, b. Feb __
July 9 Archer, Sarah dau of Abel Archer & Margaret his wf, b. Feb 2 1770
Oct 7 Archer, Edwd: son of William Archer & Mary his wf, b. June 14 1768
7 Archer, Eliza: Lewis dau of ditto, b. Mar 20 1770
1771
Jan 15 Archer, Jane dau of James Archer & Rebecca his wf, b. & bapt.
1772
Apr 12 Agard, Rebecca dau of John Agard & Dorothy his wf, b. Apr 22 1770
12 Agard, William son of ditto, b. Aug 18 1771
20 Atkinson, Eliza: dau of Thos: Atkinson & Mary his wf, b. Oct 8 1771
Mar 27 Armstrong, Mary dau of Grove Armstrong & Eliza: his wf, b. Mar 7 1772
Sep 8 Archer, Abel son of Abel Archer & Margarett his wf, b. Nov 10 1771
1773
Apr 4 Agard, Stephen son of Stephen Agard & Anne his wf, b. Mar 14 1773
20 Agard, Mary Ann dau of Benjamin Agard & Sarah Suzanah his wf b. Mar 25 1773
Mar 15 Agard, Dorothy dau of John & Dorothy b. Mar 4 1773
June 20 Armstrong, Eliza: dau of Grove & Eliza: Armstrong b. May 21 1773
1774
Jan 6 Archer, Mary Campbell dau of Campbell & Kitturah Archer b. June 6 1772
23 Archer, Mary Gough dau of Duncan & Katherine Archer b. May 1 177_
Feb 7 Agard, Mary Simmons dau of Simmons Agard & Mary his wf b. Feb 6 1764
7 Agard, Simmons son of ditto b. Nov 24 1768
7 Agard, Thos: Campbell son of ditto b. May 20 1770
1775
Nov 9 Agard, Eliza: Jeeves dau of Stephen Agard & Ann his wf b. July 20 1775
May 21 Archer, Campbell son of Campbell Archer & Ketturah his wf, b. Nov 23 1774
177_
June 16 Archer, Abel son of Abel Archer & Margarett his wf b. July 8 1773

Page 4, RL1/36, 1776
1776
Mar 3 Agard, Joseph Tait son of John Agard & Dorothy his wf b. May __ 1775
1777

Apr 13 Agard, John Jervis son of Stephen Agard & Ann his wf b. Jan 9 1777
11 Archer, John son of John Archer & Elizabeth his wf b. Mar 29 1777
13 Agard, Katherine Ann dau of John Agard & Dorothy ___ wf b. Mar 3 1777
1775
Apr 15 Ag__d, Thomas Grove son of Thomas Agard & wf Elizabeth __ Dec 14 1773
1777
Feb 1 Agard, Grove son of Grove Agard & Ann his wf b. Mar 4 1776
1778
Nov 12 Archer, Anstiss dau of Edward Curll & Alice Archer b. Oct 15 1769
29 Archer, Hollingsworth Ann dau of Anthony Archer & wf Mary b. Oct 11/78
1779
Jan 28 Archer, Wheeler Joseph son of George Archer & wf Dorothy b. Sep 25/78
Mar 7 Armstrong, Griffith John son of Grove Armstrong & Elizabeth his wf b. Mar 1 1779
177_
Mar 28 Archer, Ann Mary dau of Abel Archer & Margaret his wf b. July 6 1778
1779
____ 5 Agard, Clarke John son of Thomas Agard & Elizabeth his wf b. Dec 10 1776
177_
Dec 21 Archer, Sarah dau of John Archer & wf Elizabeth b. Nov 22 177_, bapt. same yr
178_
Mar 21 Armstrong, Joseph son of Joseph Armstrong & Susanna his wf b. Mar 25 178_
1780
Apr 3 Archer, Thos: Sarah dau of Campbell Archer & wf Kitturah b. Feb 19/76

Page 5, RL1/36, 1780
Apr 3 Archer, Goulding Kitturah dau of Campbell Archer & wf Kitturah b. June 6/77
____ 3 Archer, Goulding Samuel son of Campbell Archer & wf Kitturah b. Oct 4/79

Page 6, RL1/36, 1780
May 18 Archer, Thornhill Timothy son of Duncan Archer & Kathari(ne) his wf b. Sep 15 1778
Aug 13 Archer, Edward son of Anthony Archer & Mary his wf b. June 12 1780
Sep 25 Agard, Thompson Elizabeth dau of William Grove Agard ___ Elizabeth his wf b. July 24 1779
29 Agard, Isaac nat. son of Isaac Agard alias Carvallo & Cathar(ine) Barrett alias Edwards b. about 10 Dec 1779
Dec 26 Atkinson, Salmon Dorothy dau of Thomas Atkinson & wf Mary b. Nov 10/80
1781
Apr 1 Armstrong, Gent Thomas son of Grove Armstrong & Elizabeth his wf b. Mar 21 1781
17__
Apr 15 Armstrong, Benjamin son of Joseph Armstrong & Susannah ___ wf b. Apr 15 17__ bapt. same yr
1782
Jan 17 Archer, Kezia dau of John Archer & Jane his wf b. Jan 17 1782
Feb 9 Agard, Grishald dau of John Agard & Dorothy his wf __ Dec 19 1778
16 Atkinson, Elizabeth dau of Amos Atkinson & wf Elizabeth __ Nov 2 1781
Mar 17 Archer, Hollingsworth William son of John Archer & Elizabe(th) ___ wf b. Jan 18 1782
17 Archer, Mary dau of Abel Archer & Margaret his wf ____ July 19 1780

Page 7, RL1/36, 1782
May 24 Armstrong, Susanna dau of Joseph Armstrong & wf Susanna b. May 21 1782
Aug 11 Archer, Kezia dau of Abel Archer & Margaret his wf b. Mar 18 1782
20 Archer, Mary dau of James Archer & Rebecca his wf b. Aug 13 1782

Page 8, RL1/36, 1782
Sep __ Agard, Ann dau of John Agard & Elizabeth his wf b. Aug 9 1772
1783
Sep 2 Armstrong, Elizabeth dau of Joseph Armstrong & Susanna his wf, b. Aug 23/83
Oct 19 Agard, John son of Wm: Grove Agard & Elizabeth his wf b. Sep 27 1783
1784
Jan 31 Archer, Elizabeth Husbands dau of Duncan Archer & Katharine his wf b. Apr 1 1783
Mar 20 Archer, Ann dau of John Archer & Jane his wf b. June 2 1783
May 2 Agard, Dorothy Joseph dau of Benjamin Agard & Kathar(ine) his wf, b. Feb 4/84
Mar 11 Agard, James Johnson son of Samuel Agard & Leah his wf __ Feb 29 1784
June 29 Armstrong, Elizabeth Jordan dau of Grove Armstrong & Elizabeth his wf b. Mar 27 1784
Oct 9 Archer, Benjamin son of Anthony Archer & Mary his wf b. Apr 3 1782
9 Archer, Anthony son of Anthony Archer & Mary his wf b. May 3 1784
1785
Jan 9 Armstrong, Joseph son of Joseph Armstrong & wf Susanna b. Dec 29 1784
Mar 29 Archer, Sarah dau of Samuel Archer & Margarett his wf b. June 26 1784

Page 9, RL1/36, 1785
Mar 29 Archer, William son of Abel Archer & Margarett his wf b. May 21 1784
June 6 Agard, George son of Stephen Agard & Catharine his wf b. Nov 15 1775

Page 10, RL1/36, 1786
1786
____ __ (A)___, ____ & Leah his wf b. __ 1786 bapt. same yr
____ 22 ____, ____ ___ of Joseph Agard & Mary his wf b. ____ 1_ 1786
July 23 Archer, Elizabeth a ch brou___ by a negro in the night ___ Alice Archer but was not known to this thsd: ___ Archer
Aug 16 Armstrong, John son of Joseph Armstrong & wf Susanna __ Aug 11 1786
Oct 15 Agard, Benjamin son of William Grove Agard & Elizabeth his wf, b. Sep 28/86
178_
Oct 19 Armstrong, Joseph son of Grove Armstrong & Elizabeth his wf b. Oct 12 178_ bapt. same yr
1786
Dec 3 Archer, William son of Anthony Archer & Mary his wf b. J___ 17 1786
1787
May 14 Armstrong, Sarah Clarke dau of Griffith Armstrong & M___ his wf b. Mar 20 1787
July 31 Agard, Alice alias Carter nat. dau of John Agard & Ma__ Carter b. Nov 29 1786
Nov 8 Archer, Mary dau of John Archer & Jane his wf b. Jan 10 1786
Dec 27 Archer, Anthony son of Abel Archer & Margaret his wf b. Ju__ 12 1787

Page 11, RL1/36, 1788
1788

Jan 2 Armstrong, Catharine dau of Joseph Armstrong & wf Susanna b. Dec 26/87

Page 12, RL1/36, ____

____
Aug 16 Archer, John ____ ____ June 20 ____
1___
Oct 18 Armstrong, William Griffith son of ___ ___ Apr 7 1___ bapt. same yr
17__
Oct 26 Agard, Joseph son of Benjamin Agard & Catharine ____ Oct 26 17__
1788
Oct 26 Agard, Sarah Chandler dau of Benjamin Agard & Catharine __ Apr 5 1788
13 Archer, John Anthony son of John Archer & Jane his wf b. Sep 20 1788
1789
Jan 11 Armstrong, Benjamin son of Grove Armstrong & wf Elizabeth b. Dec 18/88
Feb 26 Agard, Sarah Jordan dau of Samuel Agard & Leah his wf b. Jan 16 1789
June 9 Agard, Sarah dau of Joseph Agard & Mary his wf b. Feb 17 1789
19 Armstrong, Mary dau of Joseph Armstrong & wf Susanna b. June 16 1789
July 14 Archer, Samuel son of Edward Archer & Elizabeth Bowen b. July 7 1789
Nov 26 Archer, Charles son of Abel Archer decd & wf Margarett b. Nov 19 1789

Page 13, RL1/36, 17__
17__
Nov 25 ____ son of Moses Archer & Sar(ah) ____ Nov 20 17__
27 Armstrong, John son of Griffith Armstrong & wf Mary ___ Apr 13 17__
1794
July 13 Armstrong, Mary Poyer dau of Griffith Armstrong & __ Mary June 15 1794
Oct 14 Agard, Deborah dau of Thomas Agard & Susanna his wf ___ June 26 178_
4 Agard, John son of Thomas Agard & Susanna his wf ____ Sep 21 1791
4 Agard, Catharine dau of Thomas Agard & Susanna his wf ___ Aug 8 1793
31 _____, Elizabeth Ann dau of Joseph Agard & wf Mary b. May 31 1794
Nov 21 Agard, John son of Michael Agard & Rebecca his wf b. Nov 7 1794
29 Agard, Latitia Alice dau of Samuel Agard & Leah his wf b. Jan 6 1792
29 Agard, Thos: Campbell son of Samuel Agard & Leah his wf b. Nov 9 1794
Sep 14 Atkinson, Mary nat. dau of Evan Edwards & Elizabeth Atkinson b. Mar 8 1794
1795
Aug 7 Armstrong, Obed: Boyce son of Israel Armstrong & wf Sarah b. Jan 20/93
Dec 12 Armstrong, Thompson Lorenzo son of Griffith Armstrong & Mary his wf b. Sep 20 1795

Page 14, RL1/36, 1797
1797
Mar 20 Agard, Mary Ann dau of Joseph Agard & Mary his wf b. Apr 14 1796

Page 15, RL1/36, 179_
179_
____ 13 ____ ____ Armstrong & Mary his wf b. 7 ____ 1789
____ 2_ ____ son of William Grove Agard & wf Elizabeth b. __ __ty 1st 1789
____ 16 ____, Israel son of Israel Armstrong & Sarah his wf b. ____
1790
Dec 25 ____, John son of Griffith Armstrong & wf Mary b. __cember 24 1790
1791
Mar 20 ____, (B)enjamin nat. son of Joseph Johnson & Mary Agard b. Mar 11/91
May 3 ___ng, Samuel son of Joseph Armstrong & wf Susanna b. Apr 22 1791
Sep 25 ____, Samuel son of Samuel Archer & Margaret his wf b. Apr 7 1789
Oct 1 Armstrong, Sarah dau of Grove Armstrong & wf Elizabeth b. Sep 5 1791
1792
Mar 24 Armstrong, Benony son of Griffith Armstrong & wf Mary b. Mar 3 1792
June 3 Agard, Susanna Johnson dau of Joseph Agard & wf Mary b. Aug 7 1791
July 24 Agard, Ann dau of William Grove Agard & wf Elizabeth b. Apr 19 1792
Oct 11 Archer, Susanna dau of Samuel Archer & Margaret his wf b. Mar 24 1792
1793
May 21 Armstrong, William son of Joseph Armstrong & wf Susanna b. May 16 1793
Oct 12 Atkinson, Ann nat. daugher of Jacob Johnson & Sarah Atkinson b. June 20 1793

Page 16, RL1/36, 1797
1797
Mar 12 ____ of John Archer & Jane his wf b. ____ 21 179_
Aug 4 ____, John Howard son of Griffith Armstrong & wf Mary b. Nov 20 1796
1798
May 31 ____, Elizabeth b. June 27 1796 & ____, Christian b. May 5 1798 chn of Evan Edwards & Elizabeth Atkin(son)
June 29 ____ Griffith dau of Samuel Simmons Agard & wf Leah b. Oct 29 1797
July 8 S___ Simmons dau of Michael Agard & Rebecca his wf b. Nov 7 1796
8 Margaret Jane dau of Benjamin Agard & Katherine his wf ab: 6 yrs old
29 ____, Sarah b. June 26 1794 & Percival b. Nov 11 1796 chn of Edw(ard) Arche(r) & Sara_ his wf
1799
Jan 7 ____, William Ann dau of Abel Archer & Mary Ann his wf b. Jan 5 1799 by Rev. John Dottin
Feb 17 ___strong, Abraham son of Griffith Armstrong & wf Mary b. May 6 1798
____ __ Joseph Farnum son of Michael Agard & Rebecca his wf b. Feb 20 1799

Page 17, RL1/36, 179_
179_
____ 21 ____ ____ Archer & Sarah his wf ____ 6 179_ bapt. same yr
1799
July 21 Archer, Wm: Culpepper son of Samuel Archer & Margarett __ Jan 20 1795
179_
Sep 27 Agard, Elizabeth Jane dau of Joseph Agard & Mary his wf b. Jan 5 179_
17__
June 2 Atkinson, Sarah Elizabeth dau of John Greaves Atkinson & Dorothy __ b. Mar 1 17__ bapt. same yr
179_
Apr __ ____trong, Mary b. Nov 19/91, ____trong, Benjamin Clinckett b. June 19/93 & Armstrong, Joseph Jordan b. Sep 1/97 chn of Joseph & ____ ____
1800
July 10 Archer, Samuel Goulding son of Edward Archer & Keturah Goulding his wf ____ July 7 1800
1801

Mar 3 Armstrong, Mary Howard b. Feb 25/96, Armstrong, William Griffith b. Mar 20/98, Armstrong, John Clarke b. Nov 13 1800 chn __ Israel Armst____ & wf Sarah

____
____ __ __cher, Mary Skinner dau of Abel Archer & Mary his wf b. Jan 28 1800

Page 18, RL1/36, 1747
1747
May 20 Boyce, Johnson Wm: son of Michael Boyce & Sarah his wf b. June 25 1744
20 Boyce, Mary dau of ditto b. Mar 11 1746
20 Boyce, Benjamin son of Obed: Boyce & Susannah his wf b. Mar 12 1744
1746 (sic)
Jan 22 Belgrove, Susanna dau of Joseph Belgrove b. Sep 17 1744
1747
Jan 22 Belgrove, Robert son of ditto b. Jan 19 1745
1748
Jan 22 Buttry, Thomas son of Samuel Buttery b. Oct 13 1748
1750
Dec 9 Bowen, Samuel son of Samuel Bowen b. Oct 18 1750
1751
Apr 28 Boyle, Joseph son of Joseph Boyle & Eliza: his wf
Jun_ 23 Battaley, Samuel son of Samuel Battaley & Sarah his wf b. Jun_ 1 1751
Dec 22 Bridges, Henry Samuel son of Richd: Bridges b. Oct 18 1751
1752
Aug 15 Bowen, John son of John Bowen & Mary his wf b. May 11 1752
1753
Oct 28 Burchell, Elizabeth dau of Jos: Burchell & Ann his wf
1755
Mar 16 Baley, John son of William Bayley
Apr 27 Burch, Adkerson son of John Burch
June 15 Bowen, Samuel son of John Bowen & Mary his wf b. Oct 5 1754
1756
Jan 10 Bridges, Judey Polley dau of Richard Bridges b. Dec 25 1753
Dec 5 Burch, Elizabeth dau of John Burch b. July 23 1756

Page 19, RL1/36, 1758
1758
Sep 26 Burch, John son of John Burch b. Feb 4 1758
1759
Mar 4 Bridges, Rebeca dau of Richd: Bridges
1760
Dec 28 Burch, Margarett dau of John Burch & Margarett his wf b. Dec 14 1760
1761
Mar 29 Boyle, Sinkler Pessilla dau of Jos: Boyle
Aug 16 Bowen, Israel son of John Bowen & Mary his wf b. Dec 25 1760
16 Burchel, Sarah dau of Joseph Burchel & Mary his wf b. Jan 5 1761
Dec 6 Barrow, Ann dau of John Barrow & Ann his wf b. July 23 1761
1762
Jan 10 Buttrey, Edward son of Thomas Buttrey b. Feb 19 1761
June 3 Boyle, John son of John Boyle & Mary his wf b. June 13 1757
3 Boyle, Martha dau of John Boyle & Mary his wf
1763
Jan 9 Ball, John son of John Ball & Ezabellah his wf b. Dec 30 1762
Feb 6 Boyce, Obed: son of Michael Boyce & Grizel his wf b. Oct 26 1762
Apr 3 Burgis, Richard son of Richard Burgis & Marian Edwards
Oct 1 Burch, Martha dau of John Burch & Elizabeth his wf b. Sep 15 1763
1764
Jan 5 Barrott, Thomas son of Thomas Barrott & Elizabeth his wf b. June 18 1760
5 Barrott, William son of ditto b. Apr 26 1763
Apr 22 Best, Poyer Mary dau of John Best & Margaret b. Jan 22 1764
July 1 Bowen, Benja: son of John Bowen & Mary b. Apr 18 1763

Page 20, RL1/36, 1764
July 22 Butcher, Thomas son of Joseph Butcher & Sarah his wf b. Apr 8 1764
Aug 6 Burgess, Benjamin son of Joseph Burgess & Ann his wf b. Nov 15 1762
6 Belgrove, Ann dau of William Belgrove & Mary his wf b. Aug 6 1763
Sep 28 Barrow, John son of John Barrow & Ann his wf b. June 13 1764
1765
Jan 20 Ball, William son of John Ball & Isazabellah his wf b. Jan 14 1765
Mar 24 Boyce, Samuel son of John Boyce & Ann Carvin b. Jan __
Sep 29 Bailey, Dinnis son of William Bailey b. June 2 1764
1766
Aug 17 Boyce, Mary dau of Obed: Boyce & Rebeca his wf b. Aug 16 1766
Sep 28 Bowen, Mary Ann dau of Isral Bowen & Ann his wf b. 19 Aug 1766
1767
Feb 12 Barrott, Katherine dau of Thomas Barrott & Margarett his wf b. Apr 3 1743
12 Barrott, Thos: son of Barrott & Elizabeth his wf b. June 18 176_
Apr 14 Burgess, Ruth dau of Joseph Burgess & Ann Burgess his wf b. Nov 24 1766
Oct 4 Butcher, Elizabeth dau of Alexander & Mary Butcher b. Aug 28 1767
Aug 7 Boyce, John son of Michael Boyce & Sarah his wf b. Feb 26 1764
7 Boyce, Mary dau of John Boyce & Sarah his wf b. Dec 23 1766
July 4 Boyce, Samuel son of Benjn: Boyce & Dorothy his wf b. June 25 1767
Dec 20 Butcher, Alexander son of Joseph Butcher & Sarah his wf b. Nov 10 1767
Nov 21 Ball, Dorothy dau of John Ball & Isabella his wf b. Nov 19 1767

Page 21, RL1/36, 1768
1768
July 17 Best, Elizabeth Baynins dau of John Best & Margarett his wf b. __ 5 1767
Aug 21 Boyce, Mathew son of Obed: Boyce & Rebecca his wf b. Aug 14 1768
Oct 16 Barrott, John son of Thomas Barrott & Elizabeth his wf b. July 15 1767
Nov 13 Boyce, Timothy son of Michael Boyce & Grissel his wf b. June 15 1767
13 Boyce, John son of Matthew Boyce & Ann his wf b. Dec 11 1767
13 Bowen, William son of William Bowen & Alice his wf b. Aug 18 1755
13 Bowen, Susanna dau of William Bowen & Alice his wf b. Jan 10 1758
13 Bowen, Alice dau of William Bowen & Alice his wf b. Aug 13 1761
13 Bowen, Elizabeth dau of William Bowen & Alice his wf b. Oct 21 1764

Dec 4 Bowen, Thomas Gibbs son of Israel Bowen & Ann his wf b. Oct 10 1768
1769
May 6 Boyce, John son of John Boyce & Sarah his wf b. Mar 19 1769
16 Bowen, Henry Sachl: Smith son of John Bowen & Mary his wf b. Nov 7 1766
July 30 Boyce, Jonothan son of Benjamin Boyce & Dorothy his wf b. July 27 1769
Oct 20 Barrott, Margaret dau of Benja: Barrott & Alice his wf b. Sep 27 1769
1765
Jan 20 Boyce, Benjamin son of Mathew Boyce & Ann his wf b. Jan 17 1765
1770
June 11 Boyce, James Robert son of Mathew Boyce & Ann his wf b. Dec 15 1769
Sep 24 Burgiss, Ann dau of Joseph Burgiss & Ann his wf b. Nov 27 1769
1767
Aug 7 Boyce, John son of Michael Boyce & Sarah his wf b. Feb 26 1724
1759
Oct 6 Boyce, Andrew son of John Boyce & Elizabeth his wf b. Oct 17 1755

Page 22, RL1/36, 1759
Oct 6 Boyce, Obed: son of John Boyce & Elizabeth his wf b. July 12 1758
1763
June __ Boyce, Elizabeth dau of John Boyce & Sarah his wf b. Sep 12 1761
__ Boyce, Sarah dau of John Boyce & Sarah his wf b. June 1 1763
1767
____ 7 Boyce, Mary dau of John Boyce & Sarah his wf b. Dec 23 1766 the above increase of John Boyce was given in to me

Page 23, RL1/36, 1770
1770
Oct 27 ____, Kerenhappuch dau of John Boyce & Sarah his wf _ber 12 1770
Nov 25 ____, ___ph son of Joseph Butcher & Sarah his wf b. 10th
1771
____ 8 ____, Obed: son of Obed: Boyce & Rebecca his wf b. __ 8 1771
May 15 Ball, Mary Cornelia dau of John Ball & Isabelah his wf b. Apr 12 1771
1770
June 11 Boyce, James Robert son of Mathew Boyce & Ann his wf b. Dec 15 1769
1772
May 23 Boyce, Mary dau of Benjamin Boyce & Dorothy his wf b. Mar 27 1772
23 Boyce, Sarah dau of Obed Boyce & Rebecca his wf b. Apr 9 1772
1773
Jan 3 Bucher, Sarah dau of Alexd: & Mary Butcher b. Aug 10 1772
Feb 7 Boyce, Kerenhappuch dau of Mathew Boyce & Ann Boyce b. Oct 14 1772
May 3 ____, Timothy son of Michael & Grizzel Boyce b. May 2 1773
Aug 8 Butcher, Ann dau of Joseph & Sarah Butcher b. May 22 1773
22 Bowen, Eliza Ann dau of Jacob & Elizabeth Bowen b. May 20 1773
Oct 24 Barrow, Katherine Pooler dau of Edward & Mary Ann Barrow b. Mar 26 1772
30 Boyce, William Greaves son of Richd: & Sarah Boyce b. Feb 21 1772
30 Boyce, Mathew Greaves son of Andrew & Margerry Boyce b. Aug 26 1762
1774
Aug 9 Boyce, Grizzel dau of Michael Boyce & Grizzel his wf b. June 28 1774
Dec 14 Boyce, Ann dau of John Boyce & Sarah his wf b. Nov 27 1774
1775
Feb 15 Boyce, Mary Ann dau of John Boyce Senr: & Mary his wf b. Oct 4 1765
____
____ __ Boyce, Elizabeth Grove dau of dtos: b. Nov 3 1773
1775
Mar 5 ____, William son of William Bailey & Sarah his wf ____ 1774

Page 24, RL1/36, 177_
177_
Dec 25 Bishop, Henry son of William Bishop & Rebecca his wf b. Dec 11 1774
____
Oct 2 Bowen, Sarah Boyce dau of John Bowen & S____ his wf b. Oct 11 1775
177_
Jan 26 Bishop, John Brathwaite son of William Bishop & Rebecca his wf b. Dec 23 1775
1776
Sep 27 Boyce, Ruth dau of John Boyce & Sarah his wf b. Sep 17 1776
May 4 Barrow, Thos: Bernard son of Edward Barrow & Mary Ann his wf b. Dec 18 1775
1777
Feb 2 Boyce, Obed son of Benjamin Boyce & Dorothy his wf b. Jan 30 1777
16 Bowen, John son of John Bowen & Susanna his wf b. Nov 4 1776
____
Jan __ Bishop, Elizabeth dau of William Bishop & Rebecca his wf b. Oct 31 1777
177_
Mar 1 Bowen, Ann dau of William Bowen & Rebecca his wf b. Dec 11 1777
1778
Sep 13 Boyce, Grishald dau of Michael Boyce & Grishald his wf b. Sep 13 1776
Dec 17 Battaley, Edward son of Edward Battaley & Ann his wf b. Dec 17 1778 & bapt.
1779
Feb 28 Bayley, Mary dau of William Bayley & Sarah his wf b. Nov __ 1778
July 14 Burnett, Alexander son of William Burnett & Susanna his wf b. Jan 31 1779
Aug 10 Bowen, Mary dau of Joseph Bowen & Mary his wf b. Aug 4 1779
Sep 2 Bishop, Mary dau of John Bishop & Elizabeth his wf b. Aug 8 1779
Dec 27 Bowen, Johnson William son of John Bowen & Susanna his wf b. Dec 15 1779

Page 25, RL1/36, 1780
1780
Mar 6 Bowen, Samuel son of John Bowen & Susanna his wf b. Feb 22 1780
May 15 Boyce, Ann Elizabeth dau of Andrew Boyce & Mary his wf b. Apr 20 1780

Page 26, RL1/36, 1785
1785
June 6 (B)____, (I)sabella Alleyn ____ May 5 1785
4 Boyce, Benjamin son of Benjamin Boyce & Dorothy his wf b. Oct 16 1783
4 Boyce, Matthew son of Benjamin Boyce & Dorothy his wf b. June 4 1785
Sep 6 Bowen, Henry Sachiverell son of John Bowen & Susanna his wf b. May 2_ 1785
10 Bowen, Joseph son of Joseph Bowen & Mary his wf b. Aug 20 1785
Oct 6 Boyle, Ann dau of John Boyle & Mary his wf b. Aug 10 1785
1786

Feb 12 Buttery, Edward son of Edward Buttery & Mary his wf b. July 12 1785
Mar 5 Bowen, William Carrington son of Israel Bowen & Frances his wf b. Dec 29 1785
19 Barrett, John nat. son of Catherine Barrett, who was then ab: 4 yrs old
19 Boyce, Ward Harris son of Andrew Boyce Jr & Mary his wf b. Dec 5 1785
June 11 Bailey, Elizabeth Ann dau of William Bailey & Sarah his wf b. Mar 27 1786
22 Barrow, Mary Johnson dau of Joseph Barrow & Dorothy his wf b. June 7 1786

1787
Feb 13 Boyce, Angel dau of Michael Boyce & Mary Ann his wf b. Sep 16 1786
May 20 Bowen, Sarah Boyce dau of John Bowen & Susanna his wf b. Sep 2 1786
Mar 20 Burnett, Joseph Merrick son of William Burnett & Susanna his wf b. May 13 1786
July 25 Butcher, Philip Sudbury alias Agard son of Alexander Butcher & Mary Agard, b. Mar 16 1787

Page 27, RL1/36, 1787
Aug 2 (B)____, _____ _____ July 15 1786
Sep 13 Buttery, Mary dau of Edward Buttery & Mary his wf b. June 8 1787
Oct 18 Butcher, Mary dau of Thomas Butcher & Mary Gough his wf b. Sep 28 1787
Nov 3 Bowen, Mary dau of Jacob Bowen & Elizabeth his wf b. Nov 9 1786

1788
Jan 3 Bowen, John Yard son of Israel Bowen & Frances his wf b. Nov 3 1787
19 Boyce, Sarah dau of Andrew Boyce Jr & Mary his wf b. Nov 3 1787
Mar 12 Bowen, Israel son of John Bowen & Susanna his wf b. Jan 14 1788
12 Bowen, Rebecca dau of Joseph Bowen & Mary his wf b. Feb 10 1788
May 17 Boyce, Mary dau of Michael Boyce & Mary Ann his wf b. May 17 1788
18 Bowen, Mary Ann dau of Benjamin Bowen & Mary Ann his wf b. Jan 9 1787
13 Barrett, Eloisa dau of William Barrett & Mary his wf b. May 6 1788
Aug 10 Bayley, Benjamin son of Benjamin Bayley & Margaret his wf b. July 1 1788
18 Boyle, Sarah Barnard dau of John Boyle & Mary his wf b. Nov 4 1787
21 Belgrove, Catharine dau of Joseph Belgrove & Catharine his wf b. Aug 3 1788

1789
Feb 15 Belgrove, Alice dau of Samuel Belgrove & Isabella his wf b. Sep 15 1786
Mar 26 Bradshaw, Esther dau of Jane Bradshaw b. Oct 11 1788

Page 28, RL1/36, 1780
1780
May 15 (B)___, ____ ____ his wf b. Nov 14 1777
15 Boyce, Elizabeth dau of Richard Boyce & Sarah his wf b. May 14 1780
15 Bailey, Michael son of John Bailey & Catharine his wf b. May 9 1759
Oct 1 Bowen, Susanna Alice dau of William Bowen & Rebecca his wf b. Dec 14 1779
Nov 19 Bowen, Darcos nat. dau of John Odwin & Ann Bowen b. Apr 28 1774
19 Bowen, Mary nat. dau of John Odwin & Ann Bowen b. May 31 1776
19 Bowen, Rebecca nat. dau of John Odwin & Ann Bowen b. Apr 4 1779

1781
Oct 19 Burnett, Littlewood William son of William Burnett & Susanna his wf b. Feb 23 1781
Nov 18 Bailey, Sarah dau of William Bailey & Sarah his wf b. Sep 9 1781

1782
June 2 Butcher, Sarah dau of Joseph Butcher & Sarah his wf b. Aug 31 1780
July 13 Boyce, Catharine dau of Andrew Boyce & Mary his wf b. June 19 1782
13 Belgrove, Elizabeth dau of Samuel Belgrove & Easter a mulo. woman b. Aug 28 1781
28 Butcher, Leacock Rebecca dau of Alexander Butcher & Mary his wf b. Apr 22 1781

Page 29, RL1/36, 1782
Aug 14 Boyce, Jordan Dorothy dau of Benjamin Boyce & Dorothy his wf b. Oct 11 1780

1783
Feb 9 Bayley, Elizabeth dau of Wm: Bayley & Sarah his wf b. Dec 11 1782
23 Buttery, Thomas son of Edward Buttery & Mary his wf b. Dec 20 1782

Page 30, RL1/36, 1782
1782
May 10 (B)____, Joseph ____ ____ b. Apr 5 1782
1783
June 18 Barrow, Culpepper Sarah dau of Edward Barrow & Mary Ann his wf b. Sep 15 1782

1784
June 27 Bettery, Goulding Ann dau of Edward Buttery & Mary his wf b. Feb 9 1784
Aug 15 Bayley, Elizabeth dau of William Bayley & Sarah his wf b. July 14 1784
10 Bowen, Jacob son of Jacob Bowen & Elizabeth his wf b. Nov 19 1780
10 Bowen, William son of Jacob Bowen & Elizabeth his wf b. Feb 7 1784
Sep 11 Burnett, John son of William Burnett & Susanna his wf b. Feb 5 1784
Oct 27 Belgrove, Susanna dau of Saml: Maverick Belgrove & Isabella his wf b. Oct 2 1784
24 Bowen, Elizabeth Seale dau of William Bowen & Rebecca his wf b. Oct 17 1784
Dec 21 Boyce, Mary dau of Richard Boyce & Sarah his wf b. Sep 18 1782
21 Boyce, Kerenhappuch dau of Richard Boyce & Sarah his wf b. Oct 24 1784
21 Boyce, Richard son of Richard Boyce & Sarah his wf b. Oct 24 1784
21 Boyce, John son of Andrew Boyce & Mary his wf b. June 3 1784

1785
May 20 Boyce, Catharine Ann dau of Michael Boyce & Mary Ann his wf b. Sep 24 1784

Page 31, RL1/36, 1789
1789
____ 14 ____, ____ son of Jacob Bowen & Elizabeth his wf b. __ 7 1787
Aug 21 Boyce, Mary dau of Michael Boyce & Mary Ann his wf b. Aug 19 1789
____ 25 Bannister, John William son of William Gaskin Bannister & Eliza Ann his wf b. July 14 1788
____ 29 ____, ____beth dau of Thomas Barrett & Jane his wf b. ____ 21 1789

1790
Jan 24 ___abe dau of Edward Buttery & Mary his wf b. Dec 11 1788
24 Burnett, Thomas Connell son of William Burnett & Ruth his wf b. Nov 18 1788

17__
Apr 24 Bowen, Thomas Bagaley son of John Bowen & Susanna his wf b. June 5 1789

1790
May 2 Broadhead, Christian Scott dau of Daniel Broadhead & Ann his wf b. Mar 16 1790

__90

Feb __ Boyce, Louisa Thompson dau of Matthew Greaves Boyce & Sarah his wf b. Feb fif__ __90 & bapt.

____
____ __ ____ ____ ____ Bowen & Elizabeth his wf b. __ __ __790

1790
____ 9 ____, ____ ____ of Joseph Barrow & Dorothy his wf b. _____ __ 1788
Oct 13 ____, __hael Andrew son of Richard Boyce & Sarah his wf b. Nov 19 1789
13 Boyce, Ward Harris son of Andrew Boyce Jr & Mary his wf b. Oct 26 1789
14 ____, Frances Carrington dau of Israel Bowen & Frances his wf b. Dec 24 1789

1791
Sep 15 Bayley, William son of Benjamin Bayley & Margaret his wf b. Sep 7 1790

Page 32, RL1/36, 1791
Oct 22 Barrow, Charles Bishop son of Joseph Barrow & Dorothy his wf b. Sep 17 1791
Nov 3 Boyce, Obed son of Andrew Boyce Jr & Mary his wf b. Sep 10 1791

17__
Dec 11 Boyce, Susanna dau of Matthew Greaves Boyce & Sarah Thompson __ __ b. 29 ____ 17__ bapt. same year

179_
Apr 1 Bowen, Eliza Lewis dau of Benjamin Bowen & ____ b. Nov 17 17__

1792
Apr 1 Bowen, Catharine dau of Benjamin Bowen & Mary Ann his wf b. Apr 7 1790
1 Bowen, John son of Benja: Bowen & Mary Ann his wf b. May 22 1791
____ 15 Bowen, Elizabeth Williams dau of Israel Bowen & Frances his wf b. Sep 7 1791

____
Apr __ Boyce, Elizabeth dau of Michael Boyce & Mary Ann his wf b. Mar 1 1792

1___
July 22 Bullen, Judith Patience natur__ ____ ____ 3 yrs old

17__
July 22 Barrett, William Dakers son of Thomas Ba___ ____ Sep 23 1___

179_
Aug 13 Boyce, Elizabeth Mary dau of Samuel Boyce & Sarah his ____ ____ Aug 19 179_

1792
Sep 19 Bowen, Catherine dau of William Bowen & Rebecca his wf b. Jan 5 1792
Oct 6 Bannister, Gaskin son of William Gaskin Bannister & Elizabeth Ann ___ __, b. Apr 11 1790
6 Bannister, Eliza: Ann dau of Wm: Gaskin Bannister & Elizabeth Ann his wf b. Mar 22 1792

Page 33, RL1/36, 1793
1793
_uary 29 (B)____, (Re)becca dau of ____ ____ ___mber 11 1_92
June 5 ____, Alexander son of Benjamin Bailey & Margaret his wf b. Apr 26 1793
July 21 ____, Benjamin nat. son of Benjamin Greaves & Mary Barrow b. Nov 26 1790
_mber 6 ____, (Ker)enhappuch dau of Samuel Boyce & Sarah his wf b. _ust 14 1793
Sep 6 ____, __muel son of Benjamin Bowen & Mary his wf b. Sep 6 1793
Dec 7 ____, Mary Eliza dau of William Barrett & Mary his wf b. Jan 20 1790

1794
____ 25 ____, William Connell son of William Burnett & Ruth his wf b. __ 1_ 1793
____ 31 ____, _____n of Andrew Boyce & Mary his wf b. __ 21(?) 1793
____ 12 ____ ____ son of Benjamin Bowen & Mary his wf b. ___ 14 1794
Sep 14 ____, Greaves dau of Israel Bowen & Frances his wf b. __ 1 1794
Oct 6 ____, Michael son of Michael Boyce & Mary Ann his wf b. _gust 28 1794

1795
____ 15 ____, Thomas son of Thomas Barrett & Jane his wf b. __ 18 1795

1792
Jan 16 ____, ___th Anne dau of John Brome & Elizabeth Anne his wf ____ ____ 28 1791

Page 34, RL1/36, 1795
1795
Nov 24 Boyce, Michael son of ____ ____ _ary his wf b. Aug 31 1795
Sep 13 Bowen, Joseph nat. son of Samuel Jackman & Elizabeth Bowen b. May 11 1795
Oct 18 Bailey, Mary Ann dau of Benjamin Bailey & Margaret his wf b. Aug 14 1795

17__
Aug 7 Butcher, Elizabeth Agard dau of Alexander Butcher & Elizabeth ___ wf b. June 7 17__

179_
May 4 ___en, Benjamin John son of John Bowen & Susanna his wf b. 1 May 179_ bapt. same year

1_96
May 3 Bowen, John son of John Bowen & Elizabeth Anne his wf b. Mar 13 179_

179_
May 17 Boyce, Matthew son of Matthew Boyce & Mary h__ ____ 15 179_ bapt. same year

_796
____ 17 Bowen, Jacob b. Mar 28 1_2 & Bowen, George Gibson b. May 29 1_95 both chn of Jacob Bowen & Eliza __ wf

17
Nov __ Butcher, Larinthia Seale dau of Thomas Butcher ____ wf was b. 21 Nov 1789

Page 35, RL1/36, 179_
179_
Mar 2 Belgrove, Robert son of Samuel Maverick Belgrove & Isabella ____ b. 11 Jan 1790

1797
Apr 13 Bend, Thomas son of Charles Bend & Sarah his wf b. __ Mar 1797
Aug 20 Boyce, Samuel son of Andrew Boyce & Mary his wf b. Aug 14 1797
Sep 26 Boyce, Mary Thompson dau of Matthew Boyce & Mary his wf b. Sep 8 1797

1796
21 Bishop, Alfred Hothersall & Bishop, Elfreda Pinder twin chn of William Bishop & Elizabeth his wf b. at Ashford the estate of William Pinder in St John Parish between 6 & 7 in the evening Sat. 20th of Aug 1796 & bapt. according to the ceremony of private baptism of infants on the following day by the Rev. Henry Evans Husbands rector of that parish, Mrs. Elizabeth Wildey, Miss Wildey dau, William P____, William & Elizabeth Bishop parents of the twins being present. Wed. 27 Dec 1797 these chn were received into Christ's flock at Spring Hall Estate in in this parish by the Rev. Francis Fitchatt rector of St James. Their sponsors were His Excy: Gov. Ricketts, Atty. Gen. John Beckles, Lt. Col. & Mrs. Maclean, Mr. & Mrs. Matthew Coulthurst,

Mr. & Mrs. Henry Bishop, Miss Elizabeth Bishop, & Mr. & Mrs. Wm: Pinder their uncle & aunt. NB The record is thus particular in compliance with the request of the Hon. William Bishop.

1798
Apr 15 Boyce, Jonathan son of Michael Boyce & Mary Ann his wf b. Oct 13 1797
May 31 Barrett, Benjamin Greaves son of Thomas Barrett & Jane his wf b. Oct 29 1797
John Brome, Rector

Page 36, RL1/36, 1798
June 16 Barrow, William Roswell son of Joseph Barrow & Dorothy Jane his wf b. July 16 1797
17 Bailey, Evelina dau of Benjamin Bailey & Margaret his wf b. 4 Feb
Aug 13 Belgrove, Sarah b. Oct 19 1792 & Belgrove, Rebecca b. July 17 1795 daus of Samuel Marverick Belgrove & Isabella his wf
Dec 24 Bowen, John son of John Bowen & Mary Campbell his wf b. Dec 18 1798
26 Barrow, Samuel son of Samuel Barrow & Mary his wf b. July 23 1797
1799
Feb 3 __ey, John Manning son of William Bailey & Sarah his wf b. Aug 13 1798
Aug 9 Butcher, Rebecca Leacock dau of Alexander Butcher & Elizabeth his wf b. Dec 2 1798
1800
Mar 31 Boyce, Susanna dau of Matthew Boyce & Mary his wf b. Mar 19 1800
1799
Aug 6 Butcher, Louisa dau of Thomas Butcher & Mary his wf b. Oct 19 1797
Oct 14 Belgrove, Rebecca dau of Samuel Belgrove & Isabella his wf b. Sep 23 1798
John Brome, Rector

Page 37, RL1/36, 1799
____ 12 ____, __wen John Clarke son of Matthew Greaves Boyce & ____ __ 16 1798
179_
Dec 5 Bailey, Susanna dau of Benjamin Bailey & Margaret his __ __ Sep 27 179_ bapt. same yr
1800
June 2 Boyce, Samuel son of Jonathan Boyce & Deborah his wf b. Feb 11 1800
18 Boyce, Sarah dau of Michael Boyce & Mary Ann his wf b. Sep 5 1799
1801
Jan 4 Bowen, Susanna Boyce dau of John Bowen & Mary Campbel his wf b. Sep 11 1800

Page 39, RL1/36, 1748
1748
Sep 25 Coizer, Alexander son of Matthew Coizer
Dec 18 Corbin, Alce dau of John Corbin b. June 24 1748
1749
Apr 9 Crofford, Susannah dau of Ceazar Crofford
Oct 15 Coizer, James son of Alexander Coizer
1750
June 7 Collister, Mc Ellindor dau of William McCollister
1751
Apr 5 Campbell, Sarah dau of Archabell Campbell & Elizabeth his wf b. Oct 21 175_
Aug 31 Crofford, William son of Ceazar & Ann his wf b. Apr 28 1750
Dec 8 Coizer, Alexander son of Alexander Coizer b. June 24 1751
1752
July 29 Clark, Elizabeth dau of John Clark & Sarah his wf b. May 12 1748
29 Clark, Ann dau of ditto b. July 24 1751
Dec 24 Chandler, William son of William & Ann his wf b. Feb 15 1743
24 Chandler, Margarett dau of dittos b. Sep 26 1746
24 Chandler, John son of dittos b. Sep 9 1749
24 Chandler, Samuel son of ditto b. Dec 21 1751
1753
Jan 24 Coizer, Sarah dau of John & Sarah his wf, b. Dec 19 1752
1754
Feb 17 Corbin, Abel son of Francis & Mary his wf, b. Jan 24 1753
1755
Feb 23 Coy, Mc Daniel son of Daniel McCoy b. Mar 22 1754
July 13 Coizer, Sarah dau of Sarah Coizer
Sep 16 Campbell, Samuel son of Alexander & Sarah his wf, b. July 1 1753
1756
Mar 21 Coizer, Sarah dau of Alexander Coizer b. Apr 29 1755

Page 40, RL1/36, 1756
Dec 2 __ter, John son of James Carter b. June 11 1755
5 Corbin, John son of Francis Corbin b. Mar 9 1755
18 Croon, William son of Wm: Crone
1757
May 15 Crofferd, John son of Caezer Crofferd
July 24 Clergey, Samuel son of Samuel Clergey b. June 18 1756
1758
Mar 12 Cadogan, Margarett dau of Thomas & Mary his wf, b. Feb 18 1758
27 Clark, Samuel son of John Clark b. Jan 10 1758
July 2 Corbin, William son of Francis Corbin
2 Corbin, Edward son of Edward Corbin
Nov 12 Clergey, Thomas son of Saml: Clergey
1760
Feb 3 Coizer, John son of Abraham Coizer & Katherine Goulding
Oct 26 Corbin, Francus John son of Edward Corbin & Eliza: his wf, b. Jan 25 1760
1761
Oct 11 Carmady, Susanah dau of Richard Carmady
1762
Feb 28 Clark, Thomas son of John & Margrett his wf b. Jan 29 1762
1763
Mar 20 Corbin, Elizabeth dau of Edward & Eliza: his wf b. Apr 1 1762
May 9 Chandler, Mary dau of David & Sarah his wf b. Dec 6 1760(?)
1765
Oct 19 Connell, Thomas son of William Connell & Mary his wf b. Oct 18 1764
1764
Oct 22 Crull, Ann dau of Edward Crull & Alce Archer b. July 17 1763

Page 41, RL1/36, 1766
1766
June 1 Cozzer, Mary dau of Alexander Cozzer b. Apr 19 1766
Oct 31 Cadogan, Dorothy dau of Thos: Cadogan & Mary b. Oct 30 1766
Nov 2 Coker, Sandiford Roland son of Edward Coker & Sarah b. Oct 27 1766
1767

Feb 8 Chandler, Sarah dau of David Chandler & Katherine b. Oct 11 1763, ditto, Thos: son of dittos b. Oct 17 1767
Mar 13 Conhill, Jno: son of William Conhill & Mary his wf b. Oct 5 1766
July 22 Cain, Frances dau of John Cain & Ann Cain b. July 15 1767
Oct 2 Cozier, Elisha son of Alexander & Margarett Cozier b. May 16 1767
1768
May 1 Cadogan, Mary dau of Thomas Cadogan & Mary his wf b. Dec 30 1750
1 Cadogan, Elizabeth dau of Thomas Cadogan & dto: b. Feb 7 1752
1 Cadogan, William son of dtos: b. May 18 1754
1 Cadogan, Thomas son of dtos: b. Apr 13 1756
1 Cadogan, Margarett dau of dtos: b. Feb 18 1758
1 Cadogan, Alexander son of dtos: b. Mar 21 1760
1 Cadogan, Rebecca dau of dtos: b. Mar 30 1762
1 Cadogan, Carnelia dau of dtos: b. Apr 16 1764
1 Cadogan, Dorothy dau of dtos: b. Oct 30 1766
1 Cadogan, Charles son of dtos: b. Apr 18 1768
The above increase of Thomas Cadogan & Mary his wf was given into me by said Thomas Cadogan May 1 1768, Thos: Harris
5 Coker, Christopher son of Edward Coker & Sarah his wf b. Apr 1 1768
Aug 4 Culpeper, Mary Ann dau of Allen & Mary Culpeper b. Dec 4 1767
1769
Apr 24 Cozier, Margaret dau of Alexander Cozier & Margarett his wf b. June 2 1769
29 Carter, John son of John Carter & Margaret his wf b. Jan 22 1769
Sep 3 Conhill, Ann dau of Thomas Conhill & Ruth his wf b. Aug 4 1769

Page 42, RL1/36, 1770
1770
June 11 Connell, Mary dau of William Connell & Mary his wf b. Mar 10 1769
July 19 Cadogan, Mary dau of Thomas Cadogan & Mary his wf b. _ber 22 1769
1771
Aug 21 Chandler, Dorothy dau of David Chandler & Katherine his wf b. Oct 29 1770
Feb 2 Chandler, Mary dau of Thomas Chandler & Grizzel his wf b. Nov 18 1770
7 Chandler, Matthew son of Jacob Chandler & Ann his wf b. Feb 27 1770
1772
Aug 14 Crane, Sarah dau of Joseph Crane & Mary his wf b. Dec 11 1770
Sep 27 Cadogan, Ward son of Thomas Cadogan & Mary his wf b. Sep 26 1772
1773
Apr 4 Chandler, Dorothy dau of David & Katherine Chandler b. Aug 22 1772
8 Campbell, John Pooler son of John & Katherine Campbell b. Dec 30 1772
20 Chandler, William son of William & Joanna Chandler b. Apr 20 1773
Aug 1 Chandler, Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Grizzel Chandler b. June 12 1773
Oct 31 Connell, Thomas son of Thomas & Ruth Connell b. Aug 28 1773
1774
Oct 26 Clinket, Benja: son of Benjamin Clinket & Mary his wf b. Oct 7 1774
1775
Jan 10 Culpeper, Alleyne son of James Culpeper & Katherine his wf b. Sep 6 1774
10 Campbell, Thomas Archibald son of John Campbell & Katherine his wf b. Nov 15 1774
Sep 8 Cozier, John son of Alexander Cozier & Ann his wf b. Aug 24 177_
1776
Feb 18 Cozier, Frances dau of Abraham Cozier & Eliza: Stroud about 12 or 13 yrs old
177_
Mar 6 Connel, Ruth dau of William Connel & Mary his wf b. Aug 1 1770
6 Connell, Thos: son of dtos: b. Feb 17 1774
6 Connell, Ann dau of dtos: b. Oct 6 1775
1776
Aug 23 Connell, Sarah dau of John Connell & Sarah his wf b. July 27 1776

Page 43, RL1/36, 1777
1777
Jan 18 Cozier, Biersheba dau of Alexander Cozier & Ann his wf b. Mar 23 1776
29 Campbell, Ann dau of John & Katherine Campbell b. Apr 16 1776
4 Carmady, Susanna dau of Hugh Carmady & Mary his wf b. Oct 30 1776
1778
Jan 29 Connell, Ann dau of John Connell & Sarah his wf b. Dec 25 1777
July 4 Connell, Sarah dau of William Connell & Mary his wf b. Feb 9 1778
Apr 23 Corbin, Mary dau of John Edwards & Mary Corbin b. June 18 1776
May 10 Chandler, Mary Ann dau of Jacob Edwards & Mary Chandler b. Jan 13 1778
Sep 6 Cozier, Francis Franks son of Daniel Campbell & Elizabeth Cozier b. Aug 5 1778
28 Cozier, Sarah dau of Alexander Cozier & Ann his wf b. May 20 1778
Nov 27 Cummins, Ann Rebecca dau of William Cummins & Mary his wf b. Nov 17 1778
1779
Sep 19 Connell, Thomas son of John Connell & Sarah his wf b. July 5 1779
Oct 10 Crone, John son of Daniel Crone & Ann his wf b. Dec 14 1778
Nov 7 Cozier, William nat. son of Thos: Woodrough Christy & Mary Cozier b. Dec 11 1778
19 Clarke, Samuel son of Charles Clarke & Sarah his wf b. Sep 18 1779
Dec 5 Chandler, Thomas son of Thomas Chandler & Mary his wf b. Oct 13 1779
1780
Aug 31 Chandler, Bullen Elizabeth dau of John Chandler & Ann his wf b. Aug 10 1780

Page 44, RL1/36, 1780
Sep 10 ____, William Alexander son of Alexander Cozier & Mary his wf b. June 11 1780
29 Cozier, Jane Mary dau of William Cozier & Jane his wf b. Sep 25 1780
1781
Apr 14 Chandler, Graham Thos: son of Peter Chandler & Mary his wf b. Nov 20 1780
June 3 Cozier, Ann Elizabeth dau of Alexander Cozier & Ann his wf b. Mar 21 1781
Sep 14 Clarke, Nickolls Mary dau of Charles Roe Clarke & Sarah his wf ____ Aug 20 1781
13 Connell, Sarah dau of John Connell & Sarah his wf __ Aug 8 1781
1782
Apr 14 Crone, Daniel son of Daniel Crone & Ann his wf b. Feb 10 1782
July 13 Crone, Mayers John son of John Crone & Mary his wf b. Aug 31 1781

Aug 6 Chandler, David son of David Chandler & Catherine his wf b. Sep 24 1775
6 Chandler, Roach Elizabeth dau of David Chandler & Catherine his wf b. Dec 20 1778
6 Chandler, Catherine dau of David Chandler & Catherine his wf b. Feb 4 1782
Oct 13 Cozier, Griffith John son of Alexander Cozier & Mary his wf b. Sep 16 1782
17 Curll, Sarah alias Archer dau of Edward Curll & Alice Archer supposed to be about 17 yrs old

Page 45, RL1/36, 1782
Oct 17 Curll, Frances alias Archer dau of Edward Curll & Alice Archer supposed to be about 7 yrs old
17 Curll, Elizabeth Mary alias Archer dau of Edward Curll & Alice Archer supposed to be about 4 yrs old

Page 46, RL1/36, 178_
178_
Oct 17 Chandler, Mary dau of Christopher Chandler & Martha his wf __ Jan 15 1781
1782
Nov 25 Campbell, Joseph alias Edwards son of John Campbell & Sarah Edwards __ July 17 1782
1783
Apr 21 Cavin, Henry William alias Hinds son of Henry Cavin & Eliza Hinds b. Jan 16 1783
June 10 Connell, Ann dau of John Connell & Sarah his wf b. May 17 1783
Aug 16 ____ler, Love dau of John Chandler & Ann his wf b. Aug 28 1782
Sep 14 Crone, Dennis son of Daniel Crone & Ann his wf b. June 28 1783
Oct 4 Chandler, Paul son of Wm: Chandler & Elizabeth his wf b. June 20 1780
4 Chandler, William son of William Chandler & Elizabeth his wf b. Oct 11 1782
4 Chandler, Thomas son of Christopher Chandler & Margaret his wf about 18 yrs old
12 Cozier, Agard John son of John Cozier & Elizabeth his wf b. Oct 2 1783
Nov 18 Clarke, Elizabeth dau of Charles Rowe Clarke & Sarah his wf b. Nov 3 1783
1784
Jan 25 Carter, Agard Elizabeth dau of John Carter & Elizabeth his wf b. Apr 22 1783
17__
Jan 25 Christopher a slave belonging to Cumberbatch Sober Esq

Page 47, RL1/36, 1784
1784
Apr 25 Corbin, Abel Pickering son of William Corbin & Elizabeth his wf b. May 10 1783
May 2 Chandler, Grishald Ann dau of Thomas Chandler & Grishald his wf b. Mar 4 1784
Dec 26 Cozier, Matthew son of Alexander Cozier & Ann his wf b. July 22 1784
1785
Jan 13 Chandler, John Graham son of Peter Chandler & Mary his wf b. May 18 1784
31 Cozier, Mary Jane dau of William Cozier & Jane his wf b. Sep 3 1782
31 Cozier, William Whitehall son of William Cozier & Jane his wf b. Dec 21 1784
Apr 29 Cummins, Samuel Rock son of William Cummins & Mary his wf b. Mar 6 1780
29 Cummins, William son of William Cummins & Mary his wf b. May 3 1782
29 Crone, Mary Frizzle dau of Daniel Crone & Ann his wf b. Apr 6 1785
June 23 Cozier, Elizabeth Laney nat. dau of Henry Cavin & Elizabeth Cozier b. May 5 1785
Aug 14 Cozier, Moses son of Alexander Cozier & Mary his wf b. Dec 18 1784
31 Connell, William son of John Connell & Sarah his wf b. Aug 22 1785
Sep 1 Chandler, Elizabeth dau of William Chandler & Elizabeth his wf b. Nov 4 1784

Page 48, RL1/36, 1785
Oct 13 Carrington, Mary dau of Thomas Carrington & Elizabeth his wf b. Nov 17 1781
13 Carrington, Frances dau of Thomas Carrington & Elizabeth his wf b. Feb 5 1784
13 Carrington, Thomas son of Thomas Carrington & Elizabeth his wf b. Oct 6 1785
23 (C)__in, Charlott dau of William ____ & Elizabeth his wf b. June 23 1785
31 ____, Benjamin Babb Jonathan son of Henry Cavin & Hester his wf b. July 25 1785
Nov 6 Chandler, Eleanor dau of John Chandler & Ruth his wf b. Mar 6 1785
1786
Apr 20 Chandler, John son of John Chandler & Ann his wf b. Oct 10 1783
21 Collymore, Samuel James son of Samuel Collymore & Sarah Frances his wf b. Mar 4 1786
13 Cavin, Henry Neblett son of Samuel Cavin & Elizabeth his wf b. Mar 4 1786
May 1 Cozier, Mary Griffith dau of John William Griffith Cozier & Sarah McSwane his wf b. Oct 28 1785
Sep 8 Cummins, Mary dau of William Cummins & Mary his wf b. May 6 1785
28 Carter, John son of John Carter & Elizabeth his wf b. Apr 11 1785

Page 49, RL1/36, 1786
Nov 24 Crone, Daniel son of John Crone & Mary his wf b. Nov 19 1785
1787
Mar 3 Corbin, Jane Nihel dau of Abel Corbin & Elizabeth his wf b. Jan 10 1787
Apr 3 Crone, Sarah Ann dau of Daniel Crone & Ann his wf b. Nov 16 1786
14 Chandler, Sarah dau of Thomas Chandler & Grishald his wf b. Jan 28 1787
June 22 Connell, Joseph son of John Connell & Sarah his wf b. June 12 1787
July 25 Campbell, Dennis free mulo. son of Jane Campbell b. June 25 1786
25 Campbell, George free negro son of Betty Campbell about 2 yrs old
27 Cavin, Elizabeth Neblett dau of Samuel Cavin & Elizabeth his wf b. July 27 1787
29 Chandler, John alias Gilkes nat. son of John Chandler & Catherine Gilkes b. Jan 29 1787
31 Campbell, Archebald alias Edwards nat. son of George Campbell & Sarah Edwards __ Sep 15 1785
Sep 2 Clarissa a slave belonging to David Parris Esq
13 Cozier, Elizabeth Ann dau of William Cozier & Jane his wf b. Apr 13 1787

Page 50, RL1/36, 1787
Oct 18 Carter, Mary dau of John Carter & Elizabeth his wf b. Mar 14 1787
22 Cozier, Joseph Yearwood son of John William Griffith Cozier & Sarah McSwane his wf b. Oct 20 1787
Dec 3 Cleargy, John son of John Cleargy & Ann his wf b. Dec 3 1787
1788

Jan 1 Chandler, Piggott son of Peter Chandler & Mary his wf b. Nov 16 1787
10 Clarke, William Bishop son of William Clarke & Sarah his wf b. Dec 21 1787
June 17 Cain, Ann Yearwood dau of Benjamin Cain & Elizabeth his wf b. June 16 1787
1789
Jan 25 Chandler, Sarah dau of Thomas Chandler & Grishald his wf b. Nov 1 1788
Apr 13 Corbin, John Harman son of Richard Corbin & Elizabeth his wf b. Jan 14 1789
July 5 Cavin, Timothy son of Henry Cavin & Catherine Seale about 10 yrs old
5 Cavin, John son of Henry Cavin & Elizabeth Cozier about 2 yrs old
5 Cavin, Sarah Elizabeth dau of Samuel Cavin & Elizabeth his wf b. Dec 5 1788
Sep 20 Connell, Mary dau of John Connell & Sarah his wf b. Sep 9 1789

Page 51, RL1/36, 1789
Oct 21 Clarke, Samuel son of William Clarke & Sarah his wf b. Sep 25 1789
Dec 2 Chandler, Willey Ann dau of Jacob Chandler & Mary his wf b. Nov 16 1789
1790
Jan 7 Cummins, William son of William Cummins & Mary his wf b. Jan 13 1788
7 Cummins, John son of William Cummins & Mary his wf b. Sep 23 1789
July 26 Cozier, Thomas nat. son of Thomas Harris & Susanna Cozier about 20 mos old
26 Cozier, Sarah nat. dau of Abel Hayes & Elizabeth Cozier b. June 11 1790
Nov 10 Carter, William son of William Carter & Rebecca his wf b. Nov 21 1789
1791
Feb 22 Carter, ____ nat. dau of Mary Carter b. ____
May 1 Cozier, Griffith son of John William Griffith Cozier & Sarah McSwane his wf b. Feb 9 1791
July 23 Clarke, Mary Elizabeth dau of William Clarke & Sarah his wf b. June 22 1791
1792
Apr 1 Chandler, Abel Corbin son of John Chandler & Ruth his wf b. Jan 3 1791
15 Corbin, Edward Thomas son of Jacob Corbin & Elizabeth Ann his wf b. Sep 7 1791
May 22 Cozier, Mary dau of Alexander Cozier & Ann his wf b. Dec 4 1791
July 8 Cozier, Susanna nat. dau of Henry Ward & Susanna Cozier b. May 29 1792

Page 52, RL1/36, 1790
1790
Aug 19 Clarke, John son of John Clarke & Sarah his wf b. July 8 1790
1791
Nov 1 Chandler, George son of Henry Chandler & Elizabeth his wf b. Nov 1 1791
1792
Oct 25 Chandler, Mary Jordan dau of Thomas Chandler & Mary his wf b. 25 Oct 1792
Nov 10 Cozier, Benjamin Yearwood son of Jno: Wm: Griffith Cozier & Sarah McSwane his wf b. Aug 25 1792
1793
Feb 9 Corbin, Honour dau of Abel Corbin & Elizabeth his wf b. Jan 3 1792
May 21 Chandler, Mary Catherine dau of William Chandler & Elizabeth his wf b. Oct 17 1792
Aug 23 Clarke, Sarah Howard dau of John Clarke & Sarah his wf b. Aug 2 1793
31 Cozier, Mary Kitty nat. dau of Abel Hayes & Elizabeth Cozier b. Jan 15 1793
Nov 3 Campbell, Thomas son of Thomas Campbell & Susanna his wf b. Sep 24 1793
Dec 4 Carter, Thomas son of William Carter & Rebecca his wf, 3 yrs old
1794
May 4 Chandler, Mary dau of Henry Chandler & Elizabeth his wf b. Jan 21 1794
Aug 21 Clarke, Sarah Howard dau of John Clarke & Sarah his wf b. July 4 1794

Page 53, RL1/36, 1794
Sep 23 Cozier, Elizabeth dau of Jno: Wm: Griffith Cozier & Sarah McSwane his wf b. Aug 8 1794
Dec 6 Crone, Mary Louisa dau of John Crone & Mary his wf b. Oct 22 1794
Oct 5 Cozier, Robert & John sons of Henry Ward & Susanna Cozier both b. Apr 26 1794
1795
June 18 Carter, James Noble son of John Carter & Elizabeth his wf b. Mar 14 1789
18 Carter, Olive dau of John Carter & Elizabeth his wf b. July 18 1791
18 Carter, Harriet dau of John Carter & Elizabeth his wf b. May 25 1795
Aug 3 Chandler, William Shockness dau of William Chandler & ____ his wf b. July 13 1794
9 Cozier, Melethian nat. dau of William Johnson & Jane Cozier b. Dec 11 1794
Oct 18 Corbin, Sarah Ann dau of Matthew Corbin & Sarah his wf, 6 mos old
Nov 29 Campbell, Mary Grishald dau of Thomas Campbell & Susanna his wf b. Jan 28 1795
Sep 9 Cozier, Samuel nat. son of Abel Hayes & Elizabeth Cozier b. Nov 26 1794

Page 54, RL1/36, 1796
1796
Mar 6 Clarke, Elizabeth John dau of John Clarke & Sarah his wf b. Jan 16 1796
May 22 Chandler, Rebecca ab: 7 yrs, Chandler, Christian ab: 12 mos, daus of Christopher Chandler & Martha his wf
Sep 4 Cozier, Samuel son of Henry Ward & Susanna Cozier b. Jan 29 1796
Oct 2 Crone, William about 23 yrs of age
Nov 12 Chandler, Thomas son of Thomas Chandler & Mary his wf b. 13 Oct 1796
Dec 3 Corbin, Richard Springer b. Mar 7 1791, Corbin, James Johnson b. Nov 26 1796, sons of Richard Corbin & Elizabeth his wf
28 Connell, Mary Elizabeth dau of Thomas Connell & Elizabeth his wf b. June 22 1796
1797
Jan 11 Carter, Samuel son of Samuel Carter & Rebecca his wf b. Oct 13 1794
May 21 Chandler, Sarah dau of Henry Chandler & Elizabeth his wf b. Dec 8 1796
Aug 8 Cain, John son of Benjamin Cain & Elizabeth his wf ab: 6 yrs old
Sep 13 Clarke, Mary Thompson dau of John Clarke & Sarah his wf b. Sep 27 1797
Dec 10 Connell, Thomas son of Thomas Connell & Elizabeth his wf b. Oct 29 1797

Page 55, RL1/36, 1798
1798
June 10 Cozier, Mary dau of Alexander Benjamin Cozier & Ann his wf b. Dec 26 1796
10 Cozier, Thomas Grove son of John Wm: Griffith Cozier & Sarah McSwane his wf b. Oct 13 1796
Sep 28 Chandler, Thomas Rock son of Thomas Chandler & Mary his wf b. Sep 12 1798
1799
Jan 2 Crone, Elizabeth Ann dau of John Crone & Mary his wf b. Aug 6 1797

1792
Jan 1 Crone, William Lee b. Sep 9 1788, Crone, James Johnson & Crone, Samuel Rock twins b. Sep 5 1791, chn of John Crone & Mary his wf, NB I insert this baptism which has been hitherto omitted on authority of of the private register of the late rector Rev. William Terrill to which his signature is affixed, J. Brome
1799
Sep 29 Connell, Mary Catherine dau of Thomas Connell & Elizabeth his wf b. May 8 1799
Oct 12 Carmady, Henry Richard nat. son of Susanna Carmady b. Aug 13 1799

Page 56, RL1/36, 1800
1800
May 6 Chandler, David son of Thomas Chandler & Mary his wf b. May 6 1800
1801
May 5 Connell, Susanna Frances dau of Thomas Connell & Elizabeth his wf b. Aug 2 1800

Page 58, RL1/36, 1747
1747
Aug 5 __ng, Thomas son of Thos: Dowding b. May 28 1747
1751
Apr 14 ____, McD: Susannah dau of Jean McDonold b. May __ __46
28 ____, Elizabeth dau of Samuel Dowding b. Oct __
1756
Dec 5 ____, William son of William Dowrich b. Mar 30 ____
1757
Apr 11 (D)____, Samuel son of Isaac & Elizabeth Perkins b. ____; ____, Abraham son of dittos b. Mar 6 1757
1762
May 18 ___ley, Elizabeth dau of John Dawley & Elizabeth ____
19 ____, Lawrence Richard son of Isace Dawley & ____ ___kins b. Feb 11 1762
1763
Apr 10 ____, Henrietta dau of Wm: Dennor & Ann Nichols b. ____ 4 1762

Page 59, RL1/36, 1780
1780
Oct 14 Dowding, James son of James Dowding & Jane his wf b. May 22 1780
17__
Feb 2 Daniel son of Daniel & Nancy 2 negroes belonging __ __ b. Dec 15 17__
Dec 28 Dowding, Thomas son of Thomas Dowding & Ann __ __ __
1785
Apr 17 Duesberry, Elizabeth Sarah nat. dau of Samuel Duesberry & An b. Nov 15 178_
July 17 Dowding, Christian Ann dau of Thomas Dowding & Ann his wf, Apr 8 1785
1786
May 28 Dowding, John son of James Dowding & Jane his wf b. Jan 6 1786
July 9 ___ake, Catherine alias Farley nat. dau of William Drake & Ann Farley __ Dec 11 1783
1787
Apr 14 Dowding, Elizabeth dau of Thomas Dowding & Ann his wf b. Feb 11 1787
1788
Oct 5 Dowding, John son of James Dowding & Jane his wf b. July 6 1788
Nov 22 Dowding, Joseph son of Thomas Dowding & Ann his wf b. Nov 11 1788
1792
Feb 6 Dowding, Elizabeth Kirton dau of Thomas Dowding & Ann his wf __ Dec 6 1790
Jan 1 Dowding, Thomas Abel son of James Dowding & Jane his wf b. Oct 28 1791

Page 60, RL1/36, 1748
1748
____ 16 Edwards, Aron & Edwards, Moses sons of Benja: Edwards __ __ ab: 2 mos old
____
____ __ Edwards, Andrew son of Hugh Edwards b. Apr 13 1750
____ __ Edwards, Andrew son of George Edwards b. Nov 4 1750
1751
Oct 18 Edwards, Sarah dau of John Edwards & Susanna Gilk__ b. Aug 15 ____
____
Mar __ Edwards, Simon son of Simon Edwards b. June 25 1751
1753
Jan 8 Edwards, Ann dau of Robt: Edwards & Mary his wf b. ____ 10 1751
8 Edwards, Thomas Grove son of Thomas Edwards & Dorothy his wf b. July 20 1752
Dec 9 Edwards, Jacob son of Griffith Edwards
1755
Feb 3 Edwards, Joseph son of Simon Edwards
17__
Oct 7 Edwards, Simon son of Thomas Edwards b. May 7 1755
1755
July 20 Edwards, John son of John Edwards b. Apr 27 1753
20 Edwards, Griffith son of Jacob Edwards about 15 mos old
Dec 21 Edwards, Sarah dau of Andrew Edwards
1756
Aug 2 Edwards, Ann dau of Hugh Edwards & Charity his wf b. Oct 27 175_
1757
Nov 3 Edwards, Clark son of Andrew Edwards & Sarah his wf b. Feb 6 1756
1758
Mar 26 Edwards, Elizabeth dau of Griffith Edwards b. Dec 10 1757
1760
Feb 10 Edwards, Elizabeth Mary dau of Griffitn Edwards b. Nov 9 1759
June 29 Edwards, John son of Sarah Edwards about 15 mos old
Sep 16 Edwards, Frizzel John son of Simon Edwards b. Aug 12 1760
____
____ __ Edwards, Jacob son of Christiford Edwards b. Dec 22 1758

Page 61, RL1/36, 1761
1761
Dec 27 ___ards, Christan dau of Griffith Edwards b. Oct 4 1761
1762
May 20 __wards, John son of Stephen Edwards & Margrett his wf b. Apr 17 1762
1764
July 29 Edwards, Dorothy dau of Thomas Edwards & Dorothy his wf
1766
Oct 28 Edwards, Griffith son of Stephen Edwards & Margrett b. Mar 26 1766
30 Edwards, Ann Mary dau of Benja: Edwards & Ann his wf b. Sep 19 1766
1768
Jan 17 Edwards, John Goding son of Simon Edwards & Barsheba his wf b. Dec 8 1767
Mar 11 Edwards, Sarah Grizile dau of Richd: Edwards & Margaret his wf b. Nov 23 1767
1770

June 24 Edwards, John Hugh son of Richard Edwards b. Jan 25 1770
Oct 8 Ellcock, Jane dau of Richard Ellcock & Margarett his wf b. Aug 1 1769
1771
June 16 Elizabeth Barrett dau of Samuel Moore & Susanna Gilkes b. July 9 1767
Aug 5 Edwards, Sarah Rider dau of Simon Edwards & Barsheba his wf b. Aug 2 1770
1773
Apr 25 Edwards, Mary Ann dau of Jacob & Mary Edwards b. Nov 14 1772
1775
Oct 11 Edwards, Benjamin Odwin son of Simon Edwards & Elizabeth his wf b. Nov 12 1773
1776
Mar 26 Edwards, Mary dau of Moses & Ruth Edwards b. Sep 1 1775
1779
Feb 10 Edwards, Boyce Obed son of Simon Edwards & Elizabeth his wf b. Aug 9 1776
10 Edwards, Leah dau of Simon Edwards & Elizabeth his wf b. Jan 23 1779
Mar 28 Edwards, French Samuel son of Samuel Stroud Edwards & Dorothy his wf b. Dec 21 1778

____
____ __ Edwards, Elizabeth dau____ ____ ____

Page 62, RL1/36, 1780
1780
Feb 6 Edwards, Catherine __tural dau of George Campbell & Sarah Edwards ____ Oct 1_ 1779
Apr 13 Edwards, Elizabeth dau of Robert Edwards & Elizabeth his wf b. Nov 10 1779
1781
Dec 26 Edwards, William nat. _____ Edwards & Ruth Edwards b. Aug 2_ 1781
26 Edwards, Jordun Sarah nat. dau of Wm: Jordun & Dorothy Edwards b. Jan 15 1781
1782
Jan 6 Ellis, Jordan Mary dau of Edward Ellis & Elizabeth Mings his wf b. Apr 9 1780
6 Ellis, Mings Elizabeth dau of Edward Ellis & Elizabeth Mings his wf b. Nov 28 1781
17 Edwards, Ann Margaret dau of Samuel Stroud Edwards & Dorothy his wf b. Dec 4 1781
Apr 17 (or 7) Edwards, Alexander son of John Frizzle Edwards & Anstiss his wf b. Nov 19 1781
Aug 19 Edwards, Christopher son of Peter Edwards & Elizabeth his wf b. Aug 19 1782
19 Edwards, Hannaniah dau of Peter Edwards & Elizabeth his wf b. Aug 19 1782
Nov 4 Edwards, Eleanor dau of Alexander Edwards & Elizabeth his wf b. Nov 4 1782
Dec 29 Edwards, James Noble nat. son of Elizabeth Edwards & Francis a negro slave belonging to David Parris Esqr: b. Oct 16 1782
1783
Jan 19 Edwards, Davis John son of John Edwards & Hetabella his wf b. May 15 1782
Aug 3 Edwards, Davis Elizabeth dau of John Edwards & Hetabella his wf b. Aug 2 1783

Page 63, RL1/36, 178_
178_
Sep __ Edwards, Peter John son of Peter Edwards & Rebecca his wf b. July 7 1782
1784
May 3 Edwards, Obed Boyce son of Simon Edwards & Elizabeth his wf b. June 13 1781
3 Edwards, Harriet dau of Simon Edwa__ ___ Elizabeth his wf b. Jan 19 1784
Aug 2 Edwards, Jane dau of Samuel Stroud Edwards & Dorothy Jacob his wf b. Aug 2 1784
1785
Mar 6 Edwards, Ruth about 45 yrs old
6 Edwards, William nat. son of William Edwards & the above said Ruth Edwards b. Oct 20 1784
Apr 10 Edwards, Elizabeth Ann dau of Peter Edwards & Rebecca his wf ab: 4 mos
June 26 Edwards, John Stephen Welch son of John Edwards & Ann his wf b. Apr 13 1785
Sep 13 Edwards, Cornelius son of Alexander Edwards & Elizabeth his wf b. July 13 1785
1786
May 9 Elizabeth a mulo. slave belonging to Elizabeth Bentham

Page 64, RL1/36, 1787
1787
Mar 21 (E)____, Dorothy ____ ____ & Mary his wf b. Sep 21 1786
May 5 Edwards, Leah dau of Simon Edwards & Elizabeth his wf b. Nov 20 1786
5 Edwards, John Johnson son of John Edwards & Anstice his wf b. Sep 7 1786
17 Edwards, Margaret dau of John Edwards & Ann his wf b. Mar 20 1787
1788
July 2 Edwards, Mary Ann dau of Evan Edwards & Sarah his wf b. June 14 1788
1789
Dec 14 Edwards, Simon son of Simon Edwards & Elizabeth his wf b. Nov 17 1788
1790
Mar 28 Edwards, Jacob son of John Edwards & Mary his wf b. Dec 2 1789
Apr 15 Edwards, Sarah dau of Evan Edwards & Sarah his wf b. Mar 19 1790
Sep 15 Edward, Jacob son of Peter Edwards & Rebecca his wf b. Oct 23 1788
15 Edwards, Alexander son of Peter Edwards & Rebecca his wf b. Aug 10 1790
1792
Feb 5 Edwards, Ann dau of Peter Edwards & Rebecca his wf b. Aug 11 1791
Sep 2 Edwards, Mary dau of John Frizzle Edwards & Anstice his wf b. June 17 1789
2 Edwards, John son of John Frizzle Edwards & Anstice his wf b. Sep 10 1791
1793
Jan 28 Edwards, Margaret Archer dau of Evan Edwards & Sarah his wf b. June 11 1792

Page 65, RL1/36, 1793
June 5 Edwards, ____ __n of ____ ____ ____ Oct 12 1___
1795
Oct 19 Edwards, Edward Greaves son of John Edwards & Anstice his wf b. Mar 8 1795
July 6 Edwards, Mary Ann dau of Alexander Edwards & Elizabeth his wf b. Feb 17 1778
6 Edwards, Mahershala Hashbuz dau of Alexander Edwards & Elizabeth his wf b. Dec 21 1791
6 Edwards, Elizabeth Christian dau of Alexander Edwards & Elizabeth his wf b. Oct 25 1793
1796
Apr 5 Edwards, John nat. son of Mary Edwards b. Mar 1 1796
5 Edwards, Mary dau of John Edwards & Anne his wf b. 18 Nov 1795
17 Edwards, Rebecca b. May 13 1793, Edwards, Margaret about 6 mos old daus of Peter Edwards & Rebecca his wf
1798

Jan 7 Edwards, Eleanor b. Feb 23 1794, Edwards, Griffith b. Nov 6 1796, chn of Evan Edwards & Sarah his wf
Mar 19 Edwards, Grove Agard son of John Frizzle Edwards & Anstice his wf b. Mar 12 1798
June 18 Edwards, Arthur b. Oct 28 1791, Edwards, Elizabeth b. Oct 6 1794, chn of Simon Edwards & Elizabeth his wf
1799
Oct 28 Edwards, John son of John Edwards & Ann his wf b. Dec 11 1798

Page 66, RL1/36, 1800
1800
Nov 25 Edwards, William nat. son of Thomas Harris & Mary Edwards b. Mar 23 1799
1801
Nov 24 Edwards, Thompson Lindsay son of Alexander Edwards & Elizabeth his wf b. Mar 6 1798
1746
Jan 11 Farnum, Margarett dau of Margarett Farnum
1750
Mar 24 Farrell, Joseph son of William Farrell b. Aug 29 1750
1751
Nov 29 French, John son of John French & Ann his wf b. Sep 25 1751
1754
Jan 10 Frizell, Margarett dau of Alexander Frizell b. Aug 4 1753
May 12 Farnum, Alce dau of John Farnum & Tamsin his wf b. Dec 1 1752
12 Farnum, Gibbes Thomas son of John Farnum & Tamsin his wf b. Apr 29 1754
Nov 26 French, Abel son of John French b. Mar 26 1753
Dec 22 Forster, Mary dau of John Forster & Mary his wf b. Dec 1754
1755
Nov 16 Farley, Mary dau of William Farley & Ann his wf b. Nov 7 1755

Page 67, RL1/36, 1758
1758
Mar 6 Farley, Thomas son of William Farley & Ann his wf
1761
Jan 24 Farnum, Matthew son of Thomas Farnum & Mary his wf b. Apr 17 1760
June 14 Farley, Collings Howard John Hutchings Henry son of William Farley & Ann his wf b. Jan 31 1761
1762
Apr 6 French, Henry son of John French & Ann his wf b. Jan 5 1762
1763
Jan 16 Forster, ____ dau of John Forster & Mary his wf ____
1764
Feb 25 Farnum, Ann Mary dau of Thomas Farnum & Mary his wf b. Dec 16 1763
Mar 22 Farley, William son of William Farley & Ann his wf b. Dec 1 1763
1767
Aug 28 Forster, Rachael Maynard dau of John & Mary Forster b. Apr 4 1766
1769
Sep 17 Forster, Samuel Maynard son of John Forster & Mary his wf b. Aug 28 1768
1775
Sep 17 Farrel, Joseph son of John Meric Farrel b. Aug 21 1775
1779
Feb 24 Fletcher, Christian nat. dau of Christopher Smith & Margaret Fletcher b. Oct 11 1778
Oct 21 Fitt, Elizabeth dau of Robert Fitt & Mary his wf b. Sep 24 1773

Page 68, RL1/36, 1784
1784
Nov 21 ____, __bert son of William Ford & Sarah Christian his wf b. _ovember 15 1784
1786
Dec 28 Ford, Robert Moore son of William Ford & Sarah Christian his wf b. 11 Aug 1786
1788
Apr 3 Ford, Sarah Christian dau of William Ford & Sarah Christian his wf b. Mar 5 1788
1789
June 28 Ford, Sarah Christian dau of William Ford & Sarah Christian his wf b. May 22 1789
Aug 21 Fredrick, Farrin son of Farrin Fredrick & Susanna his wf b. Dec 3 1788
1790
Mar 28 Farnum, Mary dau of John Farnum & Mary his wf b. Feb 22 1790
1795
Nov 22 Farnum, Rebecca dau of James Farnum & Dorcas his wf b. Oct 1 1795
1800
Jan 15 Farnham, John son of John Farnham & Mary his wf b. Aug 20 1799
Aug 13 Fitzpatrick, Sarah Catherine dau of Fennel Fitzpatrick & Dorothy his wf b. June 10 1800

Page 69, RL1/36, ____
____
____ __ Greaves, John son of Cristiford b. Nov 1 1747
1748
Oct 16 Gooding, Joseph son of Samuel Gooding b. 26 May ____
Mar 12 Griffeth, Ann Mary dau of William Griffith b. ____
1750
June 24 Gooding, Mary dau of Samuel Gooding b. Jan 27 ____
____ 10 Graves, Elizabeth dau of William Greaves about 15 mos old
1751
Apr 4 Gough, William son of William Gough & Orian his __ b. Nov 10 1750
15 Griffeth, James son of Morgan Griffith & Margrett hi_ __ b. Apr 15 1751
Aug 1 Gilks, John son of Benjamin Gilks & Jane his wf b. Aug 4 1741
1752
Feb 26 Goulding, Sarah dau of Samuel Goulding & Mary his ____ b. Apr 10 1750
June 28 Graham, Mary dau of James Graham & Sarah his ____ b. June 18 1752
____
Oct __ Goulding, Elizabeth dau of Samuel Goulding & ____ ___ wf b. Oct 24 1752
1753
Aug 5 Graves, William son of William Graves ___ ____ ____ ____ 1751
1754
Nov 10 Griffeth, Kathrine dau of Howard Griffeth & _____ __ b. Nov 3 1754
____
M___ __ Graves, Joseph son of William Graves
1755
Apr 20 Goulding, Thomisin dau of Samuel Goulding & M___
June 15 Graham, Margrett dau of James Graham & Sara ____ b. June 15 1755
1756
J___ __ Gough, Charles son of Charles Gough & Judith ____ ____ __55

Page 70, RL1/36, 1756

Aug 8 ____eth, Maynard son of Howard Griffith & Mary his wf b. Nov 27 1755
9 ___es, Edward son of Susannah Gilks
1757
Jan 16 ____eth, William son of Morgan Griffith & Elizabeth his wf __ July 24 1756
Nov 3 ___ham, Alexander son of James Graham & Sarah his wf b. Aug 1 1751
1758
Apr 23 ___eth, John son of William Griffith
23 __feth, William son of William Griffeth
____ 5 ___ves, Anmelia dau of Daniel Graves & Ann Snook about 10 yrs old
____ 5 ___ves, Henry son of Daniel Graves & Ann Snook about 8 yrs old
__60
Oct 12 __reaves, Dorothy dau of Wm: Greaves about 18 mos old
1761
Apr 26 ___ffeth, Joseph son of Morgan Griffeth & Elizabeth his __ b. Apr 15 1761
June 14 ____ham, Poyer John son of James Graham & Sarah his wf b. Mar 10 1761 in the Parrs: St Andrews
July 19 ____, _ary dau of Morgan Griffeth & Margrett his wf
1762
July 13 ____, __erry son of Morgan Griffeth & Katherine Tavernor __ __ 1760
13 ____, Archable son of Morgan Griffeth & Katherine Tavernor __ __ 5 1762
Aug 26 ____, ____ dau of Edward Graves & Grace his wf was ____ 20 1745
1763
Feb 6 ____, Lower Ann dau of John Gibbes & Jane Waldron his wf ____ __bry 6 1761
____ 15 ____, __dan John son of John Griffeth & Grizell his wf ____ 1762

Page 71, RL1/36, 1764
1764
June 10 ___ves, Martha dau of John Graves & Rebeca his wf, b. __y 4 1764
__ Graves, William John b. Dec 7 1730, his father was Hugh & his mother Jane
Sep 21 Goppy, Mary dau of Jacob Goppy & Sarah his wf, b. Sep 2 1764
1765
Dec 20 Greenage, Thomas dau of James Greenage & Susanah his wf b. Dec 20 1765
____
Aug 24 Graves, Margrett dau of John Williams Graves & Sarah his wf b. Apr 24 1766
1766
Feb 2 Gilkes, Martha dau of William Gilkes & Alice b. St Andrews Parish
1767
Aug 16 Greaves, Naboth son of Samuel Greaves & Deborah his wf b. Jan 30 1767
1768
May 9 Grant, Sarah dau of William & Lebella his wf b. Dec 4 1767
1769
Feb 2 Graves, Elizabeth dau of Joshua Greaves & Elizabeth his wf b. Oct 21 1766
2 Greaves, Joshua son of Joshua Graves & Elizabeth his wf b. Jan 17 1769
2 Graves, Daniel son of Joshua Graves & Elizabeth his wf b. Jan 17 1769
1770
Apr 10 Griffith, Susanna dau of Mathew Griffith & Frances his wf b. Apr 9 1770
10 Griffith, Elizabeth Ann dau of dtos: b. dto:
10 Griffith, Elizabeth dau of James Griffith & Mary his wf b. Aug 6 1768
12 Greaves, Joseph son of Noble Greaves & Mary his wf b. Dec 11 1767
1769
Dec 29 Greaves, Sarah dau of Samuel Greaves & Deborah his wf b. Dec 23 1769
1770
May 7 Gibbes, Mary dau of William Gibbes & Mary his wf b. May 3 1768
12 Griffith, Morgan son of Morgan Griffith & Margarett his wf b. ____
Oct 20 Graves, George son of George Greaves & Elizabeth his wf b. Oct 9 1770
1771
Aug 11 Gibbes, Sarah dau of William Gibbes & Mary his wf b. May 18 1771
1774
Apr 3 Gibbes, Joseph son of Andrew Gibbes & Margarett his wf b. Jan 20 1774

Page 72, RL1/36, 1771
1771
Oct 15 ____ ____ ____ ____ wf b. Nov 20 1770
Feb 10 Gibbes, Robert son of Andrew Gibbes & Margarett his wf b. Jan 14 1771
Oct 20 Greaves, George son of George Greaves & Elizabeth his wf b. Oct 9 1770
1772
Apr 21 Greaves, Naboth son of Samuel Greaves & Deborah his wf b. Apr 3 1772
28 Grant, John son of John Grant & Priscilla his wf b. Dec 27 1771
Nov 15 Griffith, Mary dau of James & Mary Griffith b. Nov 14 1772
1773
Nov 23 Greaves, Mary Bell dau of Samuel & Deborah Greaves b. Aug 12 1773
17__
Jan 23 Gilks, Sarah Walter dau of Joseph & Mary Gilks b. Aug 13 1773
1774
Apr 3 Gibbes, Joseph son of Andrew Gibbes & Margarett his wf b. Jan 28 1774
May 2 Griffith, Thos: son of Morgan Griffith & Rebecca his wf b. Apr 11 1774
1775
May 17 Greaves, Mary dau of Daniel Greaves & Mary his wf b. Dec 1 1774
1774
Oct 29 Greaves, Edward Duke son of Edward Greaves & Sarah his wf b. Aug 13 1773
1775
Oct 3 Griffith, Morgan son of Morgan Griffith & Rebecca his wf b. Oct 2 1775
177_
Oct 29 Greaves, Christopher Parsons son of Benja: Greaves & Mary his wf b. Apr 13 1775
Nov 12 Greaves, Ruth dau of Joseph Greaves & Elizabeth his wf b. May 7 1774
1776
Feb 18 Gilks, Grizzil dau of Joseph Gilks & Mary Jordan b. ab: 12 or 13 yrs
1775
Mar 26 Grant, Rebecca dau of William Grant & Isabella his wf b. Feb 27 1775
1776
Jan 17 Gilks, Thomas son of Edward Gilks & Sarah his wf b. Feb 25 1775
1777
Mar 23 Greaves, Grace dau of Joshua Greaves & Elizabeth his wf b. Jan 2 177_
23 Greaves, Mary dau of dtos: b. June 2 1771
__78
Aug 24 Griffith, Morgan son of Morgan Griffith & Eleanor his wf b. May 13 __78

Page 73, RL1/36, 1778
1778
Apr 23 ___ham, James son of Jacob Chandler & Margaret Graham b. June 13 1775

Sep 14 ____ith, Margarett dau of Morgan Griffith & Rebecca his wf b. Aug 13 1778
1779
Apr 6 __ffith, John son of James Griffith & Mary his wf b. Dec 13 1774
June 7 __eaves, Gough Sarah dau of Daniel Greaves & Mary his wf b. Apr 13 1779
Oct 2 Gibbes, Joseph son of Andrew Gibbes & Margarett his wf b. Jan 3 1779
10 Griffith, Grishald dau of James Griffith & Mary his wf b. Sep 23 1779
Dec 26 Griffith, Howard John son of Howard Griffith & Grishald his wf b. Nov 17 1779
1780
Mar 28 Gooding, Joanna dau of Joseph Gooding & Sarah his wf b. Feb 23 1780
May 14 Greaves, Ruth dau of John William Greaves & Rebecca his wf b. July 15 1779
Aug 6 Gough, Ruth dau of Charles Gough & Sarah Rawlins his wf b. July 21 1780
Sep 10 Griffith, Howard William son of Morgan Griffith & Eleanor his wf b. June 19 1780
1781
Jan 3 Griffith, Callender James son of Morgan Griffith & Rebbecca his wf b. Dec 27 1780
June 3 Griffith, Israel John son of Howard Griffith & Grishald his wf b. May 24 1781
Oct 19 Gilkes, Joseph son of John Gilkes & Sarah his wf b. Oct 6 1781
1782
Feb 16 Gough, Thornhill Elizabeth dau of Charles Gough & Sarah Rawlins his wf b. Jan 20 1782
June 11 Griffith, Roach Elizabeth dau of William Griffith & Mary his wf b. Feb 6 1781

Page 74, RL1/36, 1782
Oct 8 Greenidge, James son of William Greenidge & Margaret his wf b. Sep 27 1782
Nov 22 Greaves, Rebecca dau of Joseph Greaves & Elizabeth his wf b. Oct 4 1782
1783
Jan 19 Griffith, John son of Morgan Griffith & Eleanor his wf b. Aug 18 1782
13 Griffith, Louisa dau of Howard Griffith & Grishald his wf b. July 15 1782
Mar 16 Gilkes, Joseph son of John Gilkes & Sarah his wf b. Feb 7 1783
31(?) Griffith, Jane Elizabeth dau of Howard Griffith & Rebecca his wf b. Mar 16 1783
Apr 13 Griffith, Mary dau of Wm: Howard Griffith & Ann his wf b. Mar 9 1783
June 7 Greaves, Deborah dau of Daniel Greaves & Mary his wf, b. Jan 5 1781
7 Greaves, Daniel son of Daniel Greaves & Mary his wf, b. Apr 21 1783
Sep 20 Griffith, Julianah dau of Morgan Griffith & Rebecca his wf, b. Sep 11 1783
Dec 7 Gilkes, Yearwood Joseph son of Abel Gilkes & Martha his wf, b. Nov 19 1783
1784
Jan 2 Grant, Christian dau of William Grant & Isabella his wf b. July 25 1783

Page 75, RL1/36, 1784
Jan 4 Graves, John son of Edward Greaves & Sarah his wf b. Nov 14 1775
4 Greaves, Sarah dau of Edward Greaves & Sarah his wf b. July 13 1778
4 Greaves, Elizabeth dau of Edward Greaves & Sarah his wf b. May 28 1781
4 Greaves, Mary dau of Edward Greaves & Sarah his wf b. Oct 4 1783
13 Greenidge, James son of William Greenidge & Margarett his wf, b. Jan 1 1784
Feb 7 Goding, Ann dau of Renn Goding & Mary his wf, b. Dec 4 1782
May 31 Griffith, Sarah dau of William Griffith & Mary his wf, b. Aug 25 1782
June 3 Griffith, Thomas son of Thomas Griffith & Ruth his wf, b. Apr 16 1784, by Rev. Mr. Fitchatt
July 11 Griffith, William son of Howard Griffith & Grishald his wf, b. Mar 13 1784
Oct 4 Gilkes, Benjamin son of John Gilkes & Sarah his wf, b. July 1 1784
31 Griffith, Morgan son of John Griffith __ Jemima his wf, b. Feb 1 1784
Nov 7 Gilkes, Sarah Boyce dau of Edward Gilkes & Sarah hs wf b. Sep 28 1784
1785
Feb 19 Griffith, Rebecca dau of Howard Griffith & Rebecca his wf, b. Oct 25 1784
Apr 3 Gilkes, John son of John Gilkes & Sarah his wf, b. Jan 1 1785

Page 76, RL1/36, 1785
Apr 5 Griffith, Mary dau of William Griffith & Mary his wf, b. Nov 27 1784
17 Griffith, Eleanor dau of Morgan Griffith & Eleanor his wf, b. Oct 9 1784
17 Griffith, Wm: Howard son of Thomas Griffith & Ruth his wf, b. Mar 15 1785
June 23 Greaves, Daniel dau of Daniel Greaves & Mary his wf, b. June 19 1785
23 Goring, William son of William Goring & Mary his wf, b. Nov 4 1772
Sep 5 Gilkes, Joseph Walter son of Joseph Gilkes & Mary his wf b. Jan 4 1777
5 Gilkes, John Arthur son of Joseph Gilkes & Mary his wf b. May 8 1785
16 Griffith, Elizabeth Agard dau of Morgan Griffith & Rebecca his wf, b. Sep 1 1785
1786
Jan 12 Greaves, Edward son of Edward Greaves Jr & Ann his wf, b. Jan 12 1785
Feb 12 Grant, Edward Roach son of William Grant & Isabella his wf, b. Dec 17 1785
May 1 Gilkes, Eliza: McSwane dau of Abel Gilkes & Martha McSwane his wf, b. Dec 11 1785
June 26 Greesher, Mary dau of Henry Greesher & Grishald his wf, b. Dec 3 1785
July 15 Greenidge, Abel James son of Edward Greenidge & Elizabeth his wf, b. May 12 1786
22 Griffith, Howard son of Howard Griffith & Rebecca his wf, b. Dec 31 1785
Sep 25 Greaves, Catherine dau of Edward Greaves & Sarah his wf, b. Nov 12 1785

Page 77, RL1/36, 1786
Oct 19 Griffith, Sarah dau of Morgan Griffith & Eleanor his wf, b. Oct 16 1786
19 Griffith, Elizabeth dau of Thomas Griffith & Ruth his wf, b. Sep 27 1786
Dec 23 Greaves, Ann b. July 4 1778; Greaves, Mary b. Oct 22 1780; Greaves, Josephus b. Feb 10 1783; Greaves, Alice b. Jan 16 1786 daus & son of Henry Greaves & Lydia his wf
28 Greenidge, William son of William Greenidge & Margaret his wf, b. Nov 24 1786
1787
Feb 4 Greaves, George a free negro
9 Gilkes, Samuel son of John Gilkes & Sarah his wf, b. Jan 26 1787
10 Gilkes, John son of John Gilkes Sr & Sarah his wf, b. Feb 9 1787
Mar 4 Griffith, Harriet dau of Howard Griffith & Grishald his wf b. Feb 5 1787
June 1 Gilkes, Henry son of Joseph Gilkes & Mary his wf, b. Nov 11 1786

Page 78, RL1/36, 1787

Nov 4 Greaves, Ann dau of Edward Greaves Sr & Sarah his wf, b. Oct 28 1787
11 Griffith, William son of William Griffith & Mary his wf, b. Jan 28 1787
21 Greaves, Joanna nat. dau of Edward Greaves & Mary Hollingsworth b. July 6 1787
Dec 27 Griffith, John Poyer son of John Jordan Griffith & Mary his wf, b. Nov 16 1787

1788
Apr 8 Greenidge, Sarah dau of Edward Greenidge & Elizabeth his wf, b. Mar 24 1788
Aug 1 Griffith, Mary dau of John Griffith & Jemima his wf, b. May 17 1788
18 Griffith, Morgan son of Howard Griffith & Rebecca his wf, b. Dec 13 1787
Sep 5 Greaves, Mary dau of Edward Greaves & Ann his wf, b. Sep 12 1787
20 Greesher, Henry son of Henry Greesher & Grishald his wf, b. May 12 1788
Nov 27 Griffith, Jonathan son of Duke Griffith & Mary his wf, b. Apr 17 1788
Dec 18 (or 8) Griffith, John Howard son of Howard Griffith & Grishald his wf b. Dec 2 1788

1789
Jan 22 George Edwards son of Edward Gilkes & Frances Reece b. Jan 2 1789

Page 79, RL1/36, 1789
Apr 19 Greaves, Alice dau of Henry Greaves & Lydia his wf, b. Aug 13 1788
May 10 Gilkes, Daniel Carmady son of Charles Gilkes & Mary his wf, b. Apr 13 1789
Aug 9 Gilkes, John son of John Gilkes & Sarah his wf b. June 21 1789
Oct 25 Griffith, Mary Eliza dau of John Jordan Griffith & Mary his wf b. Sep 27 1789
Nov 26 Greenidge, Charles son of Edward Greenidge & Elizabeth his wf, b. Sep 20 1789

1790
July 8 Griffith, Sarah Howard dau of Howard Griffith & Grishald his wf, b. Mar 31 1790
26 Griffith, John son of John Griffith & Jemima his wf, b. Dec 4 1789
Aug 7 ____, John son of Howard Griffith & Rebecca his wf, b. Sep 11 1789
Oct 4 Gilkes, Eliza Ann McSwain b. Oct 29 1787; Gilkes, Benjamin Yearwood b. Mar 6 1790 dau & son of Abel Gilkes & Martha McSwain his wf
27 Griffith, Thomas son of Morgan Griffith & Eleanor his wf b. Sep 3 1789

1791
Feb 28 Gilkes, Charles Benjamin son of Charles Gilkes & Mary his wf, b. Feb 20 1791
29 Greesher, Grishald dau of Henry Greesher & Grishald his wf b. Jan 9 1791
July 17 Gilkes, Mary Ann nat. dau of Samuel Bowen & Ann Gilkes b. May 7 1791

Page 80, RL1/36, 1791
Nov 4 Gilkes, Mary Ann b. Aug 11 1788; Gilkes, William Cave b. June 6 1791 dau & son of Joseph Gilkes & Mary his wf

1792
Apr 17 Gooding, Christopher nat. son of Thomas Chandler & Margaret Gooding b. Jan 1 1792
June 14 Griffith, John son of John Griffith & Jemima his wf, b. Nov 4 1791
18 Griffith, Mary dau of Morgan Griffith & Eleanor his wf, b. June 3 1792
18 Griffith, Susanna dau of William Griffitn decd & Mary his wf, b. June 8 1792
Aug 27 Griffith, Rebecca dau of Howard Griffith & Rebecca his wf, b. July 27 1792

____
____ __ Griffith, Grizzel Anna dau of John Jordan Griffith & Mary his wf, b. Nov 6 179_

1793
Feb 10 Greaves, John Lindsey son of Edward Greaves ___ Jan 12 1790
10 Greaves, Thomas Whitfoot son of Edward Greaves & Ann his wf b. June 11 1792
June 9 Gilkes, Robert Yeomans son of John Gilkes & Sarah his wf, b. Apr 25 1793
29 ___ es, Daniel son of Henry Greaves & Lydia his wf, b. May 14 1791
July 7 Goring, Rebecca dau of William Goring & Mary his wf, 24 yrs old

Page 81, RL1/36, 1793
Nov 7 Griffith, Jane Abel dau of John Jordan Griffith & Mary his wf b. Mar 11 1793
Dec 7 Griffith, Mary dau of Morgan Griffith & Eleanor his wf, b. May 14 1793

1794
Nov 11 ___ves, Mary dau of Joseph Greaves & Mary his wf, b. Sep 14 1794

1795
Mar 31 Griffith, Howard son of John Griffith & Jemima his wf, b. Oct 15 1794
May 20 Griffith, Howard son of John Jordan Griffith & Mary his wf, b. Jan 28 1795
Aug 18 Griffith, Thomas son of Howard Griffith & Rebecca his wf b. Jan 5 1794
Nov 4 Greaves, Sarah dau of Joseph Greaves & Mary his wf, b. Oct 3 1795

1796
July 3 Gill, Thomas son of William Richard Gill & Ann his wf b. June 15 1796, at the same time Harriet a mulo slave belonging to the above William Richard Gill & Ann his wf, b. Aug 19 1795
May 22 Greaves, Susanna ab: 17 yrs, Greaves Samuel ab: 12 yrs chn of Samuel Henry & Sarah Greaves

Page 82, RL1/36, 1796
Oct 10 _____es, Benjamin age __ yrs, Greaves, Samuel age 6 yrs nat. sons of Mary Greaves
Nov 6 Griffith, Sarah Harriet dau of Duke Griffith & Jeane his wf b. Apr 17 1796
7 Griffith, Sarah dau of Howard Griffith & Rebecca his wf, b. Mar 6 1796
24 Griffith, Elizabeth dau of Morgan Griffith & Eleanor his wf, b. July 10 1795

1797
Jan 11 Greenidge, Edward son of Edward Greenidge & Elizabeth his wf, b. Jan 10 1797
Aug 8 Griffith, Charles son of Duke Griffith & Jeane his wf, b. June 16 1797
Nov 20 Gilkes, Abel b. May 10 1792, Gilkes, Cornelius b. May 16 1794, ____, Harriot Yearwood b. Apr 4 1797 chn of Abel Gilkes & Martha MacSwain his wf
Dec 3 Gilkes, Dorothy dau of Joseph Gilkes & Mary his wf, b. Sep 12 1794

1798
Jan 14 Griffith, Sarah dau of John Jordan Griffith & Mary his wf b. Mar 23 1797
Apr 9 Gill, Mary dau of John Gill & Mary his wf, b. June 22 1797
June 11 Griffith, William son of John Griffith & Jemima his wf ab: 5 1/2 mo: old

Page 83, RL1/36, 1798
Aug 7 Greaves, Charles Whitfoot b. May 8 1795 & Greaves, Frances Lindsey b. June 28 1797, chn of Edward Greaves & Anne his wf

Sep 23 Greaves, Ruth b. Apr 15 1794, Greaves, Mary b. Nov 11 1795, Greaves, Eliza b. Nov 17 1797, chn of Joshua Greaves & Katherine his wf
Oct 16 Gilkes, Thomas William son of Thomas Gilkes & Mary his wf, b. Feb 1 1796
27 ___es, William son of William Agard & Martha Gilkes b. Sep 9 1797
Nov 25 Gilkes, Samuel Edward son of Edward Greaves Senr: & Ann Gilkes b. Dec 5 1797
25 Gill, William King son of John Gill & Mary his wf, b. Oct 28 1798
1799
Mar 31 Greenidge, Susanna dau of Edward Greenidge & Elizabeth his wf, b. Mar 17 1799
179_
Oct 3 Griffith, Sarah dau of Howard Griffith & Rebecca his wf __ Sep 21 1798
1799
Oct 12 Gilkes, Eliza dau of Charles Gilkes & Mary his wf, b. Feb 8 1798
J. Brome

Page 84, RL1/36, 1799
Oct 12 ___eth, Jonathan Duesberry ___ ____ Griffith & Jeene his __ __ Nov 11 1798
179_
Oct 20 Griffith, Harriet dau of John Jordan Griffith & Mary ___ Jan 3 179_
18__
Apr 6 Greaves, Mary dau of Naboth Greaves & Mary his wf ___ Feb 8 18__
179_
Aug 4 Gilkes, Sarah Elizabeth Ann dau of Joseph Gilkes & Mary Ann his wf, b. 6 June 179_
1800
May 8 Griffith, William son of Howard Griffith & Rebecca his wf, b. ___ 1 1800
1801
Apr 4 Greaves, William nat. son of William Goring & Mary Greaves b. Dec 8 1799

Page 86, RL1/36, 1746
1746
Nov 16 ____, ____ dau of Michel Healis & Mary his wf ___ 9 1746
1749
Jan 21 Healis, Thomas & Healis, Mary son & dau of Wm: Healis
Mar 14 Healis, Rider George son of Michael Healis & Mary his wf b. June 26 1749
1750
July 1 Harris, George son of William Harris & Ann his wf b. May 4 1750
1751
Aug 1 Hutchinson, Ann dau of Ruth Hutchinson
Nov 6 Hollingsworth, Ann dau of John Hollingsworth b. Nov 1 1751
1752
Apr 21 Hasse, Edward son of William Hase b. Feb 28 1748
21 Hase, Abel son of William Hase b. Sep 16 1751
July 29 Healis, Alce dau of Michel Healis & Mary his wf b. June 1 1752
1753
Mar 18 Hollingsworth, Ann dau of John Hollingsworth b. Feb 9 1753
18 Harris, William son of William Harris & Ann his wf b. Oct 19 1752
May 27 Hollingsworth, Ann dau of John Hollingsworth b. Apr 9 1753
Dec 8 Hinkson, Hussey Elizabeth dau of Richard Hinkson & Fanny his wf b. Dec 4 1753
1755
Jan 5 Hollingsworth, Elizabeth dau of Thomas Hollingsworth & Eliza: his wf b. Sep 30 1751
5 Hollingsworth, Elioner dau of dittos b. Jan 3 1753
5 Hollingsworth, Ann dau of dittos b. July 1 1754
1756
Feb 8 Hollingsworth, Mary dau of John Hollingsworth about 6 mos old
Sep 14 Hollingsworth, Ann dau of John Hollingsworth
1758
Nov 12 Harris, Ann dau of Will Harris
1760
Oct 19 Hurley, John son of John Hurley & Mary Jacobs b. May 29 1757
1761
____ 29 Hinkson, John son of Edward Hinkson & Sarah Murphey b. D_d 17 ____

Page 87, RL1/36, 1761
Oct 11 Henry, Samuel son of Sam Henry about 3 ____
1763
Jan 19 Hass, Marey dau of William Hass b. Dec 12 1762
19 Hase, Samuel son of ditto b. ditto
Mar 31 Hollingsworth, Thomas son of James Hollingsworth & Margrett ___ wf b. Oct 9 1759
____
____ __ Hollingsworth, Elizabeth dau of dittos b. May 21 1762
1763
Apr 10 Hinds, Elizabeth dau of John Hinds & Elizabeth Coizer bo__ Dec 16 1760
June 12 Henry, Isace son of Samuel Henry & Susanah his wf b. F__ 10 1762
Aug 4 Hase, Ruth dau of John Hase about 32 yrs old
Nov 21 Hutcherson, Thomas Richard son of Henry Thomas & Ann Hutcherson b. Oct 29 1763
1764
Feb 12 Hurley, Elizabeth dau of John Hurley & Mary his wf b. Dec 15 1763
12 Horskins, Elizabeth dau of Thomas Horskins & Sarah b. Aug 10 1763
Sep 16 Hurley, Elizabeth dau of Peter Hurley & Mary his wf b. Apr 12 1764
1763
Sep 15 Harris, Thornhill Dowden Thomas son of Thomas Harris & Oriana his wf b. Aug 17 1763
1764
Sep __ Harris, William son of Thomas Harris & Oriana his wf b. Aug 27 1764
Mar 24 Hinds, Benja: son of Benja: Hinds & Grizell his wf b. Dec 27 1763
1765
Mac: 24 Hinds, John son of John Hinds & Elizabeth Coizer
May 19 Healis, Campbell Dinnis son of Michal Healis & Mary his wf b. Dec 20 1758
Oct 17 Hollingsworth, John son of John Hollingsworth & Martha his wf b. Oct 4 1765
21 Harris, Ann Jean dau of Thomas Harris & Oriana his wf b. Oct 21 1765 & bapt.
1766
Feb 2 Hurley, Mary dau of John Hurley & Mary b. Nov 24 1761 in Parish __ St Andrews

Page 88, RL1/36, 1766
Oct 19 ____, ____ son of Thomas Harris & Oriana his wf __ __ 12 1766
1767
Dec 5 Henry, Perfect son of Samuel Henry & Susanna his wf b. Dec 27 1766

1768
Mar 6 Harris, Oriana dau of Thos: Harris & Oriana his wf b. Feb 5 1768
1769
Apr 26 Hollingsworth, Margaret dau of James Hollingsworth & Margaret his wf b. May 4 1768
July 16 Hinds, Mary dau of Benja: Hinds & Grizel his wf b. Apr 24 1769
Aug 27 Harris, Mary Cornelia dau of Thos: Harris & Oriana his wf b. Aug 3 1769
Sep 7 Hinds, Joseph son of Abel Hinds & Elizabeth his wf b. Aug 28 1769
Dec 17 Husbands, Samuel son of Samuel Husbands & Elizabeth his wf b. Nov 30 1769
1770
July 8 Harris, Harriot dau of Thomas Harris & Oriana his wf b. July 3 1770
28 Hollingsworth, William son of William Hollingsworth & Mary his wf b. July 11 1770
Oct 16 Hinds, Robert son of Abel Hinds & Elizabeth Maynard his wf b. Oct 1 1770
1771
Sep 15 Harris, Sarah dau of Thomas Harris & Oriana his wf b. Aug 11 1771
1770
Dec 21 Hayes, Morphy Easter dau of Willm: Hayes & Easter his wf b. Oct 9 1760

____
____ __ Healis, John Hollingsworth son of Michael Healis & Ann his wf b. __
1772
Aug 23 Harris, Edward Bonnett son of Thomas Harris & Oriana his wf b. July 24 1772
Nov 2 Hollingsworth, Ann dau of John & Elizabeth Hollingsworth b. Ju__ 29 1772
1775
Sep 3 Harris, Elizabeth dau of Thomas Harris & Oriana his wf b. July 28 1773
1774
May 1 Hollingsworth, Thos: son of William Hollingsworth & Mary his wf b. Apr 17 1774
1772
Dec 16 Hollingsworth, William 2nd son of William Hollingsworth & Mary his wf b. Dec 3 1772

Page 89, RL1/36, ____

____
July 30 Harris, Timmothy son of Thomas Harris & ____ __ b. June 22 1775
17__
Dec 27 Harris, Thomsin dau of Thomas Harris & Ori(ana) ___ __ Nov 16 1776
1779
Mar 28 Howell, Howard Charles son of John Griffith & Mary Howe__ __ Jan 5 1779
June 22 Howell, Elizabeth dau of Samuel Archer & Elizabeth Howell b. May 26 1779
July 8 Hinds, William son of Francis Hinds & Rachael his wf b. July 28 1776
Aug 15 Healis, John son of Michael Healis & Ann his wf b. Mar 19 1779
Dec 5 Hinds, Sarah & Hinds, Susanna nat. daus of John Gilkes & Sarah Hinds both b. Oct 5 1779
1780
Feb 29 Husbands, William son of Samuel Husbands & Elizabeth his wf b. Feb 11 1780
Mar 2 Hartle, Clark Mary dau of Robert Hartle & Ann his wf b. Feb 4 1780
Sep 16 Harris, John son of William Harris & Margarett his wf b. Sep 27 1777
16 Harris, William son of William Harris & Margarett his wf b. Sep 27 1779
Nov 22 Hendy, Forster John son of Richard Hendy & Mary his wf b. Oct 15 1780
1781
May 13 Harris, Hussey Jacob son of Rev. Thomas Harris & Henrietta his wf b. Apr 19 1781
Oct 14 Harris, Catherine dau of George Harris & Sarah his wf b. Sep 23 1779
14 Harris, John son of George Harris & Sarah his wf b. Apr 17 1781

Page 90, RL1/36, 1781
Nov 14 Hollingsworth, Pollock Arthur son of William Hollingsworth & Mary his wf b. Oct 20 1781
Dec 26 Hollingsworth, Griffith Thomas nat. son of Wm: Edwards & Mary Hollingsworth b. Feb 1 1780
1782
Nov 6 Hartle, Elizabeth dau of Robert Hartle & Ann his wf b. Oct 21 1782
6 Hartle, Prudence dau of Robert Hartle & Ann his wf b. Oct 21 1782
Dec 9 Harris, Henry Anthony son of Wm: Harris & Nanny a slave belonging to Miss Elizabeth Smith b. Oct 12 1782
1783
Aug 15 Hunt, Gough Mary dau of John Hunt & Cornelia his wf b. Apr 10 1780
15 Hunt, Sandiford Oriana dau of John Hunt & Cornelia his wf b. June 20 1782
Dec 28 Hollingsworth, Thomas Samuel son of Thomas Hollingsworth & Elizabeth his wf b. July 11 1783
1784
Feb 19 Harris, Joseph alias Quimby nat. son of Thomas Harris & Margaret Quimby b. Feb 1 1784
Mar 24 Harris, Zachariah alias Edwards nat. son of Zachariah Harris & Mary Edwards b. Mar 13 1784
Aug 11 Hollingsworth, Duke William son of John Hollingsworth & Elizabeth his wf, b. May 10 1784

Page 91, RL1/36, 1784
Oct 24 Hunt, John son of John Hunt & Cornelia his wf, b. Mar 14 1784
1785
Jan 2 Harris, Henry Thornhill Delagal son of late Rev. Thomas Harris decd & Henrietta his wf b. Dec 25 1784
18 Hayes, William son of Nathaniel Hayes & Alice his wf, b. Aug 5 1783
July 13 Hollingsworth, Thomas & William 2 sons of Thomas Hollingsworth & Elizabeth his wf, b. July 11 1785
31 Harris, John son of George Harris & Sarah his wf, b. Aug 23 1784
1786
Jan 29 Hurley, John Luke son of John Hurley & Elizabeth his wf, b. Sep 20 1784
Apr 13 Hollingsworth, William son of John Hollingsworth & Elizabeth his wf, b. Dec 9 1785
June 24 Hollingsworth, Joseph son of William Hollingsworth Jr & Mary his wf, b. June 19 1786
Aug 29 Hayes, John son of Nathaniel Hayes & Alice his wf, b. Feb 14 1785
1787
Apr 15 Harris, John Boyce son of John Harris & Ruth his wf, b. Sep 28 1786
June 23 Hollingsworth, James son of John Hollingsworth & Elizabeth his wf, b. June 16 1787

Page 92, RL1/36, 1787
July 4 Hannah a free negro
26 Hayes, Mary dau of Nathaniel Hayes & Alice his wf, b. Jan 10 1787

Oct 27 Harris, Mary Orianna dau of Thomas Dowding Thornhill Harris & Elizabeth his wf, b. Oct 11 1787
1788
Apr 20 Hollingsworth, John James son of Thomas Hollingsworth & Elizabeth his wf, b. Dec 24 1787
1789
Jan 4 Harris, Elizabeth Johnson dau of John Harris & Ruth his wf, b. Oct 14 1788
Aug 8 Harris, Ann Bell dau of Thos: Dowding Thornhill Harris & Elizabeth his wf, b. May 28 1789
1790
June 8 Hinds, Samuel son of Benjamin Hinds & Mary his wf, b. Mar 4 1790
Oct 27 Hayes, Samuel Maverick son of Nathaniel Hayes & Alice his wf, b. Apr 10 1789
1791
May 27 Hollingsworth, John son of John Hollingsworth & Elizabeth his wf b. June 11 1788
27 Hollingsworth, Sarah Elizabeth dau of John Hollingsworth & Elizabeth his wf b. Oct 7 1790
27 Hollingsworth, Ann dau of Thomas Hollingsworth & Elizabeth his wf, b. Oct 23 1790
1793
Dec 21 Hunt, William b. Sep 9 1787; Hunt, Elizabeth b. Oct 4 1789 son & dau of John Hunt & Cornelia Sandiford his wf

Page 93, RL1/36, 1793
Dec 21 Hunt, Israel b. Apr 20 1791, Hunt, Charles b. Apr 29 1793 sons of John Hunt & Cornelia Sandiford his wf
1794
Sep 25 Harris, Karen nat. dau of Sarah Harris b. Apr 7 1794
1795
May 10 Hollingsworth, Mary nat. dau Edward Greaves & Mary Hollingsworth b. May 10 1795
10 Henery, Susanna Ann dau of Isaac Henery & Ann his wf 7 mos 9 days old
Aug 18 Hayes, Elizabeth b. Jan 6 1792, Hayes, Sarah b. July 11 1794 daus of Nathaniel Hayes & Alice his wf
1796
Jan 31 Hunt, George son of John Hunt & Cornelia Sandiford his wf, b. July 12 1795
Dec 11 Hinds, Thomas son of Benjamin Hinds & Mary his wf, about 6 mos old

Page 94, RL1/36, 1797
1797
Mar 15 Hollingsworth, Benjamin Babb b. Apr 8 1793, Hollingsworth, Sarah Elizabeth Babb b. Dec 8 1796 chn of John Hollingsworth & Elizabeth his wf
July 19 Hollingsworth, James son of James Hollingsworth & Christian his wf, b. Feb 13 1797
Sep 17 Harris, Thomas son of Thomas Harris & Anna Maria his wf b. Aug 22 1797
Oct 24 Healis, Thomas son of Richard Healis & Charlotte his wf b. Dec 22 1796
1799
Jan 9 Hayes, Abel son of Nathaniel Hayes & Alice his wf, b. Nov 8 1798
Aug 13 Hall, Eliza Ann dau of Giles Hall & Sarah his wf, b. Nov 21 1798
Sep 15 Hinds, William son of Benjamin Hinds & Mary his wf, b. June 7 1799
15 Henry, Samuel son of Isaac Henry & Ann his wf, age 2 yrs
1800
Dec 31 Henry, Isaac son of Isaac Henry & Ann his wf, b. Oct 26 1800

Page 96, RL1/36, ____
____
June __ Jordan, Elizabeth dau of John Jordan b. Oct 5 1746
1746
Jan 21 Jones, Ann dau of John Jones b. Apr 9 1748
1749
Jan 21 Jones, John son of Benjamin Jones
1750
July 28 Jordan, Aaron son __ Aaron Jordan & Elizabeth his wf b. Sep 9 ____
1751
Apr 28 Jones, Mary dau of Richard Jones & Elizabeth his wf bor_ ____ 24 1750
17__
Jan 12 Jacobs, James son of Thomas Jacobs b. June 27 1751
1753
Apr 29 Jones, Elizabeth dau of Richard Jones & Elizabeth his wf b. Apr 10 1752
May 31 Johnson, John aged about 25 yrs
17__
Nov 4 Jordan, Joseph son of Joseph Jordan & Katherine his wf b. July 19 1753
1755
Jan 5 Jordan, James son of John Jordan & Elizabeth his wf b. Nov 15 1754
1756
Jan 11 Johnson, Martha dau of Thomas Johnson
1757
Aug 6 Jones, Barnard son of Thomas Jones & Rachel his wf b. Nov 10 175_
Nov 10 Johnson, Mary b. Mar 31 1741
1758
Mar 5 Jones, Mary dau of Jennings Jones
26 Ingham, William son of John Ingham about 8 yrs old
26 Ingham, Benjamin son of ditto about 6 yrs old
1761
July 14 Jordan, William son of William Jordan & Alice his wf b. Oct 21 1760
1762
Mar 21 Johnson, Joseph son of Mathew Johnson & Mary his wf b. Sep 23 175_
21 Johnson, Francies dau of dittos b. Jan 11 1762
1763
May 28 Johnson, Jacob son of William Johnson & Alice his wf b. Aug 25 1761
28 Johnson, Antis dau of dittos b. Apr 30 1763
29 Jordan, Alice dau of William Jordan & Alice his wf b. July 10 1762
1765
Feb 10 Jeamott, Thomas son of Thomas Jeamott
Apr 14 Jones, Ann dau of Benjamin Jones & Ann his wf b. Mar 24 1765

Page 97, RL1/36, 1767
1767
Feb 2 __amott, Elizabeth dau of Thomas Jeamott & Elizabeth ___ wf b. Nov 1 1766
Aug 22 ____, ___nima dau of William Worm & Mary Goodwin b. ____ 27 1767
31 Jordan, John son of John & Mary Jordan b. Aug 18 1767
Dec 5 John son of John Hayes & Ann Bowen b. July 19 1765
10 Jordan, Hurdis son of Samuel Jordan & Barshiba his wf b. Nov 7 1767
1768
Jan 31 Jones, Susannah dau of Benjn: Jones & Ann his wf b. Dec 17 1767

Oct 20 Jordan, Hurdis son of William Jordan & Alice his wf b. Sep 5 1767
28 Johnson, Dorothy Jane dau of William Johnson __ Alice his wf b. Feb 19 1767
1769
____ 31 Johnson, Katherine Ann dau of William Johnson & Alice his wf b. Dec 4 1768
Mar 4 Johnson, Mary dau of Richard Johnson & Ruth his wf b. June 1 1767
1770
July 13 Jordan, Samuel son of Samuel Jordan & Bathsheba his wf b. June 7 1770
1771
May 5 Jacobs, William son of James Whitehead & Susanna Jacobs b. Nov 1 1771
25 Johnson, Elizabeth dau of William Johnson & Alice his wf b. Dec 5 1770
1772
July 23 Johnson, John son of William Johnson & Alice his wf b. July 21 1772
1773
Apr 30 Jordan, Joseph son of William & Alice Jordan b. Sep 4 1771
Dec 9 Jordan, Mary dau of Samuel & Bathsheba Jordan b. Dec 2 1773
1775
May 18 Johnson, Mary dau of William Johnson & Eliza: his wf b. Feb 2 1775

Page 98, RL1/36, 1767
1767 (sic)
Mar 22 ____, ____ ___ of William Jordan & Alice his wf ___ __ 6 1763; ____, ____amin son of dittos b. Jan 29 1765
1778
Oct 4 Johnson, Thomas son of John Johnson & Elizabeth his wf b. Jan 10 1757
Dec 17 Jones, William son of John Ball & Sarah Jones b. Dec 1 1778
1779
Mar 28 Jordan, Hollingsworth Thomas son of James Jordan & Ann his wf b. Jan 13 1779
Dec 5 Jones, Mary nat. dau of John Poyer & Sarah Jones b. June 2 1779
1780
Jan 5 Johnson, Christian dau of William Johnson & Elizabeth his wf b. Oct 18 1778
Feb 28 Johnson, Farley Henry son of Wm: Johnson & Susanna his wf b. Feb 28 1780
1781
Feb 18 Jemott, Pollock Mary dau of Thomas Jemott & Elizabeth his wf b. Oct 15 1780
Sep 25 Johnson, Mary dau of John Johnson & Elizabeth his wf b. ____
1783
May 11 Jordan, Johnson Johannis dau of John Jordan & Sarah his wf b. Dec 29 1783
June 14 Johnson, Joseph son of William Johnson & Eliza: his wf b. Nov 26 1782
Aug 17 Jemott, Joseph son of Thomas Jemott & Elizabeth his wf b. June 26 1783
Dec 26 Ince, John son of James Ince & Francis his wf b. June 20 1779

Page 99, RL1/36, 17__
17__
Aug 15 Jordan, Ruth dau of James Jordan & ____ ____ ____ Aug 10 17__
1784
Aug 15 Jordan, Elizabeth dau of James Jordan & An__ ____ ____ Oct 18 17__
1785
Apr 5 Johnson, Joseph nat. son of Joseph Johnson & Mary Howell b. July 22 1784
5 Jones, Joanna nat. dau of Nathaniel Jones & Susanna Bovell b. Mar 13 1783
June 19 Jordan, Joseph nat. son of Benjamin Benjamin & Alice Jordan b. May 5 1784
July 2 Johnson, John son of John Johnson & Elizabeth his wf b. Feb 11 1759
1786
May 28 Jones, Sarah dau of John Jones & Ann his wf b. Apr 27 1786
1787
May 18 Johnson, John Henry Bishop alias Edwards son of Jacob Johnson & Ann Agard Edwards b. Apr 11 1785
July 26 Jemott, Ruth Agard dau of Thomas Jemott & Elizabeth his wf b. Jan 28 1787
Sep 2 John a negro slave belonging to David Parris Esq
Nov 5 Jordan, Anna dau of James Jordan & Ann his wf, b. Oct 13 1785
1788
July 26 Jones, Richard son of John Jones & Ann his wf, b. June 14 1788
1789
June 16 Johnson, Elizabeth Ann dau of John Johnson & Mary Ann his wf, b. Feb 14 1789
1792
May 22 Jones, John son of John Jones & Ann his wf, ____

Page 100, RL1/36, 1793
1793
Dec 4 ____, ___sin son of John Johnson & Mary Ann his wf, b. Nov 10 1791
1794
July 20 __nson, Frances James dau of William Johnson & Elizabeth his wf b. Oct 3 1788
20 __nson, Thomas son of William Johnson & Elizabeth his wf b. Apr 17 1792
Aug 6 Johnson, Thomas nat. son of Thomas Roach & Elizabeth Johnson b. Aug 1 1794
Oct 12 Jones, William son of John Jones & Ann his wf, b. Oct 12 1794
1796
Nov 16 Johnson, Thomas son of John Johnson & Mary Ann his wf b. 21 June 1794
1799
Feb 20 Johnson, Elizabeth Groves dau of John Johnson & Mary Ann his wf, b. July 1797
1800
May 23 Jones, Mary b. Dec 29 1796 & Jones, Nancy b. June 26 1798, chn of John Jones & Mary his wf

Page 101, RL1/36, 1753
1753
Sep 16 Kellman, Elizabeth dau of John Kellman & Ruth his wf ____ ____ 16 1751
16 Kellman, Ann Mary dau of dittos b. Sep 1 1753
1756
July 4 Kellman, George son of John Kellman b. Dec 17 1755
1757
Nov 28 Kellman, Mary dau of John Kellman & Prudence his wf b. Aug 14 1757
1762
Apr 25 Kellman, John son of John Kellman & Prudence his wf b. Dec 16 1761
1764
Sep 19 Kellman, Harrison Benjamin son of John Kellman & Prudence his wf b. Oct 10 1763
1769
July 23 Kellman, James Cragg son of John Kellman & Prudence his wf b. Apr 20 1768
1776
May 25 Kellman, Prudence Watkins dau of John Kellman & Prudence his wf b. May 10 1770
25 Kellman, Margerry Babb dau of dittos b. Mar 14 1773
25 Kellman, Benja: Babb son of dittos b. Feb 19 1776

Aug 26 King, Mary dau of William King & Mary his wf b. Feb 2 1776
1778
Sep 6 Knight, Jane Ann dau of John Knight & Grishald his wf b. Oct 7 1777
1781
Jan 14 Knight, Robert son of John Knight & Grishald his wf b. Jan 14 1781
1782
Feb 14 Kattlewell, Christian Elizabeth dau of William Ford & Sarah Christian Kattlewell b. July 31 1781

Page 102, RL1/36, 1787
1787
Apr 3 King, William alias Roett son of William King & Sarah Roett b. Sep 18 1785
1792
June 3 Kellman, Harriott nat. dau of William Johnson & Senia Kellman b. Jan 24 1785
1795
May 3 Kellman, Margaret Rudder dau of James Cragg Kellman & Elizabeth his wf b. Dec 23 1794
June 9 Kellman, John son of John Kellman & Elizabeth his wf b. Dec 18 1794
1796
July 21 King, William negro boy belonging to Dr. William King ab: 8 yrs old
Feb 21 Kellman, William son of James Cragg Kellman & Mary Catharine his wf b. Jan 20 1796
Nov 14 Kellman, Shadrach son of John Kellman & Elizabeth Wheeler his wf b. 27 Sep 1796
1795
May 3 Leacock, Hamble James son of John Wrong Leacock & Rebecca Thomasin his wf b. Feb 4 1795, by Rev. Wm: Terrill then rector of the parish of St Lucy as appears by by the deposition of John Jordan Griffith one of the sponsors for said child.
NB The above not entered by Mr. Terrill

Page 103, RL1/36, 1749
1749
Jan 14 Lewis, Anthony John son of John Lewis b. July 29 1749
1751
Oct 6 Leacock, John son of John Leacock b. Nov 29 1750
1752
May 29 Leacock, Elizabeth dau of John Leacock & Thomasine his wf b. Sep 30 1749
29 Leacock, Margarett dau of dittos b. May 18 1752
June 28 Leach, Bishop Edward son of John Leach & Mary his wf b. Mar 7 1752
1756
Aug 8 Leacock, Hamble son of John Leacock b. Jan 12 17__
1761
Dec 6 Leacock, Benjamin son of Joseph Leacock & Mary his wf b. Nov 9 1761
1763
Jan 19 Littlewood, John son of George Littlewood & Katherine his wf b. Nov 24 1762
1764
Nov 11 Leach, Sarah dau of Leach Leach & Elizabeth his wf b. Nov 6 1763
Feb 13 Leacock, Mary dau of John Leacock & Margrett Barrow b. June 21 1760
June 10 Leacock, Samuel son of Joseph Leacock & Mary his wf b. May 19 1764
1769
Feb 17 Leacock, Ann dau of John Leacock & Alice his wf b. Feb 16 1769
1771
Feb 17 Leacock, John Wrong son of John Leacock & Alice his wf b. Dec 16 1770
1778
Aug 16 Lewis, Mary dau of Richard Burgess & Sarah Lewis b. Apr 15 1778
1779
Jan 29 Leacock, Waite Thomasin dau of Hamble Leacock & Frances his wf b. Jan 9 1779
1781
Oct 19 Littlewood, Dowrich George son of George Littlewood & Elizabeth his wf b. Oct 8 1781

Page 104, RL1/36, 1782
1782
Jan 13 Licorish, Leacock Joseph son of Edward Licorish & Mary his wf b. Jan 14 1782
1783
Dec 28 Lucia Thomas dau of Agness a slave belongg: to Saml: Husbands Esq ab: 4 yrs old
1784
Jan 31 Lucy, William Duncan son of John Lucy a free man & Agness a slave belonging to Samuel Husbands Esq
May 16 Licorish, Edward son of Edward Licorish & Mary his wf b. Aug 27 1783
1785
Apr 28 Licorish, Mary Rawlins dau of Edward Licorish & Mary his wf b. Feb 17 1785
1787
Dec 2 Leacock, Samuel son of Samuel Leacock & Elizabeth his wf b. Aug 10 1787
1789
Oct 4 Leacock, Benjamin Babb son of Samuel Leacock & Elizabeth his wf b. Aug 22 1789

Page 105, RL1/36, 1793
1793
Feb 5 Leacock, Hillary son of Samuel Leacock & Elizabeth his wf b. Feb 5 1793
May 5 Leacock, John Henry son of John Wrong Leacock & Rebecca Thomasin his wf b. Apr 10 1793
June 13 Leacock, John Forster son of Benjamin Leacock & Sarah his wf b. Mar 1 1791
13 Leacock, Thomas son of Benjamin Leacock & Sarah his wf b. Mar 22 1793
1794
Aug 10 Leacock, Thomas son of Benjamin Leacock & Sarah his wf b. Aug 5 1794
1795
July 5 Luke, William son of Elisha Luke & Sarah his wf b. Feb 24 1795
1796
Dec 26 Leacock, Samuel son of Benjamin Leacock & Sarah his wf b. Aug 15 1795
1797
Apr 17 Leacock, Mary dau of Samuel Leacock & Elizabeth his wf b. Jan 9 1796
1798
Sep 23 Leacock, William Thomas son of John Wrong Leacock & Rebecca Thomasin his wf b. Nov 21 1797
Dec 9 Leacock, Sarah Forster dau of Benjamin Leacock & Sarah his wf b. July 13 1798
1799
Sep 23 Leacock, Hillary son of Samuel Leacock & Elizabeth his wf b. ____
J. Brome, Rector

Page 106, RL1/36, 1800
1800
June 8 Leacock, Ann Christian dau of John Wrong Leacock & Rebecca Thomas his wf b. Nov 18 1799
1801

May 25 Luke, Elisha b. Dec 7 1797 & Luke, Rebecca Marshall b. Mar 19 1798 chn of Elisha Luke & Sarah his wf

Page 107, RL1/36, 1749
1749
Apr 9 More, Mercy dau of Benjamin More b. Dec 16 1748
July 23 More, Samuel son of Alice More about 30 mos old
1752
Jan 19 Morrison, Sarah dau of James Morrison b. Nov 17 1751
Apr 20 Morrison, Elizabeth dau of Kelly Morrison & Elizabeth his wf b. Apr 5 1752
Aug 15 Mare, Ann dau of Roger Mare & Elizabeth b. May 12 1748
1753
June 22 Malton, John son of John Malton b. June 13 1753
Nov 18 Mallard, Sarah dau of John Mallard
1754
Apr 18 Mings, James son of James Mings & Olive his wf
1756
June 17 Murphey, Bassill son of Bassill Murphey b. May 16 1750
17 Murphey, Edward so_ of ditto b. June 8 1752
1759
Oct 7 Miller, Neemiah son of Andrew Miller b. July 8 1758
1761
Aug 13 Murphey, Martha dau of Truslow Murphey & Elizabeth his wf b. Dec 16 1741
13 Murphey, Joseph son of dittos b. Mar 12 1743
13 Murphey, Truslow so_ of do: b. Dec 10 1746
13 Murphey, Benjamin son of do: b. Apr 16 1750
Dec 6 Morrison, George son of James Morrison
1763
Nov 27 Morgan, Richard son of Richard Morgan & Elizabeth Austin b. June 3 1763
1764
____ 25 Murphy, Theodosha dau of Thomas Murphy & Theodosha his wf b. Nov 19 1764
1765
Dec 26 Mathews, Mary dau of James Ball & Sarah Mathews ab: 4 yrs old
29 Maccollester, Elizabeth dau of William & Frances Sampson ab: 16 yrs old
29 Maccollester, William son of dos: 14 yrs old
29 Maccollester, John son of ditto 13 yrs old
29 Maccollester, Anthony son of ditto 11 yrs old
29 Maccollester, George son of ditto 3 yrs old
29 Maccollester, Sarah dau Jan 1 1765, free negroes
1766
Nov 9 Morrison, Gipson George son of Jno: Morrison & Mary his wf b. the 31st 1750
1767
Nov 1 Mary dau of Nathan Jones & Mary Welch Oct __ 1767
1768
May 1 Mary dau of Noble Greaves & Margaret Quimby b. Jan 22 1768
1769
Apr 8 Murphy, Truslo son of Truslo Murphy & Katherine his wf b. Jan 7 1769

Page 108, RL1/36, ____
____

Jan __ Moore, Mary Ann dau of Joseph Moore & Ann his ____ Oct 4 1774
1771
Apr 3 Murphey, Thomas son of Truslo Murphey & Katherine his wf b. Feb 21 1771
1776
Mar 17 Morphy, Samuel Christopher son of Edward & Sarah Morphy b. Mar 3 1776
1778
Oct 4 Murphy, Thomas son of Grove Agard & Lydia Murphy b. June 9 1774
1779
Feb 21 Marshall, Reginal son of Anthony Gregg & Ruth Marshall b. Aug 13 1776
Dec 7 Marshall, Washington James son of James Marshall & Ann his wf b. Aug 10 1779
1780
Feb 6 Murphy, Ward Rebecca dau of Edward Murphy & Susanna his wf b. Jan 25 1780
1781
Feb 11 Manderfield, Elizabeth dau of Thomas Wm: Manderfield & Elizabeth his wf b. Jan 21 1781
Dec 23 Moore, Elizabeth dau of Joseph Moore & Ann his wf b. Aug 10 1780
1782
Sep 19 McCoy, Harris Ann dau of Thomas McCoy & Elizabeth his wf b. Aug 16 1782
1784
Oct 10 Matthews, William Jemott son of William Matthews & Christian his wf b. Jan 20 1784
24 Moore, Joannah dau of Joseph Moore & Ann his wf b. Aug 2 1783
1785
Sep 21 Manderfield, Thomas Phillip son of Thomas William Manderfield & Elizabeth his wf b. May 29 1785

Page 109, RL1/36, 1786
1786
Sep 29 Mann, Elizabeth Maynard dau of Samuel Mann & Elizabeth his wf, b. Aug 4 1786
Oct 15 Moore, Abel dau of Joseph Moore & Ann his wf, b. June 18 1785
Dec 31 Manderfield, Ann dau of Thomas William Manderfield & Elizabeth his wf, b. Aug 29 1786
1787
Feb 13 Mallard, John son of John Mallard & Elizabeth his wf b. Jan 21 1787
Nov 14 Murphy, Alice about 40 yrs of age
1788
June 28 Matthews, John b. Apr 9 1773, Matthews, Ann b. Sep 14 1777 son & dau of John Matthews & Ann his wf
Oct 9 Mann, Mary dau of Samuel Mann & Elizabeth his wf, b. Sep 26 1788
1789
Sep 29 Moore, Joseph Samuel son of Joseph Moore & Ann his wf b. Apr 16 1788
Oct 11 Mallard, Elizabeth dau of John Mallard & Elizabeth his wf b. May 11 1789
1790
20 Dec Mann, Mary dau of Samuel Mann & Elizabeth his wf, b. Nov 25 1790

Page 110, RL1/36, 1791
1791
May 25 Mahon, Richard Odwin son of Timothy Mahon & Ruth his wf b. May 12 1791
1792
Feb 2 Manderfield, William son of Thomas William Manderfield & Elizabeth his wf b. Feb 28 1790
Sep 5 Moore, Deborah Greaves dau of Joseph Moore & Ann his wf b. Apr 10 1791

Dec 16 Mann, Samuel son of Samuel Mann & Elizabeth his wf, b. Nov 14 1792
1793
July 21 Murphy, ____ dau of Edward Murphy & Susanna his wf ab: 6 yrs old
21 Murphy, Mary Jordan dau of Edward Murphy & Susanna his wf ab: 4 yrs
21 Murphy, Edward Henry son of Edward Murphy & Susanna his wf ab: 2 yrs
Nov 3 McDonald, Susanna dau of George McDonald & Mary Ann his wf b. Sep 23 1793
1794
Oct 5 Murphy, Willoughby Whitfoot nat. dau of Joshua Greaves & Rebecca Murphy ab: 2 yrs old
1795
May 10 Mallard, Catharine dau of John Mallard & Elizabeth his wf b. May 10 1795
Aug 2 Mann, John Boyce son of Samuel Mann & Elizabeth his wf b. July 13 1795
Sep 6 McGeary, John son of Samuel McGeary & Elizabeth his wf b. Apr 8 1795
1797
Feb 17 Mallard, Mary dau of John Mallard & Elizabeth his wf b. Dec 21 1796

Page 111, RL1/36, 1797
Nov 9 Mann, William Forster son of Samuel Mann & Elizabeth his wf, b. Oct 20 1797
1798
Dec 2 Mallard, John son of John Mallard & Elizabeth his wf b. Apr 15 1798
1799
Mar 17 McCoy, Samuel b. Jan 13 1796 & McCoy, John b. July 28 1798, sons of Mathew McCoy & Mary his wf
Oct 21 Magarey, William Whitehead son of Samuel Magarey & Elizabeth his wf, b. Nov 10 1798
1747
May 24 Neale, O. Phillip son of Phillip ONeale b. Feb 22 1747
1749
July 23 Neal, O. Phillip son of Phillip ONeale b. Apr 28 1749
1780
Mar 27 Neal, O. Ann dau of John ONeal & Mary his wf b. Feb 12 1780
July 16 Nessfield, Sarah dau of William Nessfield & Sarah Elizabeth his wf b. Dec 6 1775
7 Nessfield, William son of William Nessfield & Sarah Elizabeth his wf b. Dec 23 1777
Nov 14 Niccolls, Ledgwick Robert son of Isaac Niccolls & Catherine his wf b. Oct 13 1780
1782
Nov 3 Nessfield, Mary dau of William Nessfield & Sarah his wf b. Apr 18 1781

Page 112, RL1/36, 1748
1748
Aug 18 Odwin, John son of John Odwin & Ann Hunt
1751
July 7 Odwin, Orian Ann dau of Samuel Odwin & Cornelia his wf b. May 24 1751
1778
Aug 6 Odwin, Samuel Agard son of Benjamin Odwin & Ruth his wf b. July 28 1777
1779
Mar 22 Olton, Charlotte dau of Grove Agard & Dorothy Olton b. May 23 1775
22 Olton, Barrington Charles son of Grove Agard & Dorothy Olton b. Oct 14 1776
22 Olton, Edmund son of Grove Agard & Dorothy Olton b. Feb 28 1779
22 Odwin, Mary Ann dau of Thomas Odwin & Ruth his wf b. Mar 22 1779
1780
Jan 28 Odwin, Johnson Ruth dau of Benjamin Odwin & Ruth his wf b. Aug 19 1779
1782
Jan 28 Odwin, Sarah dau of Benjamin Odwin & Ruth his wf b. Apr 5 1781
1783
June 6 Odwin, Farnum Richard son of John Odwin & Elizabeth his wf b. May 10 1762
1784
Apr 3 Odwin, Christian Richard alias Howell nat. dau of Richard Farnum Odwin & Sarah Howell b. Dec 1 1783
Mar 1 Odwin, Richard Farnum alias Bowen nat. son of John Odwin Jr & Ann Bowen b. Feb 9 1784
1785
June 3 Odwin, Benjamin son of Benjamin Odwin & Ruth his wf b. Apr 23 1782
July 9 Olton, Arthur nat. son of Dorothy Olton b. May 3 1781

Page 113, RL1/36, 1785
July 9 Olton, Jera nat. son of Dorothy Olton b.

Aug 8 Odwin, Rebecca dau of John Odwin & Rebecca his wf b. July 25 1764
8 Odwin, Ruth dau of John Odwin & Rebecca his wf b. Dec 10 1766
Sep 21 Odwin, John son of John Odwin Jr & Ann Bowen b. Jan 11 1782
21 Odwin, Christian dau of John Odwin Jr & Ann Bowen b. Apr 13 1785
1786
Nov 16 Olton, Thomas Johnson nat. son of Dorothy Olton b. Mar 15 1786
1790
Jan 7 _dwin, Richard son of Benjamin Odwin & Ruth his wf b. June 3 1789
1791
Sep 15 Olton, William nat. son of Grove Agard & Dorothy Olton b. June 3 1790
1792
Nov 10 Odwin, Ann dau of John Odwin Jr & Ann Bowen b. Sep 1 1787
10 Odwin, Eliza dau of John Odwin Jr & Ann Bowen b. June 10 1790
1793
Dec 21 Odwin, Samuel son of Benjamin Odwin & Ruth his wf b. Jan 8 1793
1794
Jan 4 Odwin, Susanna dau of John Odwin Jr & Ann Bowen b. Mar 25 1793

Page 114, RL1/36, 1794
May 20 Odwin, Sarah dau of Thomas Odwin & Mary his wf b. May 2 1794
1749
Mar 7 Pemberton, Benjamin son of Katherine Pemberton b. Dec 30 1749
1751
Apr 29 Page, Thomisine dau of Thomas Page & Pursilla his wf b. May 24 1749
May 26 Parsons, Mary dau of William Parsons
Aug 31 Parffitt, Christopher, son of Charles Parfitt & Mary Campbell b. Apr 16 1751
1752
Dec 24 Poyer, John son of John Poyer & Mary his wf
24 Poyer, Thomas son of dittos
1753
Sep 16 Perkins, Thomas son of John Perkins & Jemimah his wf b. Apr 175_
16 Payne, Jane dau of Thomas Abel Payne & Agness his wf b. Aug 30 1753
1755

Mar 9 Parsons, Henry son of William Parsons
1756
Jan 11 Parffitt, Daniel son of Susanah Parffitt
1757
July 3 Perkins, Thomas son of Thomas Perkins & Mary Savery b. Apr 17 1757
1761
May 31 Pickerring, Tobias son of William Pickerring & Mary his wf ab: 3 mos old
June 14 Poyer, John son of Price Poyer & Sarah his wf b. Nov 11 1758
14 Poyer, Phillip son of dittos b. May 22 1761
Oct 11 Perfitt, Ann dau of Elizabeth Perfitt b. Aug 4 1761
Nov 29 Peters, Dorothy dau of William Peters & Mary his wf b. Aug 12 1760
1762
Dec 26 Parsons, Margrett dau of William Parsons
26 Parsons, Jemimah dau of ditto
1763
Mar 27 Poyer, Jane dau of John Poyer & Mary his wf b. Feb 27 1763

Page 115, RL1/36, 1763
Aug 4 Pickerring, Elizabeth dau of William Pickering & Mary his wf b. June 12 1763
Dec 16 Perkins, David son of John Perkins & Jemimia his wf b. June 15 1758
16 Perkins, Edward son of dittos b. Apr 3 1760
16 Perkins, Elizabeth dau of John Perkins & Jemima his wf b. Aug 10 1762
1764
Dec 11 Perkins, Mary dau of John Perkins & Jemima his wf b. Sep 15 1764
1766
Feb 2 Pickering, Tobias son of William Pickering & Mary his wf b. Nov 18 1765
1768
May 29 Percilla dau of Duke Cozier & Mary Sinclair b. Feb 12 1766
Aug 31 Perkins, Goding son of Goding Perkins & Mary his wf b. Feb 1 1768
1769
Nov 14 Perkins, Ann dau of John Perkins & Jemima his wf b. Nov 13 1768
Dec 3 Piggott, Joseph Moseley son of Roger Piggott & Jane his wf b. Sep 14 1769
1770
Aug 26 Pickering, Alice dau of William Pickering & Mary his wf b. July 4 1770
1771
July 9 Perkins, Goding son of John Perkins & Jemima his wf b. Oct 3 1770
1772
Dec 3 Perkins, Margarett dau of dtos: b. Nov 23 1772
1778
Sep 7 Perkins, Mary dau of George Perkins & Katherine his wf b. July 7 1777
Oct 23 Poyer, Harriot dau of Abel Poyer & Sarah his wf b. Sep 27 1778
Nov 6 Perkins, John son of Philip Perkin & Elizabeth his wf b. Sep 30 1778

Page 116, RL1/36, 1779
1779
Oct 10 Pickering, Kellman William son of William Pickering & Mary his wf b. June 12 1779
1780
Apr 2 Parsons, Sarah dau of Henry Parsons & Mary his wf b. Dec 23 1779
2 Pierce, Mary dau of James Pierce & Elizabeth his wf b. Jan 12 1780
Dec 30 Perkins, Amelia dau of George Perkins & Catherine his wf b. Feb 28 1780
1781
Sep 6 Parris, Maria Anna dau of David Parris & Elizabeth his wf b. Oct 16 1780
1782
Aug 19 Parsons, Henry Samuel alias Edwards son of Richard Parsons & Alice Edwards b. Apr 9 1780
19 Parsons, William alias Edwards son of Richard Parsons & Alice Edwards b. Apr 9 1781
1784
Feb 7 Perkins, Sarah dau of Philip Perkins & Elizabeth his wf b. Apr 15 1783
1785
Apr 8 Perkins, Thomas son of Philip Perkins & Elizabeth his wf b. Mar 31 1785
1786
Jan 13 Perkins, Edward alias Edwards son of Edward Perkins & Margaret Edwards b. Jan 8 1786
1787
Jan 13 Perkins, Patience dau of Philip Perkins & Elizabeth his wf, b. May 9 1786

Page 117, RL1/36, 1787
Apr 28 Parris, Charles David b. __ & Parris, Edward b. __sons of David Parris & Elizabeth his wf
1791
Dec 11 ___, James Bascomb son of George James __ __ Sep 12/90; ___, Mary Elizabeth dau of George James Parris & Rebecca his wf, b. Nov 29 1791
1793
Jan 6 Parris, Rebecca Williams dau of George James Parris & Rebecca his wf, b. Dec 21 1792
17_4
Oct 9 Parsons, Margaret nat. dau of John Quimby & Margaret Parsons 10 weeks old
1799
Oct 21 Pickering, John William son of William Kellman Pickering & Sarah his wf, b. 7 Feb 1799

Page 118, RL1/36, 1749
1749
Oct 29 Quimby, Margrett dau of Thos: Quimby b. Feb 14 1748
1751
Sep 29 Quimby, Rebecca dau of Thomas Quimby b. June 13 1751
1755
Feb 23 Quimby, John son of ditto b. Feb 6 1754
1756
Jan 10 Quimby, James son of Thomas Quimby b. Jan 1 1756
10 Quimby, Alce dau of ditto, Jan 1 1756
1763
June 12 Quimby, John son of Thomas Quimby & Elizabeth his wf b. Feb 15 1763
12 Quimby, Margrett dau of Thomas Quimby & Elizabeth his wf b. Mar 25 1761

Page 119, RL1/36, 1767
1767
May 10 Quimby, Thomas son of Joseph Quimby & Sarah his wf b. Dec 5 1766
1787
Oct 18 Quimby, Susanna dau of Elizabeth Quimby b. Sep 15 1787
1790
Nov 20 Quimby, John about 24 yrs of age
1791
Mar 27 Quimby, Thomas son of Benjamin Quimby & Mary his wf b. Jan 4 1791
1793

Dec 29 Quimby, Christian Ann Hinds dau of Benjamin Quimby & Mary his wf b. Oct 16 1793
1802
May 29 Quimby, Abel Hinds son of Benjamin Quimby & Mary his wf b. Mar __ 1796

Page 120, RL1/36, 1746
1746
Nov 16 Rider, Sarah dau of Joseph Rider & Sarah his wf b. Sep 14 1746
1750
June 8 Rider, Mary dau of dittos b. Feb 4 1748
1751
Aug 21 Rider, George son of dittos b. Mar 12 1750
1752
May 11 Rowe, Margrett dau of John Rowe
Mar 20 Roach, Henry son of William Roach & Sarah Ward b. July 8 1752
1753
Nov 17 Rollock, Sarah dau of William Rollock & Sarah his wf b. July 16 1753
1754
Feb 3 Rider, Ann dau of Joseph Rider & Sarah his wf b. Aug 27 1753
1757(?)
May 29 Rider, Benjamin son of dittos b. Apr 5 1756
1762
Mar 17 Rollock, Thomas son of William Rollock & Elizabeth Seales b. Jan 23 1762
1763
May 9 Roach, Elizabeth dau of Thomas Roach & Sarah his wf b. Nov 5 1762
June 5 Roiet, Sarah dau of John Roiet & Sarah his wf b. Nov 1 1760
1764
Jan 29 Rowe, Cornelia dau of Hillary Rowe & Jane his wf b. Dec 16 1763
1766
May 28 Rollock, Howard William son of Arthur Rollock & Susanna b. May 19 1766
July 27 Roach, Eliza: dau of Jno: Roach & Elizabeth b. Apr 8 1766
1768
Feb 23 Roach, Mary dau of John Roach & Elizabeth his wf b. Oct 6 1767(?)
1769
Nov 13 Roach, Thomas Hollingsworth son of Thomas Roach & Sarah his wf b. Oct 17 1769
1770
Feb 4 Roach, John son of John Roach & Elizabeth his wf b. Oct 27 1769
8 Robert son of Campbell Archer & Jane Gilkes b. Mar 12 1763
1771
Mar 2 Roach, Ann Hollingsworth dau of Thomas Roach & Sarah his wf b. Jan 7 1771
Jan 2 Rock, Samuel son of Thomas Rock & Mary his wf b. Aug 1 1765
2 Rock, Mary dau of dittos b. Dec 5 1766

Page 121, RL1/36, 1771
Feb 2 Rock, James son of Thomas Rock & Mary his wf b. Feb 8 1769
2 Rock, Ruth Johnson dau of dtos: b. Nov 4 1770
1772
Sep 1 Roach, Henrietta dau of John Roach & Elizabeth his wf b. Oct 11 1771
Dec 9 Redman, John son of Samuel & ____ Redman b. May 19 1771
1773
Aug 8 Roach, William son of John & Elizabeth Roach b. Apr 22 1773
1776
June 9 Redman, Elizabeth dau of Samuel Redman & Sarah his wf b. Jan 20 1773
9 Redman, Henry son of dtos: b. July 16 1774
9 Redman, Mary dau of dtos: b. Apr 15 1776
Sep 15 Rock, Samuel son of Samuel Rock & Mary his wf b. Oct 28 1773
15 Rock, Elizabeth Thornhill dau of dtos: b. May 3 1776
15 Roach, Sarah Ann dau of John Roach & Elizabeth his wf b. Mar 2 1775
1777
Dec 29 Roach, Mary dau of John & Elizabeth Roach b. Dec 17 1777
1778
Jan 5 Rock, Alice dau of Cornelias Rock & Mary his wf b. Mar 18 1775
5 Rock, Cornelias son of dtos: b. Jan 5 1778
1779
Jan 2 Rowe, Jane dau of Thomas Rowe & Jane his wf b. Feb 18 1778, Rev. Wm: Terrill Esq
July 11 Rock, Elizabeth dau of Richard Rock & Martha his wf b. Nov 18 1778
Aug 16 Rock, Barrington Richard son of Thomas Rock & Mary his wf b. Nov 3 1772
16 Rock, Ann dau of Thomas Rock & Mary his wf b. Nov 15 1773
16 Rock, Johnson son of Thomas Rock & Mary his wf b. Oct 21 1776

Page 122, RL1/36, 1779
Aug 16 Rock, Rebecca dau of Thomas Rock & Mary his wf b. Apr 21 1779
1780
Aug 27 ____, Grishald dau of William Rowe & Ann his wf b. Apr 29 1780
1781
Jan 15 __ett, Elizabeth dau of John Roett & Elizabeth his wf b. Oct 25 1778
Dec 26 Rowe, Carter James son of Richard Rowe & Margret his wf b. June 11 1781
1782
Jan 27 Roett, Sarah dau of John Roett & Elizabeth his wf b. Nov 2 1781
Aug 20 Rowe, William son of William Rowe & Ann his wf b. May 19 1782
25 Roett, Sarah dau of Mansfield Roett & Hester his wf b. June 4 1782
25 Rock, Joseph son of Samuel Rock & Mary his wf b. Oct 9 1781
1783
Feb 2 Rock, Gough Elizabeth dau of Johnson Rock & Elizabeth his wf b. Oct 26 1782
1784
Mar 21 Rowe, John alias Hollingsworth nat. son of Hillary Rowe & Mary Hollingsworth b. Oct 2 1783
Dec 26 Rowe, Thomas son of William Rowe & Ann his wf b. Sep 22 1784
1785
Feb 5 Rowe, Ann nat. dau of Jane Rowe widow of Thos: Rowe deced: b. Feb 4 1785

Page 123, RL1/36, 1785
May 8 Rowett, Catherine Maverick dau of Mansfield Rowett & Hester his wf b. Mar 12 1785
June 3 Rock, Elizabeth dau of Cornelius Rock & Mary his wf b. May 18 1784
July 14 Reece, Elizabeth Parris dau of Benjamin Reece & Frances his wf, b. June 8 1785
31 Roett, John son of John Roett & Elizabeth his wf, b. Sep 28 1784
1786
Dec 31 Rowe, Jane dau of Hillary Rowe & Elizabeth his wf b. Oct 19 1786
1787

Apr 3 Roett, Harriet dau of John Roett & Elizabeth his wf b. Mar 2 1787
May 17 Ross, Jacob Maynard alias Farley son of Jacob Ross & Ann Farley b. May 4 1787 May 4 1787
July 29 Rock, Samuel son of Samuel Rock Jr & Elizabeth his wf b. June 28 1787
Nov 21 Rowe, Sarah dau of William Rowe & Ann his wf, b. July 14 1787
1788
Apr 27 Roett, Elizabeth Ann dau of Mansfield Roett & Esther his wf, b. Sep 19 1788
1789
July 19 Rock, Thomas ab: 7 yrs old & Rock, Richard ab: 5 yrs old, sons of Samuel Rock Jr & Elizabeth Quimby
1790
Oct 8 Rock, Sarah dau of Samuel Rock Jr & Elizabeth his wf b. Aug 10 1789
27 Roett, Abel Jane dau of John Roett & Elizabeth his wf b. Nov 1 1789

Page 124, RL1/36, 1790
Oct 27 Roett, Sarah nat. dau of Sarah Roett b. Nov 31 1789
1791
Mar 25 Reece, Thos: Benjamin Stroud nat. son of Edward Gilkes & Frances Reece b. Nov 1 1790
July 19 Rock, Elizabeth b. Jan 31 1788, Rock, Joseph b. July 13 1791 dau & son of Cornelius Rock & Mary his wf
Sep 10 Roach, Sarah dau of John Roach & Elizabeth his wf b. Jan 9 1791
1792
Aug 2 ____, ____ son of John Roach & Elizabeth his wf b. __ 26 1792
1793
Jan 1 ____, __ary son of Hillary Rowe & Jane his wf b. Nov 24 1792
_ust 18 ____, Elizabeth dau of John Roach & Elizabeth his wf, b. __ly 29 1793
1794
Sep 7 ____, ____ son of John Roach Jr & Mary Bell his wf b. __ 7 1794
_mber 23 ____, __muel b. Apr 6 1792 & ____, ____ b. __er 30 1794 son & dau of Samuel Rock & Elizabeth his wf
1795
July 25 ____, ___n son of John Roach & Mary Bell his wf, b. July 25 1795
1796
Aug 21 ____, John son of John Roach & Mary Bell his wf, b. June 24 1796

Page 125, RL1/36, 1797
1797
Mar 26 ____, William Howard son William Howard Rollock & Rebecca his wf, b. Jan 9 1797
Apr 9 Esther Boyce b. Oct 26 1790, Catherine Angel & Elizabeth Ruth twins b. Jan 23 1794, daus of Mansfield Roett & Esther his wf
Aug 8 ____, __ry dau of Edward Gilkes & Frances Reece supposed by the mother to be 3 yrs 10 mos old
1798
Jan 4 ____, Eliza dau of Sarah Roett b. Apr 5 1795
Mar 24 Rock, Mary dau of Cornelius Rock & Mary his wf __ Mar 12 1795
July 22 Roach, Mary Bell dau of John Roach & Mary Bell his wf __ May 6 1798
Sep 23 Roach, Mary b. Mar 2 1795, Roach, John b. Nov 24 1796, Roach, Thomas b. Dec 22 1797, chn of John Roach & Elizabe*h his wf
Nov 27 Rock, William Connell son of Johnson Rock & Sarah his wf b. __ 20 1798
____ 27 Rock, Thomas son of Samuel Rock & Elizabeth his wf, b. ___ 9 1797
1799
Nov 1 Ross, Jane Ann dau of Alexander Ross & Alice his wf b. Aug 11 1799

Page 126, RL1/36, 1800
1800
Jan 15 Rock, Johnson dau of Johnson Rock & Sarah his wf, 7 weeks ___
Apr 20 Rollock, Susanna dau of William Howard Rollock & Rebecca __ b. Mar 8 1800
1799
J___ 22 Roach, Ann dau of John Roach & Elizabeth his wf b. __ 9 1799
179_
Nov 9 Roett alias Matthews, Elizabeth Ann Hall dau of John Matthews & ____ Roett b. June 7 179_
9 Roett, Jacob Hussey son of John Roett & Elizabeth his wf b. __ 1 1792
1800
June 2 Roach, William son of John & Mary Bell his wf, b. Feb 24 1800
1801
Feb 28 Rowe, John Roach nat. son of William Grant & Sarah Rowe b. Apr 13 1800

Page 127, RL1/36, 1746
1746
Nov 11 Seale, Augustin son of Jacob Seale b. Sep 18 1746
Jan 11 __ith, Thomas son of Samuel Smith
1747
May 20 Seale, Benjamin son of John Seale b. Jan 29 1746
June 14 Seale, Mary dau of Thomas Seale
1748
Oct 16 Salmon, Sarah dau of John Salmon b. Jan 22 1747
1749
Apr 30 Skinner, John son of John Skinner b. Feb 4 1748
July 9 Stroud, Mathew son of Robert Stroud
1750
June 24 Salmon, Mary dau of John Salmon b. Jan 5 1749
Dec 9 Swinny, Elizabeth dau of Joseph Swinny b. Oct 19 1748
1751
Oct 27 Skinner, Isaac son of John Skinner
Dec 29 Stroud, Margrett dau of Robert Stroud & Mary his wf b. Nov 9 1750
1752
May 11 Sinkler, Edward son of Adam Sinkler & Alice his wf
Aug 29 Smith, John son of Smith Smith & Elizabeth his wf b. Apr 11 1752
1753
Jan 24 Shockness, James son of James Shockness & Elizabeth his wf b. Aug 18 1752

Page 128, RL1/36, 1753
Feb 24 Smith, Smith son of John Smith about 20 yrs
June 10 Seale, Abraham son of Jacob Seale b. Dec 29 1751
Nov 11 Seale, Frizell John son of Joseph Seale
1754
May 15 Salmon, Dorothy dau of John Salmon
Nov 15 Seale, Benjamin son of Thomas Seale & Mary his wf b. Oct 28 175_
1755
Jan 5 Sandiford, William son of Alexander Sandiford & Mary his wf b. Nov 15 1754

20 Shockness, Elizabeth dau of Jeamott Shockness & Elizabeth his wf b. Jan 20 1755
Aug 17 Shorry, Christopher son of William Shorry b. Aug 10 175_
1756
Jan 11 Seale, Joseph son of Joseph Seale
Sep 26 Sandiford, Mary dau of Alexander Sandiford & Mary
1757
Sep 25 Seale, Susannah dau of Thomas Seale
1758
Oct 29 Seale, Ann dau of Joseph Seale
1759
Dec 23 Seale, Susanah dau of Elizabeth Seale b. Dec 30 1758
1761
Jan 10 Sandiford, Alexander son of Alexander Sandiford & Mary his wf b. Dec 29 1760
Aug __ Salmon, Rebecca dau of John Salmon & Jane his wf b. ____ 176_
13 Seale, Martha dau of Jacob Seale
Oct 11 Seale, Alce dau of Michael Seale
____
Nov 1 Springer, Martha dau of William Springer & Mary his wf
1762
July 25 Stafford, Thomas son of George Stafford & Ann his wf b. June 1762
Nov 6 Seale, Elizabeth dau of John Seale & Elizabeth Whitehead about 3 mos
1763
Mar 20 Seale, Elizabeth dau of Jacob Seale & Elizabeth his wf ____ Dec 25 1762
May 28 Salmon, John son of John Salmon & Jean his wf b. Nov 25 1762
1764
Jan 15 Sandiford, Benjamin son of Alexander Sandiford & Mary his wf b. Apr 23 1763

Page 129, RL1/36, 1766
1766
Apr 20 Seale, Ezabellah dau of Thos: Seale & Barbary his wf b. Apr 2 1765 in St Peter
20 Seale, Elizabeth dau of John Seale & Martha his wf b. Aug 20 1765 in St Peter
176_
Jan 18 Springer, William son of William Springer & Mary his wf b. Jan 11 1766
1767
Nov 18 Sandiford, Thomas son of Alexander & Mary Sandiford b. Nov 13 1767
1768
Oct 22 Seale, Jacob Campbell son of Jacob Seale & Orian his wf b. May 12 1768
1769
Mar 9 Smith, Mary dau of John Smith & Eliza: his wf b. Aug 6 1757
9 Smith, Eliza: dau of dittos b. Dec 21 1760
Oct 22 Seale, John Yearwood son of John Seale & Martha his wf b. Sep 1 1769
1770
July 8 Stafford, Joseph Bruton son of George Stafford & Dorothy his wf b. Apr 19 1770
28 Sarah dau of Elizabeth Poyer & John Gilkes b. May 9 1770
1771
Apr 23 Springer, Thomas son of William Springer & Mary his wf b. Apr 18 1769
23 Springer, Richard son of dtos: b. Feb 6 1771
____
____ __ Salmon, Elizabeth ___ of John Salmon & Marga___ __ __
1767 (sic)
Apr 2 ____, ____ dau of John Seale & Mary his wf b. __er 1767
1771
July 13 Seales, Alice dau of Benjamin Seales & Mary his wf b. Oct 30 1757
13 Seales, Frances dau of Benjamin Seales & Margaret his wf b. Jan 30 1767
13 Seales, James Johnson son of dto: b. Apr 11 1768
13 Seales, Olive dau of dtos: b. Sep 7 1769
16 Swan, Isabella dau of George Swan & Avis his wf b. Nov 7 1763

Page 130, RL1/36, 1771
July 16 Swan, Samuel Gritton son of dtos: b. Aug 15 1766
16 Swan son of dtos: b. Jan 15 1769
1772
Oct 25 Skinner, Milcah dau of Isaac Skinner & Thomsin his wf b. Dec 18 1771
Nov 4 Stafford, Ann dau of George & Dorothy Stafford b. Oct 30 1772(?)
1773
Nov 20 Seale, Mary Gough dau of John & Mary Seale b. May 18 1768
20 Seale, Bowden son of dtos: b. Nov 22 1770
25 Skinner, Enos son of Isaac & Thomsin Skinner b. Nov 18 1773
1775
Mar 17 Salmons, Mary dau of John Salmons & Margaret his wf b. Jan 11 1775
June 5 Stroud, Mary Agard dau of Mathew Stroud & Mary his wf b. Sep 16 1773
Aug 13 Salmons, Mary dau of Robert Salmons & Eliza his wf b. June 13 1775
27 Seales, Michael son of John Seals & Martha his wf b. Jan 28 1775
1776
Dec 13 Skinner, Isaac son of Isaac Skinner & Thomsin his wf b. Sep 20 1775
1778
Feb 22 ___oud, John Gibbes son of Anthony Stroud & Sarah ___ wf b. Jan 25 1778
Mar 8 ___le, Sarah Ann dau of Augustor Seale & ____ his wf b. Mar 8 1778
8 ____, Mary Ashford dau of Augustor Seale & ____ his wf b. Mar 8 1778
____ 26 ____, Thomas son of Isaac Skinner & Thomasin his wf ____ ____ 9 1777

Page 131, RL1/36, 17__
17__
June 20 ____, ____ son of John Seale ___ ____ _is wf ____ Jan 2 17__
1779
July 14 Seale, John son of John Frizzell Seale & Margarett his wf b. Sep 21 1778
1780
Apr 2 Stroud, Elizabeth dau of George Stroud & Alice his wf b. Mar 13 1780
May 15 Skinner, Griffith son of Abraham Skinner & Christian his wf b. Apr 16 1780
Aug 10 Skinner, Mary dau of Isaac Skinner & Thomasin his wf b. Feb 18 1780
Sep 16 Smith, Ellicot son of Christopher Smith & Margarett Fletcher b. Sep 6 1780
24 Skinner, Sarah dau of John Skinner & Sarah his wf b. Aug 15 1780
24 Springer, William son of William Springer & Hannah a mulo. woman, b. July 17 1780
1781
June 17 Stroud, Frances dau of Anthony Stroud & Sarah his wf b. Dec 12 1779
1782
July 3 Stroud, Frizzle Thomasin dau of Matthew Stroud & Mary his wf b. Oct 14(?) 177_
3 Stroud, Agard John son of Matthew Stroud & Mary his wf b. Mar 5 1778
3 Stroud, Storm Bowden son of Matthew Stroud & Mary his wf b. Oct 11 178_

178_
July 4 Sandiford, Mary dau of Joseph Sandiford & Susanna his wf ____ June 27 178_
Aug 24 Seale, Ann Mary dau of John Frizzle Seale & Margaret his wf ____ Mar 24 1780 (or 178_)

Page 132, RL1/36, 1782
1782
Oct 8 Skinner, Precilla dau of Isaac Skinner & Thomasin his wf b. Mar 27 1782
8 Skinner, Sarah dau of Isaac Skinner & Thomasin his wf b. Mar 27 1782
Nov 4 Smith, Alice dau of John Smith & Mary his wf b. Aug 13 1782
4 Smith, Catherine dau of John Smith & Mary his wf b. in Nov 1779
Dec 22 Seale, William son of John Seale & Martha his wf b. Aug 4 1782
29 Skinner, Jacob son of Abraham Skinner & Christian his wf b. Nov 16 1782
1783
Feb 2 Seale, Jane dau of Benjamin Leacock Seale & Ruth his wf b. Mar 2 1782
June 14 Springer, Johnson Thomas son of John Springer & Frances his wf b. Jan 18 1783
1784
Feb 29 Skinner, Elizabeth dau of John Skinner & Sarah his wf b. Aug 31 1783
Mar 14 Springer, Ann dau of William Springer & Hannah his slave b. Mar 14 1784
Apr 18 Salmon, Ann Agard dau of John Salmon & Sarah his wf b. Mar 22 1784
May 31 Skinner, John son of Isaac Skinner & Thomasine his wf b. Mar 17 1784
Nov 24 Stroud, Alice dau of George Stroud & Alice his wf b. Nov 22 1784
1785
Feb 20 Sympson, Eliza: Susanna Foul nat. dau of James Sympson & Elizabeth Edwards b. Nov 14 1784

Page 133, RL1/36, 1785
July 2 Springer, Richard son of William Springer & Mary his wf b. Oct 26 1784
Aug 2 Springer, Frances Johnson dau of John Springer & Frances his wf b. Apr 15 1784
2 Springer, John son of John Springer & Frances his wf b. May 15 1785
Sep 1 Seale, Benjamin Johnson son of Benjamin Leacock Seale & Ruth his wf b. Aug 23 1784
4 Sinclair, Mary Rowe dau of Ann Sinclair b. July 22 1785
16 Smith, William Maddock son of John Smith & Mary his wf b. Apr 24/85
1786
Mar 19 Salmon, Jane Farley dau of John Salmon & Sarah his wf b. Sep 3 1785
May 14 Skinner, Lawrence Grogan son of Abraham Skinner & Christian his wf, b. Apr 8 1786
Aug 12 Stroud, Benjamin son of George Stroud & Alice his wf b. July 3 1786
21 Skinner, Abraham son of Isaac Skinner & Thomasin his wf b. Mar 26/86
1787
Mar 1 Seale, Jane Ann dau of Abraham Seale & Margaret his wf b. Oct 28 1787
25 Seale, John Knight son of Benjamin Leacock Seale & Ruth his wf, b. July 20 1786
July 8 Skinner, Elizabeth dau of John Skinner & Sarah his wf b. Feb 6 1787
22 Springer, Catherine dau of John Springer & Sarah his wf b. July 27/86
178_
Oct 7 Skinner, Page son of Isaac Skinner & Thomasin his wf b. Aug 26 178_

Page 134, RL1/36, 1788
1788
Apr 27 Stevenson, Alexander Hervie son of Thomas Stevenson & Sarah his wf, b. Sep 15 1787
1789
Apr 13 Seale, Mary dau of Thomas Seale & Barbary his wf, b. Oct 6 1769
May 20 Springer, Elizabeth Ann dau of John Springer & Frances his wf, b. July 24 1787
1790
Aug 27 Salmon, James Farley son of John Salmon & Sarah his wf b. July 7 1788
Oct 8 Seale, James Johnson son of James Johnson Seale & Sarah his wf, b. Apr 7 1790
1791
Feb 28 Springer, Mary dau of John Springer & Sarah his wf b. Jan 15 1791
Oct 2 Sharrott, Thomas son of George William Sharrott & Ann Hollingsworth his wf, b. Sep 13 1791
22 Skinner, Dorothy dau of Isaac Skinner & Dorothy his wf b. Apr 25 1790
23 Skinner, Richard son of Isaac Skinner & Thomasin his wf b. Feb 5 1790
1792
Aug 14 Springer, Sarah Christian 3 1/2 yrs old, Springer, William 2 yrs old dau & son of John Springer & Mary his wf
1793
Jan 31 Skinner, Edmund son of Isaac Skinner & Thomasin his wf b. Jan 15 1793
June 5 Sharrott, Charles William son of George Wm: Sharrott & Ann Hollingsworth his wf, b. Feb 18 1793
Aug 18 Stevenson, Charles Thomas son of Thomas Stevenson & Sarah his wf, b. Jan 18 1789

Page 135, RL1/36, 1794
1794
Apr 6 ____, Mary Ann Sarah dau of John Salmon & Catherine Pooler his wf, b. Oct 6 1793
22 ____, Leacock son of James Johnson Seale & Sarah his wf b. _pril 21/94
Sep 16 __inger, Ann dau of Benjamin Springer & Mary his wf b. Oct 23 1789
16 Springer, Richard son of John Springer & Frances his wf b. Jan 6 1792
1795
Sep 9 Springer, Alexander son of Thomas Springer & Beersheba his wf, b. Aug 25 1795
1796
Aug 11 Salmon, John Bend son of John Salmon & Catherine his wf ab: 7 mos old
Mar 13 Seale, John son of Thomas Seale & Elizabeth his wf, 7 yrs old
Nov 10 Seale, John son of Bowden Seale & Jane Anne his wf, b. 27 Apr 1796
1797
Aug 4 Seale, Sarah Boyce dau of James Johnson Seale & Sarah his wf, b. Dec 19 1795
13 Seale, Thomas son of Thomas Johnson & Mary Seale b. Jan 28 1791
Oct 15 Springer, Sarah 3 yrs old & Springer, William Griffith 11 mos old, chn of John Springer & Sarah his wf
1799
Jan 12 Seale, Jane Ann dau of Joseph Seale & Mary his wf, b. Mar 22 1797
Mar 15 Seale, Abel Hinds son of James Johnson Seale & Sarah his wf, b. Apr 19 1798

Page 136, RL1/36, 1799
Mar 22 Springer, Benjamin Grove b. Dec 25 1795 & Springer, James Barry b. Nov 21 1797 chn of John Springer & Frances his wf
1800

Apr 10 Springer, William son of William Springer & Elizabeth his wf b. Apr 10 1800
1799
June 13 Salmon, Henrietta dau of John Salmon & Katherine his wf b. June 13/98
Aug 9 Seale, Gabriel son of Bowden Seale & Jane his wf, b. Oct 22 1798
1800
Dec 18 Seale, John Samuel son of Joseph Seale & Mary his wf b. Nov 13 1799
1801
May 2 Springer, Caroline dau of John Springer & Frances his wf b. Oct 3/99

Page 138, RL1/36, ____

____ __ Toyer, Ann dau of Jacob Toyer ____
____ __ Trotter, Jean dau of John Tr____ ____
____ __ Trotter, Dorothy dau of Dan__ ____ ____
July __ Tate, Ann dau of John ____ & Mary
1754
Feb 17 Thornhill, Gibbon William son of Henry Thornhill & ____ ____ b. Jan 16 1754

____ __ Trotter, Ann dau of John Trotter b. July 21 1754
1756
Feb 8 Thornhill, Cornelia dau of Henry Thornhill & Cornelia b. Nov 17 1755

____ Ju__ __ Thornhill, Thomas son of dittos b. June 16 1757
1757
Nov 7 Trotter, Robt: son of Daniel Trotter & Elinor b. Feb 7 ____
7 Trotter, Daniel son of dittos b. Jan 4 1754
7 Trotter, John son of dittos b. Mar 30 1757
175_
Feb 18 Taverner, Joseph son of Abell Taverner & Mary his wf ____ 24 1756
1762
May 22 Taylor, John son of John Taylor about 22 ____
17__
Sep 23 Turner, Sarah dau of Thomas & Mary Turner b__ __ 24 1767
1768
Dec 4 Thomas son of Aron Jordan & Sarah Gilkes b. Aug __
1772
May 31 Toppin, Joseph son of William Toppin & Elizabeth his ____ b. May 20 1772
3 Turner, Elizabeth Ann dau of Thomas Turner & Mary ___ wf b. Apr 4 1772
1773
Mar 7 Thorrington, Eliza: Ann dau of Thomas & Martha Thorrington b. Oct 12 1772
1776
Feb 18 Turner, Mary dau of Thomas Turner & Mary his wf b. Dec 6 1775
1775
Apr 11 Thornhill, William son of Henry Thornhill & Deborah his wf b. July 25 1774
1777
Nov 23 Toppin, ____ dau of William Toppin & Elizabeth his wf b. Nov 5 1777
1779
Mar 20 Taitt, Walcott Rebecca dau of Joseph Thorn Taitt & Ann his wf b. Mar 2 1779
June 19 Tavernor, Campbell Daniel son of John Kellman & Catherine Tavernor b. Oct 6 1778

Page 139, RL1/36, 1793
1793
Mar 17 Thornton, Harriet dau of Thomas Thornton & Martha his wf b. Sep 17 1792
July 5 Thomas, John son of Joseph Thomas & Elizabeth his wf b. Apr 12 1793
1794
May 20 Thorne, Sarah Christian dau of Joseph Francis Thorne & Dorothy his wf b. Jan 22 1791
20 Thorne, Dorothy Ann dau of Joseph Francis Thorne & Dorothy his wf b. May 20 1793
1796
Oct 26 Taitt, Mary Ann b. June 4 1784, Taitt, Thomas b. Oct 7 1785, Taitt, Joseph Collyns & Taitt, John twins b. Jan 10 1787, Taitt, Margaret b. Mar 6 1789, Taitt, Catherine b. Mar 19 1790, Taitt, Sarah b. Sep 2 1792, Taitt, Moses b. May 2 1793, Taitt, Henry b. Feb 18 1795 chn of Thomas Taitt & Margaret Ann his wf
1798
Apr 29 Catherine & Susanna twins, daus of Robert Burchall & Sarah Turner b. Feb 15 1798
July 20 Thomas Grove b. June 14 1795, Thorne, Minerva b. May 7 1798 chn of Joseph Thorne & Dorothy his wf
J. Brome

Page 140, RL1/36, 1799
1799
Sep 25 Taitt, Samuel b. Nov 29 1797 & Taitt, William Breviter b. July 12 1799 chn of Thomas Taitt & Margaret his wf
1800
Oct 7 Taitt, Mary Jordan dau of Robert Taitt & Mary his wf b. July 1 1800
1802
Oct 22 Taitt, Henry William son of Robert Taitt & Eleanor his wf b. 17 Oct 1802

Page 141, RL1/36, 1748
1748
July 17 ____, Ann dau of John Wheeler b. July 11 1748
21 ____, Margarett dau of Sarah Ward about 3 yrs old
1749
May 21 ____, Alice dau of William Welch
Oct 15 ____, Catherine dau of Robt: Ward b. Sep 17 1749
1750
Dec 17 ____, Mary dau of David Worm b. Oct 15 1750
1751
Mar 31 ___thead, Sarah dau of Edward Whitehead b. July 25 1750
1752
June 29 __te, Nicholas son of Frances White & Ann his wf b. June 18 1747
1744
Oct __ ____, Francis son of dittos b. Feb 20 1744
1754
Mar 21 Worm, Elizabeth dau of Willm: Worm b. Oct 28 1753
31 Williams, John son of Alexander Williams & Mary his wf b. Dec 10 1753
1755
Oct 3 Walcott, Cormichell John son of Henry Boldrick Walcott & Love his wf b. Mar 16 1754
5 White, Elizabeth dau of Francis White & Ann his wf b. Oct 1748
5 White, Sarah dau dtos: b. May 4 1755
1756
Jan 10 Ward, Mary dau of Robt: Ward b. Oct 18 1753
June 17 Ward, Stephen son of Robt: Ward b. Nov 3 1756

1757
June 19 Ward, Stephen son of Sarah Ward
Oct 29 William, Alexander son of Alexander William & Mary his wf b. May 3 1756
1763
Apr 3 Welch, Margarett dau of John Welch & Sarah b. Sep 24 1762 in St Peter Parish
1764
Feb 12 Welch, John son of John Welch & Sarah his wf b. Jan 13 1764
Apr 10 Whitehall, Goulding Mary dau of William Whitehall & Mary Ann his wf b. Apr 9 1764
1767
Aug 16 Whitehall, Elizabeth dau of William Whitehall & Mary Ann his wf b. Apr 27 1767
Dec 20 Williams, Ann dau of John Williams & Sarah his wf b. Sep 13 1767
1769
July 9 Whitehead, Eliza: dau of William Whitehead & Rebecca his wf b. Jan 10 1769
1770
Mar 4 Whitefoot, Alexander Burnett son of Giles Whitefoot & Martha his wf b. Feb 19 1770
May 28 Webb, Martha Christian dau of John Webb & Ann his wf b. Mar 20 1769
Aug 12 Williams, John son of John Williams & Sarah his wf b. Feb 7 1770

Page 142, RL1/36, 1770
1770
May 28 Webb, Martha Christian dau of John Webb & Ann his __ b. Mar 20 1769
1772
Feb 23 Whitewood, Mathew son of Roach Whitewood & Rebecca his wf __ Aug 23 1771
1773
Mar 14 White, Frances dau of Nicolas & Elizabeth White b. Oct 5 1772
177_
July 4 Watson, Katherine dau of John & Mary Watson b. Feb 24 1773
1774
Aug 31 White, Frances dau of Necolas White & Elizabeth Hussey b. May 25 1774
Sep 23 Whitewood, Leacock son of Roach Whitewood b. Oct 12 177_
1776
Feb 4 White, Francis White son of Francis White & Mary Par___ b. Aug 27 177_
Aug 23 Whitehead, John son of Samuel Whitehead & Rebecca his __ b. June 18 1776
177_
Feb __ Whitney, Elizabeth Ann dau of William Whitney __ Frances his wf b. Dec 14 1774
1778
July 5 Whitewood, John son of Roach Whitewood & Rebecca his wf b. July 2_ 1777
1779
Oct 21 Woodman, Love dau of John Woodman & Margarett his wf b. Sep 11 1779
1780
Jan 28 Williams, John son of Brevitor Williams & Mary his wf b. Oct 23 1779
Apr 23 Whitewood, Rebecca dau of Roach Whitewood & Rebecca his wf b. Dec 26 1778
1781
Sep 23 Watson, John son of William Watson & Dorothy his wf b. Aug 4 1781
1777
Apr 13 Williams, Elizabeth dau of Samuel Williams & Sarah his wf b. Dec 14 1776
1782
Jan 12 Williams, Sarah dau of Brevitor Williams & Mary his wf b. Jan 12 1782
1783
Apr 29 Williams, Bowen Sarah dau of Samuel William & Sarah his wf b. Sep 29 1781

Page 143, RL1/36, 1___
1___
Sep 2 ____, ____ Benjamin ___ ___ ___ 27 Aug 1___ bapt. same year
1784
Mar 24 Watson, William son of William Watson & Dorothy his wf b. Feb 11 1784
1786
Oct 11 Watson, Mary dau of William Watson & Dorothy his wf b. Sep 11 1786
1790
Sep 13 Watson, Abraham son of William Watson & Dorothy his wf b. July 11 1790
Oct 8 ___tewood, Roach son of Roach Whitewood & Rebecca his wf about 5 yrs old
8 ____wood, William son of Roach Whitewood & Rebecca his wf b. Sep 21 1790
8 ____, John son of John Watson & Dorcas his wf b. Nov 1 1732 (sic)
1793
_nary 16 ____, (B)enony son of Joseph Waterman & Ann Alleyne his wf b. __nary 30 1793
Sep 25 ____, Rebecca dau of James Whitehead & Susanna his wf b. Apr 11 1793
1794
Dec 21 ____, Farnum nat. son of John Odwin Senr: & Rebecca Whitehead b. Dec 15 1794
1795
Apr 12 ____, Mary Isabel nat. dau of Samuel Cozier & Rebecca Woodman b. Aug 22 1793
Sep 6 Whitehead, William son of James Whitehead & Susanna his wf b. Apr 21 1794
Dec 6 Ward, Mary dau of Stephen Ward & Margaret his wf b. May 11 1795
179_
May 7 Waterman, Sarah Jane dau of John Waterman & Jane his wf b. July 20 1795

Page 144, RL1/36, 17__
17__
May 22 ____ ____ ____ of age & Rebecca his ____ ____ ____
1798
Sep 2 Waterman, Joseph Fiddes son of John Waterman & Jane his wf b. Oct 13 1797
1801
Oct 11 Woodman, John son of John Woodman & Mary his wf b. the 20th 1801

Page 145, RL1/36, 1747
1747
May 20 Yearwood, Martha dau of John Yearwood b. Jan 19 1746
1748
July 17 Yearwood, Mathen son of Benjamin Yearwood b. Dec 30 1748
1750
Aug 19 Yearwood, Ruth dau of Benjamin Yearwood
Mar 7 Yearwood, Joseph son of Benja: Yearwood & Eliza: b. Feb 8 1750
1752
Feb 23 Yearwood, Gabriel son of Wm: Yearwood & Sarah
Apr 12 Yearwood, Susanah dau of John Yearwood & Ann b. 24 July 1751
July 17 Yearwood, Martha dau of Joseph Yearwood b. June 20 1752
1753
Mar 8 Yearwood, Ruth dau of Sam Yearwood b. Feb 17 1750
Apr 8 Yearwood, Mathen son of Jos: Yearwood & Mary b. May 29 1746
8 Yearwood, Joseph son of ditto b. Oct 22 1748
May 25 Yearwood, Rebecca dau of Joseph Yearwood b. Sep 29 1753
1756

Jan 8 Yearwood, Susanah dau of Joseph Yearwood & Mary his wf b. Oct 18 1754
1761
July 5 Yearwood, Amos son of Joseph Yearwood & Ann
19 __arwood, Weackly James son of Kellman Yearwood & Elizabeth b. Oct 14 1759
19 (Y)earwood, Kellman son of do: b. June 8 1761
Nov 29 _earwood, Griffith William son of Joseph Yearwood & Martha b. Feb 24 1757
1763
May 21 _earwood, Mary dau of Kellman Yearwood & Elizabeth b. Jan 28 1763
June 5 Yearwood, Samuel son of Benjamin Yearwood & Elizabeth b. May 11 1763
1764
Nov 11 Yearwood, Martha dau of Jose: Yearwood & Mary
1766
Aug 6 Yearwood, Elizabeth dau of Kellman & Eliza: his wf b. Dec 9 1764
24 Yearwood, Olton Jero: son of Jacob Yearwood & Sarah his wf b. Apr 24 1766
1769
May 3 Yearwood, Samuel son of William Yearwood & Sarah his wf b. Feb 19 1768
July 28 Yearwood, Mary dau of Joseph Yearwood & Mary his wf b. June 10 1762
Sep 1 Yearwood, John Kelly son of Samuel Yearwood & Eliza: his wf b. May 2 1769
1770
May 12 Yearwood, William son of Kellman Yearwood & Elizabeth his wf b. Aug 3 1769
12 Yearwood, Martha dau of dtos: b. Feb 27 1763
1771
Mar 10 Yearwood, John son of John Yearwood & Mary his wf b. May 1 1768

Page 146, RL1/36, 1772
1772
Mar 10 Yearwood, Israel son of John Yearwood & Mary his wf b. June __ 1770
1771
Jan 20 Yearwood, Willm: Sandiford son of Willm: Sandiford Yearwood & Elizabeth his wf b. Dec 30 1770
Apr 28 Yearwood, William son of Seales Yearwood & Olive his wf b. Mar 23 1771
1772
Apr 22 Yearwood, Rebecca dau of Kellman Yearwood & Elizabeth his wf b. Oct 14 1771
Nov 23 Yearwood, Mich: Boyce son of Samuel & Eliza Yearwood b. Sep 22 177_
1775
Jan 10 Yearwood, Elizabeth Ann Israel dau of Israel Yearwood & Eliz: his wf b. Oct 23 1766
Mar 26 Yearwood, Mary Curl dau of John Yearwood & Mary his wf b. May 13 1774
26 Yearwood, James son of dtos: b. July 21 1772
26 Yearwood, Seale son of William Yearwood & Thomsin his wf b. Jun_ 25 1774
1777
Jan 15 Yearwood, Philip Jones son of Saml: Yearwood & Elizabeth his wf b. July 2 1776

Page 147, RL1/36, 17__
17__
Apr 2 Yearwood, Susanna dau of William Yearwood & Anstiss Skinner b. Feb 5 1766
1778
Apr 23 Yearwood, Frances dau of John Yearwood & Mary his wf b. Dec 18 1776
1779
Dec 28 __arwood, Catherine dau of William Griffith Yearwood & Laurentia his wf b. Sep 24 1778
1780
Jan 30 __earwood, Christopher son of Howard Yearwood & Mary his wf b. Aug 15 1779
1782
July 23 _earwood, Sandiford son of Jacob Yearwood & Sarah his wf b. Oct 2 1769
23 _earwood, Moses son of Jacob Yearwood & Sarah his wf b. Sep 25 1778
23 __arwood, Ann Sarah dau of Jacob Yearwood & Sarah his wf b. Jan 16 1779
23 Yearwood, Jacob son of Jacob Yearwood & Sarah his wf b. Feb 25 1782
1783
Apr 4 Yearwood, Sarah dau of Benjamin Yearwood & Elizabeth his wf b. Dec 1 1756
4 Yearwood, Martha dau of Benjamin Yearwood & Elizabeth his wf b. Oct 14 1758
June 21 Yearwood, Todman Ruth dau of Samuel Yearwood & Elizabeth his wf b. Oct 3 1779
21 Yearwood, Ann Catherine dau of Samuel Yearwood & Elizabeth his wf b. Oct 21 1782
29 Yearwood, Griffith Elizabeth dau of Wm: Griffith Yearwood & Laurentia his wf b. Dec 18 1780
29 Yearwood, Seale John son of Wm: Griffith Yearwood & Laurentia his wf b. Feb 4 1783

Page 148, RL1/36, 1785
1785
Feb 24 Yearwood, William Griffith son of William Griffith Yearwood & Laurentia his wf b. June 12 1784
July 13 Yearwood, Obed son of John Yearwood & Mary his wf b. May 16 1781
178_
July 13 Yearwood, Joseph son of John Yearwood & Mary his wf, b. Nov 15 1784
1785
Sep 20 Yearwood, Caroline dau of Howard Griffith Yearwood & Rebecca his wf, b. Sep 13 1785
Oct 6 Yearwood, Sampson son of Samuel Yearwood & Elizabeth his wf, b. Sep 22 1785
1786
Mar 19 Yearwood, Mary Robinson dau of Jacob Yearwood & Sarah his wf who just entered her 3rd yr
19 Yearwood, Hambury Gosling dau of Jacob Yearwood & Sarah his wf who was 5 mos old
Oct 19 Yearwood, Elizabeth Griffith dau of Howard Griffith Yearwood & Rebecca his wf, b. Oct 4 1786
1787
Nov 22 Yearwood, Kellman son of James Wakely Yearwood & Ruth his wf, b. Nov 13 1787
1788
July 29 Yearwood, William son of Howard Griffith Yearwood & Rebecca his wf, b. July 20 1788
Sep 7 Yearwood, Jonathan Worrell son of Jacob Yearwood & Sarah his wf, b. Nov 13 1787
1790
Jan 25 Yearwood, James son of James Wakely Yearwood & Ruth his wf, b. Dec 17 1789
Oct 13 Yearwood, Howard son of Howard Yearwood & Mary his wf, about 2 yrs old
1791
Mar 9 Yearwood, Howard son of Howard Griffith Yearwood & Rebecca his wf, b. Feb 21 1791

Page 149, RL1/36, 1792
1792
Oct 13 Yearwood, Martha b. Sep 20/86 & Yearwood, Joanna b. __ly 7/89 daus of Wm: Griffith Yearwood & Laurentia his wf

Nov 23 Yearwood, Orian Sandiford dau of Samuel Yearwood & Eliza: Ann Israel his wf b. Mar 5 1789
23 Yearwood, Sarah Eloisa dau of Samuel Yearwood & Eliza: Ann Israel his wf b. Mar 6 1791
23 Yearwood, Samuel son of Samuel Yearwood & Eliza: Ann Israel his wf b. Nov 8 1792

1793
Aug 18 Yearwood, Obed Boyce b. Oct 3 1788, Yearwood, Joseph b. May 19/92 sons of Samuel Yearwood Sr & Elizabeth his wf

Page 150, RL1/36, 1793
____ 24 ____, ____ son of Howard Griffith Yearwood ____ ___ 3 1793
Dec 21 ____, __amuel son of Samuel Yearwood & Elizabeth his wf, b. Oct 3 1793

1794
Mar 23 Yearwood, James son of Jacob Yearwood & Mary his wf, b. July 7 1793
Nov 14 Yearwood, Hamble Leacock son of John Kelly Yearwood & Thomasin Waite his wf b. Nov 6 1794

1795
May 10 Yearwood, Martha 7 yrs 8 mos old, Yearwood, Joseph 1 yr 6 mos old, dau & son of John Yearwood & Ann his wf

1798
Apr 9 Yearwood, Frances dau of John Kelly Yearwood & Thomasin Waite his wf b. Oct 8 1796
Aug 18 Yearwood, Eliza: b. Sep 26 1786, Yearwood, Kellman b. June 29 1789 chn of John Yearwood & Mary his wf
18 Yearwood, Elizabeth Griffith dau of Israel Yearwood & Susanna his wf b. Oct 3 1797

1799
Feb 5 Yearwood, Henry Connell son of Henry Curll Yearwood & Katherine Isly Yearwood his wf b. Feb 16 1798

1790 (sic)
Aug 27 Yearwood, Cornelia Sandiford b. Apr 26 1795, Yearwood, Israel Armstrong b. Feb 19 1797, Yearwood, William Howard b. Oct 3 1798, chn of Samuel Yearwood & Elizabeth his wf

Page 151, RL1/36, 1799
1799
June 7 ____, Eliza Ann dau of William Sandiford (Yearwood) __ Harriot his wf b. May 30 1_99
Sep 15 ____ alias ____, William John son of John Yearwood & Rebecca Burnett aged 3 yrs
____ __ Yearwood, Thomas Isly b. May 12 1796 & Yearwood, Rebecca Eliza b. Jan 18 1799 chn of Howard Griffith Yearwood & Rebecca his wf

1800
Oct 8 ____, _oward Martha dau of James Weakly Yearwood & Mary his __ b. Oct 13 179_
Nov 24 __earwood, William Sandiford son of William Sandiford Yearwood & Eliz(abeth) his wf b. Aug 17 1800
Dec 31 Yearwood, Sarah dau of John Yearwood & Rebecca Burnett b. Nov 12 1800
31 __arwood, Susanna Barbary dau of Daniel Yearwood & Eliz(abeth) his wf b. Apr 27 1800

1801
Feb 20 Yearwood, Mary Greaves dau of James Johnson Yearwood & Mary his wf b. Apr 27 1800
Apr 26 Yearwood, William Howard son of Samuel Yearwood & Elizabeth his wf b. Mar 6 1800

1800
Sep 9 Yearwood, Edward Griffith son of Israel Yearwood & Susanna his wf

Page 152, RL1/36, 1779
1779
__ember 17 ____, ____ of William Toppin & Elizabeth his wf b. __ __ifth 1779

1780
June 14 ____, Davis John son of William Toppin & Elizabeth his wf b. June 2 1780

1782
Dec 8 ___in, Robert son of William Toppin & Elizabeth his wf b. Dec 5 1782

1784
Aug 8 ___nton, Stephen son of Thomas Thornton & Martha his wf b. Oct 3 1783

1785
Apr 10 ____as a negro slave belonging to Mr. William Hollingsworth
____ 16 ____, _____ dau of Joseph Francis Thorne & Dorothy his wf b. __ 12 1784

1786
May 7 ____, ____ dau of Thomas Thornton & Martha his wf b. __ctober 11 1785

1787
Dec 23 ____, Elizabeth Griffith dau of Joseph Francis Thorne & Dorothy his wf b. Nov 12 1787

1789
Apr 10 ___mas, Elizabeth dau of Joseph Thomas & Elizabeth his wf b. Apr 9 1789
Nov 15 Tull, Sarah Elizabeth dau of Henry Richard Tull & Elizabeth Lynch his wf b. May 24 1789

1790
Jan 17 Thorne, Sarah dau of Joseph Francis Thorne & Sarah his wf b. Jan 17 1790

1796
Aug 7 Thomas, Eyre Timothy Thornhill son of Eyre Whiteaker Thomas & Orian his wf b. May 27 1796

Page 153, RL1/36, ____
____
____ __ Sarah, Eleanor, Elizabeth, George, ____; ___nel son of the above Ann & Gabriel Toney
____ __ Mary a slave belonging to the Revd: Wm: Terrill
____ __ Henry son of Pathena a free woman; Pathena dau of Pathena a free woman
____ __ Sarah dau of Dutchess at Hannays a slave
May __ John son of Emily a slave belonging to Eliza: Agard
Dec __ Thomas a slave belonging to Jacob Bowen
May __ John a mulo. slave belonging to Eliza: Agard
June 5 William, James, John Laddy, Jane, __larrissa, Susanna, & __tience, slaves belonging to James Anderson
July __ Anthony, John, John, Robert, Louisa, slaves belonging to Revd: Wm: Terrill
20 John a mulo. slave belonging to Matthew Johnson

1794
Aug 15 Samuel Headly a free negro
15 William Campbell a free negro

1795
Feb 8 Wm: McCollister a free negro
Nov __ John Clarke a mulo. belonging to Thomas Campbell

____
Feb __ William Bishop a mulo. belonging to Honr: Wm: Bishop
May 2 Sophia Vester a mulo. slave of William Yearwood

____ __ William a negro boy about 8 yrs of age belonging to William Ker (or William Ker___)
1796
Sep 2 Samuel son of Pathena a free negro about 3 weeks old

____
Jan 15 Elizabeth Ann a mulo. slave of John Agard b. Nov 15 1795
179_
Dec 10 Peter a negro boy about 12 yrs old belonging to Mr. Jas: Rock

____
Sep __ Elizabeth an infant dau of Pathena a free woman of colour
1799
Jan 2 ___ouse a mulo. slave of Mrs. Bostock

____
Feb __ Campbell & Henry slaves of Mrs. Elizabeth Farris(?)
1800
June 7 Overton a slave of Hillary Rowe Esqre:

Page 154, RL1/36, 1800
Sep 5 Cornelia Joanna a mulo. slave of Miss Sarah Arabella ____ ____ Sep 22 1794
1803
____ 24 Elizabeth, Sarah, & Jacob mulo. slaves of Wm: Cadogan Esqr:
____

____ __ Sarah Welch negro slave of Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch Esqr:
____ __ Richard Wiltshire mulo. slave of Sarah Terrill
1790
Apr 15 __drew Campbell & Mary his wf a free mulo.
15 __muel Terrill & Nanny his wf a free negro
15 William Dial & Betty his wf a free negro
15 ____ ___ of George Greaves & Nanny his wf a free negro
15 __tor of James Alleyne & Jane his wf a free negro
May 24 James Sampson son of Betty Sampson a free negro
June 9 __ances son of dau of a slave of David Parris Esqr:

Page 155, RL1/36, 1791
1791
____ __ (C)hristian Carvallo a slave belonging to Ann Belgrove
(Remainder of page cannot be read or is beyond 1800)

Page 156, RL1/36, 1800
1800
Oct 23 Armstrong, Sarah dau of Israel Armstrong & Sarah his wf b. Sep 17 1800

# ST PETER PARISH

St Peter Parish Register RL1/39 combines baptisms, marriages, and burials in the same volume containing entries from 31 Aug 1779 to 27 Feb 1825. The baptisms are entered from 20 Sep 1779 on page 1 to 22 Nov 1800 on page 85. It is indexed and very easily read. The format has baptisms, marriages, and burials listed at the top of each page to page 20 where the format changes and the above entries are then listed across two pages. The baptism entries list the person's surname, Christian name, parents (if a child), date of birth, then date and year of baptism.

There seem to be few if any entries missing as all years are represented. There does seem to be a copier error though in listing the years 1797 and 1798.

There are no "Notes of Interest" entered by the parish church officials. The certification of each page by the church wardens, curates, and rectors is not noted as they all appear in BARBADOS RECORDS, MARRIAGES 1643 - 1800.

Page 1, RL1/39, 1779

1779
Sep 20 White, Mary Judith parents Nicholas & Eliza: White b. Oct 26 1778
24 Greaves, Daniel parents George & Eliza: Greaves b. Dec 26 1777
26 Yearwood, George Washington parents Jonas & Christian Yearwood b. Mar 16 1779
Oct 3 Edwards, William parents Jacob & Mary Edwards
3 Seale, Sarah parents Benja: Leacock & Ruth Seale
11 Quimby, Rebecca illegitl: parent Rebecca Quimby
14 Best, Jacob Dottin parents Willm: & Margt: Best b. May 6 1777
28 Greaves, Benjamin parents Benja: & Mary Greaves b. May 10 1778
28 Greaves, Elizabeth parents Benja: & Mary Greaves b. Oct 19 1779
Nov 9 Poyer, John parents Abel & Sarah Poyer
15 Gilkes, Samuel parents Saml: & Alice Gilkes b. Sep 24 1779
23 Whitfoot, Thomas illeg. parents Thos: Whitfoot & Ann Clarke b. Sep 3/79
Dec 6 Jordan, Ann parents Joseph & Mary Ann Jordan b. Dec 5 1779
9 Thomas, Sarah parents Saml: & Mary Thomas b. Feb 3 1779
11 Clinton, John parents Geo: & Eliza: Clinton b. Dec 10 1779
16 Harris, James illeg. parents Wm: Harris & Mary Cock b. Nov 4 1779
21 Stroud, Benjamin parents John & Sarah Stroud b. Oct 28 1779

Page 2, RL1/39, 1779
Dec 30 Thomas, Henry Skeete parents Henry & Christian Thomas b. Oct 29 1779
30 Redman, Jonathan Downes parents Wm: & Sarah Redman b. Nov 11 1779

1780
Jan 3 ONeale, Philip parents Philip & Eliza: ONeale b. Dec 21 1779
6 Cordew, John illegt: parents Alexr: Cordew & Mary Ridy b. Aug 16 1779
9 Maers, Jacob parents John & Eliza: Maers b. Sep 24 1779
9 Perkins, Mary parents Philip & Eliza: Perkins b. Jan 5 1780
22 Taylor, Susanna adult 21 yrs, parents John & Alice Taylor
2 Taylor, Susanna parents John & Catherine Taylor b. July 6 1779
24 John Barrington mul: slave
27 Archer, Jonathan Downes parents Joseph & Jane Archer b. Dec 17 1775
27 Archer, Timothy Henry Peers Alleyne parents Joseph & Jane Archer b. Jan 29 1779
Feb 6 Woodall, Ann parents Thomas & Mary Woodall
10 Bruton, Charles Kyd parents Wm: & Eliza: Bruton b. Jan 24 1780
13 Welch, Leak Smiddock parents Wm: & Rachael Welch b. Jan 11 1780
Mar 2 Dowrich, Mary illegt: parents George Dowrich & Sarah Goodridge b. Nov 3 1779
9 Howell, Robert parents John & Mary Howell b. Nov 28 1777
27 Edwards, Mary Ann parents Thos: & Ann Edwards
Apr 27 Carvallo, Christian free mulo.

Page 3, RL1/39, 1780
May 14 Hendy, Sarah Griffith parents John & Sarah Hendy b. Apr 18 1775
14 Hendy, Susanna Rollock parents John & Sarah Hendy b. Apr 12 1778
28 Ince, Willm: Thompson parents Jos: & Eliza: Ince b. Oct 2 1778
29 Butcher, Grizzel parents John & Grizzel Butcher b. Apr 9 1780
29 Babb, Benjamin mul: slave
June 3 Welch, Samuel parents William & Alice Welch b. Nov 15 1771
3 Austin, James parents Henry & Mary Austin b. Oct 13 1779
3 Belgrove, Joseph parents Jos: & Marta: Belgrove b. June 3 1780
3 Belgrove, Alice parents Jos: & Martha Belgrove b. June 3 1780
4 Waterman, Isaac Skinner parents Benony & Sarh: Waterman b. Jan 29 1779
4 William, James mul: slave
27 Jemmott, George parents George & Lovey Jemmott b. Jan 6 1780
July 9 Richards, George parents Robert & Sarah Richards b. June 7 1780
16 Kendall, Mary illegt: parents Richd: Kendall & Penele: Yearwood b. Aug 31 1779

Page 4, RL1/39, 1780
Aug 8 Archer, Timothy Thornhill parents John & Sarah Archer b. July 6 1780
12 Howell, William parents John & Mary Howell b. Dec 2 1779
18 Reese, Robert parents Willm: & Sarah Reese b. July 19 1780
20 Goodridge, Sarah parents Thos: & Ann Goodridge b. July 10 1780
27 ONeale, Thomas parents James & Esther ONeale b. July 16 1780
Sep 4 Agard, William Barrington parents Grove & Ann Agard b. Jan 24 1779
5 King, Sarah parents Richard & Eliza: King b. Nov 22 1779
6 Jordan, Edith illegt: parents James Jordan & Alice Gilkes b. Dec 13 1779
7 Wade, Andrew parents Saml: & Ann Wade b. June 5 1779
10 Allder, Richard parents Richard & Mary Allder b. Sep 5 1780
10 Waterman, Ann parents Benony & Sarah Waterman b. May 12 1780
13 Scantlebury, Thomas Bend parents Simon & Precilla Scantlebury b. Sep 10 1780
17 Griffith, Susannah parents Willm: & Sarah Griffith b. May 12 1780
19 Agard, Elizabeth parents Abiah & Martha Agard b. Aug 23 1779
20 Campbell, Benja: Lawrence parents Danl: & Lawrence Campbell b. Sep 15 1780

Page 5, RL1/39, 1780
Sep 23 Goodridge, Felix illege: parents Saml: Goodridge & Rebecca Springo b. Sep 16 1779
Oct 3 Musroom, Elizabeth parents Brock & Mary Musroom b. Sep 11 1779
5 Mellows, Saml: Goulding parents Elisha & Ann Mellows b. Sep 23 1779
22 Clarke, John parents Wm: & Sarah Clarke b. Jan 1 1780

Page 6, RL1/39, 1780
Oct 29 Dowrich, William parents Wm: & Eliza: Dowrich b. Oct 18 1780
31 Griffith, Cornelia parents Mattn: & Sarah Griffith b. Oct 12 1779
Nov 6 Yearwood, Joanna illege: parents Jonas Yearwood & Eliza: Babb b. Oct 12 1780
11 Harris, Elizabeth parents Joseph & Mary Harris b. Oct 31 1780
12 Thomas, Frances parents Saml: & Mary Thomas b. Apr 27 1780

17 Bryant, Wm: Ann Gretton parents Saml: & Isabella Bryant b. Sep 12 1779
19 Armstrong, Josh: Hutchins parents Benja: Thompson & Mary Armstrong b. Mar 3 1780
24 Maers, James ille: 12 yrs: old parents Jas: Maers & Mary Hennis
26 Yearwood, Mary parents Jonas & Christian Yearwood b. Nov 4 1780
Dec 11 Roach, Sarah ille: parents Wm: Roach & Frances Cordew b. Jan 10 1780
13 Clarke, Jane Ann parents Jno: Earle & Ann Cathare: Clarke b. Dec 7 1780
18 Cox, Christian Ann illege: parents Arthur Rollock & Sarah Cox b. Oct 3 1780
20 Bishop, Elizabeth Craven parents John & Elizabeth Bishop b. Dec 3 1780
26 Dear, Sarah ille: parents Thos: Dear & Mary Wilkinson b. Nov 18 1780
29 Lewis, Samuel parents John Edward & Sarah Lewis b. Dec 28 1780

Page 7, RL1/39, 1781
1781
Jan 15 Prideaux, Anna Denny parents Saml: & Ann Prideaux b. Jan 1 1781
15 Prideaux, Sarah parents Saml: & Ann Prideaux b. Jan 1 1781
18 Skeete, Agnes parents Jno: Brathwaite & Agnes Skeete b. Dec 23 1780
31 Roach, Elizabeth Smith parents Richd: & Margt: Roach b. Feb 4 1780
Feb 5 Goding, Francis Ford parents Gay & Dorothy Goding b. Jan 28 1781
7 Sandiford, Charlotte parents Wm: & Sarah Sandiford b. Jan 11 1781
12 Dowrich, John parents Henry & Mary Dowrich b. Jan 26 1781
14 Willson, George ille: parents Geo: Willson & Sarah Welch b. Nov 6 1780
26 Gibson, Ann parents John & Ann Gibson b. Dec 21 1780
Mar 4 Williams, Saml: Hinds parents Thos: & Eliza: Williams b. Jan 14 1781
12 Whitney, Margaret parents Thos: & Eliza: Whitney b. Feb 23 1781

Page 8, RL1/39, 1781
Mar 26 Beckles, Eliza: Christian parents John & Eliza: Beckles b. Feb 21 1781
Apr 1 Shaw, John William parents William & Eliza: Shaw b. Oct 2 1779
3 Skinner, Sarah ille: parents Edmd: Skinner & Eliza: Hurst b. Jan 14 1781
3 King, Elizabeth Ann parents John & Margaret King b. Sep 26 1777
18 Prideaux, Jos: Leacock parents Saml: & Ann Prideaux b. Apr 13 1778
29 Potter, Benjamin parents Wm: & Eliza: Potter b. Jan __ 1781
May 12 Graham, Henry Thomas parents Alexr: & Margt: Graham b. Feb 9 1781
14 Greaves, Benjamin adult
17 Terrill, William parents Wm: & Eleanor Terrill b. Mar 31 1781
27 Hawkesworth, Elizabeth parents John & Eliza: Hawkesworth b. May 3 1781
June 4 Bovell, James parents John & Prude: Bovell b. July 8 1780
11 Roach, Sarah parents Theophs: & Ann Roach b. Apr 10 1781
19 Mullins, Saml: illege: parents Robt: Mullins & Cathe: Frizzel b. Nov 27 1780

Page 9, RL1/39, 1781
June 27 Poyer, John Price parents John & Ann Poyer b. May 9 1779
27 Poyer, Ann Hendy parents John & Ann Poyer b. May 11 1780
July 1 Sullevan, Thomas parents Benja: & Dorcas Sullevan b. Mar 27 1780
12 Matthews, Sarah parents Wm: & Christian Matthews b. May 26 1781
21 Agard, Grizzel Ann parents Benja: & Catherine Agard b. Mar 1 1781
Aug 2 Thomas, Benjamin parents Saml: & Mary Thomas b. May 19 1781
5 Burgess, Joseph & Burgess John parents Richd: Farnum & Mary Burgess
24 Ford, Mary Ewing parents Frans: & Mary Ann Ford b. Aug 13 1781
25 Goding, Sarah parents Renn & Mary Goding b. Oct 25 1779
25 Scantlebury, Hackett parents Simn: & Prescilla Scantlebury b. Aug 10 1781
26 Carrington, William parents Thos: & Eliza: Carrington b. July 20 1778
Sep 2 Gowdey, Samuel illege: parents Chas: Wm: Gowdey & Margt: Hurst b. Feb 26 1781
7 Howell, Frances parents John & Mary Howell b. Aug 20 1781
11 Walcott, George James parents Henry Baldrick & Jane Walcott b. July 22 1781
12 Gibson, John illege: parents John Gibson & Susana: Bowen b. June 6 1781
13 Leacock, Sarah Battaley parents Joseph & Mary Leacock b. Jan 27 1781

Page 10, RL1/39, 1781
Sep 16 Richards, Margt: Bend parents Robt: & Sarah Richards b. Aug 22 1781
26 Stroud, Elizabeth parents John & Sarah Stroud b. Dec 28 1780
26 Jackman, Joseph illegt: parents Josh: Gamble Jackman & Jane Stroud b. July 24 1781
Oct 1 Matthews, Sarah parents Abram: & Ann Matthews b. Jan 23 1777
1 Matthews, Elizabeth parents Abram: & Ann Matthews b. Oct 25 1780
3 Neblett, Thomas Scott parents Walter Scott & Sarah Neblett b. Sep 17 1781
16 Nihell, Margaret Downes parents Michael & Martha Nihell
25 Goodridge, Mary parents Jacob & Mary Thos: Goodridge b. Oct 20 1781
Nov 4 Lawrence, John illege: parents John Lawrence & Martha Goding
7 William, mulo: slave
8 Clergy, William Arnoll parents Saml: & Ann Clergy b. Aug 31 1780
10 Gill, John Butcher adult free negro
10 Gill, William illege: free mulo. parents Jno: Butcher Gill & Tempee: Burnett
28 Carvallo, Isaac parent Dutchess Carvallo b. Oct 4 1780, free mulo.
29 Farnum, Rebecca parents Matthw: & Mary Farnum b. Oct 27 1777

Page 11, RL1/39, 1781
Dec 5 Clarke, Sarah parents John Arme: & Margt: Clarke b. Nov 21 1781
9 Clarke, Mary parents Wm: & Sarah Clarke b. Oct 13 1781
17 Jane Ann parent Mary Mira b. Mar 1 1778, slave
23 Clarke, John Smith parents Jno: Earle & Ann Kathe: Clarke b. Nov 19 1781
30 Jordan, William Howard parents Josh: & Mary Ann Jordan b. Nov 14 1781
30 Archer, Ann illege: parents Geo: Archer & Agnes Rowe b. Feb 17 1780
1782
Jan 11 Ince, Margaret parents Joseph & Eliza: Ince b. Mar 10 1781
17 Mary mulo. of Louiza: Savine

26 Gibbes, Frances parents Andw: & Margt: Gibbes b. Dec 29 1781
27 Austin, Sarah Ann parents Wm: Waterman & Eliza: Austin b. Nov 5 1781
31 Graham, Sarah Christian parents Thomas & Mary Graham b. Jan 18 1782
Feb 2 Hall, Benjamin illege: parents Giles Hall & Ann Hall b. Jan 24 1782
8 Bovell, Louisa parents John & Prudence Bovell b. Feb 6 1782
10 Lewis, Martha parents Thomas & Sarah Lewis b. Dec 22 1781
14 Edwards, Benjamin parents Benja: & Mary Edwards b. Feb 1 1782
15 Hall, Henry illege: parents John Hall & Mary Cox b. Feb 21 1780
16 Kendall, Charles illege: parents Richd: Kendall & Pene: Yearwood b. Jan 6 1782
24 Turney, Mary parents John & Lucretia Turney b. Nov 12 1781
26 Edwards, Benjamin parents Benja: & Ann Edwards b. Feb 13 1782

Page 12, RL1/39, 1782
Feb 28 Elizabeth mulo. of Henry Richards
Mar 10 Jemmott, Thomas Colpoys parents John & Eliza: Jemmott b. Oct 15 1781
16 Armstrong, Mary Bend parents Benja: & Mary Armstrong b. Nov 2 1781
24 Odwin, Catha: Susanna illegt: parents Wm: Odwin & Margt: Crone b. Sep 18 1781
24 Potter, Rebecca parents Benja: & Martha Potter b. Feb 21 1782
30 Bliss, John parents Benja: & Sarah Bliss b. June 17 1781
30 Cozier, Alexander 9 yrs: old, parents Edwd: & Rebecca Cozier
Apr 7 Trotter, Ann Smith parents John & Susanna Trotter b. May 12 1781
10 Trotter, Eleanor Margaret parents Robt: & Chrisa: Margt: Trotter b. Mar 31 1782
11 Ann slave of Jas: Fraser b. Mar 14 1782
19 Knight, Joseph Ford illegt: parents Saml: Knight & Prude: Hurst b. May 16 1780
19 Knight, Mary Butler illegt: parents Saml: Knight & Prude: Hurst b. Oct 15 1781
21 Hawkesworth, William parents Wm: & Katha: Hawkesworth b. Mar 19 1782
26 Bruton, Harriet parents Willm: & Elizabeth Bruton b. Feb 15 1782

Page 13, RL1/39, 1782
Apr 28 ONeale, John parents Philip & Eliza: ONeale b. Feb 7 1782
May 12 Lewis, Elizabeth parents John & Mary Lewis b. Jan 26 1782
20 Maers, John parents John & Eliza: Maers b. Jan 8 1782
June 2 Archer, Stephen parents John & Sarah Archer b. May 19 1782
8 Ball, Christian parents James & Ann Ball b. Dec 24 1780
8 Maycock, William illege: parent Mary Maycock, about 10 yrs: old
9 Bovell, Elizabeth Ann parents William & Mary Bovell b. Feb 26 1782
12 Edward free mulo., parent Jane Barrow b. June 3 1782
16 Lucy Ann mulo: slave of Dowrich's decd:, 3 yrs: old
20 Lewis, John parents John & Sarah Lewis b. June 19 1782
23 Thomas, Eliza: Christian parents Henry & Christian Thomas b. Sep 29 1781
July 2 Elizabeth Anna slave of Eliza: Denny b. Apr 29 1782
8 Payne, Sarah Maria parents Thomas & Agnes Payne
16 Goodridge, Harriet parents Jacob & Mary Goodridge b. Feb 8 1776
16 Goodridge, Elizabeth parents Jacob & Mary Goodridge b. Aug 20 1779
21 Leacock, Joseph parents Joseph & Mary Leacock b. July 9 1782
Aug 4 King, Elizabeth parents Richd: & Eliza: King b. Nov 5 1781

Page 14, RL1/39, 1782
Aug 14 Hall, Mary illegt: parents Giles Hall & Margt: Hall b. Apr 25 1782
Sep 5 Goodridge, Sarah illegt: parents Jacob Goodridge & Lucy Vodry b. Sep 4 1782
9 Goodridge, Wm: Felix parents Thos: & Ann Goodridge b. Aug 18 1782
10 Griffith, Grizzel parents Wm: & Sarah Griffith b. July 11 1782
13 Roach, Martha parents Richd: & Margt: Roach b. Apr 20 1782
4 Beard, Thomas parents Thos: & Sarah Beard, 12 yrs: old
14 Thomas, Samuel parents Saml: & Mary Thomas b. Aug __ 1782
28 Boyce, Susanna parents Michael & Mary Ann Boyce b. Sep 21 1782
22 Alleyne, George illegt: parent Christian Alleyne b. June 26 1782
22 Hallstead, Henry parents Wm: & Precilla Hallstead b. Nov 15 1780
Oct 1 Hawkesworth, John parents John & Eliza: Hawkesworth b. Sep 25 1782
10 Poyer, Philip parents John & Ann Poyer b. Sep 20 1782
18 Lawrence, John illegt: parents Jno: Lawrence & Martha Goding b. Oct 6 1782
20 French, William parents Andrew & Mary French b. June 3 1782
27 Hendy, Ann parents Richd: & Mary Hendy b. Sep 12 1782
Nov 20 Howel, John Howel (sic) illegt: parents Jas: Howel & Ann Simpson b. Apr 15 1779

Page 15, RL1/39, 1782
Nov 24 Jemmott, Robert parents George & Lovey Jemmott
24 Tappin, Thomas parents Thomas & Sarah Tappin b. Oct 25 1782
29 Battaley, Samuel parents Saml: & Mary Honor Battaley b. Oct 28 1782
Dec 8 Mary adult slave of Jane Welch
24 Jones, Samuel Hood parents John & Eliza: Jones
1783
Jan 11 Beard, Benja: adult 17 yrs old, parents Thos: & Sarah Beard
12 Whitney, Elizabeth Ross parents Thomas & Eliza: Whitney b. Nov 11 1782
24 Waterman, William parents Benony & Sarah Waterman b. Mar 20 1782
26 Gilkes, James illege: parent Elizabeth Gilkes b. Dec 12 1782
Feb 9 Agard, Samuel parents Grove & Ann Agard b. Dec 27 1782
16 Thornton, Martha parents Thos: & Martha Thornton b. June 6 1781
17 Dowrich, Ann parents Henry & Martha Dowrich b. Feb 17 1783
20 Hoyte, Thomas illege: parent Ann Hoyte, 9 yrs: old
20 Hoyte, Daniel illege: parent Ann Hoyte, 7 yrs: old

Page 16, RL1/39, 1783
Feb 21 Austin, Mary parents Henry & Mary Austin b. Feb 21 1783
22 Tait, Benjamin parents Thos: & Margaret Tait b. June 2 1781

22 Tait, Sarah parents Thos: & Margaret Tait b. Nov 13 1782
24 Greaves, James Craig illegt: parent Dorothy Greaves b. Dec 20 1782
Mar 16 Scantlebury, Sarah parents Simon & Prescilla Scantlebury b. Feb 24 1783
23 Dourich, Sarah parents William & Eliza: Dourich
30 Archer, Eleanor Babb parents Joseph & Dorothy Archer b. Jan 30 1783
Apr 6 Knight, Mary Ann illege: parents Saml: Knight & Prudence Hurst b. Feb 12 1783
6 Skeete, Edward parents John Brathwaite & Agnes Skeete b. Feb 3 1783
16 Gilkes, Christian parents Robert & Ann Gilkes b. Mar 27 1783
21 Harris, John illege:, aged 14 yrs
21 Mary Nicson mulo. slave of Stephen Blackett
21 Clinton, Robert parents George & Eliza: Clinton b. Sep 24 1783
26 Wade, Robert Vance parents Samuel & Ann Wade b. Feb 12 1783
May 9 Thomasin free mulo: ch
9 Susanna Ann mulo. slave of Richd: Kattlewell
11 Cox, Charlotte illege: parent Sarah Cox b. Jan 10 1783
18 Edwards, Jacob parents Griffith & Mary Edwards b. Oct 8 1780
19 Bruton, William parents Saml: & Penelope Bruton b. May 9 1783
20 Jemott, William Knight parents Philip Yeamans & Sarah Jemott b. Nov 2 1782
29 Prescod, Hannah parents Wm: & Sarah Prescod b. Dec 16 1779

Page 17, RL1/39, 1783
June 2 Cozier, Thomas illege: parent Mary Cozier b. Mar 9 1783
9 Welch, William Gatt parents Wm: & Rachael Welch b. Apr 23 1783
9 Ann Standford a free mulo. ch
9 Mullins, Mary Ann illege: parents Robt: Mullins & Cath: Frizzel b. June 2 1783
22 Aldington, Wm: Daniel parents Willm: & Catherine Aldington b. June 17 1783
23 Andrews, Sarah Ann parents Thos: & Sarah Andrews b. Feb 28 1783
July 6 Jones, Benjamin parents Samuel & Rebecca Jones; Jones, Samuel parents do:; Jones, Mary Simmons parents do: b. Feb 18 1780; Jones, Elizabeth parents do: b. Aug 11 1783
21 Ince, Frances parents Joseph & Elizabeth Ince b. Feb 20 1783
22 Howell, Mary parents John & Mary Howell b. Feb 23 1783
24 Goding, Joseph parents Gay & Dorothy Goding b. Feb 25 1783

Page 18, RL1/39, 1783
Aug 6 Hinds, Anna Maria parents Saml: & Eliza: Hinds b. Aug 5 1783
8 Austin, Damarus parents George Hutchins Austin & Sarah his wf, b. Oct 18 1777
10 Battaley, Samuel parents Edwd: & Ann Battaley b. Feb 26 1783
24 Cozier, Mary Griffith parents Moses & Mary Cozier b. July 1 1782
25 Leacock, Benjamin parents Benja: & Sarah Leacock b. Aug 24 1783
Sep 7 King, Eliza: Martha parents Thos: & Mary King b. Oct 22 1783
14 Hendy, John Hussey parents John & Sarah Hendy b. Apr 28 1781
15 Armstrong, Benjamin parents Benja: & Mary Armstrong b. Mar 30 1783
15 Bowen, Jacob parents Wm: & Rebecca Bowen b. June 17 1783
21 Luke, Mary parents Robt: & Sarah Luke b. Jan 3 1777
21 Weathers, James John Walters parents Thos: & Martha Weathers b. May 10 1783
28 Babb, Catherine, S. mulo.

Page 19, RL1/39, 1783
Oct 5 Clarke, William parents Wm: & Sarah Clarke b. Apr 3 1783
5 Toney, John Lammey, S. negroe, adult 25 yrs
13 Ford, Sarah Elizabeth parents Francis & Mary Ann Ford b. Aug 28 1783
13 Mary Frances mulo: slave of Rd: Kettlewell
17 Edwards, Leah parents Jacob & Mary Edwards b. Oct 10 1782
17 Harris, William parents Wm: & Margaret Harris b. Mar 13 1782
17 Yearwood, Thomas parents Howard & Mary Yearwood b. May 8 1782
17 Edwards, Joseph parents Peter & Eliza: Edwards 12 yrs: old
17 Edwards, John parents John & Sarah Edwards 9 yrs: old
Nov 10 Burch, Sarah Yearwood parents Atkinson & Sarah Burch b. July 27 1783
16 Grig, Elizabeth parents Nathan & Ann Grig
Dec 18 Yearwood, Naboth parents Jonas & Christian Yearwood b. Nov 3 1783
21 Wade, Joseph parents Joseph & Ann Wade b. Oct 22 1783
1784
Jan 2 Waterman, Elizabeth Dury parents Benony & Sarh: Waterman b. July 20 1783
14 Trotter, Martha parents Robt: & Chrisn: Margt: Trotter b. Nov 14 1783

Page 20, RL1/39, 1784
Jan 18 Stoute, Sarah Elizabeth parents Benjamin Stoute & Susanna his wf, b. Dec 21 1783
28 Bostock, Mary parents William Bostock & Sarah his wf, b. Jan 9 1784
18 Scott, Jacob b. 9 Jan 1784
Feb 1 Jack Ford negro slave of Francis Ford
7 Hoskins, Rachael & Ann twins illegt: parents John Hoskins & Rachael Greenidge b. Dec 26 1783
8 Barclay, Elizabeth, *incorrect (sic)
8 Goodridge, Sarah illeg. parents Samuel Goodridge & Rebecca Lopez b. Jan 26 1777; Goodridge, Felix illeg. parents ditto b. Dec 12 1781
29 James mulo. ch slave of Christian Goding
Mar 3 Hackett, Joseph parents William Hackett & wf Philippa b. Oct 31 1781 Hackett, Rebecca parents do: b. Aug 24 1783
9 Gibbons, Martha parents Robert Gibbons & wf Margaret b. Jan 30 1784
21 Turney, Elizabeth parents John Turney & wf Lucretia b. Aug 1 1783
28 Lammey, Gabriel adult 14 yrs; Lammey, Isaac adult 8 yrs free negroes
Apr 4 Cozier, Rebecca parents John Cozier & wf Elizabeth b. Feb 10 1784
11 Edwards, Christian Ann illegt: parents John Edwards & Mary Ann Daniel b. Oct 13 1783
18 Clarke, William Frederick parents John Earle Clarke & Ann Katherine his wf, b. Mar 23 1784
26 Leacock, William Harris parents Joseph Leacock decd: & Mary his wf, b. Apr 6 1784
May 2 Ifill, Mary Ann parents John Ifill & Ori Ann his wf, b. Mar 18 1784

9 Toney, Gabriel adult 17 yrs old, free negro
16 Bovell, James parents James Bovell & Elizabeth his wf, b. Dec 25 1783

Page 21, RL1/39, 1784
May 19 Taitt, Samuel parents Thomas Taitt & Margaret his wf, b. May 6 1784
__ Corbin, ____
25 Gibbons, Kitty parents Scawen Kenrick Gibbons & Christian his wf, b. Apr 17 1784
25 Butcher, John parents John Butcher & Grizzel his wf, b. Apr 12 1784
30 Whitney, Thomas Mayhew parents Thomas Whitney & Elizabeth his wf, b. Mar 18 1784
30 Archer, Benjamin Babb parents Joseph Archer & Dorothy his wf, b. May 26 1784
30 Thomas a mulo. ch, slave of Sarah Williams
30 Joseph a mulo. ch, slave of Mary Harris
30 John Poor & Thomas Poor mulo. chn, slaves of Sarah Poor
June 5 Cozier, Elizabeth parents Moses Cozier & wf Mary b. Jan 13 1784
15 Thomas, Mary parents Henry Thomas & Christian his wf, b. Dec 25 1783
17 Austin, Stephen parents George Hutchins Austin & wf Sarah b. Mar 1 1784
21 Peirce, Sarah b. Jan 17 1782, Peirce Jane b. Apr 9 1784, parents James Peirce & Elizabeth his wf
21 Parsons, Mary parents Richard Parsons & Alice his wf b. Oct 8 1783
July 4 Trotter, Eleanor parents John Trotter & wf Susanna b. Feb 26 1783
14 Lewis, Sarah Prescod parents John Edwards Lewis & Sarah his wf, b. July 13 1784
Aug 14 Scantlebury, Thomas parents Simon Scantlebury & Prescilla his wf, b. June 18 1784

Page 22, RL1/39, 1784
Aug 15 Lewis, Ann parents William Lewis & Mary Ann his wf b. Oct 31 1783
22 Andrew Mills, F. negro adult 65 yrs
Sep 2 Woodal, William parents Thomas Woodal & Mary his wf
5 Frances slave of ____
19 Campbell, Joseph Sandiford parents Daniel Campbell & Laurence his wf, b. Sep 11 1784
19 John Denny mulo. slave of Elizabeth Denny
26 Gowdey, Martha illegt: parents James Craig Gowdey & Elizabeth Lang b. May 20 1784
26 Edwards, Sarah Ferrill parents Benjamin Edwards & wf Ann b. Aug 26 1784
29 Agard, George parents Isaac Agard & Grace his wf, b. Oct 9 1783
Oct 1 Goodridge, Jacob parents Thomas Goodridge & Ann his wf b. Aug 29 1784
3 Samuel Lloyd mulo. of Robt: Lloyd
3 Susanna Lindsey mulo. slave of Kitty a mulo: woman
20 Meares, Daniel parents John Meares & Elizabeth his wf b. July 7 1784

Page 23, RL1/39, 1784
Oct 28 Potter, Katherine parents John Potter & Mary his wf b. Aug 20 1784
31 Hawkesworth, William parents John Hawkesworth & Elizabeth his wf, b. Sep 13 1784
Nov 4 Goodridge, Thomas Gent b. Aug 27 1782 Goodridge, John b. Oct 27 1784 parents Jacob Goodridge & Mary Thomas his wf
13 Lewis, Sarah parents John Lewis & Mary Ann his wf, b. Jan 13 1783
21 Edwards, John parents Peter Edwards & Elizabeth his wf
29 Cumberbatch, Abraham Parry parents Abram: Cumberbatch & Mary his wf
Dec 5 Richards, Sarah parents Robert Richards & Sarah his wf, b. Nov 7 1784
7 Jemmott, Nathaniel Merverick parents Philip Yeamans Jemmott & Sarah his wf, b. Apr 29 1784
22 Jones, Valentine parents Samuel Jones & Rebecca, b. Dec 19 1784
26 Hawkesworth, James Fraser parents Willm: Hawkesworth & Katharine his wf, b. July 30 1783

1785
Jan 5 Terrill, John parents William Terrill & Eleanor his wf, b. Dec 2 1784
9 Archer, Samuel Knight parents John Archer & Sarah his wf, b. Nov 27 1784
11 Ellis, Mary parents Edward Ellis & Elizabeth his wf, b. Dec 18 1784
15 Dowdle, Charles parents Samuel Dowdle & Elizabeth his wf, b. Oct 31 1784
24 Whitney, Hestere parents Thomas Whitney & Elizabeth his wf, b. Jan 24 1785

Page 24, RL1/39, 1785
Jan __ Howell, John Lindsey parents John Howell & Mary Sims his wf, b. Dec 31 1784
30 Turney, John parents John Turney & Lucretia his wf, b. Dec 22 1784
Feb 6 Jemmott, Katharine Merverick parents George Jemmott & Lovey his wf, b. Sep 11 1784
8 Porter, Elizabeth 100 yrs old
9 Gilkes, Charlotte parents Robert Gilkes & Ann his wf, b. Nov 8 1784
20 Jackman, Joseph illegt:, parents Joseph Jackman & Sarah Maycock b. Feb 20 1785
Mar 5 Stoute, Benjamin Francis parents Richd: Stoute & Margaret Eliza: his wf, b. Feb 14 1785
5 Francis mulo: slave of Sarah Judith Sandiford
6 Armstrong, Sarah Payne parents Philip Jones Armstrong & Jane his wf, b. Oct 18 1784
16 Poyer, Sarah parents John Poyer & Ann his wf, b. May 29 1784
20 Williams, Thomas Williams parents Wm: Williams & Damaris his wf, b. Nov 20 1784
20 Odwin, Mary Ruth parents Wm: Odwin & Margaret his wf, b. Oct 22 1784
27 Knight, Sarah illeg. parents Saml: Knight & Prudence Hurst b. July 1 1784
28 Austin, Margaret Ann illegt:, parents Wm: Austin & Katharine Woodal b. Oct 18 1784
28 Perkins, Alice b. Dec 25 1782 & Perkins, Thomas Jones b. Jan 6 1785 parents George Perkins & Katharine his wf
Apr 3 Elizabeth mulo: slave of Kathe: Hawkesworth
10 Austin, Keair Waterman parents Wm: Waterman Austin & Elizabeth his wf, b. Oct 5 1784
13 Ayshford, Abel parents Robt: Seabuary Ayshford & wf Ann b. Jan 27 1785
16 Thoney, Mary parents Thomas Thoney & Elizabeth his wf, b. Apr 9 1785
23 Ross, William parents John Ross & Elizabeth his wf, b. Oct 16 1783; Ross, Christian b. Nov 26 1784 parents ditto

Page 25, RL1/39, 1785
Apr 24 Shufler, Richard parents John Shufler & wf Christian b. Mar 21 1785

May 8 Leacock, Joseph parents Benjamin Leacock & wf Sarah b. Apr 17 1784
29 Chandler, William illegt: parents Peter Chandler & Isabella Matthews b. Nov 10 1772
June 5 Nihell, Mary parents Michael Nihell & Martha his wf
12 Bycraft, Sarah Robinson parents Willm: Bycraft & wf Sarah b. May 2 1785
12 Goding, Ann Eagle parents Gay Goding & Dorothy his wf, b. Apr 13 1785
14 Edwards, Sarah parents Robt: Edwards & Margaret his wf, b. Mar 4 1783
18 Matthews, Ann parents Abram: Matthews & Ann his wf, b. Jan 18 1784
29 ONeale, James parents James ONeale & Mary Ann his wf, b. June 30 1784
29 ONeale, Thomas parents Philip ONeale & wf Elizabeth b. Dec 16 1784
July 3 Potter, Philip parents Benja: Potter & Martha his wf, b. May 13 1785

Page 26, RL1/39, 1785
July 17 Clarke, Sarah parents William Clarke & Sarah his wf, b. Feb 24 1785
29 Clinton, John parents John Clinton & Anna Maria his wf, b. July 1 1785
Aug 7 James Bullin a free mulo. ch
8 Gatt, Frances Ann parents Alexr: Thos: Gatt & wf Elizabeth b. Aug 1 1785
8 Bruton, William Charles parents William Bruton & Elizabeth his wf, b. Oct 8 1784
10 Clarke, Thomas illegt:, parent Ann Clarke
11 Dowrich, Louisa parents Willm: Dowrich & wf Elizabeth b. May 21 1785
14 King, Elizabeth parents Richd: King & Elizabeth his wf, b. Aug 10 1785
16 Goodridge, Jacob illegt: parents Saml: Goodridge & Rebecca Lopes b. July 29 1784
25 Gough, Mary Judith parents Charles Gough & Mary Rollins his wf, b. May 4 1784
28 Reese, Isaac parents William Reese & Sarah his wf, b. Jan 26 1783; Reese, Mary parents do: b. July 15 1785
29 Burch, Elizabeth Mary parents Atkinson Burch & wf Sarah b. Apr 15 1785
Sep 2 Clinton, Thomas parents George Clinton & wf Elizabeth b. May 23 1785

Page 27, RL1/39, 1785
Sep 4 Scantlebury, Prescilla parents Simon Scantlebury & Prescilla his wf, b. July 29 1785
10 Archer, Robert Lloyd parents Joseph Archer & wf Dorothy b. July 2 1785
10 Rygall, Arabella illegt: parents Sarah Rygall b. May 1 1785
11 Matthews, Mary illegt: parents Peter Chandler & Isabella Matthews b. Oct 17 1775
11 Brown, Ann parents James Brown & Katherine his wf, b. May 11 1780
11 French, Mary Christian parents Andrew French & wf Mary b. July 26 1785
15 Atkinson, John Clarke parents Amos Atkinson & Elizabeth his wf, b. Jan 15 1785
15 Robert Harrisson mulo. slave
15 William Davis free negroe ch
17 Gilkes, Xantipe parent Abel Dottin Gilkes; Gilkes, Catherine illegt: parent do: b. June 7 1785
22 Austin, John parents Henry Austin & Mary his wf, b. June 9 1785
24 Waterman, James parents Benony Waterman & Sarah his wf, b. Sep 3 1785
25 Cozier, William Griffith parents Moses Cozier & wf Mary b. Jan 15 1785

Page 28, RL1/39, 1785
Sep 29 Emptage, William Dickson parents John Emtage (sic) & Elizabeth his wf, b. Dec 27 1784
Oct 2 Williams, Francis parents William Williams & Elizabeth his wf, b. Mar 22 1785
5 Payne, Hannah Maria parents Thomas Payne & wf Agnes b. July 20 1785
6 King, Robert parents Thomas King & Mary his wf, b. Sep 3 1785
8 Gibbons, William Kenrick parents Scawen Kenrick Gibbons & Christian his wf, b. Aug 27 1785
11 Cordew, Mary parents Abram: Cordew & Frances his wf, b. Feb 7 1785
20 Mary Barrow free mulo. ch b. Oct 15 1785
28 Joseph Ifill mulo. slave
30 Cordew, Ann illegt:, parents Alexr: Cordew & Mary Pridee b. Feb 7 1785
Nov 3 Clarke, Christian Wrong parents John Clarke & Margaret his wf, b. Feb 25 1784
14 Stroud, Samuel illegt:, parents Henry Stroud & Susanna French b. Oct 17 1785
20 Lewis, Martha parents John Lewis & Mary his wf, b. Sep 21 1785

Page 29, RL1/39, 1785
Dec 3 Campbell, Thomas parents Daniel Campbell & wf Lawrence b. Nov 9 1785
18 Williams, Elizabeth Ann parents Christopher Williams & Sarah his wf, b. Sep 21 1785
1786
Jan 8 Dawley, Elizabeth Ann parents Richd: Dawley & Sarah his wf
9 Bovell, James parents James Bovell & Elizabeth his wf, b. Dec 24 1785
11 Ifill, Elizabeth Garner parents John Ifill & wf Orian b. Dec 10 1785
13 Wade, Susanna parents Joseph Wade & Ann his wf, b. July 7 1785
14 Drinkwater, James Edwd: Harrisson parents Jas: Edwd: Colliton Drinkwater & Rebecca his wf, b. Aug 30 1785
20 Skeete, Francis parents John Brathwaite Skeete & Agnes his wf, b. Nov 23 1785
26 Whitfoot, Elizabeth parents Charles Whitfoot & Elizabeth his wf, b. Aug 29 1785
29 Farnum, Sarah parents Matthew Farnum & Mary his wf b. Jan 24 1785
29 Goodridge, Felix Henry illegt:, parents Jacob Goodridge & Lucy Vodry
Feb 2 Smith, Jacob parents Willm: Ellicot Smith & wf Rebecca b. Jan 12 1773
19 Dowrich, Henry, female, parents Henry Dowrich & wf Mary b. Apr 11 1785
19 Whitney, Thomasin parents Thomas Whitney & wf Elizabeth b. Nov 18 1785
Mar 5 Austin, Hugh Williams parents Hugh Williams Austin & Sarah his wf, b. Nov 21 1785
26 ONeale, Sarah parents James ONeale & Mary Ann his wf, b. Sep 24 1786 (sic)
Apr 10 Stroud, Mary Ford parents John Stroud & Sarah his wf, b. Oct 11 1786 (sic)

Page 30, RL1/39, 1786
Apr 16 Weathers, Margaret Clarke parents Thomas Weathers & Martha his wf, b. July 27 1785
17 Thomas, Margaret parents Henry Thomas & wf Christian b. Apr 7 1785
17 Manning, Mary parents Thos: John Manning & Mary his wf, b. Mar 17 1786
23 Carvallo, Abraham mulo., parent Dutchess Carvallo
23 William mulo. slave of Sarah Williams

23 Charlotte mulo. ch, dau of Hannah Springo
30 Mairs, Rachael Ruth Bella parents John Mairs & Elizabeth his wf, b. Jan 29 1786
May 2 Burnett, Richard illegt:, parents Wm: Burnett & Mary Ann Odwin b. Nov 3 1785
5 Cozier, Benjamin parents John Cozier & Elizabeth his wf, b. Dec 8 1785
23 Stoute, Jane parents Benja: Stoute & Susanna his wf, b. Sep 10 1785
June 28 Jones, Rachael parents John Jones & Elizabeth his wf, b. Apr __ 1785
July 23 Clarke, Jane Ann parents Jno: Earle Clarke & Jane A. Katherine his wf, b. May 22 1786

Page 31, RL1/39, 1786
Aug 6 Bliss, Jacob parents Benja: Bliss & Sarah his wf, b. June 6 1784
12 Redman, George James Rodney parents William Redman & Sarah his wf, b. Jan 18 1786
14 Whitney, Henry parents Thomas Whitney & Elizabeth his wf b. July 1 1786
20 Battaley, Sarah Dowrich parents Edwd: Battaley & Ann his wf b. Apr 12 1786
Sep 20 Skinner, Mary Mayhew parents Isaac Skinner & Dorothy Griffith his wf, b. Apr 19 1786
23 Bruton, Samuel parents Saml: Bruton & Penelope his wf, b. Aug 25 1785
30 Emptage, John Dixon parents John Emptage & Elizabeth his wf b. Aug 27 1786
Oct 1 Wells, William Henry parents Henry Bishop Wells & Sarah his wf, b. Mar 5 1786
5 Gibbons, Margaret parents Robert Gibbons & Margaret his wf b. May 30 1786
6 Gilkes, Mary Ann parents Robert Gilkes & Ann his wf, b. Sep 29 1786
13 Jordan, Harriet illegt:, parent Elizabeth Jordan
15 Smith, Christian Ann parents Joseph Smith & Harriet his wf b. Sep 1 1786
15 Brown, Katherine illegt:, parent Katherine Brown b. Sep 14 1786
25 Prescod, Rd: Mingoe negro slave of Wm: Prescod
Nov 5 Blackett, Philadelphia Harriet mulo. slave of Stephen Blackett

Page 32, RL1/39, 1786
Nov 19 Trotter, Robert parents Robt: Trotter & Christian Margt: his wf, b. Aug 14 1786
21 Bryant, Jane parents John Bryant & Jane his wf, b. Nov 10 1786
29 Battaley, Sarah parents Saml: Battaley & Mary Honor his wf b. Oct 7 1786
Dec 3 Frederick, Richd: Austin parents Saml: Frederick & Sarah his wf, b. Oct 6 1786
8 Whitehead, William parents James Whitehead & wf Susanna b. Nov 23 1786
12 Clarke, Jane Ann illegt:, parent Ann Clarke
14 Gibbons, Elizabeth & Martha twin daus, parents Scawen Kenrick Gibbons & Christian his wf, b. Oct 26 1786
23 King, Robert Francis parents Thos: King & Mary his wf, b. Nov 14 1786
25 Lewis, Thos: Williams parents Wm: Lewis & Mary Ann his wf b. Nov 16 1785
27 Turnay, Laetitia Moe parents John Turnay & Lucretia his wf b. Sep 8 1786
1787
Feb 4 Ellis, Sarah parents Edwd: Ellis & Elizabeth his wf, b. Oct 17 1786
11 Wade, Mary Green parents Dudley Wade & Mary his wf, b. Dec 7 1786

Page 33, RL1/39, 1787
Feb 18 Poyer, Sarah Perkins parents John Poyer & Ann his wf, b. Feb 17 1786
19 Cozier, William illegt:, parent Francis Cozier
27 Sarah Sandiford negro slave
Mar 4 Dowdle, Samuel parents Saml: Dowdle & Elizabeth his wf, b. Dec 28 1786
14 Alice Lavine negro slave
14 Agard, Samuel illeg. parents Wm: Agard & Ann Merrifield b. Dec 14 1786
15 Agard, Joseph illegt:, parents Thos: Agard & Sarah Cox b. Nov 10 1784
23 ONeale, Francis parents James ONeale & Mary Ann his wf, b. Mar 14 1787
Apr 2 Skeete, Francis parents John Brathwaite Skeete & Agnes his wf, b. Mar 3 1787
7 Jones, Valentine parents Saml: Jones & Rebecca his wf b. June 6 1787 (sic)
17 Ward, Margaret parents Stephen Ward & Margaret his wf, b. Nov 17 1786
24 Goodridge, Hugh parents Thos: Goodridge & Ann his wf, b. Apr 24 1787
27 Gilkes, Elizabeth Rebecca parents Saml: Gilkes & Elizabeth his wf, b. Oct 14 1786

Page 34, RL1/39, 1787
May 3 Ogier, Abel·John Monk parents John Ogier & Arabella his wf b. Apr 25 1787
3 Smith, Sarah b. Mar 15 1775 & Smith, Anna Christian b. Feb 6 1780 parents Wm: Ellicott Smith & Rebecca his wf
3 Agard, Christian parents Henry Agard & Rebecca his wf
20 Hawkesworth, Hettibel parents John Hawkesworth & Eliza: his wf, b. Feb 5 1787
20 Clarke, Joseph parents Willm: Clarke & Sarah his wf, b. Jan 1 1787
31 Armstrong, William b. Mar 12 1785 & Armstrong, Henry Hutchins b. May 8 1787 parents Benja: Thompson Armstrong & Mary his wf
June 9 Archer, Benjamin Babb parents Joseph Archer & Dorothy his wf b. Jan 1 1787
10 Smith, Sarah Jane parents Jacob Smith & Ann his wf, b. Feb 18 1787
10 Alleyne, John Gay Newton parents Jno: Gay Alleyne & Jane Abel his wf
13 Agard, Martha parents Abiah Agard & Martha his wf, b. Mar 31 1787
17 Jemmott, William Gretton parents George Jemmott & Loveit his wf b. Dec 17 1786
July 13 Mary Laura Lavine a negro slave
15 Browne, Sarah illegt:, parent Catherine Browne
21 Ross, William Barrington parents John Ross & Elizabeth his wf, b. Dec 16 1786
22 Goodridge, Catherine Jordan parents Jacob Goodridge & Thomas (sic) his wf, b. Feb 3 1786
22 Leacock, John Forster parents Benja: Leacock & Sarah his wf b. Mar 15 1787
29 Thomas, Alexander Graham parents Henry Thomas & Christian his wf, b. May 4 1787
30 Williams, John parents Willm: Williams & Damaris his wf b. Feb 13 1787

Page 35, RL1/39, 1787
July 30 Barrow, John illegt: parents Saml: Barrow & Mary Austin b. Oct 25 1785
Aug 4 Bowen, William Clarke parents Willm: Bowen & Rebecca his wf b. Apr 25 1786
4 Weathers, James parents Thos: Weathers & Martha his wf, b. Apr 9 1787
5 Austin, Margaret parents Geo: Hutchins Austin Jr & Sarah his wf b. Feb 21 1787
12 Perkins, George parents Geo: Perkins & Catherine his wf, b. Apr 30 1787

19 Dawley, Samuel parents Richd: Dawley & Sarah his wf, b. Apr 17 1787
Sep 1 Sarah Campbell free mulo.
2 Robert Denny a mulo. slave
6 Gowdey, Thomasin illegt:, parents John Gowdey & Elizabeth Bruton b. May 25 1787
8 Robert Standford a free mulo. ch; Henry Standford ditto
9 Knight, William illegt:, parents Saml: Knight & Prudence Hurst
16 Stoute, Mary parents Benja: Stoute & Susanna his wf, b. July 4 1787
16 Scantlebury, Charles parents Simon Scantlebury & Prescilla his wf, b. Aug 9 1787
21 Stoute, Jane Bailey parents Richd: Stoute & Margt: Elizabeth his wf, b. Feb 27 1787
Oct 5 Hoskins, Susanna Thomas illegt:, parents John Hoskins & Rebecca Kemp b. Sep 19 1787
18 Matthews, Henry parents Willm: Matthews & Catherine his wf
21 Jemmott, Philip parents Philp: Yeamans Jemmott & Sarah his wf, b. Oct 21 1787

Page 36, RL1/39, 1787
Oct 26 Bishop, James parents John Bishop & Elizabeth his wf, b. Oct 11 1787
Nov 1 Jemott, Sarah Christian parents Jno: Yeamans Jemmott & Eliza: his wf b. Apr 14 1785; Jemott, Elizabeth parents do: b. Oct 4 1787
11 Ifill, Oriann parents John Ifill & Oriann his wf, b. Aug 1 1787
14 Bovell, Joannes parents James Bovell & Elizabeth his wf, b. Oct 23 1787
19 Axford, Sarah illegt:, parents Thos: Axford & Elizabeth Mills b. Aug 27 1787
22 Harris, Henry parents Zachariah Harris & Anna his wf, b. Nov 15 1787
24 Cozier, Sarah Sober parents Edwd: Cozier & Mary his wf, b. Nov 11 1787
25 Boyce, John Day parents Richd: Boyce & Mary his wf, b. Oct 28 1787
27 Goding, Samuel Wade parents Gay Goding & Dorothy his wf, b. Nov 26 1787
Dec 1 Corbin, John Thomas parents John Corbin & wf Grizzle b. Oct 18 1787
1 Burgess, Richard Farnum parents Richd: Farnum Burgess & Dorothy his wf, b. Aug 1 1787
1 Hurley, John Luke parents John Hurley & wf Elizabeth b. Oct 10 1787
1 Chandler, Kerenhapputch parents John Chandler & Ruth his wf, b. Sep 11 1787
1 Edwards, Richard Burgess illegt:, parents Christopher Edwards & Ann Chandler b. May 27 1787
2 Rebecca Sandford Denny
6 Austin, Henry Hinds parents Hugh Williams Austin & Sarah his wf, b. Sep 22 1787
9 Woodal, Elizabeth parents Thos: Woodal & Mary his wf, b. Nov 5 1787
9 Hendy, Thomas Whitfoot Barton parents John Hendy & Sarah his wf
10 Violet Hendy a negro slave
19 Agard, Mary Jordan b. Aug 28 1786 & Agard, Margarett Elcock b. Nov 7 1787 parents George Agard & Mary his wf

Page 37, RL1/39, 1787
Dec 23 Manning, Ruth Agard parents Thos: Manning & wf Mary b. Sep 24 1787
24 Thornton, Jane Wheeler parents Thos: Thornton & Martha his wf, b. May 31 1787
30 Grig, Sarah Faywell Standford parents Nathaniel Grig & Ann his wf, b. Jan 4 1787
30 Williams, John Abel parents Christopher Williams & Sarah his wf, b. Oct 25 1787
1788
Jan 6 Skinner, Susanna Rollock parents Isaac Skinner & Dorothy his wf, b. Sep 30 1787
6 Jane Christian a negro slave; Mary a negro slave
13 Wells, Elizabeth Goodridge parents Henry Bishop Wells & Sarah his wf, b. Jan 13 1788
27 Cordew, Sarah parents Abraham Cordew & Frances his wf, b. Dec 4 1787
Feb 1 Gowdey, John an adult
9 Jane Barrow free mulo.
9 Ashford, Robert illegt:, parents Robert Ashford & Susanna Atkins
9 Frizzel, Alexander parents Alexander Frizzell & wf Sarah b. Dec 11 1787
24 ONeale, Amos Whitfoot parents James ONeale & wf Mary b. Nov 29 1787
Mar 6 Lewis, John Benjamin parents John Edwd: Lewis & Elizabeth his wf, b. Sep 29 1786
9 McDonald, Mary Patersone parents George McDonald & Mary his wf, b. Jan 27 1787

Page 38, RL1/39, 1788
Mar 26 Beard, Thomas illegt:, parents Benja: Beard & Ann Wheeler Best b. Sep 16 1787
31 Goodridge, Jane Chandler parents Samuel Goodridge & Mary his wf, b. Dec 28 1787
Apr 3 Clarke, Margaret Archer parents John Clarke & Margaret his wf, b. Mar 4 1788
8 King, Mary parents John King & Elizabeth his wf, b. Aug 24 1787
11 Bennett, John Edward parents John Edwd: Bennett & Edith Rawlins his wf, b. Jan 15 1788
21 Ashford, Christian Ann & Ashford, Henry Feake twins, parents Robert Ashford & Ann his wf, b. Apr 13 1788
May 12 Clarke, Sarah Green parents John Earle Clarke & Ann Catherine his wf, b. Mar 27 1788
13 Babb, Samuel Mellowes illegt:, parents Samuel Mellowes & Elizabeth Babb b. May 9 1787
25 Cozier, William parents William Cozier & Mary his wf, b. Apr 9 1788
June 7 Jemmott, Jacob Yeamans parents Ridgeway Jemmott & Isabella his wf, b. Dec 17 1787
18 Clinton, Elizabeth Grasett parents John Clinton & Anna Maria his wf, b. Mar 12 1788
22 Dewsberry, Sarah an adult

Page 39, RL1/39, 1788
June 22 Whitney, Samuel parents Thomas Whitney & wf Elizabeth b. July 23 1787
25 John Denny free mulo. ch
29 Cozier, Moses parents Moses Cozier & Mary his wf b. Sep 1 1786; Cozier, Elizabeth parents ditto b. June 29 1788
July 3 Dowrich, Henry parents Henry Dowrich & Mary his wf, b. Oct 1 1787
5 Corbin, Lucy Spencer parents William Corbin & Elizabeth his wf, b. Mar 6 1788
5 Corbin, Richard Springoe parents John Corbin & Sarah his wf
7 Matthews, Abraham parents Abram: Matthews & Ann his wf, b. Feb 13 1788
8 Ellis, Abraham illegt:, parents Abraham Archer & Frances Ellis b. June 26 1788
13 Wade, Jonathan Green parents Dudley Wade & Mary his wf, b. Dec 18 1787
23 Alleyne, Mary Spires parents John Gay Alleyne & Jane Abel his wf, b. May 21 1788.

27 Cozier, Edward parents John Cozier & Elizabeth his wf
Aug 11 Clarke, Edwd: illegt:, parent Ann Clarke b. Aug 10 1788
18 Lawrence, Thomasin Harris illegt:, parents Samuel Lawrence & Martha Goding b. Aug 18 1788
24 Dewsberry, Susanna Thompson illegt:, parents Saml: Dewsberry & Sarah Burchell b. July 29 1788

Page 40, RL1/39, 1788
Aug 27 Smith, John Thornborough parents John Smith & wf Ann b. Dec 27 1787
Sep 13 Bruton, Elizabeth illegt:, parents William Bruton & Sarah Cox b. July 12 1788
24 Agard, Elizabeth parents Isaac Agard & Grace his wf b. Sep 12 1788
28 Agard, Mary parents Grove Agard & Ann his wf, b. Nov 28 1787
Oct 2 William Goding negro slave
14 Burch, Thomas Peters parents Thomas Burch & Ann his wf, b. Jan 2 1787
14 Matthews, Harriet parents Willm: Matthews & wf Catherine b. Aug 24 1788
18 Elizabeth Poor free negro
22 William Ifill, Joseph America Ifill, Nancy Ifill, Mary Ann Ifill, Nelly Iffill 5 slaves of Joseph Iffill
25 Gilkes, Benjamin & Gilkes, Eliza twins, parents Robert Gilkes & Ann his wf, b. Oct 25 1788
26 Leach, Elizabeth Mary parents Abraham Leach & wf Elizabeth b. Mar 4/87

Page 41, RL1/39, 1788
Nov 9 Samuel Mayhew free negro
30 Roach, Armelia illeg. parents Richd: Lewis & Alice Roach b. Dec 1 1780
Dec 13 Archer, Mary parents Joseph Archer & Dorothy his wf, b. Oct 7 1788
13 William Bascome free negro
13 Jack Worrell a mulo., Ned Rolstone, & James Frederick negro slave of Belindah Boston
13 Thomas English, Sukey Ann Jordan, & Peter Harris slave of Alexr: Walker
13 Fenty, Alexander Walker parents James Fenty & Elizabeth his wf, b. Mar 25 1788
13 Alexander Walker free mulo. ch
16 Beard, Sarah Yearwood parents Benja: Beard & wf Elizabeth b. Sep 1 1788
27 Providence Williams slave of Sarah Williams
29 Gowdey, James parents John Gowdey & Elizabeth his wf, b. Aug 10 1788
1789
Jan 17 ONeale, Thomas Whitfoot parents James ONeale & wf Mary b. Nov 19 1788
18 Edward Hendy slave of James Hendy decd:
18 Venus Mayhew slave of Dioneshia Mayhew
20 Mary Reynolds free negro
25 Archer, Israel Lewis parents Willm: Archer & wf Mary b. Mar 13 1777
25 Goodridge, Samuel Knight illegt:, parents Jacob Goodridge & Lucy Vodry b. Aug 20 1787
25 Clinton, Sarah b. Dec 14 1786 & Clinton, Mary b. Nov 17 1788 parents George Clinton & Elizabeth his wf

Page 42, RL1/39, 1789
Jan 25 Jemmott, Ann Yeamans parents George Jemmott & wf Lovey b. Nov 20 1788
Feb 5 Smith, Mary Elvira parents Joseph Smith & Harriet Vaughan his wf, b. Oct 21 1788
15 Robinson, Elizabeth Ann parents Saml: Robinson & Margt: Ann his wf, b. Jan __ 1783
15 Rudder, Stephen b. Oct 14 1787 & Rudder, Elizabeth Sarah b. Jan 25 1789 parents Richd: Rudder & wf Mary
22 Whitfoot, Ruth parents Charles Whitfoot & wf Elizabeth b. Dec 6 1788
Mar 15 Thomas Edward Campbell free mulo.
19 Harris, Samuel Hinds parents Zachariah Harris & wf Anna b. Mar 7 1789
22 Thomas, Margaret Susanna parents Henry Thomas Junr: & Christian his wf, b. Oct 19 1788
22 Manning, Thomas John parents Thomas John Manning & wf Mary b. Jan 18 1789
23 Ward, Robert parents Stephen Ward & Margaret his wf, b. Jan 6 1789
23 Cozier, Margaret parents Henry Cozier & wf Elizabeth b. June 5 1788
Apr 2 Yearwood, George Washington parents Jonas Yearwood & Christian his wf, b. Dec 2 1788
5 Woodal, Rebecca Frederick illeg. perent Catherine Woodal b. Oct 14 1788
12 Pennington, Eliza: Ann parents John Pennington & Elizabeth his wf, b. Mar 25 1789
12 Knight, Jane illeg. parents Samuel Knight & Prudence Hurst b. Aug 19/88
13 Trotter, Sarah Jane parents John Trotter & Susanna his wf
13 Meares, Elizabeth Deborah parents John Meares & Elizabeth his wf, b. Jan 16 1789
May 10 Bennett, John Lewis parents John Bennett & wf Katherine b. Mar 1 1789

Page 43, RL1/39, 1789
May 22 Ellis, William Edward parents Edwd: Ellis & Eliza: Mings his wf b. Jan 29 1788
June 2 Corbin, Joseph parents Michael Corbin & Sarah his wf, b. May 16 1789
6 Austin, Sarah parents Hugh Williams Austin & wf Sarah b. Dec 16 1788
July 5 Leacock, Mary parents Benja: Leacock & Sarah his wf, b. Mar 4 1789
5 Williams, Thomas parents Willm: Williams & wf Elizabeth b. Jan 20 1787
16 Alleyne, Reynold Abel parents John Gay Alleyne & Jane Abel his wf, b. June 10 1789
18 Bovell, Howard parents James Bovell & Elizabeth his wf, b. Apr 28 1789
19 John Sanford a mulo. ch
26 Johnson, Mary parents Joseph Johnson & Ann his wf, b. Jan 29 1789
26 Stoute, Richard parents Richd: Stoute & Margaret Elizabeth his wf, b. Dec 1 1788
Aug 2 ODonald, Elizabeth parents George ODonald & Margaret Ann his wf, b. Dec 27 1788

Page 44, RL1/39, 1789
Aug 9 Cozier, Griffith parents Moses Cozier & Mary his wf, b. Aug 5 1789
10 Dear, John parents James Dear & Dorothy his wf, b. Aug 8 1789
14 Griffith, Sarah Richards parents Morgan Griffith & Rebecca his wf, b. Aug 14 1789
16 Christian negro slave of Sarah Stanford F. Mulo:
16 Samuel Joseph mulo. slave of A. Cumberbatch
16 Gilkes, Samuel parents John Gilkes & Elizabeth his wf, b. Mar 30 1789
16 Batson, Ann Bell parents Samuel Batson & Frances his wf, b. Jan 9 1789
20 Wade, Sarah parents Dudley Wade & Sarah his wf, b. Aug 8 1789

23 Dowrich, Thomas Barton parents William Dowrich & wf Sarah b. Aug 6 1789
23 Thoney, Thomas John parents Thomas Thoney & wf Elizabeth b. Aug 9 1788
Sep 4 Walcott, Maria Hunt b. Nov 17 1772, Walcott, William Evans Holder b. Dec 30 1774, Walcott, Sarah Austin b. Oct 14 1784 parents Henry Walcott & Jane his wf
15 Samuel Gilkes mulo. slave
17 Hall, Martha illegt:, parent Margaret Hall b. May 22 1786
26 Clinton, Robert John parents John Clinton & Anna Maria his wf, b. Sep 17 1789

Page 45, RL1/39, 1789
Oct 4 Trotter, Christian Margaret parents Robt: Trotter & Christian Margaret his wf, b. Aug 22 1789
5 Bennett, Elizabeth Kyd parents John Edwd: Bennett & wf Edith b. Oct 4 1789
24 Beard, Mary Ann Wheeler illegt:, parents Benja: Beard Junr: & Ann Wheeler Best b. Sep 16 1789
Nov 6 Bowen, ____
14 Jemmott, Catherine parents John Yeamans Jemmott & Eliza: his wf, b. Nov 10 1788
19 Dewsberry, Martha 33 yrs, Dewsberry, Samuel b. Apr 10 1760, Dewsberry, Joseph b. Aug 6 1762
Dec 1 Lewis, Mary Yearwood parents John Edwd: Lewis & Elizabeth his wf, b. Apr 23 1789
6 Gatt, Gidney Clarke parents Alexr: Thos: Gatt & Elizabeth his wf, b. Dec 5 1789
6 Austin, William parents Austin, William & wf Elizabeth b. Jan 9 1789

Page 46, RL1/39, 1789
Dec 26 Turton, John Francis parents Robt: Straker Turton & Sarah his wf, b. Oct 5 1789
27 Archer, Edward James parents George Archer & wf Ann b. Nov 29 1789
1790
Jan 1 Farley, Sarah Perkins parents Thomas Farley & Mary Gough his wf, b. Jan 1 1789
3 Sarah Ann Estwick mulo: slave of Sir J. G. Alleyne
10 Emptage, William parents John Emptage & wf Elizabeth b. Aug 10 1789
10 Dawley, Mary parents Richard Dawley & Sarah his wf, b. Nov 10 1789
17 Greaves, Mary parents John Wm: Greaves & Sarah his wf, b. July 13 1789
20 Jemott, Ridgeway parents Ridgeway Jemott & wf Issabella b. Dec 6 1789
Feb 14 Perkins, Philip parents George Perkins & Katherine his wf
14 Dowding, Sarah parents Samuel Dowding & wf Elizabeth b. Sep 26 1789

Page 47, RL1/39, 1790
Mar 1 Sarah Elizabeth Smith mulo: slave
14 Ifill, John parents John Ifill & Oriann his wf, b. Jan 25 1790
14 Cozier, Mary Sober parents Edward Cozier & Mary his wf b. Dec 7 1789
15 Ochry Lloyd negro slave of Robt: Lloyd
21 Mose, John illegt:, parent Frances Mose, about 8 yrs old
28 ONeale, Thomas Whitfoot parents James ONeale & wf Mary b. Feb 22 1790
Apr 6 James Lindsay free mulo.
7 Pierce, Sarah parents James Pierce & Elizabeth his wf, b. Dec 21 1788
11 Agard, Mary parents George Agard & Mary his wf, b. Jan 3 1790
25 Wells, Joseph Hutchins parents Henry Bishop Wells & Sarah his wf, b. Nov 5 1789
28 Gowdey, Mary illigt:, parents James Craig Gowdey & Mary Beard b. Feb 22 1789
May 16 French, Elizabeth Dorothy parents Andrew French & wf Mary b. Jan 20/90
22 Ross, George King parents John Ross & Elizabeth his wf, b. Jan 4 1789

Page 48, RL1/39, 1790
May 22 Weathers, Harriet parents Thos: Weathers & wf Martha b. Mar 9 1790
22 John William free mulo.
25 Edward Denny free mulo.
26 Austin, Catherine parents George Hutchins Austin & Sarah his wf, b. Dec 15 1789
30 Scantlebury, James parents Simon Scantlebury & Prescilla his wf, b. Apr 20 1790
June 5 William Wade negro slave of Andrew Wade
6 Margaret Ann free mulo., dau of Jane Hendy free mulo.
7 Edwards, William b. Dec 4 1784 & Edwards, Mary Ann b. Mar 29 1789 parents Robt: Edwards & Margaret his wf
20 Manning, Stephen Agard parents Thos: John Manning & Mary his wf, b. May 20 1790
27 Crone, Christian parents Dennis Crone & wf Elizabeth b. Mar 9 1789
July 4 Bruton, Charles Whitfoot parents Saml: Bruton & wf Penelope b. Oct 1/88
5 Gibbons, Mary Ann parents Robt: Gibbons & wf Margaret b. June 2 1790
11 Harris, Thos: Whitfoot parents Zachariah Harris & wf Anna b. Apr 18/90
23 Perkins, Joseph Ifill parents Stephen Perkins & wf Mary b. Mar 15 1790
23 Prideaux, Rebecca Ann illigt:, parents Edwd: Carlton Prideaux & Mary Austin b. Feb 10 1790

Page 49, RL1/39, 1790
Aug 8 Clarke, Henry Earle parents John Earle Clarke & Ann Katherine his wf, b. July 12 1790
21 Smith, James Beaumont parents John Smith & Ann his wf, b. Aug 16 1790
27 Gowdey, Samuel parents John Gowdey & Elizabeth his wf, b. May 22 1790
Sep 3 Mellowes, Samuel Gay parents Elisha Mellowes & Eliza: Ann his wf, b. Feb 20 1790
10 Wade, Dudley parents Dudley Wade & Mary his wf, b. Aug 13 1790
21 Gilkes, Mary parents Saml: Gilkes & Alice his wf, b. Nov 24 1785
Oct 3 Agard, Mary Eliza: illegt: parents Thos: Agard & Rebecca Babb
11 Musto, Thomas Austin parents Alexr: Musto & wf Mary b. Sep 28 1790
17 Gilkes, Elizabeth French parents Matthew Gilkes & wf Mary b. Sep 5 1790

Page 50, RL1/39, 1790
Oct 21 Drinkwater, William Ross parents Jos: Edwd: Colliton Drinkwater & Reba: Ross his wf, b. Jan 19 1787
27 John Hugh Robert Cock parent Frances Ann Standford free mulos.
Nov 24 Armstrong, Benjamin parents Howard Armstrong & Eliza: Sarah his wf, b. Nov 6 1790
27 Clinton, Jane Katherine parents John Clinton & Anna Maria his wf, b. Oct __ 1790
28 Fredrick, William Charles parents Farren Frederick & Susanna his wf, b. Oct 12 1790

28 Burnett, Elizabeth illegt:, parents William Burnett & Alice Springoe b. Jan 12 1790
28 Cozier, Moses parents Moses Cozier & Mary his wf, b. Nov 27 1790
Dec 2 Cordew, Anna Maria illegt:, parents Samuel Dordew & Jane Elcock b. June 20 1790
4 Williams, Samuel Cordew parents Christopher Williams & Sarah his wf, b. Sep 12 1790
16 Beard, Benjamin Thomas parents Benjamin Beard & Elizabeth his wf, b. Dec 11 1790
21 Nanny Ifill negro of Joseph Ifill
1791
Jan 9 Corbin, Rebecca parents John Corbin & Grizzel his wf, b. July 16 1789
9 Alleyne, Jane Gay parents John Gay Alleyne & Jane Abel his wf, b. Nov 11 1790

Page 51, RL1/39, 1791
Jan 16 Stoute, Francis Bailey parents Benja: Stoute & wf Susanna b. Aug 20/90
18 Williams, Ann illegt:, parents Willm: Williams & Eliza: Cozier b. July 19 1790
Feb 6 Clarke, Ann Smith parents Wm: Clarke & Sarah his wf, b. Aug 1 1789
6 Agard, Harriet parents Isaac Agard & Grace his wf, b. July 3 1790
9 Woodal, Thomas & Woodal, Mary twins, parents Thos: Woodal & Mary his wf, b. Dec 26 1790
23 Laurence, Martha Dunning illigt:, parents Saml: Laurence & Martha Goding b. Feb 19 1790
24 Reynolds, Mary illigt:, parents Abraham Reynolds & Mary Pridee
27 Whitney, Mary Ann parents Thos: Whitney & wf Elizabeth b. Dec 27 1790
Mar 5 Mellowes, Robert illigt:, parents Samuel Mellowes & Rebecca Babb b. Jan 5 1791
6 Batson, Margaret parents Samuel Batson & Francis his wf, b. Nov 5 1791
19 Wood, Mary Elizabeth parents Richd: Wood & Mary Ann his wf b. Feb 23/91
22 Austin, Mary Frances parents Hugh Williams Austin & Sarah his wf, b. Oct 3 1790
Apr 3 Bennett, Willm: Thomas parents John Edwd: Bennett & Edith Rawlins his wf, b. Mar 31 1791

Page 52, RL1/39, 1791
Apr 7 Matthews, John Edward parents Abraham Matthews & wf Ann b. Feb 28 1791
15 Daniel Barrow free mulo.
30 Leach, John parents Abraham Leach & Elizabeth his wf, b. Apr 22 1791
May 7 Daniel Barrow mulo: slave of Jane C. Barrow
8 Cox, Eleanor Gardiner parents Gardiner Cox & Mercy Brimsden his wf, b. Nov 24 1790
8 Jemmott, Margarett parents George Jemmott & wf Lovey b. Feb 21 1791
15 Trotter, Elizabeth Thomasin parents John Trotter & Susanna his wf, b. Sep 6 1790
June 13 Turton, Sarah Howell parents Robt: Straker Turton & Sarah his wf, b. Oct 31 1790
20 Ellis, Mary Olive Mings parents Edward Ellis & Eliza: Mings his wf, b. May 4 1791
25 Peirce, James parents James Peirce & Elizabeth his wf, b. Feb 1 1791
July 9 Harris, James Callender parents Thos: Dowding Thornhill Harris & Eliza: his wf, b. June 22 1791
11 Licorish, Sarah b. Jan 18 1788 & Licorish, Alethea b. Sep 30 1790 parents Edward Licorish & wf Mary
12 Halstead, Sarah parents Wm: Halstead & Sarah his wf, b. Nov 27 1790

Page 53, RL1/39, 1791
July 14 Skeete, Elizabeth Brathwaite parents John Brathwaite Skeete & Agnes his wf, b. Mar 3 1791
15 Mary Hendy free mulo.
15 Henry Denny mulo: slave of Eliza: Denny
15 Burch, Rebecca nat. dau of Mary Matthews
15 Elizabeth Howard mulo: slave of H. W. Austin
24 Agard, Elizabeth illegt:, parents Thomas Agard & Rebecca Kemp b. Jan 16 1791
Aug 4 Clinton, William parents George Clinton & wf Elizabeth b. July 23 1791
7 Samuel Campbell mulo: slave of Eliza: Knight
14 Scantlebury, Jehu Caudle Bend parents Simon Scantlebury & Prescilla his wf, b. July 4 1791
20 Wells, Sarah Sandiford parents Henry Bishop Wells & Sarah his wf, b. Jan 3 1791
21 Lawrence mulo: slave of Wm: Dowrich b. Aug 11 1791
21 Workman, Thomas parents Hamlet Workman & wf Elizabeth b. July 19 1791
21 Farley, Joseph Hutchins parents Thomas Farley & wf Mary b. May 4 1790
Sep 14 Walter, Thomas parents John Thomas Walter & wf Elizabeth b. July 11/90
14 Thomas, Rebecca Williams parents Henry Thomas Junr: & Christian his wf, b. Sep 10 1790
15 David slave of Jane Williams b. Dec 8 1790

Page 54, RL1/39, 1791
Sep 25 Taylor, John Thomas illegt:, parents John Taylor & Joyce Miller b. July 15 1790
27 Mary Jane slave of Mary Leacock b. Nov 25 1790
Oct 9 Edwards, Mary Jane parents Jacob Edwards & Mary his wf b. Sep 26 1791
10 Archer, Richard illeg. parents George Archer & Agnes Rowe b. Aug 4/91
30 Thomasin & Samuel free mulos., parents Sam Lloyd & Hannah Springoe
30 Rollock, Mary Cadogan parents Wm: Howard Rollock & Rebecca his wf
Nov 6 Luke, Robert Thomas parents John Luke Jr & wf Rebecca b. Oct 16 1791
25 Greaves, Samuel parents Samuel Greaves & wf Katherine b. Nov 24 1791
25 Perkins, George parents George Perkins & wf Katherine b. Sep 17 1791
30 James Hackett slave of Robt: Pearson
Dec 4 Bennett, Elizabeth Mary parents John Bennett & Katherine his wf, b. Aug 17 1791
7 Chandler, Lovey Walcott parents Jacob Chandler & wf Mary b. Sep 4 1791

Page 55, RL1/39, 1791
Dec 11 Cozier, John William Griffith parents Moses Cozier & Mary his wf, b. Nov 22 1791
28 Cozier, Edward parents Edward Cozier & Mary his wf, b. Nov 11 1791
1792
Jan 8 Dawley, Abraham parents Richard Dawley & Sarah his wf, b. Nov 6 1791

8 Arabella Gibbes free mulo. about 24 yrs old
15 Crone, John parents Dennis Crone & Elizabeth his wf, b. Sep 4 1791
Feb 1 Dear, John parents James Dear & Dorothy his wf, b. Apr 8 1791
11 Griffith, Rebecca parents Morgan Griffith & wf Rebecca b. Feb 11 1792
14 Frederick, Samuel Richard parents Samuel Frederick & Sarah his wf, b. Feb 4 1792
16 Mary Christian Carvallo free mulo. about 30 yrs old
25 Jemmott, Isabella Ann parents Ridgeway Jemmott & wf Isabella b. Jan 25 1792

Page 56, RL1/39, 1792
Mar 28 Hawkesworth, Elizabeth b. Feb 27 1790, Hawkesworth, Richard b. Dec 28 1791 parents John Hawkesworth & wf Elizabeth
31 Margaret Carvallo free negro
Apr 1 Archer, George parents George Archer & Ann his wf, b. Feb 7 1792
14 Austin, Henry Thomas parents Henry Austin & Sarah Whitaker his wf, b. Apr 12 1792
15 Meares, Mary parents John Meares & Elizabeth his wf
15 Mellowes, Samuel parents Elisha Mellowes & Elizabeth Ann his wf, b. July 2 1791
May 2 Lewis, James parents John Lewis & Mary Ann his wf, b. Nov 27 1791
13 Ross, Elizabeth Mary Spier parents John Ross & Elizabeth his wf, b. Aug 11 1791
20 Corbin, Agnes parents John Corbin & Grizzel his wf, b. Oct 3 1791
20 Isabella Sober negro slave of Cumberbatch Sober
June 2 Gibbons, Caroline parents Robert Gibbons & wf Margaret b. Apr 30 1792
3 Austin, George parents George Austin & Mary Ann his wf, b. Feb 5 1792
3 John Richard Dowrich mulo: slave of Eliza: Dowrich
6 Griffith, Elizabeth Ann illegt:, parents Isaac Griffith & Margaret Odwin b. Mar 5 1792

Page 57, RL1/39, 1792
June 27 Smith, Elizabeth b. Apr 7 1790 & Smith, James Vaughan b. Apr 26/92 parents Joseph Smith & Harriet Vaughan his wf
July 1 McDonald, Margaret parents George McDonald & wf Mary b. Nov 24 1790
15 Thoney, Alice Philips parents Thomas Thoney & wf Elizabeth b. Feb 8/92
17 Joanna Ifill negro slave of Joseph Ifill
Aug 16 Agard, William parents Isaac Agard & Grace his wf, b. Dec 26 1791
Sep 3 ONeale, James parents Ward Harris ONeale & Thomazin Alleyne his wf, b. Apr 2 1792
3 Henry Howell mulo: slave of Sarah Howell
12 Fenty, Rebecca adult, Fenty Elizabeth b. Jan 14/82, Fenty, George b. Aug 23/84, Fenty, Richard b. May 5/86, Fenty, Susanna b. Feb 23/89, Fenty, Jacob b. Apr 13/92 parents James Fenty & wf Elizabeth

Page 58, RL1/39, 1792
Sep 16 Mary Jane Agard mulo: slave of Mary Ann Agard
20 Walters, Sarah parents John Thos: Walters & wf Elizabeth b. Oct 1 1791
22 Halstead, Mary parents William Halstead & Sarah his wf, b. Dec 9 1791
23 Sceales, Ruth parents Benja: Leacock Sceales & wf Ruth b. Aug 28/88
23 Hall, Elizabeth Hall (sic) illeg. parent Margaret Hall b. Dec 12/89
26 Lew_s, John parents John Lewis & Mary Ann his wf, b. Nov 25 1788
26 Weathers, Sarah parents Thomas Weathers & wf Martha b. Sep 15 1792
27 Rudder, Margaret Ann b. May 30 1790 & Rudder, Mary b. Sep 7 1792 parents Richard Rudder & Mary his wf
30 Thomas Denny mulo: slave of Eliza: Denny
23 Sceales, Christian Ann parents Benja: Leacock Sceales & Ruth his wf b. Sep 14 1791, omitted
Oct 13 Harris, John James parents Zachariah Harris & wf Anna b. June 14 1792
17 Trotter, Martha parents John Trotter & Susanna his wf, b. Aug 26 1792
19 Emptage, Samuel parents John Emptage & Elizabeth his wf
19 Clarke, Jane Scott parents John Earle Clarke & Ann Catherine his wf, b. Oct 10 1792

Page 59, RL1/39, 1792
Oct 21 Beard, Edward parents Benjamin Beard & wf Elizabeth b. Oct 13 1792
27 Edwards, John Henry parents Moses Edwards & wf Sarah b. Oct 21 1792
28 Thomas, Mary Orianna parents Eyre Whitaker Thomas & Orianna his wf, b. Mar 23 1792
Nov 1 Redmán, John Carmady illegt:, parents John Redman & Elizabeth Chandler b. Feb 14 1792
9 Ward, Moses parents Stephen Ward & Margaret his wf, b. Oct 27 1792
Dec 1 Jackman, Samuel an adult
4 *_____ illeg. parents John Meares & Ann Ball 5 yrs old, *destroyed in original register
9 Agard, Edwin illeg. parents Thomas Agard & Rebecca Babb b. Nov 24 1792
9 Goodridge, Mary Bishop parents Samuel Goodridge & wf Mary b. Mar 10/91
28 Armstrong, Susanna Howard parents Howard Armstrong & Elizabeth Sarah his wf, b. Dec 11 1792
30 Brown, William Archer parents John Brown & wf Elizabeth b. Nov 14 1792

Page 60, RL1/39, 1793
1793
Jan 3 Williams, Rebecca illegt:, parents Williams, William Senr: & Gilkes, Elizabeth b. Sep 6 1791
3 Jackman, Hannah parents Jackman, Benja: & Sarah his wf, b. Mar 25 1779
3 Mahon, Napleton Sarah parents Mahon, John & wf Sarah b. Sep 21 1790
5 Alleyne, Rebecca Brathwaite parents John Gay & Jane Abel Alleyne b. Sep 18 1792
5 Estwick, Richard mulo: slave of Sir J. G. Alleyne
14 Thomasin Farley Thomas parents Henry Thomas & wf Christian b. Nov 3 1792
15 Archer, Samuel illegt:, parents Samuel Archer & Margaret Ann Edwards b. Jan 3 1792
20 Austin, John illegt:, parents William Austin & Elizabeth Cozier b. Sep 30 1792
20 Corbin, James parents Michael & Sarah Corbin b. Oct 19 1792
20 Skinner, Elizabeth Hinds parents Richard & Catherine Ann Skinner b. June 30 1792
Feb 3 Skinner, Sarah Hussey parents Isaac & Dorothy Griffith Skinner b. Jan 12 1793
10 Williams, Mercy illegt:, parents William Williams & Ann Cozier b. Mar 31 1792
10 Mahon, William parents John & Sarah Mahon b. Jan 17 1793
14 Walker, John Henry free mulo.

16 Williams, Samuel Cordew parents Christopher & Sarah Williams b. Nov 4/92

Page 61, RL1/39, 1793
Feb 17 Potter, Mary Jane illeg. parents ____ & Grizzle Potter b. Feb 10 1793
19 Thoney, Mary free negro
24 Cordew, Samuel illegt:, parents Samuel Cordow (sic) & Jane Ellcock b. Dec 24 1792
24 ONeale, Thomas illeg. parents Jacob ONeale & Elizabeth Lewis b. Jan 8 1793
Mar 10 Knights, Ann b. Mar 10 1790 & Knights, Christian b. Aug 21/92 both illeg. parents Samuel Knights & Prudence Hurst
Apr 7 Austin, Stephen parents Henry Austin & Sarah Whitaker his wf b. Apr 6/93
14 Ifill, Margarett parents John Ifill & Oriann his wf, b. Apr 9 1792
28 Peirce, Thomas parents James Pierce & Elizabeth his wf, b. Nov 22 1792
28 Frizzle, Elizabeth b. Dec 7 1788 & Frizzle, Mary b. June 11 1791 parents William Frizzle & Martha his wf
May 26 Greaves, Thomas Austin parents John William Greaves & Sarah his wf, b. Oct 3 1792
26 French, Joseph illegt:, parents Andrew French & Margaret Edwards

Page 62, RL1/39, 1793
June 12 Beard, Evans parents Samuel Beard & Margaret his wf, b. Apr 5 1793
17 ONeale, Elizabeth parents Ward Harris ONeale & Thomasin Alleyne his wf, b. June 1 1793
17 Lloyd, Samuel b. June 11 1787, Lloyd, George Augustus b. Dec 18 1788, Lloyd, Robert b. Mar 19 1792 all illegt: parents Robert Lloyd & Sarah Rigall
29 Harris, John parents William Harris & Mary Ann his wf b. July 23 1792
July 18 Gilkes, Robert parents Robert Gilkes & Ann his wf, b. Jan 6 1793
21 Mears, Ann John parents John Mears & Elizabeth his wf b. Feb 20 1793
22 Gardiner, Judah
28 Harrison, Frances Ann free mulo. b. Apr 12 1793
Aug 1 Jackman, Samuel parents Samuel Jackman & Elizabeth his wf, b. Aug 1 1793
8 Prescod, William Richard & Prescod, Elizabeth Richard free negroes
18 Smith, Sarah Whitfoot parents John Smith & Ann his wf, b. Aug 15 1792
25 Porter, Mary Jane illegt:, parents John Hollingsworth Porter & Sarah Stroud b. Mar 23 1792
Sep 8 Wood, Margarett Ann & Rebecca Cath: twin daus of Richd: Wood & Mary Ann his wf, b. July 10 1793
12 Farley, Joseph b. Feb 10 1792 & Farley, Thomas b. Sep 12 1793 parents Thomas Farley & Mary his wf
13 Harris, Richard mul: slave of Mary Harris

Page 63, RL1/39, 1793
Sep 16 Pattersone, Samuel illeg., parents William Pattersone & Christian Goding b. Aug 28 1793
16 Goding, Charlotte mul: slave of C. Goding
19 Jordan, Mary Phillis mulo: slave of Aaron Jordan
19 Murray, William nat. son, parents William Murray & Catherine Woodall b. June 9 1793
20 ONeale, Mary Anna parents James ONeale & Mary Ann his wf b. Oct 4 1792
20 Mahon, John William parents Timothy Mahon & Ruth his wf, b. July 28 1793
22 Rollock, Andrew parents William Howard Rollock & Rebecca his wf, b. Aug 18 1793
22 Maddocks, George Biswick illegt:, parents William Maddocks & Jane Kemp b. July 9 1793
23 Madden, Robert Washington parents Henry Madden & Honor Alleyne his wf, b. Oct 6 1790
25 King, John Thomas parents John King & Elizabeth Ann his wf, b. Jan 23 1793
26 Mary Jane mula: slave of Mary Harris
27 Cozier, Moses parents Moses Cozier & Mary his wf, b. Feb 22 1793
29 Ross, Mary Jordan parents Alexander Ross & Alice his wf, b. Jan 24 1793
Oct 12 *____, Rebecca illeg. parents Abiah Agard & Mary Bruton b. Nov 6 1789, *destroyed in original register
17 Stoute, Susanna parents Benjamin Stoute & wf Susanna b. Sep 13 1793
23 Barrow, Richard mula: slave of E. Barrow
25 Griffith, Edward Richards parents Morgan Griffith & Rebecca his wf, b. Oct 25 1793

Page 64, RL1/39, 1793
Nov 4 Mayhew, Eliza Henry free mulo.
5 Archer, John Homeyard parents Geo: Archer & Ann his wf, b. Oct 2 1793
6 Johnson, Ann b. July 13 1791 & Johnson, John Forster b. Jan 23 1793 parents Jos: Johnson & Ann his wf
24 Williams, William Watson illeg., parents Robert Williams & Christian Shuffler b. Oct 21 1793
Dec 25 Agard, Elizabeth Ann parents George Agard & Mary his wf, b. Mar 14 1793
25 Denny, Anna Maria free mulo.
27 Hall, Eliza illeg., parents Bowden Yearwood & Mary Hall b. Jan 1 1793
30 Hawkesworth, James parents John Hawkesworth & Elizabeth his wf, b. Nov 17 1793
29 Arrobus, Betty mulo: slave of Mrs. Denny
30 Sarah Ann Bath mulo: slave to Mary Ann Bath
31 Turton, John parents Robert Straker Turton & Sarah his wf, b. Dec 6 1793
31 Perkins, Stephen Welch parents Stephen Perkins & Martha his wf, b. Oct 26 1793
1794
Jan 1 Smith, Rebecca parents Joseph Smith & Harriet his wf, b. Nov 2 1793
2 Griffith, William parents William Griffith & wf Sarah b. Apr 13 1786
2 Griffith, Morgan illeg., parents William Griffith & Elizabeth Watson b. Mar 19 1791
2 Bowen, Harriet illeg. parents John Bowen & Judith Gilkes b. Jan 16 1786
27 Turney, Christopher parents John Turney & Lucretia his wf, b. Dec 4 1793

Page 65, RL1/39, 1794
Feb 16 Crone, John Simmons parents Dennis Crone & Elizabeth his wf, b. Sep 22 1793
Mar 3 Manning, Jennett parents Thomas John Manning & wf Mary b. Nov 9 1793
3 Musto, Edward parents Alexander Musto & Mary his wf, b. Jan 13 1793
Apr 13 Armstrong, Benjamin Collynns parents Howard Armstrong & Sarah Elizabeth his wf, b. Jan 21 1794
24 Whitney, Sarah parents Joseph Whitney & Elizabeth Ann his wf, b. Mar 28 1794
May 1 Trotter, Elizabeth Martha parents Robert Trotter & Christian Margaret his wf, b. Apr 7 1794

13 Bovell, John parents James Bovell & Elizabeth his wf, b. Jan 2 1794
18 Workman, Lyttleton parents Hamlet Workman & wf Elizabeth b. Nov 10/93
21 Wade, Jonathan parents Dudley Wade & Mary his wf, b. Oct 23 1793
25 Polly Lawrance free mulo., parents Samuel Lloyd & Hannah Peters b. Oct 28 1793
29 Hurley, John parents John Hurley & Elizabeth his wf, b. July 31 1793
29 Greaves, Elizabeth Ann parents Joseph Greaves & wf Lucy b. May 22 1793
June 5 Austin, Elizabeth Ann parents Henry Austin & wf Sarah b. May 4 1794
9 Licorish, Edward parents Edward Licorish & Mary his wf, b. Sep 3 1793
21 Sober, Judith parents Sampson Wood Sober & wf Jennett b. Mar 18 1794
22 Harris, Elizabeth Christian mulo: slave of Mary Harris
22 Agard, Stephen Perkins illeg., parents Thomas Grove Agard & Mary King b. June 2 1794
24 Taylor, Elizabeth Jane b. Oct 18/91, Taylor, William b. July 6/93 both illeg. parents John Taylor & Joyce Miller
27 Austin, Ann b. Mar 1 1793 & Austin, Hugh Williams b. Apr 29 1794 parents Hugh Williams Austin & Sarah his wf
29 ONeale, Hester parents Ward Harris ONeale & Thomasin Alleyne his wf, b. June 29 1794
30 Austin, Sarah parents Richard Austin & Sarah his wf, b. June 8 1794
July 14 Key, Sarah Helen parents James Key & Mary Ann his wf, b. Feb 1 1794
Aug 9 Clinton, Elizabeth Grasett parents John Clinton & Anna Maria his wf, b. Dec 21 1793

Page 66, RL1/39, 1794
Aug 10 William a mulo. slave of Sir J. G. Alleyne
31 Cozier, Moses parents Moses Cozier & Sarah his wf, b. Aug 17 1794
31 Leach, Abraham parents Abraham Leach & Elizabeth his wf, b. Mar 28 1794
Sep 4 Griffith, John illeg., parents William Griffith & Elizabeth Watson b. Aug 7 1794
11 MacDonald, Richard Thomas illeg., parents John Thorne & Mary Ann MacDonald b. July 15 1794
19 Goodridge, Rebecca Anna b. Nov 28 1789 & Goodridge, John Henry b. Oct 18 1792 both illeg. parents Jacob Goodridge & Lucy Vodrey
21 Corbin, Grizzle Burchel parents John Corbin & Grizzle his wf, b. Oct 19 1793
21 Burgess, William Burnett parents Richard Burgess & Dorothy his wf, b. Sep 14 1794
21 Edwards, Lawrence parents Jacob Edwards & Mary his wf b. Mar 16 1793
26 Dowrich, Sarah Frances free mulo.
30 Edwards, Margaret Rebecca parents Peter Edwards & Sarah his wf, b. Aug 30 1793
Oct 1 Luke, Mary Rebecca parents John Luke & Rebecca his wf, b. July 29 1794
1 Wood, Elizabeth Frances parents Richard Wood & Mary Ann his wf, b. Sep 17 1794
2 Harris, Rebecca Ann parents William Harris & Mary Ann his wf, b. Apr 28 1794
2 Gilkes, Frances parents Robert Gilkes & Ann his wf, b. Aug 3 1794
3 Walters, Hannah parents John Thos: Walters & Elizabeth his wf b. Aug 23 1794
4 Dawley, Sarah parents Richard Dawley & Sarah his wf, b. Sep 2 1794
10 Griffith, Louisa parents Howard Griffith & Ann his wf, b. Aug 25 1794
15 Sandiford, Thomasin mulo: slave of S. Blackett
19 Hoyte, Margaret Ann illeg., parents Thomas Hoyte & Sarah ONeale b. Oct 11 1794
23 Yearwood, Mary parents James Waekly Yearwood & Mary his wf, b. Oct 8 1794

Page 67, RL1/39, 1794
Oct 24 Cordew, Ann illeg., parents Samuel Cordew & Mary Best b. Mar 30 1794
26 Corbin, Michael Thomas parents Michael Corbin & Sarah his wf, b. Dec 3 1793
26 Cozier, Mary parents John Cozier & Elizabeth his wf, b. Sep 25 1791
Nov 1 Gibbons, Georgianna parents Robert Gibbons & Margaret his wf, b. Aug 12 1794
7 Dear, James parents James Dear & Dorothy his wf, b. Nov 4 1793
12 Wells, Eleanor parents Henry Bishop Wells & Sarah his wf, b. Sep 21 1793
23 Ifill, Joanna parents John Ifill & Orianna his wf, b. Aug 13 1794
29 Johnson, Sarah parents Joseph Johnson & Ann his wf, b. Nov 29 1794
Dec 13 John mulo. slave of Abram: Cumberbatch b. May 19 1794
28 Mackoy, Mary Ann parents Matthew Mackoy & Mary his wf, b. Mar 4 1794
1795
Jan 3 Taylor, John Thomas parents John Taylor & Joyce Miller b. Dec 14 1794
18 Emptage, Elizabeth Ann ab: 2 yrs parents Humphrey Emptage & Eliza: his wf
Feb 8 Drake, Elizabeth parents Francis White & Elizabeth Drake b. June 5 1793
8 Corbin, Elizabeth Martha parents Jacob & Elizabeth Corbin b. July 14/94
18 Clinton, Frances parents George Clinton & Elizabeth his wf, b. Feb 2 1795
Mar 2 Bovell, William parents James & Elizabeth Bovell b. Feb 13 1795
22 French, Mary Ann illeg., parents Andrew French & Elizabeth Lewis b. Dec 24 1794
Apr 19 Austin, George James parents George & Mary Ann Austin b. Sep 6 1794
19 Jemott, Benjamin parents George & Lovey Jemott b. Mar 15 1794
26 Wade, Dudley parents Dudley & Mary Wade b. Jan 21 1795
28 Sober, Elizabeth Jennett parents Samson Wood & Jennett Sober b. Apr 7/95
28 Dottin, Christian b. Jan 12 1795

Page 68, RL1/39, 1795
May 19 Patersone, Mary Leacock illegt:, parents Wm: Patersone & Christ: Goding b. Sep 22 1795
24 Rudder, Stephen parents Richard & Mary Rudder b. Feb 18 1794
31 Austin, Mary Christian b. Apr 11 1794
31 Madden, Henry Robinson parents Henry & Honor Alleyne Madden b. Oct 24 1794
June 7 Goding, Sarah Howell a slave to Christian Goding
11 Skinner, Thomasin Battaley parents Isaac & Dor: Griffith Skinner b. Jan 12 1795
13 Cath: Ann Harris mulo: slave to Mary Harris
16 Agard, Henrietta illegt:, parent Ann Agard b. June 13 1793
21 Emptage, John Say Abel parents John & Eliza: Emptage b. June 15 1795
29 Bannister, Mary Martha parents Wm: Gaskin & Elizabeth Ann Bannister b. Apr 2 1794
July 13 Williams, Sarah parents Thomas & Dame Williams b. July 12 1795

15 Cumberbatch, Edwd: Carlton parents Edward Carlton Cumberbatch & Sarah his wf, b. June 3 1795
26 Ross, William Jordan parents Alexander & Alice Ross b. July 25 1795
Aug 22 Mahon, Benjamin Thomas & Mahon, Joseph parents Timothy & Ruth Mahon b. Aug 22 1795
Dec 27 Mears, John Wilkinson parents John & Eliza: Mears b. May 27 1795

Page 69, RL1/39, 1795
Sep 2 Denny, Mary Charlotte free mulo:
20 Peirce, Rebecca parents James & Eliza: Peirce b. Aug 17 1795
20 Parsons, Eliza: Alice parents Richard & Jane Parsons b. May 10 1795
Oct 4 Bennett, Margt: Catherine parents John & Catherine Bennett b. Apr 4/95
Nov 1 Armstrong, Sarah Jane parents Howard & Eliza: Armstrong b. Sep 13 1795
5 Clinkett, James, Clinkett, John, Clinkett, Mary, & Clinkett, Fras: free mulos.
5 Ellis, Ann parents Edwd: & Eliza: Mings Ellis
19 Gowdey, Sarah illeg. parents James C. Gowdey & M. Welch b. Aug 18 1795
21 Austin, Sarah Susanna parents Henry & Sarah Whitaker Austin b. Aug 31 1795
29 Agard, Benjamin illeg. parents Benja: Agard & Sus: French b. Sep 21/95
30 Manning, Sarah parents Thos: John & Mary Manning b. July 14 1795
Dec 3 Rollock, Arthur parents Wm: Howard & Rebecca Rollock b. Oct 29 1795
20 Campbell, Sus:, Campbell, Phillenna, Campbell, Wm:, & Campbell, Benja: free mulos.
26 Beard, Margarett parents Saml: & Margt: Beard b. Oct 10 1795
26 ONeale, Elizabeth parents Ward H. & Thomasin A. ONeale b. Dec 26 1795

Page 70, RL1/39, 1795
Dec 27 Meares, John Wilkinson parents John & Eliza: Mears b. May 27 1795
1796
Jan 12 Jemott, Mary Gretton parents Ridgeway & Isabella Jemott b. May 15 1794
16 Sarah a mulo: of Wm: Prescod
19 Edwards, Thos: Henry parents Moses Olton & Sarah Edwards b. Nov 20 1795
28 Jemott, John Yeamans b. Feb 10 1791, Jemott, Mary Jane b. Jan 7 1793, & Jemott, Rebecca Williams b. Mar 28 1795 parents John Yeamans Jemott & Elizabeth his wf
Feb 3 Archer, Mary illeg. parents Saml: Goodridge Archer & Margaret Ann Edwards b. Jan 18 1796
5 Hinds, Christian Ann Skinner parents Richd: & Christian Skinner (sic) b. Feb 5 1796
18 Edwards slave to M. Hendy
26 Stoute, Benjamin parents Benjamin & Susanna Stoute b. Aug 20 1795
Apr 10 Turney, Mary parents John & Lucretia Turney b. Mar 27 1795
10 Austin, Sarah parents Joseph & Christian Austin b. Dec 16 1795
17 Cozier, Elizabeth Ann parents Alex Benja: & Ann Cozier b. Feb 14 1795
17 Burnett, Mary Rock parents Wm: & Ruth Burnett b. May 10 1791
19 Agard, Mary natl: ch, parents Abiah Agard & M. Bruton b. Apr 19 1796
24 Harris, Eliza: Ann parents William & Mary Ann Harris b. Aug 19 1795

Page 71, RL1/39, 1796
May 8 Bailey, Dennis parents William & Sarah Bailey b. Nov 20 1795
14 Burgess, Mary parents Richard & Dorothy Burgess b. Nov 25 1795
22 Archer, Joseph Bailey parents George & Ann Archer b. Jan 5 1796
29 William Hendy mulo: slave of Js: Hendy
29 John Thomas Hendy mulo: slave of Richd: Hendy
June 9 Alleyne, Abel parents John Gay & Jane Abel Alleyne b. Mar 8 1796
23 Atwood, Mary Sacherril Smith parents John & Joanna Atwood b. Nov 23/95
24 Yearwood, Elizabeth parents James Wackly & Mary Yearwood b. May 14 1796
July 3 ONeale, Ann parents William & Ann ONeale b. Apr 3 1796
5 Smith, Richard Gittens parents John & Ann Smith b. Dec 21 1794
10 Cozier, Elizabeth parents Moses & Mary Cozier b. June 29 1796
10 Hawkesworth, James parents John & Elizabeth Hawkesworth b. Oct 15 1795
31 Chandler, Susanna Mary illegt:, parents Alex: Chandler & Martha Edwards b. May 5 1796
Aug 1 Edwards, John Richard parents Peter & Sarah Edwards b. Dec 19 1795
22 Matthews, Mary Luke parents William & Elizabeth Matthews b. Aug 21 1796
Sep 11 Elizabeth Ann a mulo: belonging to Step: Welch
11 Weathers, Mary Thomas parents Thomas & Martha Weathers b. Mar 5 1794

Page 72, RL1/39, 1796
Sep 11 Clarke, Edward Devin parents John Earle Clarke & Ann Catherine his wf, b. July __
13 Edwards, Samuel parents Bishop & Christian Edwards b. Sep 4 1796
13 Wade, William parents Dudley & Mary Wade b. Sep 13 1796
15 Wells, Sarah parents Henry Bishop & Sarah Wells b. June 28 1795
15 Joseph mulo: belonging to Richd: Hendy
21 Perkins, Philip Poyer parents Stephen & Martha Perkins b. Sep 28 1795
26 Gilkes, William parents Robert & Ann Gilkes b. Nov 15 1795
26 Harrison, Martha free mulo: b. June 22 1795
Oct 2 Denny, Robert free mulo.
Nov 10 Cordew, James illeg., parents Saml: Cordew & Mary Best
16 Williams, Sarah parents Thos: & Damaris R. Williams b. Nov 6 1796
23 Sandiford, Charlotte parents James & Eliza: Clarke Sandiford b. Nov 20/96
25 Sober, Elizabeth Jennett parents Sampson Wood Sober & Jennett his wf, b. Oct 21 1796
27 Bennett, Jane Abel parents John & Christian Bennett
25 ____, Elizabeth illegt:, parents Wm: Williams & Eliza: Gilkes b. Feb 27 1796
Dec 4 Edwards, Abel parents Jacob & Mary Edwards b. Oct 7 1796
6 Madden, Mary Honor parents Henry & Honor Alleyne Madden b. Sep 23 1796
7 Whitehead, Mary Ann parents James & Susanna Whitehead b. Oct 21 1796
15 Griffith, Elizabeth illegt:, parents Wm: Griffith & Eliza: Watson b. Dec 15 1796
1797

Jan 8 Corbin, Charles parents Michael & Sarah Corbin b. July 6 1796

Page 73, RL1/39, 1798 (sic)
1798
Jan 12 ONeale, Ward Harriss parents Ward H. & Thomasine ONeale b. Jan 1 1796
1797
Jan 23 Russell, John Butcher parents John Gill & Susanna Russell b. Nov 6 1795
Feb 5 Corbin, William Francis parents Jacob & Elizabeth Corbin b. Oct 10 1796
5 Corbin, Matthew parents Matthew & Sarah Corbin b. Dec 5 1796
5 Thornton, Thomas parents Thomas & Martha Thornton b. Dec 25 1795
5 French, Rebecca illeg., parents Andrew French & Mary A. Lewis b. Feb 5 1796
20 Campbell, Saml: Jordan parents Thomas & Susanna Campbell b. Jan 9 1797
Mar 2 Mary Dial, Henry Dial, Mary Ann Dial, Kitty Dial, Polly Walker Grant, Henry Dial Jr:
__ Earle, Hannah (not noted baptism or burial)
5 Beard, Wm: Jones illegt:, parents Benja: Beard & Ann Perkins b. Dec 28 1796
12 Goodridge, John Michael parents Jacob Goodridge & Lucy Vodrey b. Dec 10 1796
10 William Henry mulo: belonging to Eliza: Barrow
19 Austin, Benjamin Agard parents Henry Austin & Sarah Whitaker his wf, b. Sep 26 1796
Apr 3 Battaley, Thomasin Ann Skinner (should be Skinner, Thomasin Ann) parents Isaac & Dorothy Griffith Skinner b. Dec 9 1796

Page 74, RL1/39, 1797
June 18 Armstrong, Mary parents Howard & Eliza: Sarah Armstrong b. Apr 13 1797
25 Brown, John James parents John Seal & Eliza: Brown b. Nov 20 1796
July 2 Trotter, Robert & Trotter, John twins, parents Robert & Christ: Margt: Trotter b. May 20 1797
2 Ross, Elizabeth Ann parents John & Elizabeth Ross b. May 11 1796
14 Agard, Grant Ellcock parents George & Mary Agard b. Feb 25 1795
23 Archer, Jonathan Downes b. June 28 1795 & Archer, Edward illegt:, parents Jona: D. Archer & Mary Mills b. Apr 1 1797
29 Edwards, Mary illeg. parents Evans Edwards & Sus: Gilkes b. May 4 1796
Aug 1 Johnson, Elizabeth parents Joseph & Ann Johnson b. July 9 1797
6 Shuffler, John parents John & Margaret Shuffler b. Aug 6 1797
9 *____ Hartle mulo: slave to Mary Hartle
13 *____ parents Jonathan & Mary Dunn b. July 12 1797
____ __ *Standford, John illeg. parents John Standford & Mary Trotter
* Destroyed in original register.
Sep 20 Jordan, Aaron slave to Aaron Jordan
21 Atwood, John Waterman parents John & Joanna Atwood b. May 1 1797
26 Goodridge, Sarah Harris parents Samuel & Mary Goodridge b. Sep 28 1793
29 Hall, John illeg. parent Margt: Hall b. Dec 7 1796
Oct 2 Gibbons, Robert Kenrich parents Robert & Margaret Gibbons b. June 2/97
15 Mahon, Sarah Hannah parents Timothy & Ruth Mahon b. Oct 22 1796

Page 75, RL1/39, 1797
Oct 26 Harris, Judith parents William & Mary Ann Harris b. Oct 21 1797
31 Cumberbatch, Sarah parents Edwd: Carlton & Sarah Cumberbatch b. Oct 10/97
Nov 16 Celinda Ifill a negro slave
Dec 17 Dawley, Samuel parents Richard & Sarah Dawley b. May 7 1797
21 John Wm: Welch mulo: slave
__ Ifill, Orian Ann (not noted baptism or burial)
__ Potter, John (not noted baptism or burial)
25 Ross, Alexander parents Alexander & Alice Ross b. Apr 25 1797
1798
Jan 7 Sober, Harrison Walke parents Sam: Wood & Jennett Sober b. Dec 3 1797
21 Austin, Sarah Jane parents George & Mary Ann b. Feb 14 1797
24 Lebanak Lammy & Rebecca Lammy
31 Mary & Matthew slaves of Peirce Archer
Feb 8 Taylor, Mary Christian illegt:, parents John Taylor & Joyce Miller b. Dec 24 1796
18 Redman, John illeg. parents John Redman & Margt: Edwards b. Dec 10/97
24 ONeale, William parents James & Mary Ann ONeale b. Sep 29 1790

Page 76, RL1/39, 1797 (sic)
1797
Mar 4 ONeale, Philip parents James & Mary Ann ONeale b. Dec 5 1795
1798
Mar 7 Hinds, Samuel b. Dec 23 1793 & Hinds, Mary Jane b. Dec 23 1796 parents Abel & Eliza: Thornhill Hinds
13 Goding, Mary Frances parents John Gay & Mary Anna Goding b. July 12/97
18 Cozier, Christian Dear parents Marmaduke & Chrisn: Watkins Cozier b. Feb 11 1798
27 Beard, Ann b. Dec 25 1795 & Beard, Ruth b. Mar 23 1798 parents Benjamin & Sarah Beard
Apr 1 Chandler, Eliza: Jane parents Christopher & Catherine Chandler b. June 11 1797
2 Cassandra Barrow & Jane Barrow mulo: slaves
3 Wilkinson, John illeg. parents J. Wilkinson & Eliza Lewis b. Mar 17/98
3 Wade, Andrew illeg. parents Isaac S. Wade & Margt: Williams b. Dec 18/97
3 Griffith, Louisa Howard parents Howard & Ann Griffith b. Jan 18 1798
5 Beard, Elizabeth Ann parents Benjamin & Eliza: Beard b. Dec 21 1796
14 Peirce, William parents James & Elizabeth Peirce b. Dec 1 1797
19 Edwards, Johannes parents Jacob & Mary Edwards b. Nov 5 1797
28 Trotter, Frances parents John & Susanna Trotter b. Nov 24 1795
May 27 Emptage, Elizabeth parents John & Elizab: Emptage b. Apr 3 1798
27 Frizzel, William parents William & Martha Frizzel b. Dec 13 1793
27 Whitney, Thomas parents Joseph & Rebecca Whitney b. Mar 3 1798
June 9 Wells, Charlotte parents Henry Bishop & Sarah Wells b. Sep 22 1797
17 Austin, Elizabeth Ann parents William & Millicent Austin b. Oct 12 1797
17 Williams, Sarah Jane parents Christoper & Sarah Williams b. Jan 24/96

Page 77, RL1/39, 1798
June 17 Redman, Jane Ann parents John Reed & Margt: Cathe: Redman b. Sep 23 1797

24 Archer, Mercy Ann parents George & Ann Archer b. June 17 1798
24 Joan Gilkes, Cornelius Gilkes, Hillary Rowe Gilkes free
July 12 Austin, Henry parents Henry & Sarah Whitaker Austin b. May 1 1798
21 Duke, Henry Grant parents Wm: Ford Duke & Mary his wf, b. June 3 1798
28 Ellis, William parents Joshua & Rebecca Ellis b. June 16 1798
Aug 5 Perkins, Sarah parents Stephen & Mary Perkins b. June 27 1797
18 Whitehead, Isabella Jane parents Samuel & Jane Cocklin Whitehead b. Aug 10 1798
26 Chandler, Ann parents Peter & Martha Chandler
Sep 12 Bishop, Wm: Brathwaite parents Henry & Elizabeth Bishop b. Sep 12 1798
16 Stoute, Thomas parents Benjamin & Susanna Stoute b. May 20 1797
22 Boyce, Joseph parents Matt: Greaves & Sarah Thompson Boyce b. Sep 7/98
Oct 6 Agard, Benja: Collynns parents Thos: Agard & Rebecca Babb b. Sep 27/98
7 Hawkesworth, Robert parents John & Elizab: Hawkesworth b. July 15 1798

Page 78, RL1/39, 1798
Oct 9 Yearwood, James Wakely parents Jas: Wakely & Mary Yearwood b. Sep 3/97
14 Philadelphia Ross
16 Springer, Sarah Leacock parents John & Ruth Springer b. Mar 28 1798
Nov 4 Springer, Ruth illeg., parents Richd: Burgess & Alice Springer b. May 16 1796
11 Griffith, John illeg., parents Matthew Griffith & Mary Morgan b. Aug 18 1797
20 Ross, John a slave
__ Walcott, Eliza: Jane illegite:, parents John Brown & Eliza: Walcott
30 Jemott, Yeamans parents J. Yeamans & Elizabeth Jemott b. Dec 16 1797
30 Benjamin Lammy
Dec 3 Porter, Elizabeth b. Nov 26/94 & Porter, Rebecca b. Oct 3/97 parents John Hollingsworth Porter & Rebecca his wf
16 Corbin, ____ b. June 9 1795 & Corbin, Rebecca Knight b. Sep 20 1798 parents John F. & Mary Corbin
16 Corbin, Matthew James parents Matthew & Sarah Corbin b. Sep 15 1798
16 Hurley, Rebecca parents John & Elizabeth Hurley b. Sep 18 1797
24 Cordew, Martha illeg. parents Saml: Cordew & Mary Best b. Apr 15 1798
25 Cozier, Mary Griffith parents Moses & Mary Griffith Cozier b. Nov 30 1798
30 Ross, Abraham parents Alex(a)nder & Alice Ross b. July 13 1798
1799
Jan 1 ONeale, Henry Madden parents Ward H. & Thomasin A. ONeale b. Sep 9/98
1 Madden, Henry ONeale parents Henry & Honor Alleyne Madden b. Sep 23/98
5 Mahon, John parents John & Sarah Mahon b. Dec 3 1795

Page 79, RL1/39, 1799
Feb 6 Goding, William Prescod parents John Gay & Mary Goding b. Sep 6 1799
Mar 1 William Spike & John Sedley slaves
4 Frizzel, Sarah Christ: illegte:, parents William Eaton & Honor Frizzel b. Dec 9 1797
9 Redman, Elizabeth parents John Reed Redman & Margt: Catherine his wf, b. Sep 4 1798
10 Taylor, Louisa Jane parents Joseph & Christian Ann Taylor b. Jan 9 1799
15 Ward, Robert parents Stephen & Margaret Ward b. June 10 1797
15 Burgess, Margaret Greaves parents Richard & Dorothy Burgess b. Nov 18 1798
17 Taylor, Frances Skeete illege:, parents John Taylor & Joyce Miller b. May 21 1798
31 Edward_, Sarah Catherine parents Moses Olten & Sarah Edwards b. Feb 5 1799
31 Gilkes, Frances parents Robert & Ann Gilkes b. June 11 1797
31 Gowdey, Harriet b. Jan 21 1793, Gowdey, James b. Aug 18 1795, Gowdey, Samuel b. Dec 30 1797 all illeg. parents Jas: Crag Gowdey & Mary Beard
Apr 6 Edwards, Evans
7 Duesberry, Joseph Collynns parents Saml: & Thomasin Duesberry b. July 5 1797
8 Edwards, John Bruton parents Bishop & Christian Edwards b. June 16 1798
13 Perkins, Sarah Archer parents Stephen & Martha Perkins b. Dec 29 1798
14 Wilkinson, John illegite:, parents John Wilkenson & Eliza: Lewis
18 Wade, Sarah parents Dudley & Mary Wade b. Dec 17 1798
24 Skinner, Jane Lambert parents Charles & Christian Skinner b. Apr 15 1799

Page 80, RL1/39, 1799
Apr 30 Martha mulo: slave of R. Redman; Mary ditto
May 13 Goodridge, Sarah Jane Gibbes parents Jacob & Jane Gibbes Goodridge b. Oct 17 1798
15 Patersone, William parents William & Susanna Patersone
19 Emptage, Sarah Christian illegt:, parents John Emptage & Sarah Frizzel b. Feb 5 1799
June 2 Fenty, Joseph Best illeg. parents Joseph Fenty & Ann Jemott b. Dec 4 1798
6 Beard, Thomasine parents Samuel & Margarett Beard b. Apr 26 1799
22 Parsons, Mary Katherine parents Richard & Jane Parsons b. Dec 5 1798
July 14 *____, Elizabeth parents Francis & Margaret Williams b. June 13 1799
22 *____ Edmund Denny free mulo.
Aug 6 *____, John Abel parents Saml: & Eliza: Jackman b. July 6 1799
11 *____, Jane parents Abraham & Eliza: Leach b. July 16 1799
*Destroyed in original register.
23 Agard, Margaret illegit:, parents Thos: Agard & Sarah W. Prescod b. May 22 1799

Page 81, RL1/39, 1799
Sep 8 Thompson, Margarett free neg:, parent Mary Thompson b. May 15 1782
8 Thompson, Mary Jane free neg:, parent Margaret Thompson b. May 5 1798
22 Dunn, Thomasin Ann parents Jonathan & Mary Dunn b. Nov 9 1798
22 Whitney, Rebecca parents Joseph & Rebecca Whitney b. May 21 1799
30 Rudder, Mary Cumberbatch parents Richard & Mary Rudder b. Mar 10 1799
30 Gilkes, George Francis parents John & Elizabeth Gilkes b. Dec 25 1798
Oct 14 Harrison, John b. Feb 7 1797 & Harrison, Ruth b. May 2 1799 free mulos. parents Thos: Harrison & Prudence Boyle
17 Taylor, John illeg., parents John Taylor & Joyce Miller b. Oct 16 1799
21 Gilkes, Robert parents Samuel & Elizabeth Gilkes b. May 16 1793

21 Gilkes, Mary Jane b. Oct 14 1795, Gilkes, Elizabeth b. Sep 14 1796, & Gilkes, Margaret b. Jan 31 1797 parents Matthew & Margaret Gilkes
24 Griffith, Ann illeg., parents Wm: Griffith & E. Prudence Watson b. Jan 4 1799
26 William Dial free mulo:
Nov 3 Hurly, John Wm: illegite:, parents John Wm: Hurly & Mary Yearwood b. Jan 11 1799
7 Robinson, Thomas Edward parents Mell & Elizabeth Robinson b. June 19 1799
8 ONeales, Elizabeth parents James & Ann ONeale b. Dec 19 1798
9 Farley, Louisa b. Jan 25 1795, Farley, William Henry b. Dec 25 1796, & Farley, Isaac b. June 10 1799 parents Thomas & Mary Farley

Page 82, RL1/39, 1799
Nov 16 Rachel a slave of Rd: Hendy
17 Thornton, Mary Christian parents Wm: Seale Thornton & Charlotte Thornton b. Sep 28 1799
17 Weathers, John Thomas parents Thomas & Martha Weathers
18 Jones, John parents Benjamin & Mary Jones b. Sep 5 1799
Dec 1 Gaskin, Susanna Mary parents Jonas Gaskins & Mary Gaskin b. Oct 19 1799
8 Emtage, Abel parents John & Mary Emptage b. Nov 29 1799
16 Walter, Elizabeth b. May 28 1795, Walter, John Henry b. Nov 21 1796, & Walter, Dorothy Ann b. Sep 10 1798 parents John Thos: & Elizabeth Walter
30 *____ parents Robert & Ann Gilkes b. Oct 5 1799
1800
Jan 12 *____, Maria parents Joseph & Sarah Smith b. Nov 1 1799
26 *____, Christian parents Matthew Keynel Austin & Mary his wf, b. Sep 20 1799
*Destroyed in original register.
Feb 3 Wade, John mulo. b. Oct 28 1799

Page 83, RL1/39, 1800
Feb 13 Edwards, Dorothy Ann Williams parents Abraham & Ann Edwards b. Aug 26 1799
23 Austin, Richard Hugh parents George & Mary Ann Austin b. Aug 24 1799
Mar 5 Thornton, Mary Elvy parents Rd. Roach Thornton & Mary his wf, b. Jan 31 1800
5 Chandler, Jacob Lewis parents Christopher & Christian Chandler b. July 5 1799
8 ONeale, Thomasin Ann parents Ward Harris ONeale & Thomasin Alleyne his wf, b. Feb 14 1800
12 Goding, Elizabeth Williams parents John Gay Goding & Mary Anna his wf, b. Feb 16 1800
15 Sally, Thomas, Fanny, James, Kitty, Mary Ann, John Morrison, Francis Grant, & Gabriel Alexander, adults on Gay's Plantation
15 Chandler, John Francis parents John & Ruth Chandler b. Sep 23 ____
15 Corbin, Elizabeth Mary parents Matthew & Sarah Corbin b. Jan 30 1800
15 Corbin, Edward James parents John & Ann Grizzel Corbin b. Oct 3 1798
15 Mary mulo: slave to Jacob Chandler b. Mar 8 1799
16 Goding, George illegite:, parent Mary Goding b. Feb 7 1800
21 Sandiford, Christian negro
23 Catherine John mulo: slave of Eliza: Bryant 4 yrs old
Apr 9 Hawkesworth, Edward parents John & Eliza: Hawkesworth b. Mar 27 1800
Mar 30 Stoute, Thomas Francis parents Benjamin & Susanna Stoute b. Oct 15 1799
Apr 13 Dear, Thomas illeg., parents Thos: Dear & Maria Walcott b. Dec 6 1799
May 4 Bruton, Margaret Mary illegt:, parents John Bruton & Christian Austin 3 ms: old
10 Springer, Mary Seale parents John & Ruth Springer b. Jan 22 1800
18 Malloney, John William parents John & Eliza: Frances Malloney b. Jan 5 1800
19 Austin, Charlotte Ann parents Henry & Sarah Whitaker Austin b. Sep 18 1799
25 Griffith, George Barrow illege:, parents Morgan Griffith & Emily Trotter b. June 23 1796
25 Standford, John Favel illege:, parents J. Standford & Margt: Trotter b. May 11 1799
25 Edwards, Susanna Olive parents Jacob & Mary Edwards b. Mar 9 1800

Page 84, RL1/39, 1800
June 7 Sarah Frances Ross Jones an adult free mulo:
7 Hoyte, Thomasin 3 yrs old & Hoyte, Thomas b. Mar 12 1800 both illeg., parents Thos: Hoyte & Sarah ONeale
14 Jemott, George Thomas parents Edwd: Yeamans Jemott & Jane his wf, b. May 27 1800
30 Armstrong, Wm: Thompson Skinner parents Howard & Eliza: Sarah Armstrong b. June 30 1800
22 Mary Bellah mulo: slave of Step: Welch b. Aug 30 1799
July 4 Mahon, Anna parents Francis & Ann Mahon b. June 29 1799
27 Cook, Ann illeg., parents William Cook & Mary Welch 3 mos old
Aug 17 Scantlebury, Mary parents Simon & Prescilla Scantlebury b. May 18 1800
18 Abraham mulo: slave of Ann Sandiford b. Apr 22 1800
19 Skinner, Edmund parents Charles & Christian Skinner b. Aug 7 1800
Sep 25 Wells, Edward parents Henry B. & Sarah Wells b. Feb 25 1800
3 Ifill, Samuel parents John & Oriann Ifill b. Aug 15 1800
18 Wood, Richard Thomas parents Richard & Mary Ann Wood b. May 30 1800
25 Holmes, Georgeianna parents George & Eliza: Holmes b. June 1 1800
29 Edwards, Edward Ellis illegt:, parents Evans Edwards & Sus: Gilkes b. Nov 26 1798
30 Mary Ann an adult slave of Judith Denner
30 Thomas Francis a mulo: slave to the Esta: of Benj: Hall
Oct 2 Redman, Henry William parents Henry & Prescilla Lovell Redman b. July 23 1800
3 Johnson, Joseph parents Joseph & Ann Johnson b. Sep 15 1800
5 Boyce, Mary Armstrong parents Matt: Greaves Boyce & Sarah Thompson his wf, b. Sep 12 1800

Page 85, RL1/39, 1800
Oct 14 Edwards, Mary parents Moses Olton & Sarah Edwards b. Sep 23 1800
17 Taylor, Keturah Ann Williams parents Joseph & Christian Taylor b. July 17 1800
19 Austin, Jonathan William parents William & Mellescent Austin b. Mar 18 1800
24 Parsons, James Henry illeg., parents Henry Parsons & Mary Huett b. Sep 19 1800

26 Redman, Richard parents Benony Waterman Redman (&) Eliza: Ann his wf, b. Sep 8 1800

Nov 9 Fenty, Richard John parents John & Eliza: Smith Fenty b. Feb 6 1800

17 Archer, John Edward illege:, parents Saml: Goodridge Archer & M. Edwards b. Nov 10 1799

22 Clarke, William parents Willian & Ann W. Clarke b. Nov 21 1800

# ST PHILIP PARISH

St Philip Parish Register RL1/22 contains only baptisms with entries from 23 Nov 1648 to 8 Jan 1835. The old style calendar is used until 1750 except occasionally when the copier reverts to the new calendar or just enters the new year at random. The script is poorly written and difficult to read. Numerous dates and names are missing, probably a result of the deteriorated condition of the original register before it was copied. There are no baptisms entered for the years 1658, 1659, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1748, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1754, and 1755. Because of the enormous loss of data, some names have been indexed from fragments with the hope that some researcher may find the needed clue, e.g. Richard Smith Sutton son of ____ and Mercy Gilbert and Rebecca Smith twin daughters of ____.

The rectors were fairly candid concerning illegitimate children; however, in the early years they sometimes did not identify them as illegitimate and entered only the father's name and the mother's maiden name. This may have caused some indexing errors. BARBADOS RECORDS, MARRIAGES 1643 - 1800 is sometimes helpful in determining the marital status.

During the 1678 - 1679 period the reference "OCH" refers to OMITTED CHAPTERS FROM HOTTEN, edited by James C. Brandow, published 1982. The reference, in parenthesis, is utilized when the parish register differs from spellings listed in "OCH".

Because of its deteriorated condition, this register is now closed to the general public.

NOTES OF INTEREST IN THE REGISTER

Page
454 Jobb Brooks ministry
457 James Fawkett, Revd:
465 Charles Irvine, Revd:
474 James Warren, Revd:
479 William Haggatt, Revd:
511 Timothy Blenman, Rector
511 Thomas Allison (Allinson), Rector

Page 1, RL1/22, 1648
1648
Nov 23 Sarah dau of ____
__ Thomas son of Thomas Hill
29 Lydia dau of Thomas Darston
Dec 7 Sarah dau of Thomas Poander
__ ____ ch of John Brigts
__ Thomas son of John Tickle
__ ____ dau of Andrew Walmsley
__ ____ son of John Kerton
__ ____ ____ of Edward Kemp
__ ____ ____ of James Lord
__ ____ ____ of Christopher Long
Jan __ ____ son of William Grimes
__ ____ dau of Henry Atkins
____ of William Weelocke
Feb 1 Mary dau of Francis Dyer
__ Thomas son of Leonard Ray
Mar 5 Thomas son of Richard Streete
18 John son of John Chisley
1649
Mar 26 Elizabeth dau of John Bisbey
Apr 9 Grange dau of William Hedges
1648 (sic)
July 30 Alice dau of George Hyem
Aug 12 William son of William Christopher
__ Elizabeth dau of John Cloyd
__ Elizabeth dau of Nicholas Seddor
__ ____ dau of Edward Morris
__ ____ ch of John ____
__ ____ ch of ____ Bunts
__ ____ ch of Arnold Gold
__ ____ ch of Serjeant Thomas
Sep __ ____ son of Nicholas Bowsen
__ ____ ____ of William Bowsen
__ ____ son of Ralph Carlisle
Mar 1 Elizabeth dau of Foulke Roberts
__ Mary dau of John Kelly

Page 2, RL1/22, 1648
1648
Mar 8 George son of William Waterfield
__ Hugh son of Hugh Gibbes
23 Margaret dau of Thomas Evans
1649
Mar 26 Hannah dau of James M____
27 Susannah dau of John Hooper
29 Elizabeth dau of Philip Gamb
June 1 Elizabeth dau of Jonothan Franklin
12 Mary dau of John Gittings
14 Elizabeth dau of John Taylor
19 Elizabeth dau of John Cole
__ Margaret dau of William Bullock
23 Christian dau of Richard King
26 Isabell dau of George Yates
Aug 9 Margery dau of Edward Downes
__ John son of Thomas Johnson
Sep 13 Margery dau of John Adams
26 Ann dau of John Mann
27 Ann dau of John Hudgwell
Oct 12 Richard son of Richard Gingeele
18 Tabitha dau of John Weatherall
29 Ann dau of Thomas Teale
Nov __ Andrew son of Andrew Lesley
2 Katherine dau of George Farewell
__ Sarah dau of William Allen
__ ____ son of William Marshall
__ ____ dau of William ____
__ ____ dau of John Burton
Dec __ ____ son of Thomas Gay
__ ____ son of John Amey
__ ____ dau of Robert Snixe
Jan __ ____ dau of John Browne
Mar __ George son of John Ayshford
7 Barnwell & Elizabeth chn of Thomas Whitehead
__ Valentine son of George Phillips
17 Penelope dau of ____

Page 3, RL1/22, 1650
1650
Mar 26 Dorothy dau of Peter Richmond
Apr __ Henry son of Nicholas Seddon
9 ____ son of Hugh May
15 John son of Henry Alkins
18 Elizabeth dau of Roger Catlin
__ Mary dau of Thomas Archdale
25 Silvester son of ____ ____
Zacharias son of ____ ____ of John Ramsey
30 Thomas & William sons of John Ramsey
May 2 Esther dau of John Cooke
9 Michael son of Lawrence Finch
23 Thomas son of Thomas Freeman
23 Sarah dau of Mathew Hill
June 3 ____ ch of Patrick ____
7 ____ son of William Freeman
__ Robert son of Ambrose Nyle
__ Richard son of Benjamin Carter
__ John son of John Nyle
11 Richard son of ____ Brocke
July 18 Robert son of William Hedges
23 Margett dau of John Thompson
28 ____ ch of Henry Russells
Aug __ Thomas son of John Waterland
__ Margaret dau of John Oakes
17 Susannah dau of Leonard Heppey
18 William son of John Bingham
__ Elizabeth dau of William Lambert
19 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Boswell
22 John son of Captain Allen
22 John son of John Weekes
__ Mary dau of Richard ____eme
29 Joseph son of Ambrose Nyles
29 Elizabeth dau of Josias Phillips
Sep __ Margaret dau of James Lord
12 Mary dau of Christopher Labow
12 Esther dau of John Briggs
12 Richard son of Richard King

Page 4, RL1/22, 1650
Sep 12 Thomas son of Thomas Hill
12 Hannah dau of Derby Lindsay
12 Elizabeth dau of Hugh Wheelelock
12 Elizabeth dau of John Bird
Oct 1 Edmond son of John Shatterford
3 John son of Fulke Roberts
3 John son of Thomas Turton
10 Ann dau of Robert Power
10 Thomas son of Leonard Arther
10 Richard son of Richard Baslam
15 Robert son of Clement Butcher
15 Mary dau of John Moore
17 Mary dau of Edward Jarnis
24 Elizabeth dau of George Ashbey
24 Phillis dau of William Ladd
24 George son of Richard Casell
27 William son of John Sepetre
Nov __ Jane dau (of) Edward Roebuck
__ ____ son of August Lawton
__ ____ ____ of Man Fortescue
__ ____ dau of William Beeke
__ Gilbert son of Nicholas Murrall
21 John son of Mr. Massey
__ Isaac son of John Gittings
27 Andrew son of John Nyle
__ Susannah dau of John Traves
__ Edward son of Ralph ____
__ Elizabeth dau of Ralph Casey
Dec 1 Robert son of John Floyd
19 Mary dau of Thomas King
19 Mary dau of John Morgan
19 Ferdinando son of Thomas Robinson
29 John son of Desmiroach ____
30 Roger son of Roger Hallett
Jan 2 Thomas son of George Hyeme
__ Elizabeth dau of Philip Batterfield
9 Richard son of Richard Enos

12 Priscilla dau of Edward Morris

Page 5, RL1/22, 1650
Sep 12 Thomas son of Thomas Hill
__ Hannah dau of Derby Lindsay

Page 6, RL1/22, 1650
Jan 12 Rebecca dau of James Curtis
19 Mary dau of William Presley
21 Isabell dau of Alexander Sinklar
21 Peter son of Peter Wilkinson
Feb 1 Thomas son of Stephen Mercer
6 John son of Gilbert Oatley
10 George son of Nicholas Hyde
11 Cornelius son of Cornelius Cislen
11 John son of Hugh Gibbes
12 Elizabeth dau of John Kerton
12 Jeremiah son of ____ Evans
12 Margery dau of Gabriel Harris
13 Sarah dau of Jonothan Cole
13 ____ son of Lieut: Johnson
__ ____ dau of Thomas Zeale
__ ____ son of Roger Dudley
Mar __ ____ son of John Prescott Esq
__ ____ dau of Nicholas Billings
4 Bridget dau of Capt: Higinbotham
6 Margaret dau of Thomas Shaw
21 Susannah dau of William Derricke
24 Hannah dau of Christopher Long

1651
Apr __ Thomas son of Richard Light
10 Francis son of Hugh Powell
17 John son of John Burton
17 John son of John Allen
17 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Howard
24 Ananias son of Dermon Dehelan
27 Sarah dau of John Kelly
__ Martha dau of Arnold Gold Junr:
__ ____ dau of Robert Taylor
May __ Peter son of John Duglas
25 Elizabeth dau of Christopher Lenyan
June __ Margaret dau of John Dobe
7 Joyce dau of Lodywick Williams
8 John son of John Roe
8 Robert son of Robert Warde

Page 7, RL1/22, 1651
June __ William son of William Young
18 Martha dau of Edward Bullock
19 Ann dau of Francis Greene
19 Elizabeth dau of William Hinckley
July 4 Thomas son of Thomas Dynsey
6 William son of William Hedding
7 Arthur son of Christopher Everard
13 Robert son of John Cole
20 Elizabeth dau of Benjamin Carter
__ Alexander son of William Smith
__ ____ ____ of Hugh Harris
Aug __ ____ son of Richard Richardson
__ ____ son of Robert Snipe
__ Richard son of Capt. Eagle
Sep 3 Rose dau of James Martin
3 Cisley dau of George Fender
18 Robert son of Richard Fitham
18 John son of John Jones
29 Thomas son of Thomas Whitehead
Oct 2 Robert son of Morris ____
2 Mary dau of Richard Ging
2 Daniel son of John Northey
4 Katherine dau of Mr. Lawrense
5 ____ ____ __ ____ Thompson
9 Elizabeth dau of Nathl: Williamson
12 Mary dau of Thomas Martyn
12 Ann dau of John Gough
19 George son of Hugh Jones
__ Margaret dau of Henry Bittoney
16 Elizabeth dau of John Poyton
__ ____ dau of George Inglesby
26 Mary dau of Edward Price
26 Marget dau of Hugh Wheelock
27 John son of John Vayle
27 John son of Edward Johnson
Nov 2 Edward son of Edward Ryce
9 Edward son of ____ Bowsen
9 Edward son of John Jones

Page 8, RL1/22, 1651
Nov 11 Ellen dau of John Tomson
13 Thomas son of Roger Punnett
13 Mary dau of Richard Griffin
16 Sarah dau of James Lord
18 Willoughbey son of Willoughbey Acreman
18 George son of George Ashby
21 ____ son of James Marshall
__ ____ dau of Robert Uxley
__ ____ ____ __ John Har____
__ ____ ____ __ John Soley
__ ____ ____ __ Teigh Cardigan
Dec 17 John son of Thomas Taylor
27 John son of Henry Spamwas (or Spamevas)
31 George son of John Punnett
Jan 5 Dorothy dau of John Harrison
Feb __ Emlin dau of William Weelocke
Mar 5 Arthur son of Arthur Ficklin
12 Jane dau of Ralph Casey
18 Henry son of Lawrence Finsh
14 Mary dau of Edward Roebuck

1652
Mar 28 Swithin son of Ralph Sharp
31 John son of Edward Morris
Apr 4 Roger son of John Starr
22 Ann dau of Roger Cattlin
May 21 Derby dau of Derby Lindsay
23 Francis son of Edward Frone
25 Susannah dau of George Yates
25 Thomas & Millisaint son & dau of Thomas Edmunds
June 8 Elizabeth dau of Benjamin Scott
18 Wynifred dau of Thomas Guy
__ James son of Joseph ____
28 John son of Robert Warde
29 William son of Leonard Archer
July 9 William son of Serjeant Jones
__ Elizabeth dau of John Frost

Page 9, RL1/22, 1652
July 16 ____ ch of Ralph Carlisle
27 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Dinsey
28 John son of Robert Wilkshire
__ Richard son of Richard Kennedy
__ Jone dau of Ambrose Nyle
__ ____ son of Josias ____
__ ____ dau of Thomas Turton
Aug __ Marget dau of Thomas Dosnell
__ Sarah dau of John Bird
Sep __ James son of Edward Drake
Oct __ Robert son of John Bunts
19 ____ dau of Richard Warde
__ John son of John Ayshford
17 John son of Thomas Musbey
19 James son of James Barton
24 Jonothan son of Jonothan Franklyn
Nov __ Margarett dau of William Ramsden
__ Gabriel son of Christopher Lazoew
11 Mary dau of Edward Stoakes
18 Ralph son of Ralph Seddon
Dec 2 Robert son of John Browne
5 John son of David Richardson
__ Susannah dau of George Farewell
__ John son of Richard King
__ Elizabeth dau of William Warde
17 Thomas son of Thomas Storey
30 Richard son of Richard Lewis
__ Elizabeth dau of Robert Mayer
Jan 3 Martha dau of William Young
__ George son of George Fender

__ ____ son of William Ladd
17 ____ son of John Jones
23 Sarah dau of William Presley
25 Thomas son of Thomas Gray
25 Catherine dau of Thomas Shaw
26 Joseph son of Joseph Greene
30 Thomas son of Thomas Lee
Feb 6 ____ dau of ____ ____

Page 10, RL1/22, 1652
Feb __ ____ ____ __ John Margin
__ ____ son of John Daniell
__ Charles son of John Burton
18 ____ ch of William Wheelers
Mar 4 Mary dau of William Fox
1653
Apr 5 Richard son of Griffin Evans
5 Thomas son of John Shaw
7 Elizabeth dau of John Bix
__ Cisley dau of Robert Moore
__ Thomas son of Thomas White
__ Robert son of Robert Taylor
__ Robert son of Robert Uxley
__ Mary dau of John Proverb
May 5 Martha dau of Hugh Sinkler
5 William son of John Holmes
8 ____ dau of Peter Wilkins
21 Peter son of Hugh Gibbes
June 3 Elizabeth dau of John Dix
14 Dorothy dau of Thomas Payne
21 Thomas son of Thomas Gibbes
21 Peter son of William Cooper
27 ____ ch of John Lewis
July 14 Mary dau of Peter Martin
14 John son of Francis Barnes
14 John son of Robert Plant
21 John son of Hugh Harris
21 George son of Roger Hallett
21 Rebecca dau of George Reed
29 Elizabeth dau of John Rogers
__ Charles son of James Wilson
Aug 7 Isabella dau of John ____
__ ____ son of James Lord
__ Eliza dau of John George
__ ____ son of George Hyem
__ ____ ____ __ ____ Delabru
__ ____ son of John Child

Page 11, RL1/22, 1653
Sep 17 ____ ch of Christopher Long
20 John son of John Collins
20 Magdalene dau of Robert Wiltshire
__ Sarah dau of William White
Oct 1 Nicholas son of Nicholas Murry
2 Ann dau of Thomas Boswell
13 Morgan son of Morgan ____
13 Margarett dau of Moone ____
13 Thomas son of Thomas Howard
15 Nicholas son of George Wheatley
19 John & Mellisaint son & dau of Lt. Francis Cleaver
23 Richard son of Robert Dudley
28 ____ ch of ____ Morgan
Nov 6 John son of Robert Farnam
7 John son of Thomas Sheete (or Streete)
17 Edmund son of John Cooper
17 Margeret dau of Thomas Austin
25 Isabella dau of John Waterland
25 Thomas son of Thomas Teale
25 Sarah dau of Robert Richards
25 Thomas son of Arthur Ficklin
29 Jane dau of Thomas Parkins
Dec 1 John son of William Stonehall
6 Ann dau of Thomas Spensone
8 George son of Patrick Doun
Nov 29 ____ son of Peter Hutton
__ ____ son of Willoughby Acreman
Dec 11 James son of James Gryme
__ Edward son of Edward Johnson
__ Patrick son of Patrick Macmanns
__ Elizabeth dau of George Phillips
__ Susannah dau of Thomas Robinson
__ ____ son of John Hudgwell
__ ____ ____ __ ____ Fittam
Jan __ ____ son of John Harrison
__ John son of Serjeant Carter
__ Robert son of John Jones

Page 12, RL1/22, 1653
Jan __ Isaac son of Lieut: John Taylor
Feb __ Esther dau of John Tompson
__ Mary dau of Hum: Binney
__ John son of Thomas Williams
__ Thomas son of Robert Warde
Mar 5 John son of Henry Merrynobas
__ Jane dau of Philip Bamfield
__ Thomas son of Samuel Ramsden
1654
Mar 26 Dorothy dau of Peter Wilkinson
__ ____ ch of ____ ____
__ James son of James Cornelius
Apr __ Leonard son of John Weatherhead
29 ____ dau of Thomas White
29 James son of James Bowles
__ Easther dau of Gilbert Oatley
May __ Rachell dau of John Browne
June 1 John son of John Cole
3 John son of Ambrose Nyle
Apr 20 James son of James Bowles
June 15 John son of William Jackson
23 John son of Lieut: Thomas Gibbes
July 18 Mary dau of Henry Stanton
21 Elizabeth dau of Leonard Archer
28 John son of William Warde
28 Mary dau of John Dawson
Aug 13 Joshua son of Capt: Carpenter
__ James son of James Martin
__ Thomas son of Thomas Jones
Sep __ ____ son of Ensign Punnett
__ ____ dau of ____ ____
__ ____ dau of Thomas James
__ ____ dau of William Hedges
__ ____ dau of William Smith
10 ____ dau of Robert Bowman
22 James son of John Burton
__ Alexander son of Edward Rice

Page 13, RL1/22, 1654
Sep 22 Mary dau of William Wright
24 Martha dau of Henry Saint
26 Edmond son of Edmond Barker
28 Robert son of John Kelly
Oct 3 Susannah dau of Thomas Muffory
12 Ann dau of John Soley
13 John son of Richard Gingeele
18 Charles son of Robert Snipe
18 Roger son of Stephen Gainesford
19 John son of Owen Hart
24 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Atkins
Nov 2 Thomas son of Philip Cole
3 Mary dau of Fardanando Bushell
9 Margeret dau of William Crayford
11 Rachel dau of Capt. Hawton
11 John son of John Harrison
16 Ann dau of John Harrison
16 Richard son of Thomas Wiltshire
21 Ann dau of Mrs. Halsey
__ Phoebe dau of William Hedding
__ Ann dau of John Battersbey
__ Thomas son of Thomas Shaw
__ Susan dau of Evan Williams
Dec 6 Rebecca dau of Samuel Wenon
6 Thomas son of James Barton
7 John son of Ralph Seddon
7 ____ dau of Thomas Williams
8 Thomas dau of Richard King

12 ____ son of John Wells
__ ____ dau of George Farewell
__ ____ son of James ____
__ ____ son of John ____
__ ____ son of ____ ____
Jan __ ____ dau of ____ ____
__ ____ son of Robert ____
__ ____ dau of Thomas ____
__ William son of John Starr
__ Martin son of David Adams

Page 14, RL1/22, 1654
Jan __ Owen son of James Mackmanns
__ Honner dau of Derby Lindsey
28 John son of John Mackmanns
28 Sarah dau of John George
28 Deborah dau of George Ashby
Feb __ John son of John Hamey(?)
__ Leonard son of Leonard Hippey
20 Joannah dau of James Grymes
21 Elizabeth dau of James Lord
25 ____ ch of Edward Roebucks
28 Richard son of Richard Warde
Mar 1 Thomas son of Edward Bullocke
1 ____ ch of William Weelocke
1655
Apr 2 William son of William Cooper
10 Sarah dau of John Smithey
12 Katherine dau of Dr. Moorecroft
13 Elizabeth dau of Martin Bentley
22 John son of Obadiah Gubbins
29 ____ dau of Thomas Morton
May 17 John son of Joseph Greene
20 Ambrose & Priscilla chn of John Nyle
24 Elizabeth dau of John Coe
27 Thomas son of Samuel Field
28 ____ dau of John Probert
____ __ ____ son of Thomas Hase
____ __ ____ son of Major Johnson
____ __ ____ ____ __ ____ Franklyn
____ __ ____ ____ __ ____ Higinbotham
____ __ ____ ____ __ ____ Huxley
Aug __ Thomas son of Lawrence Finsh
__ Hannah dau of Daniel Makah
__ Elizabeth dau of John Dix
Sep 21 Ferdinando son of Leiut: Bushell
25 Hannah dau of John Pennell
25 Dorothy dau of John Harrison

Page 15, RL1/22, 1655
Sep 25 Ann dau of ____ Gutridge
25 John son of Thomas Turton
Oct 4 John son of John Robinson
10 William son of William Ramsden
12 Miles son of Roger Tompkins
26 Mary dau of Anthony Doswell
Nov 1 Elizabeth dau of Teighe Cardigan
1 Robert son of Richard Sommers
2 Henry son of Henry Jenkin
2 John son of John Clyfforde
6 Bushell son of Cornett Holmes
6 John son of Dennis ____
15 Jane dau of John Frost
24 Jonothan son of Jonothan Albury
26 Stephen son of Arthur Ficklin
29 Sarah dau of Nicholas Barefoot
Dec 9 John son of John Morgan
15 ____ dau of ____ ____
15 John son of William Jones
Jan __ Robert son of Robert Margetts
5 Mary dau of Francis Barnes
__ Sarah dau of John Lewis
__ ____ ____ Edward Williams
1656
Feb __ Robert son of Robert Cole
__ Bryan son of Leiut: John Taylor
__ Ellenor dau of Benny ____
Mar 5 Mary dau of George Haggs
8 Thomas son of Robert Seele
8 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Willard
8 Elizabeth dau of Richard Burke
__ Richard son of Christopher Hutchinson
__ Roger son of Roger Catlin
14 Ann dau of Christopher Long
16 Mary & Honor daus of Roger Shepard
17 Jeremiah son of ____ Carter

Page 16, RL1/22, 1656
Mar 24 ____ ch of William Ward
__ ____ ____ Nicholas Watson
__ ____ ____ Daniel Makah
1657
____ __ Anthony son of Anthony Dix
Aug 3 Elizabeth dau of Percival Hiscett
17 Joane dau of Tho: Higinbotham
26 Absalom son of Thomas Guy
Sep 5 John son of John Russell
6 John son of John Pryor
10 Katherine dau of Thomas Williams
__ Content dau of John Frost
20 John son of Thomas Alkins
__ John son of Edward Roebuck
30 Aquila son of John Nyle
Oct 4 Thomas son of Thomas Ro____
11 Ann dau of Thomas P____
____ __ ____ son of Evan Owen
____ __ ____ dau of John Cooper
____ __ ____ son of Edward ____
____ __ ____ dau ____ ____
____ __ ____ dau ____ ____
1660
Dec __ ____ dau of John Withers
__ Joseph son of John Pie
16 Margaret dau of Richard James
19 Elizabeth dau of Ralph Seddon
__ Jacob son of Jacob Barry
__ Thomasin dau of Richard Beck
__ ____ dau of William Cooke
__ ____ dau of ____ Pembroke
__ Elizabeth dau of Francis Barnes
__ ____ son of ____ ____
Jan __ ____ son of Thomas White
__ Elizabeth dau of John Harrison
__ ____ dau of Edward Williams

Page 17, RL1/22, 1660
Jan __ ____ dau of John Martin
__ ____ son of John Salisbury
1661
Apr 7 John son of John Ramsey
7 Mary dau of John Smith
10 ____ son of Edward Downes
10 George son of George Phillips
11 ____ son of Edward Chamberlayne
15 Ambrose son of Ambrose Rouse
28 Thomas son of Roger Magay
May 1 William son of Derby ____
14 Margeret dau of Henry Guy
23 Dorothy dau of Robert Pierce
__ John & Ann chn of Peter Wilkinson
June __ Elizabeth dau of James Keith
11 Jane dau of James Phillips
__ ____ dau of James Weatherley
16 Ann dau of Alexander Ross
__ ____ son of Andrew Wheeler
__ ____ chn of Tieghe D____
__ ____ ____ ____ Walker
__ ____ ____ Hugh Dunn
__ ____ ch of Joshua Lee
__ ____ dau of James Oneale
July __ Daniell son of Daniel Muckoy
__ Mary dau of John Fraby
__ Ann dau of Thomas Tignall
__ John son of Jonothan Franklyn
__ John son of Thomas Agrady
__ Gadsby son of Gadsby Moore

__ Mary dau of Francis Samways
28 John son of Thomas Phillips
__ Elenor dau of Thomas Bamfield
Aug 4 Christopher son of Robert Treherne
4 Jeffery son of Jeffery Avery
8 John son of William Lawrence

Page 18, RL1/22, 1661
Aug 11 John son of George Dixon
__ Ann dau of Martyn Ireland
30 John son of Thomas Higinbotham
30 Eleanor dau of Edward Ryse
30 Ambrose son of John Probate
Sep 1 James son of Hugh Shingle
8 Mary dau Dunkin Clark
15 Sarah dau of James Briggs
15 Amey dau of Hanns Poyer
18 Richard son of Cornet Hallet
22 Phoebe dau of John Boone
Oct 1 John son of John Watts
__ Anthony son of Anthony Williams
13 John son of John Bants
15 Margaret dau of John Keasey
__ Jane dau of Anthony Conner
17 Morgan son of Teigh Bryan
21 Martha dau of Charles Hamden
24 Jane dau of Thomas Toney
Dec __ Margaret dau of James Leigh
__ Elizabeth dau of Stephen Gransford
17 ____ son of John Carter
17 ____ son of John Gooding
17 Richard son of Richard Baker
17 ____ son of Thomas Scott
17 Hannah dau of John Hale
17 ____ dau of Tho: Holdship
17 ____ dau of Thomas Withorne
17 ____ dau of Robert Jack
17 Joane dau of John Ives
22 Thomas son of Robert Clarke
22 Walter son of Richard Bascumb
22 Mary dau of Hump: Stoakes
22 Rebeckah dau of John Allingham
23 Jane dau of Francis Smith
27 John son of William Ramsden
29 Henry son of Henry Adams
29 Margaret dau of Nicholas Ellis

Page 19, RL1/22, 1661
Dec 30 John son of John Hoatley
Jan 9 Mary & Martha chn of Richard Edy
12 Martha dau of Henry Edwards
19 Ellenor dau of William Forgison
19 William son of Walter Ingle
19 Ann dau of Capt. Halstead
Feb 4 Mellisaint dau of William Goodall
5 John son of John Redwood
Jan 26 William son of Ralph Cook
26 John son of Ross Kelly
Feb 11 William son of William Day
11 Mary dau of James Burkett
13 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Haddock
15 Robert son of John Pryor
16 Alexander son of James Murry
16 Thomas son of Thomas Robinson
16 Authur son of Authur Burne
16 James son of James Fentey
16 Sarah dau of Edward Wright
20 Thomas son of William Warde
__ Robert son of John Norris
__ Christian dau of ____ ____
Mar __ ____ ____ John Part__
__ ____ ____ ____ Blades
__ ____ ____ John Hopkins
__ ____ son of William Kirke
__ ____ son of John Malligan
__ ____ dau of John Usher
__ ____ dau of ____ge Reece
9 Thomas son of Thomas Hart

__ Henry son of Thomas Bullock
__ John son of William Light
__ George son of ____ ____
__ Margaret dau of Thomas West
__ Mary dau of Hamas Michaelson
23 Edward son of Christopher ____
27 Henry son of ____ ____

Page 20, RL1/22, 1661
Mar 30 Isabella dau of ____ ____
__ Margaret dau of Thomas Brancker
__ Thomazin dau of Hump: Binney
__ Ann dau of John Bashford
__ Henry son of Henry Mottley
1662
Apr __ Elizabeth dau of Arthbell Walles
9 John son of John Houlett
11 John son of John Fernes
15 Ann dau of Gilbert Oateley
27 Mary dau of Tho: Burkshell
May 4 Rachel dau of James Martin
__ Richard son of Arthur Bennett
__ Henry son of Lieut: Francis Cleaver
16 Lawrence son of William Smith
19 Mary dau of Richard Summers
25 Richard son of Richard Gingle
30 Elizabeth dau of John Survill
30 William son of William Wright
30 Sarah dau of Henry Beeves
30 Hercules son of Daniel Seale
June __ Katherine dau of Dermon Kinslau
__ Ferdinando son of George Read
__ Thomas son of Thomas Wilkinson
__ ____ son of John Donoway
__ ____ son of Edward Bary
__ George son of George Pinckes
__ Nicholas son of Henry Grig
__ George son of Daniel Collison
__ William son of Capt. Fonntleroy
__ ____ dau of Daniel Abroden
7 William son of John Roy
Aug __ Mary dau of Samuel Harris
__ ____ son of John Collum
__ Jobed son of Israel Gilbert
14 John son of Edward Burnam
19 Mary dau of William Murray

Page 21, RL1/22, 1662
Sep 7 Mary dau of Nicholas Wilson
10 Mary dau of ____ ____
10 Sybill dau of Robert ____
21 Mary dau of John ____ton
23 Ann dau of John Creddall
25 Elizabeth dau of John Murray
Oct 7 Mary dau of William Clarke
7 John son of Alexander Ross
8 Martha dau of William Sarney
9 Sheldon son of Sheldon Keightley
12 John son of Richard Blanchet
16 Thomas son of Andrew Dunkin
26 Matthew son of Mathew Green
__ Mary dau of Nicholas Evarson
Nov 2 Sarah dau of James Philips
16 James son of Lieut: John Beeke
23 William son of William Duglas
27 Charles son of John Morgan
27 Thomas son of John Kerton
27 Sarah dau of John Weber
Dec 9 John son of Thomas Knox
11 Gideon son of Gideon Lowe
14 Richard son of Richard Turner
23 Butler dau of Edwd: Chamberlaine
30 ____ son of Adam Dondrumell
30 ____ dau of Robert Moore
30 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Hart
Jan 1 Mary dau of Teige Cardigne
__ ____ dau of John Allington
7 John son of John Tull

1663
Feb 8 Sarah dau of Will: Winttinghan(?) & Lettice Hawkins
25 Susannah dau of John Beeke
26 Elizabeth dau of James Barton
Mar 6 Rebecka dau of Dennon McVarbell
10 Edward son of Capt. Fauntleroy
10 William son of Thomas Moffell

Page 22, RL1/22, 1663
Mar 10 Thomas son of William Willoughby
10 William son of William Willoughby
10 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Sturt
13 Humphrey son of Humphrey Bennett
13 Margeret dau of Danl: Henderson
20 Charles son of Thomas Agradey
20 Susannah dau of George Chambers
1664
Mar 27 Edward son of Dennis FitzJarrell
Apr 10 William son of Fluellin Ryce
11 Elijah son of Thomas Guy
____ __ Susanna dau of John Watts
____ ____ ____ John Fyfe
July 17 Susanna dau of Jacob Griggs
31 Dobson son of William Light
Aug 9 Mary dau of John Hitchcock
9 Marget dau of John Soley
9 Edward Godliston
14 Frances son of Francis Samwayes
21 Elizabeth dau of Edmd: Brakespare
28 Edward son of Edward Roberts
31 Katherine dau of William Gibbs
Sep 18 Susanna dau of William Wright
23 Christopher son of Christophers Peters
25 Alice dau of David Jenkins
Oct 2 Sarah dau of Charles Fewrey(?)
15 Elizabeth dau of Richard Pery
23 John son of Jonothan Franklin
__ Joseph son of William Davenport
__ Honor dau of Laghlan Forson
__ Marget dau of Cornelius Glancey
__ John son of Sheldon Keightley
__ John son of Anthony Williams
__ James son of William Garth
__ John son of John Sudbury
__ Ann dau of Hump: Stoakes
Nov 14 James & Katherine chn of ____ ____

Page 23, RL1/22, 1664
Nov __ Willoughby son of Col. Chamberlaine
__ Nicholas son of Nicholas Johnson
Dec __ Elizabeth dau of Thomas Newton
4 ____ dau of Henry ____
4 Wright son of John Howlett
8 Mary dau of Eus: Will: White
12 Jesuriah dau of John Jones
26 Nathaniel son of Robert Webb
29 Andrew son of Andrew Dunkin
Jan 1 Elizabeth dau of Jonah Bentham
4 Richard son of Richard Griffin
4 Mary dau of John Blades
5 Thomas son of Lieut. Murrell
8 James son of Edward Foderday
10 Grizell dau of Robert Jack
15 Elizabeth dau of Richard Harris
19 Elizabeth dau of Robt: Treherne
22 William son of Henry Ring
29 Mary dau of William Duglas
Feb 8 Charles son of John Higinbotham
9 Robert son of Robert White
12 Margaret dau of Denis Rayne
12 John son of Henry Russell
12 Sarah dau of Richard Sanders
19 Richard son of James Phillips
20 Thomas son of John Baker
20 Susan dau of Thomas Blomfield
25 Mary dau of Walter Harding
__ ____ dau of John Weber
19 ____ dau ____ ____
26 ____ ____ John Kennis
Mar 5 ____ ____ of John Hall
5 ____ dau of Thomas Hudson
12 ____ dau of the Overseer of ____

Page 24, RL1/22, 1665
1665
Mar 26 ____ dau of John Cooke
29 ____ son of John Preston
Apr 4 ____ dau of Henry Guy
12 ____ dau of Richard Burk
12 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Moffett
May 2 Elizabeth dau of John Tull
12 Jacob son of James Fauntleroy
24 Katherine dau of Morris Konnel
28 Myhill son of Hanns Pyer
June 15 John son of John Northey
18 Katherine dau of John Kent
18 Margiret dau of John Clacke
25 Frances dau of Robert Bowman
29 Richard son of John Goodin
29 Amey dau of Thomas Shaw
July 2 Thomas son of Daniel Mackoy
2 Easther dau of George Chambers
Aug 10 Mary & Martha daus of Edward Wright
21 Thomas son of James Ladds
23 Elizabeth dau of Capt. Catlin
27 Nathaniel son of Henry Masey
30 John son of Doctr: Mitchell
31 Mary dau of Thomas Mapp
Sep 1 Thomas son of William Holbitch
15 Elizabeth dau of John Mason
17 Anstice dau of Denis Anderson
24 Lucy dau of John Allinghe
Oct 19 Edward son of Daniel Welch
22 John son of Jonah Woolridge
22 Elizabeth dau Will: Forgison
__ Thomas son of Arthur Sandford
__ John son of John Blades
__ Elizabeth dau of James Harris
__ Esther dau of John Willoughby
Nov 5 William son of William Savery
9 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Bullcocke
9 George son of George Lowther

Page 25, RL1/22, 1665
Nov 9 Philip, John, & Elizabeth sons & dau of Philip Bamfield
12 Elizabeth dau of Humphrey Benny
12 Ann dau of John Colle
19 Mary dau of Thomas Long
23 Francis son of Francis Cleaver
Dec 10 Sarah dau of George Yates
17 Mary dau of John Christee
24 Joseph son of Stephen Clement
24 Anthony son of James Wright
24 Janee dau of James Murthee
24 Sarah dau of Robert Trenerse
31 John son of John Tart
31 Jane dau of Robert Warde
31 Hannah dau of Robert Denee
31 Elizabeth dau of Robert Anderson
31 Margery dau of Thomas Shawley
24 Mary Spunia Baptisata Domo: Roberti More
Jan 18 Elenor dau of Thomas Haddock
28 James son of John Abarry
28 William son of James Wallis (or Willis)
Feb 22 Edward son of John Fyfe
22 Martha dau of Richard Atwood
25 Valentine son of Alexander Rymer
Mar 4 Ann dau of Thomas Bucksheire
8 William son of Thomas Barnes
8 Elizabeth dau of Alexander Murray
11 Mellisaint dau of William Goodall
11 Marget dau of Alexr: Macafazin
18 Francis son of Edward Burnham
1666

Mar 25 Elizabeth dau of John Stockdale
Apr 1 Mary dau of Alexr: Munroe
8 William son of Richard Baker
12 Humphrey son of Humphrey Shephard
12 Richard son of Richard Cheesman

Page 26, RL1/22, 1666
Apr 17 John son of Joseph Shatterford
21 Arnold son of a Dutchman
21 John son of Roger Hayes
22 Dorothy dau of John Kent
24 Thomas son of Francis Lawrence
May 8 Butler dau of Col. Chamberlayne
13 Mary dau of Thomas Sanders
13 Elizabeth dau of Ambrose Rouse
18 Mary dau of Thomas Prout
20 William son of Andrew Duncking
June 10 Robert son of George Ramsay
17 John son of James Fauntleroy Esqr:
28 Mary dau of Mathew Chapman
29 Nicholas son of Nicholas Butterfield Jr
29 Samuel son of Samuel Field
July 5 John son of John Mills
15 Francis son of William Wright
29 Cornelius son of Philip Holligan
Aug 2 Elizabeth dau of Ambrose Nyle
2 Charles son of ____ Dulcee
8 Elizabeth dau of James Martyn
12 William son of John Read
12 Elizabeth dau of John Olbart
30 Francis son of Francis Cave
Sep 5 Martha dau of Doct: Keatley
6 Mary dau of Edmond Breakspeare
20 William son of Robert Shephard
21 John son of James Briggs
27 Mary dau of John Farwell
26 Alice dau of Henry Stanton
__ ____ son of Dunkin Clarke
Oct 10 Mary dau of John Redwood
Nov 9 Edmond son of Edmond Needham
21 John son of John Symons
25 Jacob son of Phyllis Hyant a slave
25 George son of Griffin Davyes
Dec 23 Ann dau of William Emmett
Nov 6 William son of William Wodington

Page 27, RL1/22, 1666
Nov 7 William son of James Henderson
Dec 14 Leivsy son of Robert Jack
14 Marget D. dau of Alexander Ross
20 John son of William Ward
Jan 10 Jane dau of Nath: Quinton
10 William son of William Gates
21 Elizabeth dau of James Doughty
24 Martha dau of John Watts
Feb 3 Elizabeth dau of James Fauntleroy Esqre:
4 Edward son of Philip Kelly
7 Joane dau of Dennis Glisson
14 Philip son of Philip Gamball
28 Frances dau of Francis Lodwycke
28 Richard son of Richard Bamfield
Mar 7 John son of John Tompson
17 James son of Thomas Agrady
__ John son of Edward Roberts
1667
Mar 26 William son of Henry Guy
28 Jane dau of Philip Cole
28 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Holdship
31 Joane dau of John Kenny
Apr 28 Ann dau of Luellin Rice
May 5 Richard son of Nicholas Wag
12 Mary dau of Dennis Anderson
12 John son of John Holt
16 Jane dau of Christopher Aires
26 Robert son of Robert Bowman
29 John son of Mihill Start
__ Elizabeth dau of James Haddoe
__ Matthew son of Henry Mottley

June __ Margery dau of Andrew Rosse
__ Mary dau of Cornelius ____
__ ____ ch of a servant of John Jones
20 George son of Teigh Maroomie
July 28 Jacob son of Henry Dunkin
Aug 14 Grace dau of John Walrond

Page 28, RL1/22, 1667
Aug 21 Richard son of Andrew Norwood
26 Bridget dau of James Fauntleroy Esq
Sep 1 Katherine dau of John Roy
Oct 3 Priscilla dau of Thomas Straw(?)
10 Christopher son of Thomas Boswell
13 Edward son of John Mason
28 More son of Arnell Gold
29 Susanna dau of James Briggs
Nov 10 Edith dau of Daniel Bryan
24 Jane dau of John Higinbotham
Dec 8 William son of Alexander Murray
10 John son of David Allen
9 Mary & Martha daus of Francis Legoshae
15 John son of Henry Ring
19 Edward son of John Doughty Senr:
21 Thomas son of Thomas Davies
__ ____ ____ James Harris
__ ____ ____ Thomas Mapp
__ ____ ____ Richard Baker
24 Frances dau of John Beeke
Jan 16 Francis son of Edward Skeete
21 Henry son of Henry Jenkins
18 Ann dau of Daniel Makoy
25 James son of Richard Beeke
Feb 20 Esther dau of John Symons
Mar 5 Mary dau of William Kerke
6 Higinbotham son of Nichos: Butterfield Jr
1668
Mar __ Thomas son of Henry Ross
29 John son of William Browne
Apr __ John son of John Weber
__ Charles son of Honora, servt: to ____
____
__ Thomas son of Abel Alleyn
May __ Samuel son of Robert Talesherd
__ Ann dau of Francis Lawrence
__ ____ ____ of Jarrett Gilbard

Page 29, RL1/22, 1668
June 14 Sarah dau of John Willoughby
__ Esther dau of Thomas Kerne
18 Thomas son of Thomas Prout
28 Edward son of Robert White
July 13 Amos son of Lawrence Boon
26 Thomas son of David Anderson
Aug 6 Frances dau of George Walrond Esq
7 John son of James Ray
30 Luellin son of Leullin Rice
Sep 5 Elizabeth dau of John Bartrum
13 John son of Fortescue Taylor
14 Elizabeth dau of Matthew Chapman
20 Thomasin dau of John Fyfe
24 Martha & Mary daus of Widow Downes
Oct 25 Mary dau of Daniel McCloyd
29 John son of John Hunter
Nov 8 Peter son of John DeLeproy
29 Ann dau of Henry Gay
27 Susanna dau of John Sudberry
Dec 1 Edward son of James Fauntleroy Esq
3 William son of John Christie
3 Mary dau of Daniel Carter
4 Sarah dau of Andrew Walker
7 Marget dau of James Doughty
27 Martha dau of Ambrose Rouse
29 Thomas son of Thomas Caryll
Jan 1 Francis son of Francis Morall
1 John son of Humphrey Eynney
1 ___forte dau of John Frost
3 ____ son of Nat: Als: Laughland Kerton
3 ____ dau of John Kent

3 ____ dau of John Crooke
__ ____ son of Thomas Marshall
__ ____ dau of Hump: Watson
11 ____ son of Thomas Arthur
19 ____ dau of Robert Jack
18 ____ son of Matthew Pinckett

Page 30, RL1/22, 1668
Jan 25 ____ dau of Robert Golding
__ ____ son of John Shephard
Feb __ ____ son of Patrick Ennis
__ ____ son of Humphrey Shephard
Mar 4 James son of Edward Scot
7 William son of Andrew Dunkin
14 Jonah son of ____ Woodridge
Robert son of John Tart
Jan 19 Hannah dau of Henry Malonee
Sep 6 Sarah dau of Edward Mapp
6 Thomas son of Abraham Ingram
13 Thomas son of ____ ____
13 Thomas son of Thomas Stamp
1672 During the ministry of Mr. Jobb Brooks
Jan 7 Dorothy dau of James Eliott
26 Tabitha dau of John & Tabitha White
Feb 16 Frances dau of John & Sarah Jones
16 James son of Thomas & Mary Nayle
Mar 8 John son of John Northey
Feb 16 John son of John & Priscilla Adams
May 5 Henry son of Henry & Mary Fletcher
16 Elizabeth dau of Morris & Ann Casey
18 Peter son of John & Thomasin Wyber
22 Theophilus son of Richard Prescott
1673
Apr 13 Elizabeth dau of Lott & Sarah Gale
20 John son of John & Alice Stringer
20 Philip son of Philip & Margt: Broomfield
May 11 Ann dau of Symond & Grace Eliot
1 Isabella dau of William & Katherine Crofts
3 Thomasin dau of William & Mary Waterland
5 James son of Henry & Dorothy Drax
11 Ambrose son of Peter & Sarah Poleton
13 Edward son of Edward & Sarah Glasscock

Page 31, RL1/22, 1673
May 25 Sarah dau of John & Mary Yard
June 4 Elizabeth dau of John & Sarah Steward
7 Mary dau of Will: & Sarah Small
8 Elizabeth dau of Danl: & Chrisn: Muccoy
22 William son of Daniel & Mary Kenedy
22 Margaret dau of John & Mary Fleming
29 John illeg. son of Jane Farmer
July 13 William son of Richard & Elizabeth Roe
June 8 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Hannah Lambert
July 17 William son of Francis Rawlins
24 Mary dau of Mat: & Mary Eliza: Pinckett
30 Elizabeth dau of Jonothn: & Jane Quinton
Aug 3 Susannah dau of Lawrence & Bennet Boone
10 Francis son of Francis & Mary Bull
10 William son of William Wilkey
17 Daniel son of John Roige
Sep 7 Jane dau of John Banhanne
14 Richard son of Daniel & Katherine Shehee
22 Robert son of John & Mary Steele
25 Nicholas son of Thomas & Mary Paulgreen
28 Christian dau of Laurence & Elizabeth White
Oct 19 Mary dau of Thomas & Ann Day
Nov 2 William son of Joseph & Ann Bassett
Dec 2 Benjamin son of James Fauntleroy Esq
21 Ann dau of John & Joane Allingham
Jan 4 David son of David & Martha Anderson
Feb 6 Hepzibah dau of John & Mary Higinbotham
15 Thomas son of Moses & Ann Baker
27 Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Holbish
Mar 8 Mary dau of Thomas & Margt: Hitchcock
1674
Mar 27 John son of John & Rosamond Rowdenn
27 Elizabeth dau of John & Isabella Shrowesby
Apr 10 Edward son of William & Mary Emitt
19 ____ dau of John & Ann Crooke
19 William son of Will: Crawford & Eliza: Hedges
June 7 Ann dau of John & Eliza: Magregory

Page 32, RL1/22, 1674
June 7 Mary dau of Robert & Mary Sampson
7 Allen dau of William & Mary Eliott
11 Ann dau of John & Sarah Jones
13 Charles son of John & Mary Walrond
July 6 William son of Francis Cleaver
12 ____ dau of William Burdon
19 Mary dau of James & Mary Carter
30 Martha dau of James & Eliza: Doughty
30 Samuel son of Samuel & Ann Stocker
30 Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Wilton
Aug 9 Margaret dau of Thomas & Kathn: Lord
Sep 4 Jacob son of Francis & Elizabeth Barnes
27 Margeret dau of Daniel & Katha: Bryan
29 ____ ____ Roger & Easter Shepherd
Oct 4 Jonothan son of Thomas & Barbary Carter
6 William son of William & Margaret Hedding
6 Isabella dau of Nicholas & Margt: Wagg
9 Sarah dau of Henry & Ann Miller
9 Elizabeth dau of Francis & Thomasin Catlin
15 Thomas son of Symond Reynolds
14 Ann dau of William Goodall Esq
18 Elizabeth dau of ____ & Ann ____
Nov 1 John son of Henry & Margaret Syddy
17 Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Drurey
17 Mary dau of Thomas & Mary Arther
25 Esther dau of Daniel & Mabel Northey
29 Denis son of Denis & Sarah McNemurry
29 Margeret dau of Robert & Margaret Fleming
29 Elizabeth dau of Lewellin & Margt: Rice
Dec 6 Mary dau of Will: & Elizabeth Moore
10 Henry son of Thomas & Elizabeth Ward
19 John son of John Miller
20 Jeane dau of John & Jeane Hunter
27 John & Ann chn of John Bryan & of Frances
Jan 10 John son of Macum & Marget Carr
__ Ann dau of Mary Sisnett by a negro
14 Elizabeth dau of George Bushel

Page 33, RL1/22, 1674
Jan 17 Carentia dau of Peter & Jane Saywell
__ ____ son of Robert & Eleanor Eliott
31 ____ son of Cornelius Glanset
__ ____ dau of Thomas Proverb
Feb 14 Edward son of David & Eliza: Hutchinson
14 William son of William & Ann Allen
14 John son of Jeffry & Clare Connell
21 Elizabeth dau of Thos: & Margt: Redditt
Mar 4 Elizabeth dau of Philip & Ann Hyam
1675
Apr 4 William son of Mary Whiskins widow
20 Ann dau of John & Mary Yard
29 Thomasin dau of Thomas Powell mulatt:
July 3 Lucy dau of John Lesley
4 Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Best
4 Daniel son of Daniel & Elizabeth Smith
9 Charles son of Henry & Mary Guy
19 Mary dau of John Bird
Aug 22 James son of James & Margaret Lee
Sep 8 Jeffair son of Christopher Long
8 Abigail dau of John Gibbes
12 ____ son of John & Cicily Markland
Oct 9 ____ dau of James & Eliza: Fauntleroy
15 Frances dau of Henry & Dorothy Drax
22 Matthew son of Matt: & Mary Eliza: Pinckett
22 John son of Daniel & Mary Parsons
24 Thomas son of William & Mary Emett
Nov 21 Sarah dau of Hen: & Cicily Markland

Dec 9 Edward son of Will: & Katherine Crofts
12 William son of William & Sarah Small
26 ____ son of John & Sarah Evans
25 ____ son of Edward & Mary Burnham
____ dau of Adam & Sush: Plandiney
26 ____ son of Thomas & Hanah Wilkinson
Jan __ ____ son of Thomas Baldwyn
__ Elizabeth dau of Edward Pomfrett
9 Thomas Mount son of Thomas Eagle

Page 34, RL1/22, 1675
Feb 13 ____ son of Matthew & Sarah Johnson
Mar 1 Elizabeth dau of John King
1676
Mar 25 Francis son of James & Mary Alexander
Apr 4 Alice dau of James Edmonds
6 Katherine dau of John & Merriah C__tice
12 Thomas & Margeret chn of John & Ann Serjeant
12 Mary dau of James & Charity Mansier
__ John son of John & Mary Harrison
14 Penell dau of James Martin
18 Henry son of Thomas Paillgr(een)
23 Elizabeth dau of William & Mary Ellit
28 John son of Thomas & Ellen Harris
30 John son of Daniel & Christian Mackoy
30 Marcus son of Walter & Mary Rice
May 14 Katherine dau of Edward & Mary M__ron
28 Susanna dau of Nathl: & Susanh: Quinton
June 4 Priscilla dau of Robert & Elizabeth Norris
3 Mary dau of Edward & Eliza: Skeete
18 Grace dau of Will: & Eliza: Holdbish
__ John son of James & Frances Fitzpatrick, on 26 Dec 1675 omitted
July 27 Symond son of Samuel & Jane Lambert
30 William son of William & Frances Frere
Aug 6 Constantia dau of Robt: & Constna: Marshall
Sep 12 Elizabeth dau of Benjamin & Ann Elly
17 Thomas son of William & Marget Hedding
__ Abigail Turner ab: 19 yrs of age, Mary Turner ab: 17 years
29 Rachell dau of Samuel & Rachell Smith
Oct 15 Katherine dau of Dennis & Sarah Dennie
Nov 21 Alexander son of Sir Alexander Walrond
Dec 17 William son of James & Ann Ives
17 Elizabeth dau of Willoughby & Eliza: Acreman
31 John son of Joseph Johnson
31 Mary dau of Christopher & Mary Bugbey
Jan 8 ____ dau of Edward Claypole

Page 35, RL1/22, 1676
Jan 28 Thomas son of Thomas & Urania Gording
29 John son of Edward & Sarah Glascok
30 Samuel son of Benjamin & Ann Lord
Mar 4 Priscilla dau of John & Priscilla Adams; Ann dau of the same parents
__ Samuel son of Samuel & Sarah Smith
18 John son of John & Tabitha Waith
18 Tabitha dau of Francis & Mary Bull
1677
Mar 26 Elizabeth dau of William & Jane Curtis
Apr 1 Sultifer son of John & Rose Rowden
1 Elizabeth dau of William & Mary Lovelock
10 Mary dau of William & Mary Fortescue
8 John son of William & Jane Stuckle
__ Constant dau of Elizabeth McGregory, illt:
__ William son of Joseph & Mary Howard
__ Richard son of Richard & Mary Bascomb
__ William son of Thomas & Hanah Briggs
15 Ann dau of Rich: & Hanah Humphreys
17 John son of Jos: & Eliza: Higinbotham
19 Charles son of Francis & Jane Cleaver
22 Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Hamblington
May 2 Henry son of George & Jane Bushell
6 Mary dau of John & Mary Magraw
12 Sarah dau of John & Sarah Jones
13 St Clara dau of Nicholas & Margt: Murrell
20 Mary dau of Arthur & Mary Sandford
July 18 Mary dau of John & Marjt: Thomas
18 Joseph son of Joseph & Ann Doswell
17 John son of Tobias & Abigail Frere
Aug 16 Thomas son of Thomas & Martha Hart
30 William son of Philip & Ann Hyam
Sep 9 John son of John & Mary Connor
9 Peter son of Symond & Susannah Wale
12 Mary dau of Thomas Harris
23 Jane dau of John & Margt: Bonham
24 William son of William & Katha: Crofts

Page 36, RL1/22, 1677
Oct 7 Peter son of Alexr: & Mary Camell
17 James son of Henry & Dorothy Drax
28 Michael son of Joseph & Mary Nyle
Nov 4 Ann dau of John & Sarah Evans
5 Elizabeth dau of Alexander & Margt: Smith
18 Robert son of Philip & Margt: Broomfield
25 Susannah dau of Richard & Katha: Cox
Dec 9 Mary dau of Nicholas & Dorothy Willis
30 John son of Alexander & Susanh: Logan
Jan 10 Oistin son of Jonothan & Eliza: Hooper
20 Nathaniel son of Granado & Sush: Nightingale
30 Jane dau of Samuel & Jane Lambert
Feb 3 Mary dau of Willoby & Eliza: Acreman
3 Robert son of John & Mary Harrison
Mar 17 Francis son of James & Mary Alexander
16 Margeret dau of James & Frs: Fitzpatrick
29 Matthew son of Cornelius Pillis
1678
Apr 7 Brown Mary dau of John & Dorothy Ray
11 Robert son of Henry & Cicly Markland
21 Daniel son of Teague & Eliza: S(willivan) (see "OCH")
May 12 William son of Richard & Eliza: Wilson
19 Peter son of ____ ____
June 1 Caesar 12 yrs of age, Ester 13 yrs, Mary 11 yrs, chn of William & Mary Crawford
2 John son of Thos: & Susanh: Gothard
17 Abigail dau of Edward & Abl: Claypoole
July 14 Carola dau of Jos: Jones (or James) & Mary Wright (see "OCH")
25 William son of Nicholas & Mary Usher
Aug 4 George son of John & Priscilla Adams
4 Margeret dau of Stephen & Joan Gressum
7 Joanna dau of Thomas & Rebeca: Baldwyn
18 Patrick son of Patrick & Jane Enos
Sep 1 John son of William & Easter Davis
23 Elizabeth dau of George & Eliz: Drummond (or Dunn) (see "OCH")
23 Mary dau of Robert & Susa: Wilson

Page 37, RL1/22, 1678
Sep 29 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Eliott
Oct 6 John son of John & Isabella Shoresby
9 Mary dau of Tobias & Abigail Fryer
13 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Mary Spyar
__ John son of William & Eliza: Bancraft
15 Thomas son of James & Eliza: Fauntleroy
20 Matthew son of Joseph & Mary Howard
20 Elizabeth dau of Willm: & Mary Fortescue
28 Mary illeg. dau of Sarah Bailey
Nov 3 Jane dau of Thomas & Margt: Redditt
13 Thomas son of Mattw: & Mary Eliza: Pinckett
13 Elizabeth dau of Willm: & Rebecca Henmash
14 Philip son of Richard & Susa: Bamfield
17 Sarah dau of Richd: & Mary Vinter
24 Emblinn dau of William & Mary Sealy
Dec 9 Elizabeth dau of James & Anne Keith
12 Margaret dau of Thomas & Mary Paulgreene
15 Jane dau of William & Eliza: High
22 Thomas son of Richard Bascomb

25 Mary dau of Nathl: & Susanh: Quinton
Jan 12 Mary dau of John & Marsey Davis
12 Reynold son of Edward & Elizabeth Sheefe (Skeete)
Feb 2 John son of William & Mary Williot
__ Dreago a slave of John Johnsons
6 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Rawlins
16 Elizabeth & Bula daus of John & Mary Higinbotham
Mar 2 John son of William & Mary Edmonds
__ Margeret dau of John & Jone Allen
4 Margeret dau of William & Margt: Hedding
16 Thomas son of John & Jeane Alkins
1679
Apr 13 Richard, Grace, Elizabeth, son & daus of John & Grace Wilkinson
May 4 Charity dau of John & Joan Martin
11 Benjamin son of John & Mary Budd

Page 38, RL1/22, 1679
May 11 Samuel & Mary chn of Samuel & Mary Fyney
11 Joseph son of Joseph & Eliza: Higinbotham
June 21 Cornelia dau of Sir Alexander Walrond
8 Thomas son of Edward & Elizabeth Wilsh
July 20 Martin son of John & Jone Kennis
Aug 10 Frances dau of Francis & Mary Bull
10 Mary dau of John & Tabitha Wyath
10 Dorothy dau of George & Jane Bushell
19 Thomas son of Matthew & Hanah Amerson
21 John son of William & Mary Neale
Sep 4 Ann dau of Thomas & Ellenor Harris
8 Joseph, Margaret, Jane, chn of Thomas & Mary Gibbes
8 Hannah dau of John & Hannah Gibbes
Oct 19 Jane dau of John & Grace Rowden
20 Mary dau of Richard & Mary Vinter
Nov 11 John son of John & Mary Jones
16 Richard son of Arthur & Damas: Sandford
Jan 1 Alleyne, Margaret, chn of Alleyne & Mary Culpeper
4 Catharina dau of George & Eliza: Rice
7 William, Frances, son & dau of Edward & Alice Breakspeare
4 Mary dau of Darby & Mary Delane
8 William son of Willm: & Catha: Crofts
17 David son of Studley & Margt: Middleton
18 Squire son of John & Eliza: Morgan
30 Robert son of John & Margt: Bonham
30 William son of John & Isabella Shores (or Shoresby)
Feb 1 William son of Thomas & Hanah Wilkinson
8 John son of Peter & Eliza: Wilkenson Jr
10 Ann, Elizabeth, daus of Edward & Lettice Fox
13 Mary dau of Richard & Margaret Ford
25 Archdale son of Peter & Hope Fitcham
29 Mary dau of William & Eliza: Bancraft

Page 39, RL1/22, 1679
Feb 29 Hannah dau of Robert & Sarah Thomson
29 Mary dau of Joseph & Ann Doswell
Mar 7 Urban, Elizabeth, son & dau of Thomas & Margaret Street
14 Ann dau of John & Ann Kirton
14 Sarah dau of William & Mary Prestley
21 Joseph son of John & Mary Best
22 Mary Gibson aged 20 yrs
22 Mary dau of Ann Adams
22 Mary dau of Richard & Mary Francis
1680
Mar 26 George son of Robert & Constne: Marshall
26 John son of William & Joane Curtice
26 Edward & Ann son & dau of William & Jone Pomfret
28 William son of William & Mary Eliot
28 Peter son of Richard & Dorothy Turner
Apr 4 Elizabeth dau of James & Prisla: Edmonds
12 Catherine dau of Alexr: & Margt: Smith
18 Margaret dau of Malcome & Margt: Carter
28 Grace dau of John & Catha: Wharton
May 3 Thomas son of James & Eliza: Fauntleroy
14 William son of Ann Clancey widow
June 20 Charles son of Henry & Cicily Markland
July 4 John son of John & Jeane Allen
5 Sarah dau of Samuel & Sarah Smith
5 Belinda dau of Joseph & Ann Bilcliffe
15 Ann dau of Thomas & Ann Eliott
28 Mary, Sarah, Frances, daus of Jarrard & Martha Gilberd
Aug 8 John son of Cornels: & Ann Spellis
15 William son of John & Catherine Hutton
__ Margaret dau of Will: Lucas & Eliza: Baggs
29 Peter, free negro
Sep 7 John son of William & Mary Pheenix
12 Mary dau of James & Eliza: Laurence

Page 40, RL1/22, 1680
Sep 29 Jane dau of Job & Thomasin Brooks
Oct 14 John son of John & Hannah Gibbes
14 John son of Jane Longe, illeg.
14 Margaret dau of James & Margt: Carter
17 Elizabeth dau of John & Eliza: Venning
18 Catherine dau of Peter & Catha: Fluelling
25 Jane dau of Willm: & Eliza: Batson
28 William son of Thomas & Catha: Prout
31 Avis dau of Thomas & Catha: Lord
31 Ann dau of Christo: & Martha Lewis
31 Rebecca dau of John & Sarah Ince
Nov 14 Thomas son of Willm: & Mary Luelock
__ Margaret dau of John & Emlin Lufton
16 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Eliza: Pierce
21 George son of George & Mary Ross
__ Thomas son of Lawrence & Bennett Boon
Dec 26 Jeremiah son of Jeremiah & Mary Holloway
26 Joshua son of John & Elizabeth Jallet
26 Mary dau of John & Mary Harrison
26 Margaret dau of Jeffery & Clare Connell
27 John son of Nicholas & Mary Usher
16 Sarah b. Jan 18:69, Martha June 14:71, Samuel Feb 21:79, Thomas Aug 31:76, Robert Aug 31:78, chn of Thomas & Elizabeth Mapp
Jan 1 Ann dau of Robert & Sarah Bowcher
2 Catherine Mary dau of Will: & Eliza: Ferguson
2 Margaret & Hannah daus of John & Hannah Harrison
6 Richard son of Richard & Mary Vinter
23 Isabella dau of Christo: & Ellino: Peacock
23 Thomas son of Charles & Amy Wilkes
24 Richard son & Esther dau of John & Frances Newton
30 Elizabeth dau of Darby & Eliza: Dickens
31 Even son of John & Ann Floyd
Feb 3 Sarah dau of Joseph & Catherine Stacey

Page 41, RL1/22, 1680
Feb 6 Lydia dau of David & Mary Lenahoe
17 Frances dau of George & Jane Bushell
20 Robert son of Gilbert & Mary Nugent
20 Filum son of Patrick & Jane Enos
27 Richard son & Mary dau of Robert & Judith Bosdale
Mar 6 Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Howard
6 Ann dau of John & Margery White
6 Thomas son of & Mellisent dau of Francis & Jane Cleaver
10 Mary dau of Capt. Philip Price & Lady Mary Walrond
13 Elizabeth dau of John & Sarah Clarkson
13 Catherine dau of John & Catha: Lashley
20 Gershom son of George & Christia: Wiggon
1681
Mar 26 Melisent & Mary daus of John & Mary Cook

Apr 3 Mary dau of Cornelius & Sarah Sisnett
__ William son of Roger & Mary Middleton, omitted 19 Dec 1680
17 Elizabeth dau of Peter & Hope Fichem
May 5 Richard son of James & Jane Logan
5 William, Isabella, & Elizabeth son & daus of James Rey
1 Thomas son of John & Grace Storey
1 Roberta dau of Edward & Eliza: Skeete
1 Robert son of James & Mary Alexander
1 Charles son of Thomas & Mary Rawlins
1 Mary dau of Francis & Christabla: Dorne
8 Sarah dau of John & Eliza Harding
14 Robert son of Rorod: & Ann Haughton
15 Hannah b. 23 Oct 67, Theophilus b. 26 Juy: of 70, Lettice b. 17 Aug of 74, chn of Theophilus & Susannah Lord
15 Cornelia dau of Willoughby & Eliza: Akerman
29 Elizabeth dau of Christo: & Mary Bugden

Page 42, RL1/22, 1681
June 5 Peter son & Ann dau of John & Grace Wilkinson
9 Martin son of Martin & Mary Beulley
9 Abigail dau of William & Ann Alsopp
July 10 Robert son of John & Susannah Perrin
10 George son of Thomas Prescott & Mary Gold
10 Susanna dau of Henry & Eliza: Mottley
14 Mary & Sarah daus of John & Mary Evans
20 Jane dau of Philip & Ann Higham
21 Ann dau of William & Ann Fisher
24 Rebecca dau of Thomas & Mary Spire
24 John son of Richard & Phoebe Alkins
Aug 3 Richard son of Reynold & Ann Clements
Sep 9 Thomas son of John & Hannah Gibbs
11 John son of Joseph & Mary Nihill
18 John son of Thomas & Urania Nickson
30 Christian dau of William & Mary Fortescue
Oct 15 Timothy son of Thomas & Rebecca Baldwyn
Nov 6 Bridget dau of John & Eliza: Murrah
13 Preston son of John & Jane Dale
13 Mary dau of William & Eliza: Bancraft
17 Mary dau of Absolom & Mary Gay
20 Elizabeth dau of John & Susa: Dempster
20 Katherine dau of John & Jane Kennis
25 Roger & William sons of Roger & Martha Catlin Jr
Dec 11 William son of William & Ellenor Davis
24 Ann Ellenor dau of Daniel & Mabel Northey
Jan 8 Ann dau of William & Mary Pooler
22 Jane dau of Samuel & Jane Lambert
22 Christopher son of Henry & Catherine Cleaver
29 William son of Willm: & Eliza: Bancraft
29 John son of John & Mary Nulum
30 Ann dau of William & Agnes Cooper
Feb 5 Elenora dau of William & Mgl: Carlile
12 Matthew son of Richd: & Rebecca Chapman
12 Elizabeth dau of Thos: & Mary Rose

Page 43, RL1/22, 1681
Feb 19 Mary dau of Will & Mary Edmonds
19 Sarah dau of Edward Harrison
19 Ellenora dau of John & Mary Magrah
25 Elizabeth dau of John & Margt: Davis
26 William son & Elizabeth dau of Robert & Ann Ward
Mar 5 John & Richard sons of Daniel & Mary Madden
5 Thomas son of Daniel & Hannah Jackson
2 Elizabeth dau of Wm: & Mary Fenwick
12 Margery dau of Denis & Sarah McNamarro
19 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Ann Lord
3 Peter son of Edward & Sarah Glascock
1682
Apr 16 Elizabeth dau of Geo: (&) Sush: Bradshaw
During the Ministry of the Rev. Mr. James Fawkett
23 Mary dau of Thos: & Jane Barefoot
__ Sarah dau of John & Christn: Phillips
27 Thomasin dau of James & Eliza: Fauntleroy
30 Joseph son of John & Grace Wilkinson
May 7 Mary dau of Benjn: & Rachell Peacock
14 Frances dau of William & Ann Allen
31 Charles son of Samuel & Mary Finney Esq
June 4 Elizabeth dau of William & Margt: Wharton
15 Jane dau of John & Rebecca Johnson
July 2 John son of John & Jane Alkins
2 Elizabeth dau of Edward & Mary Shaw
Aug 20 John son of John & Honor Withers
27 Susanna dau of John & Mary Williams
Sep 3 Elizabeth dau of Nicholas & Dorothy Willis
3 Edward son of John & Ann Thorpe
Oct 1 Ellenor dau of Robert & Eliza: Kelly
Sep 30 Mary dau of William & Mary Williams
Oct 8 Elizabeth daugher of John & Eliza: Clarke
8 Alexander son of Richd: & Mary Vinter Jr
9 Roger son of Roger & Susanh: Cowley Esq

Page 44, RL1/22, 1682
Oct 11 Martha dau of Henry & Sarah Markland
15 Elizabeth dau of Francis & Bara: Gregory
22 John son of Richd: & Eliza: Craddock
26 Robert & Roger sons of Robert & Jane Webb
Dec 3 Sarah dau of Robert & Mary Beane
10 Thomas & William sons of Thomas & Jane Padmore
14 Matthew son of John & Mary Best
24 Thomas son of John & Mary Bridd
27 Cee___ son of Hezikiah & Eliza: Pratt
Jan 2 Samuel son of Richard & Sarah Brewster
7 Ann dau of Lewis & Ann Mullains
10 William son of Benja: & Isabella Cryer
14 William son of Tegue Mihills
__ Susanna dau of John & Mary Morris
21 Mary dau of Geo: & Eliza: Buyer
21 Susanna daugher of Robert & Mary Heywood
22 Richard son of Samuel & Sarah Smith
28 Rebecca dau of Jeremiah & Ann Price
Feb 11 Margaret dau of Cornelius & Ann Spellis
11 Lestrena dau of Denis & Sarah McNamara
20 Valentine dau of James & Frs: Fitzpatrick
Mar 4 Sarah dau of Solomon & Mary Couch
1 John son of Wm: Meagher & Hena: Sutton
1683
Mar 25 John son of John & Frances Terry
__ Joanna dau of Robt: & Mary Kelnor
Apr 8 John son of John & Frances Loftis
8 John son of Richard & Dorothy Turner
29 Margaret dau of John & Margt: Collins
29 Dorcas dau of Laurence & Bennet Boon
29 Mary dau of Edward & Mary Bishop
May 20 Peter son of John & Joane Allen
June 3 Mary dau of Joseph & Mary Howard
10 Rebecca dau of John & Rebecca Johnson
26 George son of George & Jane Bushell

Page 45, RL1/22, 1683
June 26 Ann dau of Robert & Margt: Flemming
July 4 Francis son of Gershorn & Jane Snow
8 Jane dau of Studley Middleton
29 John son of Thomas & Eliza: Ward
Aug 21 Jonothan son of John & Jane Francklin
26 Mary dau of William & Eliza: Smith
27 Thomas son of John & Ann Floyd
Sep 4 Susanna dau of Willm: & Eliza: Kirton
4 Henry son of Nicholas & Mary Usher
9 James son of Willm: & Mary Lonelock
9 Ann dau of Henry & Sarah Axams
13 Adam son of John & Ann Serjeant
13 John son of Humphrey & Jane Shepherd
16 John 10 yrs of age, son of John Gibson
16 Thomas son of John & Eliza: Harding
30 Elizabeth dau of Peter & Eliz: Wilkinson Jr

Oct 28 William son of William & Mary Presley
Nov 4 William son of John & Emblin Knapton
4 Ann dau of William & Ann Allen
5 Dorothy dau of Willm: & Doroy: Chamberlaine
11 ____ son of John & Margaret Trendal
11 Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Barefoot
13 Robert son of Robert & Ann Jones
22 Ampilia dau of John Evans
25 Thomas son of Willoughby & Eliza: Akerman
Dec 2 Ann dau of Amb: & Frances Rouse
2 William son of Cornelius & Ann Sisnett
30 Thomas son of Edward & Jane Thomas
30 Jane dau of John & Isa: Shoresby
30 Grace dau of John (&) Elleno: Wilton
27 Peter son of Peter & Sarah Poulton
27 Mary & Elizabeth daus of John & Eliza: Brathing
27 Jane dau of John & Christa: Troop(?)
Jan 6 Robert son of Joseph & Eliza: Gibbs
13 Ince son of Ed: Austin & My: Macfarson
6 George son of Richard & Mary Vinter Jr
13 Sarah dau of John & Margt: Boretton

Page 46, RL1/22, 1683
Jan 17 Samuel dau of John & Ann Serjeant
17 Richard son of Lewis & Jane Morris
Feb 3 John son & Ann dau of John & Ann Crook
3 Susannah dau of Joseph Blick
7 James son of James & Eliza Drax
7 Elizabeth dau of Richd: & Phoebe Alkins
10 Elizabeth dau of John & Eliza: Rand
17 John son of Robert & Ann Ward
17 Mary dau of John & Margt: Pitts
17 Joyce dau of Henry & Mary Fletcher
21 Alice dau of John & Planto: Taylor
21 Ann & Elizabeth daus of Fran: & Christobo: Doarne
Mar 16 Jane dau of John & Jane Dale
16 Eleanor dau of John & Mary Moloney
23 Mary dau of Thos: & Eliza: Hutchinson
Apr 13 Thomas son of Edward & Doroy: Sisnett
25 Edward son & Elizabeth dau of Edward & Eliza: Rice
26 Sarah dau of Richard & Sarah Bates
27 John son of Richard & Mary Davis
27 Edward son of Edward & Mary Bishop
May 8 Richard son of Henry & Sarah Markland
8 John son of Richard & Ann Smith
18 Joanna dau of Thomas & Eliza: Pearce
25 George son of John & Christa: Phillips
25 John son of John & Margaret Byer
June 8 Thomas son of Richd: & Judith Sanders, negro
30 Robert son & Sarah dau of Bryan & Susanna Taylor
July 26 William son of William & Mary Pooler
Aug 10 Philip son of John & Rachel Bamfield
10 James son of Gilbert & Mary Nujent
24 Sarah dau of William & Mary Heading
Sep 18 ____ dau of John & Eliza: Hall
21 Hester dau of Francis & Barba: Gregory
21 Betty dau of Willm: & Mary Edmonds

Page 47, RL1/22, 1684
1684
Sep 26 Rebekah dau of Jos: & Eliza: Higinbotham
28 John son of John & Eliza: Jenning
Oct 4 Thomas son of John & Hannah Gibbs
5 Elizabeth dau of John & Grace Wilkinson
5 Henry son of Nicholas & Mary Usher
5 Elizabeth dau of John & Elea: ____
5 John son of John & Sarah Jones
9 John son of Robert & Margt: Kelly
9 Thomas, Nathaniel, John sons of Francis & Thoma: Catlin
Nov 14 William son of Philip & Rachel Bamfield
16 Robert son of John & Mary Nusam
30 James son of James & Margt: Briggs
Dec 21 Ann dau of Will: & Eliza: Bancraft
25 Margaret dau of Will: & Margt: Carlile
28 Catherine dau of John & Grace Wilkinson
30 ____ son & Susanna dau of Edwd: & Martha Moore
Jan 4 Margeret dau of John & Susa: Perrin
11 Jane dau of Jonon: & Susa: Avery
18 Catherine dau of Hezikiah & Eliza: Pratt
18 Elizabeth dau of Jeoffry (&) Prisca: Batallia
Feb 1 Catherine dau of John & Mary Barry
6 George son of Richd: & Mary Vinter
Mar 1 Robert son of Richard & Mary Pollard
8 Elizabeth dau of Richard Turner
8 William son of John & Mary Clarke(?)
22 Edward son of Edwd: & Margt: Roebuck Jr
22 Elizabeth dau of John & Eliza: Woodroffe
22 William son & Rebecca dau of Wm: & Rebecca Henmarsh
1685
Mar 29 Absalom son of Absalom Gay
Apr 9 John son of Henry & Sarah Axham
12 John son of Aquilla & Margt: Niles
12 John son of Bevin & Susa: Coombs

Page 48, RL1/22, 1685
Apr 26 William son of William & Elizabeth Ward
26 Jane dau of Christopher & Mary Bugbey
May 3 Joseph son of Joseph & Eliza: Bailey
3 Henry son of John & Eleanor Bryan
17 John son of David & Mary Weatherhead
June 7 David son of David & Mary Linahoe
26 Elizabeth dau of Henry & Sarah Markland
July 5 Elizabeth Isabella dau of John & Rebecca Johnson
12 William son of William & Rachell Sealy
17 Mary dau of Christo: & Sarah Webb
19 Richard son of Richard & Rebecca Chapman
20 Nathaniel son of Nathl: & Damaris Webb
26 Mary dau of James & Margaret Briggs
26 Nathaniel son of Francis Cave
Aug 2 Richard & John sons of John & Sarah Evans
2 William son of Alexander & Mary Dodd
2 Martha dau of John & Martha Williams
7 Sarah dau of Benjamin & Ann Lord
9 John son of John & Elizabeth Lord
13 Ann dau of John Bolton
27 Ann dau of Gabriel Boyle
Sep 7 Edith dau of John Haulse
16 ____ dau of John & Joane Wellbeloved
16 Mary dau of John & Jane Alkins
Oct 1 Elizabeth dau of Edward & Martha Moore
1 Elizabeth dau of David & Mary Whitehall
4 Dorcas dau of Natha: & Mary Kirton
11 Frances dau of John & Honor Withers
18 Elizabeth dau of Jane Long by a negro
Nov 1 John son of John & Jeane Veale
8 Mary dau of William & Eha: Davis
13 Melisaint dau of Jonon: & Prisca: Franklin
29 Thomas son of Solomon & Mary Couch
29 John son of Bryan & Sissa: Taylor
29 John son of John & Katha: Wharton
29 Edward son of Ann Drinkwater
Dec 6 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Eliza: Smith

Page 49, RL1/22, 1685
Dec 20 Mary dau of Richard & Joan Pomfret
25 Samuel son of William & Mary Pooler
27 Mary dau of Christo: & Mary Lewis
27 Mary dau of Henry & Mary Waterhouse
27 Mary dau of Charles & Ann Lucas
27 Eleanor dau of John & Mary Morris
Jan 17 Arnold son of William & Rose Drinkwater
Feb 14 Susanna dau of John Brooks & Eliz: Fenty
28 Robert son of Robert & Ann Ward
25 Jane dau of Edward & Mary Austin

Mar 18 Mercy dau of Edward & Mary Bishop
21 David son of William & Eliza: Jenkin
21 James son of James Jones
1686
Mar 28 Mary dau of John Harding
Apr 4 Priscilla dau of Willm: & Priscilla Smith
10 Francis son of Eliza: Rouse
11 Edward son of John & Mary Clarke
18 Margaret dau of John & Mary Arwing
25 Mary dau of Thomas & Eliza: Ward
May 9 Sarah dau of Cornelius & Ann Spellis
30 William son of James & Eliza: Drax
June 7 Ann dau of Mary Walters
27 Richard son of Hezekiah & Ann Boone
27 Ann dau of Richard & Ann Payne
July 4 Jane dau of Jeremiah & Ann Price
11 Thomasin dau of John & Eliza: Venning
15 William son of John & Elizabeth King
Aug 1 William son of William & Eleanor Michell
22 Elizabeth dau of Richd: & Judith Sanders negroes
Sep 12 James, Mary, Elizabeth, son & daus of Zachariah & Rebecca Harris
12 John son of Jeoffry & Priscilla Battaley
19 Mary dau of Richard & Ann Williams
26 Joseph & Elizabeth chn of Josph: & Eliza: Higinbotham

Page 50, RL1/22, 1686
Sep 26 William son of William & Mary Fenwick
26 Robert, John, James, William, Samuel, sons of Robert & Mary Shepherd
26 Dorothy dau of Nicholas & Lov: Wagg
Oct 3 Robert son of John & Margt: Byer
3 Mary dau of Francis & Barba: Gregory
17 William son of Charles & Sarah Bartlett
17 Mary dau of John & Eliza: Hall
21 Mary dau of Thomas & Eliza: Mapp
24 Elizabeth dau of Cornelius & Sarah Sisnett
Nov 14 Breakspear son of William & Mary Watt
14 Matthew son of John & Hannah Gibbs
19 Stephen son of Humphrey & Christa: Symmonds
25 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Eliza: Wakeley
28 Richard son of John & Mary Nusum
28 Susanna dau of Richard & Frs: Bainfield
Dec 12 Jane dau of John Malloney
19 Jane dau of Robert & Susa: Hammill
21 Joseph son of Joseph & Martha Jones
26 William son of William & Mary Williams
Jan 1 Samuel son of Henry & Sarah Markland
30 Mary dau of John & Grace Wilkinson
Feb 3 Thomas son of Roger & Susa: Cowley Esqr:
13 Ann dau of David & Mary Whitehorne
Mar 6 John son & Rachell dau of John & Mary Amey
13 ____ dau of Henry ____
23 Charles son of Humphrey Shepherd
__ Martha dau of Alexr: & Mary Dodd
1687
Mar 31 Matthew son of Matthew Bignall
31 Margaret dau of John & Eliza: Woodr___
__ Jane dau of John & Rebecca Johnson
Apr 3 Elizabeth dau of John & Christa: Phillips

Page 51, RL1/22, 1687
Apr 10 Robert son & Elizabeth dau of Richd: & Mary Bascomb
10 Mary dau of Daniel & Mary Weatherhed
10 Mary dau of William & Mary Shepherd
10 Elizabeth & Mary daus of Robt: & Eliza: Haughton
17 John son of Philip & Rachel Bamfield
24 John son of Jono: & Ann Franklin
May 15 John son of Margery White
24 Mary dau of Samuel & Jane Ramsdon
18 Thomas son of Thomas & Priscella Toney
June 4 Jane dau of James & Jane Bridle
July 2 John son of Sr: Marton & Lady Bentley
Sep 11 John son of Micha: & Mary Sears
Oct 2 Richard son & Martha dau of John & Mary Brooks
3 Sarah dau of Christopher & Sarah Webb
23 Mary dau of John & Eliza: Bruding
Nov 7 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Heywood
13 Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Bolton
__ ____ dau of ____ ____
Jan 1 ____ son of John & Jane Northey
1 ____ ____ of Peter & Eliza: Slate
Feb 5 ___th & Elizabeth daus of Joseph & Elizabeth ____
5 Elizabeth dau of Willm: & Ann Quinn
Mar 11 Thomas son of Peter & Jane Perkins
18 James son of Charles & Mary Bartlett
18 Elizabeth dau of Edward & Eliza: Goodwyn
1688
Mar 25 John son of John & Rebecca Johnson
25 Elizabeth dau of John & Ann Boxwell
25 Frances & Lucy daus of Henry & Eleanor Hunte
Apr 15 W____m son of William Ennis
15 Ann dau of Isaac & Jane Lowe
__ James son & Abigail dau of Aquilla & Margt: Niles

Page 52, RL1/22, 1688
Apr __ Richard son of John & Rebecca Serjeant
__ Ann dau of John & Tamar Patterson
May 6 Elizabeth dau of Absalom & Mary Gay
6 Frances dau of George & Margt: Ruffly
6 Ann dau of Willm: & Mary Pooler
13 John son of John & Eliza: Pridee
13 John son of John & Martha Williams
20 Mary dau of John & Mary Moloney
20 Elizabeth dau of John & Eliza: Bamfield
Apr 20 Roger b. 1686, Nathaniel b. 17 Mar 88, Priscilla b. 18 Apr 87, chn of Nathaniel & Damaris Webb
June 3 William son of Thomas & Mary Mann
11 William son & Mary dau of Willm: & Eliza: Wright
11 John Gosling free negro
July 8 Thomazin dau of Thomas & Joan Harris
8 Catherine dau of Robert & Eliza: Winter
June 18 Edward son of John & Mary Heartly
July 29 Roger son of Roger & Rebecca Chapman
Aug 5 William son of William & Jean Peacock
12 Sarah dau of John & Thoman: Gilbert
26 Mary dau of John & Hester Harris
30 Mary dau of Gabriel & Ann Boyle
Sep 2 Edward son of Edward & Dorothy Sisnett
2 Nathan son of John & Dorothy Kirton
16 Alice dau of Charles & Ann Lucas
16 Elizabeth dau of William & Frances Leister
Oct 13 Francis son & Ann dau of George & Martha Read
11 John son of William & Honor Waymore
14 Susanna dau of John & Eliza: Woodroffe
Sep 23 Susanna dau of Thomas & Hanna Oatley
Oct 21 Thomasin dau of Thomas & Mary Bullock
Nov 11 Willoughby son of Willo: & Eliza: Acreman
25 Elizabeth & Martha daus of Benjamin & Mary Ho__gh
__ John son of Christo: Webb

Page 53, RL1/22, 1688
Dec 30 William son of John & Eliza: Harrison
30 Fenill son & Ann dau of James & Frs: Fitzpatrick
Jan 13 James son of John & Margt: Collins
13 Mary dau of Thomas & Catherine Lord
20 Catherine dau of John & Catha: Wharton
Feb 3 Ann dau of John & Jane Alkins

Jan 7 Hannah, Ann, Amey, daus of Henry & Emelia Smith
Mar 19 Elizabeth dau of Henry & Mary Waterhouse
1689
Apr 7 Samuel & David sons of John & Elizabeth Clarke
14 John son of Solomon & Mary Couch
14 Mary dau of George & Sarah White
21 Susanna dau of John & Eliza: Best
21 John & William sons of John & Eliza Nicholls
26 Samuel Sampson son of Mary Usher
28 Christopher son & Mary dau of Thos: & Margt: Lacey
May 19 ____ son of James & Eliza: Drake
June 22 ____ ____ ____ Sears
____ ____ ____ & Jane Ramsey
__ ____ ____ dau of John & Mary Ramsden
__ Margaret dau of Daniel & Eliza: Brewden
__ Rebecca dau of _____ _____
30 Jane & Ann daus of John & Ann Thorpe
30 Edward son of Alexander & Mary Dod
July 7 Mary dau of Abra: & Eliza: Golding
7 John son of John & Grace Wilkinson
7 John son of John & Hester Harris
7 Rebecca dau of John & Reba: Mawford
7 Elizabeth dau of William & Mary Deane
14 John son of Will & Elizabeth Ward

Page 54, RL1/22, 1689
July 14 Sarah dau of John & Eliza: Venning
14 Margaret dau of Sam: & Jane Ramsdon
21 Roger son of Cornels: & Hono: Flehearty
21 Matthew, Susanna, Edith, chn of John & Edith Haulse
21 Richard son of Richard & Judth: Sanders, negroes
21 John son of Daniel & Ann Pratt
21 William son of Thos: & Martha Buttery
21 Ann dau of James & Catha: Wiltshire
21 Elizabeth dau of Thos: & Eliza: Hutchinson
21 Edward son of Edward & Dorcas Umpries
21 ____ son of Thomas Mawford
21 Margaret ____ ____
____ 11 Andrew son of ____
____ son of Peter & Mary Slate
Aug 21 William ____ ____ & Mary Prestly
21 William son of Patrick & Mary Bourne
21 Samuel son of William & Mary Williams
21 Thomas son of Thomas & Frans: Mawford
23 Sarah dau of Joseph Higinbotham
25 John & Richard sons of Alexr: & Hester Baker
Sep 2 Mary dau of John Boulton
8 John son of John & Eliza: Steward
8 Rachell dau of Absalom & Mary Gay
8 ____ son of William & Mary Shepherd
15 John son of Frans: & Barba: Gregory
15 John son of John & Alice Savage
15 Elizabeth dau of Hump: & Eliza: Shepherd
22 Priscilla dau of John & Parnell Proverbs
22 ____ dau of Ambrose & Mary Proverbs
23 ____ dau of Edward Moore
Aug 11 ____ dau of John ____
Sep 29 Thomas son of Thos: & Isab: Mountf___
29 Daniel & David sons of Daniel Hutchinson
29 Mercy dau of Thomas & Eliza Ward

Page 55, RL1/22, 1689
Oct 6 John son of Thos: & Eliza Kirton
__ William son of Robt: & Martha Barker
Sep 24 Thomas & Mary son & dau of Thos: & Mary Leshlie
24 Mary dau of Thos: & Ann Polgreen
25 William son of Nathl: & Damas: Webb
Oct 12 Priscilla dau of Aquila & Margt: Niles
20 Sarah dau of Matthew & Jane Midford
__ Fennill son & Ann dau of Capta: Fitzpatrick
25 John son of John & Thomzn: Gilbert
27 Catherine dau of John & Dor: Homeyard
27 Susanna dau of Jono: & Susa: Avery
27 Mary dau of John & Mary Iles
27 Elizabeth & Margaret daus of Thos: & Jane Barefoot
Nov 21 ____ & ____ chn of Jono: Rushworth
24 Frances dau of Richd: & Frs: Bamfield
Dec 1 Elizabeth dau of Richd: & Rebeca: Chapman
Nov 17 Daniel son of John & Gillian Waters
Dec 5 Frances dau of Geo: & Martha Read
22 James son of James & Doro: Murday
22 ____ dau of Lawrence & Sah: ___ny
22 ____ dau of John & Christa: Hudson
25 John son of Will: & Sarah Sealy
26 ____ ____ John Martin
27 Lettice dau of Thos: & Mary Heywood
28 Leonard Francis son of Frans: & Jane Cleaver
29 Willliam son of Will: & Margt: Wharton
__ Margaret dau of John & Mary Nusum
Jan 5 John son of Will: & Eliza: Smith
5 James son of John & Jane Doughty
__ Henry son of Matthew & Susa: Mottley
__ Margaret dau of Peter & Sarah Lillyman
Dec 31 Robert & Phoebe chn of Robert & Mary Mansell
31 Ann & Mary daus of Peter & Mary Downes

Page 56, RL1/22, 1689
Feb 9 John son of Thomas & Joan Padmore
Mar 23 ____ ____ William Watts
23 Mary dau of Gideon & Martha Low
1690
Mar 30 ____ dau of John ____
30 ____ dau of John & Avis Morris
30 Ann dau of John & Margt: Collins
30 Benjamin son of Benja: & Eliza: Lord
Apr 27 John son of Thomas & Ann Goodwyn
27 Susanna dau of Hezekiah & Ann Boone
27 Nathaniel son of Christian Gates
June 15 Sarah dau of John & Ann Boxwell
29 Gilbert b. 20 July 1678, John b. 24 July 80, Ann b. 15 July 84, chn of John & Margt: Oatley
29 John son of Willm: & Mary Moore
29 William son of John & Margery White
July 6 Sarah dau of Gerard & Mary Gilbert
11 John son of John Heartly
13 William son of George Young
27 Rebecca dau of John & Eliza: Harding
Aug 31 Penelope dau of ____
31 Mary dau of John & Rebeca: Serjeant
Sep 28 Patience dau of Daniel & Ann Pratt
27 Elizabeth dau of Christo: & Sarah Webb
Oct 2 Robert, Francis, Sarah, chn of Robert & Sarah Bowcher(?)
Nov 2 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Avis Freeman
16 Samuel son of Samuel & Eliza: Snale
21 Margaret dau of Timo: & Joan Pritchard
Dec 7 Tho___ ____ Thomas & Ann ____
21 Mary dau of Joseph & Eliza: Gibbs
Jan 25 ____ son of John & Doro: Kirton
25 Richard son & Mary dau of John & Susa: Sisnett
25 Daniel son of John & Jean Northey

Page 57, RL1/22, 1690
Jan 25 John son of John & Christa: Phillips
Feb 4 Mein son & Rachell dau of Richard & Rachl: Jackman
22 John son of John & Ann Boxwell
22 Catherine dau of Zachary Whaley
22 Rebecca dau of Benja: & Mary Hugh
Mar 8 Henry son of Sam: & Hana: Field Jr

15 Margaret dau of Robt: & Margt: ___awk__
1691
Apr 12 John son of Thomas & Mary Ward
16 Elizabeth dau of Philip & Rachel Bamfield
18 John son of William & Livesey Weddington
19 Josiah son of Will & Ann Smith
19 Samuel son of Will: & Mary Williams
18 Abraham son of Richd: & Joan Pomfret
29 James son & Mary dau of Edwd: & Mary Bishop Esqr:
June 24 John Jared son of Jared & Martha Gilbert
28 Thomas son of Isaiah & Theodory Davis
30 John, Jane, Elizabeth, chn of John & Isaba: Soley
July 4 Sarah Buckley dau of John Rushforth(?)
12 Frances dau of John & Margt: Boulton
14 Rendall son of Hble: Pat Mein Esq & Rebecca his wf
19 Hester Wright
26 Catherine dau of Thomas & Jane Barefoot
Aug 7 Ann dau of Thomas & Ann Polegreen
16 Mary & Joyce daus of William Jenkins
30 Elizabeth dau of Josias & Ann Phillips
Sep 8 Sarah dau of John & Mary Clarke
Oct 11 John son of John & Mary Spencer
18 John son of John & Eliza: Greenidge
18 Susanna dau of Daniel & Mary Ward
Nov 1 John son of Robt: & Mary Southerland
Oct 28 Daniel son of John & Eliza: Cattlewell

Page 58, RL1/22, 1691
Nov 8 Henry 9 yrs, Benjamin 7 yrs, William 5 yrs sons of Francis & Jane Cleaver
Dec 13 Samuel son of Solomon & Mary Couch
13 Sarah dau of Geo: & Mary White
27 William son of William & Mary Pooler
Jan 17 Mary dau of James & Margt: Long
17 Nathaniel son of Christo: & Sarah Webb
7 Sarah dau of Sam: & Mary Northey
Mar 6 Rebecca dau of Absalom & Mary Gay
6 Mary dau of Thomas & Ann Davis
6 John son of John & Jean Franklin, omitted 11 May 1690
1692
Mar 27 Margaret dau of Aquila & Margt: Nyle
27 John son of Patrick & Mary Bourne
27 Samuel son of Robert Mansell
Apr 3 Jone dau of John & Mary Griggs
3 Nathaniel & William sons of Nathl: & Alice Evelling
7 Mary dau of Archd: Moorehead
17 Thomas son & Ann dau of Thos: & Martha Phillips
May 15 Benjamin son of Sam: & Mary Bourne
23 Mary dau of James & Marta: Graham
29 Francis & Nathaniel sons of Francis & Susa: Cave
June 5 Susanna dau (of) Thos: & Mary Kirton
12 Martha dau of John & Jane Purslow
17 Elizabeth dau of Alexr: & Mary Dodd
Aug 18 John son of William & Jane Ramsay
18 Mary dau of Mary Height
25 Grace dau of John & Eliza: Woodroffe
28 Elizabeth dau of Peter Lillyman
Sep 4 Sarah dau of Charles & Sarah Bartlett
18 Sarah dau of Benja: & Margt: Proverbs
18 Dianna dau of John & Mary Ramsden
Oct 30 Susanna dau of John & Jane Francklin

Page 59, RL1/22, 1692
Oct 30 Richard son of Thos: & Margt: Denay
Nov 13 William son of Will: & Eleanor Legall
Dec 18 Elizabeth dau of Benja: & Isabella Cryer
18 Catherine dau of Nathl: & Mary Gilbert
20 William son of John & Mary Nusum
Jan 1 Christopher son of Christo: Bugbey
8 Eleanor dau of John & Eliza: Murrey
8 William son of John & Doro: Puckering
8 Damaris dau of Thomas & Hanna Sandford
21 Peter son of John & Sarah Evans
26 Mary & Ann daus of Thomas & Elr: Ingram
Feb 12 Benjamin son of Benja: & Lucy Lord
1693
Apr 2 Evan son of Will: & Mary Williams
30 John son & Mary dau of John & Doroy: Homeyard
June 25 Richard son of John & Eliza: Prescott
July 9 Philip son & Christian dau of Hugh & Eliza: Carregall
13 John son of Isaiah & Theodocy Davis
Aug 6 Thomas son of Thos: & Hanah Sancroft
6 Robert Benbrick son of Chas: & Mary Woodroffe
6 Ann dau of John & Eliza: Harding
17 Rebecca dau of Richd: & Rachell Jackman
Sep 3 Gibson & Thomas sons of Thos: & Mary Eliott
14 Ann dau of Sam: & Eliza Whitaker
Oct 8 Susanna dau of John & Doroy: Kirton
22 Mary dau of Thos: & Jane Fernes
22 Cornelius son of Cs: Flehearty
Dec 3 William son of Simon Kitridge
3 Edward son of Thos: Kirton
3 Elizabeth dau of Willm: Jenkins
17 George son of Geo: & Martha Read
24 William son of Thos: & Mary Bullock
29 Robert & Thomas sons of Robt: & Sarah Bowcher

Page 60, RL1/22, 1693
Dec 31 Rebecca dau of Jarad & Martha Gilbert
31 Abraham son of John & Rebecca Serjeant
31 Robert & Ann chn of Rob: & Ela: Haughtaine
Jan 19 Dorothy dau of Geo: & Doroy: Ashby
14 Lawrence son of Hezekiah & Ann Boone
21 William son of Geo: & Sarah White
21 Mary daugher of Solon: & Mary Couch
21 Rebecca dau of David & Alice Navarro
28 William son of John & Ann Boxill
Feb 18 George son of John & Sarah Byer
25 Pringstone son of Peter & Hester Murphy
Mar 11 Edward son of Will: & Susa: Sisnett
1694
May 6 Rebecca & Sarah daus of Will: & Eliza: Kirton
June 1 Gibbs dau of Thomas & Jane Sturt
1 Mary dau of Edwd: & Martha Moore
July 8 Margaret dau of Edwd: & Susah: Fluhearty
15 Thomas son of John & Ursula Ryssell
Aug 5 Edward son & Sarah dau of Frances & Rebec: Burnham
Apr 12 William son of Hump: & Christa: Symons
Sep 1 Margaret dau of George & Jane Bell
Oct 15 James son of Susana Oistin
Sep 9 Catherine dau of Geo: & Sarah Snow
16 William son of William & Jane Ramsay
Oct 7 Robert son of Stephen & Mary Bowcher
Nov 13 Summers son of John & Mary Nusum
14 Jonothan son of Jonothan Francklin
14 James son of John & Charity McCloud
Dec 2 Henry son & ____ dau of Elizabeth Barrow
23 Rebecca dau of Philip & Sarah Taylor
23 Ann dau of Will & Jane Browne
Jan 6 John son of Will: & Mary Harding
__ William son of Will: & Mary Pollard, Nov 29

Page 61, RL1/22, 1694
Jan 13 John b. 6 May 88, Thomas b. 4 Dec 90, Mary b. 21 June 94, sons & dau of Titus & Sarh: Ramsey
26 Mary dau of Alexr: & Mary Dodd
__ John son, Robert son, & Mary dau of Jesuran & Frs: Read
Feb 10 Mary dau of Alexr: & Fras: Read

Mar 17 Christopher son of John & Rose Burke
24 James son of Edwd: & Eliza: Goodwyn
24 Jane dau of Mica & Mary Sears
1695
Mar 31 Margaret dau of Edmd: & Mary Wynnell
31 Susanna dau of Thos: & Susa: Proverbs
Apr 23 Margaret b. 31 Mar 90, Ann b. 26 Nov 92, Mary b. 20 Apr 95, chn of Edward & Eliza: Rice
May 12 Francis son of Benja: & Mary Hough
19 Elias son of Elias Gay
__ Ann dau of Wm: & Margt: Baset
26 Mary dau of Wm: & Christa: Sealy
June 2 Jane dau of Thos: & Mary Eliot
Apr 17 Timothy, John, Dorothy, Catherine, chn of John & Sarah Connell
June 13 Ann dau of Geo: & Eliza: Farewell
29 Richard, Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, chn of Richd: & Alice Pinckett
29 Jeremiah son of Will: & Eliza: Lewis
30 Philip son & Sarah dau of Thos: & Sarah Gamball
July 21 Edward & William sons of Danl: & Margt: Hutchinson
28 John son of John & Eliza: Hutchinson

Page 62, RL1/22, 1695
July 31 James son of John & Rebecca Serjeant
31 John son of William & Mary Williams
31 Mary, Elizabeth, Ann daus of Symon & Eliza: Kittridge
__ John son of Chs: & Ann Higinbotham, 10 June
Sep 15 Eleanor dau of Benja: & Margt: Proverbs
__ Rebecca dau of Phil: & Sa: Taylor, 14 Feb 94
Oct 23 John son of Edwd: & Eliza: Thomas
23 Robert son & Margaret dau of Rob: & Eliza: Trehearne
27 Elizabeth dau of John & Doro: Kirton
Nov 10 Mary dau of Charles & Sarah Bartlett
17 Jonah son of Jonah & Ann Bentham
16 Henry son of John & Mary Hunt
Dec 1 Mary dau of Geo: & Martha Walrond
8 Deborah dau of Geo: & Doro: Ashley
29 William son & Mary dau of Christo: & Doro: Boswell
Jan 12 Edward son of John & Eliza: Priddy
16 Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Wilson
23 John & Richard sons of John & Eliza Cattlewell
16 Henry son of Hen: & Eliza: Boxwell
Feb 9 Thomas son & Elizabeth dau of John & Eliza: Hall
Mar 8 Sarah dau of Wm: & Mary Murrey
10 Josias Phillips Jr, 24 yrs of age
15 John son of Amb: & Jane Proverbs
15 Bentham dau of Joseph & Eliza: Gibbs
15 Lawrence son, Jane dau, Ann dau, Lucy dau, of Richard & Phoebe Alkins
15 John son of Jos: & Ann Phillips

Page 63, RL1/22, 1696
1696
May 31 William son of John & Margt: Blades Jr
31 William son of Wm: & Ann Boxill
31 Hester dau of Richd: & Hester Taylor
31 Elizabeth dau of John & Ann Boxwell
31 Richard & Samuel sons of Thomas & Han: Briggs
June 14 James son of John & Doro: Homeyard
16 Catherine dau of John & Eliza: Lawrence
21 Susanna dau of Peter & Mary Slate
28 Alice dau of Joseph & Ann Chatterly
July 19 Elizabeth dau of Geo: & Sarah White
19 Ann dau of Solon: & Mary Couch
Aug 16 James son of Wm: & Margt: Young
16 John son of Wm: & Mary Elliot
16 Elizabeth dau of Thos: & Mary Kirton
Sep 27 Sarah dau of Thos: & Eliza: Toping
Oct 2 Barbary & Hanna daus of Francis & Barb: Gregory
5 Elizabeth dau of Will: & Mary Watts
11 James b. 18 Oct 91, Mary b. 23 __ 93 chn of Thos: & Avis Freeman
Nov 8 John son of John Skeen & Ann Bowler
10 Elizabeth dau of Nathl: & Damaris Webb
Dec 11 Edward son of Will: & Margt: Stamer
13 Melisaint dau of the Hble: David Ramsay & Melisaint his wf
25 Sarah dau of Griffith & Susa: Evans
30 Richard son, Elizabeth dau, Mary dau, of Thos: & Mary Heywood
Jan 14 Rebecca dau of Peter & Rebec Wilkinson
14 Mary dau of John & Ann Corrigall
Feb 14 William son of Wm: & Eliza Hutchinson, 1 Nov
Mar 14 John & William sons of Paul & Thoma: Carrington
__ Charles son of Charles & Ann Higinbotham

Page 64, RL1/22, 1697
1697
Apr 4 Francis son of Thomas & Ann Thompson
11 Edward son of Will: & Susa: Sisnett
11 Lawrence son of Moses & Hanah Forster
11 John a negro slave
May 14 Alexander b. 9 Feb 92 & Sarah b. 19 Nov 95 chn of William & Ann Smith Sr
14 Thomas & John sons of Charles & Mary Jones, omitted 10 Jan 1692
July 4 Mary dau of John & Eliza Parsons
6 John son of Will: & Avis Greenidge
18 Ruth dau of John & Ann Murry
25 Thomazin dau of Titus & Sarah Ramsay
Aug 1 Ann dau of Chas: & Sarah Bartlett
15 Ann dau of Owen & Eliza McChartee
20 Jane dau of John & Julian Shepherd
28 Ann(?) dau of Thos: & Frs: Mawford
Sep 4 Elizabeth dau of Enoch & Jane Gretton Esq
12 John son of Edward & Jane Ward
12 William a free negro
16 Susanna dau of Wm: Peacock
16 Robert son of John & Mary Nusum
Oct 3 William son of Wm: & Jane Browne
Nov 12 Henry a free negro
Oct 17 Hanna dau of Ben: & Mary Hough
__ Elizabeth dau of Wm: & Ann Boxwell
__ Elizabeth dau of Wm: & Eliza: Hutchinson, omitted 4 July 1695
Dec 19 Mary dau of Wm: & Ann Wheelock
19 Robert son of Will: & Mary Hart
26 John son of John & Ann Johnson
26 Patience & Elizabeth daus of John & Parl: Proverbs
26 Mary dau of John & Eliza Skeen
26 Tom Moore a mulo. slave
30 Benjamin son of Eliza: Franklin
Jan 13 Thomas son & Mary dau of Thos: & Ann Polegreen
13 Melisaint dau of Henry & Jane Polegreen
20 Henry son of Henry & Mary Miller

Page 65, RL1/22, 1697
Jan 23 Elizabeth dau of Thos: & Mary Bullock
Feb 27 Rebecca dau of John & Dorothy Kirton
Mar 6 John son of John & Eleanor Gillian
6 John son of Cornelius & Isabella Perne
4 William son of William & Mary Fortescue Esq
13 John son of Benjamin & Eliza: Harris
13 Samuel son of John & Jane Northey
1698
Apr 3 Watt son of John & Sarah Long

__ William, Edward, Henry, Margaret, Hannah, & Elizabeth chn of a free mulo. woman named Rose, bapt. 28 Feb 1697
24 Henry son of Henry & Sarah Selman
24 Richard son of John & Mary Taylor
24 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Mary Taylor
24 Sarah dau of Absalom & Mary Gay
24 Jane dau of Rose a free mulo. woman
May 18 William son of George & Dorothy Ashby
15 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Best
15 William son of William & Mary Burke
29 William son of Alexr: & Frances Read
July 31 Richard son of Samuel & Hannah Fields
Sep 11 William son of Cornelius & Susanna Clancy
18 John son of John & Margt: Bludes
18 John son of Robert & Jane Goodwin
Dec 4 John, Edward, Richard sons of Thomas & Ann Ince Esq
6 James son of Willm: & Mary Sinckler, *see next page
1699
Apr 19 Benjamin & Joseph sons of Matthew Chapman
23 Joshua son of Will: & Eliza Hutchinson
23 Mary dau of Lewis & Ann Jones
30 James son of Benja: & Eliza: Harris
May 14 Mary & Sarah daus of Thomas & Alice Willoughby
30 Catherine dau of Robert & Jane Watson
June 21 Thomazin dau of William & Mary Hart

Page 66, RL1/22, 1698
1698
Dec 25 Charles son & Margaret dau of Thomas Lucas
4 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Ann Ince Esq
Jan 1 William son of Thos: & Susanna Proverbs
1 John son & Elizabeth dau of John & Ann Sudbury
8 Elizabeth dau of John & Eliza: Skeene
8 Jane dau of Robert & Jane Scott
8 John son & Deborah dau of John & Eliza: Woodroffe
8 John son of Thomas & Eliza: Prout
16 Margaret dau of Will: & Eliza Smith
20 Richard son of Thomas & Ann Robinson
22 Charles son of Charles & Sarah Bartlett
Feb 19 Joseph son & Ann dau of Jonas & Eliza: Woodroffe
Mar 11 Charles Waters 20 yrs of age
__ Isabella dau of Matt: & Isaba: Chapman
__ John son of Christo: & Isaba: Bryan
19 Edward son of Hannah Griffith
19 Catherine dau of Willm: & Jane Mills
1699
Apr 10 William Pool son of Will: & Ann Smith Sr
19 Robert, Isaac, Joseph, Benjamin, John sons of Isaac Gittens
19 Sarah dau of Isaac Gittens
July 2 Ann dau of Daniel & Avis Campbell
16 William son of William & Avis Greenidge
Aug 18 Elizabeth dau of Samuel Finney
20 Martha dau of Henry & Mary Markland
27 Ann dau of Will: & Ann Sisnett
27 Elizabeth dau of John & Doro: Homeyard
Sep 10 William son of John & Doro: Kirton
10 Sarah dau of John & Rebecca Serjeant
14 John son of Willm: & Eliza Banister

Page 67, RL1/22, 1699
Oct 1 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Kirton
Nov 5 Mabell dau of John & Martha Northey
7 Elizabeth dau of John & Priscilla Fiers
16 Nathaniel & John sons of Thomas & Mary Heywood
30 Martha dau of George & Martha Walrond
30 Francis son of Francis & Barba: Gregory
30 Thomazin dau of Mary Bull
Dec 9 Rebecca dau of Isaac & Eliza: Gittens
10 Mary dau of Ruth Bowler
17 Joseph son of Ambrose & Jane Proverbs
__ Thomas son of Charles & Ann Higinbotham, omitted 29 May 1698
24 Dorothy dau of John & Doroy: Puckering
24 Jane dau of Will: & Jane Browne
24 Henry son of Samuel & Jane Ramsden
__ Ann dau of Hen: & Sarah Selman, omitted 3 Aug last
24 Robert son of Robert & Sarah Martin
Jan 14 Benjamin son of John & Mary Nusum
28 Ann & Elizabeth dau of Robert & Sarah Pigg
Feb 11 Elizabeth Ramsay 20 yrs of age
25 Thomas son of Thomas & Eliza: Parsons
Mar 3 Samuel son & Elizabeth dau of Sam: & Eliza: Whitaker
3 Jonothan son of John & Mary Wilson
17 Sarah dau of Will: & Mary Watts
18 Edward Mackay a negro slave
1700
Mar 31 John son of Thomas & Lucy Edghill
Apr 7 James son of Moses & Hannah Foister
7 Mary dau of John & Lettice Connah
7 Ann & Avis daus of Thomas & Avis Freeman
10 Francklin son of John & Melst: Glascock
14 Margaret & Ann daus of Edward & Jane Blades
30 Benjamin son of Geo: & Sarah Keyzar

Page 68, RL1/22, 1700
May 17 John son of Harbart & Mary Griffith
19 Edward son of John & Eliza: Clarke Sr
19 Patrick son of Richard & Mary Ennis
19 Rowland son of Robert & Eliza: Horton
19 Martha dau of Will: & Catherine Turner
25 Charles son of Neice & Christa: Maccolister
6 Ann dau of Cobey a free negro
26 James son & Mary dau of Charles & Eliza: Jones
26 William son of Mary Usher
June 2 Edward son of Richard & Susa: Edghill
2 James son of Robert & Emblin Elliott
7 Francis son & Susanna dau of Francis & Rebec: Burnham
July 7 Edward son of Edward & Eliza: Thomas
7 Elizabeth dau of Alexr: & Frances Read, omitted 30 May
7 Frances dau of Jesuran & Frances Jones
7 John son of Gifford & Grace Long
Aug 19 William son of William & Sarah Sealy
25 Sarah dau of George & Sarah Snow
29 John son of James & Sarah Edmonds
Sep 8 Thomas son & Ann dau of John & Livesey Clarke
8 Eleanor dau of Christo: & Thoman: Blake
__ Peter son of Peter & Mary Bascomb, 8 July
Nov 15 Samuel b. 7 July 1694, Mary b. 4 Nov 1696, Rebecca b. 8 Nov 1700, chn of Samuel Finney
Dec 13 Mary dau of Nicholas & Mary Croxton
____ __ Thomas son & Elizabeth dau of Andrew & Mary Dunken
____ 1 John son of Thomas & Mary Clarke
____ __ James & Mary chn of Geo: & Elizabeth ____, 3 Jan 1699

Page 69, RL1/22, 1701
1701
Mar 28 Charles, John, William, Jones, sons of Will: & Mary Woodroffe
30 ____ dau of Henry & Ann Butlin
Apr 22 Mary dau of ____ & Mary Sinclar
May 23 William son of Ralph & Mary Walker
31 Ann dau of John & Ann Perratt
__ Mary dau of Ed & Eliza Ramsay
__ Mary dau of Mary State, 22 Dec 1700

__ Alya Neel bapt. 2 Feb 170_
June 20 Thomazin & Margaret daus of Aaron & Thomsa: Aaronson
July 6 Eleanor dau of John & Jane Northey
Aug 24 Daniel son of John & Susa: Parsons
31 Ann & Dorcas daus of John Proverbs
Sep 4 Richard son of Jesuran & Frances Jones
__ Elizabeth & Mary daus of Patrick & Mary Beavern, 18 July 1701
__ Archibald son of Arch: & Sarah Carmichael, 26 July 1701
7 Jane aged 27 yrs, dau of James & Charitey Adams
22 Thomas son of Christo: & Thomasin Blak
23 Grace dau of George & Martha Walrond
27 Abraisa son of Jeoffrey & Phoebe Pollard
30 Dorothy dau of Will: & Eliza: Bannister
Oct 1 Edward & William sons of John & Ann Seyres
__ Mary b. 27 Nov bapt. 28 Oct 1695, George b. 8 Oct bapt. 14 Oct 1696, Elizabeth b. 15 Sep bapt. 20 Sep 1698, Martha b. 26 Oct bapt. 30 Oct 1699, chn of George & Mary Walrond
Jan 14 Mingo a negro slave
8 Mary dau of John & Ann Ross
8 Samuel & James sons of Thomas & Sarah Leslie
__ Thomas son of Nathaniel & Dams: Webb, Oct 31 1701

Page 70, RL1/22, 1701
____ __ William son & Ann dau of Charles Higinbotham, bapt. 25 May 1702 (sic)
Jan 7 Mary dau of Jeff: & Mary Seagress(?)
1702
Feb 15 Robert son of Robert Bolden
Apr 5 Charles son of Francis & Rebecca Burnham
5 John son of John & Mary Mitchell
June 12 Sarah dau of Hen: & Sarah Selman
2 Samuel & Thomas sons of John & Ursula Todd
May 3 William son of John & Susanna Hall
July 26 Susanna dau of John & Susanna Hall
Aug 23 Rebecca dau of Will: & Christa: Pressly
July 16 Thomas son of John & Susa: Holt
Aug 3 William son of James & Eliza: Brisden
3 William son of Will: & Susa: Sisnett
Sep 1 Henry & Edward sons of Thomas & Thoman: Gibbs
3 Elizabeth & Mary daus of John & Margt: Acreman
__ ____ ____ of Christo: Bryan
Oct 7 Edward Downes son of Edwd: & Mara: Umphrey
14 Thomas son of Samuel Mapp
15 Elizabeth dau of Edwd: & Eliza: Ramsay
18 Charles son of Will: & Martha Browne
____ __ Elizabeth dau of Edwd: & Mary Long
1700
Feb 16 William son of Wm: & Martha Milward
16 Ann dau of Geo: & Sarah White
16 Elizabeth dau of Solon: & Mary Cooch(?)
16 Ann dau of Ben: & Mary Hough
23 Mary dau of Amos & Rebecca Boon
Mar 2 Sarah dau of Griffith & Dol: Edghill
30 Nicholas son of Titus & Mary Ramsay
____ __ William son of James & Eleanor Fitzpatrick, bapt. 28 Feb 1702
____ __ Ann dau of John & Martha Clarke, bapt. __ 1701
1702
Dec 29 Thomas son of John & Ann Barker
20 John Wilkinson & William sons of William & Martha Wilkinson

Page 71, RL1/22, 1702
May 8 Mary dau of Charles & Mary Woodroffe
____ __ Samuel bapt. 8 July 1698, Elizabeth bapt. 5 May 1700, Thomas bapt. 14 Oct 1702, chn of Samuel Mapp
1703
Mar 28 Hester dau of John Frere
29 Samuel son of Samuel & Susa: Ramsden
Apr 4 George son of George & Sarah White
6 Peter b. 2 July 96, Henry b. 7 Apr 1700, Martha b. 16 Jan 1701, chn of Willm: & Ann Gilbert
19 Martha & Susanna daus of Thos: & Susanna Mapp
__ ____ dau of John Gittens
23 John son of Dorothy Broadhead
May 2 Margaret Crawford
5 Joseph son of Jesuran & Frances Jones
8 Mary dau of Moore & Mary Gold
16 William b. 29 Mar 1699 & Robert b. 3 Feb 1701 sons of Robert & Jane Goodwin
16 Michael b. 3 Mar 1699 & William b. 7 Nov 1701 sons of Cornelius & Isabella Briggs
22 Ann & Martha daus of Clement & Ann Bowcher
26 Ann dau of John & Mary Padmore
26 Mary dau of Rose a free negro
26 Titus son of Titus & Sarah Ramsay
June 16 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Eliza Best
13 Susanna dau of Chs: & Sarah Bartlett
13 Mary dau of John & Jane Merrick
19 Joseph son of Charles Higinbotham
19 William son of Richard & Jane Rawlins
19 William son of Capt. Tho: Rawlins
July 4 Mary dau of ____ ____
Jane dau of Stephen & Martha Drinkwater
12 Rose a free negro woman
__ Margaret dau of James & Ann Lord

Page 72, RL1/22, 1703
July 11 William son of Thomas & Mary Kirton
22 Martha dau of George Farewell
27 Frances a mulo. woman & Margaret & Jane her two chn
Aug 12 John son of Robert & Mary Read
Oct 18 Ann dau of Tho: & Doro: Christian
Sep __ John son of John & Sarah Long
Aug 22 ____ dau of Roger & Mary Catlin
22 Richard & Amos sons of Richd: & Isaba: Attkins
25 Christopher son of Nicho: & Eliz: Murrell
Sep 5 Robert son of Robert & Mary Earl
5 Ann dau of Will: & Katha: Turner
26 Mary & William dau & son of Caesar & Mary Crawford
Oct 17 Ann dau of Robert & Jane Newton
19 Ann & Joan daus of William Curtys
Nov 14 Ann dau of John & Ann Sears
14 John b. 2 Dec 1700 & Gilbert b. 6 Sep 1702 sons of Gilbert & Elizabeth Oatley
Jan 1 Mary & Elizabeth daus of Henry & Mary Markland
Dec 19 John son of Thomas & Alice Padmore
Jan 21 John son of John & Alice Perrott
Dec 26 Sarah & Henry chn of Robert Turney
____ __ Abigail dau of Alexander Ross
Feb 10 Edward son of Peter & Catherine Archer
Mar 17 Susanna dau of Francis Gregory
24 Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Bolland
1704
Apr 11 Samuel b. 24 Oct 1700 & William b. 29 Sep 1703, sons of Henry & Susa: Clarke
17 Ann, Grace, Thomas, chn of Thos: & Amey Holloway

Page 73, RL1/22, 1704
Apr 17 Ann & Sarah daus of John & Sarah Compton
May 11 Elizabeth dau of William & Mary Burke
26 Susanna dau of Nat: & Susa: Cave
__ Mary Watson alias Atherley

31 John, Richard, Mary, Elizabeth, chn of John & Mary Atherley
__ John son of Will: & Ann Melward
June 4 Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Taylor
12 John & Mary chn of Christo: & Isab: Bryan
23 Jane dau of Nat: & Prisca: Holingshead
Aug 6 Francis son of Nat: Nightingale
4 Christopher son of Arch: & Sarah Carmichael

During the Ministry of the Revd: Charles Irvine

Sep 2 Mary dau of John & Melicent Oatley
2 Sarah dau of Saml: & Hanna Field
2 ____ ____ of Robert & Mary Marshall
9 John son of William & Ann Clarke
17 Thomas son of John & Grace Gibbs
21 James son of James & Frances Bruden
28 Sarah Elliot
28 Thomas son of Chas: & Sarah Bartlett
Oct 1 Joseph son of Jeffry & Grace Long
__ Susanna dau of Abel Garns
__ John son of John & Eliza: Delane
__ ____ dau of Thos: & Ann Parsons
Sep 27 John son & Katherine dau of Cholm: Newton
26 Frances dau of Nath: Green
21 Thomas son of Thomas Toppin
Oct 23 Robert son of Robert & Sarah Pigg
23 John son of Isaac & Ann Kelly
28 Mary dau of James Ainsworth Esq

Page 74, RL1/22, 1704

Nov 2 Philip son of John & Jane Bunyon
8 John son of John & Ann Crichlow
12 John son of Nicholas & Eliza: Dale
19 Philip son of Richard & Susa: Edghill
25 Richard son of John & Jane Northey
26 Willoughby son of John & Mary Acreman
__ Mary dau of Peter & Eleanor Fleming
Dec 5 Samuel son of ____ & Susa: Mapp
9 ____ dau of Amos & Mary Boon
11 Elizabeth dau of John & Sarah Robinson
10 ____ dau of ____ ____
17 Thomas b. 3 Apr 1699, John b. Nov 1701, Griffin infant, sons of Charles & Melisaint Waters
17 Margaret dau of Jeffry & Alice Seagrove
17 Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Ward
17 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Mary Clarke
17 John a negro boy slave
24 James Alexander son of Will: & Jane Browne
24 Mary dau of John Proverbs
24 Elizabeth dau of Eliza Bowen
26 John son of James & Mary Steward
27 Christopher son & Mary dau of Thomas & Mary Mann
27 Ann aged 12 yrs, dau of Dern: Croney
__ Rebecca dau of Will: & Mary Watt
__ William & Thomas sons of Thos: & Ann Vanderwarfen, bapt. 6 Aug 1704
__ George son of Capt. ____
27 Thomasin dau of Sam: & Jane Ramsay
27 Mary dau of Thos: & Eliza: Moore
27 Margaret dau of John & Lettice Connor
30 Michael, Thomas, Elizabeth sons & dau of Andrew & Jane Gully
31 Joseph son of Ben & Eliza: Harris
31 Thomas son of Robert & Hester Ingram
31 John son of Eliza Davis

Page 75, RL1/22, 1704

Dec 31 John son of John & Eliza Belcher
31 William son of Thos: & Eliza: Knapman
31 Elizabeth dau of Jas: & Eliz: Edmunds
31 Mary dau of John & Jane Everson
Jan 4 William son of John & Eliza: Priddy
4 Thomas, Phillip, Mary, Ann, chn of John & Elizabeth Priddy
4 ____ ____ Mary Burd
5 Nathaniel son of Nat: & Susana Cave
7 William & Elizabeth son & dau of Robert & Sarah Martin
7 Sibilla free negro woman
10 John son of John & Mary Norton
Feb 4 Alice dau of ____ & Doro: Homeyard
11 Roger son of William Catlin
11 Elizabeth dau of Edward Humphries
18 Thomas, John, Elizabeth, Ann sons & daus of Thomas & Sarah Hunt
21 Sarah dau of Harbert & Mary Griffith
Mar 11 Susanna dau of Griffith & Susa: Evans
18 Mary dau of William & Eliza: Prout
__ Susanna dau of Will: & Susanna Sisnett
__ Katherine dau of Roger & Mary Catlin
1705
Mar 25 Sarah dau of John & Ann Trendall
26 John son of James & Eleanor Fitzpatrick
1709
Dec 25 Samuel son of the Hono: John & Eliza: Frere Esq
Jan 7 William son of William & Ann Scott
7 Thomas son of John & Jane Goddard
7 Susanna dau of John & Jean Goddard
8 John son of Thomas & Fras: Mawford

Page 76, RL1/22, 1709

Jan 8 Elizabeth & Jean daus of Joseph & Eliza: Gibbs
8 Higinbotham 15 yrs & Elizabeth 20 yrs son & dau of Thos: Gibbs
15 Th___ dau of Peter Flemming
22 Robert son of John & Mary Richards
22 Ruth dau of Robert & Mary Marshall
25 Thomas son of Edwd: & Margt: Quintyne
27 Priscilla dau of Richard & Mary Vaughan
Feb 5 Gilbert son of Thomas & Eliza Nugent
8 Richard son of Robert & Eliza Wye
11 ____ dau of Matt & Mary Bignall
12 ____ son of Robert Goodwyne
14 John son of Lydia Keys als: Lanahan
26 John son of John & Eliza Payne
27 Mary dau of Robert & Emblin Eliott
Mar 5 Frances dau of Clemt: & Ann Bowcher
8 Sarah dau of Isaac & Ann Newton
1710
Apr 10 Sarah dau of Nat: & Frances Catlin
10 William & Sarah son & dau of Will: & Sarah Clarke
12 Sarah dau of James & Eliza: Farrell
16 Thomas & Benjamin sons of Thos: & Susa: Perkins
21 William Curtys aged 20 yrs
23 Mary dau of Peter & Rebecca Wilkinson
23 William son of Paul Carrington
23 Sarah dau of John & Sarah Brewster
30 Thomas son of ____ & Eliza: Evelin
30 Thomas son of Alex: & Susa: Muckleloft
26 Elizabeth dau of Christo: & Christn: Newton
May 11 Martha dau of Roger & Mary Catline
14 Richard son of Roger & Martha Webb
21 Thomas son of Thomas Moore Jr
28 Elizabeth & Mary daus of Thomas Padmore

Page 77, RL1/22, 1710

May 28 John son of Thomas Polegreen
29 Sarah dau of Robert & Ann Gittens
30 Sarah & Mary daus of Samuel Mapp
31 Elizabeth dau of Joseph & Eliz: Bay
June 4 Robert son of Cornelius Briggs
4 Sarah dau of Edward Wright
9 Mary dau of John & Hester Bourne
11 ____ dau of ____ ____ ____
18 Sarah dau of Edwd: & Jane Blades
18 Dorothy dau of Mary Gitty free negro; Elizabeth dau of the same
21 Melisaint dau of Henry Cleaver

July 7 James & Thomas sons of Richd: & Mary Homeyard
29 Alexander son of Alex: & Jane Mackolly
Aug 5 Mary dau of Robert & Mary Ward
5 John son, Robert son, Ann dau, of Robert & Mary Ward
5 William son of William & Mary Smith
8 Arthur son of Richd: & Ann Sandford
8 Elizabeth dau of Thos: & Susa: Ashby
8 Mary dau of Nathl: & Eliza Clarke
10 Isaac son of Ben: Chapman
13 ____ dau of Fred: & Eliza: Byer
13 Henry son of Michael & Eliza: Hoes
20 Thomas & Mary son & dau of John & Eliza: Woodroffe
20 John son of Henry & Sarah Salmon; ____ dau of the same
20 Elizabeth dau of John Padmore
27 Sarah & Elizabeth daus of Benja: & Eliza: Burd
27 Ann dau of John & Dianna King
27 Richard son of Will: Sharpe
31 ____ son of John Townsend

Page 78, RL1/22, 1710
Sep 3 Charles Guy a negro slave
3 Elizabeth dau of Urban & Sarah Street
3 Ann dau of Tho: & Ann Harding
8 James son of Lawrence Allkins
14 Joseph son of Joseph & Jane Curtys
14 Joseph son of Robert Jones
17 Benjamin son of Will: & Eliza: Robinson
17 William son of Will: & Eliza: Robinson
Oct 1 Joseph son of Samuel Cox
1 Rachell dau of Will: Reynor Esq
8 Samuel son of John & Margt: Acreman
19 Avis dau of John & Jane Bonyan
23 Elizabeth dau of Robert Fox
Nov 1 Elizabeth dau of Benja: & Sarah Smith
14 John son of John & Honor Clarke
14 Elizabeth dau of Will: Roberts
21 Alleyne son of Thos: & Hannah Hewerson(?)
21 Sarah dau of James & Sarah Edmunds
26 John son of Francis & Margt: Greenage
Dec 9 Hester dau of George Hamden
21 William son of William Day
21 Mellicent & Frances daus of William Day
24 Thomas son of William & Sarah Briggs
24 Mary wf of _____ aged 36 yrs
25 William son of Thomas Gibbs, aged 24 yrs
__ Richard son of ____ ____
27 ____ son of John & Ann Trendall
27 ____ son of Richard & Mary Roach
27 ____ son of Thos: & Eliza: Taper
Jan 1 ____ son of Leond: & Frances Cleaver
__ Benjamin, William, & Henry sons of Henry Cleaver
14 Christopher son of Edward & Mary Long
__ Mary dau of John & Grace Gibbs
__ Sarah & Eleaner daus of Thomas & Ann Gibbs

Page 79, RL1/22, 1710
Jan 21 Alleyne son of Edward & Margt: Quintyne
Feb 3 John, Thomas, Edward, Elizabeth, chn of Thomas Griffin
25 Mary dau of Peter & Mary Moore
Mar 4 John son of John Smith
4 Hope dau of Nathaniel Gittens
10 Thomasin dau of Caesar Crawford
10 Samson son of Samson Wood
10 William son of Thomas Ashby
18 Joseph & ____ son & dau of Robert Howard
23 ____ ____ of John & Ann Rose
1711
Apr 1 ____ dau of John Hews
1 ____ son of Robert & Mary Bishop Esq
2 ____ dau & ____ dau of Isaac & Ann Kelly
2 ____ son of John & Rebecca King
2 Thomas son of Thos: & Mary Ward
2 Rebecca dau of ____ ____
8 ____ dau of John & Melct: Oatley
6 Catherine dau of Henry Bunyon
11 Frances dau of Edwd: & Mary Walwyne
15 Eleanor dau of Richd: Edghill
29 Frances Elizabeth dau of Jas: & Eliza: Read
May 6 Rebecca dau of ____ & Eliza: Turney
13 William son of ____ Fotheringham
19 John Culpeper aged 23 yrs; William Culpeper aged ___; Mary Culpeper
19 Elizabeth dau of Alleyne Culpeper Esq
20 Rebecca dau of Hen: & Eliza Barrow
20 William & Benjamin sons & Rebecca dau of William Malloney Esq decd & Mary his wf

Page 80, RL1/22, 1711
May 21 John Griffith
30 William son of Thomas & Eliza Amey
30 Emelia dau of Samuel Field
30 Mary dau of John Sears
June 17 Ann dau of ____ Macklein
24 William son of Edwd: & Ann Eliott
July 4 Elizabeth dau of George Bushell
8 George son of Paul Carrington
15 Sarah dau of Francis Greenage
17 Mary & Elizabeth daus of Samuel & Eliza Pooler
17 Elizabeth dau of Edwd: Price Jr
29 Darby son of John & Eliza Delane
29 Sarah dau of John & Jane Merricks
30 Sarah dau of Roger & Martha Webb
Aug 12 Thomas son of Charles Irvin
17 John son of John Wake
18 ____ dau of John Crichlow
22 Anna dau of the Hono: John & Eliza Frere Esq
30 Elizabeth & Ann daus of Griffith Evans
30 Harbert Griffith aged 40 yrs
31 ____ dau of George Clarke
Sep 8 ____ & Martha daus of Nat: & Eleanor Cave
9 Charles Akinboy a negro slave
11 Sarah dau of Sarah Small
16 John Dye a negro slave
16 Jeremiah son of Jeremiah & Constant Wells
16 James son, Elizabeth dau, Mary dau of Cornels: & Lais Delaval
16 John son of Alexr: & Avis Gilchrist
16 Mary dau of Robert Shaw
21 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Harris
21 Thomas son of John Wake
9 Austin illegte: son of Austin Ward
30 Grace Bumstead dau of Thos: Burke

Page 81, RL1/22, 1711
Oct 4 William son of Jono: & Eliza: Carter
4 Margaret dau of Urban & Sarah Street
4 John son of Peter & Mary Glascock
13 Thomas a negro boy slave
14 Richard son of Richd: & Doro: Hutson
18 John & Elizabeth son & dau of Saml: & Martha Finney Esq
__ George a negro man slave
31 Joseph son of Joseph & Eliza Bailey
Nov 4 George & Ann son & dau of George & Julian Leader
14 Jane dau of Will: & Sarah Manuel
7 William son of John Leighton
11 Mary dau of Wm: & Eliza Jeffrys
11 Robert son of Robert Elliot
11 Jane dau of Thomas Norris
11 Richard son & Mary dau of Abraham Cheesman
12 James son & Mary dau of Thos: & Eliza: Barry
Dec 8 Eleanor wf of John Mitchell

8 Nathaniel & John sons & Eleanor & Mary daus of the above John Mitchell & the sd: Eleanor his wf
18 William son of Andrew Dunkin
17 Henry son of Joseph & Jane Curtys
17 ____ dau of Habacuck ____
25 ____ Rea aged about 25 yrs
25 Mary Wright aged about 16 yrs
__ On St John's Day William son & Sarah dau of Charles & Mary Woodroffe
__ On St John's Day Mary dau of John & Eliza Priddy Jr
__ On St John's Day Elizabeth dau of John & Dorothy Ashby
__ On St John's Day Matthew son, Benjamin son, John son, & Sarah dau of Benjamin Chapman

Page 82, RL1/22, 1711
Dec 28 Eleanor, Anthony, James, sons (sic) of John & Ann Baker
Jan 2 Thomas son of Doct: Thos: Thwaite, aged 20 yrs
6 Mary dau of ____ & Sarah Bois
13 Mary dau of ____ ____
13 Joanna dau of Patrick & Mary Dogood
Feb 3 ____ dau of Joseph Gibbs
5 Nathaniel son of Nathaniel Curtys
5 Mary dau of Thomas Norris
28 William son of William & Rebecca Culpeper
Mar 9 John son of George & Joan Young
9 Mary & Elizabeth daus of Robt: & Eliza Patrick
9 Isabella Ayley aged about 18 yrs
17 ____ son of John Carter; ____ dau of John Carter
18 ____ Wharton aged about 12 yrs; ____ Wharton about 15 yrs
1712
Mar 25 Ann dau of John & Mary Ince
28 Mary dau of Thos: & Ann Vanderworfen
Apr 9 Robert son of Edward Hunte
18 Margaret dau of John & Melst: Oatley
18 Mary dau of Will: & Mary Marshall
21 John son of Sam: & Susana Ramsden
22 ____ ___ of Thos: Mount Eagle
22 Martha dau of Will: Wilkinson
24 John son of ____ Serjeant
25 Richard son of Richard Serjeant
25 John son of Thos: & Eliza: Best
May 18 Mary dau of Robt: & Sarah Pigg
21 Herbert son of Edwd: Wellwyn
25 Martha dau of Christo: Newton
June 3 Thomas son of Thos: & Susa: Mapp

Page 83, RL1/22, 1712
June 9 Samson son of Samson & Gibbs Wood
10 John son of John & Eliza: Proverbs
10 Elizabeth dau of Will: & Eliza Curtys
10 William, Thomas, Timothy sons of William & Eliza Curtys
July 13 Thomas son of Charles & Thomasin Morphey
13 Thomas son & Ann dau of Gilbert & Eliza Oatley
20 Thomas son of Thomas Ramsay
20 Titus son of John & Ann Ramsay
30 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Carmichael
Aug 10 James son of Will: & Mary Cook
11 Thomas son of Edward Rawlins
17 Thomas son of Will: & Mary Harding
17 James son of James & Eliza Nugent
17 John son of Thomas & Ann Harding
17 Ann dau of John & Mary Alkiding
20 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Eliza: Rose
27 Rebecca dau of Eliza: Jarratt
31 Barbary dau of Chs: & Mary Serjeant
31 Mary dau of Thos: & Eliza: Mann
31 James son, Mary & Elizabeth daus of George & Eliza: Harris
31 Elizabeth dau of John & Jane Redman
27 Johanna dau of Will Mayo
Sep 19 Margaret a girl slave
28 Rachel dau of Will: & Rachel Padmore
Oct 5 Edward son of Thos: & Mary Pilgrim
5 John son of Christo: & Johanna Herbert
13 Joseph son of Tho: & Isabella Birkett
13 Thurloe son of James Brewden
13 Mary dau of Henry & Ann Bryan
16 Ann Harris widow
21 Joseph Curtys being sick
25 Jane dau of Jeremiah & Const: Wells
26 Charles son of Robert Green

Page 84, RL1/22, 1712
Oct 28 Alexander son of Will: & Mary Smith Esq
29 Rebecca dau of John & Mary Griffith
Nov 1 John son of John & Rebecca Francklin
2 Morehead son of Will: & Mary Ward
2 Thomas son of Christo: & Mary Lacey
14 Ann dau of Robert & Sarah Fox
16 Eleanor dau of John & Mary Frezle
23 David son of David & Mary Phillips
25 Rachel dau of Joseph & Jane Jones
Dec 21 Elizabeth dau of the Honble: John & Eliza Sandford Esq
21 Sarah Taylor aged about 20 yrs
Nov 17 ____ & ____ sons of Corns: & Lais Dunavant twins
Dec 25 Thomas son of Thomas Goddard
25 Elizabeth dau of Jas: & Mary Hamilton
31 Margaret dau of David Hutchinson
Jan 2 Margaret dau of ____ ____
5 Benjamin son of Thos: & Jane Moore
6 Henry son of John & Jane Bunyon
10 Daniel Denny aged about 22 yrs
10 Daniel son of Ann Street
10 Mary dau of John & Mary King, 25 Dec
11 Thomas son of John & Mary Lord
11 Thomas son of John & Margt: Yard
11 Avis dau of Peter & Eleanor Fleming
11 Richard & William sons of John & Susa: Ballard
15 Temperance dau of Priscilla Cummins
15 Roberta dau of Mary Skeete
22 Mary dau of Benja: & Sarah Smith
Feb 17 Robert son of Robert Gittens
21 John son of & ____ dau of John Padmore
22 Robert son of Robert & Sarah Norris
Mar 1 Joseph son of Frederick Byer
__ John son of Dr: Sam: Sedgwicke
6 Charles son of Will: Weaver
__ ____ ____ of Peter Moore, Feb 26

Page 85, RL1/22, 1712
Mar __ Benjamin son of John Harding, Feb 28
18 Lawrence son of Thomas Griffin
1713
Apr 2 Sarah dau of Cholmely Newton
2 Margaret dau of Nathaniel Catlyn
2 Christopher son of Christopher Herbert
6 Richard son of John & Ann Mason
7 Mary dau of Joseph & Eliza Jordan
11 John son of Col. John Price Esq & Mary his wf
12 Mary dau of George White
14 ____ dau of George Bushell
18 ____ dau of Will: & Eliza Cleaver
18 Sarah dau of John Bowra(?)
19 Jane dau of John & Mary Validry(?)
May 14 Elizabeth dau of Francis Greenage
16 Nathaniel son of Joseph & Jane Curtys
16 Susanna dau of John Harlstone
24 John son of Richard Davis
24 Sarah dau of Robert Howard
June 5 Elizabeth dau of Christo: Carmighael
May 31 Bennet dau of Richd: Edghill

31 Elizabeth dau of James Drax
June 10 Martha dau of John Mitchell
2 Henry Harry a negro ch slave
16 George son of Nathaniel Curtys
19 William son of Major Genl: Frere & Eliza: his wf
14 Sarah illeg. dau of ____ Ingram
24 Mary dau of John Wake
30 Joseph, Robert, James, Anthony, & Margaret sons & dau of Jos: & Mary Howard
30 ____ dau of Thos: & Eliza: Barry
July 12 ____ ____ of Richard Roach
14 Edward son of Will: & Ann Millward
14 ____ ____ of John Acreman

Page 86, RL1/22, 1713
July 26 Richard, Edward, & Robert sons of Richard & Jane King
26 Anthony son & Sarah dau of Richard & Jane King
__ William son of John & Ann Rose
__ Joseph son of Paul Carrington
Aug 3 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Ward
4 ____ son of Thomas Gollop
9 Thomas son of ____ Fotheringhame
9 Mercy dau of John & Mercy Smith
Sep 7 Philip son of Joseph Bailey
Aug 16 John son of & Maria dau of Robert & Eliza Niccolls
Jan 10 Charles a negro man slave; Irvin a negro boy slave
23 Samuel son of Isaac Newton
24 Elizabeth dau of Sam: & Mary Johnstone
Feb 5 Hannah aged abt: 15 yrs:, dau of John Gittens
14 Thomas & William sons of Thomas Parsons
21 William son of, Elizabeth, Ann, Frances daus of William Bryan
28 Benjamin son of John & Jane Harding
23 Thomas son of Samson & Gibbs Wood
23 Jane dau of Robert Hudgwell
Mar 16 ____ & ____ son & dau of Henry & Jane Polgreen
1714
Mar 28 Charles & Johanna chn of Thomas Padmore
__ Easter Day 1713 Dorothy dau of Will & Alice Davis
__ Easter Day 1713 James & William sons of Lawrence & Sah: Alkins
__ Easter Day 1713 Frances & Ann daus of Francis Cheek

Page 87, RL1/22, 1714
May 11 Mary dau of Charles & Thomsn: Murphy
Aug 15 Alexander son of Edward & Eliza: Dodd
May 23 John son of John & Eliza: Tapers
23 Robert son of John & Eliza: Payn
23 Elizabeth dau of Will: Jones
23 Rachel ____ ____
Mar 29 Mary illeget: dau of ____ Golightly
Apr 4 John & ____ William sons of Will: & Grace Burnham
16 ____ dau of Richard Lyon
17 Isaiah son of Isaiah Davis; Ann son (sic) of Isaiah Davis
17 Elizabeth dau of John & Ann Usher
25 John son of Archd: Macklin
25 John son of John Eveling
25 Richard son of Patrick Graham
26 Thomas, William, & John sons of Thomas Norris
29 ____ son of Thomas Ramsay
May 6 Phoebe & Sarah daus of David & Margt: Justin
30 Martha dau of John Griffith
30 ____ son of Johnstone Smith
31 George son of Jonah & Sarah Miller

June 2 Barbara dau of Tho: & Mary Pilgrim
23 John abt: 23 yrs, Benjamin abt: 14 yrs, Nathaniel abt: 12 yrs, Isaac abt: 8 yrs sons & Oriana abt: 5 yrs & Mary abt: 3 yrs daus of Capta: John Gittens
24 Katherine dau of John & Alice Homeyard
July 4 Mary dau of Robert Norris
4 Frances dau of John & Susa: Bawlerd
11 Miriam dau of Samuel Browne
13 James son of James & Mary Massrott
23 John illegeta: son of Helena Cave

Page 88, RL1/22, 1714
July 28 Ann dau of Philip Sullivan
28 Rebecca dau of Daniel Denny
Aug 13 Rebecca dau of John Francklin
14 Ann dau of John & Mary Yard
15 Christopher son of Henry & Ann Punnett
17 Katherine dau of Isaac Thorpe Esq
21 John, Mary, Sarah, Rebecca son & daus of Daniel & Sarah Parkinson
26 William son of James Penoyer
Sep 14 Thomas son of Thos: & Ann Vanderworfen
14 William son of William Jeffers
14 Ann & Sarah daus of Alexr: Richie
13 William son of Willm: & Eliza Cleaver
16 Andrew son of Andrew & Mary Duncan
17 Henry son of Israel & Ann Miller
17 Ann dau of Christo: & Mary Lacey
17 Catherine dau of Thos: & Mary Mount Eagle
19 Mary dau of George Young
22 Sarah Dianna a mulo. slave; Elizabeth & Mary daus of the said mulo.
21 ____ dau of Edmund Wright
21 ____ dau of Edward Wright
21 William & John sons of & ____ dau of Thomas Storey
26 ____ dau of William Richards
Oct 9 Ann dau of John Cutting
11 Sarah dau of Nathl: & Sebilla Branker
15 Elizabeth dau of John Hews
17 Elizabeth dau of Thos: & Sarah Gibbs
17 Katherine dau of Richd: & Sarah Sutton
29 ____ dau of James & Eliza Reed
19 ____ dau of & ____ son of James MackAndrew

Page 89, RL1/22, 1714
Oct 21 ____ dau of Sarah Briggs widow
25 ____ dau of Thomas Traves
24 Mary, Jane, & Elizabeth daus of Joseph & Ann Archer
31 William son of & Mary dau of Robert & Ann Manswell
31 James son of Elizabeth Manswell
31 Benjamin son of ____ Harwood
Nov 3 John son of Matt: & Mary Bignall
7 James son of James Forbess
7 Mary dau of Wm: & Mary Cook
10 Margaret & Mary twin daus of Richard Roach
11 ____ dau of Matthew Pinket
22 Edward son of Edward Rawlins
Dec 5 Elizabeth dau of Joseph Shepherd
19 Robert son of Jesuran & Margt: Mayers
24 ____ son of John Skeene
25 Alexander son of Alexander Webster
25 John son of Thos: & Susan: Perkins
26 Thomas Wright aged about 14 yrs
26 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Goddard
26 William son of John Bassett
26 William son of William King
26 Elizabeth dau of Robert Turney
26 Dorothy dau & Thomas son of Robert Turney
26 Frances dau of Robert Turney
26 Thomas son of Geo: & Sarah Hamden
26 Thomas son of Thomas Lynch

26 Edward & Pierce sons of & Tabitha, Elizabeth, Sarah daus of John & Mary Waith
27 Sarah dau of Clement Bowcher
Jan 1 Elizabeth dau of Griffith Edghill

Page 90, RL1/22, 1714
Jan 1 Elizabeth dau of Richard Hoskins
1 Ann dau of Joseph & Eliza Gibbs
1 Nathaniel son of & Ann dau of Nat: & Sibilla Branker
21 Sarah dau of Thos: Gollop
30 Henry son of ____ King dcd:
30 John son of John Hamden
Feb 6 Elizabeth dau of Hono: John & Eliza Frere Esq
7 Edward son of Paul Carrington
13 Mary dau of Wm: & Rebecca Culpeper
17 Robert dau (sic) of Robert Pettrikin
17 Mary & Penelope daus of Richard Roach
Mar 20 Charles son of Francis Greenidge
20 Mary dau of Will: Hart
23 William son of Will: Boaz
1715
Apr 2 Thomas son of Thomas Hewitson
15 James son of James Drake
__ William son of Tho: & Margt: Street, 20 May 1714
__ Ann dau of Thos: & Mary Clarke, 20 Feb 1714
June 18 John son of James Deake (or Drake)
18 Ann & Elizabeth daus of John Benham
18 Margaret & Martha daus of Sam: & Eliza: Briggs
20 Penelope dau of Gilbert & Eliza: Paely
22 John son of John & Hannah Kirton
__ Jane dau of John & Rachel Gittens
__ Samuel son of Thos: Briggs
24 Mary Ann dau of John & Grace Gibbs
26 John son of John Baker Jr
28 Mary dau of Will: Wilkinson
30 Jane aged 7 yrs, dau of Will: Wilkinson
May 1 Thomas White alias Warren a negro slave
8 James son of James Fenty
15 George son of Samson & Gibbs Wood

Page 91, RL1/22, 1715
May 12 ____ dau of Joseph & Jane Jonas
June 5 Elizabeth dau of Richard Homeyard
10 Richard, Bartlett, & Mary sons & dau of Richard & Ann Evans
12 Nathaniel son of Mrs. Clarke
13 William son of Thomas & Mary Ward
__ ____ dau of John & Jane Harding
23 Roger son of George & Jane Leader
24 Mary dau of Thomas Mann
26 Roger son of ____ ____
26 William son of & Mary dau of Mrs. Hampton
29 Thomas son of William & Ann Milward
July 3 John son of John Gregory
3 Mary dau of Peter Moore
3 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Mary Parsons
6 Elizabeth dau of John & Dianna King
18 ____ son of Humphry Campbell
22 Richard Sutton aged about 25 yrs
25 Charles son of Will Burnham
30 John Butler aged 23 yrs
Aug 8 Robert son of the Hoble: John Sandford & Elizabeth his wf
21 Mary dau of Peter & Mary Colleton
22 John son of Christo: Harbert
28 John son of John Bourne
28 Robert son of Robert Hamilton
30 *John son of Griffith Evans
31 Nathaniel son of Nath: Callyn
Sep 7 Thomas son of Thomas Pilgrim
8 Charles son of John & Sarah Padmore Jr
Aug 30 *Mary dau of Griffith Evans

Sep 11 ____ son of Will: Hamilton
15 Ann dau of John Brewster Esq
18 John son of John Mason
21 Robert son of Rob: & Ann Hudgwell
21 Joyce dau of James McCloud
25 John son of John & Jane Morris

Page 92, RL1/22, 1715
Sep 25 Sarah dau of John & Jane Ramsay
26 Cleason William son of Will: Weaver
Oct 7 Elizabeth dau of James & Mary Waikley
9 Eleanor dau of Thomas Goddard
10 John abt: 21 yrs & Benjamin abt: 14 yrs sons of James Thurban
10 Thomas Taylor aged about 20 yrs
10 Joseph abt: 20 yrs & Barbara abt: 18 yrs son & dau of ____ Jolly
16 Joseph son of John Trendall
16 Henry son of Peter Axam
26 Daniel son of Robert Howard
Nov 6 Ann dau of Henry Field
6 ___hetabel dau of ____ ____
6 John & __ana son & dau of John Cole
15 ____ son of Thomas Amey
19 Elizabeth Jane dau of Jos: Minor
20 John son of John Griffith
20 Elizabeth dau of Geo: Phillips
20 Elizabeth dau of ____ ____
23 John son of John Vodry
Dec 2 Mary dau of Richd: & Eliza: Baxter
2 Elizabeth dau of Andrew Harrison
6 William son of Thomas Griffin
11 Jane dau of Col. John & Mary Price
21 Margaret dau of ____ McCloud
23 Mary dau of John & Eliza Outtram
26 Hezekih son of ____ ____
27 Stephen son of Edward & Eliza Dodd
27 Elizabeth dau of Jeremiah & Const: Wells
28 John son of Thomas & Mary Ward
28 Thomas son of Henry & Susa: Clarke
__ Rebecca dau of Nat: & Eliza: Gittens
__ Joseph son of John Gittens
__ Roger Weekes aged about 20 yrs

Page 93, RL1/22, 1715
Dec 29 ____ ____ of Henry Barrow
31 Rachael dau of George Bushell
Jan 1 John son of Robert Elliot
1 Henry son of Thomas Moore
3 Elizabeth dau of Ed Drake
3 Joseph son of Joseph Bailey
10 Robert son of Robert & Avis Turner
22 Priscilla dau of Alexr: Baker
23 John son of Will: & Jane Greenage
23 Elizabeth dau of Nicholas Morrell
29 Thomas son of Humphrey Watson
Feb 5 Christopher Basil aged about 20 yrs
5 Ann Basil aged 14 yrs
5 Henry & Thomas sons of Robt: & Eliza: Turney
7 Francis a slave of Madn: Joan Walrond
9 Ann illegt: dau of Widow Mayers
11 Ann dau of Richd: & Sarah Sulton
19 John Vaughan aged about 20 yrs
19 Mary wf of Thomas Gilbert; Richard son of Tho: & Mary Gilbert
20 John son of Thomas Ramsay
__ ____ son of Edward Eliott
26 Christopher son of Christopher Newton
Mar 4 Ann dau of John Cutting
4 William son of John Charles
13 William & Edward sons of Edward Hunte
1716
Mar 28 Grace dau of Will: Wilkinson
Apr 2 Susanna dau of John & Mary Davis
2 James son of ____ ____
2 John son of Thomas Dubois
15 Sarah dau of ____ Nicholls

17 Mary & ____ daus of Pingston Murphey

Page 94, RL1/22, 1716
Apr 27 John son of John & Mary Yard
27 Elizabeth dau of Peter & Eleanor Fleming
26 Katherine dau of Joseph Gibbs
May 2 Rebecca dau of Will: & Rebecca Culpeper
__ Mary dau of Dorothy Gibbs
6 Tobias & ____ sons of the Honb: Genl: John Frere & Elizabeth his wf, b. 22 Apr
6 Elizabeth dau of Robert & Ann Manswell
__ Ann wf of Robert Mansell, aged 30 yrs:
__ James son of Wm: Fotheringham, 31 July 1715
__ ____ son of Thomas Moore
20 John Quiv negro slave; John Quaco, Robert, Robin, James, Jeremiah, Francis, Richard, Christian, Catherine, Silvia, Eliza, & Charles negro slaves of John Bentley Esq
20 Charles a negro slave of Col. Frs: Bond
June 3 Mary dau of John Kirton
4 William son of Joseph & Eliza Bottom
4 Nathaniel, Mary, & Ann son & daus of Joseph and & Eliza Bottom
17 Charles a negro ch slave
July 7 Patience dau of Mrs. Denny
7 Rebecca Denny aged about 18 yrs
8 William son of William Brown
Nov 9 ____ dau of Andrew & Susana ____
18 Thomas son of Thomas Rawlins
16 Mary dau of Joseph Bailey
25 Daniel son of Daniel Denny
27 Thomas son of Joseph & Jane Franklin
28 Thomas Wheeler aged about 21 yrs
Dec 2 Benjamin son of Joseph & Ann Gittens
Nov 28 Elizabeth dau of Geo: Hampden
Dec 9 Alice dau of Honl: Will: Ramsay
16 Samuel son of & Rebecca dau of Samuel Cowdry
24 Frances dau of Michael Mahan

Page 95, RL1/22, 1716
Dec 25 William son of Philip Cheeke
25 John son of John Bassett
25 James son of John Cressy
26 Elizabeth dau of Jonah & Sarah Miller
__ ____ dau of Edward Elliott
Jan 6 Richard son of John Payne
6 John son of & Elizabeth dau of Gabriel Deans
12 Lievsley dau of Josiah & Ann Phillips
12 Elizabeth dau of Richard Vaughan
22 Elizabeth dau of Jesuran Mayers
23 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Ann Evans
24 ____ ____ of John Lord
Feb 4 ____ dau of William Ward
9 Elizabeth dau of Edward Dodd
10 John son of William Boaz
22 Margaret dau of Henry Field
Mar 1 Rebecca dau of Thomas & Mary Ward
1 Mary dau of Taylor Clarke
2 Elizabeth dau of Habbacuck Saer
3 James Griffith aged about 20 yrs
4 Martha dau of George Leader
4 Elizabeth dau of Tho: & Ann Vanderworfen
4 Ann dau of Benja: Chapman
4 John son of Michael & Rebecca Doughty
18 ____ son of Isaac Newton
1717
Mar 31 Robert son of Robert & Ann Mansfield
31 Elizabeth dau of Nath: Catlyne
Apr 3 Edward son of Gilbert Oatley
6 Susanna & Mary twin daus of Jas: Penoyer
14 Alexander son of ____ ____

Page 96, RL1/22, 1717
Apr 14 Mary dau of Thomas Griffin
19 Elizabeth dau of Nathan & Mary Greenage
21 Mary dau of ____ ____
28 Matthew son of Matthew Pinckett
May 3 Susanna wf of Baldwyn Beeke
10 ____ dau of Edward Eliott
12 Joseph son of Thomas Harding
12 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Norris
12 Ann dau of Mary Ingram
June 1 ____ dau of & ____ son of James Brewden
2 Hamden dau of Rob: & Kat: Weatherhead
9 ____ dau of William Hart Esq
9 Mary Mob a negro woman
9 ____ son of James McCloud
23 ____ dau of Alex: Barnes
July 20 ____ dau of John & Mary Yard
22 John son of Geo: Phillips
22 Peter illeget: son of Ann Alkins
22 Margaret dau of Francis Greenage
22 Elizabeth dau of John Harding
Aug 21 James son of John Griffith
23 Elizabeth dau of Peter & Mary Colleton Esq
23 Breakspear son of Jonothan Carter
23 Mary dau of Willm: & Mary Harding
23 Mary dau of Richd: & Mary Homeyard
23 John son of John & Eliza: Derman
23 Jane dau of Saml: & Susa: Ramsden
28 Rebecca dau of Robert & Ann Hudgwell
Sep 5 ____ dau of Frs: Wilse
7 Samuel son, Mary dau, John son, & Robert son of James Shepherd
10 Joseph son of Thomas Fox Jr
29 Mary Griffith aged about 20 yrs

Page 97, RL1/22, 1717
Oct 13 Ann dau of Lawrence & Sarah Boon
19 John son of John & Grace Young
19 John son of Henry & Eliza Polgreen
20 Stephen son of ____ ____; Robert son of ____ ____
27 James son of ____ ____; Sarah dau of ____ ____
Nov 1 Thomas Ashby aged 35 yrs; Thomas & Edward sons of Thomas & Susa: Ashby
20 John son of Thomas Sinclair
20 Thomas son of ____ Sinclair
20 John son of Richard Serjeant
20 Elizabeth dau of Richard Serjeant
20 Richard son of ____ Serjeant
26 Frances dau of John & Sarah Branch
Dec 15 ____ son of Joseph Chapman; ____ son of Joseph Chapman
26 Jeoffry Cuffy a negro slave
Jan 17 John son of Will: & Jane Greenage
2 James illeget: son of & Ann illegt: dau of ____ ____
26 Thomas son of Thos: & Barbara Hill
26 Susanna dau of Geo: & Kata: Ramsay
29 Joseph son of Isaac Thorpe Esq
Feb 11 ____ son of Thomas Gibbs
12 ____ son of Thomas Mann
16 Richard son of John Rose
16 ____ dau of Thomas Tapers
23 Isaac son of Isaac Kelly
23 Abigail & Hannah daus of John & Mary Padmore
1718
Apr 10 ____ dau of John & Ann Acreman
13 Edward son of James Drake
14 Marmaduke son of, Samuel son of, & ____ dau of John Belcham dsd:

Page 98, RL1/22, 1718
Apr 14 Winifred dau of Mary Bush
14 Dorothy dau of John Gage
14 Elizabeth dau of John Trendal
June 28 John son of ____ ____
28 M____ dau of ____ ____

28 Margaret dau of Wm: & Rebecca Culpeper
July 6 Peter son of John & Rebecca Godly
Aug 1 ____ son of Thomas Ward
July 28 John son of Henry Bryan
Aug 3 Elizabeth a negro slave
30 Dorothy dau of Thomas Coward
Sep 1 Arthur son of Mirth___ ____
4 ____ a mulo. woman slave
13 Mary dau of John ____
13 ____ son of Griffith Edghill
__ ____ son of Edwd: & Grace Kirton, 4th Aug
24 George son of George Bushell Esq
24 Benjamin son of ____ Devonish
June 8 Frances dau of ____ ____
8 Peter son of Peter Fleming
July 7 Samuel son of & Priscilla dau of Thomas Storey
11 Mary dau of ____ Greenage
16 Margaret dau of Pringstone Murphy
Aug 8 Elizabeth dau of ____ ____
20 William son of, Mercy, Ann, & Frances daus of ____ Edghill
20 John son of Edward Hunte
20 Ratclif son of John & Mary Yard
20 Mary dau of James Freeman
21 Ruth dau of ____ Howard
26 Thomas son of George & Lettice Clarke
26 Thomas son of Henry Salmon
28 Jane dau of Absolam Gay
28 Ann dau of ____ Ramsay
29 William son of Nathaniel Clarke

Page 99, RL1/22, 1718
Aug __ Nathaniel son of & Martha dau of Nathaniel Clarke
Sep 4 William son of Edmund Slatable
17 William son of & Ann dau of Cornelius Dunavent
22 William son of William White
22 Margaret dau of Henry Field
23 John son of Timothy Connell
30 ____ son of John Crask
Oct 3 James son of Joseph Gibbs
5 Michael son of Michael Mahon
__ Mary ____ ____ ____; Thomas ____ ____
29 Edward son of ____ ____
30 John son of John Padmore
Nov 1 Cholmley son of Thos: & Thomn: Brewster
12 William son of William Ward
23 William son of & Susanna dau of Thomas Perkins
29 Gibbes son of James & Mary Eliott
Oct 7 Martha dau of ____
9 Benjamin son of Robert Turnee
11 Rebecca dau of John Hewes
11 Jane dau of John Bayley
Dec 25 ____ Shephe(r)d aged 14 yrs
25 Elizabeth dau of ____ ____
22 ____ ____ ____ Kirton
Feb 4 ____ ____ Samuel Gittens dsd:
4 Samuel b. 14 July 1709 & Nathaniel b. 14 Dec 1711, sons of Samuel Gittens dsd:
4 Sarah dau, b. Oct 21 1705, of Sl: Gittens dsd:
Jan 16 John & Joshua sons of Peter Archer
20 Joseph son of Joseph Jones
Feb 6 Christopher son of William Beck
13 Rachel dau of John Bourne
Mar 23 Campbell son of John Ashby

Page 100, RL1/22, 1719
1719
May 12 Samuel son of William Boaz
19 Mary dau of ____ ____
31 Sarah dau of ____ ____
June 7 Alexander son of John Bassett
20 Thomas son of James Polgreen
July 5 Ruth dau of ____ ____
11 John son of John Lord
16 Charity dau of James McCloud
18 William son of Peter Archer
30 William son of John Perreman
30 John son of Fennel & Mary Fitzpatrick
Aug 1 Rebecca dau of Henry Peter King
6 Meliora dau of Robert Harris
16 Ann dau of & Hannah dau of John Baker
Sep 2 John son of Henry Barrow
3 Mary dau of Edwd: & Mary Haslewood
7 Elizabeth dau of James Greenage
9 ____ son of James Umphry
7 ____ son of Nathan Catlyne
13 Elizabeth dau of Joseph Francklin
24 John son of Thos: & Mary Boyler
Oct 2 Ann dau of Jas: Homeyard
15 Jane & Mary daus of Will: & Jane Addison
15 Elizabeth Hunt aged about 18 yrs
17 Susanna dau of Robt: & Ann Hudgwell
22 Habbacuck & Henry sons of Dct: Jonah Miller
22 Ann dau of Josiah Phillips
Nov 1 William son of the Hono: William & Alice Ramsay Esq
4 Rebecca Hunt aged about 16 yrs
15 Sarah dau of Richd: Evans
19 John son of Robert Manswell
Dec 2 John son of Wm: Puckering
2 Isaac son of Christo: Newton
6 Elizabeth dau of ____ ____
13 Rebecca dau of Edward Dod

Page 101, RL1/22, 1719
Dec 22 Mary dau of Wm: Wheelock
26 John son of Andrew Harrison
27 James son of ____ ____
26 Rebecca ____ ____ ____
25 Joseph ____ ____ ____
Feb 18 *____ dau of Thos: & Mary Pilgrim
26 Katherine dau of John Gilbert
27 Thomas, William, Robert, & Archibald sons of Robert Butler
27 Mary dau of Robert Butler
27 Sarah dau of John Abbott
27 Sarah dau of Robert Butler
28 Joseph son of Joseph & Eliza: Gibbes
28 John Neal son of James Stevens
Mar 17 Henry son of John & Rebecca Mortley
20 Jane dau of John & Hannah Kirton Jr
1720
Mar 31 John son of John & Mary Proverbs
31 Dorothy aged 16 yrs, dau of John Lyte dsd:
Apr 7 John son of Baldwyn & Susa: Beeke
18 Sarah dau of ____
19 James son of ____
26 Christian dau of Will: Culpeper
May 2 Daniel son of Dan: Kettlewell
1719 *
Jan 20 James son of Elward Rawlins
24 Joseph son of John Gittens
28 Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Harlestone
31 Thomasin dau of Thomas Street
31 Oliver son of Oliver Whaley
Feb 7 Elizabeth dau of ____
7 Mary Northey aged 30 yrs
7 Michael & James twin sons of Michael Mahon

Page 102, RL1/22, 1719
Feb 7 Elizabeth & Frances daus of James Young
7 Thomas son of Will: & Sarah White
14 Mary dau of John Vandry
18 William & Gabriel sons of Fredrick Byer
18 Elizabeth dau of Thos: Vanderworfen
25 Susanna dau of Thomas Ward
Mar 1 John & Thomas sons of John Mortley

20 George son of Thomas Williams
1720
Apr 3 John son of Alexr: Smith
5 Ann dau of Habbacuk Saer
18 Sarah dau of ____
26 Elizabeth dau of John Frizle Jr
29 Eleanor dau of Robert Taylor
May 8 Elizabeth dau of Fras: Wilse
16 John son of John Davis
June 5 George son of ____
5 James son of Moses Forbes
6 Rebecca, Elizabeth, & Susanna daus of John & Rebecca Mortley
6 William son of William Andrews
6 Anna wf of Thomas Gibbes; Jane dau of Thos: & Anna Gibbes
6 Denny, Thomas, & John sons of Thomas & Anna Gibbes
9 Elizabeth dau of William Greenage
11 Jonathan son of John Francklin
12 Sarah dau of Thomas Bowcher
17 George son of John Bamfield
19 Thomas son of ____
July 11 Katherine dau of ____
17 William son of Sam: & Eliza Pooler

Page 103, RL1/22, 1720
July 17 Samuel son of & Ann dau of Samuel & Eliza: Pooler
Aug 26 Emilia dau of Henry & Judith Field
30 Thomas son of Thos: & Eliza: Mann
7 Benjamin son of Benja: & Sarah Smith
8 Benjamin son of ____ Crichlow
8 Sarah dau of John & Mary Yard
8 Avis dau of James Freeman
9 Katherine dau of John Outram
12 Henry son of Henry & Johana Dewick
Sep 11 Samuel son of Thomas & Mary Bayler
12 Robert son of Henry Taylor
15 Nathaniel & Margaret son & dau of John & Katha: Mitchell
25 Margaret dau of Thomas Travers
30 Richard son of John Connel
Oct 2 Elliot son of Elliot Saer Esq
10 Elizabeth dau of Richard Burke
11 Henry son of Henry Polgreen
13 Sarah dau of Will: Fotheringhame
16 William son of ____
23 ____ son of Taylor & Sarah Clarke
27 Mary & Rebecca daus of James Griffith
Nov 12 Mary dau of Nathan Kirton
12 Ann dau of Francis Greenage
6 John son of Peter Fleming
10 Sarah dau of John Griffith
18 Francis son of John Padmore
18 Susanna dau of John Young
19 Grace dau of Charles Walrond
20 Mary dau of Michael Doughty
20 Sarah dau of Joseph Bentham
__ Robert son of Thos: Hudgwell
27 Christopher son of Christo: Webb
Dec 4 Mary dau of ____
14 James son of Joseph Chapman
25 Robert son of ____

Page 104, RL1/22, 1720
Dec 25 John son of ____
__ Sarah dau of ____; Mary dau of ____
Jan 1 Caesar son of ____; Mary dau of ____; Tabitha dau of ____
15 John son of Will: Ward
15 ____ ____ of John & Eliza: Perryman
15 John son of Thomas Prout
Feb 1 William son of Chamberlayne Ramsay
Mar 2 Ann dau of Edwd: & Mary Haslewood
12 Samuel son of ____
1721
Apr 2 Susanna dau of Henry Peter King
2 Mary dau of Francis Piggott
3 John son of Joseph Gittens
8 William son of John Roach
10 Elizabeth dau of ____
12 Mary dau of ____ Butterworth
May 1 Agnes dau of Roger Weekes
Jan 21 Stephen son of Robt: & Kat: Weatherhead
30 ____ son of John Outtram
May 12 Mercy dau of John Baker
3 William son of Thomas Wheeler
31 Thomas son of Thomas Wheeler
Aug 27 Agnes dau of ____
29 Katherine dau of Josias Phillips
Sep 5 Sarah dau of Will: White
17 Joseph son of Thos: & Mary Hoit
19 Edward son of Thos: Harding
19 Peirce dau of John Harding
19 Edward son of Edward & Grace Kirton
June 3 Ann dau of Thos: Street
4 John & William sons of ____
4 James son of Stephen & Eliza: Drinkwater
12 William son of John & Mary Holder Esq

Page 105, RL1/22, 1721
Oct 8 John son of Thos: & Mary Boyler
9 Daur: dau of James McCloud
13 Matthew son of John Gittens Jr
13 William son of Will: Puckering
13 Lawrence son of Lawrence Bamfield
13 John son of Lawrence Alkins
15 ____ ____ of Thomas Rawlins
22 Mehetabel dau of Thos: & Mary Pilgrim
Nov 4 George a negro man slave
__ On St Stephen's Day, Mary dau of John & Mary Blades
__ On St Stephen's Day, ____ son of Robert Manswell
__ On St John's Day, ____, ____, & Joseph sons of Robert Nurse
Dec 15 William son of Robert Howard
31 ____ son of Richard Roach
Jan 22 ____ son of Jonah & Sarah Miller
Feb 11 James son of Fennel Fitzpatrick
11 ____ son of Isaac Newton
Mar 6 Umprey son of Christo: Newton
17 James son of Thomas & Sarah Polgreen
1722
15 ____ dau of Henry & Eliza Gibbes
27 Margaret dau of Peter King
June 4 Fennil son of Tho: & Valentine Sandford
10 Sarah dau of Benja: & Sarah Smith
July 12 Hephzibah dau of Thos: & Mary Higinbotham
15 ____ aged 15 yrs, ____ aged 18 yrs, son & dau of John Thrope
15 ____ son of ____; Anthony son of ____
15 Christmas a negro man slave

Page 106, RL1/22, 1722
July 18 John son of ____
25 William son of Alexander ____
Aug 12 Abel son of James Clinkett
21 Sarah dau of Christo: Webb
21 Thomas son of James & Mary Webb
Sep 25 John son of ____ Field
25 Titus son of ____ Ramsay
28 Edward aged 12 yrs son of & Elizabeth 16 yrs dau of John Skeene
Oct 7 Benjamin son of John & Hannah Kirton
7 Stephen son of Stephen & Eliza: Drinkwater
14 Francis son of ____; ____ dau of ____; ____ dau of ____; ____ dau of ____
14 Sarah dau of James Bartlett
16 John son of John & Rebecca Brathwaite Esq
15 ____ ____ John & Peerce Kirton
Nov 4 Richard son of Richard Buckinghame
4 Frances dau of Frances Pickett

17 William & Thomas sons of William Wheelocke Jr
27 ____ son of Thomas Pilgrim
Feb 10 ____ son of James Polgreen
10 Robert son of Thomas Bowcher
10 Alexander son of Edward Sisnett
17 Sarah dau of ____ Burke
Mar 3 ____ ____ of Richard & Mary Eveling
1723
Mar 30 Ann dau of John Hidden
Apr 11 Jane dau of Will: Ward
21 Elizabeth dau of Charles & Eliza: StJohn

Page 107, RL1/22, 1723
Apr 28 Elias son of Thomas Mount Eagle
June 12 Mary Ann dau of Tho: Holton
12 ____ son of Robert Byam
__ Emelin dau of Thos: Hottan
17 ____ son of Joseph Lynch
21 ____ son of Thomas Hudgwell
26 John son of Jonothan Franklin
July __ Hannah dau of Thomas Russell
28 Mary dau of John Young
28 Susanna dau of John & Mary Alkins
28 Jane dau of Michael Doughty
Aug 1 Thomas son of Edward Drake
2 Thomas son of Edward Hunt
Dec 26 Margaret dau of ____ Gale
26 Lawrence son of Doct: LeMot; Peter son of Doct: LeMot
27 Mary dau of Taylor Clarke
27 Thomas son of Sarah Herman
Jan 2 Mary dau of John Mash
2 Sarah dau of Henry Taylor; ____ dau of Henry Taylor
19 Edith dau of Alex: Smith
26 Susanna dau of John & Sarah Harding
26 Hezekiah son of Francis & Susa: Burnham
31 James son of Joseph Port
Feb 2 Mary dau of Richard Roach
7 Mary dau of Will: & Mary Richardson
11 Elizabeth dau of Robert Jonon: Osbourne
16 Rachel dau of John Arthur
Mar __ Dorothy dau of Nathaniel ____
15 Elizabeth dau of Charles StJohn
18 Mary dau of James Bruden
19 ____ dau of George Bamfield
__ Robert son of John Brathwaite Esq

Page 108, RL1/22, 1724
1724
Apr 5 Robert son & John son of Thomas Storey
__ Sarah dau of Richard Dempster
__ Alice dau of Patrick Purcell
6 William son of Samuel Northey
6 Sarah dau of Robert Ransford
12 Henry son of John Hews
25 John son of Richard Kattlewell
25 Ann dau of Thomas Coward
30 Mary dau of Edward Gill
May 17 John son of John & Eliza Brewster
24 Edward, John & Margaret sons & dau of John Blades
24 Edward son of William Addison
26 ____ son of William Rose
26 ____ dau of William Boze
26 Susan dau of Francis & Mgt: Greenage
June 8 Drinkwater son of John Blake
7 Mary dau of John Trundal
8 Ann dau of Will: W(h)eelock
14 ____ ____ Robert Taylor
16 Mary dau of John & Rebecca Clarke
16 William son of William Butler
24 Henry son of Richard & Sarah Durant
24 Elizabeth dau of John & Eliza Chambers
24 Thomas & William sons of William & Lydia Kees
24 Nathan son of Will: & Anne Durant
25 John son of Dan: & Dorothy Parsons
__ Richard son of John & Jane Kattlewell
28 David son of David & Ann Clarke
28 ____ son of John Higinbotham
__ Thomas son of Doct: Joseph ____
__ Elizabeth dau of ____; ____ son of ____
July 19 George son of Thos: Hardin
Aug 2 Elizabeth dau of Joseph & Eliza Bailey

Page 109, RL1/22, 1724
Aug 2 ____ ____ of James Polgreen
2 John son of Thomas & Sarah Hunt
July 26 Ainsworth son of John Holder
Aug 5 Edward son of John & Mary Yard
5 ____ son of Robert & Susanna Roach
15 Martha daugher of James Humphries
Sep 27 Elizabeth dau of Joseph Lynch
27 ____ ____ of Thomas Polgreen
Aug 15 Elizabeth dau of Edward Doughty
Sep 13 Mary dau of James Kirven
Oct 4 William son of John Outtram
5 James son of & Mary dau of Philip Bamfield
6 William son of Edward Sisnett
8 ____ ____ of Benjamin Smith
8 ____ ____ of ____ Fleming
1725
May __ ____ ____ ____ Ramsay Esq
__ ____ ____ Will: Hutchinson
12 ____ ____ ____ Griffith
__ ____ ____ Francis Wilsie
23 ____ ____ Thomas & Julian Brooks
__ ____ son of Chamberlayne Ramsay
__ ____ b. 7 Apr 1722, ____ b. 23 Feb 1723,
__ b. 23 May 1725, daus of Thomas & Mary Gilbert
28 ____ ____ Doct: Sam: & Eliza Clarke
__ ____ son of Thomas Bowcher
30 ____ daus of Henry & Alice Devonish
__ ____ son of ____ & Sarah Webb
__ ____ dau of Robert Eveling
__ ____ ____ of ____ & Sarah We___
Aug 5 ____ son of Francis Hough
__ ____ ____ of ____ & Sarah We___ (sic)
5 ____ son of Francis Hough (sic)
__ ____ ____ of John Perryman
__ ____ son of John Clarke
16 ____ son of Robert Houghton
16 ____aret & ____ea daus of Robert Houghton

Page 110, RL1/22, 1725
Sep 26 Mary dau of Fennil & My: Fitzpatrick
26 Nathaniel son of John Cave
Aug 19 Nathaniel son of John & Hannah Kirton
Sep 23 Anne dau of Andrew Harrison
Oct __ ____ dau of Richard Payne
__ ____ dau of Downes Humphrey
5 John son of John Francklin
20 Anne dau of Francis Thomas
23 Mary dau of Dan: & Doroy: Parsons
31 Robert son of Thomas Butler
Nov 7 Elizabeth dau of ____
15 Jane dau (of) Joseph Chapman
16 Robert son of Robert Taylor
__ ____ son of Henry Taylor
__ ____ ____ ____ & Eliza Brewster
Dec 12 ____ & ____ daus of Richard Cattlewell
____ of William Roberts
26 ____ dau of John & Mary Jones
26 ____ ____ & Alice Burnham
26 ____ dau of Henry & Sarah Ramsden
__ ____ dau of Richard & Eliza Nurse
Jan __ ____ ____ of Timothy & Mary Warren
11 ____ dau of James Elliot
26 Goodo Corsa a free negro woman
Feb 13 Jean dau of John Alkins
13 ____ ____ of John Griffith
13 Joseph son of Ephraim Paine

13 Nathaniel son of Thomas Webb
20 Thomas Shepherd aged 20 yrs
27 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Rebecca Rous
Mar 1 George son of George Walrond
1 Mary dau of Nathaniel Pooler
4 Katherine dau of John Mitchell
17 Mary dau of Edward & Eliza: Dodd

Page 111, RL1/22, 1726
1726
Mar 27 Eleanor dau of Jos: Proverbs
Apr 17 Richard son of the Honble: ____ ____
24 Sarah dau of Thomas Man
May 20 Samuel & Elizabeth son & dau of Stephen Drinkwater
20 Frances dau of Samuel Collymore
__ ____ dau of Gabriel Deane
29 ____ ____ of Will: Williams
____ ____ dau of Henry Turner
30 ____ son of John & Rebecca Wilkinson
June 1 ____ son of James & Eliza: Fitzpatrick
8 ____ dau of Ann Lamb
__ ____ ____ George Phillips
__ ____ ____ ____ Alkins
10 ____ ____ William Walker
__ ____ ____ Richard Connel
__ ____ ____ Thomas Ward
__ ____ ____ John Alkins
24 ____ ____ William Addison
__ ____ ____ Chamberlain Ramsay
Aug __ ____ ____ Porte
26 ____ ____ ____ Homeyard
23 ____ son of John Hardin
Sep 4 Hannah dau of Thomas Houghton
Aug 27 Henry son of Christo: & Mary Lacey
28 Anne dau of Will: & Anne Manning
Sep 9 Jane dau of Urban & Eliza Street
11 John son of John Heddin dsd:
11 ____ dau of Edward Haslewood
__ ____ son of ____ Reading
__ ____ son of Thomas Higinbotham
30 Jane dau of Joseph Gittens
Oct 2 ____ son of Thomas Kirton
23 Bishop son of Thomas & Mary Pilgrim
30 John son of Thomas Ward
30 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Sarah Ward

Page 112, RL1/22, 1726
Nov 11 John & Francis sons of Robert Howard
7 Frances dau of John Jones(?) Esq
12 Margaret dau of James & Mary Mitchell
12 Sarah dau of Francis & Mary Pickett
12 Rebecca dau of ____; Frances dau of ____;
__ Daniel son of Samuel Northey
__ Thomas son of Edward & Anne Sisnett
Dec __ Thomas son of Nicholas Ramsay
4 Margaret dau of Thomas Wiltshire
21 ____ son of Edward Drake
21 ____ ____ of Will: Burke
26 ____ ____ of Thomas Prout
26 Rebecca dau of Nathaniel Kirton
26 ____ dau of John Lamb dsd:
26 ____ son of Will: & Mary Tally
26 ____ son of John Fitzgerald
26 Elizabeth dau of Robert Bascomb
26 Mary dau of Tho: Boiler a free negro
____ dau of Jonah Miller
Jan 8 ____ son of Robert John Osborne Esq
18 ____ ____ Mary Monroe
12 ____ ____ Nathaniel Webb
Feb 16 ____ son of Edward Dodd
26 ____ dau of John Yard
Mar 5 ____ dau of John Hearne
____ ____ ____ Fennel & Mary Fitzpatrick
12 ____ ____ ____ Blades
13 ____ ____ ____ ____age
__ ____ ____ ____ Burd

Page 113, RL1/22, 1727
1727
Mar 25 ____ ____ John Brewster
____ ____ ____ of Thomas Polgreen
27 ____ dau of James Humpries
Apr 2 Grace dau of Thomas Burke
__ Sarah dau of Chas: & Honora Henchman
3 David son of David Lanahan
3 Alexander son of Alexr: & Edith Smith
7 Henry son of Henry & Sarah Salmon
25 Elizabeth dau of Will: Butler
25 Ferdinando son of John Clarke
29 Elizabeth dau of Richard Wilson
30 Elizabeth dau of Sam: & Mary Field
30 Thomas son of Thomas & Julian Brooks
30 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Rebecca Carter
30 Elizabeth dau of John Franklyn
May __ William son of Richard Atherley
14 ____ dau of Jos: Chapman
Apr 7 Sarah dau of Henry & Sarah Salmon
May 15 William son of John Cattlewell
15 Elizabeth dau of Will: Cattlewell
15 ____ dau of Aries & Mary Gale
June 4 ____ son of Edward & Mary Wilson
4 Davenish son of Henry & Rebecca Wharton
9 Isaac son of John Kirton
23 Mellicent dau of Francklyn Glascock
July 11 Robert son of John & Eliza Roberts
23 ____ son of George Young
__ ____ dau of Robert Evelyn
__ ____ dau of John Brathwaite
Aug 9 ____ son of Will Fitzpatrick
13 ____ son of Richard Field
Oct 8 ____ dau of John & Rachel Taylor
16 ____ dau of Thomas Butler
26 ____ son of John & Anne Marsh
26 ____ son of Richard & Eliza Pain
__ ____ son of John & Eliza Dean
Dec __ ____ dau of John & Anne Homeyard
Jan 2 ____ dau of Thomas Shepherd

Page 114, RL1/22, 1727
Jan __ ____ ____ Robert & Eliza: Mapp
6 ____ ____ John & Mary Harrison
15 ____ chn of Rowland Bascome
__ ____ ____ Thomas Ramsay; ____ daus of Thomas Ramsay
30 ____ dau of Isaac & Deborah Thorpe
Feb 4 Laurentia dau of Lawrence & Sarah Boon
4 William son of Stephen Mascoll
13 Jane dau of Will: White
24 Quamino, Tom, & Sibby slaves belonging to Sr: Thos: Barney
1728
Mar 25 Anne dau of James & Anne Polgreen(?)
30 Mary dau of John Outtram
During the Ministry of the Revd: Mr. James Warren
Apr 21 John son of John & Susa: Shepherd
21 Richard illegt: son of Richd: Buckingham
21 William son of Will: & Eliza: Wheeler
22 Susanna dau of Edwd: & Mary Clarke
22 Lawrence son of John & Susa: Alkins
May 5 Susannah dau of Robt: & Sus: Alkins
5 Henry son of John & Rebecca Clarke
28 ____ dau of Nathaniel Cave
__ ____ ____ Thomas Waters
__ ____ ____ Doct: Thomas Burke
June 16 ____ ____ Rob: & Eliza: Harte
__ ____ dau of Thomas & Ann Padmore
25 ____ dau of Christop: & Prudce: Bugby
25 ____ dau of Doct: Saml: Clarke
____ son of Robert & Margt: Turney
30 ____ son of Will: & Tho: Harris
July 7 ____ son of John Weekes
12 ____ son of Henry Mottley
14 ____ dau of Edward & Mary Kirton

Page 115, RL1/22, 1728

July 28 ____ dau of Taylor Clarke
Aug 9 ____ son of Edward Sisnett
10 ____ dau of William Caterlin
11 ____ dau of John & Eliza: Brewster
July 16 Thomas Cornelius Molesworth at full age
16 Susanna Horton at full age
12 ____ dau of Isaac Gittens
13 Charles son of Joseph & Sarah Palmer
Aug 19 ____ dau of John Broadhead
25 ____ son of Frances & Margt: Greenage
29 ____ dau of John & Hannah Heane (or Hearn)
Sep 1 ____ son of John & Anne Griffith
1 ____ ____ of James & Sarah Bruden
5 ____ ____ David Lanahan
__ ____ ____ John Cave
__ ____, ____, ____ daus of John & Ann Griffith
__ ____ ____ ____ & Eliza: Gretton
__ ____ ____ daus of Will: & Eliza: Moore
Oct 14 ____ dau of James Barcklett
27 ____ ____ Thomas & Rebecca Carter
Nov 3 ____ ____ Thomas Field
__ Dorcas dau of Jos: Phillips
2 Thomas son of, Abraham son of, & Jane dau of Thomas Earle
Dec 10 ____ dau of ____ Gittens
22 Ambrose son of Joseph & Sarah Proverbs
22 John son of William Wheelocke
26 Elizabeth dau of James Penoir
__ Drinkwater son of John Shaw
__ Matthew son of Matthew Bignal
__ Mary Mercy dau of ____ Carmichael
__ ____ dau of Cholmley & Eliz: Newton
Jan 5 Nathaniel son of Nathaniel Kirton
29 Anne dau of Nathl: & Eliza: Pooler
Feb 2 ____ dau of Richard Kattlewell

Page 116, RL1/22, 1728

Feb 12 Francis son of Thomas Polgreen Connel
__ ____ ____ ____
1729
Apr 7 ____ ____ ____ Cave
7 ____ b. 23 Dec 1727 son of, ____ b. 7 Nov 1725 son of, & ____ b. 22 Sep 1728 dau of Revd: James Warren
7 Martha dau of John & Eliza Cave
20 Livesly dau of James & Sarah Bruden
May 11 Anne Bascomb aged about 17 yrs
__ James son of ____ Edghill
June 13 ____ ch of George Polgreen
July 1 Nicholas son of Nicholas & Mary Murrell
1 Robert son of Joseph Phillips
Sep 3 ____ dau of Will: & Margt: Chamberlain
9 Richard son of & James son of James Harris
10 Samuel son of Edward & Margt: Gittens
Oct 5 ____ dau of John Rawlins
19 Sarah dau of Joseph & Sarah Palmer
26 Sarah daugher of Matthew & Mary Chapman
Nov 9 ____ son of William Roach
9 Sarah dau of John & Eliza: Roberts
9 Jane dau of Robert & Jane Bowcher
21 ____ son of John & Eliza Brewster
Dec 25 Rebecca dau of Ed: Downes Humpries
26 Anne dau of Robert & Susa: Roach
27 Joseph son of Joseph Gittens
27 Margaret dau of Philip ____
28 George son of John & Mary Holt
28 William son of John & Anne Mann
28 John son of Nicholas & Mercy Shepherd
28 John son of Benja: & Eliza Ellcock
28 Nicholas son of ____ Cattlewell
Jan 31 ____ ch of James Barcklett
Mar __ ____ ____ John & Mary Ashley Esq
6 ____ son of Charles & Honora Henchman

Page 117, RL1/22, 1729

Mar 10 ____ son of Daniel & Dorothy Parsons
22 Clement son of Thomas Bowcher
1730
Mar 30 Edward son of Samuel Ramsden
__ ____ dau of Humphrey Shepherd
Apr 28 ____ son of Jono: Carter
28 ____ son of Jono: Franklin
14 ____ Burke aged 65 yrs & upwards
____ 14 ____ sons of George Bushell
May 14 ____ ____ about 16 yrs of age
14 ____ dau of John & Eliza: Dean
14 ____ ____ of Thomas & Mary Field
14 ____ dau of Will: & Eliza: Wheeler
14 ____ dau of Richard Alkins
14 ____ ____ Thomas & Anne Ramsay
June 17 ____ ____ Doct: Burke dsd:
July 5 ____ dau of Thos: & Mary Shepherd
5 ____ dau of John & Mary Pollard
26 Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Harrison
26 Mary dau of John Greenage
Aug 3 ____ dau of John & Rachel Taylor
15 ____ dau of James & Eliza Fitzpatrick
30 ____ dau of Edward Clarke
Sep 6 (or 16) Judith dau of Nat: & Mary Carrington
20 ____ dau of Nathaniel Cave
20 Nathaniel son of John Yard
20 ____ son of John Kirton
23 Mary dau of Thos: & Julian Brooks
27 Jane dau of Will: & Alice Innies
Oct ____ ____ John Atherley
11 ____ ____ Nathl: Kirton
Sep 27 Jane dau of Christo: & Anne Bassett
Oct __ Thomas son of John & Eliza Moore
Nov 5 Jane dau of Isaac & Cathr: Gittens
5 Sarah dau of John Latimer
10 Dorothy dau of John Harbin

Page 118, RL1/22, 1730

Nov 10 William son of William Walker
8 Charles son of Chs: & Isabella StJohn
8 Sarah dau of John & Barba: Brathwaite
Dec 3 Mary dau of Joseph & Mary Long
9 Taylor son of & David son of Taylor Clarke
__ John son of & Sarah dau of Henry Turner
__ Elizabeth dau of John & Sarah Hardin
__ James son of James Homeyard
27 Margaret dau of Philip Bunyon
27 Joseph son of Joseph Gittens
27 Joseph son of Joseph Newton
6 John son of John Clarke
Jan 2 Nathaniel son of John Franklin
2 Parthina dau of Will: Napman
24 Mary dau of Christo: & Prudence Bugby
24 Mary dau of John & Tabitha Davies
31 John son of John Padmore
31 Elizabeth dau of Samuel & Rebecca Shepherd
__ ____, ____, & ____ sons of Richard & Conce: Wilkinson
__ ____ son of Michael Briggs
__ ____ ____ at full age
Feb 28 ____ ____ John & Sarah Austin
Mar 3 ____ dau of Henry & ____
1731
__ ____ ____ of Thomas Kirton
__ ____ ____ Richard & Orian Farrell
Apr 10 ____ ____ John & Eliza: Broadhead
18 ____ dau of Anne ____
25 ____ ____ Henry & Rebecca Wharton
27 ____ dau of Abram Ingram
May 9 ____ ____ John & Eliza Puckering
16 ____ ____ of Doct: Sam: Clarke
June 3 ____ ____ of William White

Page 119, RL1/22, 1731

June 9 _____ Richd: & Margt: Cattlewell
13 (or 16) ____ ____ Joseph & Mary Chaterlin
July 3 (or 4) ____ ____ Nicholas & Mercy Shepherd
5 ____ son of Will: & Henrietta Roach
5 ____ dau of Thos: & Priscilla Cook
11 ____ illegt: dau of Sarah Gibbes
11 ____ son of Corns: & Debo: Rosbotham
__ ____ son of John Padmore Sr
19 ____ dau of John Padmore Jr
19 ____ dau of Jane Sisnett widow
19 Mary dau of Robert & Mary Ward
Aug 8 Joseph son of Jos: & Eliza: Tapers
12 ____ dau of Daniel Denny
18 ____ dau of Richard & Anne Field
__ ____ son of William & Margaret Chamberlain
29 ____ dau of Wm: Hutchinson
Sep 5 ____ son of Will: Mann
5 ____ dau of Robert Butler
19 ____ dau of Thos: & Susanna Harding
Oct 6 Christian dau of Joseph Palmer
10 William son of John & Mary Thornton
10 Samuel son of Joseph & Mary Cox
17 Hannah dau of John & Margt: Rawlins
17 Stephen son of Richard & Mary Burke
21 Rebecca dau of Richd: & Thomsn: Hutson
21 Nicholas son of Christo: & Susanna Threscott
28 John son of John & Anne Gittens
29 Robert Leader a negro slave
31 John son of James & Dorothy Ince
Nov 3 William son of William & Mary Ashby
14 Joseph son of ____ Williams
22 John son of Nathaniel & Eliza ____
22 John son of Alice Devonish widow
22 Thomas son of Edward Priddie
26 Rachel dau of John & Eliza Pilgrim
28 Mary dau of Sam: & Grace Northey
Dec 12 Susanna dau of Henry Clarke
__ Robert son of Robert & Mary Gooding

Page 120, RL1/22, 1731
Dec 12 Anne dau of Thomas Saers
12 Henry son of Francis & Mary Chaterline
27 Catherine dau of James & Catha: Cheek
27 James illegt: son of Mary Boyce
Jan 2 Rebecca Christian dau of John Fitzgerald
2 Absolom son of Joseph & Phoebe Gay
2 Mary dau of Roger Weekes
2 Elizabeth dau of Joseph Gittens
2 John son of John Millington
9 Paul son of Nathl: & Mary Carrington
6 Matthew son of & Anne dau of Joseph Chapman, twins
7 Elizabeth dau of Robert & Eliza: Harte
9 Thomas son of & Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Rachell Gamboll
30 George son of Hump: & Thomasin Walrond
Feb 4 Elizabeth dau of Enoch Gretton Esq
7 Benjamin son of Matthew & Mary Chapman
13 Joseph ab: 7 yrs & George ab: 3 yrs sons of George & Eleanr: Bamfield
22 John illeget: son of Eliza: Peterkin
26 Mary dau of Urban Street
Mar 18 Elizabeth dau of George Walrond
1732
Mar 26 Susanna dau of Sam & Mary Ramsden
Apr 4 Anne dau of John & Eliza Franklin
7 James son of James & Fras: Umphries
10 ____ son of Geo: & Eliza: Marshall
10 Mary dau of John Taylor
16 Samuel son of Sam: & Mary Gittens
__ Joshua son of Edwd: & Margt: Gittens
May 22 Mary dau of Thos: & Jane Hudgwell
June 18 Katherine dau of Robert John & My: Osborne
25 ____ ch of Thomas & Mary Hunt
July 9 John son of, Josiah son of, & Mary dau of Josiah & Anne Phillips

Page 121, RL1/22, 1732
July 19 Henry son of Henry & Eliza: Taylor
19 Thomas son of Henry & Sarah Salmon
Aug 13 Martha dau of John Penoir
21 John son of Philip & Ruth Bamfield
21 John son of Robert & Christian Earle
27 Rebecca dau of Francis & Mary Puket
Sep 4 John son of John & Rachel Taylor
3 Elizabeth Burnham aged 7 yrs
10 Mary dau of Will: & Mary Blades
11 Anne dau of John & Grace Young
11 Henry Pierce son of James Cleaver
Oct 25 Joseph son of Richard Serjeant
Nov 6 John son of James Elliot
6 Thomas son of & Elizabeth dau of George & Elr: Bamfield
25 Anie dau of John & Rebecca Wilkinson
25 Elizabeth dau of John & Rebecca Clarke
19 Rebecca dau of Benja: Woodroffe
Dec 17 John son of John & Eliza Moor
17 Henry son of Thomas & Margaret ____
24 Hannah dau of Richard & Sarah Alkins
17 John son of John & Mary Holt
17 Hudley son of Philip & Eliza Bunnian
24 Frances dau of Will: & Mary Walker
24 John son of John & Rebecca Clarke
24 James son of Thos: & Bentham Blackett
26 Thomas son of Richard & Eliza Grogan
26 Thomazin dau of Edward & Mary Clarke
26 Samuel son of Samuel & Margaret Codd
Jan 2 Thomas son of Thomas & Susa: Harding
Feb 7 Benjamin son of Matthew Chapman
18 William son of John & Alice Burnham
25 Gabriel son of Richard & Eliza Dean
25 Samuel son of Thomas & Rebecca Storey
25 Margaret dau of James & Jane Acreman
Mar 11 Rebecca dau of Gilbert & Eliza Nugent
11 William son of William & Alice Innies
11 Christopher son of Christo: & Ann Bassill

Page 122, RL1/22, 1732
Mar 11 John son of John King
19 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Mary Gooding
__ Anne dau of Conels: & Sarah Tapers
__ Mary illeget: dau of Anne Jenkins
__ Grace dau of Cholm: & Eliza: Newton
__ Samuel son of & Henry son of Henry Ramsden
__ George son of Thos: & Eliza: White
__ Mary dau of Will: & Ann Price
1733
Apr 20 Nathaniel son of Nathl: & Ann Branker
May 20 Thomas son of John & Tabitha Davies
__ Thomas son of Will: & Rebecca Natman
__ Elizabeth dau of Thos: & Mary Waters
__ Anne dau of John & Anne Wright
__ Benjamin son of Benja: & Mercy Maloney
__ Elizabeth dau of John Payne
14 Hannah Smith dau of Ed: & Hana: Kirton
June 20 Mary dau of Ed & Mary Psalmers
July 8 John Gally aged 18 yrs
8 Ralph son of Henry & Eliza Weekes
8 Margaret Gally aged 15 yrs
Aug 15 Elizabeth dau of Sam: & Eliza Lashley
15 Margaret dau of Robert & Anne Rose
26 John son of John & Eliza Homiard
Sep 2 Gilligan son of Andrew & Eliza: Murray
15 ____ ____ of Nicholas Murrell
23 Henry son of John & Eliza Dean
Oct 14 William son of Charles & Sarah Clarke
Nov 9 Jane dau of Joseph & Ann Curtis
Dec 26 William son of Joseph Walls
26 Thomas son of Sinclair & Debo: Powell
Nov 16 Nathaniel son of Cornls: & Deb: Rosbotham
Dec 16 Harris dau of James & Sarah Bartlet

Feb 5 Anne dau of Humphrey Roberts
7 Elizabeth dau of Richard Atherley
26 Anne Frances dau of Richd: & Mart: Cattlewell

Page 123, RL1/22, 1733
Nov 4 Elizabeth dau of Robert & Lucy Butler
17 Sarah dau of Christo: & Eliza: Burke
17 Mary dau of Richard & Mary Burke
1734
Apr 12 ____ dau of Isaiah & Abagail Baker
7 Thomas son of Richd: & Thomasin Hutson
15 Peter son of Robt: & Frances Bascomb
15 John son of John & Alice Waith
15 Thomas son of Henry & Mary King
15 Anne dau of Thomas & Rebecca Harding
15 Mary Ann dau of ____ ____
15 Thomasin dau of Abram & Joanna Ingram
May 12 John son of Nathaniel Cave
19 Frances dau of Richard & Sarah Alkins
June 9 Jane dau of Thomas & Alice Edghill
9 Grace dau of Joseph & Mary Long
July 7 Sarah dau of Thomas & Anne Bailey
Aug 4 Sarah dau of John & Eliza: Critchlow
4 Hannah dau of Hannah & Jos: Gittens
5 Robert son of Roger & Mary Weekes
11 Frances dau of Thos: & Bentham Blackett
14 Thomas son of Tho: & Rebecca Storey
23 John son of James Mitchell
23 Nathaniel son of Edward & Jane Hunt
Sep 7 ____ son of John & Rachel Taylor
22 Rebecca dau of Christo: & Prudence Bugby
28 Mary dau of Will: Johnson
28 ____ dau of John & Tabitha Davis
29 Mary dau of Will & Alice Enniss
Oct 7 John son of Jono: Francklin
Nov 3 Joseph son of Joseph & Sarah Clarke
3 George son of Richard & Sarah Ince
17 John son of Charles StJohn
24 Charles son of Francis & Susa: Burnham
Dec 8 Stephen son of John & Eliza Roberts
26 Mary dau of John Millington Esq
29 James son of Thomas & Mary Waters

Page 124, RL1/22, 1734
Dec 26 Elizabeth & Susanna daus of William Greenage
Jan 5 Henry son of Henry & Margt: Turney
5 Mary dau of Thomas & Mary Sayers
12 Jonas son of Jonas & Mary Woodroffe
12 Elizabeth dau of Emanuel & Doro: Hutchinson
19 Anne dau of Nathl: & Anne Branker
19 William son of James Newton
20 John son of Jono: & Rebecca Francklyn
Feb 9 Robert son of Robert & Christa: Earle
Mar 9 Hezekiah son of Richard & Sarah Boone
1735
Apr 6 Vincent son of James & Priscilla McCloud
7 Frances dau of Thomas & Sarah Edghill
13 Henry illeget: son of Sarah Bourne
27 Henry son of Gabriel & Grace Deane
17 Richard son of, Elizabeth & Rebecca daus of Abram Sarjeant
May 29 John son of Charles & Sarah Clarke
4 John son of William & Mary (or Marcy) Harding
June 15 Anne dau of John & Sarah Harding
15 Rebecca dau of John & Grace Young
15 Elizabeth Ainsworth dau of Honble: John Ashley Esq & Mary his wf
29 Dorothy dau of Will: & Mary Edmunds
July 13 Isaac, Jacob, Joseph, & Benjamin sons of Thomas & Anne Earle
13 Jane dau of James & Jane Acreman
13 Mary dau of Lawrence & Mercy Griffith
27 Jane Maria Payne aged 17 yrs
Sep 6 Martha dau of Will: Murrell
6 Daniel son of James Donovan
Aug 17 George son of Joseph & Eliza Chapman
17 Jane dau of William & Eleanor Wilkey
Sep 11 William son of William & Anne Coxhall

Page 125, RL1/22, 1735
Sep 11 Irenaeus son of Christi: & Mary Moe
14 Samuel son of Thomas & Mary Field
27 James son of James & Mary Penoir
Oct 12 James son of James & Eliza Harris
12 Elizabeth dau of Will: & Henrietta ____
Nov 9 ____ son of John & Eliza ____
9 Sarah dau of Thomas Saers
Dec 21 Elizabeth dau of Will: & Mary Gooding
28 Thomas son of Connels: & Sarah Tapers
28 Robert son of Joseph & Eliza Tapers
Jan 25 Jane dau of Philip & Rachel Kirton
18 Henry son of Richd: & Thomasin Hutson
Feb 8 William son of John & Mary Clarke
8 Avis dau of Edward & Mary Clarke
8 Frances dau of Sam: & Margt: Codd
15 Elizabeth dau of Matthew & Mary Chapman
15 Mary dau of Joseph & Mary Chatterlin
Mar 10 John Wiltshire son of John & Kath: Latimer
13 George Alleyne son of Geo: & Barba: Culpeper
14 Mary dau of Nat: & Anne Branker
20 Jane dau of Benjn: & Frans: Harding
1736
Apr 4 George Hows son of John & Rachell Taylor
4 John Burnham aged about 27 yrs
4 Patience Burnham aged about 13 yrs
4 Joseph a negro boy slave
5 William son of Samuel Shepherd
5 Elizabeth dau of Robert Mapp
10 William son of John & Eliza: Broadhead
11 Richard Vaughan 30 yrs of age
23 Joseph son of John & Martha Serjeant
24 Elizabeth dau of Hump: & Anne Roberts
24 Rebecca dau of ____ ____ Natman
26 Robert son of Robert & Martha Bascombe
26 Barbara dau of Urban & Eliza Streete
May 9 Mary dau of John & Eliza Puckering
14 Elizabeth dau of Will: & Henrietta Roach

Page 126, RL1/22, 1736
May 23 Sarah dau of Geo: & Sarah Locksmith
23 Edward b. 24 Mar/34, William b. 21 Apr/36 sons of John & Fras: Atherley
June 3 Elizabeth dau of Andrew Murray Esq
17 William son of Philip & Ruth Bamfield
24 Isaac Clarke at full age
27 George son of Tho: & Mary Waters
29 Elizabeth dau, John son, & Nicholas son of Nicholas Cornelius & Joanna Molesworth
29 Hannah dau of Samuel & Eliza: Briggs
29 Thomas b. 19 Oct/29 son, Rebecca b. 22 Feb/31 dau, George b. 2 June/34 son, & John b. 22 June/36 son of Thomas & Rebecca Carter
July 4 Mary dau of James & Anne Vaughan
11 Rebecca Milward dau of Ph: & Eliza: Bunnian
6 John son of Cleaver Higginbotham
Aug 5 John son of Thomas Tapers
__ Elizabeth dau of Nicholas ____
29 William son of William & Alice Gale
29 Rebecca dau of Will: Cattlewell
Sep 19 Rebecca illeget: dau of Mercy Murphey
Oct 24 Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Long
Nov 22 Charles son of Charles & Sarah Clarke
Dec 12 Martha dau of John & Eliza: Wilkinson
19 Thomas son of Thomas & Alice Edghill
26 Thomas son of John & Frances Mofford
26 Annie dau of James & Sarah Drake
June 2 Christopher son of Christo: & Prudence Bugby

2 John illeget: son of Mary Wheelocke
Feb 27 Frances dau of Robert & Frans: Gittens
1737
Apr 11 Richard son of, Austin son of, David son of, & Elizabeth dau of John & Eliza Roach

Page 127, RL1/22, 1737
Apr 11 Thomas son of Thos: & Sarah Edghill
11 Edward son of Richd: & Eliza Connel
11 John son of Will: & Anne Connel
11 Rebecca dau of Thos: Harden
11 Susannah dau of Sam: & Margt: Codd
May 1 Mehitabell dau of Enoch Gretton Esq
1 ____ ch of Sam: Lashleys
22 Thomas son of & Robert son of Robert & Mary Gooding
22 Joanna dau of James & Eliza: Harris
June 5 John son of Robt: & Mary Gooding
5 Jane dau of John & Anne Gooding
5 Samuel son of James & Eliza: Newton
5 John son of Christo: & Anne Boxwell
12 Isaac son of Isaac & Eliza: Gittens
12 John son of Edmund & Mercy Wright
12 Sarah dau of John & Tabitha Davies
26 William son of Emanuel & Doro: Hutchinson
26 Mary dau of Willm: & Eliza Price
July 10 John son of Christo: & Anne Bazell
24 John son of William & Ann Ennies
24 Henry son of John & Eliza Bryan
24 Susannah Waith at age
31 Elizabeth dau of James & Frances Roach
Aug 14 Thomas son of & William son of Evan & Mary Williams
21 Thomas son of William & Mercy Harding
Sep 18 Charles son of William & Bonetta Walrond
Oct 9 Henrietta dau of Will: & Hena: Roach
16 Cheesman son of Christo: & Mary Moe
Nov 20 Anne dau of Nicholas & Anne Blades
Dec 11 Martha dau of James & Jane Acreman
Jan 1 Lettice Ann dau of John & Mary Blades
1 Mary illeget: dau of Margt: Connor
8 John Waith 20 yrs of age
8 ____ dau of John & Rebecca Norris
15 ____ Cornor son of Thos: & Eliza: Sadler
15 ____ dau of Francis & Mary Pickett

Page 128, RL1/22, 1737
Jan 22 ____ dau of Rob: & Christa: Earle
17 ____ son of Benja: & Frances Gittens
22 ____ dau of Cholm: & Doro: Newton
22 ____ dau of Sam: Briggs
Feb 26 ____ son of Henry & Sarah Bunian
Mar 19 Mary dau of Joseph & Mary Chatterlin
1738
Mar 26 Mary dau of Samuel & Barbara Hall
Apr 3 Thomas son of John & Mary Ward
3 Sarah dau of John & Joyce Smith
3 ____ son of Will: & Mary Fotheringhame
3 John son of John & Eliza: Dean
3 Anne dau of Joseph & Eliza: Tapers
3 Mary illeget: dau of Henry King
9 Jane dau of Edward & Mary Newton
16 Sarah illegt: dau of Mary Walker
23 Priscilla dau of Wm: & Mary Edmunstone
June 25 John son of John & Frances Mofford
25 Edward son of John & Mary King
July 9 William son of James & Eliza: Homeyard
__ ____ dau of Thos: & Katha: Lord
30 Jane dau of Benja: & Anne Perkins
Sep 30 Mary dau of Powell & Deb: Sinclair
30 Susanna illegt: dau of Eliza: Edghill
Oct 8 Mary dau of Ed: Dr: & Eliza: Umphries
9 Margaret & Hannah daus of John & Mary Gilchrist
9 ____ son of John & Eliza Roberts
29 Elias son of Joseph & Phoebe Gay
__ John son of Sam: & Eliza: Waddington
Nov 10 Robert, Thomas, Richard, Jonas, & Giles sons of Robert Gooding
10 Edward son of John Davies Sr dsd:
10 Mary & Sarah daus of Robert Gooding

Page 129, RL1/22, 1738
Nov 10 Elizabeth & Mercy daus of John Davies Sr dsd:
10 Elizabeth dau of Lawrance Batson
10 Abagaile dau of William Batson
10 Elizabeth dau of James Harris
10 Tabitha dau of David Waith
10 Mary dau of Thos: Higinbotham
10 Robert son of Lawrence Batson
10 Joseph Gibbes at age
10 John son of Thomas Higinbotham
10 Robert son of Robert & Eliza Howard
10 William son of William & Mercy Harding
Dec 17 George Hambden son of James & Hester Carter
17 Philip son of & Marry dau of John & Eleanor Blades
24 Isaac son of Rob: & Frances Gittens
24 Mary Ann illegt: dau of John Moseley
24 Joseph son of Granado & Marry Nightingale
29 John son of Nichos: & Mercy Shepherd
29 John son of John & Hannah Proverbs
29 Joanna dau of John & Alice Waith
31 Gorge (sic) son of Alex: & Prescilla McCollins
Jan 9 ____ son of William & Mary Ashby
14 ____ son of John Bignal
28 ____ son of Thomas & Mary Harding
Feb 11 ____ son of Richard & Mary Boon
11 ____ son of Matthew & Susa: Pinckett
25 ____ dau of Will: & Bonetta Walrond
25 ____ dau of John & Mary Burton
Mar 11 ____ ____ Matthew Chapman
__ ____ ____ ____ Allen

Page 130, RL1/22, 1739
1739
____ __ Samuel son of Edward Kirton
____ __ Thomas son of John Amey
____ __ Charles son of Charles Bartlett
____ __ William son of Thomas Bartlett
____ __ John son of Gilbert Oatley
____ __ James son of John Trundal
____ __ John son of John Ramsay
____ __ John son of Thomas Field
____ __ Cleaver son of Cleaver Higinbotham
____ __ James son of William Edghill
____ __ Thomas son of John Harding
____ __ William son of Rachel Kirton
____ __ Richard son of Richard Harding
____ __ Edward son of James Drake
____ __ Humphrey son of Humphrey Walrond
____ __ William son of Robert Harding
____ __ Henry son of James Taylor
____ __ ____ ____ Richard Gooding
____ __ John son of Thomas & Mary Gooding
Aug 19 John son of Beaver & Mary Tull
__ Robert son of Will Mellisent
__ John son of Henry Mottley
__ Ann dau of Charles Clarke
__ Margaret dau of Edwd: & Tamar Blades
Sep 9 ____ Ray at full age
9 ____ dau of Nicholas & Anne Blades
30 ____ Ray at full age
30 ____ dau of Matthew & Rebecca Spelles
Oct 14 ____ son of Thomas & Hester McCallister
14 ____ dau of James & Avis Taylor
14 ____ son of John & Juddy Cuffley free negroes
14 ____ son of Richard & Eliza Bosdon free negroes
21 ____ son of Enoch & (M)ahitabel Gretton Esq
21 ____ son of William White

__ ____ son of Henry & Mary Harding
__ ____ dau of Sam: & Sarah Sarjeant
Nov 25 ____ son of John & Eliza Puckering

Page 131, RL1/22, 1739
Nov 8 Thomas & William sons of Thomas & Mary Shawhard(?)
8 ____ ____ Robert & Sarah Briggs
8 ____ son of John & Jane Hunt
8 ____ son of Anthony & Mary Howard
Dec 26 ____ Botton at age
26 ____ Serjeant & ____ Serjeant, mulos. & at age
26 John son of Richard & Constce: Wilkinson
26 Anne Alleyne dau of Briggs & Jane Vaughan
26 Elizabeth Bottom dau of Grifftt: & Margy: Edghill
26 Elizabeth dau of John Millington Esq
26 Grace & ____ daus of John Burnham
1740
Mar 30 ____ dau of Robert & Christa: Earle
Apr __ ____ dau of Thomas & Mary Teague
7 ____ son of Christo: & Ann Bassil
7 ____ dau of Will: & Anne Corinel
7 ____ dau of John & Sarah Ramsay
7 ____ son of John & Mary Ward
7 ____ dau of Thomas & Mary Storey
7 ____ son of Will: & Eliza Crawford
7 ____ ____ Charles Hambden
7 ____ dau of William Browne
May 4 ____ dau of Granado & Mary Nightingale
June 8 ____ son & dau of Benj: & Eliza Ellcock
July 20 ____ dau of Leonard & Eliza Archer
20 ____ dau of Peter & Jane Archer

Page 132, RL1/22, 1740
During the Ministry of the Rev. Mr. William Haggatt
July 27 ____ ____ Robert & Mary Gooding
27 ____ John & Mary ____
Aug 10 ____ dau of Will: & Eleanor Carter
24 ____ dau of Robert & Sarah Pain
31 ____ son of William Fotheringhame
Sep 20 Alexander Dodd illeget: son of Mary Fitzpatrick
__ Rebecca & Elizabeth daus of Will: & Eliza: Kirton
__ Mary dau of Richard & Mary Manning
21 William son of William & Ann Hutchinson
__ ____ dau of Thomas & Margt: Tapers
__ ____ ____ ____ & Eliza: Tapers
__ ____ ____ ____ Briggstock
1741
Apr 16 Mehitabell dau of Enoch & Mehitabell Gretton
26 Elizabeth dau of John & Margaret Ross
May 8 George Walton son of John & Mary Payne
10 Susanna dau of Robert & Ann Taylor
10 Jane dau of Robert & Eliza Howard
11 Benjamin son of Nathaniel & Margt: Clarke
21 John son of ____ & Mary Amey
June 14 Mary dau of ____ & Mary Hyde
19 Elizabeth dau of ____ & Ann Rose
19 Ralph son of Thomas & Sarah Lashley
__ ____ ____ William & Eliza: Ward
July __ ____ ____ Francis & Mary Catlin
____ dau of Isaac & Katha: Gittens
Feb 27 ____ dau of Thomas & Sarah Ashby
28 ____ son of John & Katherine Latimer
28 ____ dau of Amos & Susannah Alkins
28 ____ dau of Sam: & Eliza Rose
28 Susannah dau of Richard & Patience Rose
Mar 1 Ann & Margaret daus of Thomas & Rebecca Carter

Page 133, RL1/22, 1741
Mar 1 Barbara dau of Thomas & Rebecca Carter
4 Elizabeth dau of Christo: & Mary Moe
11 George son of & Christian dau of Nicholas & Josiah Molesworth
8 John son of John & Susannah Norris
1742
Apr 11 Thomas son of Leonard & Rebecca Archer
11 Elizabeth dau of Thos: & Jane Turney
11 Sarah dau of John & Hanh: Phillips
11 ____ son of ____ Kallender
Dec 16 Elizabeth dau of Ralph & Eliza Leslie
Jan 9 Thomas son of Benja: & Ann Perkins
9 Samuel son of John & Hope Finney
__ ____ dau of Charles & Eliza: Padmore
Feb 6 ____ dau of John & Susa: Norris
13 ____ sons of John & Mary Carter
13 ____ dau of Christo: & Ann Bassil
__ ____ ____ of Joseph & Mary Long
1743
Apr 4 ____ ____ of Thomas & Mary Storey
4 ____ ____ of Urban & Eliza: Streete
4 ____ dau of Joseph & Ann Hardin
17 William son of & Katherine dau of Saml: & Mary Codd
17 Thomas son of Will: & Rebecca Street
May 8 Susannah dau of John & Mary Holt
29 Richard son of Martin & Ann Buckinghame
June 12 ____ son of John & Mary Proverbs
19 Fergurson son of Will & Eliza: Simpson
26 ____ dau of Phil: & Eliza: Bunian
July 24 ____ dau of Will: & Mary Carter
__ Mary dau of Robert & Susa: Roach
Aug 21 James son of John & Mary Ward
Sep 18 Martha dau of Will: & Sarah Brooks
Oct 30 Henry son of Henry & Sarah Bunion
30 Samuel son of Christo: & Rebecca Webb

Page 134, RL1/22, 1743
Nov 6 William son of Will: & Eliza: Hunt
13 Alexander Baker & Thomas Baker adults
13 Boyce Richard son of Richd: & My: Buckinghame
Dec 29 Elizabeth Mary dau of Sam: & Kathl: Mapp
Jan 15 Clement Bowcher son of Rich: Kallender
15 Thomas George Forster son of Robert Pilgrim
29 Frances dau of Richard & Mary Manning
__ James son of James & Jane Maria Allport bapd: 2 Jan 1739 in St Johns Parish
__ John son of James & Jane Maria Allport bapd: 23 Nov 1741 in St Johns
__ Holton Holder son of James & Jane Ma: Allport bapd: 29 Jan 1743 in St Johns
____ __ Thomas son of Isaac ____
____ __ John Arthur son of Joseph & Joan Chace
____ __ ____ ____ of ____ & Eliza: Gittens
____ __ Austin Fauntleroy son of Sam: & Eliza Clarke
____ __ Joseph son of John & Mary Ward
____ __ Frances dau of Thos: & Ann Ward
1744
____ __ John son of William & Ann Lamb
____ __ Nicholas son of John & Mary Blades
____ __ Elizabeth dau __ Thomas & Ann Blades
____ __ Alice dau of William & Alice Innis
____ __ James son of Richard & Susa: Gibson
____ __ Mary Ann dau of Will: & Walker Belgrove
____ __ Sarah dau of ____ & Alice ____
May 27 Mary Judith dau of Will: & Emelia Clarke
27 John b. 17 Oct 1743, son of John & Margaret Leman
27 Richard son of & Robert son of Richard & Sarah Serjeant
27 Rebecca illeget: dau of Richd: Serjeant
July 22 Henry Peter son of Thomas & Mary King
Sep 16 Ann dau of Richd: & Peirce Rose
16 Robert son of Tho: & Rachel Rose
23 Jesuran son of John & Ann Mayers

Page 135, RL1/22, 1744

Sep 25 Mary dau of James & Jane McCloud
30 William son of Matt: & Susa: Pickett
30 Mary dau of Richard & Doro: Turney
Oct 6 Elizabeth dau of John Bryon & Eliza Bassill
8 Richard & John sons of Sam: & Sarah Sarjeant
18 Elizabeth dau of Tho: & Mary Francklin
22 Mary dau of John & Sarah Austin
Nov 8 Robert son of Rob: & Mary Hoite
11 William son of Tho: & Eliza Watson
11 Susanna dau of Nat: & Frs: Phillips
____ __ John Cavaleir son of Wm: & Ann Coxall
____ __ Elizabeth dau of Roger & Jane Leader
____ __ Joseph son of Sam: & Barbara Hall
____ __ Charles son of Tho: & Eliza: Padmore
____ __ ____ son of George & Sarah Banes
____ __ ____ dau of Peter & Mary Bascomb
____ __ ____ son of Nath: & Eliza Cave
____ __ Mary Magdalene dau of John & Rebecca Storey
Jan 26 Elizabeth dau of Danl: & Rebecca Sinclair
Nov 28 Elizabeth dau of Tho: & Mary Harding
____ __ Jane dau of Jos: & Doro: Gittens
Jan 6 Charles son of Charles & Rebecca Woodroffe
Feb 10 Obadiah son of Amos & Susa: Alkins
____ __ John son of John & Jane Yard
____ __ Elizabeth Mary dau of Will: Cleaver
____ __ ____ dau of John & Jane ____
____ __ ____ ____ ____ Ruth Briggs
____ __ ____ ____ ____ Rebecca Archer
____ __ ____ son of Nicholas Cornelius Molesworth
____ __ Humphrey Humphrey (sic) son of ____

Page 136, RL1/22, 1745
1745
____ __ Somers son of Henry & Eliza: Brereton
____ __ John son of Manl: & Sarah Hutchinson
____ 17 Robert son of John & Rebecca Norris
____ __ Nathaniel b. 29 July/43, Joseph b. 26 Feb/44 sons of Nathl: & Kath: Gittens
____ 24 Gamaliel son of Gran: & Mary Nightingale
____ __ James son of James & Avis Taylor
____ __ ____ dau of John & Eliza Dean
____ __ ____ dau of Geo: & Mary Streete
____ __ Francis son of Frans: & Ann Vaughan
____ __ Susanna dau of John & Ann McNamar
____ Philip son of Phil: & Mary Bamfield
____ 21 Ann dau of John & Hanh: Phillips
____ 28 Francis son of John & Prudce: Grinage
May 3 Elizabeth dau of Henry & Margaret Turney
12 Eleanor dau of John & Jane Kattlewell
____ __ ____ dau of ____ & ____ Mottley
____ __ ____ son of Chs: & Kate: Burton
____ __ ____ dau of Richd: & Susa: Gibson
____ __ ____ ____ ____ & Mary Sisnett
____ __ ____ ____ ____ Edghill
____ __ ____ ____ ____ Gittens
July 16 John son of Will: & Martha Bunian
__ Sarah dau of Robert & Rachell ____
Aug 3 Rachel dau of Robards & Susa: ____
25 Mary dau of Ed: & Thomn: Brereton
25 Thomasin dau of Ed: & Thomn: Brereton
__ Sarah illeget: dau of Sarah Drake
26 Samuel son of Will: & Ann Pooler
Sep 7 Ann dau of John & Rebecca Goddard
11 Samuel son of Sam: & Kathe: Mapp
15 Mary & Ann daus of John & Eleanor Shepherd
16 Jonothan son of Jono: & Rebecca Franklin
29 Mary dau of Will: & Mary McAndrew
29 John son of Richd: & Frs: Bascomb
Oct 2 Elizabeth dau of Sarah Brown, illeg.
13 Walker dau of Will: & Walker Belgrove

Page 137, RL1/22, 1745
Oct 13 Mehitabel dau of Jos: & Eliza: Lynch
19 Rebecca dau of Will: & Rebecca Street
20 Elizabeth dau of Benja: & Frs: Harding
____ __ Elizabeth dau of Benja: & Ann Perkins
____ __ Sarah dau of Christo: & Rebecca Webb
____ 23 Jane dau of Jos: & Ann Tane
____ 23 Henry Crichlow son of ____ ____ ____
____ __ ____ ____ John & Eliza Pooler
____ __ ____ ____ Charles & Eliza Padmore
____ __ ____ ____ Antho: & Mary Howard
____ __ ____ ____ Alex: Rosswell & Eliza Trevis
____ __ ____ ____ John & Hannah Proverbs
____ __ ____ ____ Peter & Sarah McDaniel
____ __ ____ son of Sam: & Eliza Newton
____ __ ____ dau of Nicho: & Ann Price
____ __ ____ dau of Will: Fletcher
____ __ ____ sons of John & Mary Guy
____ __ ____ illeget: son of Mary Gooding
____ __ ____ ____ of Robert & Mary Ray
____ __ ____ illeget: twins of Eliza Brewden
____ __ ____ ____ John & Sarah Seward
____ __ ____ ____ Rob: Harding & Mgt: Bassill
____ __ ____ son of Lawrence & Martha Bamfield
____ __ ____ dau of John & Sarah Bignall
____ __ ____ ____ Isaac & Ann Navarrow
____ __ ____ ____ ____ & Susan: Husbands
____ __ ____ dau of John & Eliza Ramsay
____ __ ____ dau of Hen: & Margt: Turney
____ __ ____ son of Tho: & Eliza Bowcher
____ __ Susanna dau of Richd: & Eliza Payne
____ __ Thomas son of Will: & Eliza: ____
____ __ ____ son of Will: & ____ ____
____ __ ____ son of Will: & M___ ____
Mar 9 Mary dau of ____
9 John Chomley son of ____
9 Sarah dau of Tho: Clarke
9 Mary dau of James & Ann Bamfield

Page 138, RL1/22, 1745
Mar 11 James son, Sarah dau, & Ann dau of Robert & Sarah Payne
1746
Mar 26 George & Jonothan sons of John & Barbara Chapman
26 William son of Will: & Eleanor Carter
23 Sarah dau of John & Judith Catlin
23 Taylor son of Will: & Amelia Clarke
__ ____ dau of Sam: & Mary Miller
31 Nathaniel son of Isaac & Rebecca Gittens
__ Elizabeth dau of Phil: Bunion & Avis Freeman
__ John son of Jo: & Mary Long
Apr 8 ____ dau of Will & Margt: White
____ __ ____, ____, & ____ daus of Will & Susan: Perreman
____ __ ____ ____ ____ Griffith
____ __ ____ ____ ____ Jane Ma: Allport
____ __ ____ ____ dau of Nat: & Margt: Ross
____ __ ____ ____ son of Rob: & Eliza: Pilgrim
____ __ ____ ____ son of Hen: & Eliza: Clarke
____ __ ____ ____ son of & Mary dau of Hen: & Eliza: Brereton
____ __ ____ ____ son of James & Mary McCaskel
____ __ ____ ____ son of Rich: & Sarah Alkins
____ __ ____ ____ son of John & Mary Wheeler
____ __ ____ ____ dau of Richd: & Mary Manning
____ __ ____ ____ son of Col. John & Ann Mayers
____ __ ____ ____ ____ Robert & Sarah Briggs
____ __ ____ ____ ____ John & Ann Mason
____ __ ____ ____ ____ Emanl: & Sarah Hutchinson
____ __ ____ ____ ____ & Katha: Brewster
____ 19 William Burnam adult
____ 19 Charles son of & Elizabeth dau of John & Ann Burnham
Sep 12 John son of Will: & Eliza Mayers

Page 139, RL1/22, 1746
Sep 14 Mary dau of Sam: & Eliza: Rose
28 Thomas son of Peter & Mary Warding

____ __ Thomas son of John & Mary Harding
____ __ ____ dau of Thos: & Mary Harding
____ __ ____ son of Richard & Peirce Rose
____ __ Isabella dau of Nath: & Mary Gretton
____ __ ____ dau of Hen: & Eliza: Freeman
____ __ ____ son of Tho: & Mary Mofford
____ __ ____ dau of Edward & Ann Jordan
____ __ ____ son of Sam: & Sarah Serjeant
____ __ ____ Thomas son of John & Christa: Best
____ 29 James b. 4 Jan/40, Susanna b. 19 Feb/42 chn of Thos: & Eliza: Shepherd
____ __ Martha & ____ twins of Thos: & Eliza: Shepherd
____ __ ____ son of Rob: & Doro: Jackman
____ __ ____ dau of Granado & My: Nightingale
____ __ ____ son of Malachi & Marry Seward
____ __ ____ dau of Tho: & Eler: Ballard
____ __ ____ ____ Will: & Anne Lamb
Dec 16 Ruth dau of Tho: & Ruth Briggs
18 Sarah dau of Margt: Newton free negro
22 James son of Sam: & Eliza: Newton
22 James son of Elwend & Ann Humphrey
Jan 10 Sarah dau of James & Sarah Seward
11 John son of Thomas & Mary Willoby
__ Sarah dau of Nicholas & Ann Blades
18 Jane dau of Will: & Eliza Hunt
__ James son of John & Margt: Harriss
25 George son of Henry & Mary Miller
__ Joseph son of Joseph & Ann Curtis
__ Grace dau of Matt: & Susa: Pinkett
27 Joseph Gay an adult
30 William son of John & Sarah Alkins
__ Mary dau of Sam: & Margt: Codd
Feb 14 Griffith Edghill adult
__ Thomasin dau of Mary Mayers free negro
15 John Scott a mulo. slave

Page 140, RL1/22, 1746
Feb 22 Mary dau of Will: & Ann Crawford
Mar 8 Thomas Richard son of Tho: & Mary Gooding
8 Elizabeth dau of John & Alice Burnham
8 Thomas son of Beaver & Mary Tull, 6 weekes old
15 Rebecca dau of John & Mary King
23 Katherine dau of Leonard & Rebecca Archer
1747
Apr 20 Thomas son of Christo: & Ann Bassill
____ __ George son of James & Eliza Sinclair
____ __ Rebecca dau of John ____
____ __ William son of ____ Gittens
____ __ ____ ____ ____ Robert & Eliza Harding
____ __ ____ dau of Thomas & Alice Edghill
____ __ ____ dau of Thomas & Jane Elcock
____ __ ____ son of Rebecca Kanary
____ __ ____ dau of John & Doro: Kirton
____ __ Bissex mulo., ____ Noixla negro, ____ Trapers negro, slaves of Dudley Woodbridge
____ __ ____ dau of Cholm: & Doro: Newton
____ __ ____ ____ of Doct: Sam: Clarke
____ __ ____ dau of ____ Bartlett
____ __ ____ dau of John & Ruth Harrison
____ __ ____ son of John & Rebecca Norris
____ __ Edward son of John & Eliza Barker
____ __ ____ Gay son of John Gay & Christa: Alleyne
____ __ ____ dau of Thos: Abel & Agnes Payne
____ __ Susanna dau of Thos: & Thomasin Jacobs mulos.
____ __ Joshua son of Eml: & Sarah Hutchinson
____ __ Thomas son of Edward ____
____ __ William son of William ____
____ __ ____ ch of Jos: Gittens
June 27 John Ronden son of John & Mary Proverbs
July 12 Daniel son of Dan: & Rebecca Sinclair
19 Elizabeth dau of John & Susa: Strong
__ ____ dau of ____ Bedford

Page 141, RL1/22, 1747
Aug 3 Avis dau of Rob: & Eliza Turney
23 James son of James & Ann Vaughan
__ Elizabeth dau of Sam: & Eliza: Briggs
27 Mary dau of Rich: & Sarah Greenige
Sep 10 Grace dau of John & Mary Young
Dec 29 Thomas & Sarah chn of Tho: & Mary Ince
29 Ann dau of Will: & Ann Crawford
__ Samuel Middleton free negro
Jan 24 William son of Will: & Ann Harrison
__ Katherine dau of Rob: & Frances Bascomb
31 Elizabeth dau of John & Eliza White
____ __ William son of Peter & Melt: Hopkins
____ __ Abraham son of Gilbt: & Alice Nugent
____ __ Richard son of John & Mary Clark
____ __ Elizabeth dau of Elizabeth ____
____ __ ____ dau of Richd: & Eliza: Payne
____ __ Hannah dau of Tho: & Hanh: Phillips
____ __ ____ son of James & Mary Seward
1749
May 21 John son of John & Mary Russell
__ Elizabeth dau of John & Prudce: Greenige
28 William son of Samuel & Sarah Serjeant
____ __ ____ dau of John & Ann Burnham
____ __ ____ son of Francis & Mary Catling
____ __ ____ dau of Nichos: & Ann Blades
____ __ ____ dau of Thomas & Mary Willoughby
____ __ ____ ____ James & Eliza: Sinclair
____ __ ____ ____ dau of Jos: & Ann Curtis
____ __ ____ ____ ____ & Susa: Griffith
____ __ ____ ____ ____ & Jane Baker
____ __ ____ ____ ____ Hen: & Eliza Brereton
____ __ John son of John ____
Mar 17 Joseph son of & Elizabeth dau of Charles & Martha ____
17 Thomas son of Jane Gay
____ __ John son of Eleanor Gay

Page 142, RL1/22, 1749
Aug 5 Elizabeth dau of Cholmley Outtram
12 Sarah dau of Isaac & Ann Navarrow
13 Mary Ann dau of John A____: Holder Esq
____ __ Ann dau of William Wilkinson
____ __ Richard son of Rich: & Susa: Gibson
____ __ William son of John & Ann Sisnett
____ __ Richard son of Tho: & Hannah Reece
____ __ George son of Geo: Street & Mary Hambleton
__ __ Elizabeth dau of Richard & Ann Roach
1753
Apr __ Charles & Anthony twin sons of Hen: & Barb: Mottley
____ __ Jonothan John son of Nichos: & Ann Franklin
____ __ Margaret dau of Will: & Mary Roach
____ __ ____ dau of Joseph & Mary Gibbes
____ __ Henry son of & Mary dau of ____ & Avis Taylor
July 8 Robert John son of Rob: & Eliza: Pilgrim
1756
Jan 27 Mary & Ann daus of Joseph Waith
27 Mary Ann dau of Isabella Batson
Mar 3 Haselwood son of John Burnham
7 Martha dau of Nat: & Mary Devonish
____ __ Cholmeley son of Samuel Hall
____ __ Rebecca dau of John & Doro: Edmunds
____ __ Henry son of Nicho: & Ann Franklin
____ __ Phoebe dau of Absolam & Ann Gay
____ __ Robert son of Henry Alleyne
1753
Jan 10 Francis son of Benja: Kirton
__ Rebecca dau of John & Rebecca ____
21 Ann dau of John & Mary ____
23 Sarah dau of John ____
28 Elizabeth dau of John & Eliza: ____
Mar 8 Ann Mirriam dau of Joseph & ____ ____

Page 143, RL1/22, ____ From fragments without date of the year or order

____
June 29 John Proverbs son of Will: & Ann Mascoll
____ __ Damaris dau of John Shepherd & Cn: Mascoll
July 8 Mary dau of Joseph & Dorothy Ward
____ __ Dorcas & Judith daus of John & Han: Phillips
____ __ John son of Thomas & Mary Harris
____ __ Mary Ann dau of Will: & Mary Clarke
____ 15 Mary dau of George & Mary ____
____ 21 Joseph son of Sam: & Margt: Todd
Aug 10 Samuel son of Sam: Bryan
12 Patience dau of Edward Street
13 Robert son of Robert & ____ ____
Sep 1 Sarah dau of William ____
16 Benjamin son of John ____
22 Mary dau of Samuel ____
23 Richard Smith Sutton son of ____
____ __ Richard Anderson a negro
____ __ Gunnel son of John Best
____ __ Matthew Barney son of John & Susa: ____
____ __ Jonothan son of Henry Franklin
____ __ ____ son of James Carter
____ __ ____ dau of Tho: Wiltshire
____ __ ____ ____ of Enoch & Eliza Forte
____ __ ____ ____ of Martha & Tho: Harris
____ __ ____ ____ Henry Miller
____ __ ____ dau of John & Ann Serjeant
____ __ Martha dau of John & Mary Roach
____ __ Jane dau of Wm: Cleaver & Ka: Gilbert
____ __ John son of Ann Willock
____ __ Rachel dau of Thos: Teague & My: Willock
____ __ Rebecca dau of Joseph & Mary Long
____ __ Elizabeth dau of Jane Baker
____ __ Jane dau of Rich: & Susa: Gibson
____ __ Thomas son of Peter Ward
____ __ Sarah dau of Will: & Jane Hunt
____ __ Joseph son of Jos: & Jane Jones

Page 144, RL1/22, ____
____ __ Dorothy dau of John & Mary Proverbs
____ __ Christopher son of Christo: & Rebecca Webb
____ __ Edward son of Nathl: & Dorcas Weekes
____ __ Sarah dau of Edward Umphrey
____ __ James son of James & Eliza King
____ __ William Wood son of ____
____ __ Christopher son, John son, & Susanna dau of Thomas & Joanna Rogers
____ __ William son of John & Rebecca Price
____ __ Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Guy
____ __ ____ son of Benja: & Ann Perkins
____ __ ____ dau of John & Rebecca Gothard
June 19 ____ son of William Ward
____ __ ____ Bowcher posts: son of Clement Pritchard
____ __ ____ posts: dau of Henry Miller
____ __ James son of Henry & Eliza Freeman
____ __ Thomas Benjamin son of Tho: & Mary Harris
____ __ Charles son of Will: & Mary King
____ __ Edward son of John & Joanna Davies
____ __ Thomas illeget: son of Agnes King
____ __ Rebecca dau of Tho: Francklin
____ __ Deborah dau of Will: & Sarah Webb
____ __ Anstace dau of James Mahon
____ __ Margaret Hester dau of Ph: & Eld: Atherley
____ __ Mercy Gilbert & Rebecca Smith twin daus of ____
____ __ Thomas son of Thomas & Mary ____
____ __ Charles son of Emanuel Hutchinson
____ __ William son of Rob: & Susa: Ashby
____ __ George son of George & Jane ____
____ __ Deborah dau of Rich: & Sarah ____
____ __ John son of Will: & Susa: Perre (or Perre____)
____ __ Francis son of Will: & Ann ____
____ __ ____ dau of John & Eliza Bassett
____ __ ____ dau of Will: & Mary Kirton
____ __ ____ dau of John & Eliza Hart
____ __ ____ ____ of John & Ann Mason

Page 145, RL1/22, ____
____ __ ____ ____ Tho: & Eliza: Shepherd; ____
____ Tho: & Eliza: Shepherd
____ __ ____ ____ Richd: & ____ Payne; ____ ____
Richd: & ____ Payne
____ __ ____ ____ Richd: & Melst: Adams
____ __ ____ ____ Thomas Wiltshire
____ __ ____ ____ Nicholas Francklin & Hh: Street
____ __ ____ ____ ____ & Eliza Fotheringham
____ __ ____ ____ ____ & Eliza Forth
____ __ ____ ____ Nicholas & Thomasin ____
____ __ John son of Edward & Mary ____
____ __ Peter son of William & ____
____ __ John Taylor son of Samuel ____
____ __ Mary illeget: dau of Elenor ____
____ __ Samuel son of Sam: & Catherine ____
____ __ ____ dau of Sam: & Margt: Harris
____ __ ____ dau of John & Elizabeth Willoby
____ __ ____ dau of Will: & Margt: White
____ __ ____ ____ Daniel & Eliza Kattlewell
____ __ ____ dau of John & Ann Symonds
____ __ ____ ____ Charles & Margaret Bartlet
____ __ ____ ____ William & Sarah Webb
____ __ ____ ____ Henry Freeman dsd:
____ __ ____ ____ Ann Elliott
____ __ ____ ____ James & Jane Harris
____ __ ____ ____ Joseph & Mary Harding
____ __ ____ ____ Sam & Martha Cullymoore
____ __ James son of John & Elizabeth ____
____ __ Rebecca dau of Lawrence & Mary Grigg
John son of Henry & Margt: Cleaver
Nov 7 Eliza dau of John & Dorothy ____
22 Jane Rebecca dau of Thomas ____
Dec 3 Edward Downes son of Edwd: & Doro: Umprey
__ Arthur son of Rich: & Eliza: ____
31 Absalom son of Absalom & Mary ____

Page 146, RL1/22, 1756
1756
Nov 11 Henry son of William White & his wf
11 ____ dau of Daniel Kattlewell & his wf
11 Elizabeth dau of Amos Alkins & his wf
28 Nathaniel son of Nathl: & Mary Devonish
Dec 15 Rebecca dau of Robt: Jeffery Pollard & his wf
26 William Henry son of Henry & Ann Greenidge
26 Christian dau of Richard & Sarah Greenidge
26 Joseph son of John & Grace Mottley
1757
Jan 16 William son of John & Isabella Goddard
16 Sarah dau of Nathl: & Mary Sinklear
30 Christianna dau of Henry & Elizabeth Franklin
Feb __ Barbara dau of Benjn: & Eliza: Hall
20 Rebecca dau of John & Mary Ashby
27 Charles Burton son of Jno: & Abigail Rogers
Mar 7 James son of James & Sarah Sisnett
13 William son of Martin & Mary Mannings
13 Edward son of James & Eliza: Fields
20 John son of Thomas & Mary Edghill
21 Mary dau of John & Mary Clarke
30 John Sinklear adult
30 John illeget: son of Jno: Amey & Mary Connell
Apr 1 Mary dau of John Blades & his wf
8 James Nathl: son of Samuel & Mary Crichlow
20 Robert son of Joseph Jones & his wf
23 Elizabeth dau of Henry Clarke & his wf

May 1 Thomas son of ____ Harris & his wf
17 James Mapp son of Henry & Susannah Allen
31 Henry son of Wm: Warriner & his wf
June 30 Jane dau of Thomas Stoute & his wf
July 24 Christopher son of Thomas Ramsey & his wf
Sep 1 John son of John & Susannah Strong
1 Isaac Clarke son of Thomas & Martha Smitten
Oct 1 Frances dau of Robert & Eliza: Doughty
1 Margeret dau of Robert Gibson & his wf
2 Frances dau of John & Ann Mason

Page 147, RL1/22, 1757
Oct 3 Mary dau of Josh: & Ann Wilkinson
3 Henry son of William Hidden & his wf
16 ____ dau of Gamaliel Nightingale & his wf
21 ____ son of Samuel Hutchinson
21 ____ son of ____ Hunt
21 ____ son of Edmund Ashby
Nov 1 James Port son of John & Frances Hunt
1 ____ dau of ____ Pooler & his wf
6 Sarah dau of James Carter & his wf
11 Thomas son of Robert Ward & his wf
1758
Jan 7 Edmund son of Edmund & Mary Stacey
8 Henrietta dau of Christopher Wm: & Ann Thorp
10 Sarah dau of Danl: & Eliza: Hutchinson
18 Ann dau of Martin & Mary Manning
22 Mary Ann illeg: dau of Benjn: Gittens & Sarah Walker
Feb 5 Sarah dau of Timothy & Mary Mascoll
10 Eliza: dau of Enoch & Eliza: Forte
11 Pearce son of Pearce & Jane Waith
11 Joseph son of John & Sarah Howard
11 Ruth dau of James & Mary Waith
19 Margaret dau of James & Sarah Shuard
25 Martha dau of Wm: Crawford & his wf
26 Benjamin son of Benjn: & Frances Harding
26 Amey dau of Saml: & Eliza: Rose
26 Mary Ann dau of Wm: & Mary Lamb
Mar 24 Margaret Rebecca illeg. dau of Rd: Farrell & Dorothy Vodry b. July 7/57
25 Samuel StPhilip, ____ ____
26 Thomas son of Edward & Mary Nicholls
27 John son of & Mary dau of Thomas & Mary Ince
27 Wm: Sheurey illeg. son of Wm: Sheurey & Jean Perkins
27 Elizabeth illeg. dau of ____ & Jean Hoof
27 Sarah illeg. dau of Thomas Notman & Sue Benjamin
27 Thomas son of Henry & Mary Street

Page 148, RL1/22, 1758
Apr 6 Margaret Elizabeth dau of Saml: & Margarett Todd
6 Joseph son of John & Ann Burnham
16 Joseph son of Johnes & Eliza: Mahon
16 Lucretia dau of Thos: Briggs & his ____
24 Thomas son of Nathaniel & Dorcas Weekes
30 Rebecca dau of Henry & Susanna Allen
May 8 Mary Ann dau of Saml: & Mary Crichlow
24 George son of Joseph & Susanna Browne
26 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Frizzell
26 John son of Samuel & Phoebe Threscott
26 Benjamin son of Thomas & Mary Harding
26 Benjamin son of Christopher & Philipa Burke
26 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Patience Watson
26 Elizabeth Waldron daugher of Charles & Margarett Bartlett
28 Henrietta dau of John & Margery McConney
28 Mary Ann dau of William & Mary Williams
July 9 Jean dau of John & Mary Puckerin
16 Sarah dau of Richd: & Ann Kattlewell
23 Frances dau of William & Eleanor Carter
31 James son of James & Ann Rose
Aug 27 Mary Moore Gold illeg. dau of John Pollard & Sarah Gooding, b. July 22 1758
Sep 10 Robert son of Revd: Robt: Brathwaite & Ann his wf
27 Brathwaite Ashley dau of John & Mary Ashley, b. Sep 19
Oct 22 Michael son of John & Sarah Doughty, b. Sep 19
23 Benjamin son of Jno: & Hannah Proverbs, b. Sep 16
28 Elizabeth dau of Joseph & Elizabeth Guy, b. Sep 22
29 Elizabeth dau of Michael & Mary Payne
Nov 7 James son of James & Elizabeth Lashley, b. July 15
7 Elizabeth dau of Joseph & Dorothy Ward, b. Aug 20
7 Edward son of John & Ann Elliott, b. Feb 4 1757
12 John son of Richard & Ann Roach
Dec 10 Taylor Clarke son of Taylor Clarke & Mary his wf
17 Charles son of Charles Woodroffe & Priscella Edghill
2_ John Beaumont son of James & Elizabeth Mercer
__ Susanna dau of William & Elizabeth Beck
31 George son of Henry & Frances Cole

Page 149, RL1/22, 1759
1759
Jan 7 ____ ____ Joseph & Mary Harding
13 ____ dau of Patrick & Ann Doogood
31 ____ son of William & Thomazin Clarke
Feb 6 ____ son of John & Mary Clarke
25 Jonothan son of John & Sarah Roach
25 Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Davis, b. Jan 9
Apr 12 Sarah Sincklar dau of Nathl: & Elizabeth Hunte
12 Mary Ann dau of Francis & Ann Hunte
13 Mary Woodrofe dau of John & Jean Hoit
16 Susannah dau of William & Mary Williams
16 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Haslewood
16 Michael son of Nathl: & Mary Webb, b. yesterday 15th inst:
16 William son of Anthony & Julian Jones
16 Jean Rebecca dau of William & Mary Ennis
16 Edward son of Edward & Sarah Turner
16 Jean dau of Benjamin & Elizabeth Hall
29 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Higginbotham
29 Elizabeth dau of Robert & Harris Harris
May 6 Mary Pearce dau of Thomas & Ann Millward
26 Ann dau of Edward & Katherine Evanson, b. Nov 4
June 3 Thomas Shepherd son of Joseph & Ann Waith
3 George Batson son of Thomas & Anne Harris
3 Elizabeth Mary dau of Thomas & Martha Smitten
5 William son of Jonas & Sarah Gooding
7 Sarah dau of Robert & Sarah Gooding
7 Mary Mawford dau of John & Susannah Cason
8 ____ Wiltshire son of Richard & Margaret Adams
23 ____ dau of John Blades & his wf
23 ____ son of Henry Clarke & his wf
July 5 ____ dau of James & Elizabeth Foderingham
8 ____ dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Willoughby
22 John Richard son of John Atherly & Elizabeth his wf
29 Martha dau of George & Mary Street
29 Philip Kirton son of Edward & Dorothy Sisnett
Aug 15 Robert & Sarah son & dau of Robt: J. Pollard & his wf, NB there was 3 chn b. of the above but only 2 bapt.

16 ____ dau of Alexander & Ann Baker
29 Sarah dau of Joseph & Ann Wilkinson, b. Nov 28 1758
29 James Henry son of James & Margaret Pooler

Page 150, RL1/22, 1759
Aug 29 Elizabeth dau of James & Margaret Pooler
29 ____ dau of William & Ann Fisher
24 ____ dau of Robert Beckles & his wf
__ 3 mulos. were bapt. at the same time, 2 boys & 1 girl
Sep 30 Edward illeg. son of Edward Sisnett & Henrietta Roach
__ Jane dau of Henry & Ann Harding
__ James Earle son of Joseph & Pricilla Earle
Oct __ John son of Samuel & Martha Collymore, b. Dec 25 1758
__ Absolam & Henry sons of Absolam & Ann Guy
Nov 15 Margaret, Diana, Elizabeth, William, & Johnson, sons & daus of John Gordon a free mulo. & Elizabeth Hope his wf
Oct 28 Joseph illeget: son of Benjamin Gittens & Sarah Walker
Nov 18 Richard Matthew son of Matthew & Penelope Chapman
Dec 8 Gamaliel Nightengale son of Gamaliel & Frances Nightengale
26 Margaret dau of Nathl: & Mary Sincklar
26 Richard son of Benjamin & Frances Harding
26 Robert Moore son of Robert & Susannah Ashby
26 John son of John & Elizabeth Frizzell
26 Mary dau of Thomas & Patience Watson
26 Thomazin dau of James & Mary Edmund
1760
Jan 1 Elizabeth dau of Frances & Jane Bayley
20 ____ son of John & Elizabeth Murrell
20 ____ son of Daniel & Elizabeth Hutchinson
27 ____ son of Richard & Elizabeth Sandford
Feb 3 ____ dau of Robert & Elcey Hoite
7 ____ son of John & Elizabeth Marshall
7 ____ _____ Charles & Ann Sarjeant
7 ____ _____ Daniel & Anne Kattlewell
29 ____ dau of Joseph & Dorothy Ward
Mar 2 ____ ____ of Henry & Ann Ward
9 ____ dau of Daniel & Martha Donovan
16 ____ dau of Fennel & Grace Sandford
23 Cholmley son of Richard & Ann Roach
Apr 7 ____ dau of Henry & Jane Taylor
7 Henry son of John & Grace Motley

Page 151, RL1/22, 1760
Apr 13 ____ son of Richard & Ann Roach
7 Elvy dau of Robert & Mary Rosbotham
17 ____ son of Charles & Margaret Bartlett
17 ____ son of John & Elizabeth Ward
17 ____ dau of Michael Payn (&) Mary Payne
Mar 26 Benjamin illeget: son of Henry Bushell & Mary Bennet, omitted
27 Ann dau of Thomas & Grace Milward, omitted
Apr 6 John son of Benjamin & Sarah Chapman, omitted
May 4 Jane Catherine dau of Henry & Jane Turner
18 Joseph son of Robert & Mary Taylor
18 John, Lucretia, & Mercy, mulos. belonging to Honble: Ralph Weekes
June 3 William son of John Foderingham & his wf
10 ____ dau of John Pooler & his wf
10 Isaac son of John & Frances Hunte
22 Elizabeth Robinson dau of John & Mary Greenidge
July 20 Jean dau of James & Mary Waith
28 Frances dau of John & Frances Snail
28 John Ratliff son of Nathl: Yard & his wf
Aug 9 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Atherley
12 Rebecca dau of Peter & Mary Godly
12 Richard son of James & Elizabeth Fields
17 Elizabeth dau of William & Anne Fitzpatrick
17 Patrick son of Patrick & Ann Doogood
Sep 7 James son of William & Susannah Young
14 John son of Samuel & Mary Wright
26 ____ dau of Martin & Mary Manning
27 ____ son of Thomas & Sarah Chase
28 ____ dau of Taylor & Elizabeth Clarke
28 Nicholas son of Doctr: Nicholas Franklin & Anne his wf
Oct 9 ____ dau of Thomas & Mary Edghill
9 ____ dau of John & Mary Puckering
19 ____ dau of Peter & Sarah Bascombe
26 ____ son of Richard & Sarah Greenidge
Nov 5 Elizabeth dau of James & Elizabeth Mercer
5 ____ illeget: dau of Joseph Clarke & Sus: Pinket
7 ____ son of John & Elizabeth Frizzell
____ ____ son of John & Susanna Alkins
22 ____ dau of Joseph & Jane Jones
22 ____ son of John Hart & his wf

Page 152, RL1/22, 1760
Dec 5 Ann Carleton dau of James & Elizabeth King, 2 yrs: 6 mos: old
5 Jane Franklin dau of James & Elizabeth King
Nov 22 ____ son of John Kirton & Eleanor Gay
22 ____ dau of Francis Drake & Eleanor Gay
Dec 8 Mary dau of Samuel & Frances Fields
28 Thomas son of James & Sarah Carter
31 Edward John son of Clement & Rebecca Haslewood
31 Patience mulo. dau of Rebecca Kennedy by Bob belonging to Mrs. Bayley
1761
Jan 2 Mary Elizabeth Fort dau of Robert & Elizabeth Doughty 1 yr 2 weeks old
2 Anna Maria dau of Thomas & Mary Wiltshire
9 Nathaniel son of Gamaliel & Frances Nightingale
11 Nathaniel son of John & Ann Barrow
11 Henry George son of Joseph & Elizabeth Gay
24 Elizabeth illeget: dau of John Pollard & Sarah Gooding
24 Elizabeth Ann illeget: dau of Francis Culpepper & Susanna Taylor
29 Dorothy dau of Edward & Dorothy Sisnett
Feb 7 Nathaniel James son of Samuel & Mary Crichlow
11 Elizabeth dau of George & Elizabeth Harding
11 Mary dau of William & Avis Wilson, 8 mos old
13 Thomas son of Anthony & Elizabeth Drake, b. Dec 5 1760
15 Mary dau of Henry & Mary Streete, 5 mos old
15 John Ward illeget: son of Mary Puckering, 3 mos old
Mar 13 ____ dau of John & Ann Sarjeant, about 5 yrs old
23 Rebecca dau of John & Sarah Doughty
23 Powell son of John & Katherine Sinklar
29 Melliscent dau of Nathaniel Webb & his wf
29 Jacob son of John & Mercy Howard
Apr 5 Richard son of Benjamin & Frances Harding
30 Mary dau of Joseph & Mary Harding, 16 mos old
May 5 Joseph son of Joseph & Ann Wilkinson, b. 11 Feb
17 Jane dau of John McConney & his wf, 6 mos old
31 William son of William & Sarah Miller

June 7 William son of William & Rebecca Outtram
7 Edward son of Samuel & Frances Hall
7 Mary Ann dau of William & Thomasin Clarke

Page 153, RL1/22, 1761
June 17 Margaret dau of John & Frances Hunte
21 Henry John son of John & Elizabeth West
July 7 Mary dau of Mulatto Berk a free wench
8 Elizabeth dau of William & Mary Clarke
Aug 9 Sampson Emanuel son of John & Eliza: Harding
20 Francis son of Francis & Anne Hunte
20 Sarah dau of Charles & Elizabeth Harding
20 Edward son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Hunte
26 Emanuel son of William & Sarah Hutchinson
26 Robert son of Revd: Mr. Robert Bowcher & Mary his wf, b. June 6
Sep 21 Elizabeth Gardiner dau of John & Ann Elliott, 2 yrs old
27 Hannah dau of Thomas & Mary Harding, b. & bapt.
Oct 4 Fanny dau of Robert & Ann Houghton
11 Ralph son of Ralph & Sarah Weekes, b. Jan 10 1759
6 Mary Padmore upwards of 20 yrs of age
11 Richard son of Richard & Ann Roach
11 Ann Barker dau of Richard & Ann Kattlewell
13 George son of Revd: Thomas & Sarah Wharton, b. Sep 29
16 James son of James & Ann Nurse
20 Thomas son of Stephen & Sarah Philip, 1 yr 11 mos
20 Frances dau of Chomely & Dorothy ____
20 Margaret dau of Chomely & Dorothy ____
__ ____ illeg. dau of James ____
11 Ruth dau of Isaac & Ruth Gittens, b. Aug 4th, omitted
__ ____ son of William & Elizabeth Ward
__ Absalom illeg. son of Absalom Gay & Mary Teague
Nov __ Sarah dau of Thomas & Thomasin Edghill
__ John son of Amos & Susanna Alkins
__ Thomas son of Henry & Jane Turney
__ Isaac son of Isaac & Ann Gittens
__ William son of Thomas & Mary Harding
__ Margaret dau of James & Elizabeth Mahon
Dec 1 Michael Smith son of Michael & Mary Payne
1 Elizabeth Rebecca dau of John & Susanna Alkins
5 Rachel dau of John & Margaret Adams
6 Sarah dau of Richard & Ann Roach
9 Thomas son of James & Ann Rose
23 Susanna dau of David & Elizabeth Gout
26 ____ Leader son of Nicholas & Ann Franklin, b. the 10th

Page 154, RL1/22, 1761
Dec 27 Joseph son of Joseph & Hannah Gittens
27 Elizabeth Ann dau of Alexander & Ann Barker
31 Elizabeth dau of Armell Henry & Mary Pollard
1762
Jan __ John Thomas illeg. son of Benjamin Thurban & Sarah Clarke, 3 mos old
3 Mary Ann dau of Robert & Sarah Gooding, b. Sep 3 1761
3 Mary dau of Elias & Priscilla Gay
11 Henry son of Thos: & Hannah Reece, b. Oct 21 1745
11 Thomas son of ____ & Julian Jones
__ Rebecca dau of William & Rebecca Hall
19 Mary dau of Thomas Goodman & his wf
23 Elizabeth dau of William & Susanna Moore
Feb 13 George William son of Joseph & Priscilla Earl
14 Jane dau of Pearce & Jane Waith
28 William Chamberlain son of Daniel & Martha Donovon
28 Daniel Henry Joshua son of Henry & Ann Howard
Mar 2 Martin illeg. son of Nathaniel Pooler & Jane Harris
6 Mary Ann dau of Joshua & Mary Yearwood
7 Nathaniel Vaughan son of Mary & Capt. Julius Herring of the Royal Welch Volunteers b. Jan 28 1762
19 Rebecca dau of Samuel & Mary Crichlow
23 Sarah dau of Thomas & Patience Watson
Apr 3 Elizabeth dau of George & Rebecca Malsworth
3 Richard Payne son of James & Sarah Chaplain, b. Jan 15
3 Joanna dau of John & Rebecca Blades, 12 mos old
3 James son of Robert & Harris Harris b. Oct 14 1761
4 Sarah dau of John & Sarah Roach
12 Elizabeth Mary dau of Benjamin & Elizabeth Hall
12 Joseph Matthew son of John & Grace Motley
21 Thomas son of James & Elizabeth Foderingham
May 5 ____ Maloney son of Philip & Joanna Holligan
9 ____ son of Revd: Mr. Robert & Ann Brathwaite, b. 5th inst:
15 ____ dau of John & Elizabeth Marshall, b. 12th inst:
16 William son of George & Mary Ashby, b. Sep 20 1761
19 Mary Austin dau of Enoch & Elizabeth Forte
21 J__ess Butler, Robert Guy, & Nathaniel Gibbes, adults

Page 155, RL1/22, 1762
May 24 Agness Lane dau of Nicholas & Agnes Howell, b. Dec 4 1761
27 Dorothy dau of William & Martha Harding
June 5 James Lashley Hiddin son of Henry & Rebecca Clarke b. Jan 12 1761
5 Austin son of William & Ann Roach
5 ____ son of Jonas & Sarah Gooding
6 ____ Gill dau of Robert & Mary Rosbotham b. Dec 14 1761
10 ____ illeg. dau of Armell Hy: Pollard & Elizabeth Chaplain
13 John son of Thomas & Rebecca Williams
14 John Gittens son of John & Catherine Atherley
20 Elizabeth Lord dau of Robert & Mary Taylor
22 Christopher son of Gamaliel & Frances Nightengale
23 ____ 16 yrs old & ____ 12 yrs old son & dau of John & Mary Carter
July 11 ____ dau of Matthew & Penelope Chapman
12 ____ Hall son of Thomas & Martha Smitten
17 Nathaniel Martin son of Edward & Catherine Evanson, b. May 22 1760
17 Mary dau of Edward & Catherine Evanson
29 John son of Dr. William & Mary Clarke
Aug 12 John son of George Howes & Mary Taylor, b. & bapt. on the same date
15 William son of Wilkinson & Jane McCarty
22 John son of John & Elizabeth Foderingham
25 Michael Everard son of Gilligan & Mary Murra
26 Theodore Walrond son of Charles & Margarett Bartlett
Sep 3 Jane dau of Robert & Ann Houghton, b. & bapt.
27 John son of John & Elizabeth Mayers
Oct 3 Samuel son of Cholmley & Sarah Catlin

9 Abigail dau of John & Margaret Harris
10 William Thomas son of John & Thomazin Cox
13 Elizabeth dau of Robert & Joanna Pollard
21 Thomas son of Charles & Elizabeth Harding
29 Richard illeg. son of John Stotley & Sarah Payne
31 Thomas son of Fennel & Grace Stanford
Nov 14 William Henry son of John & Sarah Doughty
14 Sarah illeg. dau of George Streete & Mary Gittens
21 James son of Joseph & Susanna Brown
29 Elizabeth dau of Revd: Mr. Bowcher & Mary his wf
Dec 12 Samuel son of Benjamin & Frances Harding
12 Benjamin son of Henry & Susanna Harding

Page 156, RL1/22, 1763
1763
Jan 2 Mary dau of Nathaniel & Mary Webb
2 ____ dau of John & Elizabeth Higginbotham
5 John Henry son of William & Sarah Hutchinson
9 Daniel son of Richard & Ann Roach
11 ____ son of Daniel & Elizabeth Huchinson
11 Edward son of James & Mary Edmunds
16 Alice dau of Robert & Alice Hite
16 ____ Thornhill dau of William & Thomasin Clarke
17 Mary Gibbes dau of John & Mary Davis, b. Oct 1 1761
23 Samuel David son of John & Susanna Strong
23 Robert Hudgewell son of Samuel & Elizabeth Batson
27 Mary Ann dau of John & Elizabeth Murrell
Feb 4 Theophilus son of William & Eleanor Carter, 2 yrs old
13 Frances dau of Francis & Ann Hunte
23 Phoebe dau of Elias & Priscilla Gay
Mar 10 Henry son of James & Elizabeth Fields
12 ____ son of John & Rebecca Goddard
16 Sarah dau of Stephen & Sarah Philips
20 Thomas illeg. son of John Kirton & Dandy Price
21 Elizabeth Ann illeg. dau of Gamaliel Nightingale & Mary Gill
26 ____ son of Edward & Henrietta Sisnett
26 ____ son of William & Margaret Harding
26 John son of Cambrie Sarjeant a free wench
Apr 4 Elizabeth dau of Samuel & Mary Pooler
4 Margaret Rebecca dau of Henry & Mary Streete
4 John William adult illeg. son of William Grogan & Mary Williams
4 Mary dau of Revd: Mr. Thos: Wharton & Sarah his wf, b. Mar 7
7 Rebecca dau of David & Ann Russell
20 Robert Samuell son of William & Rebecca Outram
20 ____ son of Samuel & Frances Hall
May 21 ____ dau of George & Mary White
26 Mercy dau of Robert & Elizabeth Doughty
June 12 Jane dau of Isaac & Ruth Gittens
12 William Samuel son of Nathan Lewis & Mary Young, b. Jan 17
14 Richard & Thomas twin sons of Richard & Ann Kattlewell, b. same day
20 Joseph son of Joseph & Ann Manning, 8 mos: old
23 Thomas the posthumous son of Thomas & Grace Millward
July 3 Robert William son of John & Rebecca Proverbs
12 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Chase

Page 157, RL1/22, 1763
July 17 William John son of John & Debroah Homeyard
23 Dorothy dau of Henry & Jane Turney
Aug 4 Mary dau of Francis & Jane Bayley
20 William Robert son of John & Constant Norriss
21 Elizabeth Henrietta dau of John & Mercy Howard
25 Edward illeg. son of Thomas Hazlewood & Mary Ray
25 Martha dau of Nicholas & Elizabeth Blades
25 Frances dau of John & Susanna Casey
25 Sarah dau of James & Mary Waith
25 James illeg. son of Nathaniel Padler & Jane Harris
Sep 9 John Middleton illeg. son of Gage Edmunds & Rebecca Bonyun
9 John Kirton illeg. son of Kirton Ward & Susanna Newton
18 Ann dau of Thomas & Mary Ince, 3 yrs old
Oct 9 Martha dau of John & Mary Greenidge
9 Philip son of Philip & Joanna Holligan
12 Richard son of Daniel & Ann Kattlewell
12 Elizabeth Pierce dau of Joseph & Dorothy Ward
16 Thomas Wiltshire son of Hall & Mary Tubbs
21 Rebecca dau of John & Sarah Hite
21 Mary dau of John & Elizabeth Pooler
22 Alexander son of James & Elizabeth Mahon
Nov 15 Joseph son of Col. John Gittens & Frances his wf
20 Elizabeth dau of Robert Jones & Ann Padmore
27 George William Mofford illeg. son of Mary Clarke
27 Sarah dau of Joshua & Mary Yearwood
Dec 7 Mary Ann dau of John & Susanna Ramsey
7 Avice dau of William & Avice Wilson
16 Thomas son of William & Susanna Young
18 Frances dau of William & Sarah Miller
24 Mary a negro woman aged upwards of 80 yrs
24 Thomas son of Dr. William Clarke & Mary his wf
25 Mary Ann dau of Alexander Baker & his wf
26 Elizabeth Ann dau of John & Mary Anna Hart

Page 158, RL1/22, 1764
1764
Jan 8 George Henry son of Thomas & Mary Harding
8 Mary Ann dau of Thomas & Mary Guy
13 Dorothy illeg. dau of Richard Pinkett & Sarah Blades
13 Mary illeg. dau of William Batson & Sarah Payne
16 Nathaniel son of Ralph & Katherine Lashley
18 Elizabeth Christiana dau of Samuel & Elizabeth Lynch
29 Susanna dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Edghill
Feb 4 Jane dau of Robert & Susanna Ashby
5 Benjamin Payne son of Henry & Ann Harding
5 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Ann Roach
__ Robert Thomas son of Isaac & Ann Gittens, omitted Jan 29
8 Mary & Sarah twin daus of Robert & Joanna Pollard
12 Ruth dau of John & Margery McConney
17 Mary Ann illeg. dau of John Bazwell & Margaret Bazwell
Mar 1 Frances dau of Gamaliel & Frances Nightengale
3 Sarah dau of Robert & Harris Harris
3 Mary dau of David & Sebella Weatherhead
3 Joseph son of Thomas & Mary Edghill
11 John son of John & Catherine Sinkler
11 Rebecca dau of Robert & Sarah Gooding
Apr 1 Elizabeth Farrell dau of Thomas & Mehitabell Payne
17 George John son of Charles & Elizabeth Harding

17 Elizabeth dau of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Hunte
20 Ann Charity dau of Robert & Elizabeth Doughty
20 Robert son of George & Mary McCollin
23 James son of James & Ann Bamfield
23 James Fenty son of John & Priscilla Shepherd
23 Christian dau of David & Ann Russell
23 Elizabeth Ann dau of Samuel & Elizabeth Mascoll
29 Elizabeth dau of James & Barbara Gittins
May 2 John illeg. son of Benjamin Hall & Mary Bennett, privately bapt:
6 Ann dau of Robert & Elizabeth Houghton
10 William son of William & Henrietta Motley
16 Mary dau of John & Elizabeth Frizzel
16 Mary dau of John & Susanna Alkins
16 Mary dau of Robert & Elizabeth Ward
23 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Mayers
June 10 Edward son of Thomas & Parnell King
10 Nicholas son of John & Grace Motley

Page 159, RL1/22, 1764
June 11 Edmund son of Revd: Mr. Robert Bowcher & Mary his wf
24 Elizabeth John dau of Paul & Mary Ann Carrington
27 Sarah illeg. dau of Robert Bascomb & Mary Connell
July 12 William John Evans son of John & Elizabeth Harding
12 William son of William & Elizabeth Greenidge
12 Joshua son of William & Sarah Hutchinson
15 Thomas Wiltshire son of Richard & Margaret Adams
20 Samuel Burton son of John & Esther Elliot
20 Margaret dau of Charles & Margaret Bartlett
26 Dorothy Elizabeth dau of William & Thomazin Clarke
26 John son of John & Elizabeth Batson
26 Mary dau of John & Elizabeth Marshall
26 Ann dau of Jonas & Sarah Gooding
Aug 5 Mary Hester dau of George Hambden & Prudence Carter
19 Jane dau of Matthew & Rebecca Gooding
Sep 9 Elizabeth dau of Samuel & Mary Crichlow
16 Richard Matthew son of Thomas & Martha Smitten
Oct 21 Elizabeth dau of Robert & Eleanor Elcock
21 John son of William & Eleanor Carter
Nov 1 Susanna dau of John & Ann Trescoat
1 William son of William & Mary Williams
1 Margaret illeg. dau of Samuel Howard & Mary Wright
3 George William son of James & Elizabeth White
3 Sarah dau of Henry Collet & Sarah Judith Smith
3 Rebecca dau of George & Rebecca Malsworth
3 Margaret & Rachel Sarah daus of John & Rebecca Blades
4 Matthew son of Matthew & Penelope Chapman
16 John son of John & Mercy Howard
19 James illeg. son of John Kirton & Eleanor Banes
Dec 5 Nathaniel son of John Wilkinson & his wf
8 Rebecca dau of George & Mary White
8 Henry son of Henry & Susanna Harding
8 Ann dau of John & Sarah White
16 Joseph son of Henry & Mary Dean
25 Mary Austin dau of John & Sarah Roach

Page 160, RL1/22, 1765
1765
Jan 3 Rebecca Parris dau of Robert & Mary Rosbotham
7 Daniel Charles son of Gilligan & Mary Murray, b. Dec 17 1763
19 Mary dau of Nicholas & Elizabeth Blades
19 John illeg. son of Joseph Galey & Sarah Harris
19 John Lyte son of Rowland & Mary Ann Green
27 Jonah son of Jonah & Elizabeth Bentham
28 Nicholas son of Samuel & Phoebe Trescoatt
Feb 6 Thomas son of James & Elizabeth Lashley
10 Mary dau of Amos & Martha Alkins
9 Rebecca dau of Richard & Alice Pinkett
9 George illeg. son of George Vaughan & Jane Hough
27 Sarah dau of Samuel & Frances Hall
__ Dorothy Evans dau of ____ Fotheringham & his wf, omitted the 5th
Mar 7 Francis son of Francis & Ann Hunte
9 Samuel Walcott & Nathaniel Franklin sons of James & Elizabeth King
9 Lewis son of Nathan Lewis & Mary Young
10 Sarah dau of Pearce & Jane Waith
10 James son of James & Sarah Chaplain
18 Frances dau of Robert & Frances Perryman
31 Frances Mayers dau of John Henry & Frances Barrow
Apr 10 Frances dau of Henry & Jane Turney
8 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Hall
8 John Samuel son of John & Rebecca Cod
8 John son of Thomas & Mary Gay
21 Margaret dau of John & Elizabeth Foderingham
23 Sarah dau of John & Grace Taylor
May 22 Richard son of William & Ann Roach
22 Ann dau of John & Elizabeth Higenbotham
22 Elizabeth Mercy dau of Joseph & Ann Waith
22 Isabel dau of Samuel & Elizabeth Batson
27 John son of Armell Henry Pollard & his wf
31 John son of William & Rebecca Howard
31 Rebecca dau of William & Rebecca Howard
June 2 Anthony son of Samuel & Elizabeth Lynch
6 Elizabeth Maria dau of John & Elizabeth Tull
19 John Gittens son of John & Sarah Hoite
23 Christianna dau of Daniel & Elizabeth Hutchinson
July 3 Allen son of John & Constance Norris
6 Tyler son of Samuel & Mary Clarke

Page 161, RL1/22, 1765
July 6 Margaret a free negro woman
7 James son of Thomas & Elizabeth Curtis
21 Simon an old mulo. fellow
Aug 2 Isaac son of Isaac & Ruth Gittens
8 Edward a mulo. infant belonging to Mr. John Waterman
22 Sarah dau of John & Frances Hunte
22 Robert, Joseph Henry, Richard Pinkett, & Rebecca sons & dau of James & Margaret Pooler
25 Mary dau of George & Sarah Fielding
Sep 3 John son of John Gooding & Rachel Hunte
7 Mary Cutting a dau of Edward & Margaret Umphries
22 Fennel son of Fennel & Grace Sandford
22 Robert Gretton son of Revd: Mr. Robert & Mehitabel Brathwaite
Oct 4 John son of James & Elizabeth Holmes
6 Thomasin dau of Alexander & Ann Barker
10 John son of William & Jane Bamfield
18 Henry & John sons of Robert & Sarah Gooding
20 Ann dau of Matthew & Penelope Chapman
22 Henry Allen & Ann Wilkey son & dau of Henry & Ann Taylor
Nov 3 Thomasin dau of Joshua & Mary Yarwood
5 John son of Richard & Mary Payne
10 William Henry son of John & Sarah Doughty

18 William son of Matthew & Rebecca Gooding
18 Charles son of Charles & Elizabeth Harding
26 Ann Thomasin dau of William & Thomasin Clarke
26 Ralph Weekes son of Ralph & Katherine Lashley
Dec 1 Mary Woodroff dau of Charles & Jane Hoite
4 Rebecca dau of Enoch & Elizabeth Forte
9 Mary dau of James & Mary Thurbane
21 Joanna dau of Dr. James Mahon & his wf
21 Thomas son of James & Mary Waith
21 Mehitabel dau of Thomas & Mary Edghill
21 Robert son of Robert & Mary Harding
29 Catherine Ann dau of John & Catherine Sinkler

Page 162, RL1/22, 1766
1766
Jan 4 Mary dau of Samuel & Joanna Osborne
4 Ann Elvy dau of William Thomas & Ruth Smith
25 Mary dau of George & Mary Linton
30 Samuel son of Christopher & Elizabeth Forte
Feb 2 Robert son of Robert Jones & Ann Padmore
4 Thomasin Bonnet dau of Maxwell & Mary Thornhill Adams
14 James son of Daniel & Mercy Arty, St George
16 Samuel & James sons of Joseph & Mary Harding
16 Owen Austin son of Richard & Ann Roach
16 Elizabeth Ann Jones dau of Robert & Elizabeth Ward
Mar 9 John Samuel Gittens son of Grant & Ann Spight
17 Thomas son of John & Susanna Casey
17 Mary Ann illeg. dau of Wm: Croney & Ann Fisher
23 Matthew son of William & Sarah Miller
30 Thomas son of Thomas & Parnel King
31 George & Sarah mulos., son & dau of Joseph Howes & Sarah Medford
31 Ambrose Clarke son of Henry Collet & Sarah Judith Smith
Apr 2 Rebecca dau of Robert & Elizabeth Houghton
8 Mary Gould dau of John & Susanna Pollard
28 John William illeget: son of John Gooding & Elizabeth Blades
May 3 John Merrick son of Thomas & Elizabeth Edghill
4 Elizabeth dau of William & Mary Greenidge
4 George son of John Henry & Frances Barrow
14 Elizabeth Murray dau of John Alleyne & Elizabeth Holder
18 Mary Pickett dau of John & Rebecca Padmore
19 Henry son of William & Avis Wilson
24 Jemima dau of Thomas & Mary Harris
24 Joseph son of John & Margaret Harris
31 Samuel son of David & Sarah Sarjeant free negroes
June 12 William son of William & Susanna Young
12 Mary Ann & Sarah Bartlet twin daus of James & Mary Edmunds
15 Gage Turney Gun son of William & Sarah Hutchinson
27 Henry James illegit: son of Mary Earle
27 Ann Elizabeth illegit: dau of Sarah Boyce
28 Edward son of Edward & Katherine Evansons
28 Samuel James son of George & Mary White
July 1 John Blades son of Robert & Harris Harris
6 William son of John & Elizabeth Bonyun
14 James son of John & Elizabeth Willoughby

Page 163, RL1/22, 1766

July 14 Elizabeth dau of John & Ann Trescoatt
20 John James son of John & Margery McConney
20 Ann dau of Richard & Elizabeth Farrell
20 Edward Drake son of Richard & Ann Kattlewell
26 Ann dau of Nicholas & Rebecca Gibbes
26 Mary illegit: dau of Edward Blades & Mary Sarjeant
26 John Mayers son of Thomasin Mayers free negro
Aug 10 William Niles son of John & Mary Sealy
11 John son of Edward Dogood & his wf
12 Clement son of Robert & Mary Bowcher, b. Mar 11
12 Mary dau of Robert & Susanna Ashby, b. 11th inst:
12 Thomas Henry son of Robert & Elizabeth Rose, b. May 16
22 Thomas son of Samuel & Phoebe Threscoat, b. 22d inst:
22 Michael son of Henry & Ann Harding, about 6 mos old
22 Robert illegit: son of Robert Roach & Mary Teague
22 Elizabeth illegit: dau of Benjn: Harding & Henrietta Roach
27 Jane Gooding dau of John & Elizth: Marshall, b. 24th inst:
Sep 28 Mary dau of James & Eliza: Griffith, b. 27th inst:
29 Ann dau of Robert & Frances Perryman, b. 22d inst:
Oct 12 Mary dau of Samuel & Elizabeth Lynch
13 Nathaniel & Susanna son & dau of Wm: & Sarah Webb
Nov 2 The son of Saml: Mascoll was bapt. this date
7 Alexander John son of George McCollin & his wf
16 John Gittens son of Wm: & Katherine Wheeler
Dec 3 William Davis son of Richard & Ann Roach
11 Elizabeth Susanna illegit: dau of Richd: Allder & Mary Puckering
13 William John Benjamin son of Emanuel & Mary Hutchinson
13 Charles son of John & Mary Greenidge
15 William Jones illegit: son of Ann Rudder
15 Thomas son of James & Elizabeth Fields
23 Elizabeth Hiddin dau of James & Rebecca Clarke
28 John son of Samuel & Mary Clarke
28 Rebecca dau of John & Grace Motley, b. 24 Sep
30 Samuel James son of John & Catherine Kreiser Adam

Page 164, RL1/22, 1767
1767
Jan 21 John William son of John & Sarah White
26 Thomas son of James & Martha Rose, b. Dec 13 1766
26 John Walter son of Samuel & Mary Kirton, b. 18th inst:
Feb 1 Mary dau of John & Mary Greenidge, b. 24 July 1766
9 Samuel & Joseph sons of a free mulo. woman Rebecca Kennedy, bapt: at Jos: Bayleys
24 Sarah Jane dau of John & Grace Taylor, b. Dec 19 1766
26 Sarah Elizabeth dau of Richard & Mary Payne
22 Elizabeth dau of Timothy & Mary Mascoll
28 Richard son of Wm: & Frances Turney, b. Nov 11 1766
Mar 2 Robert Gretton son of Revd: Robt: & Mehitabel Brathwaite, b. Feb 26

4 William son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Blades
4 William Woolock son of Charles & Ann Sarjeant
4 Elizabeth dau of Jonas & Sarah Gooding
4 Solomon mulo. ch of Thomas Sarjeant
18 Rachel dau of Isaac & Ruth Gittens
28 Henry Lewis son of Edward Umphrey & his wf

Apr 12 Thomas Kirton son of Elisha & Mary Ashurst
20 Samuel son of William & Sarah Hutchinson
20 John son of John & Sarah Roach
20 Susanna dau of Henry & Mary Streete
20 Agness dau of John & Sarah Roach
30 Robert & Mary chn of Sarah Cuffley free wench

May 1 Christian a mulo. slave of Saml: Husbands Esq
3 Thomas illegit: son of William Grogan & Mary Williams
16 Sarah Akerman dau of Benjn: & Mary Philips
17 Richard Samuel illegit: son of John Sarjeant & Elizth: Lyte
20 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Harding

June 5 Elizabeth dau of James & Elizabeth Holmes
__ Henry & Richd: Lawrance sons of John & Susanna Alkins
24 Sarah dau of Amos & Martha Alkins
28 Elizabeth Lynch dau of Samuel & Elizabeth Husbands
28 Charlotte mulo. slave belonging to Conrade Adams Esqre:

July 5 Sarah Mayers dau of John Henry & Frances Barrow
5 Mary dau of Nathaniel & Mary Weekes
5 Sarah dau of Thomas & Sarah Harding
5 John Henry son of Wm: & Ann Broadhead

Aug 2 Ann dau of Robert & Mary Doughty
5 Thomas mulo. slave of William Whiteside
9 Sarah dau of John & Sarah Hite

Page 165, RL1/22, 1767

Aug 12 Frances dau of Charles & Jane Hite
21 Mary Gold dau of John & Susanna Pollard
22 Nathaniel son of Samuel (&) ____ Hall
23 Dorothy dau of John & Walker Shafe

Sep 17 Robert Henry son of John & Sarah Harding
19 Robert Henry son of John & Elizabeth Harding
19 John son of Henry & Susanna Harding
19 Thomas & Jane illegit: twin chn of William Ward & Hannah Field
13 William son of John & Catherine Sinklar
23 Elizabeth Ann dau of Pearce & Jane Waith
23 Mary Ann dau of Thomas & Pernill King
24 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Mary Harding
25 Grace dau of Fennell & Grace Sandford

Oct 1 Roger son of William & Sarah Webb
11 John Thomas illegit: son of Jno: Rogers & Margt: Payne
__ Robert John son of John & Elizabeth Gibbes
16 William son of William & Catherine Wheeler
18 William son of John & Mary Sealy
22 Nathan illegit: son of Nathanl: Pooler & Jane Harriss

Nov 8 ____ Dudley dau of John Alleyne & Eliza: Holder
16 Susanna illegit: dau of John Sarjeant & Dory: Hutchinson
16 Elizabeth Elvin dau of Robert & Mary Rosbotham
28 Thomas John illegit: son of Thos: Ince & Mary Burnham

Dec 7 Richard illegit: son of Robert Sparrock & Margaret Bowcher
7 Richard & Henry sons of Michael & Mary Payne
7 John son of John & Ann Threscoat
13 Rebecca Mapp dau of Gamaliel & Frances Nightingale
25 Joseph Taylor illegit: son of Joseph Howes & Sarah Medford, mulos.
26 Joseph illegit: son of Gilford Long & Rebecca Gibson
26 William John son of Robert & Mary Harding
23 Elizabeth dau of Nathaniel & Mary Perkins
27 Benjamin son of Isaac & Ann Gittens

Page 166, RL1/22, 1768

1768

Jan 3 Elizabeth Carter dau of John & Barbara Teague
14 John & Henry sons of Henry & Jane Turney
14 Joanna dau of Mary Ann a mulo. slave of John Gittens Esqre:

Feb 7 Robert Jonothan son of James & Harriett Osborne
14 Sarah dau of John & Sarah Doughty
14 Mary dau of John & Rebecca Hutchinson
18 Jane Ann dau of Thomas & Jane Mason
18 Thomas Ireland son of John & Eliza: Higginbotham
18 Mary Ann dau of John Walter Inniss & Margt: Davis
18 Mary dau of Joseph & Issabella Lyder
18 Joseph illegit: son of John Gooding & Eliza: Blades
18 Richard son of Samuel Batson & his wf Elizabeth
21 Mary dau of Robert & Mary Norris
28 Samuel son of Richard & Ann Roach

Mar 6 Sarah dau of Ralph & Katherine Lackley(?)
6 John Henry son of John & Ann Bryan
16 Thomas John Clarke son of William & Mary Pinkett
19 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Jane Croney
20 Susanna & Samuel dau & son of John & Eliza: Frizzell
20 Thomas son of Samuel & Phoebe Threscoat
20 William illegit: son of Benjn: Harding & Henrietta Roach
26 Ann Charlotte dau of John & Susanna Gooding
__ Thomas son of Edward Dogood & his wf

Apr 4 James son of Joseph & Priscilla Earle
4 Margaret dau of John & Rebecca Goddard
4 Job Nathaniel & Patience son & dau of Alexander & Ann Barker
4 John Gittens son of John & Eliza: Mofford
4 Elizabeth illegit: dau of Sarah Harriss
17 John Gage son of William & Mary Greenidge
17 Edward John illegit: son of Charles Burnham & Sarah Ince
17 Margaret Elizabeth dau of John & Catherine Atherley
30 Thomas son of Revd: Robert & Mary Bowcher

May 8 Mary free negro belonging formerly to Mrs. Payne
8 Richard & Harriot son & dau of the above negro, free mulos.
8 James son of James & Elizabeth Griffith
8 Sarah dau of Henry & Jane Taylor, b. Jan 4

Page 167, RL1/22, 1768

May 13 (or 18) Elizabeth Jane dau of William & Mary Greenidge
14 (or 19) Abigail dau of John Batson & his wf
23 Mary dau of David & Ann Russell
30 Joseph son of Elias & Prissilah Gay

June 12 Mary dau of Nicholas & Rebecca Gibbs
13 John son of John & Elizth: Bunyan, b. Jan 5
14 William son of John Edward & Elizabeth Birmingham
19 Thomas & Elizabeth son & dau of Joshua & Mary Yearwood
20 Easter dau of Richard & Alice Pinket
July 9 Constant Mary dau of John & Constant Mary Norris
9 John Gittens son of Allen Alexr: & Dorothy Norris
21 John son of Samuel & Mary Crichlow
26 Temperance dau of John & Frances Hunte
26 Jonas son of Lyte & Elizabeth Wilkinson, b. Mar 7 1766
26 John Lyte son of Lyte & Elizabeth Wilkinson, b. June 1st
26 William son of David & Sibella Weatherhead
30 Joseph Thomas son of Benjn: & Elizth: Hall, b. Apr 19 1767
30 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Elizth: Edghill, b. Feb 15
30 Robert son of James & Elizth: Payne, b. May 9
30 Elizath: dau of William & Susanna Young, b. June 23
Aug 4 Henry son of John & Anne Freeman, b. Feb 2
4 Mary dau of Richard & Mary Payne, b. July 21
6 Frances dau of Edward & Margaret Umphrey, b. 25 July
9 Clement Pritchard son of William & Mary Clarke
Sep 4 John Maynard son of Jonah & Elizth: Bentham, b. Feb 24
4 Elizath: dau of George Hamden & Prudence Carter ab: 2 yrs 9 mos old
4 James son of George Hamden & Prudence Carter, about 9 mos old
10 Ann dau of Samuel & Mary Clarke
14 Thomas son of Joseph & Dorothy Ward
14 Jane dau of Robert & Elizth: Ward
__ Ann dau of a free negro named Mary Sarjeant
16 Mary Elizth: dau of Isaac & Mary Proverbs
19 William son of John & Mary Greenidge
Oct 6 Mary dau of Thomas & Mary Dayrel
8 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Jane Smith
Nov 7 Sarah dau of John & Mary Sarjeant, b. Oct 19
7 Mary a mulo. girl
____ 19 Richard Gooding son of John & Elizabeth Marshall
Dec 3 Patience dau of William Gay & Ann Collymore

Page 168, RL1/22, 1768
Dec 6 Sanna Elizth: dau of Emanuel & Mary Hutchinson, b. Oct 28
6 Sarah dau of Henry Clarke & Mary Ann Isabella Harding, b. Nov 9
24 William Marshall son of John & Elizth: Mofford
24 Elizabeth Merian dau of Edward Evanson & his wf
30 Mary Shepherd dau of Armel Henry & Mary Pollard
30 William Kirton son of Ralph & Mary Cook
1769
Jan 1 William son of William & Jane Bamfield
5 Jane dau of Henry Taylor & Priscilla Edgott
5 Rebecca Johona(?) dau of John Bassett & Ann Fisher
7 Robert John son of Matthew & Rebecca Gooding
7 Mary Elizabeth dau of John & Rachel Gooding
7 Hannah Selman dau of Robert & Sarah Gooding
12 John Payne son of James & Sarah Chaplin
27 Mary dau of Charles & Elizabeth Finney
27 Rebecca dau of John & Ann Cuffley free negros
29 John George son of John Henry & Frances Barrow
Feb 5 Catherine dau of William & Catherine Wheeler
6 Thomas son of Nathaniel & Elizth: Hunte
26 Frances Elizabeth illegit: dau of Wm: Johnson & Mary Norriss
Mar 5 Mary Elizabeth dau of Richard Pinkett & Elizabeth Blades b. Jan 15/68
12 Cholmly son of William & Rebecca Outtram
16 Mehetabel dau of Robert & Mehetabel Brathwaite
19 David son of David & Rebecca Roach, b. Sep 7 1768
19 Catharina Issabella dau of John Alleyne & Elizabeth Holder
27 Edward son of John & Marjoram McConney
Apr 19 Charles son of Taylor & Ann Clarke, b. Apr 14
25 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Edghill
25 Ann dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Curtis
May 3 Mary dau of William & Mary Harding
15 Henry son of James & Mary Ramsay, b. Feb 12 1768
15 James son of James & Mary Ramsay, b. Jan 24 1768
20 Sarah dau of Nathl: & Mary Weekes, b. Nov 9 1768
20 Philipa dau of Christopher & Philipa Burke, b. Nov 9 1768
20 Ann dau of John & Dorothy Dean, b. Jan 7 1765
20 Joanna dau of John & Jane Rogers, b. Aug 5 1768
25 Richard son of Robert & Frances Perryman, b. June 4 1768

Page 169, RL1/22, 1769
May 25 William son of Nathl: Fodderingham & his wf
29 Richard Sarjeant son of John & Barsheba Lord
29 Mary Mofford dau of John & Elizth: Gibbes
June 1 Thomas Drake son of Thos: & Mary Gorring b. Oct 22 1768
12 Catherine dau of Ralph & Cathar: Lashley, b. May 26
18 Dorothy dau of William & Mary Magdalene Belgrave, b. Dec 4 1768
18 Elizabeth Waldron dau of Charles & Elizth: Harding, b. Mar 4
18 George William son of John & Grace Taylor, b. Jan 16
21 Thomas Urvin son of Thomasin Mayers free negro
24 Sarah Frances dau of John & Sarah White
25 Elizabeth Gibbes dau of Robert & Elizath: Rose
July 16 Samuel Richard son of Samuel & Sarah Sarjeant
6 Mary Mace dau of Robert & Elizth: Weekes, b. Feb 19 1764
6 Agnes dau of Robert Weekes & his wf, b. Dec 2 1766
6 Robert Rose Tuller son of Robert & Elizth: Weekes, b. Sep 17 176_
21 John Wilkinson son of John & Sarah Harding

21 Jonas illegit: son of Joseph Wilkinson & Elizabeth Combs
30 William Cox son of John Roach & his wf
Aug 14 George Richard Beckles son of John & Elizabeth Mayers
7 Rachel dau of Isaac & Ruth Gittens, b. Apr 26
3 Charles son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Blades
31 Edward illegit: son of Edward Blades & Mary Sarjeant
Sep 3 Mary dau of Benjn: & Mary Philips
Nov 6 Dorcas dau of Nathl: Sims & Mary Weekes, b. Nov 4
11 William son of William Boxill & Ann Shepherd b. Nov 5
8 Richard son of Rich: & Ann Kattlewell
19 Patience dau of John & Deborah Homeyard, b. Jan 31
20 Richard illegit: son of Elizth: Hart
20 William Titus son of James Freeman & Mary Ramsay, b. Oct __
24 Nathaniel son of William & Mary Williams
29 John son of Pierce & Jane Waith
25 Rebecca & Joannah Sarah daus of Elias & Priscilla Gay (Gay marked out)
29 Jonathan son of Jonas & Sarah Gooding
29 Ann dau of Rowland & Sarah Bascomb
Dec 2 Elizabeth Susanna dau of John & Mary Greenidge, b. Nov 14
3 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Haselwood & Mary Ray
17 Sarah dau of Samuel & Elizth: Lynch
15 Elizabeth dau of John & Susan Gooding, b. Dec 2
23 William Matthew son of Will & Mary Pinkett, b. July 27

Page 170, RL1/22, 1769
Dec 24 William Henry son of Thos: & Sarah Dorne
1770
Jan 10 Nicholas son of John & Ann Trescoat, b. 21 Jan 1769
10 Mary dau of Michael & Mary Payne, b. Aug 16 1769
11 Isaac son of John & Elizabeth Bunyan b. Jan 4
13 Isaac & Frances son & dau of James & Mary Pooler
14 Susannah dau of Joseph & ____ Brown
27 Barnard Grimes son of John & Esther Elliot, b. May 12 1765
27 William son of John & Esther Elliot, b. Sep 3 176_
27 Rebecca Garret dau of John & Esther Elliot
27 Charlotte a mulo. slave & Clarissa & John Edward free mulos.
31 John Sober son of Henry Collet & Sarah Judith Smith, b. Mar 19 1768
Feb 4 Henry son of Saml: & Mary Clarke, b. 23 Dec 1769
11 Ann dau of William & Frances Turney, b. Nov 2 1768
Jan 21 James son of James & Elizabeth Griffith
Mar 11 Thomas Goddard son of Thos: & Mary Gay
18 Catherine dau of Ann King
23 Anna illegit: dau of Saml: Sarjeant & Elizth: Bowler
Apr 3 Joseph Jones & Mehitabel son & dau of Fran: & Anna Hunte
16 Martha Patience dau of John & Elizth: Taylor
27 Alleyne Wiltshire son of Richard & Mary Adams
23 Jane dau of Isaac & Mary Proverbs
26 Gertrude dau of Will & Mary Magdaline Belgrave, b. Apr __
26 Richard son of Richd: King & Barbara Lucas, b. Feb 18
May 5 Thomas son of James & Rebecca Edghill
21 Mary dau of John & Sarah Harding, b. Feb 17
25 George Wharton son of Wm: & Mary Clarke, b. 15th inst:
Apr 22 Mercy dau of Henry & Mary Harding
June 11 Mary Ann dau of Edw: & Mary Dogood, b. Feb 18 1769
15 John son of James & Rebecca Clarke, b. Aug 4 1769
15 Rebecca dau of John & Ann Freeman, b. May 27
23 George son of Edward & Margaret Umphrey, b. June 2
27 Sarah dau of Will & Susanna Young, b. May 22
27 Sarah dau of Thomas & Elizth: Edghill, b. May 23
July 1 John Alkins son of John & Elizth: Alkins
10 John son of Joseph Howes & Sarah Medford
13 Susannah dau of John & Ann Trescoat, b. Mar 29

Page 171, RL1/22, 1770
July 13 Richard son of Richd: & Mary Payne b. 13th inst:
20 Matthew son of Richard & Alice Pinkett
22 Francis Dayrel son of Robt: & Mary Bowcher, b. June 25
24 Jane dau of Thos: & Mary Harding, b. 24th inst:
Aug 9 Mary Elizth: dau of Matthew & Reb: S. Gooding, b. May 23
19 Hester dau of George Hamden & Prudence Carter
Sep 16 Elizabeth dau of John & Rebc: Hutchinson, b. 29 Apr
16 Mary dau of Charles & Mary Wilson, b. June 6
17 Robert son of Robt: & Mary Taylor, b. June 11, bapt. at C.
18 Joseph Charles & James Young sons of James & Elizth: Mercer, bapt. at C.
23 Elizabeth Ann dau of Gabriel & Ann Gregory, at C.
Oct 5 Edward son of Thomas & Hannah Reece, 26 yrs old, at C.
15 John Thomas son of John & Elizth: Willoughby
15 John son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Blades
15 Sarah dau of Thomas & Elizth: Curtier
21 Henry Alleyne son of John Alleyne & Elizth: Holder
21 John William son of John & Walker Sheefe
30 William Edmund son of Robert & Mercy Perryman
Nov 6 Joseph son of Thomas & Ann Harding
6 Mehitabel dau of Obedih: Alkins & Ann Norriss, b. May 18
6 Thomas son of Thos: & Elizth: Harding b. 6th inst:
10 George Ashby son of James & Elizth: Payne b. 27th
10 Rebecca dau of Willm: & Mary Harding b. Sep 7
10 Judith dau of David & Sarah Sarjeant
10 Mary dau of John Vodry & Jane Bosdon b. Sep 2 1768
Dec 23 Richard Josiah son of John & Rebecca Mason, b. Nov 6
1771
Jan 1 Samuel Westerman son of John & Elizabeth Higginbotham
1 Tabitha dau of Jno: Walker Inis & Margt: Davis

1 Mary Ann dau of Henry Eveling & Sarah Lucas
1 Edward son of William & Eliza: Blades
1 Elizabeth Ann dau of William & Ann Roach
1 Joseph son of John & Susannah Cason
1 Jane dau of James Gibbes & Abigail Harriss
1 Sarah Nabel dau of John & Eliza: Marshall
1 Mehetabel dau of Isaac & Ann Gittens
2 Mary Carter dau of Robert & Elinnor Elcock

Page 172, RL1/22, 1771
Jan 2 Henry son of Thomas & Mary Edghill
6 Anthony Barker son of Thos: & Mary Goring, b. Dec 27 1770
11 Ann dau of James & Eliza: Holmes, b. Oct 25 1769
18 Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Howard b. Jan 29 1770
20 Henry son of Henry Taylor & Priscella Edghill, b. Sep 20 1770
9 Sarah dau of Robert & Mary Harding
Feb 13 William Davis son of Wm: & Sarah Pile, b. 11th inst:
16 Susannah dau of Gamaliel & Frances Nightengale
16 Elizabeth a negro slave belonging to Gamaliel Nightengale
Mar 25 John illegit: son of William Clarke & Hannah Odle, b. Feb 16 1770
24 Margaret dau of Edwd: & Susannah McFarson, aged 15 mos
Apr 1 Sarah Chaplain dau of Thomas & Jane Mason, b. June 12 1770
1 Mary Ann dau of James & Sarah Chaplain, b. Feb 6
1 Ann dau of Richard & Rebecca Crawford, b. Dec 15 1770
13 John son of Robert & Mary Ann Norriss, b. 8th inst:
13 Francis Goring son of Richard & Ann Kattelwell, b. Jan 27 1770
14 Margt: Ann dau of Samuel & Elenor Russell, b. Mar 17 1771
14 ____ sons of Robert & Elizabeth Houghton
May 12 Mary dau of George Henry & Dorothy Bushell
June 16 ____ son of David & Ann Russell, b. May 15
16 ____ dau of Samuel & Mary Clarke, b. May 15
16 ____ son of Absolam & Ann Gay, b. Sep 21 1760
16 ____ son of Absolam & Ann Gay, b. Nov 18 1764
16 ____ dau of Absolam & Ann Gay, b. Dec 27 1767
16 ____ dau of Absolam & Ann Gay, b. May 12 1770
24 Alice dau of Jonothan & Joanna Snow
July 7 ____ son of John & Katherine Atherley
Aug 5 ____ dau of Philip & Joanna Holligan, b. Nov 3 1770
13 ____ illegit: son of John Teague & Mary Streete
16 ____ dau of John & Mary Scott, b. May 13
17 ____ son of John & Mary Sarjeant, b. 15th inst:
17 Elizabeth mulo. slave
17 ____ son of Pearse & Jane Waith, b. July 20
17 ____ son of Edward & Mary Nickolls, b. Mar 28
17 ____ dau of William Lamb & Lydea Locksmith, b. Mar 10
26 ____ Alleyne son of Richard & Mary Norriss b. Mar 29
26 Henrietta Constantine dau of John & Mary Gay alias Wood, b. Apr 6
Sep 4 Jane dau of Newton & Jane Armstrong, b. Aug 26
6 Benjamin illegit: son of Richd: Croney & Mary Puckering

Page 173, RL1/22, 1771
Sep 6 George William son of William & Mary Pinket
8 Sarah dau of Henry & Sarah Foderingham
20 Charles son of Daniel & Anne Kattelwell, b. Dec 15 1766
20 William son of Daniel & Anne Kattelwell, b. Dec 14 1768
20 John son of Willm: & Mary Greenidge, b. Nov 11 1769
20 Margarett Payne dau of Robert & Eliza: Ward, b. July 2 177_
20 Christopher son of Samuel & Phoebe Threscoat, b. Sep 16 inst:
29 Ann dau of Eliot & Dorothy Norriss, b. Aug 20 1770
29 Elizabeth dau of Denzel & Kitty Lanahan, b. June 20
18 Mary illegit: dau of Gifford Long & Rebecca Gibson
Oct 6 Robert John son of Robert & Eliza: Rose b. June 7
__ Harriett dau of Robert & Isabella Hite
7 ____ Thos: son of John & Sarah Harding
13 Andrew Matt: Saml: Eastmond Pinket son of Jonothan & Mary Pinket, b. May 19
Nov 11 Enoch Forte son of Willm: & Jane Nurse b. 11th inst:
15 Wm: son of William & Frances Turney
Dec 2 Robert Gretton Tubbs son of Robert & Mary Doughty b. Oct 8 1769
2 James son of William & Eliza: Clarke b. Sep 29
31 Eliza: Ann & Frances daus of John & Eliza: Lord
31 John Thomas illegit: son of Thos: Goddard & Susana: Davis
31 Joanna illegit: dau of William Wood & Elizabeth Guy

1772
Jan 5 Nathaniel son of Nathl: & Catherine Leslie b. Aug 15
5 Samuel son of Thomas & Parnel King b. Nov 8 1770
5 Mary dau of William & Mary Shepherd
27 William Bartletts dau was bapt.
Feb 2 Elizabeth Rebecca dau of Henry Curtys & Rebecca Pollard b. 1771
11 John William son of Jno: & Eliza: Batson
16 ____ Henry son of David & Rebecca Roach, in C.
16 Samuel Richard son of John & Isabella Sarjeant, in C.
Mar 1 Colo: John Alleyne Holders son was bapt., Nathaniel James
28 ____ Eliza: dau of Codrington & Martha Carrington b. Feb 26
30 ____ son of John & Mary Gittens, at C.
Apr 6 John Trescoat's dau bapt.
6 John Rose's dau bapt.
29 John Smith's dau bapt.
May 1 John Bunyan's dau bapt.

Page 174, RL1/22, 1772
June 6 John Frizzel's dau bapt.
6 William Sisnett's dau bapt.
14 ____ son of John & Rebecca Hutchinson b. May 14
7 ____ Thomas son of Joseph & Priscilla Earle born

26 ____ son of Honble: & Revd: Robt: & Mehitabel Brathwaite b. May 24
__ ____ dau of Capt: Jno: & Mary Smith b. __ inst:
July 3 A mulo. girl the prop. of Henry Leader
5 ____ dau of John & Susannah Gooding
5 ____ son of Rowland & Sarah Bascomb
5 Elizabeth dau of William & Eliza: Blades
27 ____ Brathwaite a mulo. man belonging to Honble: & Revd: Robt: Brathwaite
Aug 22 ____ son of Thos: & Eliza: Edghill b. Apr 16
15 Harriss Gooding dau of John & Elizabeth Marshall b. 13th inst:
16 John Beaver son of John & Eliza: Tull b. Nov 20 1767
22 ____ son of Joseph & Susanna Browne b. 17th inst:
Sep 13 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Mary Vickers b. July 26
13 ____ Best son of Edward & Margt: Umphrey b. Sep 4
13 ____ mulo. dau of Mary Ann a slave of Miss Margt: Gittens
14 Clementina dau of Joseph Charles & Mary Howard b. Apr 16
21 Thomas Carter son of James Freeman & Mary Ramsey b. 21st inst:
24 ____ dau of John & Eliza: Frizzel b. Sep 20
24 ____ a free negro
25 ____ son of John & Rebecca Bradshaw b. Aug 4 1772
Oct 1 ____ Robert son of John & Susanna Pollard b. Oct 31 1771
6 ____ dau of Robert & Sarah Gooding
18 ____ Nurse dau of Jno: & Catherine Sinkler, in C.
Nov 1 ____ illegit: son of Thos: Haselwood & Mary Ray, in C.
1 ____ free mulo. said to be son of ____ Franklin & free mulo. Molly, in Xt: Church
6 Eliza: Mary dau of William & Ann Johnson, at C.
7 Rebecca dau of Robert & Mary Ann Norriss b. 6th inst:
7 William Thos: son of William & Eliza: Harrison b. June 1
8 Robert, James, & Thomas, sons of Dolly a free woman, in C.
15 Frances dau of Henry Eveling & Sarah Lucas
15 Bryan John son of John & Elizabeth Willoughby
15 James John Christopher illegit: son of James Cunliff & Sarah Davis
18 Margarett Hannah dau of William & Catherine Wheeler
18 Mary Ann dau of John Wheelock alias Gittens & Ann his wf
29 Thomas son of Daniel & Eliza: Hutchinson, in C.
Dec 6 Mary Ann Kirton dau of John & Rebecca Mason, in C.

Page 175, RL1/22, 1772
Dec __ Prudence illegit: dau of Susan: Bollard
7 Thomas son of William James & Eliza: Carter
25 Elizabeth Dorne dau of John & Ann Cox, at C.
25 John son of Peter & Margtt: Archer
27 Sarah illegit: dau of George Henry Bushell & Mary Turney b. _ar: 9 1772, C.
27 William & Eliza: illegit: son & dau of Wm: Clarke
27 Eliza: Ann dau of Henry & Rebecca Storey
__ William son of Willm: & Rebecca Hall, bapt. this yr the mo was omitted

1773
Jan 14 Mary Ann dau of John & Eliza: Mayers
15 Dorothy dau of John & Grace Taylor
17 Margarett Ann dau of Thomas & Sarah Dorne b. July 19 1772, at C.
24 Susanna Mary dau of Robert & Jane Guy
29 Thomasin Jane dau of Jno: & Sarah Hite b. 29th inst:
Apr 7 Rebecca dau of William & Margth: Shepherd
9 Elizabeth of John & Sarah White
9 Drake Kattelwell son of Richard & ____ Kattelwell
9 Susanna dau of Richard Pinket
11 John son of James & Ann Baker
7 James son of James & Rebecca Edghill
9 Jane dau of John Eliott & his wf
10 William Joseph son of James William & Jane Carter
16 William Downes son of Thomas & Martha Ann Piggott
30 Rebecca & John son & dau of Wm: & Mary Grogan, the girl supposed to be 15 the boy 11 yrs
June 6 Samuel son of Samuel & Eliza: Lynch
10 Dorothy dau of John & Ann Wilkinson
__ Mary dau of John & Sarah Harding
__ Griffith son of Wm: & Mary Edghill
__ James son of James & Abigail Gibbes
__ John Bryan son of Jno: & Susana: Casey
__ James Robert son of Jno: & Susan: Batson
12 Thomas son of Ralph & Catherine Lashley
14 Mary dau of Geo: & Margtt: Miller
14 John son of James & Mary Browne
July 3 Charlotte dau of Charles Woodroff & Deborah Hite
5 Rebecca dau of Isaac & Ruth Gittens b. ____ 1772

Page 176, RL1/22, 1773
July 5 John son of Isaac Gittens b. Sep 11 1772
5 Thomas son of Thomas Kirton & Dorothy Sisnett b. Nov 26 1759
5 John son of Thomas Kirton & Dorothy Sisnett b. Aug 22 1763
5 Susanna dau of Thos: Kirton & Dorothy Sisnett b. Nov 6 1765
5 Sarah dau of Thos: Kirton & Dorothy Sisnett b. Apr 6 1768
5 Jane dau of Thos: & Dorothy Sisnett b. Nov 15 1770
9 Elizabeth Ambrose dau of Henry Collet & Sarah Judith Smith b. Aug 9 1770
9 Mary Clarke dau of Henry Collet & Sarah Judith Smith b. Sep 1 1772
9 William Ward Price son of William & Eliza: Price
12 Ann Clarke Brereton
Aug 1 Mary dau of Emanuel & Mary Hutchinson
1 Henry son of Henry & Ann Harding
1 Susanna dau of James & Eliza: Payne
1 Elizabeth dau of Robert & Mary Harding
8 ____ dau of Jno: & Mary Ann Perryman
8 Chamberlaine son of Thomasin Mayers free negro
Sep 12 Henry & Eliza: son & dau of Taylor & Ann Clarke
19 ____ son of Fortescue Beckles & Sarah Conliff
19 ____ Thomas son of John & Alice Croney
26 ____ Ann dau of Thos: & Mary Goring b. June 21 1772
Oct __ ____ Warriner son of Wm: & ____ ____
31 Mary Ann dau of Saml: & Eliza: Byer
31 Anna Maria dau of John Alleyne & Eliza: Holder
Nov 4 Joseph son of Tixtover & Ann Carter

5 Catherine Bell dau of Jno: & Martha Scott
11 Mary Eliza: dau of Jno: & Martha Rose
__ Sarah Shepherd dau of Jno: & Ann Freeman
__ Richard son of John & Ann Trescoatt b. Aug 13 17__
14 Ann dau of Saml: Trescoat & his wf
15 Sarah Eliza: dau of Charles & Eliza: Finney
21 Jane dau of John & Elizabeth Sarjeant (Elizabeth marked out)
22 Benjn: son of Nicholas & Eliza: Blades
22 Tabitha dau of Joseph Lyder & Saro___
Dec 5 Richard Payne, Mary, & Sarah chn of Wm: & Sarah Hutchinson
26 Eliza: dau of Sarah Harding widow
26 John son of Wm: & Susan Young b. July 16 177_
__ Sarah dau of John & Eliza: Bunyan b. Oct 31
Apr 13 John Jones Gascoigne son of John & Ann Jones Clarke b. Oct 11 1772

Page 177, RL1/22, 1773
Oct 3 William son of Absalom & Ann Gay
3 Eliza: dau of Sarah Newton free negro
4 Elizabeth dau of Honble: & Revd: Robert Brathwaite & Methitabel his wf, b. Sep 19
4 William son of Mary Brathwate free mulo.
5 Carey & Mary Ann mulo. slaves belonging to Mrs. Evans
11 Robert Henry son of Henry ____ & Jane Bryan
11 Edward son of John & Walker Sheafe b. Apr 21 1773
12 John Payne Farrell son of Newton & Jane Armstrong b. Apr 24
Nov 21 Sarah dau of Jno: & Issabella Sarjeant, in C.
28 Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Clarke, in C.
Dec 26 Elizabeth dau of Dorothy Hutchinson
26 Mary illegit: dau of Gabriel Dean & Rebecca Lord
1774
Jan 13 Martha dau of John & Eliza: Sarjeant
23 Thos: Jones son of Jonah & Eliza: Bentham b. Mar __ 1770
23 George son of Jonah & Eliza: Bentham b. Apr 22 1771
23 William son of Jonah & Eliza: Bentham b. Jan 21 1774
23 John son of John & Mary Hoskins
__ Richard William son of John & Mary Alkins
__ William John Gage son of John & Mary Greenidge
Feb 13 John son of John & Constance Mason
16 John son of William & Eliza: Harrisson
23 Catherine Maynard dau of Nathl: Sims & Ann Weekes
20 Edward William son of Ralph & Catherine Lashly
Mar __ Mary dau of James Freeman Ramsey & his wf
6 Rebecca dau of Robt: & Eleanor Ellcock
__ John Pearce son of Robert Tait & Mary Reed
__ John Thos: son of Thos: & Eliza: Curtys
__ Sarah Eliza: dau of Henry & Eliza: Scott
17 William son of Samuel & Eliza: Pooler
8 John Thos: son of Thos: & Eliza: Gooding
27 Sarah Frances dau of John & Eliza: Taylor
31 Sarah Pollard dau of Thos: & Rebecca Stoute
Apr 30 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Gittens
May 20 Edward Pare son of Thomas & Jane Waterman

Page 178, RL1/22, 1774
June 5 ___h Ann dau of Richard & Ann Roach b. Mar 1 1773
12 ___th Cave son of James & Eliza: Griffith
12 ____ ch of Thos: Edghill
__ ____ dau of Charles Woodrooff & Deborah Hite
27 John Corner son of William & Eliza: Blades
30 ____ son of William & Margt: Shepherd
May 29 ___becca dau of Elliott & Rebecca Grasett
July 3 Ann dau of David & Ann Russell
9 Margtt: dau of Richard & Ann Kattelwell
__ Ann dau of John Mallet & Ann Griffith
20 William son of William & Eliza: Carter
24 John son of John Hite & Richel Teague
Aug 11 Henry Hugh son of Henry Curtis & Rebecca Pollard
12 Edward James son of Robert & Mary Doughty b. June 14 177_
12 Matthew son of Matthew & Rebecca Gooding b. Nov 5 1772
12 Sarah dau of Matt: & Reb: Gooding b. Aug __
____ son of Nathl: Sims & Ann Weekes
20 Sarah dau of Richd: Vickiars & Eliza: his wf
20 Catherine Hedding & Eliza: Hedding the prop. of Colo: Saml: Gretton
21 John Emanuel son of Jno: & Rebecca Hutchinson
21 Emanuel son of Emanuel & Mary Hutchinson
21 Elizabeth dau of William & Sarah Hutchinson
Sep 7 George Thomas son of Willm: & Christa: Ashby
9 Elizabeth dau of Henry & Susann: Harding
9 Sarah dau of James & Eliza: Payne
14 __wd: Holinsed & Sampson sons of Light & Eliza: Wilkinson
15 __hn son of Joseph & Ruth Curtis
15 __n Curtys son of Joseph Curtys & his wf
18 Thomas son of Thomas & Eliza: Boxill b. in St George Apr 16
19 Judy Ann dau of John & Ann Cufley
19 Ann dau of John & Eliza: Gibbes
24 John son of Thos: & Mary Briggs
25 Mary Ann dau of John & Walker Sheafe b. Sep 21
25 Abel Alleyne son of John & Mary Wood
Oct 2 Richard son of Amos & Susanna Alkins
9 Susanna dau of John & Margery McConney b. May 17
9 James son of James & Catherine Mapp

Page 179, RL1/22, 1774
Oct 9 John son of Thomas Haselwood & Mary Ray about 12 yrs old
15 __ry dau of Wm: & Frances Turney
23 Elizabeth Rebecca dau of Stephen & Rebecca Roberts
27 Henry son of Heny: Foderingham & his wf
30 George son of Taylor Clarke & Ann White b. June 7 1771
31 John son of John & Sarah Linton
Nov 28 Eliza: dau of John Gooding & Mary Briggs
28 __hn son of John & Eliza: Gibbes
Dec 2 Samuel son of Benj: & Jane Robinson b. Apr 15
2 William son of Willm: & Mary Greenidge b. July 13 1772
2 Richard son of Willm: & Mary Greenidge b. Apr 11
4 James son of Mary Edmonds
15 Philip son of Henry Peter & Ann Simmons
1775
Jan 1 __ward son of Edward & Eleanor King
Feb 11 Henry son of Henry & Jane Bryan, in C.
__1th William son of Jno: & Eliza: Batson
Mar 7 Thos: & Ann son (sic) of Thos: & Ann Harding
7 A ch of Eliza: Pounders

__ Joanna dau of John Russell & Dorothy Norriss
Apr 2 Hannah Padmore dau of Wm: & Sarah Moore b. Oct 15 1774
2 Catherine Ann dau of Edwd: & Catherine Reece b. Jan 15
5 Mary Bathsheba dau of John & Bathsheba Lord
5 ___ter Forster son of Patrick Flemming & Eliza: Croombs
17 Joseph James son of Henry & Sarah Lucas b. Nov 13 1774
17 Eliza: dau of Robt: & Jane Guy b. Nov 4 1774
17 Mary dau of James & Mary Ramsey b. Jan 2
17 Theodore son of Thomas & Mary Carter b. Feb 2
17 Mary dau of William & Elizabeth Davis
17 William son of Thomas & Susanna Goddard
17 Robert son of Robert & Mary Ann Norriss
26 ___el Dudley son of John Alleyne & Eliza: Holder
30 The dau of Wm: Greenidge & his wf
May __ Eliza: Rice dau of Nathl: & Dorothy Pooler
7 Susanna dau of Wm: & Susanna Young
17 Jonathan Jno: son of Wm: & Jane Puckering
20 Willm: Henry son of Bowman Hunte & Sarah Sisnett

Page 180, RL1/22, 1775
May 20 Margt: Bamfield dau of Richd: & Jane Croney
20 Samuel son of Jno: & Alice Croney
20 John Curtys son of Jane Curtys
25 Ann Maria Blackman dau of Thos: & Jane Waterman
28 Charles son of Charles & Eliza: Finney
28 Henry son of Polly Guy
28 ___izell dau of Newton & Jane Armstrong
30 Sampson Thos: James son of Mary Ann Homeard
31 John Hamden son of Henry & Frances Russell
31 John Wm: son of John & Mary Ann Perryman
June 17 Christian dau of Harding & Sarah Hutchinson
17 Hazel Lynch son of Edward & Mary Umphrey
29 Ann dau of Joseph & Susanna Browne
July 3 Patience Ann dau of Prudence Milward
8 Elizabeth Ward dau of Margt: Burgis
10 Thos: Smith son of Kirton & Mary Ward
10 __bel dau of Michael & Mary Payne
10 __ary dau of James & Mary Clarke
19 Dorothy dau of Robt: & Mary Doughty b. June 19
19 Sarah dau of Francis & Ann Hunt b. Feb 1 1773
Aug 9 Jonah Newton son of Geo: Miller
11 Eliza: Ann dau of Thos: & Eliza: Cox
13 William son of Elliott & Rebecca Grasett
Sep 10 Priscilla dau of I____ & Mary Newsam
17 Margtt: dau of William & Margtt: Shepherd
Oct 1 John Gall son of Benjn: & Eliza: Wilson
21 Eleanor Mary dau of John & Mary Wood
21 Margt: mulo. ch of Mrs. Cath: Atherly
Nov __ Eliza: Ann dau of Edward & Sarah Rushworth Payne
Dec __ Eliza: Ann dau of Henry & Martha Mary Rawlins
10 Sarah Wharton dau of William & Mary Clarke
26 Catherine dau of Jno: & Mary Gittens
26 William son of David & Rebecca Roach

Page 181, RL1/22, 1776
1776
Jan 19 ____ son of Thomas Haselwood & Mary Ray
28 ____ dau of Wm: & Jane Nurse b. 15th inst:
Feb 4 Joseph son of William & Henrietta Brereton b. July 4 1775
4 James son of Joseph & Ruth Curtys b. Oct 4 1775
4 ____ dau of John Mallet & Ann Griffith
4 Henrietta a slave belonging to Mrs. Henra: Brereton
4 ___bert son of John & Ann Cuffley
Mar 4 ____ son of Richard & Alice Pinket
4 ____ dau of William & Mary Harding
5 ____ dau of Wm: Ward & Elizabeth Price
21 ____ Ashley dau of Honble: & Revd: Robt: Brathwaite b. Feb 13
Apr 14 ____ Joseph illegit: son of Henry Mayers & Cath: Mason
14 ____ Marshall son of Thos: & Jane Mason
14 ____ Frances dau of Richard & Margtt: Harriss
14 Charlotte, Frances, Harriett, Samuel, & James mulo. chn the prop. of Saml: Eastmond Esqr: & Mr. James Chaplain
19 Mary dau of Saml: Fields & Rebecca Edmonds
19 William Jno: son of Saml: Bier
25 Robert Harriss son of Jno: & Eliza: Marshall
28 Eliza: Long dau of Jos: Long Davis & Eliza: his wf
28 John Henry son of John & Susanna Gooding
28 Philip son of Philip & Joanna Holligan
28 Sarah Eliza: dau of Jno: & Sarah Harding
28 Susan Susanna dau of James & Sarah Harriss
28 Christopher mulo. slave of John Sarjeant
28 Elizabeth Mary dau of Saml: & Frances Batson
28 James Lashley son of Richard & Ann Rose
28 Wm: son of Elias & Priscilla Gay b. Mar 28 1773
29 Samuel son of Edward & Mary Nickolls
29 Mary Jane dau of Sarah Newton free negro
30 Robert son of Robert & Mary Reed
30 Christopher Richd: Shorey son of Isaac & Mary Proverbs
May 5 ___rge Brathwaite son of Jno: Henry & Frances Barrow
5 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Jane Robinson
7 William son of Elizabeth Harding
26 Richard son of Joseph Howes & Jane Gibson
__ Thomas son of Gifford Long & Rebecca Gibson
June 2 Edward son of Mary Ann Turney
7 Margtt: dau of Daniel & Margtt: Denny

Page 182, RL1/22, 1776
June 14 Willm: Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Amey
23 James & Thomas sons of Thos: & Rebecca Stoute
23 Samuel son of Charles & Eliza: King
July __ Richard James son of Geo: Howes Taylor & Eliza: his wf
__ Christopher son of Christopher & Mary Barrow
Aug 1 Catherine dau of Gamaliel & Frances Nightengale
__ Henry Peter son of Henry Peter & Ann Simmons
__ Cholmley son of Margtt: Newton
6 Haynes Gibbes son of Timothy & Alice Callender
5 Elly Ann dau of Henry Curtis Pollard & Rebecca his wf
5 Theodore son of James & Sarah Harriss
Sep __ John Thomas son of John & Bathsheba Lord
12 Eliza: dau of Jno: & Sarah Linton
__ Mehitabel dau of Jno: & Mary Smith

__ Sarah dau of Thos: & Mary Gittens
Oct __6 John son of James & Eliza: Griffith
20 John Thomas son of Henry & Frances Russell
2 Adam & Edward twin chn of Adam & Sarah Smith
2 Eliza: Alice dau of Adam & Sarah Smith
__ Alice Ann dau of John & Mary Smith
__ Susanna dau of Amos & Susanna Alkins
Nov 7 George son of Thos: & Eliza: Edghill
10 Eliza: Sarah dau of Willm: & Sarah Moore
10 Eliza: dau of Isaac & Ann Gittens
11 Mary Reay dau of John & Eliza: Willoughby
11 John Oderson free negro
15 Maxwell son of Kirton & Mary Ward
19 Ann & Elizabeth twin chn of Elias & Priscella Gay
22 Mary Parris dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox
Dec 1 John son of Samuel & Frances Beresford
1 Harriet mulo. girl, prop. of Saml: & Frs: Beresford
__ William Davis son of Isaac & Mary Boone
__ ____ dau of Henry & Sarah Fotheringham
__ ____ son of John & Elizabeth Bascom
__ ____iam mulo. ch, belongs to estate of ____ Smith Esqr: decd

Page 183, RL1/22, 1777

1777
____ __ Sarah negro slave of Mrs. Mary Crookenden
____ 5 Margery Ann Botham dau of Griffith & Sarah Edghill
____ 5 Mercy dau of Richd: Lyte Proverbs & Grace Wharton his wf
____ 5 Joseph son of Thomas Curtys & Elizabeth his wf
____ 15 Paul son of Codrington & Martha Carrington
____ 16 Mercy dau of John & Sarah White b. Aug 22 1775
____ 16 John son of John & Sarah White
____ 16 Henry son of Robert & Mary Ann Norriss
____ 16 Samuel son of George & Elizabeth Vaughan
____ 26 Stephen Joseph mulo. slave of Mrs. Elizabeth Fotheringham
____ 9 Mary Ann free mulo., formerly the prop. of Mrs. Robt: Brathwaite decd
____ 10 Rebecca Hope dau of Charles & Elizabeth Finney
____ 21 John Mallet son of John Mallet Griffith & Ann his wf
____ 21 Sarah dau of John & Ann Gittens
____ 21 Mary Ann dau of James & Abigail Gibbs
____ __ Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Briggs
____ __ Nathaniel son of Lyte & Elizabeth Wilkinson b. Sep 15 1775
____ __ John son of Catherine Scott
____ __ Mary Ann dau of James & Elizabeth McBreedy
____ __ Margarett James dau of James & Elizabeth McBreedy
____ __ Frances dau of Henry Curtys & Rebecca Pollard his wf, b. Oct 14 1774
____ __ Elizabeth dau of John & Ann Wilkinson
____ __ Joseph John son of Robert & Jane Guy
____ __ William Moore son of John & Rebecca Proverbs
____ __ Thomasin dau of Patrick & Sarah Bamfield
____ 6 Amelia & Charlotte mulo. chn of John Skeene
____ 8 Sarah dau of John & Sarah Linton
____ 13 Sarah dau of Robert & Sarah Elcock
____ 15 Elizabeth dau of Nicholas & Elizabeth Blades
____ 15 Sarah Elizabeth dau of Henry & Sarah Lucas
____ 15 Elizabeth dau of Philip & Joanna Holligan
____ 19 Frances dau of Emanuel & Mary Hutchinson
____ 19 Mary dau of Robert & Mary Harding
____ __ Joseph son of John & Elizabeth Gibbs
____ __ William Jack son of William & Elizth: Clarke
____ __ Jonathan John son of Gabriel & Rebecca Dean
May 1 Elizabeth dau of James & Susanna Fields
11 Kitty dau of James & Kitty Mapp
22 Joshua Gittens son of Thomas & Jane Waterman, twin
22 John Millington son of Thomas & Jane Waterman, twin
22 William Hickman son of Edward & Susanna McPherson
24 David William John son of Thomas & Mary Prout
30 Thomas son of Francis(?) & Ann Hunte

Page 184, RL1/22, 1777

May 30 Martha illegit: dau of Hannah Richards Bracey
31 Robert son of John & Mary Ann Perryman
31 Sarah Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Russell
June 1 William son of William & Christian Ash
1 Elizabeth dau of William & Christian Ash b. Sep 30 1776
1 John Nurse son of Daniel & Margarett Denny
8 Frances dau of James & Mary Ramsey
8 Susanna dau of Wm: Wood Davis & Elizabeth
18 Ann dau of Christopher & Mary Barron
July 8 Richard William son of John Alleyne & Elizabeth Holder
11 Elizabeth Ann dau of Charles Forster Devin & Mary Ann his wf
12 Millington son of Elliott & Rebecca Grasett
Aug 1 Sarah dau of William & Mary Greenidge
1 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Ann Harding
17 John William son of Daniel & Martha Grogan
27 John illegit: son of Margarett Lyder
Sep 6 Bonnum son of William & Elizabeth Blades
27 Mary Shorey dau of Wm: & Mary Magdalene Belgrave
Oct 7 John Ramsay's dau, bapt. by Revd: Carrington but no name sent to be registered
7 A poor ch whose parents names Mr. Dent never heard
19 Elizabeth dau of William & Elizabeth Harrison
26 Henry Crichlow son of Henry Crichlow Barker & Sarah his __
Nov 2 John son of Edward & Catherine Reece
4 Sarah dau of Timy: Robt: Wm: & Sarah Parsons
10 Sarah Ann dau of James & Ann Pollard
17 Rebecca dau of Pierce & Jane Waith
Dec 8 John son of Robert & Mehetabel Brathwaite
14 Mary Ann Margarett dau of Richard & Margtt: Harriss
__ Joseph Howard Davis son of Thos: & Susanna Goddard
__ James Benjamin illegit: son of Rebecca Perkins
__ Martha Ann dau of John & Elizabeth Bonyun
__ Henry George Steele son of Robert & Mary Ann Trotman

1778
____ __ Elizabeth dau of Henry & Mary Watson
____ __ John Edward Henry son of John & Isabella Sarjeant
____ __ Henry son of Henry & Frances Russell
____ __ Richard son of Thomas & Elizabeth Edghill

Page 185, RL1/22, 1778

____ __ Henry George son of David & Ann Russell
____ __ Margaret dau of Thomas & Mary Hunt
____ __ Joseph Barns son of William & Margaret Goddard
____ __ Mary dau of William & Jane Nurse
____ __ John Thomas son of Ann Green free mulo.
____ __ Elizabeth Ann dau of Robert & Mary Doughty b. Dec 26 1777
____ __ Frances dau of Benjamin & Jane Robinson b. July 19 1777
____ __ Harriot dau of Matthew & Rebecca Gooding b. Mar 18 1776
____ __ John Thomas son of Matthew & Rebecca Gooding
____ __ Mary Ann dau of Isaac & Mary Nugam
____ __ Elizabeth Frances dau of John & Mary Harding
____ __ William Nathaniel son of John & Margaret Amey
____ __ James Alport son of Newton & Jane Armstrong
____ __ Elizabeth Ann dau of James & Susanna Mary Shepherd
____ __ Elizabeth Ann free mulo. woman
____ __ Elizabeth Ann dau of Mary Ann Lamb
____ __ Samuel son of Samuel & Frances Beresford
____ __ Mary dau of Thomas & Mary Carter
____ __ Mary Elizabeth Grace dau of Joseph & Elizabeth Davis
Apr 30 John son of Joseph & Eleanor Proverbs
May 3 Mary dau of Mary Innis & John Sarjeant
3 Samuel mulo. slave of John Sarjeant
7 Mary Ann mulo. slave of Catherine ____
31 Joshua son of Joshua & Margaret Gibbs
June 5 Frances dau of William & Ann Harrison
10 William son of William & Margaret Shepherd
14 Francis Greenidge son of John & Elizabeth Bas____
Aug 13 William son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Roach
16 George son of Daniel & Margaret Denny
Sep 25 Ann dau of Robert & Sarah Gooding b. May 4 177_
25 Elizabeth dau of Robert & Sarah Gooding b. Sep 23 1773
27 Elizabeth dau of Honble: William & Elizabeth Ward Senhouse
Oct 10 Frances dau of Samuel & Frances Batson
10 Harriot dau of Henry & Martha Mary Rawlins
11 Elizabeth Mary dau of Kirton & Mary Ward
12 Elizabeth Ann dau of Joseph & Ruth Galley
24 William son of William & Elizabeth Odell
25 Robert son of Patience Kennedy free mulo. & Addo, at ____
31 Robert son of Revd: Codrington & Martha Carrington b. Sep 13

Page 186, RL1/22, 1778
Nov 2 John Gilligan son of John Scott
4 Mary dau of William & Mary Greenidge
4 Elizabeth dau of Sarah Sisnett & Bowman Hunte
5 Rebecca dau of Thomas & Rebecca Stoute
5 John son of John & Mary Wood
22 Agness dau of John & Thomasin Whitaker b. June __
22 Gabriel Jemmot son of Gabriel & Ann Gregory b. June __
23 Samuel Hall son of John & Bathsheba Lord
Dec 9 Elizabeth Ann dau of Henry & Ann King
12 Athanasius son of John Mallet & Ann Griffith
12 Richard son of John & Ann Cufflin free negroes
13 Elizabeth Brathwaite dau of John Brathwaite & Agness
13 ____ Skeete b. Dec 1 1778 in Speightstown & bapt. there
27 Elizabeth Ann dau of Elliott & Rebecca Grasett
28 Eleanor Margaret dau of John & Isabella Sarjeant

1779
Jan 6 George son of William & Elizabeth Harrison b. Nov 14 1778
10 Margaret Charlotte dau of Richard & Alice Pinkett
18 James son of Thomas & Jane Mason b. Jan 1776
23 Hannah Gittens dau of Charles Forster & Mary Ann Devin b. Aug 15 1778
24 Ann Christian dau of Isaac & Ann Gittens b. July 17 1778
24 Catherine dau of John & Walker Sheafe b. Dec 18 1778
Feb 5 Mary dau of Christopher & Mary Barrow b. 13 Jan
6 Susanna dau of Henry & Frances Russell b. Jan 5
13 William illegit: son of Sarah Shepherd
28 Thomas Benjamin son of Isaac & Mary Boon
22 Elizath: Maria dau of Jacob & Elizth: Ann Belgrave free mulos., b. Jan 11
22 Wm: illegit: son of Elizth: Donovan b. Oct 21 1778
Mar 7 Ann dau of John Henry & Frances Barrow b. 12 Feb
Apr 4 Margt: dau of Robt: & Jane Guy
May 9 Elizabeth dau of Nicholas & Elizth: Blades b. Dec 18 1778
9 Robert James son of James & Ann Pollard b. Dec 11 1778
16 Joshua Samuel son of James & Elizabeth Griffith b. Apr 9
16 Mary Ann dau of Joseph & Ruth Curtys b. May 6
24 Sarah dau of James & Mary Ramsey b. Dec 28 1778
30 John Henry son of John & Eliza: Russell b. Apr 2
July 24 Elizabeth dau of James & Elizabeth Foderingham b. Dec 17 1776 (or 1767)

Page 187, RL1/22, 1779
July 24 Francis son of James & Elizabeth Foderingham b. June 9 1772
Aug 1 Jane dau of Charles & Jane Finney
1 Jane dau of George Marshall & Hannah Taylor
13 John son of John & Sarah Waith
13 Mary Rebecca dau of John Goodwin & Sarah Guy
26 Thomas Sharp son of John & Mary Harding
Sep 2 John son of John & Elizabeth Marshall b. Aug 26
11 Christian dau of Benjamin & Jane Robinson b. Sep 8
16 Roger Weekes son of William & Susanna Young b. May 30 1777
18 Josias son of William & Eliza Blades
23 Margaret dau of James Howard & Thomasin Edmunds b. Aug 29
23 Ann Elliott dau of Robt: & Mary Ann Norriss b. Sep 29 1777
23 Elizabeth Sayer dau of Robt: & Mary Ann Norriss b. Dec 5 1778
26 Christian dau of King & Eleanor Bazzell b. July 11
Oct 5 Richard Francis son of Robert & Jane Perryman b. Jan 23
15 Martha dau of Nathaniel & ____ Roach
18 William son of Aaron Pinder & Mary Kennedy free mulos.
17 Rebecca dau of Henry & Katherine Watson

21 John son of John & Elizabeth Willoughby b. Sep 27
21 William Mofford son of John & Elizabeth Gibbes
21 John Thomas illegit: son of John Gooding & Mary Briggs
21 Nathaniel illegit: son of Nathaniel Pooler & Elizabeth Gooding
21 Sarah illegit: dau of Joshua Gibbes & Margaret Weatherhead
21 Abigail Frances illegit: dau of James Gibbes & Abigail Harriss
23 Mary Mercy dau of William & Ann Carter b. 5 Apr
24 William Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox
30 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Bascom b. the 8th
Nov 1 Elizabeth Rebecca dau of Robert John & Rebecca Pilgrim
7 John Thomas son of John & Ann Christopher Ballard
9 Francis son of Honble: & Revd: Robert & Mehetabel Brathwaite b. Nov 2
11 John Edward son of Edward & Elizabeth Burkett
14 Joshua Smith son of Joseph & Mary Howard
18 Eliza dau of Charles & Elizabeth King b. Aug 1
18 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Ann Roach b. Apr 13 1776
18 Benjamin son of Richard & Ann Roach b. Aug 31
Dec 12 Margaret dau of Daniel & Margaret Denny
26 Mary dau of Thomas & Mary Gittens
28 Humphrey son of Honble: William & Elizabeth Ward Senhouse

Page 188, RL1/22, 1780
1780
Jan 2 John son of William & Ann Harding was bapt.
5 Elizabeth dau of Robert Tate Reed & Mary his wf, b. Dec 10 1778
5 John son of John Wheelock Gittens & Ann his wf
5 Harriot dau of Henry Lucas & his wf
6 Ann illegit: dau of Thomas Bazwell & Elizabeth Harris, at C.
6 Mercy Ann a negro woman belonging to Miss Mercy Hayes, at C.
9 Margaret Ann dau of Thomas & Damaris Keene, at C.
9 Sarah Crichlow dau of Henry Crichlow Barker & Sarah his wf, b. 27 June 1778
Feb 21 William Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Hunt b. Dec 20 1779
27 2 illegit: chn, twins of James Wilson
Mar 9 Robert son of Robert & Jane Perryman
14 William Matson son of Matson & Hannah Barrow b. Feb 24 bapt. by Revd: Francis Fitchatt
14 Thomas Nathaniel son of John & Rebecca Hutchinson
27 Daniel son of Daniel & Martha Grogan, at C.
Apr 13 Sarah Rebecca dau of Thomas & Rebecca Stoute b. Feb 22
May 19 Eleanor dau of James Shepherd & his wf
31 William son of Thomas & Mary Briggs
31 Mary dau of John & Sarah White
31 Thomas son of Robert & Mary Ann Norriss
June 25 Thomasin Ann dau of Samuel & Prudence Leslie b. May 8, bapt. at C.
July 16 Samuel Richard son of Samuel & Eleanor Russell b. Aug 13 1779, at C.
20 Mary dau of Benjamin & Elizabeth Amey
30 Mary dau of Newton & Jane Armstrong b. July 3
Aug 10 Thomas Markland son of Thomas & Sarah Lovell b. Oct 16 1778
24 Richard Chomley son of William & Henrietta Brereton b. Dec 20 1770(?)
24 Nathaniel Thomas son of William & Henrietta Brereton b. Aug 13 1780
Sep 7 Catherine dau of Revd: Codrington Carrington & Martha his wf
16 Henry Peter & Elizabeth chn of Thomas King
26 Elizabeth Sarah dau of George Harding & Elizabeth his wf
Oct 5 George son of John & Eliza: Bonyun b. Nov 12 1779
8 Anna Maria dau of Thomas & Melicent Elliott
8 Richard son of Isaac & Mary Boon b. Sep 23
24 Sarah dau of Thomas & Sarah Lovell
25 Jean Ann dau of Robert & Martha Jones
26 Iraneus son of Christopher & Mary Barrow

Page 189, RL1/22, 1780
Oct 27 Hannah dau of Edward & Catherine Reece was bapt.
29 James son of Samuel & Frances Beresford b. July 5
Nov 21 Catherine dau of Elliott & Rebecca Grasett, b. on Wed 15th inst:
Dec 1 Rebecca dau of James Pollard & Ann his wf, b. Sep 16
1 Nathaniel illegit: son of Dorothy Norris & John Grimes
24 Mary illegit: dau of John Alkins & Eliza: Payne, at C.
24 William Charles son of Charles Wodroofe & Deborah Hite, at C.
1781
Jan 1 Ireneus son of Philip & Joanna Holligan who are deemed mulos., at C.
7 Issabella Barnes dau of Thomas & Susannah Goddard deemed mulos., at C.
18 Agnes dau of John Brathwaite Skeete & Agnes his wf, b. Dec 23 1780 & bapt. in Speights Town
21 Thomas son of Jacob & Rebecca Proverbs, at C.
21 Kitty dau of William Belgrave alias Gay & Mary Magdalen his wf, at C.
27 Thomas son of John Lord & Barsheba his wf
27 James son of William Carter & Jane his wf
Feb 18 John Henry son of John & Jane Fleamin, at C.
18 Thomas Simon son of Robert Ashby & Mary his wf, b. Feb 8
20 Samuel a negro fellow freed by will of his master William Barrow deced:
27 Hugh & Henry sons of Henry Curtys & Rebecca Pollard, Hugh b. Nov 10 1777 & Henry Mar 8 1779
Mar 4 William son of Timothy Robert William Parsons & Sarah his wf, at C.
11 Michael son of Henry Russell & Frances his wf, at C.
11 Ann Bell & Joseph Charnock servants of John Kattlewell
22 Sarah dau of John Gittens Kirton & Mary his wf, b. Feb 12
25 Elizabeth dau of James & Elizabeth Payne, at C.
25 Edward William son of William & Mary Harding, at C.
25 Eliza Ann Sarjeant & Margaret Sarjeant daus of Elizabeth Sarjeant free negro, at C.

25 James Sarjeant & Ruth Sarjeant son & dau of Rebecca Sarjeant free negro, at C.
30 William John son of John & Mary Clarke
31 Nathaniel son of Charles Wodroofe Hite & Deborah his wf
Apr 16 John Bayley son of William & Jane Nurse b. Nov 27

Page 190, RL1/22, 1781
Apr 23 Elizabeth Jones dau of John Wilson & Elizabeth his wf
28 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Sarah Amey
May 17 Nicholas Rice son of Timothy & Alice Callender b. Nov 20 1780
June 10 Charles son of Charles Forster Devin & his wf, b. Sep 15 1780
17 William Parker son of John & Alice Croney b. Jan 18 1780
July 1 Ann dau of Henry Peter & Ann Simmons b. Oct 29 1779
4 John Alleyne son of Emelia mulo. slave belong: to the estate of Rev Richard Smith Esq decd
6 Jane dau of Joseph & Ruth Golly at C.
12 Frances illeg. dau of William Rogers & Mary Wilson at C.
Aug 15 Francis son of Honble: & Revd: Brathwaite Esqre: & Mehetabel his wf was b. Sunday 12th inst. between the hours of 1 & 2 in the afternoon
19 Amos son of Thomas & Abigail Gipsion at C.
23 Humphry Fleming son of Honble: William Senhouse Surveyor Gen. & his wf Elizabeth Ward Senhouse b. June 29
25 James son of John & Elizabeth Bascom b. July 29
Sep 2 Frances dau of Isaac & Ann Gittens at C.
2 Mary Ann dau of John & Christian Ann Boller at C.
4 Jane dau of James Wilson & Ann his wf
4 Mary Syms dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Edghill
4 Christian Ann dau of William & Mary Greenidge
6 Robert son of a free mulo. wench called Mary Brathwaite bapt. in C.
13 Ruthey, Anastatia, Elizabeth mulo. slaves belongg: to estate of Thomas Shirley now in possession of Joshua Steele Esq
25 Rebecca dau of Matthew & Rebecca Gooding
21 Mary Ann dau of John & Mary Ann Perryman
30 James son of James & Kitty Mapp
Oct 13 John son of Daniel & Rebecca Parsons of St Johns Parish, b. Oct 7
25 William John son of William & Ann Carter b. Feb 6 bapt. in C.
Nov 4 Jemima dau of William Belgrave alias Gay & Mary Magdalen his wf, at C.
5 Catherine dau of Joseph & Ann King b. Aug 29
5 Susannah a mulo. girl slave of Miss Dorcas Weekes
15 Robert John son of James & Ann Pollard
Dec 25 John Samuel son of Joseph Long Davis & Elizabeth his wf, in C.
25 Nathaniel son of Henry Evelin Lucas & Sarah his wf, in C.
25 Margaret dau of William & Margaret Goddard in C.

Page 191, RL1/22, 1781
Dec 25 Henrietta dau of Robert & Jane Guy bapt. in C.
26 Rebecca Kirton dau of John & Mary Harding
1782
Jan 18 Dorothy dau of William & Jane Carter
30 William Thomas son of James & Sarah Topin
30 Sarah dau of Bowman Hunt & Sarah Sisnett
Feb 3 John son of Michael Smith & Amey Payne
3 John son of John & Ann Freeman aged 2 yrs: & 5 mos:
11 William aged 15 mos: & Elisha son(s) of John & Ann Griffith
15 James b. Apr 28 1780 son of James & Susannah Fields in C.
17 John Alleyne son of John Alleyne & Mary Beckles Holder
Mar 3 John b. Mar 20 1780 son of John & Margaret Amey
5 Jane b. Feb 10 dau of Christopher & Mary Barrow
13 John son of John & Elizabeth Tull
25 Frances bapt. in C., dau of Henry & Susanna Harding
25 William bapt. in C., son of John & Rebecca Mason
29 Joshua Daniel bapt. in C., son of Francis & Margaret Howard
Apr 1 William bapt. in C., illeg. son of John Dean & Rebecca Lord
8 John son of Robert & Jane Perryman
14 Joshua Mayers son of John & Mary Gitten bapt. in C.
21 Mary bapt. in C., dau of Richard & Martha Chapman
May 12 Mercy Ann bapt. in C., dau of Richard Nurse free mulo. & Mercy Ann a negro belonging to Mercy Hayes
15 Ann Frances dau of Joseph & Ann Roach
19 Edward John bapt. in C., son of Thomas & Mary Carter
19 Elizabeth bapt. in C., dau of John & Margaret Hunt
26 William Henry son of William & Sarah Mason
June 4 John son of Samuel & Frances Batson
9 Samuel b. Dec 18 1775, John b. Mar 6 1778, & Thomazin b. Mar 27 1780 chn of Henry & Elizabeth Scott
16 Elizabeth Ann & Rebecca at C. daus of Archdel Tittom & Mary Gittens
16 Susannah at C., dau of John & Susannah Butler
16 Thomas at C., free mulo., son of ____ & Elizabeth Mayers free negroes
23 Thomas Mann at C., son of Joseph & Elizabeth McConney
30 Sarah at C., dau of Charles Woodroffe & Deborah Hite
July 13 Mary dau of John & Sarah White

Page 192, RL1/22, 1782
Aug 5 William son of John Henry & Frances Barrow
5 Thomas at C., son of Thomas & Elizabeth Bazwell
5 William at C., son of Taylor & Mary Clarke
5 Thomas at C., son of John & Mary Lamb
9 Frances dau of John & Elizabeth Russell
18 William Richard son of ____ & Grace Sarjeant, mulo.
18 Moses Sarjeant free mulo. man
24 Joseph Pitt Washington son of Joseph Baley Franklin & Leah mulo. slave of Mary Franklin
30 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Gibbs
31 John son of Daniel & Rebecca Parsons of St Johns Parish, b. Aug 5
Sep 2 Samuel son of William & Mary Greenidge
2 Mary dau of John & Jane Greenidge
2 Elizabeth dau of Benjamin & Jane Robinson
2 Esther dau of John & Esther Elliott
8 Thomas son of Robert & Mary Ann Norris

15 Elizabeth Ann dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox
17 William Thomas illeg. son of John Thos: Kirton & Margt: Newton
22 Thomas son of Daniel & Martha Grogan
Oct 3 Sarah b. Feb 9, dau of Joseph & Ruth Curtys
3 Sarah b. Jan 5, dau of John & Beersheba Lord
3 Mary Jane 2 yrs old, illeg. dau of John Edghill & Sarah Pooler
6 Thomas Alsop son of Thomas & Sarah Henery
10 Joseph Wilkinson b. Jan 31, son of John Gittens & Mary Kirton
10 Pearce son of Thomas & Sarah Waith
13 William Clark at C. son of John Fleamin who died Jan 29 & Mary his wf
13 John aged 8 mos, son of William Thomas & Frances Webb
16 James son of ____ & Elizabeth Bolland mulo. slave of Langford Millington
20 Elizabeth Jane dau of King & Eleanor Bazwell
26 Benjamin Robert son of John & Alice Croney
28 Deborah dau of Aaron Pinder since decd & Mary Kennedy free negroes
Nov 3 Elizabeth & Sarah in C., dau(s) of William & Sarah Watson
15 Elizabeth Rebecca in C., dau of William & Elizabeth Odle
17 Rebecca in C., illeg. dau of Thos: Niccols & Susanna Gipsion
Dec 25 Joseph in C., son of Joseph & Mary Davis
25 Sarah Elizabeth in C., dau of Thomas & Martha Dorne
27 Elizabeth Ann dau of John & Avis Carter
29 John Richard son of Thomas & Damaris Keen at C.

Page 193, RL1/22, 1783

1783
Jan 9 James son of Samuel & Frances Beresford
Feb 2 John bapt. in C., son of William & Ann Harding
2 Mary bapt. in C., dau of Thomas & Abigail Gipsion
16 Elizabeth bapt. in C., dau of Thomas & Mary Gittens
17 William son of Thomas & Sarah Amey
19 Kitty Ann mulo. slave belonging to Byde Mill Plantn: in possession of J. Steele Esq
Mar 2 Richard bapt. at C., son of John & Elizabeth Tull
23 Richard bapt. at C., son of John & Ann Christian Ballor
23 Samuel son of Edward & Sarah Hall
25 Rebecca bapt. at C., dau of John & Rebecca Hutchinson
30 Mary bapt. at C., dau of Isaac & Mary Gittens
Apr 6 Samuel illeg. son of David Russell & Rebecca Sinclear
7 Richard son of Thomas & Susanna Greenidge
7 Mary dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Edghill
9 John & Rebecca chn of Thomas & Mary Briggs
18 Mary Ann at C., dau of Charles & Elizabeth King
19 Thomas son of John & Margaret Amey
20 Sarah Rebecca at C., dau of William & Henrietta Goddard
20 Henningham Carrington at C., daur: of William & Elizabeth Davis
23 Catherine Archer at C., dau of Henry & Catherine Watson
24 Robert b. June 17 1781, son of Henry Curtys & Rebecca Pollard
25 John bapt. at C., son of Jonathan & Frances Edmunes
29 Samuel Adams son of Henry Peter & Mellicent King
May 3 Ann aged 5 yrs, Rebecca 30 mos, & Susanna 3 mos, chn of Robert & Mary Harding
3 John illeg. son of James Alkins & Ann Streete
4 Christian at C., dau of John & Mary Russell
6 Sarah Anna Maria dau of Emanuel & Thomazin Hutchinson
27 Missplaced - Elizabeth Ann dau of Richard Payne & Mary Ann Chaplain b. 4 Mar
12 Elizabeth Gittens dau of Hugh & Margaret Perry
15 Mary dau of William John & Elizabeth Lord Clarke
24 Margaret Ann dau of Thomas & Sarah Lovell
June 3 Dorothy a slave belonging to Isabella Christian Gibbes
18 Henrietta a slave belonging to ____ Christian Holder
July 6 Rebecca dau of John & Elizabeth Gibbs
27 Mary Elizabeth illeg. dau of Christian Scott
28 John son of William & Mary Belgrave
31 Mary dau of Rowland & Sarah Bascom

Page 194, RL1/22, 1783

Aug 3 John Richard son of William & Sarah Mason
3 Charlotte dau of James & Christian Mapp
4 Samuel son of Samuel & Frances Batson
21 John son of Thomas & Mary Hunt
Sep 22 Margaret adult negro slave belonging to Isabella Christian Gibbes
28 John son of William & Elizabeth Ashby
29 Mary dau of Robert & Ann Moseley
Oct 3 Charlotte dau of Nicholas & Elizabeth Blades
12 Ann Bell dau of Charles Foster & Mary Ann Devin
18 Anna Maria dau of John & Mehetabel Edwards
Nov 1 William son of Wm: & Massey Rainsford free mulos.
6 Sarah Ann dau of Samuel & Frances Hunte
9 Elizabeth Margaret dau of Henry & Frances Russell
9 Frances dau of Timy: Robt: Wm: & Sarah Parsons
21 Eliza: dau of John Henry & Frances Barrow
23 Ann adult dau of John & Rebecca Padmore
Dec 14 John Samuel Cullymore & Frances chn of Nicholas & Rebecca Gibbes both since dead
14 Robert Mayers son of Mary Mayers free negro
21 Lucy dau of John & Elizabeth Bascomb

1784
Jan 5 Samuel son of Joseph & Ann King
11 Mary Elizabeth dau of Richard & Mary Sandford
18 Edward Butcher son of Thomas & Ann Cox
Feb 9 Thomas Henry son of Henry Crichlow & Sarah Barker
12 Samuel son of James Nathaniel & Mary Crichlow
12 Margaret Ann dau of Thomas & Sarah Lovell
14 Mary Gretton dau of William & Jane Nurse
Mar 4 Samuel son of Nathaniel & Thomazin Barrow b. Nov 26 1783
7 Elizabeth dau of John & Martha Brigtocks b. Feb 8 1783
13 Joshua son of James & Mary Bushell b. Dec 3 1782
13 William White alias King b. Mar 9 1783
18 John son of George & Mary Harris

21 John Thomas son of John & Thomazin Whitaker b. Jan 5
23 Henry Bryan son of John & Isabella Sarjeant
25 Thomas & William sons of Samuel & Susanna Fields
Apr 4 Joseph William & Robert sons of Robert & Martha Jones

Page 195, RL1/22, 1784
Apr 18 Mary dau of Thomas & Frances Earle
18 Mercy Ann dau of Mary free mulo.
25 Nathaniel son of Archdel Tittom & Mary Gittens
26 Robert Kennedy son of Mary Kennedy free negro
26 Arian dau of Maria Kennedy free negro
26 Margaret Cuffly dau of Ann Cuffly free negro
May 2 Robert Henry son of Mary Mayers free negro
10 Jane dau of Robert Tate & Mary Reed
15 Louisa dau of Daniel & Rebecca Parsons
31 Elizabeth Ann dau of Richard & Martha Chapman
31 Mary Jane negro slave of Mercy Hayes
____ 20 Mehetabel a bastard of Elizabeth Taylor
20 Sarah Christian dau of Edward & Ann Haselwood
21 Robert Butcher son of Robert & Ann Kennedy free mulos.
27 Sarah dau of Charles & Elizabeth King
27 Angelletta Oistin dau of James Oistin & Sarah Toppin
July 7 Joshua Hutchinson son of Emanuel & Mary Hutchinson
7 William son of James & Ann Wilson
26 Dorothy dau of Thomas & Sarah Kirton
26 William son of William & Sarah Alkins
26 John Alleyne illeg. son of Robert Norris & Jane Gay
30 James son of John & Ann Lamb
Aug 5 Margaret Henrietta dau of Revd: Henry Evans Husbands & Margaret Sainthill his wf
28 Charlotte dau of Christopher & Mary Barrow
29 Sarah Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Alkins
Sep 24 Mehetabel dau of Isaac Gittens Junr: & Isabella Gittens his wf
Oct 8 Frances dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Edghill
11 Gifford Long son of Joseph Long Davis & his wf Elizabeth
15 John son of Thomas & Mary Carter, an infant dying
24 Margaret Ann dau of Joseph Howard Davis & Mary Davis his wf
24 Rebecca dau of Henry Evelin Lucas & Sarah his wf
__ Thomas William son of William & Margaret Goddard
__ James Garner son of Edward & Sarah Hall b. Sep 13 1784
__ Mary illeg. dau of Wm: Fox Branch & Debh: Outtram
__ John son of William & Mary Outtram
__ John Bryan son of Jephthah & Elizabeth Higinbotham
27 Sarah dau of Thomas & Sarah Amey b. June 28 1784
29 John son of William & Sarah Gooding

Page 196, RL1/22, 1784
Oct 29 Mary dau of George Batson & Mary Harriss
Nov 1 Mary dau of Richard & Elizabeth Payne
15 John son of Benjamin & Mary Proverbs
28 Elizabeth dau of William Wood & Rebecca Davis
Dec 17 John Millington son of John & Ann Belgrave b. Nov 5
21 Sarah Ward dau of Honb: William Senhouse Survr: Gen. & his wf Elizabeth Ward Senhouse b. 2nd inst.
25 Jane dau of Robert & Jane Gay
26 Mary illeg. dau of Charles Greenidge & Susannah Boler
31 Sarah Dame dau of William & Sarah Mason
31 Rebecca Charity dau of Joseph & Eleanor Rebecca Carter b. 6th inst.

Robert Brathwaite rr:
1785
Jan 7 John son of Joseph & Ruth Curtys
7 John son of William & Jane Carter
15 Jemmey a free negro adult aged 40 yrs
23 Dorothy Walrond dau of Robert Norris & his wf, aged 7 yrs:
Feb 8 Francis son of John & Elizabeth Bascom b. Jan 19
17 Edward & Philip George sons of Thomas & Rebecca Stoute
17 Harriot dau of James & Ann Pollard
18 Mary Adams dau of Hugh & Margarety Perry
24 Samuel Taylor son of Thomas Kirton Clarke & Sarah his wf b. June 20/83
24 Sarah Tysoe dau of William Pile & Elizabeth b. Apr 5 1783
Mar 1 Sarah Payne dau of Richard Payne Chaplain & Mary Ann his wf, b. Nov 21 1784
13 John Richard son of Joseph & Mary Webster
25 James Senhouse son of King & Eleanor Bazwell
25 Samuel Thomas son of Harding & Sarah Hutchinson
25 Avice dau of James & Ann Wilson
28 Elizabeth Ann illeg. dau of John Dean & Rebecca Lord
Apr 3 Richard Henry son of Isaac & Mary Boone
8 Sarah Ann dau of Nathaniel & Ann Thomazin Barrow
9 Richard & Ann son & dau of Tixtover & Ann Carter
13 John Henry son of Henry & Catherine Watson
16 Mary Ann dau of John & Margaret Hunt
24 Margaret dau of Timothy Robarts William & Sarah Parsons
May 7 Mercy Ann dau of Ambrose & Christian Proverbs
15 Dorothy Cox

Page 197, RL1/22, 1785
May 29 Charles son of Emanuel & Mary Hutchinson
29 Frances & Mary daus of John & Mary Harding
31 Richard & Benjamin sons of Obediah & Margaret Alkins
31 George son of James & Elizabeth McBreedy
June 10 Martha Ann dau of Austin & Jane Roach
19 Joseph & Harriet son & dau of Richard & Alice Harris
19 Elly Ann illeg. dau of Robert Nicholls & Alice Innis
19 Mary Elizabeth, Sarah Kitty, & Joanna daus of Richard & Melicent Halls b. at different times
26 Edward & Robert sons of Michael & Mary Payne
26 John & Samuel sons of Michael Smith Payne & Amey his wf
26 Sarah illeg. dau of Hannah Harding
July 2 Daniel son of Thomas & Mary Hunte
5 Frances dau of Robert & Matha Jones
6 John Henry son of Thomas & Mary Marshall
6 Sarah Harris dau of Rowland & Sarah Bascom

6 Samuel son of Samuel & Frances Batson
6 Mary dau of Henry & Mary Grasett
6 Mary Forster dau of Charles Forster Devin decd & Mary Ann Devin his wid:
15 James Tull & Elizabeth son & dau of Henry & Jane Fields
15 William illeg. son of Elizabeth Payne
17 Edward son of Daniel & Martha Grogan
Aug 12 Robert son of Emanuel Hutchinson Junr: & Thomazin his wf
14 William Curtys son of William John & Elizabeth Lord Clarke
17 James son of James Gibbs & Sarah Howse mulos.
21 Mary Elizabeth mulo. dau of Elizabeth Mayers free negro
22 Tundel son of Robert Tate Reed & Mary his wf
22 Susanna dau of John & Ann Griffith
Sep 13 William son of William & Sarah Watson
14 James Holder & Francis Skeete twin sons of Joseph & Ann King
17 Robert son of Charles Finney deced: & Jane his wf
17 James son of John & Mary Harding
17 Rebecca, Mary, & Patience daus of Patience Kennedy free mulo.
17 George William mulo. son of George Marshall & Maria Kennedy free negro
18 James son of Thomas & Elizabeth Edghill
18 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Susanna Greenidge
18 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Freeman
19 Ann dau of John & Sarah White

Page 198, RL1/22, 1785
Sep 22 John son of John & Grace Copleman Norgrove
23 Elizabeth dau of Christopher & Mary Barrow
24 William son of Thomas & Sarah Grogan
24 Rebecca Sarah dau of William & Margaret Rollins
24 Thomas John son of Joseph Bailey Franklin & Dorothy his wf
26 William illeg. son of Nicholas Blades & Jane Ennis
26 Christian Elizabeth illeg. dau of John Serjeant & Mary Ennis
Oct 10 Zacharias son of Henry Russell & his wf
16 Lettice Angel dau of Joseph McConney & Elizabeth his wf
12 Robert Butcher son of Joseph & Rebecca Kennedy free negroes
27 Clement son of William Greenidge & Mary his wf, b. Dec 23 1783
27 Esther dau of John & Jane Greenidge
27 Elizabeth dau of John & Rebecca Ward
Nov 3 James son of Daniel & Rebecca Parsons
6 John son of John & Martha Brigstock (written Brigstorck)
10 Elizabeth Ann & Sarah daus of John & Susannah Harding
13 Susannah dau of Thomas & Abigail Gibson
31 James son of James Nathaniel & Mary Crichlow
31 John a negro man belonging to James Nathaniel Crichlow
Robert Brathwaite, Rector
Aug 31 Joseph illeg. son of Joseph Lyder bapt. by Rev. Hy: Evans Husbands but was registered for want of information
___ __ Elizabeth Ann negro slave of Mercy Hayes omitted in its proper place
1786
Jan 2 Joshua son of John Hamlet & Margaret Gittens b. 4 Oct last
20 Francis son of John Brathwaite Skeete & his wf Agness b. 23 last Nov bapt. in Speights Town, St Peter Parish
22 Robert William son of William & Mary Outtram
31 Robert Philip son of Daniel Charles & Mary Mace Murray ab: 1 yr old
Feb 10 Mary Elizabeth dau of James & Sarah Sutton Tasker
Mar 23 Rachael & Dorothy Cox daus of William & Dorothy Cox
25 Robert son of James & Susannah Fields
25 Samuel, Ann, & Jane son & daus of Amos & Susanna Alkins
Apr 17 Thomazin Mapp dau of John & Susannah Butler
17 Martha dau of Richard & Martha Chapman
17 Henry son of Mary free mulo., b. Nov 5 1785

Page 199, RL1/22, 1786
Apr 17 George Austin son of Thomas & Damaris Keene was bapt.
17 Arthur son of Richard & Mary Sandford
17 Thomas son of Thomas & Susannah Goddard
17 Eleanor Mary dau of Joseph & Ruth Galley
23 Thomas illeg. son of Thomas Street & Catherine Leslie
30 Robert John son of Robert John & Elizabeth Pilgrim
30 Martha Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Mary Carter
May 7 Samuel son of John & Susannah Wright
11 Suzannah dau of James & Elizabeth Young
18 George Septimus son of Honble: William Senhouse & his wf Elizabeth Ward Senhouse
28 Mary dau of Samuel & Mary Swan b. 22nd inst.
June 5 Elizabeth Ann dau of Gifford & Grace Long
5 Acourt dau of Richard Payne Chaplain & Mary Ann Chaplain b. 20 Nov
5 Angel dau of Henry & Sarah Lucas
5 Henry Peter Sarsfield son of Henry Peter & Melicent King b. 24 Apr
11 William Henry, Collet, Rebecca, & Catherine sons & daus of Henry Collet & Judith Smith
15 Samuel Barrington, James, & Dorothy sons & dau of Samuel & Rebecca Field
25 Thomas Edward son of Thomas & Martha Dorne
July 8 Frere Tubbs son of Edward & Sarah Hall
9 Sarah Ann dau of George & Mary King
9 James Henry son of Samuel & Frances Clarke
9 James son of Thomas & Mary Briggs
9 Elizabeth, Rebecca, & Margaret Serjeant 3 free negroes
20 John William son of William & Henrietta Goddard
23 George William son of Benjamin & Katherine Leach
23 Rebecca dau of Benjamin & Valentine Webster
Aug 1 James Hickman son of Joseph & Eleanor Rebecca Carter
15 Margaret Elizabeth dau of Henry & Elizabeth Sealy
16 James son of William & Mary Greenidge
16 William Thomas illeg. son of Vincent McCloud
Sep 1 Jane Alleyne dau of Henry Sandiford & Esther Slowgrove Farley b. Jan 19
17 Elizabeth Bailey son of Joseph Bailey & Dorothy Franklin
24 Margaret Ann dau of John Allen & Ann Olton
24 Henry Cutting son of James & Patience Sharrett

Page 200, RL1/22, 1786
Oct 5 Margaret daugher of Robert & Margaret Gibbons b. 30 May bapt. by Revd: Samuel Dent
5 William son of John & Ann Belgrave b. Aug 22, by Rev. Saml: Dent
7 Louisa dau of Daniel & Rebecca Parsons
13 Henry Evans son of Revd: Henry Evans & Margaret Sainthill Husbands b. 29th of last mo
10 Sarah Mary dau of Emanuel & Mary Hutchinson
21 Elizabeth Ann dau of Thomas & Mary Marshall
21 Thomas son of Thomas & Susanna Greenidge
21 Dorothy dau of John & Elizabeth Gibbs
30 Rebecca dau of Kennedy a free mulo. man
Nov 19 William Thomas son of John & Grace Copleman Norgrove
Dec 23 Eliza: dau of Henry & Frances Russell
23 Joseph mulo. son of Robert & Ann Kennedy
24 Emanuel son of Emanuel & Thomazin Hutchinson
27 William son of William & Ann Harding
27 Hannah dau of Benjamin & Mary Proverbs
28 Clement James son of Clement & Margarett Miller
29 Christian Ann & Elizabeth daus of James & Mary Elizabeth Forte Rose
Robert Brathwaite
1787
Jan 7 Henrietta Addison dau of Thomas & Rebecca Haselwood
14 Jane Weekes dau of William & Jane Nurse
Feb 25 Nathaniel William son of James & Elizabeth Curtys
27 Sarah Ann dau of William & Sarah Gooding
27 Sarah dau of George Batson Harris & Mary his wf
Mar 5 Frances Ann dau of Samuel & Frances Beresford
10 John & Charles sons of Theodore & Mary Ann Bartlett
Apr 4 Henry son of Henry Sandiford Farley & his wf Esther b. 18 Mar
7 James son of George & Sarah White
__ John Payne Weeks adult aged 15 yrs, son of Robert Weekes
__ Elizabeth dau of Daniel & Mary Murray aged 9 mos
10 Mary dau of John & Rebecca Ward
10 Susanna dau of Benjamin & Elizabeth Pearce Harding b. Apr 8 1787
10 Christopher son of Thomas & Rachel Lacey b. Aug 18 1785
10 George James illeg. son of Thomas Burton & Elizabeth Harding
11 Lawrance son of John & Elizabeth Alkins

Page 201, RL1/22, 1787
Apr 11 Charles William illeg. son of Joseph Lyder
22 Benjamin Robert son of John & Alice Croney b. Apr 28 1786
22 Rebecca dau of Isaac Nugent & his wf Mary
22 Sarah dau of William Wood Davis & Eliza: Davis
22 Robert William son of Robert & Jane Guy
22 John William son of Joseph Howard Davis & Mary Davis
May 3 Robert Hudgwell son of Samuel & Frances Batson
3 Rebecca mulo. slave the prop. of Thomas Grasett
6 Edward son of John & Elizabeth Bascom
15 Dorothy dau of late Christopher Barrow & his wf Mary b. 23 Mar, N.B. Mrs. Barrow was pregnant with the above ch when her husband died.
23 Robert Taylor & Elizabeth Kirton son & dau of Thomas & Sarah Ward
22 Edward Walrond son of Robert John & Elizabeth Pilgrim
22 Henry illeg. son of Mary Turney
28 William Pearce son of Joseph & Jane Mayers
June 12 John son of James Nathaniel & Mary Crichlow
8 John son of Miles & Elizabeth Brathwaite b. 1st of last mo:, bapt. by his grandfather Rev. Robert Brathwaite rector of St Philip
14 Dorothy Richards Bennet mulo. dau of John Thomas Bennet Bracey & Elizabeth Mayers free negro woman
14 Mary dau of Mary Mayers free negro
23 Elizabeth dau of Daniel & Martha Grogan aged 3 mos:
29 Edward Hooper son of Honble: William Senhouse & his wf Elizabeth Ward Senhouse b. 28 May last
July 1 Thomazin dau of Thomas & Abigail Gipsion
6 Mary Ann dau of John Merritt & Elizabeth Edghill his wf
8 John Thomas son of Francis & Sarah Horsham
8 Susannah dau of John & Elizabeth Alkins
10 Nathaniel son of Ralph & Susanna Lashley
10 April Hunte free negro bapt. by Mr. Husbands
13 Sarah dau of John & Mary Harding
13 Sarah dau of Elizabeth Serjeant free negro
16 Mary dau of Isaac & Isabella Gittens
29 Sampson Wood son of Thomas & Sarah Waith b. Dec 16 1783; Joseph son of ditto b. July 15 1785; John Pearce son of ditto b. Mar 25 1787
30 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Amey b. Feb 17 1787
Aug 2 Nathaniel son of Edward & Margaret Hunte
Sep 21 Elizabeth Devonish dau of Thomas & Henrietta Howard

Page 202, RL1/22, 1787
Sep 25 Sarah Ann dau of William & Jane Carter b. 8 July last
25 Richard Donovan son of John & Isabella Serjeant
Oct 3 Joseph son of Benjamin & Jemima Harding
14 James son of John & Ann Wheelwright
21 Elizabeth Ann dau of Alexander & Frances Scott
16 Harriet illeg. dau of Pearce Waith & Martha Mary Rawlins
20 Elizabeth Harriett dau of John Rice & Mary Puckerin
20 John Edward son of Patience Kennedy free mulo.
28 Margaret Sedgwick dau of Hugh & Margaret Perry
28 James black slave of Honble: Joshua Gittens
Nov 11 Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Sealy aged 5 days
14 Joseph Henry son of Joseph Henry & Elizabeth Pooler
25 John Edward son of Thomas & Sarah Groggan
25 Thomas Battin illeg. son of Richard Harris & Alice Howard
22 Nicholas, William, Eleanor, Thomas, Richard Henry, John, & Lucretia free mulos.
30 Samuel son of John & Mary Clarke
Dec 3 John Rice son of Timothy & Alice Callender

6 Edward son of Joseph & Ann King
9 George James son of John & Elizabeth Niles
26 John William & Sarah Ann son & dau of David & Ann Weatherhead
30 Sarah Elizabeth dau of Samuel & Mary Swan
__ Nicholas Francis negro slave of Mercy Hayes omitted in proper place

1788
Robert Brathwaite
Jan 6 Mary Elizabeth dau of James & Elizabeth Griffith
8 Anna Isabella dau of Revd: Henry Evans & Margaret Sainthill Husbands
12 Mary dau of Archdel Tittom & Mary Gittens
13 John Wilkinson son of Richard Wilkinson & Martha McCarty
13 John Hamlet son of John Hamlet & Margaret Gittens
14 Margaret & Melicent twins of John Alleyne & Melicent Holder, prematurely b. after living 7 hours were buried
17 Jane Ann illeg. dau of Robert Norris & Mary Ann Hunte
20 William Thomas & James sons of Thomas & Ann Gall
31 John Thomas son of Richard & Elizabeth Payne
31 Thomas William son of Edward & Susannah Birkett
Feb 3 Elizabeth Margaret Horsham dau of William & Margaret Horsham Rawlins
3 Mary dau of James & Ann Wilson

Page 203, RL1/22, 1788
Feb 3 Mary illeg. dau of Nicholas Smith & Elizabeth Payne
3 Thomas Best illeg. son of Thomas Kirton & Sarah Clarke
10 Elizabeth Ann dau of Edward John & Ann Hazelwood
10 Nathaniel John son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Murrell b. 19th last mo
17 Timothy son of Timothy Robert William & Sarah Parsons
17 John illeg. son of John Sarjeant & Mary Guy
27 Eleanor Hamden dau of Theophilus & Frances Pile
Mar 4 Rebecca Forte dau of William & Jane Nurse b. Jan 7
20 Samuel son of Emanuel Hutchinson & Mary his wf
21 Elizabeth Griffith adult
21 Mary Ann dau of Henry & Jane Goddard
23 John Elizabeth illeg. dau of John Russel & Sarah Taylor
24 Dorothy dau of Richard & Frances Chapman
24 Margaret Maxwell dau of Henry Peter & Melicent King b. 6 Nov
Apr 4 William, Peter, Samuel, Joseph, Esther, Ann, Mariah, & Henrietta free black chn of Ann Padmore free negro
5 John William son of William & Elizabeth Bonyun b. 14th of last mo
7 Frances Hall adult
7 Sarah Elizabeth dau of William & Mary Outram
Feb 23 William son of King & Eleanor Bazwell
Apr 9 Elizabeth Austin dau of Austin & Jane Roach
9 William John son of William & Dorothy Cox
11 Ann Padmore free negro woman
13 Jonathan son of Jonathan & Mary Roach
27 Isabella Ann dau of William & Mary Goddard
27 Susanna Mary dau of James & Susanna Mary Shepherd
28 Jane dau of Richard Payne & Mary Ann Chaplain
May 17 John Trendal son of William & Sarah Watson 17 mos old
25 Sarah Parris dau of Thomas & Ann Cox
25 Mary dau of William & Mary Greenidge
25 Eliza: Ann dau of John & Jane Greenidge
26 Joseph son of Thomas & Jane Roach
29 Nathaniel b. May 24 1783, Mary b. Dec 8 1784, Edward b. Aug 16 1786, & Ann Murrell b. Feb 15 1788, 2 sons & 2 daus of John Gittens Kirton & his wf Mary
June 1 James son of Joseph & Ann Taylor
1 Elizabeth Sarsfield dau of John & Bathsheba Lord aged 19 mos
1 Eliza: Ann dau of Isaac & Elizabeth Rawlins

Page 204, RL1/22, 1788
June 8 James Polgreen son of John & Sarah While (or White)
9 Ann illeg. dau of Isaac Taylor & Phoebe Gay
15 Jane Ann dau of Charles & Christian Greenidge
15 Thomas son of Thomas & Susanna Greenidge
23 Sarah Elizabeth dau of James & Elizabeth Curtys
27 Thomas son of Samuel & Elizabeth Rose
29 Nathaniel & Mary son & dau of John & Mary Harding
July 11 Joseph son of William & Elizabeth Clarke
19 Sarah dau of Thomas & Mary Briggs
30 Benjamin illeg. son of Richard Chapman & Mary Perryman
Aug 3 Charles Francis son of Charles & Margaret Greenidge
24 Mehetabel dau of William & Sarah Mason b. 25th of last mo
Oct 2 Nathaniel son of Edward & Margaret Hunte
2 Richard mulo. son of Mary Roach a white woman
4 John Thomas son of Francis Downes Horsham & Sarah his wf
10 Margaret Ann dau of Thomas & Frances Earle
10 Christian illeg. dau of Samuel King & Mary Ann Hutchinson
14 Emanuel John Cock son of Emanuel & Thomazin Hutchinson
Nov 5 James son of James Nathaniel & Mary Crichlow
30 Elizabeth Ann dau of Gifford & Grace Long
30 Mary dau of Theodore Walrond Bartlett & Mary Ann his wf, b. Apr 13
Dec 20 Sarah mulo. slave of John Henry Barrow Esqr:
25 Rebecca Ann dau of John & Rebecca Ward
25 John son of John & Ann Lamb aged 29 mos
26 George White son of Thomas Wiltshire Tubbs & Mary Walrond his wf
26 Hannah Prescod dau of Elliot & Mary Ann Grasett aged 14 mos
28 George Taylor son of Robert & Mary Ashby
31 Nathaniel James son of William & Sarah Alkins

Robert Brathwaite
1789
Jan 1 William Thomas negro infant belonging to Colo: John Alleyne Holder Esqre:
11 George Thomas son of George & Mary King
17 Richard James son of Nicholas & Mary Blades
Feb 12 Edward Thomas illeg. son of Mary Lamb
12 Elizabeth Ann slave of Francis Nightengale

Mar 10 Paul Carrington son of David & Elizabeth Parris formerly Elizabeth Carrington b. Oct 24 1788
10 Catherine Mary dau of John Holstead & Margaret Carew b. Jan 20 1788

Page 205, RL1/22, 1789
Mar 10 Henry son of Henry Evelin & Sarah Lucas
25 Susannah dau of James & Susannah Fields
25 Mary dau of Henry & Jane Fields
28 James William son of James & Elizth: Ann Griffith
29 Joseph William son of Thomas Shepherd & Sarah Waith
Apr 8 Mary illeg. dau of Isaac Gittens & Frances Carter
13 Job Davis son of Thomas & Susannah Gothard
16 William illeg. son of John Clarke & Sarah Gay
20 Jonah Thomas son of William & Ann Serjeant
20 Aaron illeg. son of Joseph Lyder & Elizabeth Grace Serjeant free mulo.
20 Elizabeth Edghill infant
30 Lewis son of George Batson Harris & Mary his wf
May 18 Mary Anna dau of Elliot & Mary Anna Grasett
June 1 Eliza: dau of Isaac & Isabella Gittens
2 Susanna Mary dau of Newton & Jane Armstrong b. Apr 13
3 Elizabeth Ann dau of George & Elizabeth Lukrish Marshall
3 Sarah illeg. dau of Paul Clarke & Ellis Ennis
3 Mary Jane dau of Thomas & Mary Marshall
10 Mary dau of John Allen Olton & Ann his wf
14 Abel Dudley dau of Revd: Henry Evans Husbands & Margaret Sainthill his wf, b. June 5
14 Ann dau of Samuel & Mary Swan
21 Mary Elizabeth dau of William & Ann Harding
28 Jemima Taylor dau of William & Jane Nurse
July 12 William Jonathan son of Joseph Bailey & Dorothy Franklin b. 14 June last
19 Lucy Frances dau of John & Elizabeth Bascom
20 Elizabeth dau of Michael Smith Payne & Elizabeth his wf
20 Sarah Ann dau of Benjamin & Elizabeth Harding
20 Mary Bourn dau of Thomas & Sarah Ward bapt. 30 June
28 John William illeg. son of William Mofford & Jane Edghill
Aug 4 Mary Mace dau of Daniel Charles & Mary Mace Murray
7 William Thomas son of Francis Downes & Sarah Butler Horsham
9 Stephen Richard son of John Alleyn Holder & his wf Melicent b. 28 July
16 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Valentine Webster
22 Rebecca Jane dau of John & Elizabeth Foderingham b. July 16 1788
30 William son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Murrell
30 Susanna dau of Thomas Kirton & his wf
Sep 2 Isabella Ann dau of Henry Taite Thorne & Sarah his wf

Page 206, RL1/22, 1789
Sep 6 Mary Frances dau of Edward & Elizth: Hall
13 Thomas son of Joseph Howard Davis & Mary his wf
20 Margaret Ridley illeg. dau of John Gittens & Flounda Jones (or Tones)
27 Joseph Benjamin son of Thomas & Damaris Keene
Oct 8 Samuel Eastmond son of Robert John & Elizabeth Estwick Nicolls
11 Elizabeth Sarah dau of Henry & Frances Russell
17 Catherine Lewis dau of Lewis & Elizabeth Ann Young b. Aug 2 1788
18 John Lawrence Griffith son of John & Margaret Amey b. Nov 24 1786
19 Joseph son of Joseph & Jane Mayers
30 Sarah dau of Thomas & Susannah Greenidge
Nov 15 Elizabeth dau of Charles Wodroofe Hite & Deborah his wf b. Nov 30/85
26 George Buckshire son of George & Sarah White
Dec 1 Eve Payne dau of Stephen Thomas & Elizabeth his wf
9 Elizabeth Catherine dau of Jonah Bentham & Margaret Elizabeth his wf, b. 1st inst.
9 Caroline Elizabeth dau of Joseph & Eleanor Rebecca Carter b. 14 July bapt. 19 Oct
9 Ann Farrell dau of Philip & Ann Crick bapt. 26 Sep
10 William & John sons of William Serjeant & Rebecca Cuffley free negroes
18 Ann dau of John Holstead Carew & Margaret Hannah his wf
25 Frances Ann dau of William & Mary Hutchinson
27 Nathaniel son of Richard & Rebecca Roach b. 14 May last
27 Matthew son of Thomas & Jane Roach b. Nov 17 1788
26 Ann dau of Joseph & Mary Edghill b. Nov 5 1788
Robert Brathwaite
1790
Jan 4 Margaret dau of James & Mary Ramsay b. Aug 31 1781
4 Sarah illeg. dau of Thomas Delph & Jane Pooler aged 5 yrs
19 John Henry son of John & Avice Carter b. Dec 28 1789
24 James William son of James & Jane Sinckler b. Dec 26 1789
Feb 10 Mary dau of Thomas & Mary Briggs
21 Benjamin Scott son of Joseph & Jane Gittens b. June 13 1789
7 Richard Payne son of Richard Payne Chaplain & Mary Ann his wf, b. Dec 27 1789
7 John Thomas mulo. infant belonging to Elizabeth Ann Chaplain
Mar 20 John Richard son of Samuel & Jane Gooding Fields b. 10 Jan last
20 William son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Blades b. 4th inst.
20 Joseph son of James Gibbes & Sarah Howes mulos.
20 Elizabeth Margaret dau of Thomas Nicolls & Elizabeth Shepherd

Page 207, RL1/22, 1790
Apr 18 Thomas Benjamin son of Benjamin & Jemima Harding
21 Mary Gould dau of James & Elizabeth Young b. Dec 6 1787; Bryan Taylor son of James & Elizabeth Young b. Apr 8 1790
23 Robert James son of James Rose & Elizth: Forte his wf b. July 2/89
May 16 John mulo. slave the prop. of Col. Ralph Weekes
18 Sarah dau of Samuel & Elizabeth Rose
25 William Thomas son of Edward & Margaret Hunt

June 5 Benjamin son of Daniel & Martha Grogan
5 Jane dau of William & Jane Carter
2 Richard Sutton son of William & Ann Carter aged 4 yrs
22 Samuel Thomas son of Samuel & Elizabeth Clarke
27 Eleanor Ballard dau of John & Elizabeth Alkins
July 8 Anna Euphemia dau of Thomas Walker Esq Capt. of the 4th Battalion of 60th Reg. & Ann his wf, b. 25 May, bapt. by Robert Brathwaite
11 Thomazin dau of Emanuel & Thomazin Hutchinson
Aug 2 John son of King & Elleanor Bassel
21 Thomas illeg. son of Thomas Gibson & Abigal Nicolls
25 Thomas son of Thomas Wiltshire & Mary Walrond Tubbs
27 Thomas son of David & Ann Weatherhead
27 Joshua son of John & Elizabeth Gibbs
27 Sarah Elizabeth Ann dau of William & Mary Gooding
Sep 5 Rebecca Frances dau of James & Elizabeth Hollogan
12 Mary Ann, Frances, & Susannah daus of John & Margaret Threscott
12 Frances dau of John & Suzannah Right
26 John Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Fodringham
Oct 14 Elizabeth Sarah dau of John & Sarah Elizth: Webster
16 Henrietta Pollard Rice dau of Samuel & Anna Barker Russell
21 Kitty Ren mulo. slave of Miss Sarah Crawford
28 Elizabeth Ann dau of Richard & Mary Roach
28 Jane dau of Austin & Jane Roach
30 William Croydon 1 y: 10 mos: 22 dys: & Sarah Ann 9 mos: son & dau of Jacob & Sophia Mary Belgrave mulos.
Nov 6 Henrietta dau of Gifford & Grace Long
13 John Thomas, James Cesar, Elizabeth, & Sarah 2 sons & 2 daus of Mary Lamb free mulos.
13 John Allen son of John Allen & Ann Olton
28 John son of Charles & Margaret Greenidge b. Dec 30 1789

Page 208, RL1/22, 1790
Dec 5 Susanna Jane dau of John Thomas & Susanna Mary Weekes
8 Lewis son of Robert Tate & Mary Reed
9 Elizabeth Hargrave dau of Henry Peter & Melicent King
21 Sarah James & Elizabeth Ann twin daus of James & Sarah Toppin
24 Charles son of William & Elizabeth Bonyun
26 Thomas William Wilkinson son of William & Thomasin McCarty
26 William John son of John & Elizabeth Greenidge
Robert Brathwaite
1791
Jan 9 Sarah Margaret Horsham dau of Thomas & Sarah Grogan
17 James son of late Richard Payne Chaplain & Mary Ann his wf b. yesterday, NB Mrs. Chaplain was pregnant with the above ch when her husband died
17 Jane Hester dau of John & Mary Harding b. Jan 1
28 Sarah dau of William & Ann Sarjeant b. 15th inst.
Feb 2 Samuel son of Thomas & Elizth: Edghill b. Oct 10 1790
2 George son of Wm: Jno: Benjn: & Sarah Hutchinson b. Sep 5 of 90
2 Thomas b. Dec 24 1788 & John Merritt b. Nov 14 1790 sons of John Merritt & Elizabeth Edghill
2 James son of Emanuel & Mary Hutchinson b. Nov 13 1789
7 Robert Haughton son of Joseph & Elizabeth Pooler
8 James Downes son of John & Margaret Rogers
12 Frances Ann dau of James & Patience Sharrett
12 Harriot Jane dau of Henry & Jane Goddard b. Nov 23 of 90
20 Mary Elizabeth dau of Edward & Sarah Rawlins
20 Jemima Waterman mulo. slave of Mrs. Henrietta Brereton
20 William Murrell & Nathaniel Thos: sons of Thos: & Henrietta Howard
21 Sarah dau of Richard & Elizabeth Payne
21 Jona: Benjamin & Elizth: Ann son & dau of Michael Harding
21 Thos: Michael son of Michael & Elizabeth Payne
25 Christian Ann dau of Nicholas Blades Junr: & Mary his wf
25 Charles son of Thomas & Susanna Greenidge
25 Isaac Blackwall son of John & Elizabeth Alkins
28 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Mary Hall
28 Hetabel dau of Isaac & Isabella Gittens b. July 1 1790
Mar 3 Edward son of Edward & Sarah Hall
6 Thomas Lewis son of Thos: Shepherd & Sarah Waith
6 John Thomas son of John & Mary Ann Casey
7 John Benjamin son of Benjamin & Sarah Leach

Page 209, RL1/22, 1791
Mar 9 Elizabeth Ann dau of John & Jane Lewis
9 Bowman b. 1782, John Rogers b. 1786, Francis b. 1788, & Thomas Jeremiah b. 1791 sons of Bowman & Sarah Hunt
9 Amelia dau of Samuel & Rebecca Fields b. Nov 6 1788
9 John William & Nathaniel Paul mulo. slaves of Miss Dorcas Weekes
20 Thomas Smith son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Harding
Apr 10 George James son of John Alleyne Holder Jr & Melecent his wf b. Mar 20
17 Sarah dau of Daniel & Mary Murray
18 Nathan Lewis son of Lewis & Elizabeth Ann Young b. Oct 13/90
21 Susannah Kirton dau of Thomas Kirton & Sarah Clarke b. July 11 of 90
22 Thos: son of Richard Wilkinson & Martha McCarty b. June 13/90
26 John Sarjeant son of Daniel & Sarah Welch b. Jan 3/91
May 1 William son of Samuel & Mary Swan b. Mar 11/91
13 John & Frances Williams son & dau of William & Elizabeth Clarke
29 Robert Henry son of John & Ann Christian Barlow
June 6 Thomas Rowland son of John & Elizabeth Bascom b. Apr 28/91
7 Mary b. Oct 2/87, Harriet b. July 7/89 daus of John & Alice Croney
17 Blossom Margaret negro woman slave of Margaret Kattelwell; Mary Ann, Richard, William, George mulo. slaves of dto:
17 Christopher Thomas mulo. slave of Richard Sealey
21 Sarah mulo. slave of Joshua Gittens Esqre:

July 19 Nathaniel son of Thomas & Sarah Amey b. 16 last June
19 Robert son of Benjamin & Mary Crawford b. Mar 13 1790
26 William son of John & Rebecca Ward b. Mar 23 1790
27 Martha dau of John & Mary Harding b. Mar 22 1791
29 Jonah son of Jonah Bentham Junr: & his wf
30 Gamaliel & Mary Rankin son & dau of Thomas & Sarah Lovell
Aug 9 Thomas son of Ralph Weekes Lashley & Susannah his wf, b. Mar 12 1789
20 Christian Anna Isabella dau of Robert John & Margaret Gibbes 10 weeks
23 Christian Isabella & Sarah Elizabeth daus of Ambrose & Christian Proverbs
24 Susannah dau of John & Mary Harding
24 Patience illeg. ch of George White & Mary Smith
29 Hargrave Adams dau of James & Lydia Thornhill Earle
Sep 9 Sarah Poyer dau of Newton & Jane Armstrong
9 Ely Leach son of Joseph Howard & Mary Davies
23 John son of John & Margaret Hannah Carew b. Dec 18 1790
23 John Gittens son of John Gittens & Mary Kirton b. Jan 7 1790
23 Jane Ann illeg. dau of James Pooler b. last May

Page 210, RL1/22, 1791
Sep 29 Johanna dau of Honble: William Senhouse & Elizabeth Ward his wf, b. 2nd inst.
29 Thomas John servant to John Gittens Eastmond Esq bapt. Mar 22/91 in London by Rev. William Coulthurst
Oct 3 Richard John & Elizabeth chn of Elizabeth Sarjeant free black woman
4 Patience & Mercy daus of Samuel Fields & Rebecca his wf
4 Ann b. July 9/74, Henry b. Sep 23/80, Mary b. Aug 28/82, George b. Nov 26/85, James Lashley b. Aug 30/88, Sarah b. May 23/91 bastard sons & daus of George Henry Bushel & Rachael Sisnett
8 Mary Ann Smith illeg. dau of John Massiah & Tabitha Marshall b. Oct 18
Nov 5 Eliza: Ann dau of Nathaniel & Margaret Ann Evanson b. 3 Aug last
6 John son of John & Rebecca Ward
11 John Thomas son of Thos: & Sarah Kirton
24 Charles illeg. son of Thomas Delph
24 John Thomas Best son of Thos: & Sarah Ward b. May 21
24 James William son of Robt: & Sarah McIntosh b. June 17
Dec 4 William & Elizabeth Ann prop. of Miss M. Brathwaite; John Thomas prop. of Frances Brathwaite
Nov 30 Thomas, Frances, & Johanna 3 slaves of Miss Dorcas Weekes
30 James son of Susannah a free woman, b. Oct 21
Dec 11 David a slave of John Asgill Gosling deced:
22 Susannah dau of Susannah Packer b. Oct 18
24 Joanna Margaret dau of Thos: & Susannah Gotheard aged 12 mos:
29 George son of William & Martha Mason b. Nov 22
Robert Brathwaite
1792
Jan 8 Henry Peter son of Henry Peter & Melicent King
12 Henry son of Emanuel & Mary Hutchinson
16 Joseph Wilkinson son of John Gittens Kirton & Mary his wf b. 7 Oct
16 Mary Jane dau of Richard & Jane Fields b. last Oct 21
16 Isabella dau of Joseph & Mary Edghill b. 7 last June
20 Sarah Hannah dau of William & Thomasin McCarty
Feb 4 Thomas Henry b. Mar 15/89, Ralph Weekes b. Dec 2/90 sons of Thos: Waith & Sarah his wf
Mar 4 William John son of George & Mary Niles
23 Ralph son of James Nathaniel & Mary Crichlow
25 Frances dau of Henry & Frances Russill
26 Job Joseph Howard son of Wm: Wood & Elizabeth Davis b. Feb 22

Page 211, RL1/22, 1792
Apr 4 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Grogan b. Mar 17
5 Elizabeth Susannah dau of John & Sarah Alkins
7 Theodore Waldron son of Theodore Waldron & Margaret Bartlett; Sarah dau of ditto
9 Elizabeth & Frances daus of Timothy Robert William & Sarah Parsons
9 John Battin son of Alexander & Frances Scott
9 Ruthy dau of Mercy Hayes a black woman
9 Rebecca Ann illeg. dau of James Streete & Mary Lord
15 Abraham illeg. son of Thomas Gibson & Nabby Nicols
May 6 Thomas Franklin son of James Griffith & Elizabeth Jane his wf, b. Feb 13 1790
8 Ann dau of William Serjeant & Ann his wf
8 William Harrison son of William Gooding & Sarah his wf
8 Jane dau of George Marshall & Elizabeth Liquorish his wf
8 George Robert illeg. son of George Marshall & Ann Gooding
8 Mary Ann dau of David Weatherhead & Ann his wf
8 John son of Richard Harris & Eley his wf
8 Sarah Harriet illeg. dau of Paul Clarke & Tabitha Harris
13 Anna Maria illeg. dau of Joseph Davis & Margaret Goddard
17 George son of Samuel & Joanna Mascoll
19 Eliza: Ann dau of Jacob & Sarah Newton
30 Mary Jane dau of John & Sarah Tull b. Mar 4
June 2 Samuel Richard son of Samuel & Anna Barker Russell
1 John son of Joseph & Jane Mayers b. Jan 29 1791
4 Sarah dau of Edward Hall & Sarah his wf, b. Mar 26 1790
8 Martha Ann dau of John Rice Puckering & Mary his wf, b. Jan 10 1790
8 Eleanor dau of Austin Roach & Jane his wf, b. Sep 11 1791
9 Mary dau of William & Mary Outram
26 Mary Jane dau of Richard & Mary Roach b. Oct 31 1791
26 Agnes illeg. dau of Robert Bascomb & Elizabeth Higginbotham
July 15 Joseph son of John Thomas Earle & Sarah his wf
8 Charles Cleaver Frere son of a black woman slave belongg: to estate of Lord Harewood called Fortescues
21 Elizabeth dau of James & Elizabeth Holligan
Apr 29 Joseph Massiah son of Benjamin & Valentine Webster omitted

29 Abraham illeg. son of William Carter & Florentine Tombs
July 29 Elizabeth Ann dau of Edward Downes Umphrey & Sarah his wf, b. June 4 1792
Sep 30 Mary & William son & dau of William Hutchinson & Mercy his wf, b. July 27 1792
2 James Thomas son of William & Catherine Hutchinson

Page 212, RL1/22, 1792
Sep 3 John Thomas & Sarah Lynch chn of John & Susannah Harding
3 Mabel dau of Richard & Elizabeth Payne
5 John Thomas & Henry Thomas negroes, slaves to Thomas Lovell
5 Edward William son of Sarah Elliot free mulo.
7 Mary dau of James & Elizabeth Jane Griffith
13 Susannah, Sarah, & Matthew William illeg. chn of Sarah Gay
13 Joshua illeg. son of Mary Gay
13 James William son of Thomas & Margaret Casey
25 Charles, Elizabeth Jones, Samuel Adams, & Margaret Ann chn of John & Elizabeth Wilson
30 Thomasin Thompson free negro
Oct 11 Susannah dau of John Merrit & Elizabeth Edghill
11 Mary illeg. dau of Elizabeth Harding
11 Mercy Isabella illeg. dau of Alice Ennis
13 James Henry son of James & Elizabeth Curtis
13 Sarah Ann dau of Jonathan & Sarah Gibbes
13 Mary Jane dau of Samuel & Mary Elizabeth Donovan
13 Laetetia Stoute mulo. ch, slave to Jane Proverbs
21 Susannah Maria dau of Edward & Susanna Walcott
21 Amelia negro woman slave to Edward Walcott
23 Eleanor Pollard & Mary Jane daus of Isaac & Elizabeth Rawlins
23 Thomas, John, & Joseph sons of John & Mehetabel Edghill
25 Frances dau of James & Elizabeth Rose
25 John Edward son of Thomas & Eleanor Blackgrove
Nov 10 Sarah Ann Lord dau of Joseph & Ann Taylor
11 John William negro ch slave to Ralph Cook
17 John, Susanna, Frances, Elizabeth, James, Henry, & Mary chn of Henry Crichlow & Mary Grasett
18 Rosetta negro woman slave to Jane Vaughn
18 John James, Alleyne James, Sarah Hannah mulo. slaves to Jane Waterman
18 Elizabeth Ann mulo. ch slave to Sarah Rosbotham
20 Mary dau of Benjamin & Jemima Harding
21 Mary Anna Christian mulo. ch slave to Timothy Callender
Dec 4 Philip son of John & Jane Lewis
17 Frances Ann Davis dau of Elizabeth Davis free mulo.
26 Isaac son of Joseph & Mehetabel Roach
26 William Edward illeg. son of Elvira Thorne
27 Thomasin Mayers & Elizabeth Mayers free mulos.

Page 213, RL1/22, 1792
Dec 27 Phill Ann Mayers & John William Mayers her sons (sic) free negroes
27 Hester & Amelia Jane negroes, slaves to William Mason
28 Joseph Lyder son of Thomas & Mary Briggs
28 James Henry son of Rebecca Jemmot mulo. slave of Elizabeth Pollard
28 James Henry, Susannah, & John Thomas chn of Henry & Jane Fields
28 John & Henry sons of James & Susannah Fields
28 James Payne & Phoebe chn of John & Susannah Threscoat
30 John Gage son of John & Elizabeth Greenidge

1793
Jan 1 Martha Harding dau of Daniel & Martha Grogan
1 James son of George William & Sarah White
6 John Richard son of Francis Downes Horsham & Sarah his wf
8 Jane Waith dau of Joseph & Jane Mayers
Feb 24 John Butcher son of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox aged 20 days
Mar 10 William & Rachael son & dau of April Hunt & Rachael, free
10 William, Tom, Elizabeth, & Sarah, adults, free
10 Sarah Rebecca dau of Gifford & Grace Long
12 James son of Matthew & Rebecca Gooding aged 7 yrs
29 Sarah dau of Thomas & Frances Earle aged 18 mos
29 Tim: Thomas son of Timothy Walrond & Thomrind Jacob aged 2 yrs
Apr 1 John Atherley son of Jonah Bentham & Margaret his wf, b. Nov 13 1792
5 Jane dau of Thomas & Susannah Greenidge b. Oct 27 1792
Mar 24 William John son of Enoch Forte Nurse & Sarah his wf, aged 4 weeks
Apr 12 Isaac son of Archdel Tittom Gittens & Mary his wf b. Mar 3/85, Margaret Hannah dau of dto: b. July 22/89
May 24 James William son of William & Ann Sinclair aged 3 weeks
27 Sarah Ann dau of Joseph & Jane Gooding
June 13 Thomas son of Henry Lacey
13 Susannah dau of John & Elizabeth Alkins
15 Samuel son of John & Rebecca Ward
July 8 William Carmichael son of Theodore Walrond Bartlett & Mary his wf
18 James son of James & Elizabeth Young b. Mar 21 1792
18 Thomas son of Emanuel & Mary Hutchinson b. Apr 17
21 Rebecca Thompson dau of Rebecca Thompson free negro
Aug 9 Joseph John son of David & Joanna Roach
17 Elizabeth Ann 7 yrs, Mary Sutton 6 yrs, John Smith 3 yrs, daus & son of William & Ann Johnson Carter

Page 214, RL1/22, 1793
Aug 17 Kitty Bellah slave to Mrs. Mary Smith
Sep __ Mary Ann dau of Joseph King & Elizabeth Sprout
Aug 20 Ann Frances dau of Richard & Rebecca Roach b. June 1
20 Nathaniel Henry son of Nathaniel & Mary Holder aged 5 weeks
21 Margaret Maria dau of John Massiah Marshall & Tabitha his wf, b. Dec 3 1792
Sep 3 John & Thomas sons of John & Susanna Harding
3 Mary dau of Richard & Elizabeth Payne
Oct 12 Maria dau of Warren & Mary Wilkins aged 3 mos
Nov 7 John Nicholas son of John & Dorothy Blades aged 19 days
7 Mary Elizabeth dau of William & Jane Mofford aged 3 yrs

7 Sarah dau of James Gibbes & Sarah Howes free
7 Margaret Goodwin dau of Thomas & Mary Marshall b. Oct 6
8 Frances, Elizabeth Blossom, Catherine Ann, Richard James, Mary, & Frances Ann slaves to Samuel Forte Eastmond Esqre:
9 Sarah Elizabeth Mehetabel dau of Samuel Goulding Thomas & Susannah his wf, aged 3 yrs
10 John William son of Robert John Gibbes Horsham & his wf, b. July 6
24 Ralph son of James Nathaniel Crichlow & Mary his wf
24 Joseph slave to James Nathaniel Crichlow Esq adult; Anna Maria slave to dto:
25 Melicent dau of Henry Peter King & Melicent his wf
27 Katherine Maynard dau of Ren & Barbary Philips b. Oct 26 1792
27 Sarah Ann dau of William & Elizabeth Clarke aged 7 mos:
27 Nicholas son of Nicholas & Mary Blades b. Sep 11
27 Ben: George 3 yrs & Richard 6 mos sons of Richard Nurse & Rachael Hunte free people
27 Kitty Fell an adult

Dec 1 Mary Ann dau of John Nurse & Elizabeth Hannah his wf, b. Nov 25
2 Sarah dau of Samuel Richard & Susannah Serjeant
2 John James aged 6 yrs & Sarah Elizabeth Margaret aged 2 years son & dau of James & Mary Shepherd
12 Catherine Ann dau of Emanuel & Thomazin Hutchinson b. Sep 15 1792
12 Esther adult slave to James Bushell
13 Elizabeth Ann dau of Samuel & Hannah Russell
13 Violet slave to Richard Kattlewell
26 John son of John & Sarah Tull b. Dec 9
26 Mary Jane dau of William & Martha Mason aged 4 weeks

Page 215, RL1/22, 1794

1794
Jan 29 Thomas Benjamin son of Thomas & Mary Hall b. Nov 7 1793

Feb 4 Dorothy Hannah b. Aug 24/90, Joseph b. Sep 20/92, Sarah b. Jan 21/94 chn of Joseph Gittens & Jane his wf

Mar 8 Emanuel & Sarah son & dau of William & Mercy Hutchinson
9 Sampson Hunte son of Thomas & Martha Dorne
15 Frances Ann dau of Robert John & Elizabeth Rose aged 3 mos
16 James illeg. son of Edward King & Mary Turney
16 Elizabeth mulo. slave to Mrs. Mary Wiltshire
16 Christian Ann negro slave to Mrs. Jane Waterman
20 Sarah dau of Lawrence & Mary Gay
25 John William & James Richard sons of Richard & Elizabeth Vickers
25 Richard Serjeant son of Coombah Serjeant free negro
28 Benjamin Robinson son of Thomas Drake Young & Christian his wf, aged 17 days

Apr 18 William son of Henry & Jane Goddard aged 8 mos
19 Joshua son of Henry Harding Junr: & Eleanor his wf, aged 5 mos
20 Frances Elizabeth dau of John George & Frances Pile b. June 3 1793
21 Mary Magdalene dau of Thomas & Dorothy Hunte b. Dec 31 1793
26 Margaret dau of John & Margaret Carew b. Apr 16 1794
26 Elizabeth dau of Samuel & Elizabeth Rose
27 Jane Ann dau of Abby & Thomas Gibson aged 6 weeks
30 William Francis slave to Dr. William Hunt

May 29 Susannah dau of Michael & Jane Harding aged 6 mos
29 John son of John & Susannah Wright b. Dec 11 1793

June 11 Daniel Christopher son of Samuel & Mary Elizabeth Donovan b. Apr 21 1794
11 Jane Ann dau of James & Jane Edghill b. Apr 25 1794
15 Elizabeth Ann Christian dau of Samuel & Joanna Mascoll

July 2 Rebecca Mary dau of Austin & Margaret Roach aged 3 days
3 Sarah Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Haselwood
16 William Nathaniel son of Nathl: Pooler & Elizabeth Gooding b. Apr 24
16 John Thomas son of John Thomas & Sarah Goodwin aged 9 mos
16 John Richard son of John Goodwin & Sarah Guy aged 10 mos:
16 Sarah Ann dau of William & Rebecca Serjeant aged 2 1/2 yrs & Kitty Fell Serjeant 11 mos free negroes
20 Henry slave to John Allen Olton Esqre:

Aug 3 John Richard b. Aug 21/85, George b. Sep 10/87, Daniel b. July 26/90, James b. Dec 29/90, Sarah b. Nov 14/92, & Mary Ann May 1/93 mulos. the prop. of John Sarjeant Esq
3 Mary Elizabeth dau of James Ray Willoughby & Rebecca his wf b. Jan 3/94

Page 216, RL1/22, 1794

Aug 6 John, William, Nathl:, & Margaret chn of John & Margaret Hunt
9 Mary dau of Benjamin & Jemima Harding
10 Thomas Henry son of Henry & Frances Russell aged 4 weeks
11 Jane Ann dau of Thomas & Sarah Waith b. Sep 22 1792
13 Nicholas Waldron son of Thomas & Sarah Grogan aged 7 mos
16 Sarah dau of Edward & Susanna Walcott aged 3 mos
16 George Withstandley son of John & Mary Walcott aged 6 yrs
16 ____ a mulo. belonging to Byde Mill
20 Jane Ann dau of Henry & Jane Field aged 7 mos:
27 Margery Ann Bottom dau of John Thomas Curtis & Elizabeth Waldron his wf, b. Nov 19 1793
27 Robert son of John Smith & Tabitha Harris aged 1 yr
27 Nicholas son of Joseph & Mary Harris b. Feb 4 1794
27 Mary dau of William & Sarjeant Blades b. Jan 20/94

Sep 1 George Charles son of Nicholas Humprey Walrond & Mary Cutting his wf, aged 6 mos
1 Timothy Thornhill b. May 10/91, Samuel Eastmond b. Nov 8/93 sons of Edward Downes Umphrey & Sarah his wf
4 Thomas Matthew son of Thomas & Sarah Edghill
5 Mary dau of John & Elizabeth Foderingham aged 10 weeks
17 Pearce son of Thomas Shepherd Waith & Sarah his wf b. Dec 18/92, Ann Jane dau of dto: b. May 26/94
18 Philip John ____

20 James Waith son of Richard & Jane Fields aged 3 weeks
20 Abigail dau of Jonathan & Sarah Gibbes aged 6 mos
20 Sarah Ann dau of George Marshall & Ann Goodwin
21 Edward son of James & Elizabeth Rose
21 James William son of John Merit & Elizabeth Edghill b. Sep 3
21 John Benjamin William Tarbox son of John & Mary Harding aged 19 mos
21 Elizabeth Frances adult, slave to John Ward
30 Benjamin William son of Benjamin & Mary Higginbotham
Oct 5 Ann Clark dau of Thomas Brewster & Jane Roach aged 19 mos
6 Elizabeth dau of John Gittens Mofford & Mary his wf, aged 3 mos
10 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Ann Burch b. Aug 21 1792
12 Henry Oistin son of John Allen Olton & Ann his wf
20 Michael son of John & Mary Payne b. Oct 11
20 Richard son of John & Susannah Harding b. Jan 19
23 Francis Edward son of Edward & Margaret Hunt aged 3 mos
24 George son of Henry Collet Smith & Sarah his wf, b. Dec 13 1787

Page 217, RL1/22, 1794
Oct 24 Christopher Bourne son of Thomas Ward & Sarah his wf, b. Dec 1 1793
25 Ann dau of Henry Crichlow Grasett & Mary his wf, aged 5 mos
29 Richard Henry son of James & Elizabeth Ramsey b. May 19
Nov 1 Thomas & Mary Walcott mulo. slaves of Joshua Steele Esqre:
11 Samuel son of Robert & Sarah Kennedy free mulos.
11 Mary Elizabeth dau of Joseph & Ann Taylor aged 15 days
16 Mary Ann dau of Timothy & Thomasin Jacob Waldron free negroes
16 Willemina Yard dau of Elliot Grasett Esq & Ann his wf b. Oct 23/94
19 Fanny dau of George Barrow Esqre: & Dorothy his wf
Dec 4 Elizabeth Mary Weekes dau of Nathaniel James Holder & Mary his wf, b. Sep 25 179_
10 Elizabeth Thomas dau of William & Mary Magdalene Belgrave aged 6 yrs
10 William son of Philip Gallop & Dorothy Belgrave aged 4 yrs
10 Robert Thomas slave to Mrs. Belgrave
19 Margaret Ann dau of James & Elizabeth Gibbs Butler
26 Elizabeth Ann dau of William & Elizabeth Bunyon
26 Johanna a girl the prop. of James Nathl: Crichlow Esqre:
26 Mary Jane dau of Jacob & Charlotte Belgrave free mulos., b. May 27
1795
Jan 22 Nicholas son of Samuel & Susannah Sarjeant aged 3 mos
Feb 10 Frances dau of Thomas & Susannah Birch
10 Rebecca Ann & Margaret daus of Henry & Mary Payne
___ 21 John Thomas Carlisle & William Pearce mulo. slaves to John Eastmond Esqre:
Mar 5 Frances Lascelles dau of Gedney & Mary Clarke aged 1 mo
27 Mary, Ann, Samuel, & James sons & daus of Mary Brathwaite free mulo.
27 Rachael Sarjeant free negro
Apr 10 Frances dau of Nicholas & Mary Blades b. Feb 16 1795
10 Jane dau of William & Elizabeth Clarke aged 1 mo
26 Dolly dau of Joseph & Margaret Davis aged 6 weeks
May 13 James Thomas son of Thomas & Susannah Greenidge
17 John Richard Nathaniel son of Judy Ann Cufley free negro
June 14 Thomas Joseph son of George Batson Harris & Rebecca Frances his wf
14 Ralph John McClure son of John Thomas Weekes & Susannah his wf, aged 2 yrs: 12 da__
14 Sarah Eleanor dau of William & Katherine Mary Ann Hutchinson aged 4 mos
21 Francis Butcher son of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox aged 10 days
26 Joshua son of Isaac & Isabella Gittens
24 Sarah Margaret, Elizabeth Rose, Mariah, George, & Charles chn of Rebecca Mann free negro

Page 218, RL1/22, 1795
July 2 Rebecca Mary dau of Austin Roach & Margaret Roach
4 Benjamin Lloyd son of Benjamin Lloyd Birkett & Margaret his wf
4 John son of Samuel & Mary Earl aged 5 yrs
4 John Richard Pooler alias Edghill aged 3 yrs; Margaret Pooler alias Edghill aged 2 yrs
16 George Humphrey son of Nicholas Humphrey Walrond & Mary Cutting his wf, aged 2 days
18 William son of Rebecca Thompson free negro
25 Elizabeth dau of James & Eliza: Jane Griffith
31 Sarah Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Haselwood
Aug 2 Benjamin son of Samuel & Harret Robinson
15 Elizabeth Ann, William, & Quashey slaves to Mrs. Mahon; Elizabeth slave to Richard Mahon
29 Richard son of Edward & Sarah Rawlins
Sep 17 Eliza: dau of John & Elizabeth Crawford b. June 20 1795
17 Sarah Ann slave to Mrs. Crawford
27 Sarah Thompson dau of Joseph & Kerenhappuch Armstrong b. Sep 19 1795
27 John Edward son of Joseph & Mary Davis aged 11 mos
31 Ann dau of John & Margaret Carew
Oct 4 Sarah dau of William & Elizabeth Senhouse aged 4 weeks
4 Rebecca dau of John & Sarah Tull b. Sep 20 1795
11 Charlotte dau of Henry & Frances Hutchinson b. May 22 1795
13 Joseph son of Joseph & Mehetabel Roach b. Sep 29 1795
Dec 16 Emanuel son of John & Dorothy Blades b. Sep 12 1795
19 Sarah Bathsheba dau of Richard Keen & Mary Austin b. Aug 16 1794
25 Sarah Elizabeth dau of John & Margaret Ann Howard aged 6 mos
25 Katherine Cooper dau of Joshua & Elizabeth Arthur aged 3 mos
1796
Jan 3 James William Edward illeg. son of Margaret Guy
17 George Brathwaite son of Edward Downes & Sarah Humphrey b. Sep 17 1795

22 Thomas son of Emanuel & Mary Hutchinson aged 5 mos
26 Thomas Carmichael son of Ambrose Clarke & Elizabeth Pierce Smith b. Nov 12 1795
Feb 7 John Hamden son of John George & Frances Pile b. Oct 28 1795
21 John Thomas son of William Henry & Eleanor Dorn aged 6 mos
Mar 3 Richard Sharpe Mason son of William & Martha Mason b. Dec 29 1795
17 Frances Goddard belonging to Henry Barrow b. Apr 23 1793
20 Mary dau of John & Elizabeth Greenidge b. Mar 9 1795
25 Judey dau of Tim Waldron & Thomasin Jacobs free negroes

Page 219, RL1/22, 1796
Mar 28 Rebecca dau of Robert Houghton Pooler & Rebecca his wf b. July 18/95
___ __ Henry son of Michael & Jean Harding b. Nov 7 1795
Apr 9 John Henry son of David (&) Johannah Roach aged 2 weeks
19 John Henry son of David (&) Johannah Roach aged 2 weeks (sic)
26 Henrietta slave of Mr. John Sheafe Senr:
26 Charles William son of Wm: & Ann Greenidge
May 8 Katherine & her dau Sarah Elizabeth b. July 31/95 belonging to Dr. Young, slaves
8 John son of John & Rebecca Ward b. July 27 1795
16 Daniel son of Samuel & Margaret Newsam aged 6 mos
29 John William son of John Massiah & Tabitha Marshall
June 18 Martha Sarsfield dau of Samuel & Mary Donovan aged 20 days
18 William Bracey son of James & Jean Edghill b. Jan 31 1796
29 Jean Payne dau of Robt: John & Margaret Gibbs aged 6 days
July 4 Edward Lascells son of Mary & Gidney Clarke aged 6 days
4 Elizabeth Matthews dau of Mary & Joseph Harris b. Dec 9 1795
10 Mary Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Rose age 8 mos
10 Edward Wrn: Lewis illeg. age 17 mos
Aug 11 Nelly Ann mulo. slave to James Nathaniel Crichlow Esqre:
11 Elizabeth Ann dau of Benjamin & Jemima Harding b. Dec 6 1795
16 Samuel son of James & Susannah Fields b. July 23 1794
16 Susannah dau of John & Susannah Harding b. Apr 19 1796
16 Sarah dau of Henry & Jane Fields b. Feb 19 1796
16 Elizabeth Ann b. Feb 26/94, Michael b. May 1/96 dau & son of Joseph & Ann Harding
16 Frances Ann dau of John & Susannah Wright b. May 2 1796
16 Richard son of John Merrit Edghill & Elizabeth his wf b. June 7 1796
24 Mary Rebecca dau of John & Susannah Crichlow b. Nov 29 1795
26 James Warriner son of Enoch & Sarah Nurse b. Oct 4 1795
Sep 4 Robert Milward son of Edward & Susannah Walcott age 3 mos
11 Beck Adams slave to Jacob Belgrave, adult
Oct 4 Henry Eastmond 5 mos, Catherine Pierce 26 mos chn of Thomas Freeman
6 John Owen son of Robert John Pilgrim & Ann his wf, b. Aug 4 1796
18 Frances dau of Francis & Frances Greenidge b. Nov 23 1795
20 Marian dau of William & Jane Mofford
25 Elizabeth Margaret dau of William Nathaniel & Sarah Elizabeth Amey b. Mar 26 1796
26 Elizabeth Ann Gooding dau of John Gooding, adult
26 Richard Eleanor son of Richard & Susannah Gibson
Aug 25 Frances, John William, Charles, Joseph, Amy, Rittah, Bellah, & Thomas free negroes omitted in the proper place

Page 220, RL1/22, 1796
Oct 26 Sarah Elizabeth dau of Samuel & Christian Fields b. Mar 3 1796
27 Elizabeth aged 4 yrs, Nicholas 19 mos chn of John & Mary Trescoat
27 Michael son of Richard & Elizabeth Payne age 17 mos:
27 Sarah Elizabeth dau of William & Mercy Hutchinson age 14 mos:
27 Betsey Bell prop. of Miss Payne Chaplain; Sarah prop. of Miss Elizabeth Ann Chaplain
27 Jane Ann Margaret dau of James Henry & Margaret Pooler b. Nov 10 1795
30 James Robert son of James & Elizabeth Butler b. Jan 6 1796
30 Ann Elliott dau of Elliott Grasett & Ann his wf, b. Oct 5 1796
Nov 3 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Mary Crawford b. Jan 13 1796
18 William Francis b. Aug 18/91, Henry b. May 2/93, Samuel b. July 28/95 sons of John & Elizabeth Foderingham
Dec 24 John William son of Ann Hoster free negro
24 Marian slave to Archibald Spight
26 Joseph Richard son of Ren Philips & Elizabeth Maria Collymore b. Oct 23/96 free mulos.
26 Elizabeth Cristy dau of John Thomas & Sarah Belgrave b. May 28 1796
28 James Robert son of John & Avice Carter b. Dec 3 1796

1797
Jan 3 Nathaniel Pooler son of Thomas & Mary Ann Casey aged 7 mos:
3 Elizabeth Ann dau of John Thomas & Sarah Gooding aged 2 mos:
8 Frances Ann dau of Benjamin & Valentine Webster aged 8 mos:
9 Elizabeth Susannah dau of Thomas & Rebecca Ward aged 12 days
9 John 4 yrs 2 mos 2 days & Samuel 1 yr 4 mos 19 days sons of Samuel & Susannah Roach
21 Jane Ann Parnell dau of Samuel & Mary King aged 9 days
27 Robert Henry son of John Thomas & Susannah Mary Weekes aged 12 days
Feb 5 Abraham son of David & Sarah Newton Downey aged 4 mos:
Mar 20 Susannah Frances 16 mos, Jane 2 days, daus of Benjamin & Susannah Harding
23 Joseph William son of Joseph & Martha Ann Hunte b. Mar 5 1796
Here ends the Ministry of Rev. Timothy Blenman rector who died Mar 26 1797, Rev. Thos: Allison rector inducted Apr 7 1797
Apr 12 Sarah Aubah dau of Betsey Mayers free negro
16 Edward 2 mos: old, son of Edward & Rebecca Woodroofe
17 John Henry b. Feb 11 1797 son of John & Elizabeth Haslewood

17 John William b. Jan 4 1796 son of Thomas & Dorothy Hunt
23 Sarah Elizabeth b. Feb 27, dau of Emanuel & Mary Hutchinson

Page 221, RL1/22, 1797
Apr 23 Thomas adult mulo. belonging to Mrs. Harris
May 6 Mary Mehetabel b. Apr 21, dau of Francis Hunt & Dorothy Walrond his wf
7 James Peter Mitchel free mulo. b. July 21 1796
14 Rachel Weatherhead b. Oct 3 1796, dau of Henry Peter King Edghill & Elizabeth his wf
31 John Robt: son of Robert Jno: & Margaret Horsum Gibbes his wf
June 1 William Henry son of Henry Lashley & Agness Scott his wf
5 Elizabeth Deborah b. Dec 3 1796, dau of Thomas & Mary Ann Carter
11 Louisa Howard 4 yrs: old & Charlotte Ann b. Dec 11 1796, daus of Benjn: & Cathr: Russell Leach
16 Davey an old negro man slave the prop. of Lord Harewood
24 Thomazin Ann 7 yrs: old, dau of Thos: & Ann Birch
24 Ann b. Mar 30 dau of Richard Gooding Marshall his wf (sic)
24 Sarah Elizabeth b. May 25 dau of Robert Harris Marshall & Susanna his wf
24 Sarah b. Jan 20/96, Elizabeth b. June 18/97 daus of William & Ann Sarjeant
24 Christian 4 yrs: old dau of Saml: & Mary Earl
26 Sarah Ann b. Nov 15, 96 dau of Elizth: Wilkinson illeg.
26 Robert Doughty b. June 14 son of Nicholas & Mary Blades
July 21 Sarah Ann illeg. dau of Mary Russell
28 Mary Ann b. Feb 28 dau of Richd: & Elizabeth Rose
28 Rebecca dau of Henry & Jane Goddard 4 mos: old
Aug 3 Sarah Elizabeth b. Dec 5, 96 dau of Jno: & Elizth: Frances Clarke
7 Elizabeth Ann b. Mar 24 dau of Enoch Forte Nurse & Sarah his wf
9 John Cobham b. Feb 12 son of John & Elizth: Crawford
13 Anna b. May 5 dau of Nathaniel James Holder & Mary his wf
20 James b. July 10 son of John & Elizabeth Hannah Nurse
28 Elizabeth b. Aug 23/95, Mark b. Dec 3/96 chn of Mark & Elizabeth Ramsey
31 Jane Ann b. Apr 16 dau of Saml: & Jane Gooding Fields
Sep 9 William Wilkinson b. Mar 11/93, Jonas Lyte b. Nov 1/94, Thomas b. Oct 22/96 sons of John Gittens Kirton & Mary his wf
9 William Hollingsworth b. July 19 son of Joseph & Kerenhappuck Armstrong
12 Jane Esther b. Mar 15/95 dau & Jonah b. Apr 24 son of Jonah & Margtt: Elizth: Bentham
21 Samuel b. Aug 17 son of Thos: & Sarah Edghill
21 Thomas b. Dec 26 1796 son of John & Sarah Hutchinson
Oct 1 John Soper b. Mar 21 son of Isaac & Isabella Gittens
1 Samuel b. Nov 17, 96 son of William & Elizabeth Clarke
8 Elizth: Jane dau of Robert & Ann Bascom

Page 222, RL1/22, 1797
Oct 19 Thos: Wiltshire Clarke b. July 25 illeg. son of Thos: Wiltshire Clarke & Elizth: Harding
19 Richd: Harris 18 mos old illeg. son of Richd: Harris & Alice Howard
22 John, Elizabeth, Sarah, Martha mulo. adults, Mercy & Mary Ann mulo. girls, James Thomas & Ruth negro chn belonging to the estate called Byde Mill
27 Avis b. Mar 4 dau of John Guage Greenidge & Elizabeth Susanna his wf
Nov 22 Rebecca Patience b. Oct 27 dau of Robert & Sarah Thos: Kennedy free cold: people
26 Richd: Cholmmondley b. Sep 10 son of Thos: & Sarah Ann Gittens
Dec 17 Sam Elliott adult mulo. belonging to Jno: H. Barrow Esqre:
29 Patience Taylor b. June 11 dau of Robt: Jno: Rose & Elizabeth Ann his wf
Tho: Allison
1798
Jan 4 John b. Nov 4, 96 son of Henry & Eleanor Harding
14 Sarah James b. Dec 21, 97 dau of Elliot & Ann Grasett
29 James Nathaniel b. Jan 7 son of Robt: Wm: Wood Davis & Sarah Whittick Smith his wf
29 Rebecca Sarah b. July 4, 97 dau of Saml: & Johanna Mascoll
29 Elizth: Sarah Ann illeg. dau of Margth: Guy
Feb 6 Elizth: b. Nov 28/96, George b. Jan 30 chn of John & Elizth: Foderingham
11 William Thos: son of John Hunt Russell & Jane his wf
11 Mary Elizth: b. 28 inst: dau of Nathl: Humphrey Walrond & Mary Cutting his wf
22 Philip Mary b. 21st inst: dau of Samuel & Elizabeth Rose
Mar 3 Samuel b. June 13 1797 son of Francis & Frances Greenidge
22 George b. Jan 29 son of William & Martha Mason
22 William Byer son of John Gabriel Byer Garnds(?) & Joanna his wf
23 Charles Grandison inft: son of free black woman named Thomasin Jacobs
23 Joseph Richard Edward illeg. son of Joseph Goddard & Mary Ann Baker
25 Mercey Mariah an infant slave of Margarett Goddard widow
31 John Lewis b. 7th inst: son of Thomas Drake Goring & Christian his wf
31 John Bouman b. Jan 7 1797 son of William Henry Hunt & Mercy his wf
31 Richard infant mulo. slave of Mary Vodry a free mulo.
31 Thomas adult slave of William Greenidge Esqre:
Apr 9 Sarah & Mercey adult mulo. slaves with John Thomas an inft: ditto belonging to Jane Waterman
9 Isaac b. Mar 6 son of Christopher Richd: Shorey Proverbs & Martha his wf
9 Mariah Jane b. July 28 1797 illeg. dau of Charlotte Murrell & Jacob Belgrave Junr: free mulos.

Page 223, RL1/22, 1798
Apr 18 John Francis son of Joseph Jones Hunt & Martha Ann his wf
23 John Henry b. Mar 20 son of John & Mary Ward Barrow, by Rev. H. E. Husbands rector of St Johns
28 Margtt: b. Sep 23 1797 dau of John & Margtt: Hannah Carew

28 William illeg. son of Mary Lord & William Mason
28 Laetetia illeg. dau of Joseph Davis & Margaret Goddard
June 17 Shepherd b. Dec 23 1795 son & Sarah b. Dec 18 1797 dau of Thomas Shepherd Waith & Sarah his wf
23 George Taylor Howes son of Joseph Howes free mulo.
Aug 5 Joseph May Lark son of John Massiah Marshall & Tabitha his wf
11 Anne Belle dau of Susanna Eastmond free mulo. & Mary Ann mother of the above mulo. a negro slave belonging to Colo: Jno: Eastmond of Four Square
17 James Nathl: Crichlow b. Dec 8 1797 son of Samuel & Christian Fields
17 Sarah Elizth: b. Nov 15 1797 dau of Willm: John Henry Hutchinson & Mercey his wf
18 Sarah Elizabeth b. Sep 1 1796 & Henry Bryan b. Mar 10 chn of Saml: Richd: Sarjeant & Susanna his wf
18 Ann adult negro the prop. of Isabella Sarjeant wf of John Sarjeant
Sep 2 Nicholas b. Aug 28 son of John Crawford deced: & Elizabeth his wf
2 John Dent aged about 11 mos: son of Thomas & Eleanor Edghill
5 Elizth: a young negro belonging to John Sheafe Esqre:
28 Austin b. Nov 19 1795, Mercey b. Dec 13 1797, son & dau of Austin & Margarett Roach
28 Rebecca 8 yrs, Joseph 14 mos chn of Joseph & Elizabeth Pooler
28 John a little negro boy belonging to Griffith Edghill
30 Philip b. Nov 27 1797 son of George & Thomasin Ann Edghill
30 Susanna b. Nov 26 1795 dau of John & Mary Harding
Oct 11 Margarett adult mulo. belonging to Mrs. M. Perry
11 Elizabeth Ann b. Aug 23 1793 dau of William & Elizabeth Halls
11 Margarett an old negro woman slave to the above William Halls
27 Susanna dau of Mark & Elizabeth Ramsey
Nov 5 Dutchess 18 yrs, Cain 16 yrs, Anna Maria 13 yrs, Elizabeth 11 yrs, Eve Ann 8 yrs, Rebecca 5 yrs, progeney of a free mulo. woman named Davis
22 Frances Holder infant mulo. slave to Mrs. Holder at estate called Hattons
Dec 9 Mary & Joanna Fraser adult free negroes; Mary Phillis about 12 yrs: old
14 Samuel Richard son of John Thomas Croney & Henrietta his wf
14 Eleanor Ann dau of Judy Ann free mulo.

Page 224, RL1/22, 1798
Dec 23 Catherine John dau of John & Elizabeth Alkins
23 John Daniel son of Rebecca Thompson free negro; Samuel son of Elizabeth Thompson free negro
23 Samuel Arundel son of Saml: & Mary Elizabeth Donovan
24 Angel dau of John & Mary Ibbott(?)
24 Frances Proverbs adult negro slave belonging to Mary Proverbs
27 Mary Reed dau of George & Elizabeth Marshall
27 Mary Jane illeg. dau of Ann Gooding & George Marshall
27 Susanna Frances dau of Jonathan & Sarah Gibbes
28 Rebecca Crichlow dau of William & Frances Gooding
31 Charlotte Jane dau of John Thos: Pounder & Eliza: his wf
31 Elizabeth dau of Henry & Mabell Bentham b. Sep 12 1798
31 Elizabeth Ann b. Mar 14 1798 dau of Richard & Elizabeth Payne
Tho: Allinson
1799
Jan 8 Mercey b. May 19 1797 dau of Robert & Mary Elizabeth Reed
15 Ann b. Nov 18 1797 dau of James Nathl: Crichlow & Mary his wf
17 Ann b. Nov 19 1798 dau of Robert John Pilgrim & Ann his wf
17 Catherine Ann inft: mulo. slave the prop. of Mrs. Blackett Xt: Church
22 William Nathaniel b. 9 mos: ago son of David & Joanna Roach
27 Thomas Lamb son of a free woman named Sarah Lamb
Feb 3 Mary Jane 3 mo old dau of William Nathl: Amey & Sarah Elizabeth his wf
13 Dorothy Wood b. 8 inst: dau of James Henry Pooler & Margarett his wf
17 William Drake b. May 8 1798 son of Thos: & Mehetabel Sealy
Mar 9 John Soper b. Oct 25/98 son of William & Ann Greenidge
21 James Pilgrim b. May 22/97 son of Edwd: Downes Umphrey & Sarah his wf
22 Elizabeth Ann b. 4 mos ago illeg. dau of Mary Ann Lucas & Thomas Drake
23 Elizabeth Jane b. 20 ultimo dau of Thomas & Mary Piggett
28 Reynold Phillips free mulo. b. Oct 24/89 son of Reynold Phillips Collymore & Elizabeth Maria his lawful wf
28 Caroline mulo. infant slave of Jacob Belgrave
30 Dorcas b. 20 last Jan dau of John & Rebecca Ward
31 Rebecca Jane 3 mos: old dau of Richard & Susanna Gibson
Apr 8 Rebecca b. 19 ultimo dau of Robert & Mary Elizth: Reed
8 John Cholmondley b. Dec 9/97 son of Thomas Brewster Roach & Jane his wf
14 Joseph Robert 3 mos: old illeg. son of Mary Casey white woman & Joseph Robert Hawes free mulo.

Page 225, RL1/22, 1799
Apr 28 Emma b. Dec 28, 98 dau of Richd: & Elizth: Rose
__ Sarah Elizth: Morgan illeg. dau of Mary Brereton Polgreen & James Maxwell Esqre:
29 James Ralph b. 11 last Apl: son of Thos: Rogers & Jane Elizth: Clarke Standford his wf
May 3 Robert Alleyne b. 7 last mo son of Robert & Rebecca Haselwood
4 Mary b. last Mar dau of John Halstead Carew & Margarett Hannah his wf
__ Jane Maria Mascoll who died the following day
13 Elizth: 3 yrs: old & Sarah 6 mos: old daus of George & Sarah White
13 Joseph illeg. son of Mary Bosdon & John Sarjeant free mulos.
25 James b. 11th inst: son of Elliott & Ann Grasett
26 Joseph Hebson b. 27th last mo son of Joseph & Sarah Wharton Payne
28 Bathsheba Ann b. Jan 16/95, John b. Nov 1/97, Richard Sarjeant b. Jan 26 chn of Richd: Sarjeant & Martha Lord

29 Sarah b. Apr 2/98 dau of Ambrose Clarke Smith & Elizth: Pearce his wf
June 8 Nathaniel b. July 7 1798 son of Natl: & Ann Nightingale
9 Richard Henry b. Dec 15, 97 son of Henry & Frances Goodman
23 Elizth: Ann b. 5 mos: ago dau of Robert Jno: Rose & Elizth: Ann his wf
23 John Woodroffe b. 13 Feb son of Thos: & Mary Ann Carter
23 Martha b. 22 May dau of Isaac & Isabella Gittens
23 Ann b. Nov 15 of 98 dau of Wm: Jno: Clarke & Elizth: Lord his wf
23 Josh: son of a free cold: man named Richd: Nurse & a free black woman named Hunt
July 5 Reynold Collymore b. 20 Mar son of Ann Hester free negro
5 Sally Kitty negro slave 5 or 6 yrs old belonging to Mrs. Ann Lamb
11 Frances Maynard b. May 9 dau of Joseph Payne & Sarah Maynard Miller his wf
13 Sarah Jane b. Nov 5, 98 dau of John Wm: Young & Sarah his wf
13 Bryan Taylor b. 22 Mar last son of Enoch Forte Nurse & Sarah his wf
13 John mulo. infant slave the prop. of Miss Sarah Crawford
25 John Edward b. May 7 son of a free mulo. woman named Henrietta
27 Jane b. Nov 9 1798 dau of John Gittens Kirton & Mary his wf
28 Frances Lucretia b. June 16 dau of Francis & Frances Greenidge
Aug 5 Senhouse b. July 3 dau of Honble: John Barrow & Mary Ward his wf
5 Joseph Anthony an aged negro slave belonging to Lord Lonsdale
11 Thomas Duke adult negro slave belonging to Henry Walcott Esqre:
20 William Susanna dau of William Wollock Sarjeant & Ann his wf
28 Philip Richard b. 23rd inst. son of Thos: Edghill Jr & Sarah his wf
28 Joseph b. June 4 son of Michael & Jane Harding

Page 226, RL1/22, 1799
Aug 28 James William b. July 9 son of John & Susanna Wright
29 Abel a young negro man belonging to Colo: Elliott Grasett
Sep 6 Benjamin b. July 11 son of John & Mary Harding
7 Samuel William b. Mar 21 1797, Joseph Jordan Dec 11 1798, mulo. slaves belonging to Doctr: Lewis Young
15 Jane Ann Gittens b. Mar 30 dau of John Henry Roach & Ann his wf
19 James b. Aug 29 son of James & Sarah Blackett
20 Frances Ann 9 days old dau of John & Lucretia Harding, St Georges
29 Alander b. June 1 son of Thomas & Elizabeth Guy
29 Martha Elizabeth Ann 8 mos old dau of John & Jane Russell
25 John b. 21 June 1798 son of John Clarke & Elizabeth Frances his wf, omitted
25 (or 29) Christopher 9 mos old son of John & Margaret Trescoat
Oct 8 James Joshua Young b. 23rd ult: son of Richard William Alkins & Susannah wf
10 Sarah Isabella Downes b. 3rd ult: dau of Robert John Gibbes & Margarett Horsham his wf
Nov 6 James William b. Aug 29 1797, John White b. July 24 1799, sons of William & Elizabeth Carter
6 Joseph b. Sep 24/94, James William b. 7th last Apr, sons of David & Ann Weatherhead
6 John Thomas b. 17th last Apr son of Samuel Westman Higginbotham & Mary Ray his wf
6 Benjamin Blades b. 7th last Apr son of Griffith & Charlotte Edghill
6 John Thomas about 8 mos: old illeg. son of Sarah Hawes & James Gibbs s c p (sic)
17 Thomas Sampson ab: 3 yrs, Elizabeth Ann Foderingham 7 mos chn of Edward & Margaret Hunt
24 Humphrey b. Aug 1 1798 son of John & Ann Jones
27 Sarah Ann b. 1st last Mar dau of William Henry Hunte & Mercy his wf
Dec 1 Eliza Henry b. 22 Apr dau of Thos: & Sarah Grogan
4 Mehetabel Carter b. 29th ult: dau of Devonish & Elizabeth Ann Farrell
24 Robert Nathaniel b. 7 mos: ago son of Joseph & Jane Gittens
24 John b. 13 Nov son of Thomas Samuel Withstandley & Mary his wf
26 Matthew John b. July 14 dau (sic) of James & Elizabeth Griffith
27 John Edward 7 mos old illeg. son of James Butler & Jane Charratte
28 Sarah Devonish b. Nov 24 dau of John & Avis Carter
28 Samuel Henry Harding about 2 mos: old son of Henry & Catherine Fields
Tho: Allinson

Page 227, RL1/22, 1800
1800
Jan 4 Joseph Taylor b. 9 June/97 son of William & Ann Clarke from St Peters Parish Capn: at Mount Pleasant
4 John Edward b. Nov 28/95, James Nathaniel b. July 14/97, Mary Jane b. Dec 10/98 chn of William McCarty, sexton (or William McCarty Sexton) & Thomasin his wf
8 Samuel Henry b. Oct 15 1799 son of Henry & Eleanor Harding
Feb 7 Elizabeth ab: 10 mos old mulo. slave belonging to James Crichlow Esq
7 Mary Theodore dau of Robert & Susanna Marshall
7 James Robert b. Dec 26/99 son of James Harris & Ann Bell Margaret his wf
7 Frances b. Dec 19/99 dau of George Marshall & Elizabeth Liquorish his wf
7 William Wilkinson b. Nov 22 1799 illeg. son of John Blades & Elizabeth Wilkinson
Mar 23 Elizabeth Bascomb b. July 19/99 dau of Richard Gooding Marshall & Ann his wf
29 Theodora b. 10 inst: illeg. dau of Elizabeth Parker & Richard Bascomb
30 James William b. 29 Jan son of Joshua Smith Davis & Isabella his wf
Apr 2 John Eastmond b. 29 Nov, 97 son of Thomas Cotton & Mary Blake his wf
4 Bishop Eastmond b. ___ son of John & Elizabeth Foderingham
14 Eliza: Ann b. Nov 15/99 illeg. dau of Elizabeth Hutchinson & John Thos: Pounder
14 Mary Martha b. Jan 31 dau Christr: Richd: Shorey Proverbs & wf Martha
14 Edward Stout b. Dec 24, 99 son of James & Jane Edghill
20 John Gage 5 mos: old son of John Gage Greenidge & Sarah his wf
27 John Gittens b. 7th inst: son of Nicholas Umphrey Walrond & Elizabeth Cutting his wf

May 11 Jane Esther b. Sep 28/96 illeg. dau of Rebecca Elliott & Thomas Briggs
13 John b. Jan 30 son of John & Mary Browne
13 John Best Eastmond b. Jan 8/94, Gunning Best Franklin b. Oct 21/96 sons of Thos: Kirton Clarke & Sarah his wf
13 Mary Jane b. Dec 23, 99 dau of James & Elizth: Ramsey
June 8 Ann dau of a free mulo. named Susanna Eastmond
8 John William son of Sally mulo. slave belongg: to John Gittens Eastmond Esq
8 Sarah John, & Harriett mulo. daus of Fanny a slave formerly prop. of Saml: Forte Eastmond Esq decd & now belonging to John Gittens Eastmond Esq
8 Nicholas b. 24 July 99 son of Samuel Richd: Sarjeant & Susanna his wf
27 William Wood 21 mos: old son of Rowland & Elizabeth Ann Taylor
July 6 Ann Toppin adult illeg. dau of Sarah Cox now Mrs. Collymore & William Henery Esqre: deced:
13 Francis Hunt Fraser infant son of Johanna Fraser free black woman
13 Martha Merritt b. Apr 10 dau of Saml: & Elizabeth Rose

Page 228, RL1/22, 1800
July 14 Panettie & Mary also William slaves belonging to ____ Coalthrust bapt. by Revd: H. Caddell
27 Hugh Williams b. Dec 18 1794 son of Saml: Olton & Mercy White his wf
27 Ann Bell b. 10th inst: dau of Josiah & Ann Blades
27 Mary b. 14th last Mar dau of Nicholas & Mary Blades
Aug 10 Mary Elizth: Ann b. 6 June dau of Robt: Willm: Wood Davis & Sarah Whittick Smith his wf
14 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Edghill
22 John Alleyne b. 16 Mar son of John Thomas Pounder & Mary(?) Ann his wf
24 Susanna Eliza: Charlotte b. July 2 dau of Joso: Thos: Goddard & Margaret his wf
28 Catherine Ann Hinds b. 13th inst: dau of James Saml: Waith & Mary Elvira his wf
Sep 7 Margaret Maria b. July 30 dau of Jos: Howard Davis Goddard & Margaret his wf
14 Mary Angel b. Sep 14, 99 dau of Robert & Ann Bascomb
20 Edward b. 29 last mo son of Colo: Elliott Grasett & Ann his wf
Oct 4 John James 8 days old son of John & Mary Ibbott
10 Claburn b. July 3 son of Edwd: & Rebecca Haselwood
Nov 1 Margaret b. Oct 8 illeg. dau of Elizth: Harding & Thos: Wiltshire Clarke
8 Richard Saml: b. 4th Apr last illeg. son of Elizth: Ambrose Lacey & John Greenidge
8 Elizabeth Sarah b. May 4 dau of William Henry Smith & Margaret his wf
30 Sophia b. in England 9 June/99 privately bapt. by Rev. Mr. Panting lecturer of South Lambeth Chapel in County Surry, dau of George Barrow & Dorothy Elizabeth his wf, rebapt. this day
Dec 1 George b. Oct 23 son of William & Elizabeth Bonyan
6 Elizabeth b. Oct 25 dau of George Edghill & Thomasin Ann his wf
7 Mary John dau of Richd: William Alkins & Susanna his wf
14 Sarah Ann b. 9 inst: dau of John Corner Blades & Sarah Rebecca his wf
18 Christopher Moe b. Aug 15 son of Hon. Gen. Miles Brathwaite & wf Elizth:
25 Sarah 4 mos: old dau of John Edwd: Sarjeant & Kitty his wf
27 Nathaniel illeg. son of Charlotte Murrell f.m. & Jacob Belgrave f e m
27 James & Margaret son & dau of Margaret mulo. woman belonging to Jacob Belgrave Senr:
Thos: Allinson

# ST THOMAS PARISH

St Thomas Parish Register RL 1/49 contains baptisms, marriages, and burials in one volume with entries from 8 Oct 1723 to 19 June 1825. The earliest baptism is entered 8 Sep 1728. The format is erratic, listing several pages of baptisms, several pages of marriages, several pages of burials, then beginning again. Occasionally there is only one page of each. The old style calendar is used, often incorrectly entered, to 1752. Because of this format the page numbering for baptisms may appear to omit numerous pages of data. There are, however, no entries for the years 1731, 1732, 1764, 1765, and 1766.

NOTES OF INTEREST IN THE REGISTER

Page
517 Alexr: Denchar (or Duchar), Revd:
517 Patrick Rose, Revd:
527 William Duke, Junr:
527 Mr. Rose's death
527 Wm: Duke, Jr's absence
527 Wm: Duke, Recr:

Page 1, RL1/49, 1728
1728
Sep 8 Elizabeth dau of Mr. John & Elizabeth Downes
8 __mes son of Thomas & Elizabeth Burket
9 __omas Williams a man aged 30 yrs
10 __rah Chambers a woman about 36 yrs
14 __bourne, ____, & ___nah sons & dau of John & Elizabeth Charter
19 __kin son of William & Elizabeth Bannister
22 ____ dau of Robert & Sarah Williams
22 ___na dau of Thomas & Eliza: Evans
24 ___ha dau of Thomas & Ann Cummins
27 ____ son of Mr. Gira & Mrs. Margaret Olton
28 __beth dau of Edward & Mary Lawrence
Oct 6 __as & ___y son & dau of Thos: & Ann Cummins
8 ___h & ____ daus of John & Margaret Reece
22 ___an son of Nathan & Eliza: Worrell
24 ___amin son of William & Ann Reece
27 ____ son of John & Mary Linton
27 ___as son of Thomas & Henrietta Drayton
Nov 4 ___ong son of Robert & Damaris Ayshford
4 __gant dau of John & Mary Walke
8 ___im son of Thos: & Ann Salmon
10 ___or dau of George & Mary Worrell
10 ___ac Ashton about 17 yrs old
15 ____ son of John & Alexr: Moore

Page 2, RL1/49, 1728
Nov __ John son of John & Xtian: Deer
__ Benjamin son of Benjamin & Sarah Goddard
__ James & John sons of Benja: & Sarah Seward
__ Charles & Sarah son & dau of John & Margaret Woodroof
__ Thos: son of Richd: & Rachel Smith
Examined by Wm: Duke, Rector of St Thomas
Dec __ Alexr: a negro man of Patrick Mein
__ Samuel & Joseph sons of Thomas & Eliza: Mitchell
__ Rebecca Richardson aged 19 yrs
1728/9
Jan __ Agnes dau of Andrew & Mary Key
__ Ruth dau of James & Dorothy Jemmot
Feb __ Ann dau of Nicholas & Ann Garner
__ Dorothy dau of Thomas & Judith Williams
__ Elizabeth dau of George & Eliz: Abyvan
1729
Apr __ Bridget dau of Thos: & Ann Drayton
__ Eliza: dau of Judge Thos: Gallop & Mary his widow
May __ Thomas son of Edward & Mary Everson
__ Robert Duesberry a young man
__ Elizabeth dau of John & Eliz: Blount
June __ James Clinkett a young man
__ Henry Tindesley son of Willm: & Eliz: Bayley
__ Mary dau of Thomas & Mary Williams

Page 3, RL1/49, 1729
Aug 17 Alexander son of John & Sarah Bara
Sep 7 Elizabeth dau of James & Mary Harris
11 Rebecca dau of Thos: & Mercy Blount
Oct 2 Arthur, Samuel, Wilmot, Sarah sons & dau of Arthur & Joanna Goddard
5 Mary dau of John & Rebecca Husbands
5 Mary dau of John & Helen Clarke
12 Mary dau of David & Eliz: Welch
25 Ann dau of John & Margaret Wheeler
30 John son of John & Elizabeth Waters
Exd: by Wm: Duke
Nov 8 Martha dau of John & Ann Helens
30 John son of John & Ann Rawlins
Dec 12 Mary dau of John & Mary Cross
12 Rebecca dau of John & Elizabeth Smith
17 Henry son of Henry & Frances Hoskins
18 Mary dau of Martin & Barbara Tull
1729/30
Feb 1 John son of Thomas & Ann Salmon
7 Ann dau of William & Elizabeth Snathchbill
Mar 10 Deborah dau of John & Eliza Ford

Page 4, RL1/49, 1729/30
Mar 10 Sarah dau of Thomas & Dorothy Spencer
22 John & Margaret son & dau of John & Margaret Martindale
22 Anna dau of Robert & Margaret Parr
29 John son of John & Alice Faraham of St James's
1730
Apr __ Anna dau of Wm: & Mary McCartey
__ Timothy son of Claybourn & Eliz: Mascoll
2_ Mary the wf of Mr. George Sanders aged 33 yrs
May 3_ Judith dau of William & Eliz: Bannister
June 1_ Elizabeth dau of John & Sarah Dowrich
2_ Alexr: son of Robert & Eliza Farrell
22 Thomas son of Peter & Eliz: Bannister
28 Jacob son of John & Margaret Goppy
July 18 Joseph son of Robert & Damaris Ayshford
19 Ann dau of Wm: & Sarah Farnell
24 George son of Ponder & Mary Hayes
25 Joseph son of Richd: & Mary Murry
25 Mary dau of Thos: & Margaret West
Aug 30 Elizabeth & Mary daus of John & Mary McCartey
Exd: by John Duke
Sep 1 Alice Bannister a young woman
20 Ann dau of John & Jane Tempro

Page 5, RL1/49, 1730
Nov 8 Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Christy
14 Henry son of Henry & Eliz: Gibson
Dec 5 Sarah dau of Benjamin & Sarah Goddard
6 Mary dau of Wm: & Mary Helms
6 Rasheba dau of Rounton & Eliz: Hunter
15 (R)ebecca dau of Mr. Thomas & Mary Dottin
15 Nathan son of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Downes
17 (E)lizabeth dau of Christopher & Mary Towel
Thus far the register of the Rev. Mr. Alexr: Denchar (or Duchar) former rector of this parish goes. Now follows the register of the Revd: Mr. Patrick Rose late recr: of St Thomas
1733
June __ Anna dau of Josias & Elizabeth Carleton
25 Sarah dau of John & Sarah Drayton
27 Mercy dau of Henry & Sarah Baker
30 Frances dau of Francis & Rebecca Parkes of St Joseph's
July __ Thomas son of Mr. John Cobham & Mrs. Lucy Cobham, bapt. the figure is erased
Aug 3 Benjamin & Edward sons of John & Eleanor Haulster
11 Martha dau of Samuel & Mary Christy
12 John & James sons of Mr. James & Susanna Prideaux
25 Mary dau of John & Jean Austin
28 Sarah dau of Henry & Elizabeth Gibson
Sep 2 John Gallop son of Claybourne & Sarah Mascol

Page 6, RL1/49, 1733
Oct 13 Robert son of Wm: & Eliz: Bayley
14 John Clark son of John & Elizabeth Ford
Exd: by John Duke
1733/34 & 1734
Nov 4 Dorathy dau of Francis & Sarah ____
Dec __ Margt: & Elizabeth daus of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Mary Myrren bapt.

1733 (sic)
Jan 2 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Gibson
4 Richard son of Thomas & Elizabeth Morres
12 Henry James son of William & Margt: Odle
2_ Mary Elisth a woman
22 Ann dau of Robert & Sussanna Ayshford
Mar __ John son of Mr. John & Mrs. Rebekah Husbands
__ Mary Ann dau of Alex: & Ann W. Coore
1734
Apr 4 Rous dau of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Mary Dottin
19 Sarah dau of Mr. William & Eliza: Bannister
May __ Thomas son of Christopher & Mary Towel
__ Agnes & Ann 2 mulos.
June 5 Thomas, Samuel Reece men, & Ann Adie a widow, also Mary & Ann daus of Samuel & Elizabeth Reece
9 Jonathan son of Dr. Jonathan & Mrs. Mary Worrell

Page 7, RL1/49, 1734
June 15 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Ann Hacket, also Samuel Hacket a youth
20 Sarah dau of George & Elizabeth Abyven
30 Henry son of Henry & Sarah Baylie
July 7 Margt: a young woman & Susannah ch daus of John & Margt: Smith
9 Thomas & Elizabeth chn of Mr. Richard & Elizabeth Stanton
21 Barbara dau of Thomas & Barbara Stafford
28 James son of Mr. James & Mrs. Sussanna Prideaux
Aug 4 Jean dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Coward
9 Charles & Sarah chn of Thomas & Sarah Coming
15 Sarah dau of John & Mary Smith
22 ____ dau of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Lucy Alleyne
26 ____ & Isabella chn of William & Ann Reece
Sep 16 Malachi son of Malachi & Mary Seward
16 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Mary Smith
Nov 3 Edward, William, Rebeckah, & Elizabeth chn of Arthur & Elizabeth Goddard
10 Judith dau of John & Elizabeth Williams
30 Anthony son of Mr. Anthony & Mrs. Rebeckah Blount
Dec 10 Francis son of John & Margaret Gill
18 Abel son of Thomas & Jean Deane of St James Parish

Page 8, RL1/49, 1734
Dec 26 William son of William & Dorathy Smith
26(?) Mary dau of Gabriel & Elizabeth Ford
Jan 2_ Martin son of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Elizabeth Redwar
4 Ann dau of Benjamin & Elizabeth Bannister
Feb 16 John Nicholas & Benjamin James chn of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Taylor
16 Hertford dau of John & Hertford Herold
1735
Mar __ John son of John & Mary Savory
Apr 2 Joseph son of Edward & Mary Lawrence
6 Margret dau of John & Mary McKarte
13 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Evans
13 William & Mary son & dau of William & Margaret Horn both of St James Parish
18 Barbara dau of Mr. John & Ann Rawlins
20 Treasure son of William & Ann Carrenton
20 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hunt
20 Dorothie dau of William & Mary Beck
21 Lucretia dau of Samuel & Margaret Russel
21 Richard son of George Hayes & Margt: Haynes
27 Susanna dau of Vincent & Hester Smith
30 Edward Richardson a young man
30 Nannie a mulo. ch
May __ Robert son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Agnes Loyd
24 William & Susanna son & dau of John & Mary Savory

Page 9, RL1/49, 1735
May 24 Margaret, Polly, & Elizabeth daus of John & Mary Savory
June 12 Margaret dau of John & Elizabeth Chambers
22 Thomas Warner son of Robt: & Mary Taitt
22 Sarah dau of Saml: & Sarah Reece
July 8 Jean dau of John & Mary Goring
25 Henry son of William & Elizabeth Bannister
Aug 19 Mary dau of Dr. Reynd: & Ann Skeet
16 Sarah dau of Bartholomew & Elice Haynes
16 Mary & Sarah daus of Edward & Jane Elcore
25 Thomas son of William & Angeletta Gollop
31 James son of James & Susanna Prideaux
Oct 11 John son of David & Mary Israel
Nov 12 Paul son of Josph: & Elizabeth Chiltenhome
23 John son of John & Margaret Guppie
Dec 4 Mary Wilton a woman
4 Thomas Rose & John Francis negro men
7 Lucy dau of John Cobham Esq & Mrs. Lucy his wf
15 John son of Josias & Elizabeth Carleton
25 Elizabeth dau of Joseph & Elizabeth Bannister
30 Sarah dau of Mr. Samuel & Ann Christy

Page 10, RL1/49, 1735/6
1735/6
Jan 1 John James son of John & Sarah Taylor
12 Mary dau of Thomas Mitchel & Lucretia Johnston
21 Thomasin dau of Vincent & Hester Smith
25 Rebecca Carenton dau of William Carenton & Mary Blackgrove
31 Gascoin son of William & Elizabeth Bannister
Feb 14 Samuel a negro man
1736
Mar 4 John & Ann chn of Thomas & Mary Odle
10 Freeman, Reynold, Nicholas, & Dorathy chn of Nicholas & Ann Gardner
17 Rowland son of Benjamin & Ann Hacket
31 John son of William & Ann Springers
31 Frances dau of Benjamin & Rebecca Robinson
Apr 4 John Lucy son of Richard & Betty Downes
4 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Smith
4 Lucy dau of Thos: & Elice Harwood
11 Henry & Edward sons of Henry & Mary Smith Week
12 Rebecca dau of John & Margt: Gill
12 Elizabeth McKlean a mulo. woman
19 John son of John & Mary McKartie
27 James, William, & Elizabeth chn of Richard & Mary Cuming
May 1 James son of John & Elizabeth Smith
7 Ann dau of Mrs. Hannah Earle
24 John Menns son of John & Elizabeth Reid

Page 11, RL1/49, 1736
June 9 John son of John & Ann Chadderton
8 Joseph son of Benjamin & Ann Bayley
13 James & Mary Ann chn of William & Rachael Lindsay in C.
13 Suannah dau of Jacob & Mary Burrows in C.
13 Mary daugher of Isaac & Ann Burrows do:
14 Mary dau of Patrick & Ann Carnie
14 John James son of John & Elizabeth Leach
14 Ann dau of Alexander & Ann McAndrew
27 Gabriel son of John & Jean Smith
July 7 Henry son of John & Miriam Leeds
7 Elice dau of George & Elizabeth Tored

16 Susannah Elizabeth dau of William & Margaret Banley
Aug 11 Elisha son of Edward & Jean Elcore
23 Sarah dau of Capt. Edward Skeete
Sep 4 Richard son of William & Elizabeth Reece
21 Ann dau of Thomas & Ann Salmon
26 William son of Benjamin & Ann Stoute
26 Sarah dau of Thomas & Sarah Clarke
26 Elizabeth dau of John & Margt: Dint
26 Mary dau of George & Mary Robinson
27 Jean dau of William & Rebecca Mapp
Oct 14 Elizabeth Skeete a young woman
14 Margret dau of Richard & Ann Reece
16 Thomas & Sarah chn of Richard & Mary Myrren
17 Robert son of Edward & Mary Holloway
20 Mary dau of Richard & Eleanor Prescot
24 Francis son of John & Sarah Linton

Page 12, RL1/49, 1736
Nov 19 Mary dau of Richard & Elizabeth Ford
20 Elizabeth dau of Samuel & Elizabeth Stoute
Dec 5 William & Edward chn of Edward & Joan Morres
5 Rebecca dau of Thomas & Margt: West
26 Francis son of Benjamin & Ann Baylie
26 Martha dau of John & Sarah Haynes
27 Daniel son of John & Margret McPherson
1736/7
Jan 9 John son of Dr. John & Sarah Drayton
14 John Griffin a man about 40 yrs & Ann Griffin a woman about 30
14 Ann the dau of unknown parents a ch about 6 yrs
16 John son of Charles & Margt: Bradlie
20 Elizabeth dau of John & Barbara Stafford
Feb 6 George son of Thomas & Sarah Adamson
24 Hannah dau of William & Hannah McKarty
27 John, Jean, & Elizabeth chn of Thomas & Margaret Reece
27 Benjamin son of John & Mary Vaughn
28 Mary dau of Joseph & Elizabeth Bannister
Mar 11 Mary Ann dau of Alexander & Mary Webster
18 John Branch a young man bapt., son of Stephen & Elizabeth Branch
21 Antipas Reece a youth bapt. the son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Reece

Page 13, RL1/49, 1737
1737
Apr 8 William Thomas son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Bannister
11 William son of William & Ann Springoee
11 William, Richard Alleyborn sons of William & Jean Harwood
22 Edward son of William & Hannah Moore
May 9 David son of John & Rebeccah Webster
__ Richard, Thomas, Samuel sons of Thomas & Mary Dottin
__ Susannah dau of James & Susannah Prideaux
__ William son of William & Margt: Stafford
__ Lucy dau of John & Ann Rawlins
29 Gabriel son of Gabriel & Elizabeth Ford
30 Martha dau of John & Hartford Harrold
June 13 Elizabeth dau of John & Eve Payne
19 Richard son of William & Margt: Wheeler
19 Elizabeth & Ann daus of James & Mary Carter
19 Ann dau to Ann Hoskins father unknown
July 15 Lacklan son of Lacklan & ____ McNeil
16 Susannah dau of Thomas & Susannah Alleyne
26 Mary dau of William & Hannah McCarty
Aug 6 William Abel son of William & Margt: Hulsted
14 Jane dau of John & Elice Bourn
28 Christian dau of William & Eliza: Russel
Sep 7 Elizabeth dau of David & Eliza: Israel
18 Harris son of Samuel & Marg: Russel

Page 14, RL1/49, 1737
Oct __ Philip Aslim son of Robt: & Margt: Parr
1_ John Francis son of William & Dorothy Smith
Nov 6 Francis son of Benjamin & Ann Streete
6 Edward son of John & Helen Hallsted
9 William son of John & Elice Odle
8 William son of William & Rebecca Thomas
12 Edward son of Edward & Ellanor Skeete
24 Mary Ann dau of John & Elice Mote
27 Ann dau of John Cobham Esq & Lucy his wf
Dec 15 Patricia dau of Jannary & Ann Lilly (or Silly)
18 Richard son of John & Ann Hunt
29 John son of William & Sarah Peirce
1737/8
Jan 22 Mercy dau of Edward Holloway Esq & Mary his wf
Feb 22 William Russel son of John & Margt: Gill
22 Robert son of Robert & Mercy Hunt
26 Samuel son of Bartholomew & Elice Haines
Mar 3 John Philip son of Benjamin & Ann Hacket
3 George son of Butler & Elizabeth Forbes
3 Hester dau of Patrick & Ann Carnie
3 John Nusam son of William & Elizabeth Bannister
1738
Apr 1 Thomas son of Thomas & Hester Robertson
1 John son of John & Hester Smith

Page 15, RL1/49, 1738
Apr 9 Richard son of Peter & Martha Barker
15 Mary, Sarah Ann chn of Thomas & Elice Lawre___
16 Ann dau of Wm: & Mary Elms
16 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Elizabeth Ford
27 John son of Thomas & Isaac Sober
27 (El)izabeth dau of William & Mary Haselwood
30 Reynold son of Dr. Reynold & Mrs. Ann Skeete
May 12 Sarah dau of Thomas & Mary Odle
15 Richard son of Richard & Eleanor Priscot
28 Thomas son of Thomas & Elice Harwood
28 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Elice Nurse
June 18 Elizabeth dau of James & Ann Nichols
18 William Gibbes son of Thomas Alleyne Esqr: & Susannah
July 17 Maria dau of Samuel & Mary Cristly
17 Susannah dau of John & Elizabeth Smith
27 James son of Thomas & Mary Dottin
31 Daniel son of Richard & Elizabeth Stanton
Aug 21 Thomas son of Benjamin & Ann Bailie
28 Daniel son of William & Elizabeth McPherson
Sep 25 Elizabeth dau of Honble: John Frere Esqr: & Mrs. Susannah his wf
Oct 18 Jane dau of John & Ann Lawless
19 Benjamin son of Dr. George & Sarah Kezar
21 Barbara dau of Malachy & Mary Seward

Page 16, RL1/49, 1738
Nov 5 Hannah & Mary Ann daus of William & Elizabeth Brown
10 Sarah Wheeler a woman about 23 yrs of age
10 Roger son of Samuel & Thomasin Bannister
Dec 24 Samuel son of John & Cath: Boyce
26 Mary Ann dau of William & Margt: More
31 John & Rebecca chn of John & Susanna Wall
1738/9
Jan 6 Philip & Samuel chn of Philip & Elizabeth Brown
23 Frances dau of John & Ann Rawlins
27 Barbara dau of Thomas & Mary Williams
Feb 14 John son of Mr. Willaam & Mrs. Mary Milward of St James Parish

1739
Mar 25 John son of John & Rebecca Neblet
25 Thomas son of Richard & Ann Reece
Apr 8 Elizabeth dau of Dr. John & Susanna Drayton
11 Henry Smith & William Smith men & Hester Smith a girl
12 ___gt: dau of Henry & (E)dith Smith
May 2 Hannah dau of John & Mary McKarty
2 Helenah dau of James & Hester Carleton
6 Charles son of William & Ann Carrenton
15 Barbara dau of Thomas & Judith Rockford

Page 17, RL1/49, 1739
June 3 Henry son of William & Mary Tapshire
14 Samuel a negroe man who was freed by Dr. Cumberbatch decd
23 Anne & Mary daus of John & Margt: Dent
24 Mary Tyledsly dau of John & Mary Reece
July 1 Frances dau of Daniel & Margt: Ross
3 Elizabeth dau of Josias & Eliza: Carleton
12 Martha Ann dau of William & Eliza: Downes
23 Margaret dau of William & Mary Carter
Aug 10 John son of William & Jane Baker
19 Mary dau of Jonathan & Rebecca Frankland
Sep 16 Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Downes
16 John Martin son of Thomas & Mary Smith
16 Martha dau of Dr. Jonathan & Mary Worrel
Oct 20 Ann Smith dau of Joseph & Eliza: Chiltenham
__ Samuel son of James & Susannah Prideaux
28 William son of William & Mary Briggins
28 Patience dau of William & Margt: Halsted
Nov 12 William, Patience, & Hannah chn of Francis & Frances Blagrove
4 Elizabeth dau of Willm: & Dorothy Smith
7 William son of John & Sarah Spencer
19 William son of Benjamin & Mary Niblet
28 Abella Elizabeth dau of John Cobham Esqr: & Mrs. Lucy his wf

Page 18, RL1/49, 1739
Dec __ John son of William & Elizabeth Russel
9 Mary dau of John & Elizabeth Conyears
12 Thomas son of Henry & Rebecca Neblet
13 Jean dau of Joseph & Elizabeth Bannister
13 Joseph Bannister son of Bartholomew & Eliza: Haynes
23 Charles son of William Map & Rebecca McKannon begotten in adultry
26 Wiltshire son of Doct: Daniel & Sarah Stanton
26 Thomas son of Richard & Margt: Barker
28 Griffin, Susannah, & Jean chn of Samuel & Margaret Bourn
29 John Robert son of Alexander & Ann More
30 Evans son of William & Elizabh: Andrews
1739/40
Jan 1 Elizabeth dau of Henry & Elizabeth Gibson
6 Mary dau of John Wheeler & Sarh: Ridgeway
6 Elizabeth dau of John & Margt: McPherson
15 Benjamin Dallie a negro man
20 Ann dau of Richardson & Ann Hart
Feb __ Frances dau of William & Elizabeth Bannister
Mar 9 Thomas son of Thomas Alleyne Esqr: & Susannah his wf
9 Thomas & John chn of John & Mary Savory
9 Ruth Halsted a woman
1740
Apr 3 Ann dau of William & Ann Jeffreys
4 John Lucy son of John & Herford Harford (Harrold)
4 Elizabeth dau of Henry Smith & Frances Springe
6 John Dyer son of Thomas & Elizabeth Simpson
13 Robert son of John & Elizabeth Mounter

Page 19, RL1/49, 1740
May 23 Susannah dau of William & Margt: Horn
June 8 Thomas son of John & Hester Smith
8 Richardson son of Richard & Elizabeth Redwar
8 Mary dau of Thomas Rockford & Mary Jammes
8 Ann dau of Thomas & Mary Chaderton
19 John Glasgow son of Capt. Edward & Mrs. Judith Henry of St James Parish
19 Christian dau of Samuel & Mary Christly
29 Thomas Earl son of Thomas Earl & ____
July 30 Rebecca dau of John & Margaret McCore
Aug 3 George son of George & Mary Sute b. Mar 25
13 John son of Butler & Elizabeth Forbes b. July 1
__ Margaret dau of Butler & Elizabeth Forbes
3 Edward son of Doctr: Reynold & Mrs. Ann Skeete
12 John Martin son of Martin & Rebecca Redman 4 yrs of age
12 Rebecca dau of John & Mary Smithwick abt: 12 yrs of age
27 John son of Francis & Mary Martin
Sep 4 Edmund son of John & Mary Reece
4 Elizabeth dau of William & Elizabeth Baylie
13 William Rawlins son of Henry & Edith Smith
22 Thomas Cummins son of Cummins & Ann Baird
22 John son of John & Margaret Goppy
28 Ann dau of Dr. Bowden & Mrs. Elizabeth Fergerharson bapt. St James Parish
Oct 26 Ann dau of Mr. John & Mrs. Dorathy Adamson

Page 20, RL1/49, 1740
Nov 22 Margt: dau of Mr. Daniel & Margaret Stewart
Dec 7 William son of William & Sarah Milles
14 Christopher son of John & Rebecca Neblet
15 Prudence dau of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Ann Hart
24 Elizabeth & Eleanor daus of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Ann ____
25 Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Ford
26 Abraham & James Reece men
1740/1
Jan 2 Thomas Abraham son of Dr. John & Susannah Drayton
2 George son of George & Margt: Redman
Feb 1 John son of Henry & Sarah Addison
15 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Harwood
15 Mary dau of John & Mary Wake
1741
Mar 5 John son of Benjamin & Rebecca Woodroof
28 Priscilla, Jean, & Sophia chn of John & Elice Simpson
28 William son of William & Susannah Alleyne
Apr 2 Jean dau of Thomas & Sarah Ervin P. St James
26 Ruth Wilson a young woman
9 Frances dau of Capt. James & Mrs. Susannah Prideaux
May 4 Samuel son of Benjamin & Ann Stoute
__ Samuel son of Benjamin & Mary Neblet P. St James

Page 21, RL1/49, 1741
May __ Benjamin son of William & Margt: Gibson P. St James
19 John, Richard, Ann chn of Jno: & Mary Southward, John b. 16 Dec 1734, Richard b. 12 Oct 1736, Ann 25 Feb 1738/9
__ Benjamin son of Richard & Elizabeth ____
__ Ann dau of William & Ann Carrington

__ Richard son of John & Jean Redwar of St James
June __ Sarah dau of Peter & Sarah Barker
July __ Mary dau of William Downes Esqr: & Mrs. Elizabeth his wf
__ Elizabeth & Mary chn of John & Elanor Halsted
28 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Pierce
Aug 20 Elizabeth Gulictma dau of James & Mercy Salmon
20 Elizabeth dau of Jno: & Margt: Gill
20 John son of Capt. John & Ann Rawlins
28 Mary dau of John & Mary Williams
Sep __ John son of Doctr: John & Mary Misson
__ Sarah dau of Richard & Margt: ____
30 John Ping a negro boy
24 Richard son of Doctr: Daniel & Sarah Stanton
Oct 3 Mary dau of John & Ann Merrick
10 Jane dau of John & Mary Southward
12 Mary dau of Samuel & Thomasin Bannister
29 Robert son of Samuel & Agnes Loyd

Page 22, RL1/49, 1741
Nov 2 Elizabeth dau of William & Margt: Barclay
__ Ann dau of Saml: & Elizabeth Stoute
1741/2
Jan __ Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Coward
____ of John & Sarah Leeds
23 William Watt son of Alexr: & ____ Robertson
23 Mary dau of Francis & Rebecca Harris
Feb 14 John son of Richard & Elizabeth Ford
14 William son of William & Dorathy Smith
27 Mary dau of William & Rebecca Thomas
1742
Mar 6 John son of Bartholomey & Alice Haynes
6 Alice dau of Joseph & Elizabeth Bannister
11 Edwd: son of Doctr: Francis & Mary Skeete
15 John son of Daniel & Margt: Ross
15 Margret dau of James & Mary Ross
20 Martha dau of Edward & Mary Lawrence
Apr 6 William son of Thomas & Mary Keeho
6 Catherine dau of John & Mary Jones
12 Elizabeth dau of Dr: John & Rebecca Worrell
__ John 12 yrs, Thomas 5 yrs, Mary 8 yrs chn of William & Elizabeth Ricce
May __ John son of John & Mary Wake

Page 23, RL1/49, 1742
June 13 Henry son of John & Ann Mullins
13 Andrew son of William & Ann Granham both of St James Parish, bapt. in St Thomas C.
20 Ann dau of Richard & Elizabeth Redwar
July __ Elizabeth dau of Benjamin & Ann Alleyne
__ Richard son of Thomas & Elizabeth Simpson
__ Margt: dau of John & Sarah DeBois
Aug 13 Jacob son of John & Margt: Goppy
Sep 5 Dence son of William & Elizabeth Bannister
6 Phillipa Elles dau of Reynold Hooper Esq & Mrs. Sarah
22 William, Thomas, & Catherine of William & Elizabeth White
24 Henry son of William & Hannah Moore
30 Robert, Howard, & Gertrude chn of Robt: & Margt: Parr
Oct 3 Frances dau of William Downes Esqr: & Mrs. Eliza:
27 Robert son of Daniel & Margaret Stewart
Nov 14 Mary dau of John & Elizabeth Daves
23 William son of John & Elizabeth Mounter
23 William son of John & Mary McKartie
Dec 13 Thomasin dau of Thomas & Mary Chaderton
1742/3
Jan 1 Isabella dau of Daniel & Sarah Stanton
2 John son of Richard & Ellanor Priscot

Page 24, RL1/49, 1742/3
Jan 20 Rebecca & Hannah chn of John & Elizabeth Hill
29 Mary Disgines dau of Samuel & Mary Crispy
Feb 3 Maryan dau of John & Margt: Alder
13 Susannah dau of Dr. Reynold & Ann Skeete
20 Thomas son of Stephen & Mary Alder
23 Susannah dau of Francis & Mary Martin
1743
Mar 20 William son of William & Mary Cole of St Jams:
21 Benjamin son of Antipas & Elizabeth Reece
Apr 9 Susannah dau of John & Margt: Gill
19 Rebeccah dau of Francis & Rebecca Harris
May 18 Margaret dau of Geo: & Jane Sanders
23 Thomas son of Thomas & Judith Rockford b. Dec 19 1742
23 William son of William & Garhtrude Baylie b. Sep 1741
23 William son of John & Hester Smith b. July 8 1742
23 Mary dau of Henry & Thomasin Halstead b. Apr 17 1739
June 2 John son of John & Mary Fitzgerald
July 15 Rebeccah & Mary chn of John & Rebeccah Webster
21 Susannah dau of Doct: William & Ann Jeffries

Page 25, RL1/49, 1743
Aug 14 Mary dau of Richard & Elizabeth Redwar
23 Margt: dau of Thomas & Margt: Barker
Sep 15 Stephen son of John & Mary Southward
21 William & Margt: chn of John & Margt: Dint
Oct 2 George son of Thomas & Elizabeth Coward
4 Thomas son of Thomas & Jean Sober
11 Thomas son of Henry & ____ Jemmett
14 John son of James & Susannah Prideaux
16 Mary dau of John & Rebeccah Worrell
21 Sarah Suit a young woman
21 Teannoe dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams
30 Harrison son of John & Mary Wake
Dec 10 Mary Gegg ch of Thomas & ____ Gegg
28 Henry son of John & Rebeccah Neblett
29 Mary dau of Richard & Rebeccah Redman
1743/4
Jan 29 Cumberbatch son of Doct: John & Mary Misson (or Missam)
Feb 18 James son of Daniel & Margt: Ross
18 Frances dau of James & Mary Ross
Mar 1 Robert son of William & ____ Sandiford
1 John son of Francis & Mary Catlin
3 Rebecca dau of Thomas & Mary Odell
5 Alice dau of Thomas & Mary Gibson
18 Mary Ann dau of Thomas & Alice Harwood

Page 26, RL1/49, 1743 (sic)
1743
Mar 18 Frances dau of Isabella Simpson father unknown
26 Elizabeth Odell a grown person
26 Israel son of Joseph & Elizabeth Chittenham
26 Mary dau of Thomas & Mary Smith
1744
Apr 21 William son of Doct: William Spencer & Sarah Bannister
25 James Harford dau of Henry & Elizabeth Neblet
May 16 James Keith son of William & Jane Collier
27 George son of George & Jane Sanders
June 4 Thomasin dau of Robt: & Elizabeth Bannister
6 Elizabeth Ann dau of Capt. John & Mary Gibbes

July 6 Reynold Salter Salmon son of Honble: Reynold & Mrs. Sarah Hooper
6 Alex Walker b. June 22 1742, Wiltshire Hooper b. May 31 1744, Dorathy Carrington b. May 15 1738, Elizabeth Carrigel b. June 10 1740, ch: of John & Elizabeth Williams
8 Reynold son of Thomas Alleyne Esqr: & Mrs. Susanna his wf
22 Ann dau of Thomas & Mary Moore b. 20th
22 Mary dau of William & Margt: Nurse
Aug 3 Richd: son of Saml: & ____ Reece
6 Hannah Suett & Elizabeth Suett chn of Geo: & Mary Suett

Page 27, RL1/49, 1744
Aug 21 Mrs. Rebecca Whetstone widow
21 Henry & John Raper 2 sons of John & Kathe: Raper
21 Edward Ishmael son of John & Ann Ishmael
21 Mary Harford dau of John & Mary Hawood
26 Susanna dau of William Downes & Elizabeth his wf
29 Thomas son of John & Barbara Blackgrove of St James
Sep 16 Mary dau of Amos & Rebecca Tempro
29 Mary wf of James Ross, Elizabeth dau of the sd: James & Mary Ross
Oct 4 John son of John & Margt: Gill
4 Ann dau of Thomas & Eliza: Coward
4 John son of William & Mary Barcklay
4 Henry son of Henry & ____ Goodman
7 William son of Capt. Richard & Elizabeth Redwar
21 John son of Richard Hunt & Susannah Dailey
__ Christian dau of Henry & Eliza: Alkins
Nov __ Mary dau of John & Margt: McPherson
Dec 26 Mary dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Sympson
1744/5
Jan 20 George & Samuel chn of Corydon a neg: man & Sarah a mulo. woman belonging to Dr. Skeete
1745
Mar 2 Hester Sanders a negroe ch
28 Thomas son of Eayre & Mary Payne

Page 28, RL1/49, 1745
Apr 15 Ruth & Rebecca Burrowes 2 women
7 Jean ch of Daniel & Margt: Steward
23 Robert son of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Walke
May 26 Sarah dau of Mr. Frances & Mrs. Mary Martin
June 1 Mary dau of Benjamin & Mary Gilman
3 Sarah dau of John & Sarah Leads
3 Sarah dau of Margt: Hunter spinster
8 Jacob dau of John & Rebecca Webster
8 Jacob & Katharine son & dau of John & Sarah DuBois
9 Elizabeth Battin dau of William Page
July 6 William Milne a young man
7 Margt: dau of Saml: & Eliza: Reece
28 Katharine Ann dau of Edward & Ann Richardson
Aug 8 Sarah dau of Thomas & Jane Blunt
8 Margt: dau of Joseph & Eliza: Bannister
Sep 8 Richard son of Willm: & Evory Alkins
14 Mary dau of Thomas & ____ Harris
23 Judith Ann dau of Dr. Wm: & Jane Gaskin
29 Elizabeth dau of Wm: & Mary Deer
Oct 5 Hellena dau of Thomas & Judith Rockford
6 Ann dau of Francis & Rebecca Harris

Page 29, RL1/49, 1745
Oct 6 Rebecca dau of Thomas & Mary Dair
8 Thomas son of Benjamin & Ann Allen
24 Mary dau of John & Mary Southward
24 Ruth, Rebecca aged 12 yrs, daus of William & Margt: Gibson
Nov 30 Stuart son of Saml: & Mary Christy
30 Judith dau of Wm: & Ann Carrington
3 Margt: dau of Wm: & Margt: Nurse
6 Sarah dau of Antipas & Elizabeth (Reece)(?)
12 George son of Thomas & Jane Sober
12 Alexr: son of Alexr: & Ann McKlean
12 Pierce Poor son of John & Deborah King
12 Mary dau of John & Mary Wheeler
24 John son of Thomas & Mary Moore
24 Elizabeth dau of Capt. Richd: & Eliza: Redwar
18 John son of John Smith & Sarah Wheeler
Dec 14 Daniel son of Henry & Eliza: Jemmet
29 Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Chatterton
Jan 11 Jane Fitt an illeg. ch of Henry Smithwick & Tabitha Thomas of St James
31 Mary Ann dau of William & Jane Martin
1 John son of John & Rebecca Church
18 William son of Henry & Margt: Davis
Feb 1 Thomas son of John & Margt: Goppy
4 Samuel son of Capt. John & Mary Gibbes
5 Law: son of William & Margt: Marshall of St Johns
7 William son of John & Frances Aderly of St Philips Parish

Page 30, RL1/49, 1745/6
1745/6
Feb 9 Jane dau of John & Rebecca Neblet
14 Elizabeth dau of Richd: & Helen Priscot
18 Benjamin & Frances chn of Benjamin & Elizabeth Cole
Mar 30 Margt: Ann & Mary chn of Jno: Bradshaw
1746
Apr 1 Joseph Ford son of Richd: & Mary Ford
5 Thomas son of Alexander & Sarah Firebrass
20 Joanna Elizabeth dau of Maj. John & Elizabeth Dottin
23 Mary dau of George & ____ Mallard
June 15 Isabella dau of Robt: & Ann Ashford
17 Margt: dau of John & Jane Burrows
July 27 Dennes(?) dau of Dr. John & Rebecca Worrell
27 Elizabeth Williams dau of Joseph & Elizabeth Odell
Aug 2 Ann dau of John & Mary Pennington
Sep 28 Mary dau of Jacob & Sarah Goodridge
29 John, Joseph, & Jane chn of Josh: & Rebeca: Reece
29 John & William chn of Wm: & Jane Herrold
Oct 9 Sarah dau of Daniel & Margt: Ross
12 Mercy & Mary chn of Robt: & Mercy Hunt
12 Jane dau of Elizabeth Robinson father unknown

Page 31, RL1/49, 1746
Nov 9 George son of John & Ann Barrow
13 Francis & Thomas chn of Dr. Francis & Mary Skeete
20 Margt:, Ann (or Margt: Ann), Mary chn of Thomas & Hannah West
23 Thomasin Isabella dau of Thomas Alleyne Esq & Mrs. Susanna his wf
30 Barbara dau of Capt. Richard & Mrs. Elizabeth Redwar
Dec 13 Sarah dau of John & Hester Smith
14 Hannah dau of Eayre & Mary Payne
27 Mary dau of William & Abigall Tull
1746/7
Jan 25 Jane dau of Thomas & Jane Blount
Feb 10 Elizabeth dau of Wilkinson & Jane McKarty
10 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Eliza: Russel
16 Mary dau of John & Mary Tull
Mar 1 Mary dau of John & Mary Tull (sic)
8 Antipas son of William & Ann Carrington
30 Henry son of Bridges & Henry Mosely

1747
Apr 5 Sadler son of Dr. John & Susanna Drayton
20 John Lesly son of Edward & Ann Richardson
July 11 William son of Dr. John & Mary Missem

Page 32, RL1/49, 1747
Aug 24 Mary dau of Henry & Eliza: Hoskins
28 John son of John & Sarah Boyce
30 Jacob son of John & Elizabeth Burrowes
Sep 7 Isabella dau of John & Margt: Goppy
8 James Woolf a man
8 Daniel & William sons of James & Mary Ross
8 Benjamin Alleyne a man
29 Elizabeth dau of William & Mary Stafford
Oct 1 Mathew Cole a man aged 36 yrs
1 Richard son of Mathew & ____ Cole 5 mos & Ann their dau aged 11 yrs
1 Elizabeth dau of Mathew (&) ____ Cole aged 3 yrs 6 ____
1 James Thomas son of Richd: & Sarah Mason these of St James Parish the rector Mr. ____ being from home
17 Lucy dau of James & Mary Ashford
19 Robert Bryan a youth of 18 yrs
Nov 12 Nathaniel son of William & Eliza: Carrington
15 Samuel a free negro, bapt. in the C. being Sunday
22 John son of Mr. William & ____ Malloney
22 Benjamin son of James & Ann Bullen
Dec 26 Sarah dau of Jno: Chatterton & Ann Tull
26 Thomas son of Jno: Chatterton & Ann Wright
26 Thomas Bignal son of Jacob Chatterton & Rebecca his wf
31 Richard & Ann chn whose parents are unknown

Page 33, RL1/49, 1747/8
1747/8
Jan 1 Nathaniel son of Martin & Rebecca Redman
1 Israel a negro boy & Hester a negro wench
10 Nathaniel son of Thomas & Eliza: Simpson
11 Thomas son of Richard & Ann Whillall
11 Thomas son of John & Margt: Gill
11 Benjamin son of Benja: & Eliza: Bannister
24 John son of Benjamin & Ann Bullen
26 Ann dau of Henry & Hester Goodman
26 Francis dau of John & Eliza: Watt
Feb 11 Mary dau of Henry Welch & Margt: Huyness
13 Elizabeth dau of Dr. Wm: & Elizabeth Astin
14 Joseph son of Benjamin & Ann Alleyne
21 Mary dau of Wm: & Elizabeth Bradshaw
21 Edwd: Fitt son of John & Jane Bryan
21 Christopher son of John & ____ Barnow
22 Thomas Wm: James son of Thoms: & Hannah Wheeler
Mar 6 Elizabeth dau of Dr. Wm: & Jane Gascoine
6 Abigall dau of Wm: & Abigall Tull
13 Thomas Sute a young lad
18 Ann dau of Richard & Elizabeth Ford
27 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Jammet
1748
Apr 2 Joseph son of Wm: & Mary Briggens
8 Ann dau of John & Elizabeth Watson
11 Elizabeth dau of Phillip Simmons & Elizth: Holdup
16 Rebecca dau of Dr. Henry & Mary Tait
24 John son of Francis & Rebecca Harris
May 8 Thomas Fitt son of Thos: & Mary Chaderton
23 Ann dau of Dr. John & Mrs. Mary Worrell

Page 34, RL1/49, 1748
July 3 Thomasin dau of John & Mary Tull
10 Margaret dau of Ayare & Mary Payne
10 Phillip son of Edward & Margt: Crich
21 Sarah & Mary chn of Thomas & Mary Moore
25 Gabriel son of Isaac Henriques & Susannah his wf
27 James son of James & Ruth Bees of St Michaels
30 David son of Peers & Rebecca Lewis
30 Elizabeth dau of Alexr: & Ann McClean
Aug 7 Rebecca dau of Ann a mulo.
8 Mary dau of John & Mary Sanders
14 John son of John & Ann Wheeler
14 Elizabeth dau of Henry & Margt: Smith
18 Wm: son of Wm: & Elizabeth Carrington
21 Frances dau of Thomas & Elizath: Coward
21 Rebecca dau of Benjamin & Jane Moore
Sep 12 Rebecca dau of Wm: & Rebecca Stuart
Oct 16 Celie dau of Joseph & Elizabeth Bannister
17 Samuel Reece a young man aged 22 yrs
23 Henry son of Henry & Margt: Davis
25 Joseph son of Samuel & Elizath: Hinkson
26 Hester dau of Daniel & Margt: Ross
Nov 10 Dudlysson Stocker son of Wm: & Sarah Reece
Dec 4 Thomas Bannister a married man
4 Robt: Burrows son of Bartholomew & Alice Hyness
11 John Martindale, Giles chn: of George & Jane Sanders
26 George son of George Watson & Elizabeth Boyce

Page 35, RL1/49, 1748/9
1748/9
Jan 19 Thomas son of Henry & Elizabeth Gibson
Feb 15 George & William Charter young lads
Mar 10 Francis son of Francis & Mary Martin
20 Christopher son of Joseph & Elizabeth Odell
1749
Apr 3 James son of John Dottin Esq & Mrs. Elizabeth
19 John son of John & Rebecca White
May 15 Thomas William son of Dr. John & ____ Williams
28 Elizabeth & Ann daus of Butler & Elizath: Furbush
28 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizath: Mounter
28 Hannah dau of Wilkinson & Jane McCarty
June 18 John Rawlins son of Barnard & Isabell Grimes
19 Edward son of Edwd: & Ann Richardson
July 2 Daniel Woolf a lad about 17 yrs
2 Elviene a woman
2 Richard James & Sarah Cox son & dau of William & ____ Atkins
2 Stephen & Samuel chn, parents unknown
16 George son of Richard & Elizabeth Ford
31 Frances dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Russel
Aug 6 Priscilla dau of Sarah (Samuel) & Mary McClend
13 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth McSwine
22 Elizabeth dau of John & Ann Barrow

Page 36, RL1/49, 1749
Sep 9 John son of Wm: & Elizabeth Deer
10 John & Adam chn of Adam & Elice Smith
12 Ann & James chn of James & ____ Carleton
Oct 3 Thomas son of Wm: & Elizabeth Carrington
3 Mary dau of John & Mary Worrell
7 John Spencer & William Stuart chn of Saml: & Mary Crisp
15 Thomas Gibson a man
15 Sarah Luke a woman
30 Thomas son of Benjamin & Ann Bullen
Nov 1 Thomas & Ann chn of Thomas & Mary Ketran
9 Martin son of John & Mary Tull
12 Elizabeth dau of John & ____ Southward
Dec 15 William son of Wm: & Margaret Blick

17 Timothy son of Thomas Alleyne Esq & Susannah
21 Martha Rose a negro ch, Mary Taucetta a negro woman
26 John & Robert sons of John Robt: & Mary Pennington
26 Jane dau of George & Jane Sanders
26 Margt: dau of Dr. Francis & Margt: Skeete
27 John Wiltshire son of William & Alice Grant
27 Thomas son of John & Margery Munro
27 William son of John & Mary Goppy
27 Elizabeth dau of John & Jane Reed

1749/50
Jan 7 Christopher son of John & Margaret Gill
__ Alexander son of John & Elizabeth Watt
8 William son of John & Elizabeth McPherson

Page 37, RL1/49, 1749/50
Mar 9 Elizabeth a negro; Elizabeth a negro ch
24 Jehew son of Francis & Elizabeth Smithwick
24 Benjamin Goring a young man

1750
Apr 16 John Wheeler son of Jno: & Margt: Wheeler
16 Mary dau of Edward & Rebecca Worm
16 Thomas Evans son of George & Susanna Benskins
22 Elizabeth dau of John & Elizabeth Watson
29 John son of William Alkins mother unknown
May 19 Abel Straghan son of Able Straghan
June 5 John Spencer son of Richard & Ann Whitehall
5 Thomas Rudder son of Phillip Rudder & Frances Tait
16 Ann dau of Benjamin & Ann Alleyne
July 14 Ann dau of Thomas & Jane Blunt
29 John Ridgway son of Thomas & Susanna Neblet
Aug 2 William son of Francis & Mary Martin
12 Elizabeth dau of Wm: & Abigall Tull
12 Richard Rudder son of Francis & Rachel Harris
18 William Downes son of Edward & Margt: Niuls(?)
28 Elizabeth dau of William Smithwick & Sarah Chadderton
30 John son of John & Catherine Drakes
Sep 5 Ann Merrick a woman
5 John son of John & Ann Merrick

Page 38, RL1/49, 1750
Sep 5 Susanna dau of John & Ann Merrick
8 Elizabeth dau of James Woolf mother unknown
13 Elizabeth dau of John & Cathe: Drakes
16 Ann Nowbold dau of Edward & Margt: Crick
Oct 7 Francis son of Samuel & Ann Cross
19 Jane dau of Honble: Francis Holbourn & Mrs. Frances his wf
19 Sarah a negroe ch, both of St Michaels
21 Thomasin dau of Richard & Margt: Nurse
28 Margt: dau of John & Mary Tull
Nov 9 John son of the widow Ponder Hayes
Dec 8 William son of John (&) ____ Odle
8 Wm: Clarke & Sarah chn of John (&) ____ Dint
16 Ann dau of Bernard & Isabella Grimes
22 Richard Raper a man
26 Deborah dau of Jacob & Rebecca Chatterton

1750/1
Jan 7 Thomas son of John & Barbara Blackgrove
15 Mary Ann dau of Francis & Mary Skeete
20 Hannah dau of Capt. Hugh & Dorothy Williams
27 Daniel son of James & Mary Ross

1751
Mar 19 Elizabeth, Parish, & Mary chn of Antipas & Eliza: Reece

Page 39, RL1/49, 1751
Apr 6 Ruth & Rebecca chn: of Jno: & Elizabeth Burrows
8 John son of Thomas & Sarah Bois
8 Catherine dau of John & Rachel Chadderton
13 Thomas & Benjamin Tappin sons of Benja: & Mary Elms
13 Elizabeth dau of Richd: & Ann Whitall
May 6 Mary Wheeler dau of Jno: Smith & Sarah Wheeler
27 Margt: dau of Henry & Margt: Smith
June 20 Mary, Judith, & Jane chn of John & Mary Reed
20 Mary dau of John Reed Junr: & Elizabeth
23 Jane dau of George & Jane Sanders
July 20 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Wheelèr
30 Thomas son of Benjamin & Jane Gilman
Aug 25 Richard son of Charles & Hannah Devin
28 John son of John & Rebecca Webster
Oct 20 Mary Ann dau of John & Barbara Grimes
Nov 24 Henry son of Mary & Williams Alkins
30 William Antipass son of Thomas & Mary Odell
Dec 3 William James, Rebecca negro chn
9 Edward son of John & Margt: Gill
9 John son of Francis & Mary Gill
9 Rebecca dau of John & Elizabeth Watt
26 Thomas House son of Alexr: & Ann McClean
26 John son of John & Mary Wheeler

Page 40, RL1/49, 1752
1752
Jan 5 Susannah dau of William & Margt: Nurse
11 Henry son of James & Mary Ross
11 Susannah dau of Daniel & Margt: Ross
26 Margt: Right dau of Robt: & Mary Pennington
26 Conrade & Elizabeth chn of John & Elizabeth Sharpe negroes
26 Sarah ch of Benjamin & Elizabeth Blackman a negro
Feb 1 William son of William & Eve Bradshaw
1 Elizabeth dau of Francis & Mary Williams
1 Elizabeth Carrington dau of Richard Williams & Dorothy Wordry
6 Mary dau of Edward & Mary Crick
10 ____ Nathan son of Dr. John & Mary Worrell
16 __hn son of John & Mary Ifill
16 Samuel & John Bryant parents unknown
21 Alexander Webster son of James & Mary Bradshaw
21 Sarah & Lydia daus of Alexr: & Elizath: Webster
Mar 18 __hn son of John & Ann Wall
29 Elizabith & (Au)gustin dau & son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Lampin
29 (Wil)liam son of Nicholas & Mary Lampin
30 (M)ary dau of John & Sarah Boyce
30 __yovy(?) dau of John & Elizabeth Watt
Apr 11 (Eli)zabeth dau of George & Sarah Watson
26 _rancis son of Francis Holburn Esq & Mrs. Frances wf, b. Mar 10
26 ____ Thom: son of Henry & Mary Taitt
May 21 ____ son of John & Mary Goppy

Page 41, RL1/49, 1752
June 7 Jonathan son of Gabriel & Rachael Ford
July 11 Francis son of George & Susanna Benskin
12 William son of Richard & Sarah Nurse
29 Jane dau of Capt. Jo: & Mary Tull
Sep 16 Malachi son of Malachie (&) ____ Seaward
24 Duce dau of Giles & Rebecca Reece
26 David son of David & Mary Israel
Oct 1 Dorothy dau of Capt. William & Abigall Tull

1 Rachel dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Bellamy 2 free negroes
9 John & Elizabeth chn of John & Cathren Drake
14 Jean Weaver dau of William & Leneta Kemp
16 Mary Ann dau of Wm: & Alice Grant
23 Sarah dau of Edward & ____ Nicols
29 Mary Ivyes & Rebecca Neil daus of Samuel & Mary McClind
31 Mary & Susannah daus of Daniel & Elice Ervin

Nov __ Reynold & William sons of Richard & Elizabeth Ford
__ Joseph Palmer & Christian chn of Henry & Elizath: James

Dec 10 William son of John & Elizabeth Watson
26 Thomas son of John & Mary Pennington
26 James West son of Thomas & Ann Mounter
26 Hannah Hurst & Elizabeth West chn of Thoms: & Hannah Wheeler

Page 42, RL1/49, 1753

1753

Jan 5 William son of John & Sarah Smith
14 Edward son of Edward & Mary Smithwick
16 Henry son of Henry Gibson & Mary Taylor
__ Richard & Sarah chn of Adam & Elice Smith
2_ Thomas son of Edwd: Worm & Rebecca Bradley
__ Dorathy Brown dau of Jams: & Mary A___
__ Reynold Alleyn son of Henry & Ann Be___
__ Sarah Rollings dau of John & Sarah Chittenham

Feb 9 Rachael dau of Thomas & Rachael Bracy
9 Elizabeth & Ann daus of Richard & Lucy Thompson
9 Frances dau of Richard & Miriam Raper
9 John Raper an aged man on his death bed
24 John son of Richard Farnum & ____ Israel

Mar 9 Henry Smith a man
9 Thomas Lessly son of John & Rebecca Webster

Apr 1 Edward son of Edwd: & Margt: Crich
19 Martha dau of Alexr: & Martha Watt
19 Thomas a mulo. ch
23 William son of William & Ann Bois
23 Levy Foster parents unknown
24 Mary dau of John & Mary Qualles

May 13 Elizabeth dau of Capt. George & Ann Sanders
27 John son of William & Mary Willoughby
27 Elizabeth dau of John & Sarah Grimes

June 3 Hugh Williams son of Dr. Abel & ____ Strahan
3 Charles Foster son of Charles & Hannah Devin
22 Susannah a white woman

Page 43, RL1/49, 1753

July 19 Jonathan William son of Ezekiel & Anna Jones

Aug 11 Rebecca dau of John & Elizabeth Burrows

Sep 14 Frances Dorne & John Rogers parents unknown
22 John a mulo. ch

Oct 7 Thomas Prideaux & Elizabeth chn: of Thomas & Elizath: Payn
13 Thomas Jones son of Thomas & Mary Watt
28 Elizabeth dau of Elizabeth Cumming
31 Jammina dau of the Honble: John & Elizabeth Dottin

Nov 15 John Harper son of William & Mary Reece

Dec 8 Rebecca dau of Samuel & Thomasin Bannister
9 Abel son of Benjamin & Ann Alleyne
22 Elizabeth, Margt:, Jane daus of George & Sarah Reece
26 Henry Right son of ____
26 John son of John & Elizabeth Innes
30 Thomas son of John & Rebecca Neblett

1754

Feb 26 Joseph son of John & Sarah Chiltenham

Mar 19 Mary dau of Dr. Francis & Mary Skeete

Page 44, RL1/49, 1754

Apr 12 Susannah dau of Henry & Margt: Smith
12 Henry, Gertrude, & John chn of Henry & Elizth: Giblet
15 Joseph son of John Chadderton & Rachel Wright
15 Mary Ann dau of Jns: & Mary Chadderton
16 Abella dau of James & Mary Ashford
21 Stephen son of Stephen & Margt: Branch

May 7 William Steuart son of Saml: & Mary Chrispy

June 3 Thomas son of John & Mary Gibson
6 William Dotin son of William & Mary Page
23 Felix Harper son of Richard & Sarah Nurse
25 Samuel Grittens son of Joshua & Mary Bushel
30 John son of Capt. John & Mary Tull

July 3 Rebecca dau of Giles & Rebecca Reece

Aug 2 Mary Ann dau of Joseph & Christian Mitchel
5 Thomas son of George & Christian Hayes
11 John Cadel son of ____ & Elizabeth Hacket dau of William & Margt: Reed
11 Jane dau of John & Jane Reed
20 Margt: & Frances Evilford nat. chn were b. Aug 12
21 Mary Robinson Hunt dau of Richard & Elizabth: Hunt b. Apr 14
31 Robert Mounter son of Edwd: & Mary McCounter b. Apr 8
20 Margt: & Francis Wentworth

Page 45, RL1/49, 1754

Oct 5 Elizabeth Mary Clarke dau of Edwd: & Elizath: Holloway
5 William & Thomas Fitzgerald men
6 William son of George & Jane Sanders
7 Adah the slave & negro woman of Wm: & Sarah Duke
27 Thos: son of Geo: & Eleonar Dean
7 Mary Cole the slave & negro woman of Jonathan Downes now in England Esqr:
26 Margt: & Henry chn of William & Gathiride Bayley boy 7 yrs girl 10 yrs

Nov 9 John son of Wm: & Frances Fitzgerald aged 20 yrs
9 Elizabeth Ann dau of George & Susan: Benskins
28 Ann dau of Edward & Ann Richardson

Dec 19 Sarah Gough widow
__ William son of Alexr: & Ann McClean
27 Ruth dau of John & Ann Evall b. June 11, in C.

1755

Jan 22 Elizabeth Hicks dau of Thomas & Ann Mounter b. Jan 11
24 Elizabeth dau of Alexander & Martha Watt b. Jan 14 since dead & buried at St Andrews

Feb 2 James son of Samuel & Mary Marshall b. Jan 19
9 Thomas John William Rous son of Honble: John Dolmon & Mrs. Elizabeth his wf

Page 46, RL1/49, 1755

Feb 9 Elizabeth 5 yrs, William Mounter 3 yrs, Jonathan 1 mo all b. of William & Rebecca Stewart
9 Bridget dau of William & Elizabeth Mounter b. 31 Jan
18 Katherine Tatte aged 18 yrs
18 Mary dau of David Israel 3 mos old

Mar 7 Martin son of Capt. William & Abigall Tull
14 Mary dau of Martin & Mary Tull
14 William son of William & Mary Mote
23 Elizabeth dau of William & Mary Atkins 1 1/2 yrs old
23 Francis son of Francis & Mary Gill 1 yr old
Apr 17 Joseph, Mary, & Hannah chn of Thomas & Elizabeth Gibson
May 19 Sarah dau of James & Elizabeth Bradley aged 10 mos
19 Ralph son William & Luretta Kemp 8 mos old
19 Sarah dau of William & Parscilla Hannan b. Feb 10
27 Hannah dau of James & Elizabeth Moor 5 mos old
30 Thomas son of Dr. Thomas & ____ Stanton
July 1 Lawrence bastard son of William Atkins & Elvira Fox aged 3 yrs

Page 47, RL1/49, 1755
July 1 Mary the bastard of the above William Atkins & Elvira Fox 7 weeks old
14 John Reynold son of John Reynold Divin & Sarah his wf
21 Alexr: son of Charles Divin clerk of the parish, since dead, b. July 20, recd: private bapt.
Aug 1 Henry the orphan son of Henry & Thomasine Alstead 11 yrs old
1 Neal son of Daniel & Rebecca McCannon b. July 16
1 Ann dau of Thomas & Margaret Atkinson b. July 12
2 Thomas bastard son of John Green & Elizabeth Odell aged 3 mos
4 Susannah dau of Malachy & Mary Seward aged 2 1/2 yrs
4 Mary dau of James & Ann Burrows, since dead, aged 1 yr
Sep 7 James son of Richard & Elizabeth Watson
25 Margaret dau of Henry & Mary Smith b. Sep 6
Oct 4 William Downes son of William & Mary Reece 5 mos old
5 Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Waterman
20 Ann dau of Joseph & Mary Cox aged 9 yrs
20 Thomas & William sons both by James & Elizabeth Barrow, Thomas b. Aug 28 1753 William b. Jan 31 1755
20 Richards son of Richards & Ann Roach b. May 30 1754
26 Mary Ann dau of John & Mary Waterman

Page 48, RL1/49, 1755
Nov ___ Rebecca dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Daws
3 Cealey b. Oct 26
3 Jane Cockman 14 yrs & Deborah 10 yrs both b. of John & Deborah King
3 Jane dau of John & Jane Gilman
3 Mary dau of Edward & Gertrude Sherren
6 Mary dau of Nicholas & Mary Lanepain
12 John Alkins bastard aged 8 yrs
13 Elizabeth Anderson dau of John & Dorothy Woodruff aged 18 mos
15 Thomas son of Richard & Elizabeth Downes b. Nov 7
17 Elizabeth Hannah dau of Josuah & Mary Bushell b. Nov 15
23 Sarah dau of Thomas & Sarah Farley
25 John son of Edward & Margt: Crick b. Oct 24
25 Benjamin William mulo. slave & bastard son of Mr. Barnard Grimes, 3 yrs
27 Elizabeth & Mary Charter daus of John & Elizabeth Charter young women
Dec 19 Mary dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Cleare b. Dec 11
20 Margaret dau of John & Margt: Gill b. 19th
27 John Redman King aged 20 yrs
27 James son of Thomas & Jane Sobers aged 7 yrs
1756
Jan 8 Jane Grace dau of John & Rebecca Neblet
19 Alice dau of John & Rebecca Stewart b. Dec 19

Page 49, RL1/49, 1756
Jan 25 Thomas bastard son of ____ Grant, bapt. at chapl:
26 Hester dau of William & Elizabeth Deer
25 Simon negroe slave of Mr. Laming
Feb 6 Marianna dau of Samuel & Elizabeth Neblet b. 1st
9 Elizabeth Brown dau of Robert & Ann Ashford b. Jan 26
24 Reynold Gibbes son of Abel & Ann Straghn b. Jan 30, since dead
Mar 1 Alexander Lofflin son of John Reynold & Barbara Devin b. Dec 1 1755
4 James Samuel Thomas Rous son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Elizabeth Hacket
7 Margaret dau of Joseph & Elizabeth Jaffors
25 Jane dau of Wm: & Margaret Mills aged 9 yrs
25 Henry son of John & Easter Smith aged 8 yrs
25 Isabella dau of Edward & Ann Richardson b. Jan 11 1755
27 John & Thomas chn of William & Ann Gibson
Apr 3 Rebecca & John MacKarty dau & son of Robt: & Elizabeth Mounter, Rebecca 2 yrs, John MacKarty 3 mos
4 Avis dau of John & Elizabeth Burrows
4 Margaret dau of John & Elizabeth June
25 Mary dau of Capt. George & Jane Sanders
25 George son of Thomas & Elizabeth White b. Feb 19
25 Rebecca dau of Wm: & Margt: Nurse b. Apr 5

Page 50, RL1/49, 1756
Apr 26 William son of the Revd: Wm: Duke & Ann his wf
28 Hannah 3 yrs & Jemima b. Feb 12 daus of John & Elizath: Boston
23 John son of Abel & Alice Owen aged 1 1/2 yr
June __ Mary dau of Edward & Mary Ifill
7 Mary dau of & John the son of John & Elizabeth Martindale
7 Barbara dau of William & Abigall Tull b. June 2
7 Thomas son of Charles & Mary Cummings aged 1 yr
7 Mary bastard dau of Thomas Cummings aged 3 yrs
27 John son of Thomas & Margt: Chadderton b. May 5
July 3 John 3 yrs & Madrianne 2 yrs son & dau of Richard & Jane Tull
3 Martha 5 yrs, Elizabeth 7 mos, Samuel 3 yrs daus & son of Wm: & Elizabeth Clark
3 Elizabeth dau of Wm: & Rebecca Cummings aged 9 mos
18 Mary Ann Jane Tyrel dau of Mr. Dowden & ____ Thornhill

Page 51, RL1/49, 1756
Aug 3 Frances Adams dau of Abel & Hannah Taite b. June 30
31 Martha dau of John & Mary Tull b. Aug 28

Sep 1 Margeret dau of Edward & Mary Mounter aged 4 mos
10 Margery dau of Alexander & Martha Watt b. Sep 4
11 Eliza dau of Ambrose & Eliza Lane b. May 12
11 Richard King aged 17 yrs
18 Catherine dau of Samville & Rebecca Cooke b. Sep 7
Oct 2 Mary Ann dau of John & Jane Bracey of St Andrews
3 Ralph son of Ralph & Hannah Wiltshire b. Sep 29
3 John Edward son of John & Mary West b. Nov 7
8 Mary dau of James & Mary Ross aged 4 mos
Nov 14 John son of John & Jane Reed b. Aug 10
30 John son of William & Ann Duke
Dec 4 Thomas son of Henry & Margaret Smith Smith b. Mar 6
29 William son of George & Margt: Williams b. Dec 27, since dead

Page 52, RL1/49, 1757
Baptisms continued by William Duke Junr: in 1757 after having on Mr. Rose's death the care of the parish.
1757
Jan 1 William son of John & Mary Pennington aged 4 mos
1 Ralph John son of John & Ann Olton aged 14 mos, private bapt.
10 George Kesar bastard son of Eleasor Kesar & Ruth Ashford
Feb 5 John son of John & Rebecca Drayton, since dead, b. Dec 9
6 Margaret dau of Stephen & Margaret Branch
12 Jonathan son of John & Mary Smithwick aged 8 mos
26 Susannah dau of George & Susannah Benskins aged 3 mos
Apr 2 William & Henry bastards of William Smithwick & Sarah Chadderton
__ Mary dau of G___ & Rebecca Reece b. Mar 2
8 Elizabeth Hadon dau of Henry & Mary Moore
11 Rebecca Smitton dau of John Smitton & Marianna Gibbes b. Mar 25 1756
2 Robert Airis son of Robert & Elizabeth Parr b. Mar 30
May 29 Isaac son of David Israel Jr
31 Sarah dau of William & Ann Man

Page 53, RL1/49, 1757
June 4 Sarah dau of the Honble: John & Elizath: Dotin
N.B. In my absence many of the clergy who officiated for me neglected to send the number of chn they bapt. & those who were given in to Mr. Deven the clerk were neglected to be registered & the list lost by him. Wm: Duke Jr
1758
Mar 29 Richard Reece son of George & Margt: Williams b. Mar 5 1758
Apr 9 Wm: son of John & Mary Worrell b. Apr 3

Page 133, RL1/49, 1758
The parish register from Aug 28 1758, being the day I was inducted rector of St Thomas, to Jan 1 1772 being much injured by the hurricane Oct 10 1780, I have been at the pains to copy fairly what baptisms, burials, & marriages I performed from the time I commenced Rectr: of St Thomas on this side of the book for the use & benefit of my parishioners. Wm: Duke Recr:
Sep 16 Sarah dau of John & Mary Chadderton
24 Richard son of Richd: & Alice Farnum
27 Margeret dau of Wm: & Ruth Milward
Oct 5 Thomas son of Thomas & Eliza: Dawes Cealey aged 5 mos
9 Frances dau of Thos: & Mary Sparrock
15 Elizabeth dau of Danl: & Rebecca McCannon
23 Rebecca & John chn of John & Dorothy Woodruff
28 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary White
30 Mary dau of Abel & Alice Owens
Nov 3 James son of John & Eliza: Tunis
5 Robert son of James & Mary Arvin
5 Edwd: son of Dr. John & Rebecca Carleton
5 Rebecca dau of ____ Jarvis in St Andrew
8 Mercy dau of James & Jane Bradshaw aged 2 yrs
19 James bastard son of Thomas Harper & Eliza: Savery
Dec 8 Samuel & Ambrose sons of Benjamin & Rebecca OBryan

Page 134, RL1/49, 1758
Dec 10 Mary dau of John & Mary Mose
10 William son of Wm: & Rebecca Cummins
20 Wm: Thomas son of William & Ann Mann
25 Luretta dau of Wm: & Luretta Kemp

Page 139, RL1/49, 1759
1759
Jan 5 Susannah & Sarah daus of John & Sarah Boyce
12 Joseph, John, James, Mary, Elizabeth, & Henrietta mulo. bastard chn of Capt. Peter Mascoll
19 Thomas son of Henry & Mary Smith
Feb 2 Sarah dau of Alexr: & Martha Watt
14 John & Barnard sons of John & Barbara Grimes
15 Henry Barbaree aged 14 yrs
Mar 11 Christian dau of Wm: & Eliza: Mounter
20 John Hunt son of Alexr: & Eliza Grizzle
Apr 3 Susanna dau of Timothy & Susanna Watt
15 Samuel son of Henry & Margt: Smith
19 Thomas Payne son of Robert Howard Parr & Eliza: his wf

Page 140, RL1/49, 1759
May 3 Abel son of Abel & Hannah Tait
6 John son of John & Mary Quarlis
6 William Brashia son of Geo: & Susanna Brashia
13 Margt: bastard dau of John Odwin aged 6 yrs
27 Frances Rawlins dau of Richard & Frances Hinkson
27 Sarah dau of Thos: & Ann Westbrooke
June 4 Mary Ann dau of Jacob & Mary Worme aged 16 mos
4 William Howard Austin aged 50 yrs
4 Mary dau of Jos: & Eliza Jeffers
4 Charles son of John & Eliza Barnham
14 William & Francis sons of John & Cathirine Deane
24 Thomas son of Giles & Rebecca Reece
Aug 11 Mercy Ann dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Hunt
15 Sarah dau Mary Odell decd
19 Sarah dau of William & Mary Moore
26 Philip son of Philip & Margery Brown
26 James son of James & Eliza Bradley
Sep 4 John son of Dr. Ralph & Hannah Wiltshire
4 Katherine & John chn of Thomas & Hannah Wheeler
12 Mary Ann dau of Geo: & Ann Jemot aged 2 yrs
21 Ann dau of John & Sarah Boyce
26 John son of Robert & Eliza Gibson

Page 141, RL1/49, 1759

Oct 2 Thomas son of Ambrose & Eliza Lane
12 Mary dau of Thos: & Mary Watson
Dec 23 Jane dau of Doctr: John & Mary Worrell
27 Thomas son of Mr. George & Margeret Williams
27 Paul son of William & Elizabeth Carrington
1760
Jan 1 Richd: son of Benja: & Elizabeth Stoute
14 Edward Hicks son of Edwd: & Mary Mounter
Feb 3 Henry Darnley son of Saml: & Sarah Smith
Mar 16 Andrew son of David & Hester Webster
16 Christian bastard dau of Mary Cummins
Apr 1 William son of Mr. Thomas & Mary Austin
7 Susanna dau of John & Eliza: Watson
7 Dorothy dau of Alexr: & Ann McClean
19 Elizabeth Frances dau of John & Martha Grasett aged 2 yrs
23 Ann Luke a young woman
24 Ann dau of Thomas & Mary Leads
May 10 Mary dau of James & Margeret Garner
31 Jacob son of Richd: & Sarah Nurse

Page 142, RL1/49, 1760
June 3 William Fantleroy son of Mr. Wm: & Ruth Milward
6 Sarah dau of Thos: & Ann Mounter
7 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hunt
12 Thomas son of Capt. George & Jane Sanders
28 Elizabeth dau of John (&) Farenot Cox
July 6 Edward son of Mr. Wm: & Charlotte Spencer
13 John Franklin son of Saml: & Eliza: Neblett
13 John son of Henry & Mary Raper
14 Wm: Henry son of Wm: & Mary Jones
14 Rebecca & Sarah daus of Alexr: & Mary Jones
26 Frances Downs & Sarah chn of Robt: & Sarah Horsham
28 Roger son of Mr. Robert & Eliza: Weekes(?)
28 Mary Prideaux, Ann, & George chn of Benja: & Eliza Payne
Aug 17 Richard son of Edwd: & Margeret Crick
28 Rachael dau of Frans: & Rachael Tull
26 Elizabeth dau of Mr. Philip & Agnes Gibbes of St Peters
Sep 10 John Earle son of Joseph & Elizabeth Frizzle
Oct 11 Richard son of Richd: & Margaret Ford
11 Henry son of John & Eliza Bayley
18 Abel son of Abel & Ann Dean
19 Marianna dau of Mr. Wm: & Margeret Reed
29 Jane & George Paris chn of Capt. George & Mary Sanders

Page 143, RL1/49, 1760
Nov 5 Thomas Garrett son of Richd: & Alice Farnham
15 Ann dau of James & Mary Ross aged 2 yrs
Dec 6 Elizabeth Coachman dau of Geo: & Ann Jemot
9 George son of Wm: & Margt: Nurse
26 Saml: son of John & Mary Pennington
26 Frances dau of William & Mary Moore
1761
Jan 9 Henretta & Robert McCartey chn of Robt: & Eliza: Mounter
21 Abel son of Gaskin & Mary Bannister
Feb 12 John & Elizabeth chn of Henry & Ann Mullins
Mar 20 Henry son of Wm: & Ann Boyce
28 Benjamin Fort son of Thomas & Sarah Farley
Apr 5 Alexr: son of Humphrey & Thomasine Walrond 6 yrs old
5 Henry son of Wm: & Henry Goddard
5 Jonathan son of John & Eliza: Burnham
27 Samuel son of Benja: & Eliza: Stoute
May 16 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Mary Waith
17 Mary dau of Mr. Jona: & Jane Worrell
26 John son of James & Mary Arvin

Page 144, RL1/49, 1761
June 5 Wm: son of David & Hester Webster
21 Marianne dau of Mr. Robert & Marianne Ayshford
21 Susanna dau of John & Mary Smithwick
July 5 Thomas son of Thomas & Margt: Smith
19 Katherine dau of Geo: & Ann Harris
Aug 2 Elizabeth Querion dau of Wm: & Eliza: Murray
18 Benja: son of Robt: & Eliza Gibson
18 John Moore son of Wm: & Mary Jones
Sep 17 Hannah dau of Ralph & Hannah Wiltshire
27 Abraham son of David & Mary Israel
Oct 2 Agnis dau of Mr. Philip & Agnes Gibbes of St Peters
Nov 22 Sarah dau of Thomas & Mary Leads
Dec 2 John Hicks son of Thomas & Ann Mounter
6 Ann dau of Alexr: & Martha Watt
6 Wm: son of Joseph & Sarah Clarke aged 11 yrs
6 Elizabeth dau of Dr. John & Mary Worrell
24 Philip Goodridge son of Wm: & Mary Tapshire

Page 147, RL1/49, 1762
1762
Jan 1 Frances mulo. slave of Miss Susanna Skeete
11 Jonathan son of John & Mary Mcpherson
14 Thomas son of Mr. Thomas & Mary Austin
7 William Benjamin King son of Wm: & Ann Bannister
31 Elizabeth dau of Martin & Mary Manwaring
Mar 11 John Benja: son of Ambrose & Elizabeth Lane
14 John Tappin son of Pearce & Ann Tappin
20 Frances dau of Frans: & Mary Gill
Apr 9 Henry Smith & John Richard sons of John & Mercy Jarvis
17 Mary dau of John & Eliza: Odell
17 Mary dau of Henry & Mary Smith

Page 148, RL1/49, 1762
May 3 Giles son of Giles & Rebecca Reece
8 Helen dau of James & Mary Arvin
8 Margeret female mulo. slave of Miss Skeete
15 Susanna dau of Thomas & Susanna Cole
June 2 Robert Lawrence son of Jno: & Sarah Eliott
27 Reynold Skeete a youth 10 yrs: old the son of Reynd: Skeete
July 11 Sarah dau of John & Mary Quarlis
15 Joseph son of Bartholemew & Dorothy Haynes
Aug 15 Benja: son of Thos: & Mary Watson
22 Thomas son of Abel & Rebecca Ann Deane
Sep 3 William aged 3 yrs & Margaret an infant chn of Gabriel & Margerett Astin
7 Judith dau of Duce & Ann Bannister
21 James Robinson son of James & Angelitta Robinson
30 John son of John & Margerett McCarty
Oct 10 Rebecca dau of Jacob & Mercy Worme
10 Rebecca dau of Jno: & Martha Husbands
10 William son of Mr. William & Margaret Reed
24 Rebecca dau of Thos: & Mary Goddard
Nov 7 Basheba dau of Alexr: & Martha Watt
14 Jane dau of Jno: & Eliza: Martindale
20 Elizabeth dau of John & Eliza: Bayley
21 John son of Wm: & Mary Mose

Page 149, RL1/49, 1762
Dec 26 Geo: Worrell son of Mr. Geo: & Margt: Williams
26 Henry Sandiford & Jane Ann chn of Benjamin & Sarah Farley

Page 151, RL1/49, 1763
1763
Jan 17 Martha Jane dau of John & Martha Grasett
19 Elisha son of Alexr: & Ann Lampley
22 Edward Francis son of Richd: & Polly Susanna Carmichael
31 Margeret dau of Thos: & Margt: Smith
Feb 5 John son of Dr. John & Mary Worrell
14 Ruth dau of James & Mary Ross
20 Ann dau of Robt: & Dorothy Carrington Crockwell
21 Thomas son of Chas: & Eliza: Stewart
Mar __ Elvira ____

Page 157, RL1/49, 1767
1767
Feb 15 Richard son of Mr. Richd: & Elizabeth Downes
18 Ann ye of Henry Duke Esqre: & Ann his wf
Mar 3 Benja: Robinson son of Dr. James & Angelitta Mascol b. Dec 5 1766
8 Ann bastard dau of Cathe: Haynes
8 Francis Henry son of Walterhouse & Judith Dorne
8 John Reed son of John & Jane Redman
15 Rebecca dau of Henry & Margt: Smith
15 Wm: bastard son of Peter Bascomb by a mulo. woman named Boston
17 Dorathy dau of Geo: & Mary Adamson
21 John Stewart son of Alexr: & Rebecca Farley
Apr 17 James Fort son of James & Frans: Mayers
19 Wm: Lawrence son of Wm: & Eleanor Chace
20 Isaac son of Isaac & Rebecca Gittens

Page 158, RL1/49, 1767
May 1 Sarah dau of Wiltshire & Sarh: Stanton b. Apr 18
18 John Gill son of Jno: & Elizabeth Russel
24 Margt: Susanna dau of Richd: & Mary Wheeler
27 Eliza Skeete dau of Francis & Eliza Reece b. 3rd
June 22 Samuel Fort son of Wm: & Mary Henry
25 Edward son of Benjamin Tapping & Eliza Elms
July 4 Jemima dau of Robt: & Ann Fenny
12 Margaret Reed dau of James & Eliza Ifill
29 Elizabeth Prudence dau of Thomas & Mary Watson
Aug 9 Joanna dau of Col. John Downes & Agnes his wf, since dead
23 Joseph b. Oct 29 1762, Ann b. July 9 1764, Susanna Payne b. Aug 16 1766 chn of Thomas & Hannah Salmon
29 Joanna dau of John & Agnes Downes
Sep 13 James son of John & Elizabeth Harwood
20 John son of Thomas & Eliz: Charter
20 Elizabeth dau of John & Eliz: Bayley
20 Mary dau of Joseph & Mary Davis
Oct 2 Benjamin son of Wm: Henry & Eliza Goddard
4 Jane Prudence dau of John & Ann Stafford
4 Saml: Knights bastard son of Eliza Stoute
11 John Lucy son of Wm: Thomas & Ruth Smith
22 Ann dau of the Revd: Wm: Duke & Kezia his wf, b. Oct 11

Page 159, RL1/49, 1767
Nov 25 Robert son of Thomas & Ann Mounter
25 Edward son of Thomas decd & Hannah Wheeler
Dec 20 Rebecca dau of ____ & Mary Bradley
20 Christopher son of Ireneus & Margt: Moe
26 Joshua son of Wm: & Elizabeth Reece
30 Nicholas son of Samuel & Mary Ann Wells

Page 161, RL1/49, 1768
1768
Jan 1 Mary Ann dau of Jno: & Ann Harris
1 Mary Ann dau of Jno: & Ann Tempro
1 Jane & Christian chn: of Wm: & Jane Wright
1 John Isaac son of Edw: & Eliza: Ishmael
5 John Charles son of Wm: Watt & Mary Robinson
29 James son of Saml: & Ann Prideaux
24 Jane dau of Geo: & Eliza Alder
Feb 5 Sarah Ward dau of Jno: & Sarah Spooner
5 __a Leslie dau of Sarah (sic) & Rebecca Stoute
11 John son of Sandiford & Mary Richards
14 Thos: Alleyne son of Thos: & Thomsin Charmichael
18 Rebecca dau of Andw: & Joyce Granham

Page 162, RL1/49, 1768
Feb 21 Dorothy Anna dau of Barthow: & Doroy: Haynes
21 Issabella Jemima dau of Jams: & Issabella decd ONeal
27 Thomas Owens & Margaret Owens chn: of Able & Alice Owens
Apr 3 Sarah dau of Dr. John & Mary Worrell b. Mar 31
16 Job Samuel son of John & Barbara Grimes
May 8 Thomas son of Wm: & Mary Henry
9 Mary Ann dau of Thomas & Mary Leads
19 Thomas son of Benjamin & ____ Williams
June 6 Edmund & Thomas sons of William & Mary White
12 Richard son of Wm: & Margaret Granham
20 Sarah dau of Doctr: Richd: & Eliza: Barker
26 Jno: Thomas 16 mos & Agnes 7 weeks chn of William & Margt: Reed
July 19 Margaret & Elizabeth daus of George & Sarah Jones
21 Ann dau of Abel & Rebecca Dean borne June 4
27 Elizabeth Payne dau of John & ____ Hoskins
Aug 2 William son of Benja: & Eliza Stoute
11 William son of Wm: & Ann Bynoe
14 Christopher bastard son of Eliza Odell
21 Ann dau of George & Christian Hayes
21 Sarah dau of Jno: & Mary Hunt

Page 163, RL1/49, 1768
Sep 4 Gartrude dau of Danl: & Rebecca McCannon
11 Margaret Jane & John chn of Wm: & Margaret Spencer
2 William son of John Harris & Ann Tempro
26 Mary Ann dau of Jno: & Ann Bend
26 Ann dau of Jno: & Eleanor Watt
Oct 2 William son of Wm: & Martha Cole
4 Eleanor dau of Richd: & Eliza Downes b. Sep 11
30 Samuel son of Wm: & Margaret Forte
Nov 20 George son of George & Mary Forbes
27 Mary dau of Edwd: & Mary Crick
24 James son of William & Sarah Greenwick
Dec 4 Stephen son of Stephen & Eliza Alder
4 James son of Jams: Bishop & Eliza Phillips

Page 165, RL1/49, 1769
1769
Jan 5 Elizabeth Scutt dau of Geo: & Susanna Benskins

11 Benjamin & John sons of Thos: & Mary Sparrock
29 Issabella Christian dau of Wm: & Eleanor Leach
Feb 14 Benjamin son of Saml: & Judith Ann Niblett
20 Jane dau of George & Margt: Kezar
5 John Griffin son of Jams: & Mary Bascombe
Mar 9 Sarah dau of John & Frances Gillis
9 Thomas son of Wm: & Elizabeth Gillis
Apr 8 Charles son of Joseph & Mary Davis
9 Wm: son of John & Mary Simpson
May 8 Sarah Catherine dau of Mr. John & Martha Grazettee b. Feb 18
8 Frances slave of the above Jno: & Martha Grazettee
June 14 Elizabeth Ann & Thomas chn of Thomas & Mary Stow
July 24 Elizabeth Susanna dau of Richd: & Agnes Ford
31 Christian dau of Thomas & Thomasine Carmichael
Aug 17 Benjamin son of Benja: & Eliza: Elms
18 Christopher Moe son of Wm: Thomas & Ruth Smith
19 John son of Jams: & Ann Bullen
28 Margaret dau of John & Elizabeth Gollop aged 16 mos
29 Robert son of Robt: & Mary Ayshford since DD:

Page 166, RL1/49, 1769
Sep 7 William son of Reverd: William & Kezia Duke b. Aug 25
24 _____ _____ of Walterhouse & Judith Dorne
Oct 14 Wiltshire Steevens son of Wiltshire & Sarah Stanton
19 Alexander son of Alexr: & Eliza: Frizzle a yr old
26 Newton dau of Richard & Elizabeth Downes since DD:
26 Robert son of Thos: & Ann Mounter
Nov 19 Elizabeth Ann dau of Jno: & Mary McCarty
26 Elizabeth dau of Honble: Ireneus & Margt: Moe
Dec 2 Mary bastard dau of William Webster & Elizabeth Stafford
6 Nicholas Samuel son of Saml: & Mary Ann Wells
11 Rebecca Thomsine b. Dec 8 176_ & Henry b. Dec 2 1768 chn of Henry & Elizabeth Hutson
11 Angelitta dau of James & Angelitta Mascol
17 William son of Isaac & Rebecca Gittens
17 James Blount son of Alexr: & Rebecca Farley

Page 168, RL1/49, 1770
1770
Jan 7 Mary Goodridge dau of Thos: & Mary Goodard b. Aug 11 1768
14 Thomas Duke & Eleanor Duke b. Jan 4 chn of Alexr: & Martha Watt since DD:
14 Sarah dau of Edward & Margt: Crick
14 Marianne & Henritta mulo. slaves of Alexr: Watt Esqr:
14 Richard son of Gabriel & Margt: Ford b. Aug 25 1769
__ John Gordon son of Thomas & Mary Fotheringham b. Jan 11
18 Thomas Palmer son of Thos: & Sarah Jemmot b. Jan 30 1769
18 William son of Thomas & Eliza Charters b. Nov 22 1769
31 Eleanor Ann dau of Edward & Eliza Ishmael
Mar 22 Samuel & Sarah chn of Samuel & Ann Nurse
Apr 1 Elizabeth & Ann chn of Thomas & Susannah Cole
May 6 Richard son of Thomas & Mary Austin
13 Butler son of George & Mary Forbes

Page 169, RL1/49, 1770
June 1 Mary Bella dau of Bartholomew & Dorothy Haynes
July 1 George Harper son of Saml: & Ann Nurse
23 Thomas Duke son of Mr. Francis & Frances Grant aged a week
29 Sarah dau of Geo: & Elizabeth Nichols
Aug 11 William son of Andw: & Joice Granham
19 Catherine Richards dau of David & Mary Israel
19 Jno: bastard son of Frances Israel father unknown
Oct 9 John Merrick son of Wm: & Mary Henry
9 Mary Ann dau of Thos: & Mary Forrester
12 Mercy dau of Jacob & Mercy Worme aged 3 yrs
21 William son of Henry & Margt: Cummins
25 Robert son of Robt: & Ann Fenny
25 Ann a poor unfortunate bastard dau of one Jones
Nov 15 James Thomas son of James & Elizabeth William 18 mos old
15 Elizabeth Ann dau of James & Eliza Williams b. Oct 25
18 John son of Philip & Margery Brown
Dec 5 Sarah Ann dau of James & Mary Bascom b. Nov 30
16 Mary Ann dau of John & Eliza: Israel
27 Elizabeth dau of Wm: & Margt: Forte

Page 171, RL1/49, 1771
1771
Jan 18 Mary Katharine dau of Saml: & ____ Wood
18 William Russel aged 5 mos son of Geo: & Christian Haynes
30 Philip son of Saml: & Judith Ann Neblett
Feb 3 Mary dau of Alexr: & Mary Butcher
13 Adam bastard son of Adam Smith & Ann Odell
10 John Johnstone bastard son of Mrs. Odell
17 John James son of Edwd: & Ruth Gill aged 2 yrs

Page 172, RL1/49, 1771
Mar 10 Jane Ann Thornhill dau of Wm: & Jane Daw
10 Jane dau of Geo: & Mary Adamson
14 Geo: Worrell Smith son of Saml: & Mary Wells b. Feb 2
Apr 28 John son of John & Sarah Braggins
28 Elizabeth Ann dau of Wm: & Henritta Wheelwright
28 Henry son of Wm: & Elizabeth Gillis
May 5 Elizabeth dau of Joseph & Eliza Braggins
12 Benjamin son of ____ ____ ____
12 Rebecca dau of John & Jane Hinkson
June 16 Elizabeth dau of Benjamin & Elizabeth Elms
20 Susanna dau of Thos: & Isabella Carmichael b. June 5
20 Sarah of Benja: & Eliza: Williams
30 Mary dau of Edward & Eliza Ishmael
July 16 Martha & Mary twins the daus of Adam & Margt: Brown
Aug 22 William, Elizabeth, & Sarah Ann chn of Duce & Ann Bannister
22 Henry bastard son of Wm: Wright
22 Mary Ann bastard dau of Wm: Webster
27 Mary dau of Danl: & Margt: Woolfe

Page 173, RL1/49, 1771
Sep 2 Abel bastard son of Wm: Halstead & Ann Allen
18 John William son of John & Mary Earle
18 John Nurse son of Benja: & Eliza Stoute
18 Mary Ann dau of Saml: & Rebecca Stoute

Oct 13 Mary dau of William & Mary Jones
13 Rebecca mulo. slave of Miss Mary Poole
18 Margaret dau of William & Elizabeth Reece
31 John son of Mr. Thomas & Mary Austin
Nov 1 Joseph son of William & Ann Sandiford
1 John son of John & Elizabeth Prescutt
10 Rebecca dau of John & Rebecca Forbes
Dec 1 John son of John & Agnes Downes
1 Martha dau of Willm: & Martha Cole
4 George Charter aged 5 yrs, Rowland 3 yrs, & John 16 mos chn of Rowland & Elizabeth Hunter
26 Elizabeth dau of William & Eleanor Leach

Page 176, RL1/49, 1772
1772
Jan 3 Elizabeth White dau of Thos: & Mary Goddard
5 William son of John & Ann Tempro
12 Mary dau of Thos: & Eliza: Odell
12 Ann dau of Wm: & Eliza: Sanders
13 Margeret West dau of Thos: & Ann Mounter
19 Barbara dau of Willm: & Barbara Foster
Apr 17 Mary Martindale aged 4 yrs & Jane Martindale aged 15 mos chn of Ed: & Abigail Skeete
20 John son of Abel & Rebecca Ann Dean
May 10 John son of John & Eliza: Moore
10 Eliza: Ann dau of John & Eliza: Waith
June 14 John son of Ed: & Eliza: Simpson
21 Wm: Gibbes John Moore the mul: slave of Genl: Dotin
July 26 Benja: son of Wm: & Margt: Neblett
Aug 5 Henry Duke son of Francis & Frances Grant 3 weeks, bapt. on the Clift
5 John 2 yrs, Francis 1 yr, Eleanor 1 mo chn of William & Elizabeth Bynoe

Page 177, RL1/49, 1772
Aug 9 Mary dau of John & Rebecca Forbass
16 Brightweed dau of Wm: & Margt: Granham
19 John son of Daniel & Sarah Moore
23 William Charles son of Foster & Judith Cattlewell
23 Eliza: Ann dau of Jas: & Margt: Jones
Sep 18 Alexr: son of Alexr: & Eliza: Frizzle
19 Sarah dau of Wiltshire & Sarah Stanton
Oct 3 John son of William & Jane Daw
4 John son of Isaac & Rebecca Gittens
23 Edward son of Revd: William Duke & Kezia his wf b. Oct 13
25 Sarah dau of John & Frances Moore
Nov 5 Ann Bell dau of Reynold Skeete Esqr: & Jemima his wf b. Oct 21
Dec 25 Benjamin son of Edward & Mary Bradley

Page 180, RL1/49, 1773
1773
Jan 3 Sarah dau of Revd: John & Mary Ann Neblett b. July 20 1772
6 Edward son of Edwd: & Hannah Tapshire
10 Thomas Pennington son of Jos: & Ann Gibson
17 Mary Elizabeth dau of James & Mary Bascomb
19 Ann Bell dau of Wm: & Charlotte Moore
30 Esther Carleton dau of John & Eleanor Watt
30 John Dent son of Gab: & Margt: Ford
31 Richd: son of John & Eliza: Ford
Feb 13 Rob: son of Rob: & Margt: Hinkson
19 Sarah dau of James & Mary Ross
20 Elise Ann dau of James & Eliza: King
Apr 5 Edwd: Israel a bastard ch
10 Jos: Jeffers son of Ed: & Margt: Crick
11 Richd: Smitten son of Bat: & Dorothy Haynes
13 Sarah dau of Jacob & Sarah Goppey
18 Margt: Eliza: dau of Danl: & Sarah Cox
25 George son of Geo: & Margt: Keyzar
May 9 Margerett Leslie dau of Wm: & Margt: Forte
19 Elizabeth Susanna dau of John Dyer & Mary Simpson
June 13 Jos: son of Jos: & Mary Davis
13 Rob: son of Stephen & Eliza: Alder
16 Sarah bastard dau of Rob: Hunt
25 Henry bastard dau (sic) of Bridget Mounter

Page 181, RL1/49, 1773
July 11 Joseph Gibson son of Mr. Thomas & Mary Austin
Aug 30 Joanna dau of John & Elizth: Waith
30 John son of Jno: Allen & Esther Culpepper
Sep 12 Elizabeth dau of Chas: Straghan & Susanna Rudder
22 Wm: Thomas bastard son of Eliza: Gibson
Oct 11 John bastard son of John Hoskins & Mary Wheeler
24 Eliza Ann dau of Wm: & Ann Sandiford
Nov 2 Tobias son of John & Mary Turner
Dec 7 Richd: Thomas bastard son of Richd: Prescod
12 Sarah dau of John Belford & Ann Harris
23 Jane 8 yrs, William 4 yrs, Sarah Ann 1 yr chn of Thomas & Sarah Severy
24 Margeret dau of Edward & Abigail Skeete
26 Mary dau of Wm: & Elizabeth Reed
29 Alexr: bastard son of Wm: Webster

Page 184, RL1/49, 1774
1774
Jan 2 Richard son of Richd: & Mercy Johnson
9 Mary dau of Richd: & Mary Wheeler
9 William Sanders son of William & Margerett Niblett b. Dec 19 1773
13 Ruth Davis dau of Wm: & Susanna Briggs
Feb 2 Edward son of Dr. Reynold & Jemima Skeete
13 John son of George & Mary Adamson
Mar 12 Pitman Daw son of Wm: & Ann Bynoe
May 11 John son of John & Frances Moore
June 5 Mary Eliza: dau of Wm: & Bridget Nurse
14 Lucy dau of Mr. Thomas & Thomasine Carmichael b. May 11
14 Mary dau of Saml: & Rachael Christy
19 James son of Philip & Margery Brown
26 Susanna Dyer dau of John & Mary Simpson
July 10 Reynold son of Mr. Edward & Rebecca Skeete
21 Eliza Frances dau of Thos: & Eliza: Odell
Aug 11 Mary Ann dau of Jos: & Ann Gibson
14 Anna Maria dau of John & Eliza Waith
21 Robert bastard son of Wm: Spike

Page 185, RL1/49, 1774
Sep 11 James Henry son of Benja: & Sarah Smith
17 Edward son of Andrew & Joyce Granham
18 William son of Rebecca Shorey
26 John son of John & Ann Tempro
Oct 12 Mary Judith & Robert chn of Rob: & Ann Finny
Nov 9 Thomas Arthur son of Thomas & Mary Goodard
21 Mary Ann dau of Adam & Mary Ann Leach
Dec 4 John Thorne Best aged 4 yrs, son of Geo: & Ann Jemmot
23 Jane Ann slave of Margt: Allamby

Page 187, RL1/49, 1775
1775
Jan 1 Sarah Ann dau of John & Eliza: Ford
7 Ann Dent dau of Gabriel & Margt: Ford
7 Mary Ann dau of John & Eliza: Bayley
16 Anthony dau (sic) of Anthony & Rachael Barker

17 Mary Jane dau of Wm: Watt & Mary Robinson aged 1 yr
Feb 4 Ann Worrell dau of Wiltshire & Sarah Stanton
27 George Williams son of James & Mary Bascomb
__ Frances dau of Revd: Wm: Duke & Kezia his wf
27 John son of John & Jane Murgan(?)

Page 188, RL1/49, 1775
Mar 25 Jos: son of Wm: & Mary Jones
26 Kezia dau of Wm: & Charlotte Moore
May 15 Elizabeth dau of Benjn: & Mary Robinson
20 Elizabeth Fairborn dau of Rounton & Elizabeth Hunter
28 Abel Straghan son of Charles Straghan & Susanna Rudder
June 4 James Matthew 4 yrs, William Thomas 1 yr chn of Henry & Eliza: Hutson
11 Thomasine Bannister dau of Richd: & Alice Alder
11 Mary dau of John & Mary Hoskins
July 9 Wm: Arnoll aged a yr, son of Samuel & Mary Ann Wells
16 Dominick son of Patrick & Patricia Lynch
16 Harriet dau of Ed: & Margt: Crick
23 Margerett dau of Wm: & Margeret Granham
28 Willoughby Gough dau of Frans: & Ann White
Aug 4 Richard son of Wm: & Eliza: Moore
15 Elizabeth dau of Geo: & Margt: Keyzar
15 William 2 yrs & Mary a year chn of Malachy & Mary Seaward
Sep 18 Nicolas son of Augustine & Frances Poyar
Oct 22 Eliza Alice dau of Benja: & Catherine Bullen

Page 189, RL1/49, 1775
Nov 2 Ann Marslew bastard dau of Ann Bartby
2 John William son of John & Eliza Israel
16 James son of Samuel & Mary Thomas
20 Elizabeth dau of Capt. Wm: Watt Robinson & Mary his wf
Dec 3 Mary dau of Wiltshire & Sarah Stanton
2 George son of Richard & Mercy Johnson
26 Jane Clement dau of Robt: & Margeret Hinkson

Page 191, RL1/49, 1776
1776
Jan 6 Polly Ann & Elizabeth chn of Wm: & Martha Cole
14 Sarah Jane dau of John & Mary Niccolls
14 Elizabeth dau of Danl: & Eliza: Alder
Feb 11 Benjamin Hall son of Benja: & Catherine Robinson
26 Elizabeth Ann dau of Mr. Edwd: & Rebecca Skeete
Mar 14 Jane, Isabella Pearcy, & Thomas Yard chn of Thomas & Hannah Selman
23 Mary Ann Antrobus dau of Benja: & Eliza: Elms
25 Benjamin & Mary Ann chn of Benjamin & Mary Spencer
25 Wm: bastard son of William Clarke
25 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Sarah Savery
25 John son of Wm: & Eliza: Gillis
Apr 8 Benja: Robinson bastard son of Benja: Elms & Rebeca Mounter
12 Henry Barnard son of John & Mary Earle
May 2 Hannah Lewis dau of Edwd: & Hannah Tapshire
31 Sarah Ward, Daniel, & William the 3 chn of Daniel & Sarah Cox
June 13 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Elvira Yard
July 2 Mary Barker 18 mos dau of Mr. Thomas Austin & Mary his decd: wf

Page 192, RL1/49, 1776
July 2 Henry son of Patrick & Patricia Lynch
7 Jane dau of John & Mary Bradley
14 Henry Niblett son of Hen: & Mary Ann Gibson
31 Isabella bastard dau of Sarah Walker
Aug 10 Martha aged 2 yrs & Sarah 10 mos chn of Nathan & Margery Smith
31 Joseph Payne son of Jas: & Frances Mayers
Sep 23 Eyare aged 2 yrs & Charles StJohn chn of James & Elizabeth King
Oct 11 Geo: Frans: bastard son of John Martin
16 Abel Straghan son of John & Elizabeth Miller
19 William Downes son of John Spooner Esqr: & Sarah his wf
23 Wm: bastard son of Deborah Chadderton
27 Thomas son of Thos: & Rachael Durant
Nov 9 Jacob son of John & Mary Smith
10 Joannes Franklin dau of Mr. John & Elizabeth Waith
17 Ann Letitia dau of Mr. Thomas & Alice Austin
Dec 15 Mary bastard dau of Thos: Bullen
22 Margeret dau of Wm: & Bridgett Mascoll
28 John Hinkson son of Jos: & Ann Gibson
30 James son of James & Rebecca Henery

Page 195, RL1/49, 1777
1777
Jan 11 Frances Grant dau of Wm: & Charlotte Moore
17 Philip Rudder & Charles chn of Saml: & Margt: Wood
25 Hannah dau of Cholmeley & Sarah Willoughby
28 William Gibbes Alleyne son of Thomas & Thomasine Carmichael
28 Samuel son of Saml: & Rachl: Christey
Feb 1 Sarah dau of James & Hester Moore
1 John Estwick son of John & Sarah Whitehall
13 William son of John & Grace Christie
25 Thomas Bowman son of Henry & Marianna Gibson
Mar 3 James son of Wm: & Mary Jones
5 Thomas son of Wm: & Eliza: Reed
13 David the grandson of Dr. Peers Lewis
16 Mary Ann dau of Henry & Frances Poliarne

Page 196, RL1/49, 1777
Apr 3 Judith Glascow dau of Mr. Edward & Sarah Henry
13 Gabriel son of Jos: & Sarah Ford
May 19 Jane Ann dau of Mr. Robert & Frances Ayshford
24 Mary Ann dau of Thos: & Hannah Pennington
26 Edward Rudder son of Edward & Rebecca Skeete
27 Sarah Elizth: dau of Wm: & Eliza: Clarke
June 8 Alexr: son of Alex: & Mary Butcher
15 John Neblett 3 yrs, William Christopher 1 yr chn of John & Jane Hinkson
22 Rachael Ann bastard dau of Jas: Lewis
July 23 William Thomas son of Wm: & Susanna Briggs
Aug 7 Francis Gibson Esqr:
7 William son of Wm: & Martha Cole
8 Gabriel son of Gabriel & Margeret Ford
16 Mary 4 yrs, William 2 1/2 yrs, Edward 11 mos chn of Wm: & Mary Henery
Sep 24 Mary Harper dau of John & Margt: Reece
Oct 6 George bastard son of Eliza: Alder
12 George b. Nov 1 1774 & Mary Ann b. Aug 3 chn of Geo: & Mary Adamson

Page 197, RL1/49, 1777

Nov 1 John Lawrence son of Wm: & Mary Tydesly White
19 James Mayers son of Jos: & Eliza: Frizzle
21 Mary Eliza dau of Saml: & Mary Thomas
23 Mary Walcott dau of Anthony & Rachael Barker
Dec 1 Samuel Bowman aged 9 yrs son of Bowman Charter
1 John & Mary chn of Hen: & Mary Gibson
7 Adam son of Adam & Mary Ann Leach
14 John William son of John & Philippa Williamson
21 Jemima Reynolds Skeete dau of Samuel & Joan Sainthill

Page 199, RL1/49, 1778
1778
Jan 25 John Smith 7 yrs old
25 Susanna dau of Eliza Smith
Feb 1 Henry son of John & Ann Taverner
14 Hannah West son of John & Margert Owens
15 William Allamby a free negro ch
18 Ann Popple dau of Mr. Alared Popple & Ann Duke
Mar 2 Charles Mead son of Dymock & Ann Laming
3 George son of George & Eliza: Watson
7 Samuel son of Wm: & Eliza: Moore
19 Sarah dau of Jos: & Sarah Gilkes
19 Martha Duke dau of Nathan & Margery Smith
22 Judith Ann & Richard chn of Forster & Judith Cattlewell
25 John son of Richd: & Eliza: Jones
31 George son of Alexr: & Angelitta Gill

Page 200, RL1/49, 1778
Apr 3 Mary Ann dau of Chomley & Sarah Willoughby
10 Mary Alice dau of Mr. John & Elizabeth Waith
12 Brandford son of Mr. Wm: Watt & Mary Robinson
18 Eliza Ann dau of Wm: & Sarah Watson
20 John son of Benja: & Catherine Bullen
23 Jane Collier dau of Jos: & Eliza: Miller
23 Mary dau of Rob: & Margt: Hinkson
23 Geo: Jacob son of Jacob & Sarah Goppy
26 Susanna dau of James & Susanna Nugen
May 5 James nat. son of James Hackett Senr:
21 Elizabeth Fox dau of Richd: & Mercy Johnson
21 Richard son of Stephen & Margeret Branch a grown youth
27 Agnis 3 yrs & Rachael a year, bastard chn of John Raper
Aug 9 Elizabeth Alice dau of Mr. Thomas & Alice Austin
19 William 2 yrs, Christian Ann 7 mos chn of Charles & Christian Carrington
19 William son of Antipas & Sarah Carrington
Sep 6 Geo: son of John & Mary McCarty
25 Sarah bastard dau of Abel Parfect
Oct 4 Sarah dau of Philip & Margery Brown
8 Thomas son of Thomas & Rebecca Deane
8 Ann Walterhouse dau of Geo: & Ann Harris

Page 201, RL1/49, 1778
Nov 23 Jane Ann dau of Abraham & Margeret Harris
26 James nat. son of Mr. James Hackett
26 Rowland son of Rowland & Mary Ann Hacket
Dec 6 Mary dau of John & Ann Marshall
14 Samuel Thomas son of Jos: & Sarah Ford
26 William son of Ralph & Eliza: Wiltshire

Page 203, RL1/49, 1779
1779
Jan 6 William son of Thos: & Margt: Byers
22 John son of John & Elizabeth Bayley
24 John son of Thomas & Susanna Owens
25 Richard son of John & Jane Hinkson
Feb 14 Charles son of Nathanl: & Sarah Bryant
Mar 6 Jane Ann dau of Thomas & Mary Forrester
9 Anna Maria dau of Maj. Reynold & Rebecca Skeete
19 Eliza dau of Stephen & Margt: Branch
25 John son of Wm: Clarke & Mercy Alder
25 Ann dau of Thos: & Rachael Durant
Apr 3 Wm: son of Wm: & Sarah Watson
11 Isabella dau of Wiltshire & Sarah Stanton
21 John Glascow son of Mr. Wm: & Susan Moore
23 Reynold Lewis son of Edward & Rebecca Skeete
23 Francis Gill Wood son of Saml: & Margt: Wood
24 William Granham son of Jos: & Ann Gibson
25 Benja: son of Wm: & Eliza: Reed
25 Elizabeth dau of John Spooner Esq & Sarah his wf

Page 204, RL1/49, 1779
May 7 Susanna dau of John & Mary Smith
9 Jane Ann dau of Wm: & Jane Ryley
21 John son of Thomas & Sarah Savery
June 5 Ann Tempro, Elizabeth Palmer, & Samuel chn of Thomas & Sarah Jemmot
5 Mary Palmer dau of Saml: & Christian Parris
15 Margeret dau of Jos: & Eliza Yarwood
17 Thomas son of John Dyer & Mary Simpson
20 Mary Ann dau of Wm: & Eliza Clarke
20 Ann Spooner dau of Danl: & Sarah Cox
21 Jemima dau of James & Eliza: King
21 Elizabeth Ann dau of James & Eliza: Watson
27 Heneritta dau of Mr. Jno: & Eliza: Miller
27 Benjamin son of John & Jane Nunigan
30 William Richard & James Estmond sons of John & Sarah Whitehall
July 11 Elizabeth Watt dau of James & Margery Homeyard
11 Thomas Earle son of Thomas & Elizabeth Redman
11 Elizabeth bastard dau of Eliza: Israel
25 Rachael Thorne dau of Anthony & Rachael Barker
Aug 8 Jane Ann dau of Alexr: & Mary Butcher
Sep 1 John Russel son of Edward & Hannah Gill
6 Margerett Williams son of Mr. William & Angelitta Firebrace
19 Samuel Forte son of Geo: & Mary Adamson
26 Eliza: dau of Benja: & Susanna Ford
29 Frances Sanders dau of Edwd: & Abigail Skeete

Page 205, RL1/49, 1779
Oct 17 Wm: Thomas son of Ponder Hayes
19 Mercy Lytcott dau of Chas: & Susanna Rudder
23 Conrade son of Eyre & Eliza: Pile
24 James son of James & Ann Hackett
31 Martha Christie dau of Chas: & Frances SaintJohn
Nov 1 Margerett dau of Richd: & Eliza: Jones
1 Susanna dau of Richd: & Eliza: Simpson
10 John son of Mr. John & Mary Wickham
22 Abel son of Richd: & Sarah Edwards
22 Eliza dau of John Israel privately bapt.
Dec 1 Elizabeth dau of John & Ann Anderson Carrington

Page 207, RL1/49, 1780
1780
Jan 1 Sarah Jane dau of John & Ann Tempro
1 William son of Wm: & Hannah Ann Spencer
9 John Worrell son of John & Ann Marshall
31 George son of Mr. Thomas & Eliza: Prescot Williams

31 Thomas Odwin son of Wm: & Margt: Marshall

Page 208, RL1/49, 1780
Mar 12 Thos: son of James & Mary Harper
18 John son of John & Mary Bayley
23 William Neblett, Edward, & Thomas sons of James & Rebecca Henery
27 John Daniel son of Robert & Margert Hinkson
27 Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Hoskins
27 James son of Thos: & Rebecca Worme
27 Thomas son of David & Sarah Owens
30 James son of Richard & Alice Alder
Apr 30 John Thomas Allen son of Wm: & Rachael Cox
30 Christopher Francis bastard son of Wm: Shorey
30 Jane dau of John & Frans: Gillis
30 Mary dau of Richd: & Miriam Raper
30 Richard son of James & Sarah Watson
May 11 John Edward bastard son of Edwd: Hinkson
28 John Spooner & Thomas Odwin twin sons of Wm: & Eliza: Clarke
31 Thomas West son of Doctr: James & Mary Lewis
June 3 (or 30) Christian Mounter bastard son of Tobias Reece
30 Samuel son of William & Mary White
July 2 Joannes dau of Mr. Thomas & Mary Elvira Yard
30 Sarah Ann dau of Willm: & Dorcas Springo
Sep 19 Rebecca dau of Maj. Reynold & Rebecca Skeete

Page 209, RL1/49, 1780
Oct 26 Susanna Ann dau of Dr. Charles Straghan & Susanna Rudder
Nov 5 Francis son of Edward & Abigail Skeete
6 Elizabeth Mary dau of Malachy & Mary Seaward aged 3 yrs
Dec 3 William Harrington son of John & ____ Ford
22 Mary dau of Eyre & Elizabeth Pile b. Sep 22

Page 212, RL1/49, 1781
1781
Mar 17 Christian Ann dau of Francis & Katherine Dorne
17 William Stewart son of Alexr: & Rebecca Farley
26 Frances dau of Mr. Thomas & Alice Austin

Page 213, RL1/49, 1781
Apr 14 William Grannum aged 10 mos, son of John & Margt: Owens
14 Sarah aged 8 mos, dau of Wm: & Sarah Watson
16 Jacob West son of Wm: & Hannah Ann Spencer
16 Eliza Ann a free mulo. ch
18 Thomas bastard son of Thos: Pennington
29 John bastard son of Ann Allen
May 6 William son of Wm: & Eliza: Duesberry
6 Mary Ann dau of Samuel & Agnes Olton aged 3 yrs
16 Joseph & George 2 free negro chn
31 Mercy Ann bastard dau of Hester Braggeris
June 23 Sarah bastard dau of Sarah Raper
23 Sarah mulo. slave of Mr. Wm: Holder
25 Mary dau of Francis & Sarah Gill
July 17 Jane dau of Wm: & Eliza: Reed
16 John son of John & Ann Carrington
29 Charles son of Chas: & Katherine Carrington
Sep 23 Elizabeth dau of Saml: & Christian Parris
Oct 4 Eliza: Ann dau of Jos: & Sarah Ford
28 Cornelius son of James & Sarah Rosbotham

Page 214, RL1/49, 1781
Nov 24 Christian Jane dau of Mr. John & Elizabeth Waith b. Oct 20
Dec 2 Robert Harris son of James & Mary Bascomb b. Nov 24
14 Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Sarah Obrion b. Nov 5
22 Susanna dau of Wm: & Eliza: Manning
26 Jemima Grant dau of Reynold Skeete Esqr: & Rebecca his wf
27 John Spooner son of Wm: & Eliza: Clarke
29 Eliza Ann dau of Jos: & Eliza: Yarwood aged 2 yrs
1782
Jan 5 Harriet dau of James & Eliza: King b. Mar 8 1781
16 Elizabeth dau of Wm: & Eliza: Manning
19 Sarah dau of Dr. James & Mary Lewis
24 Francis son of Wm: Edward & Rebecca Skeete
27 Mary Christian bastard dau of Ann Hunt
Feb 8 Richd: Barker son of Benja: & Sarah Smith aged 6 yrs
19 Mary 12 yrs, Samuel 7 yrs, Elizabeth 3 yrs, William a yr, chn of Samuel & Judith Ann Neblett
20 Joseph son of Joseph & Susanna Haynes
24 Eliza: Ann dau of Chas: & Frances StJohn
26 Elisa Robinson dau of Revd: Hugh Williams Austin & Sarah his wf, b. Dec 24 1781

Page 215, RL1/49, 1782
Feb 27 Sarah dau & Richard the son of Andrew & Joyce Grannum
Mar 2 Sarah dau of Thos: & Sarah Jemmot
2 Mary dau of Francis & Katherine Dorne
2 Mary Ann Farley aged 9 yrs
27 Jane Ann dau of Benja: & Frances Carter aged 1 yr
29 Margeret Eliza: dau of Christopher & Brightweed Parris aged 4 mos
31 John bastard son of Wm: Ross & Mary Williams
Apr 7 Thomas Pennington son of Jos: & Ann Gibson
7 Mary Ann dau of Thos: & Rebecca Fletcher
22 Margeret dau of George & Mary Adamson b. Jan 1st
26 Mary Thorpe dau of Henry Tait & Sarah Thorne both of St Joseph, 2 yrs
May 19 John bastard son of John Allen & Ann Mascoll
19 John Henery son of Henery & Rebecca Moseley
28 John Downes son of Reynold & Judith Ann Lewis
June 8 Frances Grant dau of James & Dorothy Mascoll
8 Anthony a free negroe boy the son of Geo: Gulston a free mulo.
16 William Thomas son of Thomas & Rebecca Worme
23 Thomas son of John & Mary Bayley
23 Jane dau of James & Susanna Nugen
23 Mercy dau of Jacob & Mercy Worme
23 John Hunt bastard son of Jacob Worme & Dorothy Hunt

Page 216, RL1/49, 1782
June 23 Sarah Bannister dau of George & Mary Ann Hunt
30 Robt: bastard son of Robt: Parr
July 7 Thomas Arthur son of Thomas & Eliza: White
27 Mary dau of James & Mary Harper

Aug 11 Sarah 3 yrs & Elizabeth 2 yrs, chn of James & Frances Mayers
Sep 1 Samuel son of John & Ann Marshall
Aug 11 John Worrell son of Thomas & Sarah Perkins
8 Rebecca Ann dau of Edwd: & Rebecca Skeete
8 George Nurse son of Samuel & Margt: Wood aged 2 yrs
15 Susanna dau of Col. Reynold & Rebecca Skeete
28 John a free negro ch the son of Thomasine Chatter
28 Abel Ann dau of Charles & Susanna Rudder
29 Elizabeth Hinds dau of Mr. Thomas & Elizabeth Prescot Williams b. 18th
Oct 8 John mulo. slave of Mrs. Yard, a man
Nov 3 Christopher son of Gabriel & Margt: Ford
Oct 20 Ann Margeret dau of Thos: & Ann Bullen
Nov 17 Mary Grace dau of John & Grace Christie b. Mar 9
25 Cathirine dau of Robert & Rebecca Roach

Page 217, RL1/49, 1782
Dec 1 Eleanor dau of James & Sarah Watson
1 Margeret dau of Benja: & Catherine Bullen b. July 1
15 Elizabeth dau of Edward & Elizabeth Holloway b. Aug 9
29 Mary dau of James & Eliza: Watson

Page 222, RL1/49, 1783
Jan 19 John son of John & Mary Bradley
Feb 9 Edwd: Henry son of Wm: & Eliza: Whitehall
23 Elizabeth Ann dau of Wm: & Mary Benjamin
23 Mary Ann Casey a free mulo. girl, Prudence Black free negro girl
Mar 8 Sarah Ann dau of Wm: & Hannah Spencer
9 Mary dau of Jona: & Ann Reese
Apr 18 Jane dau 14 yrs & Thomas 5 yrs, chn of Richd: & Rebecca Allamby decd
25 Alured Popple Duke son of Latimore Richards & ____ Duplessey in B. Town
26 Melliscant Ann dau of Thos: & Charlotte Saer
26 Rebecca mulo. slave of Rd: King
May 10 Thomas Edward son of Capt. Benja: & Frances Mary Alleyne b. May 28 1782
14 Margeret dau of Abraham & Margerett Harris
June 7 John son of John & Ann Tempro aged 7 mos
7 Sarah bastard dau of Sarah Chadderton by Benjamin Ford
9 Thomas Leslie son of Thomas Leslie Webster & Elizabeth his wf b. Aug 14 1782
July 20 Sarah Ann dau of Dudley & Sarah Willoughby aged 3 mos

Page 223, RL1/49, 1783
Aug 8 Anna Maria dau of John & Eliza: Waith b. July 14
12 Samuel son of Reynold & Judith Ann Lewis b. July 21
17 Agnes Ball dau of Charles & Christian Carrington aged 2 mos
17 A mulo. infant boy the slave of Col. Bennett
19 Thomasin dau of Thomas & Hannah Pennington aged 15 mos
30 Eliza: Ann bastard dau of John Baley & Eliza: Owens
31 Mary dau of John & Margeret Owens
Sep 14 Christopher James Bascom son of Christopher & Brightweed Parris
16 Salvina Perry dau of Henry & Salvina Cleaver aged 2 yrs
21 Mary Williams dau of Rev. Hugh Williams Austin & Sarah his wf, b. Aug 18
28 Henry son of Wm: & Ann Jones
Oct 4 Mary Ann dau of Jos: & Ann Reese aged 4 mos
24 James son of Dr. Lewis, since dead
27 Elizabeth Ann dau of William & Ann Simpson b. Sep 26
Nov 2 Jacob bastard son of Deborah Chadderton
4 Sarah Ann dau of Robert & Margeret Hinkson b. July 30

Page 224, RL1/49, 1783
Nov 4 John William 9 yrs, Mary Ann 7 yrs, chn of John Dale & Rachael Cox
4 Gabriel son of Richd: & Eliza: Simpson
4 John 10 yrs, William 8 yrs, James 6 yrs, chn of John & Eliza: White
4 Frances 18 yrs, Mary 15 yrs, Deuce 12 yrs, John 5 years, Dorothy 2 yrs, chn of Joseph & Eliza: Robinson
N.B. The above 11 were Christened in St Andrews Parish their parents very poor.
23 John Spike bastard son of Wm: Spike
24 Ann bastard dau of Mary Clare
Dec 21 John son of John & Judith Watson
25 Christian Ann dau of John & Ruth Hoskins
26 John Lambly son of Wm: & Sarah Watson

Page 226, RL1/49, 1784
1784
Feb 8 Mary Ann nat. dau of Benja: Bullen & Ann Allen
8 Eliza Ann dau of Joseph Reece & Rachael Harris
1 John bastard son of Hester Braggins
17 Jemima Devin dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Bullen b. Nov 17 1783
22 Benja: Odell son of Thos: & Mary Smith

Page 227, RL1/49, 1784
Mar 15 Frances dau of James & Margery Homeyard a yr old
15 Elizabeth Hurdle a mulo. slave on Fisher Pond at St Thomas's
17 Alexander William a free mulo. ch of Delia Bellamy
Apr 6 Nathaniel Cave son of James & Sarah Rosbotham b. Dec 1 1783
6 David infant foundling parents concealed, bapt. at Mrs. Rosbotham's in St Joseph's
12 Elizabeth Ann dau of Thomas & Rebecca Fletcher
26 James William son of James & Eliza: King b. Jan 13
May 7 Sarah dau of Francis & Sarah Gill
June 1 Mary Ann dau of John & Mary Bayley
13 John Watson son of Wm: & Susanna Pennington
July 17 Agnes Downes dau of Reynold & Judith Lewis
26 Mary Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Rebecca Worme
Aug 2 Samuel Neblett son of Samuel & Eliza: Cavin aged 1 yr
3 Hannah West dau of William & Hannah Spencer b. July 1
8 Margeret dau of Mr. Thomas & Elizabeth Prescot Williams b. July 27
13 John Benja: son of Benja: & Frances Carter

Page 228, RL1/49, 1784
Oct 11 Mary Jane a mulo. female slave belonging to Miss Harper
17 Sarah Ann dau of James & Sarah Watson
17 Mary Ann Hester dau of Wm: & Elizabeth Duesberry aged 1 yr
Dec 26 Richard Thomas son of Richard & Elizth: Prescot b. Nov 8

26 Robert Thomas son of Joseph & Ann Reece 4 mos old

Page 230, RL1/49, 1785
1785
Jan 1 Richard son of Jos: & Sarah Ford
9 James & Thomas sons of George Alder decd & wf Elizth:, grown boys
16 James John son of James & Mary Harper
21 George & Jonathan Downes sons of Thomas & Eliza: Redman
25 Elizabeth dau of Frans: & Catherine Dorne
Feb 6 Frances Goodman dau of Geo: & Sarah Ramsay aged 2 yrs
Apr 7 Sarah dau of Francis & Catherine Dorne
18 Charlotte dau of Charles & Frances StJohn b. Aug 21 1783
May 1 John Edwd: Yard son of Thos: & Eliza: Bullen
13 Frances dau of Benja: & Frances Carter
23 Wm: Henery son of Thomas & Eliza: Webster aged 7 mos
28 John William son of Nathaniel & Sarah Bryan
June 2 William son of John & Ann Marshall b. Jan 15
18 Jane, Agnes Ann, & John Thomas 3 mulo. infant slaves belonging to Walter Bennett Esq
July 13 Rebecca dau of Geo: & Mary Ann Hunt
3 Sharper, Pathena, & Edward 3 slaves belonging to Mr. Gab: Ford Senr:
3 Patience mulo. girl belonging to Mr. Gab: Ford

Page 231, RL1/49, 1785
July 12 Eliza: Ann dau of Thomas & Ann King aged 2 yrs
18 Elizabeth dau of James & Mary Ross aged 4 yrs
21 Margeret Jane dau of Wm: & Eliza: Austin aged 2 yrs
24 Jonathan son of Wm: & Ann Jones
3 Richard the mulo. boy of Mr. John Grimes
Aug 5 William bastard mulo. ch of Rebecca Toyer a free white woman, aged 6 weeks. Memo: As the mother of this ch attempted it's death she consented that Mary Cook wf of Ralph Cook should keep & sustain him till the ch should be of age or choose his own guardian
7 Joseph Bowen a mulo. boy
21 James bastard son of John Allen
31 Martha Ann bastard dau of Dr. Boyle
Sep 4 William son of Dudley & Sarah Willoughby aged 1 yr
11 Margeret Sarsfield dau of James & Mary Bascom b. the 6th
11 Elizabeth an aged negro belonging to Miss Harper
16 William Yard son of Eyre & Eliza: Pile aged 1 yr
5 Elizabeth Ann dau of Thomas & Elizabeth White aged 2 yrs
Oct 16 Frances Eliza: dau of Alexr: & Eliza McAndrew
30 Rebecca & Mercy daus of John & Margeret Raper
Nov 4 Sarah Christian dau of Ponder & Mary Hayes

Page 232, RL1/49, 1785
Dec 5 Thomasine Leslie near 3 yrs & Rebecca Adams 4 mos chn of Wm: & Eliza: Clarke
5 Dinah the female negro slave of the Honble: John Spooner
18 Wm: Scantlebury son of Thos: & Eliza: Drakes
26 Mercy dau of Benjamin & Catherine Bullen a yr old

Page 234, RL1/49, 1786
1786
Jan 15 William son of William & Ann Simpson
22 Agnes Downes dau of Mr. Reynold & Judith Ann Lewis
29 Jonathan James dau (sic) of Jona: & Ann Reece
Feb 17 Rebecca dau of Richd: & Eliza: Prescod
Mar 4 John son of Wm: & Eliza: Manning
24 Margaret b. Oct 31 1783 & Elizabeth b. Oct 29 1785, daus of George & Mary Adamson
26 Rebecca dau of Geo: & Mary Suite
Apr 3 Wm: Thomas son of Wm: & Eliza:. Grannum aged 17 mos
23 Frances Christian Holdip aged 2 yrs dau of Samuel & Christian Parris
23 William Thomas son of Wm: Wells & Eliza: Whitehall aged 13 mos
May 7 Sarah Ann dau of John & Jane Shorey
20 Jane Ann Williamson dau of Henry & Ann Turton b. Mar 20 1783
21 Mary Frances dau of Reynold & Mary Ann Young

Page 235, RL1/49, 1786
June 4 John Burrowes son of John & Ruth Hoskins
10 Margaret Ann dau of Wm: Edwd: & Rebecca Skeete aged 8 mos
10 Sarah dau of Benja: & Mary Ann Bowen
18 Mary Judy dau of Thomas & Rebecca Fletcher
18 Edward son of Mr. Thomas & Alice Austin b. Aug 20 1779
18 Sarah Jane dau of Mr. Thos: & Alice Austin b. Dec 8
25 Rebecca dau of Thos: & Rebecca Worme
25 Mary James dau of Dr. Edwd: & Eliza: Holloway
July 2 Charles son of Charles & Frances StJohn
30 Philip son of Samuel & Sarah Drayton
Aug 19 Frances Elizabeth dau of Eliza: Carrington father unknown
Sep 7 Robards & Austen sons of Robards & Rebecca Roach
7 Margaret Ann aged 2 yrs, dau of George & Mary Ann Favell
Oct 21 Robert son of James & Elizabeth King aged 8 days
21 John Daniel son of Robert & Margaret Hinkson aged 2 mos
21 Richard Daniel son of Wm: & Eliza: Duesberry aged 4 mos
28 John Jemmott son of George & Johnny Ann Deane b. Mar 14 1786

Page 236, RL1/49, 1786
Nov 16 Catherine Ann dau of Elija & Elizabeth Bayley b. Oct 15 1785
25 Francis Prescod son of Joseph Thorne & Ann Tait b. Sep 28 1786
Dec 8 Elizabeth Ann dau of Francis & Sarah Gill b. Nov 27 1786
26 Martha Ann Worrell dau of Thomas & Sarah Jamott
31 Sarah Butcher dau of Samuel & Christian Parris b. Oct 23 1786

Page 239, RL1/49, 1787
1787
Feb 4 Ruth nat. dau of Elizabeth Williams aged 3 mos
9 Mary Elizabeth dau of William Austin & wf Elizabeth b. 10 July 1786

13 William Sanders son of Ralph & Alice Bolton b. May 28 1786
13 Elizabeth Ann dau of the above Ralph & Alice Bolton b. Jan 6 1787
Mar 25 Ann dau of Thomas & Sarah Savary age unknown
25 John son of Jno: & Mary Stoute
25 Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Bradley aged 3 mos
Apr 8 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Durant aged 19 mos
9 Rachel aged 2 yrs, Ann b. Nov 15 1786 daus of William & Sarah Watson
9 William son of William & Hannah Spencer b. Apr 11 1786

Page 240, RL1/49, 1787
Apr 9 John & James sons of James & Jane Innis, John b. Mar 3 1782, James b. Aug 26 1786
15 Frances Harbourne dau of John & Elizabeth Miller b. Mar 15 1785
16 Mary Isabella nat. dau of Elizabeth Woodruff b. Jan 23 1787
19 Sarah nat. dau of Elizabeth Williams b. Feb 26 1784
May 6 Thomasin Rebecca dau of John & Mary Bayley aged about 5 mos
6 James Thomas Charter son of James & Sarah Watson aged 3 mos
June 14 Thomas Alleyne Maynard son of George & Susanna Maynard b. May 27 1787
July 1 Susanna Charlotte dau of William & Elizabeth Chandler
15 Catherine dau of Walterhouse Doarne & Mary Ann his wf b. July 12 1786
Aug 18 John Lewis son of John & Ann Anderson Carrington age unknown

Page 241, RL1/49, 1787
Sep 16 Mary Ann dau of John Edward West & Sarah his wf, b. Jan 20 1785
29 Ann dau of Charles Straughn Rudder & Susanna his wf
Oct 6 Samuel Cair son of James Bascom & Mary his wf, b. Sep 26 1787
Nov 4 John Christopher son of William Wells Whitehall & wf Elizabeth, 2 mos
9 Edward son of Edward & Abigail Skeete b. Oct 31 1786
9 William son of William & Elizabeth Reece b. Oct 28 1787
Dec 30 Mary Ann dau of William & Margaret Harris aged 9 mos
Certified p: Edward Skeete clerk of St Thomas's Parish
1788
Jan 5 Mary Jane dau of Richard & Susanna Cobham b. Dec 5 1787
6 Mary dau of Ponder & Mary Hayes aged 9 mos

Page 243, RL1/49, 1788
Feb 3 Margaret Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Susanna Benskin aged 2 mos
17 Rebecca dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams b. Feb 2 1788
Mar 9 Mary Elizabeth dau of Mary Ann Lang a mulo. aged 4 mos
21 Ann dau of Thomas & Mary Morgan aged 10 mos
21 Elizabeth Ann dau of Richard & Elizabeth Prescod aged 2 mos
Apr 13 John Jacob Goppy son of Amos & Rebecca Atkins aged 4 mos
13 Abel son of Bartholomew & Frances Haynes aged 8 mos
May 11 Mary Ann dau of Richard & Patience Crick b. Dec 23 1786
11 Judith dau of William & Sarah Reece b. Oct 7 1787
13 James Sarsfield son of James Thomas Bascom & wf Margaret b. Apr 6 1788

Page 244, RL1/49, 1788
June 1 Jacob son of William & Hannah Ann Spencer b. Mar 27 1788
1 William Martin son of William & Elizabeth Manning b. Jan 24 1788
1 John son of Sadlier & Katharine Drayton aged 7 mos
15 Frances Maria dau of John & Sarah Sayerman b. May 12 1788
29 Eleanor dau of John Spencer Christee & Grace his wf, b. Apr 3 1786
July 6 John son to George & Rebecca Hunt aged 3 mos
8 George Wiltshore son of Thos: Wiltshire Adams & Susanna his wf, b. May 12 1788
13 Mary Charlotte dau of Thomas & Charlotte Cook Saer aged 3 mos
Aug 30 Pyramus James a slave belonging to John Glasgow Lewis
Sep 7 Christian Mary dau of Rachael Harris b. May 20 1786
7 Thomas son of John & Ann Marshall b. July 22 1788
18 Francis Gibson an adult
Oct 12 Eleanor dau of William Watt Robinson & Mary his wf, b. Nov 27 1783
12 James Grant son of William Watt Robinson & wf Althea b. Dec 7 1787
Nov 9 Thomasin nat. dau of Margaret Owens aged 15 mos
23 Frances Ann dau of Thomas Crofts Bayley & wf Alice b. May 20 1787
Dec 14 Thomas son of Richard & Susanna Cobham b. Nov 22 1788
21 William Cleland son of William Cleland Moore & Marian Cecil his wf, b. Nov 17 1788
__ Mercy Ann dau of Isaac & Heneritta Israel aged 2 mos
21 James Thomas 3 yrs, Mary Ann 10 mos chn of John & Elizabeth Carter

Page 247, RL1/49, 1789
1789
Mar 1 Benjamin Thomas 3 yrs, Margaret Ann b. Oct 1 1788 chn of Thomas & Ann Goring
21 Thomas Perkins son of Charles Straughn Rudder & Susanna Ann his wf, b. May 9 1777
Apr 10 Sarah dau of Rebecca Israel aged 2 yrs
10 Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Stoute aged 13 mos
26 Jacob son of Thomas & Rebecca Worm aged 5 mos
May 3 James son of Benjamin & Katherine Bullen b. Mar 28 1789
17 John Hamlen son of Samuel & Sarah Drayton b. Apr 23 1789
June 7 Christian Jane dau of Ponder & Mary Hayes aged 3 mos
7 Christian Kezia ab: 10 yrs, Sarah Elizabeth 8 yrs daus of John & Mary Earle
7 Barbara Ann dau of George Yeamans Jemmot & wf Esther b. May 29 1789
May 2 Mary Jane dau of Alexander & Elizabeth Watt age unknown
June 21 Frances Sanders dau of George & Mary Evanson b. Jan 8 1788
21 Thomas Forte a negro slave the prop. of Doctr: Samuel Forte
July 12 Margaret dau of James & Sarah Watson aged 6 mos

12 Katherine a negro slave belonging to Miss Mary Lewis
June 30 Christopher son of Samuel & Jane Forte, by Revd: Mr. Hebson
Sep 27 Benjamin Reece Morgan aged 6 mos, a son of Thomas & Mary Morgan
27 Elizabeth Suite aged 16 mos
27 Henry son of Joseph Thorne Taite & Ann his wf, b. Apr 16 1789

Page 248, RL1/49, 1789
Oct 1 Sarah Ann dau of Edward & Elizabeth Holloway b. Nov 3 1787
10 Mary dau of Benja: Hayes Frizell & Frances his wf, b. Dec 31 1788
25 Philip son of William & Hannah Ann Spencer b. Sep 3 1789
Nov 5 George Forster Maynard son of George & Susanna Gibbes Maynard b. Oct 27 1789
Dec 20 Richard son of Richard & Susanna Cobham b. Nov 15 1789
25 Elizabeth Ann dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Drakes aged about 3 yrs
25 John Ford a mulo. slave belonging to Julius Ford b. Jan 12 1789
25 Joanna dau of Reynold & Judith Ann Lewis b. Apr 23, bapt. Apr 28 1788
Cert: by Edward Skeete clerk of the parish
1790
Jan 17 Samuel Cook son of William & Margaret Harris aged 4 mos
17 Charlotte Lucy a mulo. woman said to be free
24 William son of Simon Scantleberry & Mary Odel aged 3 mos
Feb 3 James Henry son of William Cleland Moore & Marian Cecil his wf, b. Dec 26 1789
Mar 14 Elizabeth Grace dau of Christopher & Thomasin Ford b. July 19 1789
Apr 2 William Edward son of Richard & Elizabeth Prescod b. Jan 11 1790
18 Thomas son of Jno: & Mary Bailey age unknown
22 Edward Greaves son of John Spencer Christee & wf Grace b. Feb 6 1790
May 30 James Williams son of Edward & Elizabeth White b. Dec 12 1788
24 John Merrick son of Thomas Leslie Webster & wf Eliza: b. June 6 1789
24 Cummins son of Benjamin & Mariah Beard b. June 12 1789

Page 249, RL1/49, 1790
June 27 Griffin son of James Thomas Bascom & Margaret his wf, b. Apr 30 1790
July 7 Frances dau of Henry & Rachel Lewis
7 Harriet Ann dau of Richard & Ann Farnham Edwards
7 Eleanora Ann dau of George & Johnny Ann Deane
19 Elizabeth Thomas dau of Thomas Savery & Hester Braggins
Aug 21 John son of Benjamin & Frances Ford
30 John Joseph son of William & Elizabeth Dewsbury
30 Rebecca dau of Daniel & Sarah Cox
Oct 23 Mary Elizabeth dau of William Edward & Rebecca Skeete
31 Anna Liaticia dau of Samuel & Christian Parris
4 Richard son of John Hoskins & Judith Dorne aged about 13 yrs
4 Martha Ann dau of Thomas & Rebecca Fletcher
31 Christian Ann, Louisa, & Elizabeth Susanna daus of William Wells Whitehall & wf Elizabeth being all at 1 birth
Nov 4 Frances West dau of Joseph & Ann Reece
Dec 13 Samuel nat. son of Barbara Chadderton
13 Gabriel Lewis son of Christopher & Thomasin Ford
19 Thomas Carmichael son of Benjamin & Frances Susanna Williams
26 John & Reynold sons of Reynold & Margaret Burgis eldest about 4 yrs youngest 19 mos old
Cert: by Henry Quintine Rectr:

Page 253, RL1/49, 1791
1791
Feb 6 George James son of George & Sarah Ramsay
Mar 17 Philip Gibbes son of James & Rebecca Henry
18 Abel Alleyne son of Richard & Susanna Cobham b. Feb 3 1791
1 Rebecca Ann dau of Richard & Sarah Hinkson b. Jan 6 1791
24 Jno: Springer son of Thomas & Mercy Christian Johnson
26 Katharine Jane dau of Abraham & Latitia Bullen
26 Edmund son of Edmund & Elizabeth White
Apr 9 Sarah Maria & Frances daus of Charles & Frances Saintjohn, Sarah Maria b. Sep 18 1788 & Frances b. Mar 28 1791
15 Rebecca Ann dau of Edward & Rebecca Skeete b. Mar 11 1791
17 George son of Ponder Henry & Mary Hayes
May 8 Henry Crofts son of Thomas Crofts Bayley & wf Alice b. Aug 23 1789
11 Daniel son of Daniel & Mary Wildey
1 Dorothy Henrietta a mulo. slave belonging to Mrs. Sarah Jackman being the dau of Mary Watson
24 John Downes son of Reynold & Judith Ann Lewis
June 13 George Hunt son of George & Mary Ann Hunt
17 Elizabeth Eversley dau of Thomas Crofts Bayley & Alice his wf
July 9 Sarah dau of Bartholomew & Frances Haynes
9 Elizabeth dau of William & Elizabeth Dewsberry
9 Cummins son of Benjamin & Maria Beard
9 Mary Payne dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Payne Atkinson bapt. June 28, NB Above infant bapt. by Revd: Mr. Fitchatt but memo: not received till July 24 1791
Oct 9 John Evans son of Thomas Evans Benskins & Susanna his wf

Page 254, RL1/49, 1791
Oct 31 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Leslie ____ his wf
Nov 6 Maryan Cecil dau of William Cleland Moore & Maryan Cecil his wf
12 Elizabeth Ann dau of Benjamin & Frances Ford
20 Margaret dau of John & Elizabeth Miller
Dec 7 Agness Ford dau of William & Eliza: Manning
7 James Richard nat. son of Richard Smitten
12 Mary Jane dau of Samuel & Eliza: Cavin
15 Cambell James son of Maj. Hew & Mary Ann Dalrymple
Cert: by Henry Quintyne, Rector
1792
Jan 1 John Odell son of Henry & Mary Bayley
1 James son of John & Mary Stoute
15 Ann Dowling, Mary Tyldesly, & Francis White daus & son of William & Mary Tyldesly White
Feb 12 William Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Hatford Seall
24 Thomas Straker son of Christopher Gill & Rebecca Taitt his wf

Mar 4 Margaret Hinkson dau of Francis & Sarah Gill
25 Mary Ann dau of John & Ann Alleyne
Apr 9 William Walcott son of Joseph Thorne Taitt & Ann his wf
9 Elizabeth dau of William & Sarah Reece
11 Mary Elizabeth dau of William & Mary Ann Lewis
15 Thomas Fox & George sons of William & Sarah Watson
May 10 Sarah Butcher Grainger dau of Mary Wallow
26 Edward Thomas Gill son of Robert Burrowes Gill & Ann his wf
20 Thomas son of Joseph & Ann Russell, omitted May 20
27 James son of John & Mary Ann Durant
27 Reynold son of Reynold & Judith Ann Lewis, omitted entering May 1

Page 255, RL1/49, 1792
June 16 Harriett Abell an adult
30 Mary Elizabeth dau of Ralph John & Alice Olton
July 25 William Gibbes Alleyne son of Samuel & Susanna Forte
Aug 5 Eleanor Ann dau of Thomas Durant
12 Avis Abel son of Abraham & Latitia Bullen
19 Eliza dau of John & Elvira Woodman
2 Christian Gay a mulo. slave belonging to Mrs. Mary Spencer
Sep 2 George son of George Harris Christee & Martha Elizabeth his wf
2 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams
2 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Frances Susanna Williams
17 Elizabeth Eversley dau of Thomas Crofts Bayley & Alice his wf
Oct 21 Marion Cecil dau of William Cleland Moore & Marion Cecil his wf
Nov 19 Samuel son of Samuel & Sarah Christee b. Jan 14 1792
19 Elizabeth dau of Duce & Ann Banninster an adult between 15 & 16 yrs
19 Elizabeth Ann illeg. dau of Simon Scantlebury & Sarah Bannister b. Mar 16 1791
25 Jonathan James son of Thomas & Mary Morgan b. Mar 25 1792
Dec 20 John son of William & Elizabeth Reed b. May 14 1792
20 Mary Anna dau of James Thomas Bascom & Margaret his wf b. June 1 1792
Cert: by Edward Skeete clerk of the parish

Page 258, RL1/49, 1793
1793
Feb 24 Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Prescutt b. May 27 1792
24 Anna Christian dau of John Edwards Lewis & wf Elizabeth b. Feb 15 1793
Mar 21 Peter Williams son of William John Soullard & Joyce his wf
31 Elizabeth Ann dau of William Tempro & Mary Odell
Apr 5 Wiltshire Stanton son of Richard & Sarah Austin b. Mar 11 1793
5 James West son of William & Elizabeth Manning b. Mar 10 1792
June 2 Edward Elms son of John Isaac Ishmael & Mary Ann his wf
7 Ann Dowling dau of Tobias Henry & Elizabeth White
July 21 Christian Ann dau of William & Margaret Harris aged 5 weeks

Page 259, RL1/49, 1793
July 21 Elizabeth Sarah dau of Isaac & Henrietta Israel, omitted June 16
Aug 11 Elizabeth Ann illeg. dau of Henry Hutson & Elizabeth Stewart
Sep 7 Richard Thomas son of James & Susanna Johnson
10 John son of Richard & Susanna Cobham
15 Mary Ann dau of Mr. Christopher & Thomasin Ford
15 Mary Elizabeth dau of William Cleland Moore & Marion Cecil his wf
22 Elizabeth Thomas dau of Richard & Rebecca Simmons
22 James William son of Abel Poyer & Jane Tempro
Nov 3 Joseph Payne son of Joseph & Ann Wilson
9 Elizabeth & Susanna daus of Thomas & Margaret Gilks
12 Christian Ann dau of Thomas & Mercy Christian Johnson
14 Robert Stewart son of Robert Burrowes Gill & Ann his wf

Page 260, RL1/49, 1793
Nov 16 Judith Ann dau of Philip & Frances Neblett
17 Susanna dau of George & Sarah Kelman
19 William son of John & Margaret Burrowes Dugton
24 Margaret Elizabeth & Samuel Fort dau & son of James Martin King & Margaret his wf
Dec 3 John Rous son of Thoms: Rous Howell & Anna Maria his wf
Cert: by Henry Quintyne, Rector
1794
Feb 16 William Thomas son of William Edward & Rebecca Skeete
16 Rebecca Ann dau of Nathaniel & Sarah Obryan
Mar 9 Mary Ann dau of Benjamin Elms & Mercy Woolf
29 Elizabeth Christee Bellah dau of Thomas Durant & Elizabeth Odel
Apr 20 Richard Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Drake

Page 261, RL1/49, 1794
Apr 20 Rebecca Ann dau of George & Mary Ann Hunt
21 Charlotte dau of William & Sarah Reece
May 5 John Worrell, William Thomas, & Martha Jane chn of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams
18 Thomas Williams & John Francis sons of Thomas Moore Young & Rebecca Bannister
19 Samuel son of Samuel & Jane Forte
28 Sarah Margaret dau of Richard & Amelia Grant Grannum
Aug 6 Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Martindale Stoute
23 Thomas son of George & Mary Adamson, NB Above ch was intended to be named Thomas Sanders but by mistake was named Thomas
Sep 11 Philip son of Philip & Frances Neblett
15 Elizabeth Ann dau of Charles & Rebecca Stewart

Page 262, RL1/49, 1794
Oct 5 Henry Jonah son of William & Elizabeth Duesberry
26 Elizabeth & Jane daus of Benjamin & Mary Beard
26 Mary Izabella dau of Benjamin & Frances Susanna Williams
Dec 25 Sarah Ann dau of Thomas & Mary Seals
Cert: by Henry Quintyne, Rector
1795
Jan 1 Frances dau of Benjamin & Francis Ford
17 Thomas Rous son of Thomas Rous Howell & Annamaria his wf

20 Susanna Christian dau of Richard & Susanna Cobham
Feb 21 Nathaniel, Margaret, & Mary chn of Samuel & Jane Forte
22 James, Thomas, Mary Ann, & Edward John chn of Patrick & Rachel Lambly
25 William Henry son of Roger & Catherine Ann Webb

Page 263, RL1/49, 1795
Mar 29 Thomas Russel son of James & Susanna Bascom
Apr 19 John nat. son of John McAndrews & Elizabeth Elms
May 31 John Russell son of Thomas & Ann Nowell
31 Mary Linton nat. dau of Ester Hinds
June 13 James Edwards son of Edward Francis & Elizabeth Susan Carmichael
13 Harriet Byron dau of John ____
July 4 Sarah Ann dau of Abraham & Latitia Bullen
5 Robert Hinds son of Thomas & Elizabeth Prescod Williams
23 George son of Joseph & Ann Wilson
23 Margaret Elizabeth dau of Benjamin & Elizabeth Johnson
Aug 16 Elizabeth dau of John & Ann Alleyne
16 Thomas Crofts son of Thomas Crofts Bailey & Alice his wf
17 Francis Moore son of John & Ann Anderson Carrington

Page 264, RL1/49, 1795
Sep 5 Thomas b. Jan 12 1780, John b. Dec 19 1784, Christian Jane Nov 17 1787, chn of James & Rebecca Henery
15 Margaret dau of Thomas & Margaret Gilkes
Oct 2 John Saunders & Rebecca Stewart chn of Ralph John & Alice Olton
2 Elizabeth Jane dau of Tobias Henry White & Elizabeth White
2 Margaret dau of Thomas & Margaret Gilkes omitted Sep 15
16 Ann Neblett dau of Samuel & Elizabeth Cavin (written Cabvin in error)
Nov 8 George Wiltshire & Elizabeth Edmond son & dau of Edmond & Elizabeth Ann Keyzar, George Wiltshire the eldest child
Cert: Jan 10 1796 by Henry Quintyne, Rector

Page 266, RL1/49, 1796
1796
Jan 10 William son of William & Mary Stoute
30 William son of Joshua & Susanna Greaves
Mar 8 Margaret Katherine nat. dau of Hester Hinds
8 Emma dau of Benjamin Edward & Eleanor Morphey
May 9 Jane Adamson dau of George James & Rebecca Parris
22 Richard James son of James Durant & Elizabeth Odel
2_ John Richard nat. son of Joseph Hinkson & Rebecca Banister
29 Thomas son of Samuel & Mary Stoute
29 John Thomas son of William & Susanna Dyer Matthews
June 12 George Jemmot Westbrook son of William & Ann Jones
12 Katherine Ann nat. dau of Thomas Alder & Sarah Brown
26 William Joseph Abraham son of Pitman & Elizabeth Daw

Page 267, RL1/49, 1796
Sep 1 John Hinkson 3 yrs, Rebecca an infant, chn of Samuel & Rebecca Walters
3 Amelia Grant dau of Richard & Amelia Grant Grannum
3 Sarah Elizabeth dau of John & Rebecca Ellis
Oct 7 Jacob son of Jacob & Ann Lewis
9 William son of Ann Harding
9 John William son of Isaac & Henrietta Israel
28 Lucy dau of Richard & Susanna Cobham
Nov 5 Louisa & George Christopher chn of Samuel & Christian Parris, Louisa between 4 & 5 yrs of age
20 Elizabeth nat. dau of John Gilbert & Katherine Israel, NB Above ch was b. in St Michaels Parish but it's mother removed to St Thos: after it's birth & it was bapt. here
Cert: 29 Jan 1797 by Henry Quintyne, Rector

Page 268, RL1/49, 1797
1797
Jan 15 James Richard son of Richard & Sarah Harris
Feb 12 Mary Ann dau of Reynold & Margaret Burgess
Apr 23 Katherine Ann Hinds dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Prescod Williams b. Mar 4 1796
May 21 Thomas Carmichael son of Samuel & Susanna Forte about 3 1/2 yrs old
21 William Forte son of Benjamin & Frances Susanna Williams
24 John Rous son of Thomas Rous Howell & Annamaria his wf
June 5 Samuel Patterson & William Thomas sons of Samuel Patterson Marshall & Lucy his wf
11 Katherine adult negro, Mary Christian, Lydia all prop. of Mr. Jacob West
17 Rebecca dau of Abraham & Latitia Bullen
24 John son of John & Mary Johnson

Page 269, RL1/49, 1797
June 24 Elizabeth dau of Benjamin & Elizabeth Johnson
July 16 Thomas James son of Thomas & Margaret Smith
17 James son of John Estwick Whitchal & Jane his wf
Aug 13 Sarah dau of Humphy: & Elizabeth Emptage
19 William Bryan son of Richard & Amelia Grant Grannum
Sep 19 John Mounter nat. son of Anna Mounter
22 Ralph son of Ralph John & Alice Olton
Nov 12 Francis son of Richard & Susanna Cobham
Dec 6 Elizabeth Ann dau of George & Sarah Kelman
23 William Thomas, Elizabeth Adamson, & James Bascom chn of James & Elizabeth Ann Kelman N.B. The above named chn Wm: & Thos: (sic) between 3 & 4 yrs, Elizabeth Adamson between 2 & 3 yrs, James Bascom between 3 & 4 mos
23 William son of Thomas & Margaret Gilkes
30 Benjamin Thomas son of John & Mary Reed
Cert: Jan 7 1798 by Henry Quintyne, Rector

Page 271, RL1/49, 1798
1798
Jan 2 Mary Abel dau of Abel & Mary Clinckett
3 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Christian Johnson
4 Mary Ann between 3 & 4 yrs old & Sarah Clarke near 2 yrs old, daus of Thomas Leslie & Elizabeth Webster
20 Sarah Elizabeth dau of John & Mary Smith between 12 & 13 yrs old
20 John son of Jacob & Mary Ann Smith
22 Frances & Jane daus of Francis & Sarah Gill, Frances between 3 & 4 yrs
Feb 18 Jane dau of George & Sarah Ramsey about 7 or 8 yrs old

Mar 8 William & Judith Glasgow servants of Gabriel Ford Esqr:
25 Sarah Rowe an adult, a free negro
Apr 1 Abel & Elizabeth Jane chn of Charles Harrison Stewart & wf Rebecca
1 Elizabeth Ann dau of Miss Mary Hoskins
15 George Gulston a mulo. slave belonging to Reynold Sk___ Esqr:

Page 272, RL1/49, 1798
Apr 21 Elizabeth Ann dau of Robert Burrowes Gill & Ann his wf
May 26 Isabella Whetstone, Mary Tyldesley, & Joanna Elizabeth daus of Tobias & Elizabeth Reese
28 James William & Robert sons of James Martin King & Margaret Leslie his wf
28 Samuel James son of Roger & Elizabeth Mayers
June 10 Richard William son of John & Eliza: Sympson
10 Susanna dau of William & Sarah Watson
14 Margaret Ann dau of Francis Greenidge Bayley & Sarah Gibson
17 Samuel Hinds son of Thomas & Elizabeth Prescod Williams
July 12 Richard nat. son of Rebecca Forbush
14 William son of Thomas & Mary Christian Johnson
22 John son of Thomas & Ann Drake
22 William Edward son of William & Susanna Mathews
29 Abel dau of Abel & Elizabeth Hinds

Page 273, RL1/49, 1798
Aug 3 Joanna Payne dau of Richard Sharpe Baker & Joanna Payne his wf
Sep 7 Francis Jane dau of Jacob & Ann Duke Lewis
28 John Paul son of John Paul & Margaret Rogers
30 Eleanor dau of Benjamin & Rebecca Trotter
30 John Nathaniel son of Jane Bradly privately bapt.
Oct 12 John Haynes son of Amos & Rebecca Atkins
12 Henry Thomas son of Thomas Jerret & Mary Isabella Chase
Nov 3 James Richard & John Edward sons of Robert Jonathan & Abigail Earle eldest between 3 & 4 yrs youngest about 15 mos
22 Richard Tull son of Joseph Crick & Harriet his wf
Dec 20 Mary Christian dau of John Marshall Brownt & Christian his wf
20 Pitman Abraham William son of Pitman & Elizabeth Barbara Ann Daw

Page 274, RL1/49, 1798
Dec 23 John Stewart about 4 yrs old, Robert Samuel sons of John & Margaret Burrowes Drayton
Cert: Jan 15 1799 Henry Quintyne, Rector
1799
Jan 13 Mary Jane dau of Elizabeth Moseley
Mar 3 John Gabriel son of Gabriel & Mercy Ford
31 Thomas William son of Charles & Mary Burton
Apr 4 Mary Ewing 11 yrs, Henry Timothy Thornhill 9 yrs chn of Thomas & Alice Austin
5 Margaret Jane dau of Nathaniel John & Mary Croney 15 mos old
14 Katherine, William Thomas chn of Thomas Atkinson Roach & wf Elizabeth
June 4 Mary Jane nat. dau of Rebecca Israel
9 Joseph Butcher son of Thomas Seals & Mary his wf
25 Susanna Christian dau of Richard & Susanna Cobham
27 Isabella dau of Samuel & Christian Parris
July 11 Francis Bayley nat. son of Francis Bayley
Aug 11 William Harper a free negro man
Sep 6 Susanna Thorne about 20 yrs old
6 Elizabeth Ann Clarke about 10 yrs old
6 Thomas Edward Pare about 8 yrs old
6 Mary Jane Jones about 4 yrs old
6 Henry Frere Beckles about 9 mos old, all the above are colored people
27 Margaret Rebecca dau of John & Elizabeth Simpson
Oct 5 Richard Parris son of Richard Henry & Mary Parris Smith
22 John William son of John & Benjamin Vaughan Hinkson

Page 275, RL1/49, 1799
Oct 23 Samuel 20 odd mos, Alexander Richard 4 mos chn of Thomas & Sarah Stoute
26 Margaret Jane dau of Joseph & Harriet Crick
30 John son of John & Elizabeth Braggins
Nov 9 Margaret Rudder dau of ____ (&) Mary Ann W____ better than 14 mos old
Dec 1 Frances Elizabeth dau of John & Charlotte Sarah Layne about 5 mos
26 George son of George & Elizabeth Niccolls Martindale ab: 19 mos
Cert: Jan 19 1800, Henry Quintyne, Rector

Page 277, RL1/49, 1800
1800
Jan 1 John William Worrell son of Richard Williams Carrington & Jane his wf, aged about 11 mos
1 Corrinna a woman servant of Mr. Richard Williams Carrington
5 William Thomas son of Thomas Durant & Eliza: Odell
Feb 8 Edward son of Thomasin Waite
13 Robert Thomas son of Robert Edward & Elizabeth Hite
Apr 14 John son of Humphrey & Eliza: Emptage about 8 mos old
May 11 Elizabeth dau of R~hael Harrison a mulo. said to be free
11 Hew son of Thomas & Margaret Smith about 14 mos old
21 William Banister & Mary Judith chn of Simon & Elizabeth S(c)antlebury, boy ab: 3 yrs the girl ab: 4 mos
Aug __ ____ James son of Jacob & Mary Ann Smith about a week old
23 Thomas son of Abraham & Latitia Bullen about 4 weeks old
23 Sarah Ann dau of Agatha Raper bapt. Aug 5 1800
24 William son of James & Jane Inniss abt: 11 yrs old
24 Mary Jane dau of Robert Jonathan & Abigail Earle about 11 mos old
25 Mary Jane dau of Joseph Alleyne & Elizabeth Goring
Oct 12 Margaret Ann dau of Alexander Milford & Rachael Henery
19 Henry Applewhaite son of Benjamin & Frances Susanna Williams
Nov 9 John Brags slave belonging to the estate of William Ph___ __lder deceas'd called ___leby
14 ____ __d Robert chil_ ___igmin & Maria ____ girl abt: 3 & 4 ___, boy abt: 3 mos old

Page 278, RL1/49, 1800
Dec 28 Sarah Catherine dau of William & Ann Jones

## MORAVIAN BAPTISMS

Register RL1/73 contains Moravian and Roman Catholic baptisms, receptions, burials, & marriages. The Roman Catholic entries all begin after 1800. The Moravian marriage entries begin in 1829. The baptisms of the children of the missionaries are entered from 24 Mar 1774 to 17 Nov 1846 on pages 186 and 187.

Register RL1/85 is the 'Index to Wesleyan, Moravian, Roman Catholic, and Jewish Records' bound in two volumes, RL1/74 'A' and 'B'. These two volumes are closed to the general public as the only part remaining of them is the binding. The above mentioned Index was found after "BARBADOS RECORDS, MARRIAGES 1643 - 1800" was in print. The only four entries indexed prior to 1800 are listed below.

Book B Moravian Marriages

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jackman, Philip | 1786 | page 342 |
| Jackman, Sarah P. | 1786 | 342 |
| Trotman, Nathaniel | 1800 | 341 |
| Trotman, Lucinda | 1800 | 341 |

### CATALOGUE OF CHILDREN BORN TO THE MISSIONARIES & BAPTIZED

Page 186, RL1/73, 1774

1774

Mar 24 Elizabeth Tander, father Christian Tander, mother Sarah Susanna b. 14 Mar 1774, minister John Angermann

July 10 John Samuel Angermann, father John Angermann, mother Anna Christian b. 1 July 1774, minister John Angermann

1777

Dec 23 Christian Fredrik Meder, father John Meder, mother Anna Christian b. 17 Nov 1777, minister John Meder

1779

July 25 John Frederik Klose, father Gottleib Klose, mother Anna Rosina b. 16 July 1779, minister John Meder

1780

Aug 20 Charles Henry Klose (or Meder), father John Meder (sic) mother Anna Christian b. 12 Aug 1780, minister John Meder

1782

Feb 24 Anna Elizabeth Klose, father Gottlieb Klose, mother Anna Rosina b. 18 Feb 1782, minister Gottlieb Klose

1788

Jan 30 John Samuel Haman, father Adam Joach: Haman, mother Anna, minister John Montgomery

1790

Jan 17 Adam Haman, father Adam Joach: Haman, mother Anna b. 7 Jan 1790, minister John Montgomery

1792

Nov 4 Christian Renatus Haman, father Adam Joach: Haman, mother Anna b. 3 Nov 1792, minister John Frits (or Frik)

Jewish births and deaths are listed in Register RL1/75. Birth entries are from 25 July 1779 to 13 Mar 1884. The format lists the Jewish calendar year, the month and day, then name of person born and relationship (parent?). Some Gregorian calendar dates have been inserted which may or may not be correct. The entries are very difficult to read, especially the Jewish months which are often spelled wrong. Spelling corrections have been made for these months.

Because of the deteriorated condition of this Register it has been closed to the general public.

Page 711, RL1/75, 1779

5539
Nisan __ Isaac of Benjamin Henriques DaCosta (25 July 1779 inserted)

5542
Tishri 18 Joseph of Naphtali Hart

5543
Shebat 4 Benjamin of Isaac Elkin

5546
Shebat 4 Mozeley of Isaac Elkin

5547
Adar 4 Walter of Jacob Levi (22 Feb 1787 inserted)
4 Isaac of Jacob Levi (22 Feb 1787 inserted)
_____ __ Daniel of Moses Pass (18 Aug 1787 inserted)
_____ __ Sarah of Moses DeCastro (3 Mar 1788 inserted)

5553
Tebet 6 Hannah of Eleazer Myers (22 Dec 1792 inserted)
Adar 15 Sarah of Jacob Levi (26 Feb 1793 inserted)

5555
Kislev 22 Hananel of Moses DeCastro (16 Oct 1794 inserted)

5558
Iyyar 24 Isaac of Benj: Cohen de Azevedo (10 May 1798 inserted)
Elul 26 Rebecca of Lemon Hart (7 Sep 1798 inserted)
Tammuz 4 Esther of Eliezer Montefiore (27 June 1800 inserted)

# PLACE NAME INDEX


Africa 142
Anguella 209
Antigua 195
Armagh 57
Ashford 398
B. Town 361, 535
Barbados 145, 151, 154, 173, 195, 209, 352
Bell Plantn: 28
Boston 145
Bridgetown 334
Bristol 191
Byde Mill 509, 512
Byde Mill Plantn: 500
Carolina 21
Castle Grant 373
Cats Castle 150
Christ Church 27
Christ Church Parish 69, 84 116, 188, 357
County Devon 2
Demarara 173, 189, 240, 246
Demerara 176, 183, 194, 228, 241
Dominica 217
England 85, 183, 515, 525
Fisher Pond 535
Fortescues 507
Foul Bay 328
Four Square 513
Grecnvd: Fort 142
Grenada 193
Grenado 174
Hattons 513
Haviland 63
Holland 232
Ireland 57
Joe's River 373
Kendalls Plantation 41
Liverpool 183
London 84, 87, 88, 94, 358, 507
Madagascar 37
Martinique 241
Mount Pleasant 514
N. E. 89
New England 24, 25
New Foundland 32
New Kent 37
Newton Planatation 317
Oistins 70
Pensylva: 62
Philadelphia 171, 196
Reed's Bay 359
Rees Bay 352
Rhoad Island 41
Roe Buck 37
Six Mens 352
South Lambeth 515
Speights 142
Speights Town 498, 502
Speightstown 497
Spring Hall Estate 398
St Andrew 329, 332, 406, 409, 525, 527
St Andrew Parish 346, 357, 406, 535
St George 110, 141, 330, 359, 381, 488, 494, 514
St George Parish 71, 98, 107, 352
St James 62, 329, 398, 517, 520, 521, 522
St James Parish 108, 352, 518, 519, 520, 521, 523
St Jams: 521
St John 70, 479, 512, 522
St John Parish 67, 69, 98, 103, 171, 182, 269, 398, 479, 499
St Joseph 176, 517, 534, 535
St Joseph Parish 79, 357
St Lucia 109, 194
St Lucies 58
St Lucy 413
St M. 331
St Marylebone Parish 358
St Michael 28, 142, 145, 151, 195, 330, 331, 332, 336, 523, 524
St Michael Parish 128, 143, 330, 540
St Peter 355, 419, 528
St Peter Parish 37, 115, 352, 353, 422, 502, 514
St Philip 18, 87, 503
St Philip Parish 72, 102, 280, 522
St Th: 334
St Tho: 331, 334
St Thomas 133, 329, 330, 331, 332, 341, 342, 346, 385, 386, 517, 521, 527, 535
St Thomas Parish 106, 330, 337, 341
St Thos: 540
St Vincent 229
Surinam 8, 245
Surry 515
Thicketts 328
Tobago 9, 181
Virginia 37
Westalvington 2
Wiltshire 94
X Ch: 23
Xt: Church 191, 216, 493, 513

# NAME INDEX


A___, Dorathy Brown 525
Jams: 525
Leah 393
Mary 525
____ 393
Aaronson, Aaron 87, 464
Margaret 464
Thomazin 464
Thomsa: 464
Abarry, James 452
John 452
Abbett, Daniel 5
Mary 5
Abbott, John 99, 471
Sarah 471
Sybell 99
Thomas 99
Abel, Eliza: 174
Mary 304
Abell, Harriett 539
Abercromie, Alexander 286
Elizabeth 286
Mary 286
Abernethy, Elinor 161
John 161
Sarah 161
Abraham, Henry 327
William 327
____ 327
Abroden, Daniel 451
____ 451
Abyvan, Eliz: 517
Elizabeth 517
George 517
Abyven, Elizabeth 518
George 518
Sarah 518
Abyvon, Ann 303
Eliza 341
Elizabeth 306
Francis 303, 304, 305, 306, 309, 310
George 305
Henry 310
Henry Bourne 304
Joseph 336, 341
Judith 343
Mary 341, 343
Susanna 303, 304, 305, 306, 309, 310
Thomas 343
Acon, John 389
Mary 389
Mary Ann 389
Acorn, Alice 331
James 220
Jane 220
John 331, 332
Mary 220, 331, 332
Thomas 332
Acourt, Frances 59, 60, 73
Jno: 59, 60
John 59, 73
Mr. 70
Acox, Ben 242
Acreman, Ann 470
Eliza: 455, 459
Elizabeth 455, 464
James 476, 477, 478
Jane 476, 477, 478
John 464, 465, 466, 468, 470
Margaret 476
Margt: 464, 466
Martha 478
Mary 455, 464, 465
Samuel 466
Acreman, Willo: 459
Willoby 455
Willoughbey 448
Willoughby 449, 455, 459, 465
____ 449, 468, 470
Adam, Catherine Kreiser 488
John 488
Samuel James 488
Adams, Abigail 291, 292, 293
Alexander 292
Alice 278
Alleyne Wiltshire 491
Ambross 21
Ann 120, 189, 209, 231, 297, 302, 455, 456
Avice 278
Barbara 270
Beck 511
Benjamin 277, 288
Bridget 268
Catherine 272
Charitey 464
Col. 291
Conrad 268
Conrade 75, 98, 136, 159, 263, 265, 266, 270, 272, 274, 276, 277, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 287, 288, 289, 290, 292, 294, 296, 297, 299, 489
Conradt 25
Cor: 22
Damaris 283
David 450
Dorcas 302, 305
Easter 251, 276, 277
Eleanor 216, 237, 268
Eleanora 247
Elizabeth 75, 91, 109, 115, 254, 263, 265, 266, 268, 270, 272, 274, 276, 277, 279, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 297, 299, 300, 302, 303, 314, 319
Elizabeth Bell 322
Elizabeth Margaret 234, 238, 243
Esther 272, 281
Faithful 291, 292, 294
Frances 279, 280, 282, 285, 291
Francis 109, 276
George 62, 231, 263, 455
George Wiltshore 537
Hannah 251
Hargrave 272, 289, 300
Hen: 28
Henrietta Maxwell 218
Henry 189, 451
Henry Maxwell 218
Hester 273, 274, 275, 276, 278, 279, 302
Hester Hargrave 311
James 28, 464
James Atkins 238
James Elliot 107
Jane 284, 328, 464
Jno: 62
Joan 278
John 9, 10, 22, 25, 64, 70, 251, 257, 268, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288,
Adams, John 289, 291, 295, 297, 302, 305, 447, 454, 455, 485
John Parrott 244
John Samuel 305
Jon: 64
Joseph 287
Joseph Charnock 303
Lydia Thornhill 302
Margaret 255, 279, 281, 288, 293, 483, 485, 487
Margery 28, 447
Margtt: 21
Maria 244
Martha 62, 77
Martin 450
Mary 62, 188, 189, 251, 252, 255, 257, 268, 270, 273, 278, 280, 281, 285, 295, 297, 322, 456, 491
Mary Lynch 136
Mary Thornhill 303, 488
Maxwell 303, 488
Melicent 289, 303, 309, 311
Melst: 482
Michael 234
Mrs. 199, 224
Penelope Clever 311
Philip 249
Priscilla 454, 455
Rachael 70, 281, 283, 284
Rachel 278, 279, 280, 283, 286, 287, 297, 485
Richard 21, 209, 231, 278, 288, 289, 291, 292, 483, 487, 491
Richd: 81, 482
Robert 10, 280, 281, 291, 292, 293
Samuel 109, 115, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 257, 274, 287, 294, 295, 297, 300, 302, 303, 309, 311, 314
Samuel Charles Clever 314
Samuel Webb 209
Sarah 274, 282, 283, 292
Sarah Mary 243
Susanna 174, 537
Thomas 280, 292, 293
Thomas Maxwell 303, 310
Thomas Wiltshire 487
Thomasin 290, 292, 294, 296
Thomasin Bonnet 488
Thoms: 97
Thos: 73, 107, 113
Thos: Maxwell 200
Thos: Wiltshire 537
Will Murray 159
William 62, 66, 69, 74, 90, 115, 231, 253, 265, 276, 280, 281, 282, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 299, 386
William Allder 234, 238, 243
____ 97, 107, 253, 266, 283, 284, 288, 290, 295, 482
____ Wiltshire 483
Adamson, Ann 43, 45, 154, 386, 520
Buckworth 64, 116, 120
Christ: 209
Christian 214
Dorathy 520, 529
Eliz: 116
Eliza: 75, 98
Elizabeth 70, 72, 81, 536

Adamson, Elizabeth Dorothy 220
Elizabeth Jane 388
Elsey 120
Frances 199
Geo: 529, 530, 533
George 209, 519, 531, 532, 534, 536, 539
Hannah 67, 81, 86
Henr: 43
Henry 45, 60, 62, 72, 75, 81, 86, 168, 171, 176
Henry William 176
James 5, 7, 8
Jane 72, 75, 81, 86, 98, 107, 530
John 116, 154, 520, 531
John Thomas 378
John William 194, 387
Margaret 189, 201, 536
Margaret Hope 187, 194, 201, 220, 234
Margarett Hope 179
Margeret 534
Mary 7, 60, 63, 65, 72, 81, 168, 171, 176, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 536, 539
Mary Ann 154, 532
Mary Elizabeth 389
Mary Hope 179
Mary Walcott 378
Rachael 378
Richard 43, 75
Rogister 387, 388, 389
Samuel Forte 533
Sarah 60, 62, 519
Sarah Ann 234
Sarah Elizabeth 214
Sarah Haggatt 387, 388
Susanna 168
Thomas 179, 187, 189, 194, 220, 234, 386, 519, 539
Thomas Hope 201
Thomas Sanders 539
Thos: 65
William 63, 69, 70, 171, 377, 378, 386
Wm: 65
Adderly, John 283
Mary 283
Thomas 283
Addis, Ann 255
Edward 254, 255, 257, 258
George 258
Lace 257, 258
William 257
____ 255
Addison, Christian 190, 203, 242
Christn: 197
Deliverance 271
Edward 253, 271, 473
Elizabeth 288, 345
Francis 242
Frans: 197
Henry 520
Jane 288, 291, 471
John 253, 520
Lucy 271
Mary 471
Sarah 235, 520
Susanna 190
Thomas 203
Will: 471
William 288, 291, 473, 474
____ 253, 474
Addy, Edward 272
Elizabeth 272
Addy, Hannah 272
Aderly, Frances 522
John 522
William 522
Adie, Ann 518
Adkenson, Amos 392
Thos: 392
Adkerson, Alice 392
Jos: 392
Joseph 392
Mary 392
Sarah 392
Adlington, Andrew 253
Adlinton, Andrew 253
Silvester 253
Adrien, Martha 272
Susanna 272
Adson, Eliza: 21
George 17, 22
Jonothan 28
Mary 21, 22, 25, 28
Tho: 21, 22, 25, 28
Thomas 15
Affey, Ann 141
Affleck, Alice 345
Andrew 335, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 375, 376
Anne 335
Deborah 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 345
George 339
Henrietta 376
John 341
Ruth 337, 375, 376
Thomas 345
William 340
____ 335
Afflect, Andrew 337
Barbary 327
Capt. 327
Col. 326
Dorothy 337
Samuel 337
Thomas 234
Afflick, Ann 326, 327, 328
C. 326
George 327
Honor 326
John 330
Mary 239
Tho: 328, 330
Thomas 327
William 239
Afflik, Andrew 374
Ruth 374
Ruth Holder 374
Afley, Barbery 14
Agard, Abiah 427, 433, 439, 441
Abraham 392
Alice 392, 393
Ann 185, 392, 393, 394, 427, 429, 435, 440
Anne 392
Anthony 392
Benja: 428
Benja: Collynns 443
Benjamin 392, 393, 394, 441
Campbell Joseph 392
Catharine 393, 394
Catherine 137, 139, 428
Charles Barrington 359
Christian 433
Clarke John 393
Deborah 394
Dorothy 392, 393
Dorothy Joseph 393
Edwin 438
Eliza 392
Agard, Eliza: 139, 392, 424
Eliza: Jeeves 392
Elizabeth 164, 392, 393, 394, 427, 435, 437
Elizabeth Ann 164, 394, 439
Elizabeth Jane 394
George 392, 393, 431, 434, 436, 439, 442
George Robinson 359
Grace 431, 435, 437, 438
Grant Ellcock 442
Griffith 394
Grishald 393
Grizzel Ann 428
Grove 393, 414, 415, 427, 429, 435
Harriet 437
Henrietta 440
Henry 433
Isaac 393, 431, 435, 437, 438
James 185
James Johnson 393
Jno: 137, 139, 392
John 212, 214, 222, 392, 393, 394, 425
John Jervis 393
Jos: 392
Joseph 392, 393, 394, 433
Joseph Farnum 394
Joseph Tait 392
Judith Mary 212, 214, 222
Katharine 393
Katherine 392, 394
Katherine Ann 393
Latitia Alice 394
Leah 393, 394
Margaret 443
Margaret Jane 394
Margarett Elcock 434
Martha 392, 427, 433
Mary 392, 393, 394, 397, 434, 435, 436, 439, 441, 442
Mary Ann 392, 394, 438
Mary Eliza: 436
Mary Jane 438
Mary Jordan 434
Mary Simmons 392
Mary Williams 222
Michael 394
Philip Sudbury 397
Rebecca 214, 392, 394, 433, 439
S___ Simmons 394
Samuel 393, 394, 429, 433
Samuel Simmons 394
Sarah 359, 394
Sarah Chandler 394
Sarah Jordan 394
Sarah Suzanah 392
Simmons 392
Simmons Saml: 392
Stephen 185, 212, 392, 393
Stephen Perkins 440
Susanna 394
Susanna Johnson 394
Thomas 164, 248, 393, 394, 437, 438
Thomas Grove 393, 440
Thomas Groves 359
Thompson Elizabeth 393
Thos: 433, 436, 443
Thos: Campbell 392, 394
William 392, 409, 438
William Barrington 427
William Grove 137, 393, 394
Wm: 433
Wm: Grove 393
Wm: Yearwood 392

Agard, ____ 393, 394
Agradey, Charles 452
  Thomas 452
Agrady, James 453
  John 450
  Thomas 450, 453
Aimes, Hannah 197
  Mary 197
  Samuel 197
Aims, Mary 172, 212
  Samuel 172, 212
  Sarah Angelick 172
  Susanna 212
Ainsworth, James 465
  Mary 465
Aires, Christopher 453
  Jane 453
Airs, Ruth 67
Airth, Alice 48
  Margt: 48
  Peter 48
Airy, Mary 188
  Thomas 188
Akerman, Cornelia 457
  Eliza: 457, 458
  John 309
  Mrs. 309
  Thomas 458
  Willoughby 457, 458
Akermon, Willoughby 254
Akin, Alice 289
  Andrew 53
  Dorothy 282
  Elizabeth 282
  James 60, 282
  Mary 53
  Rebekah 105
  Sarah 60, 287, 289
  Thomas 60, 287
  William 105, 289
Akinboy, Charles 466
Akins, Ann Arabella 165
  Annabella 188
  Arabella 158, 165
  John 72, 112, 158, 165, 188
  Mary 86
  Mary Ann 188
  Rebekah 112
  Sarah 72, 86
  Thomas 72, 86, 158
  William 112
  Wm: 63
Alamby, Abraham 357
  Charles Christopher 355
  Christian 357
  Edward Thomas 244
  John 355, 360
  John Jones 357
  Mary 229
  Mary Ann 244
  Mary Jane 360
  Rachael 355, 357, 360
  Rebecca 349
  Richard 349
  Richard Benjamin 349
  Saml: 229
  Thomas Robert 229
  William Henry 357
Albinus, Eliza: 202
Albourne, Ann 5
  Arnell 2
  Dan: 5
  Henry 2
  Rebeccah 5
Albrith, Judeth 8
Albroke, James 10
  Richard 10
Albury, Jonothan 450
Alchon, Eliza: 146
  Jno: 146
  Sarah 146
Alchorn, Jno: 135
Alder, Alice 204, 532, 534
  Danl: 532
  Dianah 345
  Dianna 371
  Eliza 529
  Eliza: 531, 532
  Elizabeth 363, 532
  Elizth: 536
  Geo: 529
  George 365, 532, 536
  James 363, 364, 365, 368, 534, 536
  Jane 204, 529
  John 184, 521, 533
  John James 184, 371
  John Mitchel 345
  Katherine Ann 540
  Margaret 372
  Margt: 521
  Mary 363, 365, 366, 368, 371, 521
  Maryan 521
  Mercy 363, 364, 533
  Richard 204, 345, 363, 365, 371, 534
  Richd: 532
  Rob: 531
  Sarah 184
  Sarah Ann 359
  Sarah Elizabeth 359
  Stephen 363, 365, 366, 371, 372, 521, 529, 531
  Thomas 359, 521, 536, 540
  Thomasine Bannister 532
  Wm: Clarke 533
Alderman, Mary 273
  Thomas 273
Aldington, Catherine 430
  Willm: 430
  Wm: Daniel 430
Aldsworth, Barth: 6
  Bartho: 10
  Eliza: 12
  Martha 6
  Wm: 15
Alemby, James 179
  Mary 179
  William 179
Aleufe, Robert 8
Alexander, Claypool 43
  Francis 455
  Gabriel 444
  James 284, 455, 457
  Jane 284, 286
  Jervice 43
  John 289
  Joseph 246
  Margaret 284, 286, 288, 289
  Mary 43, 455, 457
  Robert 260, 457
  Susan 260
  William 284, 286, 288, 289
Alexis, William 194
Alford, Angel Temperance 164
  Ann 164, 169
  Aslabie Christian Lake 169
  Benja: 87
  Benjamin 34
  Charity 134
  Christopher 14
  Dorothy 72
  Eliza: Ann 134
  Elizabeth 12
  John 23
Alford, Joseph 34
  Mary 34, 97, 108
  Philip 97, 108
  Priscilla 29, 32
  Richard 16, 23, 32
  Roger 14
  Rose 23
  Samuel 97, 134
  Sarah 29
  Tho: 29
  Thomas 12, 30, 32, 108, 164
  Thos: 169
  William 72
Alicock, John 129, 133
  Mary 129
  Sarah 129
Alicott, James 253
  John 253
  ____ 253
Alkiding, Ann 467
  John 467
  Mary 467
Alkins, Amos 479, 480, 482, 485, 487, 489, 494, 496, 502
  Ann 459, 462, 470, 502
  Anna Mariah 388
  Benjamin 298, 312, 315, 501
  Catherine John 513
  Christian 522
  Eleanor Ballard 506
  Eliza: 522
  Elizabeth 295, 303, 315, 318, 379, 380, 382, 384, 388, 458, 482, 501, 503, 506, 508, 513
  Elizabeth Ann 382
  Elizabeth Rebecca 485
  Elizabeth Susannah 507
  Elizth: 491
  Evory 522
  Frances 477
  Hannah 476
  Henry 379, 380, 382, 384, 387, 388, 447, 489, 522, 524
  Isaac Blackwall 506
  James 384, 468, 500
  James Joshua Young 514
  James William 324
  Jane 457, 458, 459, 462, 502
  Jean 473
  Jeane 456
  John 295, 296, 298, 299, 302, 315, 318, 324, 380, 447, 450, 456, 457, 458, 459, 472, 473, 474, 481, 484, 485, 487, 489, 491, 494, 498, 500, 501, 503, 506, 507, 508, 513, 524, 526
  John Ashurst 296
  Lawrance 503
  Lawrence 462, 468, 472, 474
  Lucy 462
  Margaret 501
  Martha 487, 489
  Mary 66, 295, 296, 298, 299, 302, 303, 324, 458, 473, 487, 494, 498, 524
  Mary John 515
  Nathaniel James 504
  Obadiah 480
  Obediah 501
  Peter 470
  Philip 315
  Phoebe 457, 458, 462
  Rachel 312, 315
  Rich: 480

Alkins, Richard 303, 457, 462, 475, 476, 477, 494, 501, 522
Richard William 494, 514
Richd: 458
Richd: Lawrance 489
Richd: William 515
Robt: 474
Sah: 468
Samuel 502
Sarah 476, 477, 480, 481, 489, 501, 504, 507
Sarah Elizabeth 501
Sus: 474
Susa: 474, 480
Susanna 473, 484, 485, 487, 489, 494, 496, 502, 515
Susannah 474, 479, 503, 508, 514
Tho: 2
Thomas 299, 450, 456
Thomas Bowles 315
Thomasin 387
Thomasin Ann 312
William 302, 468, 481, 501, 504, 524
William Thomas 379
Williams 524
Willm: 522
____ 474, 475, 479, 480, 484
Allambey, Ann 141
Jno: 141
Jno: Jones 141
Mary 141
Allamby, Abraham 346
Elizabeth 247, 344, 346
Jane 535
John 346
John Henry 355
John James 247
John Jones 198, 355, 356
John Robert 220, 356
Margaret 248
Margt: 531
Mary Ann 159
Mary Jane 248
Nath: 243
Nathaniel 220, 247
Nathaniel William 243
Rachael 198, 355, 356
Rebecca 220, 243, 344, 535
Richard 243, 344
Richard Jones 198
Richd: 535
Samuel 247
Thomas 535
William 159, 346, 533
Allchom, Elizth: 152
Elizth: Ann 152
John 152
Allder, Elizabeth 236
Elizabeth Susanna 488
James 165
Katharine 241
Mary 427
Richard 427
Richd: 488
Sarah 165, 236, 241, 248
William 165
Allemby, Anne 176
Elizabeth 175
James 176
John 175
Mary 175
Nathaniel 175
Saml: Marshall 175
Wm: 176
Allen, Alice 22
Allen, Ann 139, 282, 454, 457, 458, 522, 530, 534, 535
Barbara 27
Barbary 24
Benjamin 114, 522
Bernard 290
Butler 290, 292
Captain 447
David 25, 453
Dollock 77
Dorothy 11
Eliza: 10, 19, 23
Elizabeth 46, 106, 110, 115, 345
Frances 49, 457
Geo: 8
George 10
Hanna 63
Hannah 58, 61
Henry 483
Henry Worsley 79
Jacob 19, 21, 27
James 38, 46, 49, 536
James Mapp 483
Jams: 39
Jeane 456
Jno: 24
Joane 457
John 9, 18, 22, 27, 63, 139, 264, 345, 356, 447, 448, 453, 456, 457, 534, 536
Jona: 63
Jonathan 18, 20, 25, 58
Jonatn: 61
Jone 456
Joseph 356
Katherine 159
Margeret 456
Margrett 7, 27
Mary 13, 18, 20, 24, 39, 46, 115, 200, 267
Mr. 24
Obadiah 23
Peter 457
Priscilla 19
Rebecca 27, 38, 39, 49, 483
Rebekah 88, 93, 110
Richard 88, 93, 106, 110, 115, 282
Robert 21, 79, 290, 292
Sarah 10, 38, 61, 228, 447
Susanna 264, 483
Susannah 483
Thomas 24, 139, 522
Thomasin 9
William 267, 447, 454, 457, 458
Wm: 9
____ 79, 282, 478
Allerton, John 35
Lucretia 38
Mary 35, 38
Robert 32
William 32
Wm: 38
Alleton, Mary 9
William 9
Alleyn, Abel 453
Thomas 453
Alleyne, Abel 67, 135, 327, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 343, 345, 346, 347, 349, 441, 525
Abell 65
Abigail 367, 368, 371
Alleyne 386
Ann 347, 348, 363, 367, 521, 523, 524, 525, 539, 540
Alleyne, Ann Isabella 347
Anne 330
Benja: 347, 348, 535
Benjamin 318, 323, 330, 374, 378, 379, 384, 385, 521, 523, 524, 525
Benjamin Bostock Marshall 353
Benjamine Woodbridge 336
Charles Thomas 359
Charlotte Willing 359
Christa: 481
Christian 135, 429
Christian Ann 150
Christian Mallony 386
Col. 326
Cornelious 384
Dymock 348, 387
Edward 162, 316, 318, 319, 323, 374, 385
Eliza 327, 337
Elizabeth 188, 292, 316, 318, 319, 323, 330, 332, 343, 344, 357, 367, 368, 521, 540
Elizabeth Carter 354
Elizabeth Gibbes 194, 354, 355, 357, 358, 359
Elizabeth Yeamans 343
Frances 378
Frances Mary 379, 535
Frans: Culpeper 386
Frans: Mary 384
George 367, 368, 371, 374, 385, 388, 389, 429
George Carmichael 371
Haynes Gibbes 194
Henry 481
Isa: 327
Isabella 326, 327
J. G. 436, 438, 440
James 44, 425
Jane 135, 345, 346, 347, 349, 425
Jane Abel 347, 433, 434, 435, 437, 438, 441
Jane Gay 437
Jane Rolestone 348
Jean Isabella 335
Jemima 44
John 319, 323, 326, 343, 344, 499, 539, 540
John Alleyne 326
John Collins 352
John Edwd: Worrell 387
John F. 361
John Forster 194, 354, 355, 357, 358, 359, 361
John Gay 170, 354, 434, 435, 437, 438, 441, 481
John Gay Newton 433
John George 323, 378
John Holder 348, 349
Joseph 337, 523
Judith 345
Lucey 345
Lucretia 339
Lucy 135, 146, 150, 347, 518
Lucy Christian 352
Lucy Dottin 135
Margaret Salter 357
Martha 387
Mary 64, 72, 332, 334, 335, 336, 338, 339, 347, 348, 349, 350, 352, 353, 354, 358, 368
Mary Ann 162, 170, 323, 348, 349, 361, 539
Mary Gibbes 350

Alleyne, Mary Honour 345
Mary Spires 434
Mary Woodbridge 344
Merey 386
Mr. 296
Rebecca 44
Rebecca Brathwaite 438
Renald 329
Reynald 329
Reynold 65, 135, 146, 150, 292, 326, 327, 522
Reynold Abel 435
Reynold Gibbes 349
Reynold Thomas 146
Richard 388
Robert 481
Ruth 329
Samuel Maynard 318
Sarah 385, 389
Sarah Gibbes 355
Sarah Harbin 388
Susanna 346, 522
Susannah 346, 519, 520, 524
Susannah Gibbes 347
Thomas 330, 338, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 352, 353, 354, 371, 518, 519, 520, 522, 524
Thomas Edward 535
Thomas Gibbes 350
Thomasin 345, 346
Thomasin Isabella 522
Timothie 330
Timothy 332, 524
Timothy Henry Pearse 345
Timothy Henry Peers 339, 346
William 367, 368, 520
William Gibbes 519
William Maynard 319
____ 371, 518
____ Gay 481
____tor 425
Allin, Barbara 80
Benjamin 229
David 72
Eliza: 67, 104
Hannah 65, 80
James 67, 104
Jonathan 65, 80
Judith 72
Mary 80
Richard 104
Allingham, Ann 454
Joane 454
John 451, 454
Rebeckah 451
Allinghe, John 452
Lucy 452
Allington, John 451
____ 451
Allinson, John Cumberland 230
Tho: 513, 514
Thomas 230, 386, 387, 388
Thos: 515
Allison, Tho: 512
Thomas 385, 386
Thos: 511
Allister, Jno: 37
Mary 37, 79, 93
Allkins, James 466
Lawrence 466
Allmet, Edmund 156
Jane 156
Richard 156
Allnut, Christian 202
Elionor Elizabeth 158
Katherine 158
Mary 202
Allnut, Richard 158
Allnutt, Jno: Allexr: 146
Rd: 146
Alloy, Edward 253
Peter 253
Allport, Holton Holder 479
James 479
Jane Ma: 479, 480
Jane Maria 479
John 479
____ 480
Allsop, Mary 80
Allumbey, Jane 95
Rachel 95
Richard 95
William 95
Allumby, Jane 90
John 90
Allumsby, Richard 90
Allyene, Abel 67
Almond, Margaret 256
Rowland 256
Alnutt, Charlotte 246
John Henry 214
Joseph Richard 195
Mary 195, 214
Sarah Christian 246
Alomby, Elizabeth 346
John 346
Margaret 346
Als, Ann 379, 380
Joseph 379, 380
Mary 379
William 379
Alshom, Elizabeth 196
Margaret Hannah 196
William 196
Alsop, Alice 18
Ann Thomson 242
Edward 267, 269, 270, 272, 276, 279, 283
Elizabeth 283, 285, 294, 295
Elizabeth Raven 166
Ellis 272
Frances 294
Frances Raven 148
James 256
Jane 254
Joan 252, 255, 267
John 229, 252, 276, 283, 294, 295
John Robert 313
Mabel 272, 276
Machell 272
Margaret 279, 283
Mary 148, 158, 166, 256, 272, 284, 285, 313
Mary Thomas 225
Michal 279
Mrs. 242
Nathl: 229
Nicholas 295
Peter 252, 254, 255, 269, 284
Rachael 269
Rachel 267, 269, 270, 272
Ralph 18
Richard 18, 254, 272, 283, 285
Sarah 276
Susanna Thompson 225, 249
Theophilus 148, 158, 166
Thomas 158, 225, 256
Thomsin 242
____ 283, 313
Alsopp, Abigail 457
Ann 457
Duranda 28
Durant 28
Alsopp, Mary 29
Senior 29
William 457
Alstead, Henry 526
Thomasine 526
Altoff, Margaret 255
Margrett 4
Mary 7
Patience 4
Susanna 255
Tho: 7
Thomas 4, 255
Alton, Mary 363
Alunt, Charlotte 219
Mary Jane 219
Alverstone, Ann 193
Sarah 193
Ambler, Frances 126
Sam 126
Sarah 89, 98, 126
Ambrose, Ann 253
Anne 70
Catherine 252
John 253
Margaret 252
Peter 70
Richard 252, 253
William 70
Ambross, Elizabeth 20
James 20
Mary 20
Ameene, Lauglin 7
Mary 7
Amerson, Hanah 456
Matthew 456
Thomas 456
Ames, Ann 206
Eliza: 225
Elizabeth Ann 225
Elizabeth Frances 219
Mary 178, 185, 206, 210, 219, 235
Samuel 178, 185, 206, 210, 219, 235
Sarah 210
Susanna 185
Thomas 225, 235
Amey, Benjamin 498
Eliza 466
Elizabeth 498, 499
Elizabeth Margaret 511
Jno: 482
John 311, 447, 459, 478, 479, 482, 497, 499, 500, 505
John Lawrence Griffith 505
Margaret 497, 499, 500, 505
Mary 459, 479, 498
Mary Jane 513
Nathaniel 507
Rachell 459
Sarah 311, 495, 499, 500, 501, 503, 507
Sarah Elizabeth 511, 513
Thomas 311, 466, 469, 478, 495, 499, 500, 501, 503, 507
William 466, 500
William Nathaniel 497, 511
William Nathl: 513
Willm: Thomas 495
____ 447, 469, 479
Amorgan, Jno: 5
Patrick 5
Ampt, Daniel 264
George 267
Henry 262
Robert 258, 260, 262, 264, 267

Ampt, Stroud 258
Susan 260, 267
Susanna 262, 264
___ 258
Anbin, Mary 83
Anderson, Agnes 332
Alexander 95
Ann 95
Anstice 452
David 453, 454
Denis 452
Dennis 453
Diana 264, 266, 268
Dorcas 16
Elizabeth 95, 244, 265, 452
George 257
Handy 271
Hannah 272
Isabel 264
James 209, 264, 265, 271, 272, 424
Jane 230
Joan 265
Joanna 59, 60
Johanna 72
John 8, 59, 60, 130, 132, 154, 230, 257, 264, 266, 268, 271
Margaret 154
Margrett 16
Martha 272, 454
Mary 209, 257, 453
Michael 255
Nicholas 12
Reb: 132
Rebb: 130
Richard 482
Robert 268, 452
Sar: 130
Sarah 132, 244, 266, 332
Tho: 11
Thomas 230, 332, 453
William 154
Wm: 59, 65
___ 264
Andras, Charles 173
John 173
Margaret 173
Andres, Charles 148
Margaret 148
Andrew, Mary 182
Andrews, Abel 49
Ann 41, 42, 45, 49
Charles 142
David 255
Dorothy 61
Edwd: 327
Eleanor 257, 259, 261
Eliza 327
Eliza Ann 356
Eliza: Forbes 176
Elizabeth 255, 273, 274, 275, 276
Elizabh: 520
Evan 61, 327, 343
Evans 520
George 21
Hannah 271
James 271
Jane 273
Jno: 41, 45
Joan 259
John 42, 49, 123
Martha 45
Mary 61, 142, 214, 255, 285, 327, 343
Pamela 357
Reb: 123
Andrews, Richard 81, 275
Robert 261, 273
Roger 253, 255, 274, 275, 276, 285
Samuel 176, 214
Sarah 176, 327, 353, 355, 356, 357, 430
Sarah Ann 430
Susannah 81, 95
Thomas 84, 257, 259, 261, 276, 285, 343, 353, 355, 356, 357
Thos: 430
Wardell 21
William 271, 327, 353, 472, 520
___ 41, 255
Anford, John 262
Melicent 262
Angel, Sammy 229
Anger, Margrett 8
Angermann, Anna Christian 543
John 543
John Samuel 543
Angle, Ann 231
Jacob 231
Mary 231
Anglin, Fair 392
William 392
Ann, Mary 171
Annis, Henry 200
Mary 200
Samuel 200
Anstice, George 216
James 198, 202, 204, 210, 216, 235
Jane 202
Mary 204, 210
Rebecca 204
Sarah 198, 202, 210
Sarah Porter 216
Anthony, Christian 50
Joseph 514
William 222
Anthropus, John 337
Antin, Mary 77
Anton, Alexander 262
Allexa: 8
Allexander 8
Jane 262
Susanna 262
Antrobus, Mary 369
Rachael 369
Thomas 369
William 333
Apheton, Ann 138
Robert 138
Wm: 138
Aplewaith, John 163
Mary 163
Thomas 163
Aplin, Elizabeth 259
Henry 259
Mary 259
Phobe 244
Rosamond 10
Applewaite, Mary 166
Thomas 166
William 166
Applewaith, Edward Archer 159
Mary 159
Thomas 159
Applewhait, Mary Elizabeth 218
Sarah Wood 218
Thomas 218
Applewhaite, Edward 319, 324
Edward Archer 317, 319, 322
Eleanor 319
Applewhaite, Frances 324
Jane Abigail 317
Mary 171, 317, 319, 322, 324
Mary Mercy 319
Samuel 171
Sarah Ward 213
Thomas 73, 110, 171, 213, 319
Thos: 213
Applewhite, Edward 321
Edward Archer 320
Mary 320, 321
Mary Elizabeth 210
Philip Lytcott 320
Sarah 321
Sarah Ward 210
Thomas 210
Apprice, Edwd: 59
Eliza: 59
Gibbs 59
Arbuckell, Frances 56
Francs: 51, 53
Jams: 53
Jno: 51
Kathne: 56
Wm: 53, 56
___ 51
Arbuckle, Frances 49
Wm: 49
Arc, Catherine 136
Mary 136
Archdale, Mary 447
Thomas 447
Archer, Abel 392, 393, 394, 395
Abraham 434
Abrs: 33
Alce 399
Alice 393, 401
Ann 152, 158, 168, 171, 178, 186, 190, 198, 202, 205, 277, 297, 311, 392, 393, 428, 436, 438, 439, 441, 443, 468
Ann Mary 393
Anna 166
Anne 392
Anstiss 393
Anthony 392, 393
Benjamin 172, 393
Benjamin Babb 431, 433
Campbell 392, 393, 417
Catherine 464
Charles 394
Christian 261
Dorothy 392, 393, 430, 431, 432, 433, 435
Duncan 392, 393
Edward 151, 172, 233, 392, 393, 394, 442, 464
Edward Curll 393
Edward James 436
Edwd: 392
Eleanor Babb 430
Eliz: 29
Eliza 479
Eliza: 26, 52, 77
Eliza: Lewis 392
Elizabeth 29, 32, 89, 215, 392, 393, 449, 468
Elizabeth Husbands 393
Elizabeth Mary 401
Emelia 169
Ephanuel 25
Frances 401
Frances Jane 236
Francis 202
Francis Grey 215
Geo: 428, 439
George 89, 202, 205, 392,

Archer, George 393, 436, 437, 438, 441, 443
Goding 392
Goulding Kitturah 393
Goulding Samuel 393
Hannah 172
Harriott Crofts 173
Hester 225
Hollingsworth Ann 393
Hollingsworth William 393
Hugh 23, 26
Israel Lewis 435
James 392, 393
James Butler 178
Jane 145, 148, 215, 392, 393, 394, 427, 468, 479
Jno: 138
Joannah 225
John 115, 144, 311, 393, 394, 427, 429, 431, 471, 493
John Anthony 394
John Barnett 144
John Edward 445
John Gittens 311
John Homeyard 439
John Pooler 392
Jona: D. 442
Jonathan Downes 427, 442
Joseph 33, 152, 215, 220, 225, 236, 427, 430, 431, 432, 433, 435, 468
Joseph Bailey 441
Joshua 471
Joyse 277
Julius 220
Katharine 393
Katharine Ann 205
Katherine 392, 481
Ketturah 392
Keturah Goulding 394
Kezia 393
Kitturah 392, 393
Lawrence 392
Leonard 448, 449, 479, 481
Love 157
Margaret 261, 392, 393, 394
Margaret Ann 215
Margaret Hope 138
Margarett 392, 393, 394
Margrett 23, 26
Margtt: 493
Marvus 96
Mary 48, 52, 89, 100, 123, 138, 144, 146, 225, 233, 392, 393, 395, 435, 441, 468
Mary Ann 145, 394
Mary Campbell 392
Mary Everson 215, 220, 225, 236
Mary Francis Marshall 190
Mary Gough 392
Mary Skinner 395
Mercy Ann 443
Moses 392, 394
Nicholas 261
Peirce 442
Percival 394
Peter 464, 471, 479, 493
Rebecca 392, 393, 479, 480, 481
Richard 2, 198, 437
Robert 48, 89, 100, 148, 152, 158, 168, 171, 178, 186, 190, 198, 417
Robert John 148
Robert Lloyd 432
Robt: 29

Archer, Rot: 145
Saml: 392
Saml: Goodridge 441, 445
Samuel 393, 394, 410, 438
Samuel Goulding 394
Samuel Knight 431
Sarah 32, 115, 146, 149, 151, 157, 166, 169, 392, 393, 394, 401, 427, 429, 431
Sarah King 173
Stephen 429
Susanna 394
Thomas 48, 215, 479
Thornhill Timothy 393
Thos: 52
Thos: Sarah 393
Timothy Henry Peers Alleyne 427
Timothy Thornhill 427
Wheeler Joseph 393
William 149, 151, 157, 166, 215, 277, 392, 393, 448, 471
William Ann 394
William Thomas 233
Willm: 115, 173, 435
Wm: 2, 146, 169
Wm: Culpepper 394
____ 394, 479, 480
Arcough, Mary 73
Ard, Elizabeth 270
Jno: 7
John 270
Katherine 7
Arett, Alice 90
Argent, Phillip 17
Aris, Ann 39
Joseph 39
Arlington, John 248
John Thomas 248
Sarah 248
Armes, Mary 193
Samuel 193
William 193
Armfeild, Alice 6
Geo: 6
Armfield, Amey 8
Geo: 10
Jane 9
Armour, Mary 164
Rebecca 164
Thomas 164
Armstile, Anne 7
Jno: 7
Armstrong, Abraham 394
Ann 263, 324, 357
Anne 7
Benja: 392, 429
Benja: Thompson 392, 428, 433
Benjamin 393, 394, 430, 436
Benjamin Clinckett 394
Benjamin Collynns 439
Benjamin James 244
Benoni Newton 248
Benony 394
Catharine 394
Edward 392
Edwd: 10
Elisha 392
Eliza: 392, 441
Eliza: Sarah 436, 442, 444
Elizabeth 259, 262, 263, 350, 392, 393, 394
Elizabeth Jordan 393
Elizabeth Sarah 438
Gent Thomas 393
George 350
Griffith 392, 393, 394

Armstrong, Griffith John 393
Grove 392, 393, 394
Henry Hutchins 433
Howard 392, 436, 438, 439, 441, 442, 444
Isabella Elding 237, 241, 248
Israel 394, 395, 425
James Alport 497
Jane 244, 431, 492, 494, 495, 497, 498, 505, 507
John 157, 262, 311, 324, 393, 394
John Clarke 395
John Howard 394
John Payne Farrell 237, 241, 248, 494
Jones Phillip 392
Jos: 392
Joseph 357, 358, 393, 394, 510, 512
Joseph Hutchins 244
Joseph Jordan 394
Josh: Hutchins 428
Katharine 223
Kerenhappuch 510
Kerenhappuck 357, 512
Kezenhappuck 358
Kitty 189
M___ 393
Mary 392, 394, 428, 429, 430, 433, 442, 498
Mary Bend 429
Mary Howard 395
Mary Perry 237
Mary Poyer 394
Mary Rollock 358
Moses 392
Newton 492, 494, 495, 497, 498, 505, 507
Obed: Boyce 394
Philip Jones 431
Ruth 157
Saml: 392
Samuel 223, 394
Samuel Francis Lyons 189
Sarah 209, 350, 392, 394, 395, 425
Sarah Clarke 393
Sarah Elizabeth 439
Sarah Jane 441
Sarah Payne 431
Sarah Poyer 507
Sarah Thompson 510
Stephen 259, 262, 263
Susanna 311, 393, 394
Susanna Howard 438
Susanna Mary 505
Susannah 393
Thomas 392
Thompson Lorenzo 394
William 259, 394, 433
William Griffitn 394, 395
William Hollingsworth 512
Wm: Thompson Skinner 444
____ 394
___izell 495
__sah 392
Arnett, David 68
Jon: 68
Mary 71
Arnold, Edwd: 31
Hannah 5
Margart: 31
Mary 20
Sarah 20, 31
Tho: 5, 20
Arnoll, Mary 150
Robert 150

Arnoll, Robert Jackman 150
Arnott, Ann 261, 262
David 253, 272, 273, 280
Elizabeth 261, 274, 275, 278
Jane 272, 273
Joan 254
John 252, 253, 254, 280
Marianne 252, 253
Patrick 261, 262
Samuel 273
Sarah 272
____ 254
Arom, Jonas 14
Aronson, Aaron 50
Francs: 50
Thomasine 50
Arrobus, Betty 439
Arrundel, Katharine 208
William 208
Artey, Ann 316, 320, 323
Clement Richard 320
Daniel 168, 316, 364, 365, 375
Daniel Henry 373
Eliza Ann 376
Elizabeth 365
Hariett Thomas 198
James 168
James Timothy 316
Mary 373, 376
Mercy 168, 375
Sarah 198
Sarah Ann 323
Susanna Mary 376
Thomas 198, 375
Timothy 373, 376, 378
Timothy Cocklin 378
Wm: Denner 375
Arther, Joseph 241
Leonard 447
Mary 454
Mary Everson 241
Thomas 447, 454
Arthur, Alexander 380
Althea 201, 213, 220
Ann 114, 123, 126, 128, 138, 297, 304
Ann Elizabeth 358
Ann Lapthorne 171
Ann Ward 128
Anna Maria Gratia 77
Barbara 119, 120, 129
Catherine 300, 301, 304, 305, 309
Charles Rudder 201, 213, 220, 376
Charlott 376
Charlotte 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 382
Charlotte Rudder Archer 138
Christian 36, 119, 128, 263, 265, 281
Cooper 64
Eliz: 37, 123
Eliz: Stroud 123
Eliza: 48
Elizabeth 36, 93, 99, 110, 114, 164, 171, 175, 273, 274, 276, 278, 279, 280, 301, 312, 345, 510
Elizabeth Ann 178, 186, 305
Elizabeth Mary 179
Elizabeth Robson 110
Elizabeth Steede 186
Francis 379
Grace 67, 71, 89, 108, 225, 279, 281, 285
Haimphrida 77
Arthur, Henretta Waldron 126
Henrietta 141
Henrietta Ann 114
Henrietta Joanna 286, 294
Henry 95, 114, 129, 297
Humphrida Maria Gratia 42, 94
Issabella 114
James 114, 125
James Akerman 312
Jane 94, 273
Jno: 136, 141
Jno: Boxill 134
John 48, 67, 71, 89, 95, 102, 104, 105, 109, 111, 114, 119, 128, 178, 186, 190, 237, 263, 281, 285, 286, 376, 377, 379, 473
John Ayshford 178
John Woolsey 220
Jonathan 111, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 382
Joshua 510
Josiah 305
Josias 93
Joyce 36, 38, 40, 48, 105
Joyse 279
Katherine Cooper 510
Luke 358
Mar__ 278
Margaret 243, 382
Maria Gratia 77
Martha 276
Martha Frances 358
Mary 40, 48, 95, 104, 108, 139, 306, 379
Mary Ann 114, 245, 305, 306, 307
Meliora 77
Meliscent Welch 110
Mich: 126, 129
Michael 90, 95, 104, 108, 119, 120, 123, 128, 138, 273, 274, 276, 278, 279, 280, 285, 286, 294, 297
Millicent 129
Nicho: 110
Nicholas 89, 99, 114, 123, 263, 265, 274, 280
Patience 309
Phillip Rudder 380
Rachel 473
Rachel Lambert 286
Reb: 129
Rebecca 134, 139, 145, 182, 286, 379
Rebekah 123
Richard 38, 141, 379
Richard Eaton 182
Richd: 128
Robert 36, 48
Robert Cooper 36, 93, 300
Robt: 37
Saml: 171
Samuel 145, 175, 179, 182, 305, 306, 307
Sarah 64, 123
Sarah Ann 379
Sarah Elizabeth 345
Simon 37, 300, 301, 304, 305, 309
Tabitha 102, 104, 105, 109, 111
Thomas 119, 454
Thomas Poole 378
Thomsin 164
Walter 90, 345
William 38, 102, 109, 123, 125, 145, 164, 265, 279
Arthur, Wm: 36, 40, 48, 129, 134, 139
____ 99, 305, 376, 454
Arty, Charlotte Ann 218
Daniel 185, 359, 488
Edward Thomas 194
James 488
Joanna Brandford 185
Mary 185
Mercy 488
Sarah 194, 215, 218, 222, 358, 359
Thomas 194, 215
William 215
William Denner 218, 222, 358, 359
Arundell, Elizabeth 205
Katharine 205
William 205
Arvin, Helen 528
James 365, 527, 528
John 528
Mary 365, 527, 528
Robert 527
Arwing, John 459
Margaret 459
Mary 459
Aryhterson, Ann Walker 227
Arthur 227
Mary Ann 227
Asborne, Agnes 94
Alexander 270
Joan 270
Robert Jonathan 94
Ash, Ann 82, 93, 103
Anne 70, 72, 79
Christian 496
Elizabeth 496
Jno: 79
John 70, 72, 82, 93, 103
Margaret 103
Mary Ann 119
Mary Anne 72
Susannah 93
William 496
Ashbey, Elizabeth 447
George 447
William 63
Wm: 63
Ashburn, James 274
Joanna 275
John 274, 275
Susanna 274, 275
Ashburner, Thomas 233
Ashburnham, Ann 258
William 258
Ashby, Alexander 387, 388
Campbell 471
Catharine 221
Christa: 494
Christian 201
Christian Angell Waterman 216
Cornelius 179, 312, 314
Deborah 450
Dorothy 461, 463, 467
Doroy: 461
Edmund 483
Edward 187, 303, 304, 470
Elizabeth 187, 199, 216, 218, 303, 323, 466, 467, 500
Elizabeth Hart 312
Francis 387
Geo: 461
Geo: Jonathan 221
George 187, 201, 304, 448, 450, 463, 485
George Taylor 504
George Thomas 494

Ashby, George William 237
Jane 387, 486
Jane Ann 232, 237, 388
John 167, 172, 175, 179, 180, 218, 304, 467, 471, 482, 500
John Burke 320
John Farrell 220
John Lewis 212, 215, 220, 224, 315
John Lewise 231
John Niles 175
John William 201
Kitty 319
Margaret 173, 212, 224
Margaret Mary Salter 173
Margaret Rebecca 215, 220, 315
Margarett Mary Salter 178
Mary 167, 172, 175, 180, 187, 201, 218, 232, 310, 314, 319, 320, 387, 388, 476, 478, 482, 485, 488, 498, 504
Mary Margaret Miller 323
Nathan 212
Rebecca 482
Rob: 482
Robert 310, 319, 484, 486, 488, 498, 504
Robert Cooper 310, 320
Robert Moore 484
Sam: John 232
Samuel John 218, 237
Sarah 179, 312, 314, 479
Sarah Jane 221
Stephen 224, 304
Susa: 466, 470, 482
Susanna 187, 303, 304, 315, 486, 488
Susannah 484
Thomas 466, 470, 479
Thomas Simon 498
Thos: 466
William 173, 178, 199, 216, 218, 304, 315, 323, 463, 466, 476, 478, 482, 485, 500
William Lewis 215
Willm: 494
____ 478, 479, 483
Ashcroft, Elizabeth 258
John 258
Peirce 258
Asher, Benjamin 246
Sarah 246
Sarah Elizabeth Ann 246
Asheton, Mary 122
Wm: 122
Ashford, Abella 525
Alice 269
Ann 343, 345, 351, 352, 353, 434, 522, 526
Christian Ann 434
Elizabeth Brown 526
Frances 345
George 269
Henry Feake 434
Isabella 522
James 523, 525
James ____ 352
John 353
Lucy 523
Mary 351, 523, 525
Robert 343, 345, 434, 526
Robert Seabury 343, 351, 353
Robt: 522
Robt: Seabury 352
Ashford, Ruth 527
William 269
Ashley, Baldwyn 5
Brathwaite 483
Deborah 462
Doro: 462
Elizabeth 92
Elizabeth Ainsworth 477
Geo: 462
James 92
John 88, 91, 94, 105, 475, 477, 483
Mary 475, 477, 483
Richd: 92
Sarah 38
Thomas 38
William 5
William Lashley 5
____ 475
Ashly, Dorothy 194
John Lewis 194
Margaret 194
Ashton, Ann 56, 130, 134, 149
Christ: 130
Dorothy 51, 54, 56, 60, 82
Eliza: 78
Elizabeth 112
Geo: 51
George 54, 56, 60
Jno: 51
Mary 112, 113, 122, 125, 158
Sarah 60
Susanna 54
Susannah 95
William 112, 113, 134
Willm: 134
Wm: 122, 125, 130
___ac 517
Ashurst, Alice 274, 294, 295, 296, 298, 299, 300, 301
Alice Ann 316
Benjamin 258, 273, 274, 275, 276, 278, 279, 280, 282, 283, 291, 299, 300, 302, 304
Christian 309
Elisha 300, 489
Elizabeth 279, 288, 299, 300, 302, 304, 309, 317, 321
Elizabeth Frances 307
Elizabeth Hannah 316
Elizabeth Hannah Margaret 321
Frances 280, 281, 282, 300, 305
Francis 307
George 67, 228, 246, 268, 280, 281, 282, 294, 295, 296, 298, 299, 300, 301
George Henry 228
Gerard 298
Greenwood 278, 291, 293, 304
Jane 283
Joan 263, 264, 268
John 258, 263, 264, 268, 273, 281, 286, 288, 290, 291, 296, 299, 309
Magdalene 273, 274, 275, 276, 278, 279, 280
Margaret 298
Maria 275
Martha 290
Mary 258, 286, 288, 290, 291, 317, 489
Mary Ann 305
Patience 295
Sarah 280, 291
Susan 283
Thomas Kirton 489
Ashurst, Timothy 316, 317, 321
William 301
____ 302
Ashwell, Abraham 185
Ann 158
Charles 101, 108, 112, 150, 158, 166, 171, 177, 181
Christian 218
Claudius 177
Eliza: 185
Elizabeth 150
Elizabeth Ann 185
George 171
John 108
Joseph 181
Katharine 166, 177, 181
Katherine 150, 171
Kathrine 158
Louisa 218
Sarah 101, 108, 112, 177
Askin, Geo: 22
Mary 22
Rachell 22
Asshehurst, George 171
Jeminah Tubbs 171
Mary 171
Asshun, Mary 142
Wm: 142
Assten, Thomas 15
Astin, David 100
Eliza: 101
Elizabeth 91, 105, 115, 343, 523
Elizabth: 68
Frances 75, 81, 91, 95
Gabriel 528
James 94, 99
Jane 6
Jno: 6
Jonathan 74, 77, 79
Joseph 75, 81, 91, 95
Margaret 79, 100
Margerett 528
Martha 95
Mary 99
Robert 100
Samuel 343
Sarah 81, 99
Thomas 79
Timothy 101
William 68, 343, 528
Wm: 7, 523
____ 7
Aston, Agness 188
William 188
Astrehan, Cornls: 7
Margrett 7
Thomas 70
Atherley, Catherine 485, 489
Edward 477
Eld: 482
Elizabeth 161, 465, 477, 484
Fras: 477
Hester 291
John 465, 475, 477, 484, 485, 489, 492
John Gittens 485
Katherine 492
Margaret 291
Margaret Elizabeth 489
Margaret Hester 482
Mary 464, 465
Mary Welch 161
Ph: 482
Rachael 245
Richard 291, 465, 474, 477
Samuel 161
William 474, 477

Atherley, ____ 475, 492
Atherly, Cath: 495
Eliza: Ann 164
Elizabeth 483
Jane 164
John 483
John Richard 483
Margt: 495
Samuel 164
William 164
Atherton, Mary 24
Atkins, Alice 281, 283, 285, 307
Amos 537, 541
Ann 47
Anna 283
Benjamin 307, 311, 312, 315
Easter 315
Edward Thomas 321
Eliza: 142
Elizabeth 261, 281, 286, 290, 302, 305, 306, 307, 312, 316, 321, 449, 526
Elizabeth Ann 314, 315, 317
Frances 305
George 261
Henry 447
Jane 98
John 229, 281, 282, 283, 285, 292, 293, 295, 300, 301, 305, 315, 316, 317
John Haynes 541
John Jacob Goppy 537
John Thomas 316
Lawrence 526
Margaret 292, 293, 295, 301, 307
Margaret Bourne 312
Margery 274
Martha 300
Mary 79, 83, 273, 290, 292, 300, 301, 307, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 526
Mary Phillips 305
Mehetabel 305, 321
Mingo 191
Rebecca 537, 541
Richard 191, 302, 305, 306, 307
Richard Garey 307
Richard James 523
Richard Mancer 321
Richard William 313
Robert 46, 83, 100, 290
Robt: 47, 57
Sarah 49, 293, 306
Sarah Cox 523
Susan 49, 51, 53
Susanna 51, 282, 434
Thomas 261, 274, 286, 290, 311, 312, 313, 314, 321, 449
Thomas Nathan 312
Thos: 57
William 53, 273, 274, 282, 283, 286, 523, 526
Wm: 49, 51
____ 46, 283, 302, 447, 523
Atkinson, Alice 39, 392
Amos 393, 432
Ann 394, 526
Christian 394
Dorothy 394
Eliza: 392
Elizabeth 37, 393, 394, 432
Elizabeth Payne 357, 359, 538
Jno: 39
John Clarke 432
Atkinson, John Greaves 394
John William 357
Jone 15
Joseph 392
Margaret 526
Mary 37, 392, 393, 394
Mary Payne 538
Robert 39
Salmon Dorothy 393
Sarah 394
Sarah Elizabeth 394
Thomas 357, 359, 393, 526, 538
Thomas Humphrey 359
Thos: 392
Wm: 37
Attkins, Amos 464
Isaba: 464
Richard 464
Attwell, Elizabeth 369
Frances 369
Mary 369
Thomas 369
Atwell, Dorothy 11
Atwood, Eliza: 15, 51, 78
Joanna 441, 442
John 441, 442
John Waterman 442
Martha 452
Mary Sacherril Smith 441
Richard 452
Sarah 51
Thos: 51
Auba, Elizabeth 210
Auber, Benjamin William 239
Mary 239
Aubin, Mary 83
Philip 130
Auger, Margrett 8
Austan, Hugh Williams 344
Mary 344
Thomas 344
Austen, Elizabeth 236
Jno: 13
John 236
Mary 10
Sarah 236
Wm: 16
Austice, James 194, 198, 202, 204, 210
Jane 202
Mary 194, 204, 210
Rebecca 204
Sarah 198, 202, 210
Sarah Porter 194
Austin, Alice 27, 381, 532, 533, 534, 536, 541
Ann 44, 270, 278, 280, 301, 440
Ann Letitia 532
Benjamin 201, 306
Benjamin Agard 442
Catherine 436
Charles 265
Charlotte 221, 386
Charlotte Ann 444
Christian 441, 444
Damarus 430
Ed: 458
Edward 77, 90, 224, 281, 282, 284, 285, 292, 458, 536
Edward Samuel 312
Eleanor 262
Elisa Robinson 534
Eliza: 429, 536
Elizabeth 6, 205, 257, 269, 271, 281, 282, 285, 292, 306, 414, 431, 436, 536
Austin, Elizabeth Alice 533
Elizabeth Ann 440, 442
Frances 35, 44, 50, 534
Francis 212, 264
Geo: 41
Geo: Hutchins 433
George 27, 438, 440, 442, 444
George Hutchins 201, 430, 431, 436
George James 440
H. W. 437
Henry 252, 427, 429, 432, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444
Henry Hinds 434
Henry Thomas 438
Henry Timothy Thornhill 541
Hugh Williams 355, 432, 434, 435, 437, 440, 534, 535
Ince 458
James 427
Jane 458
Jean 517
Joan 252, 293
Joanna 238
John 77, 257, 259, 261, 262, 264, 265, 267, 269, 271, 281, 301, 305, 306, 308, 312, 331, 332, 432, 438, 475, 480, 517, 531
Jonas 212
Jonathan William 444
Joseph 66, 441
Joseph Gibson 531
Judith 331, 332
Keair Waterman 431
Margaret 191, 228, 433
Margaret Ann 431
Margeret 449
Margeret Jane 536
Martha Rebecca 191
Mary 41, 46, 47, 48, 123, 129, 212, 224, 252, 262, 271, 280, 292, 344, 427, 429, 432, 433, 436, 444, 458, 480, 510, 517, 528, 530, 531, 532
Mary Ann 228, 438, 440, 442, 444
Mary Ann Williams 344
Mary Barker 532
Mary Christian 440
Mary Elizabeth 536
Mary Ewing 541
Mary Frances 437
Mary Williams 535
Matthew Keynel 444
Mellescent 444
Millicent 442
Nicholas 10, 258, 260, 262, 264, 266, 268, 270, 271
Owen 266
Phil: 123, 129
Philip 123
Rebecca 257
Richard 238, 332, 388, 389, 390, 440, 530, 539
Richard Hugh 444
Richard Keen 510
Saml: 44, 50
Samuel 35, 47
Sarah 201, 212, 268, 284, 285, 305, 306, 308, 312, 368, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 440, 441, 475, 480, 534, 535, 539
Sarah Ann 429

Austin, Sarah Bathsheba 510
Sarah Jane 442, 536
Sarah Susanna 441
Sarah Whitaker 438, 439, 441, 442, 443, 444
Stephen 431, 439
Susan 46, 257, 259, 260, 261, 262, 264, 265, 266, 269, 271
Susanna 260, 268, 270, 271, 278
Thomas 41, 48, 66, 221, 257, 261, 278, 293, 332, 344, 381, 386, 449, 528, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 536, 541
Thoms: 47
Thos: 46, 536
Timothy Henry 381
William 221, 282, 284, 331, 368, 386, 436, 438, 442, 444, 528, 536
William Howard 527
William Paul 238
Wiltshire Stanton 539
Wm: 6, 50, 431, 536
Wm: Waterman 429, 431
____ 66, 258, 267, 301, 475
__bt: 224
Austrahan, Elizabeth 26
Thomas 26
Autin, Mary 77
Avery, Eliza: 23
Frances 23
Jane 458
Jeffery 451
Jono: 460
Jonon: 458
Mathew 13
Rachael 9
Susa: 458, 460
Susanna 460
Wm: 23
Awman, Jno: 19
John 19
Margtt: 19
Axam, Henry 469
Peter 469
Axams, Ann 457
Henry 457
Sarah 457
Axell, Humphrey 268
Lydia 268
Mary 268
Axford, Sarah 434
Thos: 434
Axham, Eldridge 300, 307, 308, 311
Elizabeth 299, 300, 302, 304, 307, 308, 311, 322
Elizabeth Ann 321
Henry 299, 300, 308, 322, 458
John 307, 321, 322, 458
Sarah 458
Sarah Rogers 321
Axon, John 267
Susanna 267
Ayers, John 211
John Alexander 244
Mary Fenton 244
Sarah Clun 244
Ayley, Isabella 467
Aylward, Frances 66, 70
Aynsley, Ann 82
Jno: 82
Mary 82
Ayres, Ruth 70
Ayris, Eliz: 31
Ayris, John 31
Ruth 31
Ayshford, Abel 431
Abel Elizabeth 185
Ann 431, 518
Anna Maria 149
Antho: 42
Charles 105
Charles Collins 197
Charles Collynns 206
Charles Sober 137, 197, 201, 206, 220, 229
Damaris 517
Eliza: 137, 185
Elizabeth 171, 173, 179
Elizth: 149
Frances 532
Frances Feake 79
George 447
Harry Feake 66, 67, 70, 79, 86, 95, 137, 179
Hen: Feek 131
Henry Feake 105, 149, 171, 173, 185
Henry Feek 124
Henry Hendy 201
Hester 105
James 173
Jane Ann 532
John 447, 448
Joseph 517
Marianne 528
Martha 197, 201, 206, 229
Martha Elizabeth Peartree 220
Mary 42, 530
Mary Ann 122
Miles James 229
Robert 79, 86, 517, 518, 528, 530, 532
Robt: 122
Robt: Seabuary 431
Sarah 70, 79, 86, 95, 97, 105
Sober 95
Sussanna 518
Thomas 64
____ 131
___ong 517
Azevedo, Benj: Cohen de 543
Isaac 543

B____, ____ 397
B____, Isabella Alleyn 396
Joseph 397
___ 397
B__tterson, Mary 224
Richard 224
Thomas 224
Ba___, Ann 525
Henry 525
Reynold Alleyn 525
Bab, Anne 27
Hener: 128
John 27
Sarah 27
Babb, Benjamin 427
Catherine 430
Eliza: 427
Elizabeth 434
Jane 34, 36, 186
Jno: 24, 36
John 31, 34
Katharine 186
Katherine 345
Lucretia 36
Mary 31, 34
Rebecca 436, 437, 438, 443
Sally 225
Samuel Mellowes 434
Babb, Sarah 24, 31, 36
Susanna 24
Thomas 186, 345
Thomas Wright 345
Backer, Mary 296, 298
Thomas 296, 298
Backhouse, Margaret 134
Margaret Forte 134
William 134, 190
Bacon, Campion 4
Christian 27, 30
Eliza: 4
George 4
Mary 27
Stephen 27, 30
Wm: 30
Badcock, Jno: 21
Martha 21
Baddin, Jeremiah Matthews 142
Lucy 142
William 142
Bader, Eliza: 145
Elizabeth 148
Elizth: 151
Jno: George 145
John George 148, 151
Margaret Ann 151
Mary 145
Badnedge, Sarah 15
Badnege, Anne 12
Bagaley, Elizabeth Stanley 229
George Hannah 226
Mary 226, 229
Thomas 226, 229
Bagg, Honar 257
James 257
John 257
Baggs, Ann 130
Benjamin Thomas 232
Catharine 226, 232
Catharine Maria 226
Eliza: 456
John 130
Mary Ann 217
Susanna 208, 217
Thomas 208, 217, 226, 232
Thomas Goodwin 208
Bagnio, Ann 231
Maria 231
Robert 231
Bahanen, James 10
Bailey, Abraham 260
Alexander 398
Alice 540
Ann 262, 272, 358
Anne 477
Benjamin 398, 399
Catharine 397
Charles 265, 267
Christian Avice 380, 381
Dennis 441
Dinnis 395
Elijah 117
Eliza 466, 473
Eliza: 458
Elizabeth 232, 262, 267, 380, 473
Elizabeth Ann 397
Evelina 399
Frances 381
Frances Ann Christian 380
Francis 358
Francis Greenidge 358
George 359
Giles 59
Hester 265, 267
Hugh 28
Isaac 266

Bailey, Jno: 47, 48, 140, 538
John 117, 380, 397
John Butcher 122
John Harrison 122
John Manning 399
Joseph 458, 466, 468, 469, 470, 473
Joshua 358
Margaret 117, 257, 260, 262, 264, 266, 268, 270, 271, 358, 359, 398, 399
Margrett 28
Margt: 28
Martha 262
Mary 48, 122, 268, 272, 455, 470, 538
Mary Ann 398
Michael 358, 359, 397
Michael Yearwood 358
Mr. 50
Philip 468
Rachel 270
Rebecca 47, 257
Richard 257, 260, 262, 264, 266, 268, 270, 271
Robert 272
Saml: 381
Samuel 380
Sarah 47, 48, 396, 397, 399, 441, 455, 477
Susanna 59, 399
Thomas 477, 538
Thomas Crofts 540
William 262, 380, 395, 396, 397, 399, 441
Wm: 59
Bailie, Ann 519
Benjamin 519
Thomas 519
Baily, Ann 60
Anne 332
Eliza: 62
Giles 62
Henrietta 385
James 332
Jams: 60
Jno: 45, 46
Mary 60, 332
Rebecca 46
Sarah 45, 46
Susanna 62
William 385
William Francis 385
____ 51
Bain, Alexa: 230
James 230
Katharine 230
Baines, Ann 44
Charles 24, 59, 68
Eliz: 31, 33
Elizabeth 31, 35
Hannah 21
Jane 24, 26, 35
John 26, 68
Martha 59
Mary 33, 44
Richard 35, 44
Richd: 31, 33
Robt: 29
William 29
Wm: 21, 24, 26
Bainfield, Frs: 459
Richard 459
Susanna 459
Bains, Ann 32, 56
Charles 56
Eliza: 42
Jane 32
Bains, Martha 56
Richd: 42
Sarah 42
Wm: 32
Baird, Ann 520
Cummins 520
Thomas Cummins 520
Bake, Jno: 2
Baker, Abagail 477
Agnes 281
Alexander 479, 484, 486
Alexr: 460, 469
Ann 40, 41, 130, 141, 454, 467, 471, 484, 493
Anthony 467
Barbara 286
Benja: 18
Bridget 273
Eleanor 277, 284, 467
Eliza: 23, 39, 42, 121
Elizabeth 66, 71, 265, 266, 269, 270, 271, 273, 280, 281, 283, 285, 286, 296, 358, 482
Esaias 266
George 203
Hannah 326, 471
Henry 326, 517
Hester 460
Isaiah 265, 269, 270, 271, 273, 281, 477
James 467, 493
Jane 126, 130, 481, 482, 520
Jane Christian 358
Jno: 40, 41, 138, 141, 145
Joan 251, 252
Joanna 232
Joanna Payne 541
John 18, 126, 189, 198, 232, 276, 284, 295, 452, 460, 467, 469, 471, 472, 493, 520
John Langford 358
John Roberts 121
Margery 270
Mary 18, 66, 71, 126, 138, 198, 276, 280, 284, 294, 295, 296
Mary Ann 486, 512
Mercy 294, 472, 517
Moses 454
Nicho: 42
Nicholas 71, 95
Nichols: 39
Peter 18
Petr: 18
Priscilla 265, 469
Richard 189, 262, 451, 453, 460
Richard Sharpe 541
Richd: 23, 45
Rosanna 232
Ruth 189, 198
Sa__ 126
Saborah 23
Sarah 40, 69, 126, 138, 141, 145, 517
Simon 251, 252
Step: 130
Stephen 126
Susanna 285
Thomas 23, 91, 283, 285, 286, 293, 294, 295, 296, 452, 454, 479
William 66, 252, 266, 277, 280, 281, 453, 520
William Bousie 358
Wm: 64
Baker, Zipporah 45
____ 281, 453, 477, 481, 484
Balahaun, Mary 257
Maurice 257
Balcock, John 84
Mary 84, 95
Robert 84, 95
Baldrick, Mary 38
Robt: 2
Tho: 2
Baldwin, Ann 193
James 193
Baldwyn, Joanna 455
Rebeca: 455
Rebecca 457
Thomas 455, 457
Timothy 457
____ 455
Baley, Ann 363
Ann Dowling 159
Christian Avis 383
Edward 386, 390
Eleanor 386, 390
Eliza: Ann 535
Elizabeth 159, 363, 379
Hannah 363
Henry Bamfield 179
Henry Tildasley 159
James William 386
John 379, 395, 535
John Francis 379
John Richard 390
Joyce Sarah 383
Mercy 169
Nathaniel 363
Rebecca 386
Samuel 383
Sarah 179, 386
Sarah Elizabeth 169
William 363
Balford, Christian 119
Balgay, Eliza: 50
Patience 50
Thos: 50
Balie, Ann 335
Anne 335
Benj: 335
Benjamin 335
William 335
Ball, Alice 31
Ann 93, 429, 438
Anne 63
Benjamin 290
Bridgett 260
Catherine 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291
Chapman 291
Christian 120, 429
Dickfield 55, 120
Dorothy 395
Eliza: 140
Elizabeth 88, 96, 272, 296
Esther 110
Ezabellah 395
Frances 289
George 118, 288
Guy 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291
Hannah 30, 31
Henry 30, 88
Henry Plastow 140
Hounor 58
Humphrey 58, 63, 69, 109, 272
Humphry 60, 75, 124
Humphy: 55
Isabelah 396
Isabella 395
Isazabellah 395

Ball, James 30, 31, 260, 414, 429
James Graset 120
Jane 55, 58, 60, 63, 69, 75
Jno: 10
John 8, 10, 69, 395, 396, 412
Joseph 94, 286, 296
Margaret 96, 140
Maria 272
Mary 30, 63, 124, 288, 296
Mary Cornelia 396
Penelope 260
Pickford 75
Richard 96
Robert 30
Ruth 9
Thomas 287
William 395
Ballard, Ann Christopher 498
Eler: 481
John 467, 498
John Thomas 498
Richard 467
Susa: 467
Tho: 481
William 467
____ 481
Balle, Mary 14
Ballor, Ann Christian 500
John 500
Richard 500
Balls, Charles 20
Eleanor 20
Jno: 20
Balston, Capt. 258
Damaris 253
Jane 252
Joan 253
William 252, 253
Baly, Jane 64
Bambrokes, Richard 254
Bambrook, Ann 255
Mary 255
Robert 255
Bamfield, Abel Straughn 378
Ann 480, 487
Eleanor 291
Eleanr: 476
Elenor 451
Eliza: 459
Elizabeth 452, 459, 461, 476
Elizabeth Prescod 179, 182
Elr: 476
Frances 460
Frs: 460
George 472, 473, 476
Henrietta Katharine 179
James 473, 480, 487
Jane 449, 487, 490
Joanna 377, 378
John 291, 377, 378, 452, 458, 459, 472, 476, 487
John Henry 182
John Sarsfield 179, 182
Joseph 476
Lawrence 472, 480
Margaret 377
Martha 480
Mary 291, 473, 480
Patrick 496
Philip 449, 452, 455, 458, 459, 461, 473, 476, 477, 480
Rachel 458, 459, 461
Richard 453, 455
Richd: 460
Ruth 476, 477
Sarah 496
Bamfield, Susa: 455
Thomas 451, 476
Thomasin 496
William 458, 477, 487, 490
____ 473, 480
Bamingan, Hester 224
William 224
Banbrook, Elizabeth 254
Robert 254
Banburie, Jane 253
Mary 253
Robert 253
Bancks, Mary 72
Bancraft, Ann 458
Charlotte 385, 386, 387
Charlotte Clements 385
Eliza: 455, 456, 457, 458
John 455
Mary 456, 457
Richard 385, 386, 387
Richard Farnum 386
Will: 458
William 455, 456, 457
William Henry 387
Bancroft, Charlotte 384, 388, 390
Christopr: 8
Elizabeth Barnes 384
Rebecca 388
Richard 384, 388, 390
Banes, Eleanor 487
George 480
Hannah 16
Issabell 17
Jane 16
John 12
Mary 11
Ricd: 17
Richard 11, 12
Sarah 480
Willm: 14
Wm: 16
____ 480
Banfield, Elizabeth 387
Larence 163
Laurence 164
Margaret 163
Mary 164
Patrick 387
Sarah 163
Thomasin 387
Banhanne, Jane 454
John 454
Banist:, Wm: 48
Banister, Ann 28
Anthony 214
Benjamin 28
Catharine Chase 205
Eliza 463
Elizabeth 157, 163, 166, 168, 180
Elizabeth Ann 205
Elizabeth Young 168
Gascoine 163
Gaskin 157, 167, 168, 180
Isaac Legay 152
Jane 166
Jane Ann 157
Jno: 7
John 353, 463
John James 167
John Nusum 166
Judith 152
Mary 152
Nathaniel 7
Rebecca 353, 540
Susanna 166
William 353
Banister, William Gaskin 205
Willm: 463
Wm: 28
Banker, Daniel 252
Mary 252
William 252
Bankes, Daniel 257
Mary 257
Thomas 257
Banks, Daniel 251, 254
Mary 251
Richard 251
Banley, Margaret 519
Susannah Elizabeth 519
William 519
Bannester, Eliza: 9
Banninster, Ann 539
Duce 539
Elizabeth 539
Bannister, Abel 246, 528
Abel Gaskin 198
Alice 34, 77, 517, 521
Ann 49, 350, 518, 528, 530
Anne 26
Benjamin 518, 519, 523
Celie 523
Dence 521
Dorothy 50, 464
Duce 528, 530
Eliz: 517
Eliza Ann 397
Eliza: 44, 49, 50, 464, 518, 522, 523
Elizabeth 26, 172, 275, 276, 348, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 523, 530
Elizabeth Ann 198, 348, 398, 440
Frances 276, 520
Gascoigne 148, 149
Gascoin 518
Gaskin 172, 398, 528
Henry 518
Jean 520
John Francis 539
John Newsom 348
John Nusam 519
John William 397
Joseph 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523
Judith 517, 528
Margt: 522
Maria 275
Mary 34, 148, 149, 519, 521, 528
Mary Gaskin 172
Mary Martha 440
Pamela 230
Peter 77, 517
Rebecca 525, 539
Robt: 521
Roger 77, 519
Samuel 519, 521, 525
Sarah 518, 521, 539
Sarah Ann 530
Thomas 517, 523
Thomas Moore Young 539
Thomas Williams 539
Thomasin 519, 521, 525
Thomasin Mary 350
Will: 464
William 275, 276, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 530
William Benjamin King 528
William Gascoigne 148
William Gaskin 198, 397, 398
William Spencer 521
William Thomas 519

Bannister, Wm: 26, 34, 44, 49, 50, 528
Wm: Gaskin 398, 440
__kin 517
Bansdon, Robert 51
Sarah 51
Bansfield, Ann 144
Benja: Bordin 144
Hannah 144
Bants, John 451
Baptisara, Elizabeth 285
John 285
Philip 285
Baptist, Eliz: 131
George 131
Mary 369
Philip 369
Richard 369
Thos: Dan: 131
Bara, Alexander 517
John 517
Sarah 517
Barbaree, Henry 527
Barbarie, Anna 76, 77
Frances 126
Hannah 126, 138
J. 126
John 77, 138
Margaret 126
Martha 126
Meriam 126
Stephen Delancey 138
Barber, Ann 49
Elizabeth 35
Frances Jane 142
George Southan 142
Hester 2
Isaac 49
Jane 274
Lawrence 2
Mary 49, 142
Robert 35, 72, 274
Robt: 92
Sarah 274
Thomas 35
Will 76
Barberie, Anna 98, 101
Joanna 101
John 98, 101
Barbery, John 14
Barbour, Anna Maria 88
Frances 85
Peter 71, 88
William 88
Wm: 83
Barcklay, Alexander 363
Ann 363
John 522
Mary 522
Robert 363
William 522
Barcklett, James 475
____ 475
Barclay, Alexander 370
Ann 370
Elias 260
Elizabeth 375, 430, 521
George 168
Henrietta Williams 372
Hope 239
Hugh Williams 371
Katharine 168
Margaret 371
Margt: 521
Martha 375
Mary 369, 374, 375
Mercy 369, 370, 371, 372
Philip 260
Barclay, Robert 369, 370, 371, 372, 374, 375
Thomasin 260
William 374, 521
Bardin, Mary 65
Richd: 65
Bardon, Margt: 44
Robt: 44
Sarah 44
Wm: 16
Bare, Frances 334
William 334
Barefoot, Catherine 461
Elizabeth 460
Jane 457, 458, 460, 461
Margaret 460
Mary 457
Nicholas 450
Sarah 450
Thomas 458, 461
Thos: 457, 460
William 71
Bargery, Henry 64, 85
John 85
Mary 85
Barke, John 84
Barker, Abel 310
Alexander 485, 487, 489
Andrew 251
Ann 251, 309, 464, 485, 487, 489
Ann Popples 380
Anthony 260, 284, 286, 287, 288, 289, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 531, 533
Catharine Sedgwick 382
Edmond 449
Edmund 257, 260
Edward 67, 481
Eleanor 276
Eliza 481
Eliza Ann 377
Eliza: 4, 529
Elizabeth 140, 257, 284, 286, 287, 288, 289, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313
Elizabeth Ann 485
Frances Maria 381
Hannah 124
Henry Crichlow 496, 498, 500
Henry Smith Jervis 318
James 9, 194
Job Nathaniel 489
John 196, 276, 287, 464, 481
John Richard 318
John Thomas 311
Keturah Wiltshire Stanton 313
Margaret 289
Margaret Ann 196
Margt: 520, 521
Martha 460, 519
Mary 15, 124, 194, 207, 307, 318
Mary Elizabeth 311
Mary Walcott 533
Matthew 311
Mercy 319
Michael Fortune 308
Nathaniel Thomas 319
Patience 489
Peter 140, 311, 312, 519, 521
Rachael 377, 380, 381, 382, 384, 531, 533
Rachael Thorne 533
Rich: 124
Richard 196, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 519, 520
Barker, Richd: 529
Robt: 460
Sarah 140, 257, 260, 288, 496, 498, 500, 521, 529
Sarah Crichlow 498
Sarah Drake 383
Sarah Elvira 384
Susan 4
Thomas 4, 464, 520, 521
Thomas Henry 500
Thomasin 487
William 194, 276, 377, 460
Barkley, Alexander 219
Hope 235
Mercy 369
Robert 369
Barlett, Ann 306
William 306
Barley, Ann 260
John 260
Mary 56, 260
Barlow, Ann Christian 506
John 506
Robert Henry 506
Barly, Elizabeth 258
Richard 258
____ 258
Barmingham, Eliza: 39
Richd: 39
Barnard, Abraham 363, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375
Annaretta 381
Avice 172, 185
Eleanor Ann 168
Elizabeth 168, 369
Elizabeth Hester 371
Hester 372
Israel 372
John Alkins 382
Margaret 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 382
Margaret Ann 172
Mary 375
Mary Ann 382
Rebecca 381, 383
Richard 381
Saml: 172, 364
Samuel 185, 372
Sarah 363, 375
Sarah Hutchins 185
Thomas 372, 375, 376
Thos: 168, 369
William Thos: Young 376
____ 364
Barne, Mary 84, 89
Michael 84
Barnes, Abraham 365
Agnes 279
Alex: 470
Alice 177, 180, 185, 252, 310
Andrew 17, 53, 95
Andrw: 46
Ann 105, 111, 253, 293, 296, 297, 317, 324, 341, 370
Ann Arabella 111
Antho: 13
Arabella 46, 73, 364
Barnard 341
Benjamin 296
Bethia 310
Christiana 260
Eleanor 257
Eliza: 19
Elizabeth 108, 147, 177, 369, 371, 450, 454
Elizabeth Rice 317
Elizth: 149
Esther 162

Barnes, Ford 177, 180, 185, 310, 317
Francis 14, 449, 450, 454
Grivell 9, 12, 13
Hester 167
Jacob 454
James Ford 185
Jane 380, 382
Jane Frances 371
Jehu 266
Jno: 10
John 86, 95, 96, 98, 103, 105, 108, 112, 120, 167, 293, 296, 297, 382, 449
Jonathan 252
Joseph 103, 162, 167, 177, 296, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 380, 381, 382, 384, 387
Judith 259, 260, 262, 264, 266, 279
Margaret 95, 96, 103, 105, 108, 112, 120, 162
Mary 46, 53, 96, 252, 253, 257, 264, 372, 450
Mary Ann 147, 380, 381, 382, 384, 387
Rachel 297
Rebecca 53, 259, 373
Rebeckah 10
Richard 384
Robert 279
Samll: 16
Sandiford 177
Sarah 10, 19, 177, 279, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 380
Stephen 149
Susanna 12, 279
Thomas 149, 252, 253, 257, 259, 260, 262, 264, 266, 293, 371, 374, 387, 452
William 97, 452
Willm: 147
Wm: 19, 79, 111, 341
____ 470
Barnet, Ann 340, 342, 347
Barbara 342
Elizabeth 336
James 333, 336, 342
John 332, 340, 347
Margaret 340
Margret 330
Mary 338
Ruth 330, 332, 333, 336, 338, 342
Thomas 330, 332, 333, 336
William 342
Barnett, Ann 340
Arabella 364
Elizabeth 207, 251, 315, 340
Grace 315
James 315
John 68, 340
Mary 251
Sarah 207
Thomas 251
Wm: 207
Barney, Thos: 474
Barnham, Charles 527
Eliza 527
John 527
Barnigham, Richard 48
Sarah 48
Barnow, Christopher 523
John 523
____ 523
Barns, Alice 198
Barns, Andrew 41, 49, 59
Andw: 51
Ann 193, 198, 203
Brigadier 59
Eliza: 51
Ford 193, 198, 203, 213
Jams: 59
Jno: 41
Mary 41, 49, 59
Mary Ann 203
Rebecca 239
Wm: 49, 51
Barnwell, Edward 227, 335
Elizabeth 227, 344
Harbourn 344
Henry 335, 336
Margaret 227
Mary 336, 344
____ 336
Baron, Ann 77
Eliza: 20
Elizabeth 262, 263, 265
Katha: 24
Katharin 67
Katherin 21
Mary 263
Mrs. 48
Rebecca 49
Richard 20, 262
Sarah 24, 49
Susanna 10
Thomas 49
William 262, 263, 265
Wm: 20, 21, 24
Barradell, Eliza: 3, 5, 12
Elizabh: 16
Geo: 3, 5, 7
Jno: 7
John 7
Owen 3
Barret, Capt. 31
Christopr: 31
Barrett, Ann 261
Benjamin Greaves 399
Catharine 393
Catherine 397
Christopher 287
Eliza: 18
Elizabeth 261
Eloisa 397
James 18
Jane 20, 397, 398, 399
Jemima 310
Jno: 16
John 15, 287, 397
Joseph 18
Katherine 20
Margrett 12
Martha 7
Mary 12, 287, 397, 398
Mary Eliza 398
Prudence 287
Ric: 7
Robert 261
Samll: 20
Samuel 13
Susanna 7
Thomas 397, 398, 399
William 397, 398
William Dakers 398
Wm: 7, 18
____beth 397
Barrey, Ann 306
Elizabeth 298
Frances 177
George 298
Jahonn Desprez 177
John 258, 298
Barrey, Mary 258, 306
Mary Ann 298
Thomas 298
William 177
Barrick, Prudence 296
Barriff, Alice 257
Elizabeth 257
John 257
Barriffe, Elizabeth 259, 263
Robert 259, 263
William 263
Barrill, Ellinor 25
Margrett 25
Wm: 25
Barrington, John 427
Barritt, Cynthia 229
Barron, Ann 496
Christopher 496
Elizabeth 43
Katherin 22
Mary 43, 496
Rebecka 330
Sarah 330
Thomas 22, 330
William 28
Wm: 22
Barronshell, Christopher 277
John 277
Mary 277
Barrott, Alice 396
Ann 303
Benja: 396
Christopher Jasper 315
Elizabeth 395
Jemima 303, 313
John 303, 395
Joseph 326
Katherine 395
Margaret 396
Margarett 395
Rebecca 326
Sarah 315
Thomas 313, 395
Thos: 395
William 395
William Manning 313
Barrow, Ann 61, 395, 484, 497, 522, 523
Ann Thomazin 501
Anne 70
Benjamin 398
Benjamin James 246
Cassandra 442
Charles Bishop 398
Charlotte 501
Christian 310
Christian Alleyne 246, 356, 357, 359
Christopher 495, 497, 498, 499, 501, 502, 503
Culpepper Sarah 397
Daniel 437
Dorothy 397, 398, 503, 510
Dorothy Elizabeth 515
Dorothy Jane 399
E. 439
Edward 70, 396, 397, 429
Edwd: 61
Eliza 466
Eliza: 143, 442, 500
Elizabeth 461, 502, 523, 526
Elizabeth Benjamina 357
Fanny 510
Frances 169, 172, 487, 488, 489, 490, 495, 497, 499, 500
Frances Mayers 487
Francis Alexander 310

Barrow, George 488, 510, 515, 522
Hannah 498
Hen: 466
Henry 246, 356, 357, 359, 461, 469, 471, 511
Iraneus 498
James 48, 310, 378, 526
Jane 429, 434, 442, 499
Jane C. 437
Jeffry 253
Jno: H. 512
Jno: Henry 495
John 38, 169, 395, 433, 471, 484, 512, 514, 522, 523
John George 490
John Henry 169, 172, 359, 487, 488, 489, 490, 497, 499, 500, 504, 512
Joseph 397, 398, 399
Katherine Pooler 396
Margaret 244
Margrett 413
Martha 253
Mary 213, 231, 378, 383, 398, 399, 432, 495, 497, 498, 499, 501, 502, 503
Mary Ann 209, 213, 228, 244, 356, 396, 397
Mary Edey 310
Mary Johnson 397
Mary Ward 512, 514
Matson 310, 498
Nathaniel 484, 500, 501
Peter 213
Rebecca 378, 466
Rebecca Jane 357
Richard 439
Saml: 433
Samuel 399, 500
Sarah Ann 501
Sarah Christian 359
Sarah Elizabeth 228
Sarah Mayers 489
Senhouse 514
Sophia 515
Thomas 526
Thomazin 500
Thos: Bernard 396
William 70, 209, 213, 228, 244, 498, 499, 526
William Henry 209
William Mahon 359
William Matson 498
William Roswell 399
Wm: 61
____ 398, 461, 469
___rge Brathwaite 495
Barrowes, Christopher 84
Barrows, ____ 127
Barrs, Adam 35, 42
Joan 35
Mary 42, 45
Richard 42
Richd: 45
Barry, Alice 257
Benjamin 288, 292
Carolina 274, 275, 276
Catherine 458
Charles Brent 358
Diana 66
Dianah 72
Eleanor 274
Eliza: 466, 468
Elizabeth 277, 292
Frances 171, 180
Garrett 257
George 275, 284, 285, 286,
Barry, George 288, 289, 292, 293, 295
Helen 293
Helena 295
Jacob 450
James 228, 466
Jeffry 252
John 252, 257, 260, 274, 275, 276, 277, 458
Joseph 300
Martha 284
Mary 228, 252, 260, 276, 284, 285, 286, 288, 289, 295, 300, 458, 466
Matthew 286
Nathaniel 293
Rachael 228
Rebecca Ann 171
Robert 289
Robert Campbell 180
Thos: 466, 468
William 171
Wm: 180
____ 468
Bartby, Ann 532
Ann Marslew 532
Barteboo, John 4
Peter 4
Barteels, Frances 169
Henry 169
Bartlet, Charles 482
Edward 100
Harris 476
James 476
Margaret 482
Sarah 476
____ 482
Bartlett, Agnes Clarke 309
Ann 251, 303, 305, 308, 313, 380, 462
Ann Taylor 207
Charles 292, 294, 295, 297, 298, 300, 306, 459, 461, 462, 463, 478, 483, 484, 485, 487, 503
Chas: 462, 465
Chs: 464
Deborah 294
Dorothy 292, 295, 297, 298, 300, 306, 308
Elizabeth 303, 307, 308, 321
Elizabeth Waldron 483
George 170, 193, 198, 202, 211
James 300, 313, 459, 472
Jeremiah Taylor 211
John 307, 308, 380, 503
John Joseph 202
Jonathan Worrell 380
Margaret 484, 487, 507
Margarett 483, 485
Mary 193, 198, 202, 207, 211, 309, 316, 324, 459, 462, 504, 508
Mary Ann 305, 503, 504
Mary Winifred 193
Rebecca 298
Rebecca Taylor 198
Sarah 459, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 472, 507
Sarah Ann 316
Susanna 464
Theodore 503
Theodore Waldron 507
Theodore Waldrond 324
Theodore Walrond 485, 504, 508
Thomas 251, 292, 306, 307,
Bartlett, Thomas 321, 465, 478
William 297, 303, 305, 308, 309, 313, 316, 459, 478, 492
William Carmichael 508
____ 207, 481, 484
Bartman, John 259, 264, 266
Lydia 259, 264, 266
Mary 266
Thomas 264
Barton, Alice 89
Elizabeth 265, 452
Henry 44
James 448, 449, 452
John 255
Love 46
Margaret 265
Mary 44, 251, 252, 255
Panton 44
Paul 64
Richard 251, 252, 255
Sarah 46, 64
Thomas 265, 449
Thomsine 92
Wm: 46
Bartram, Edward 119
John 119, 261
Lydia 261
Martha 252
Mary 119
Richard 261
Susanna 252
William 252
Bartrom, George 341
Hannay 341
Sarah 341
Bartrum, Alfred 202
Edward 124, 125, 301
Eliz: 124
Elizabeth 453
John 125, 363, 364, 453
Mary 124, 125, 301
Mary Ann 207, 213
Miss 193
____ 301, 363, 364
Bartteles, Dorothy 183
Frances 183
Henry 183
Barus, John 82
Barwick, Eliza 338
Elizabeth 81, 83
George 249
Saml: 85
Samuel 83, 338
Sarah 249
Susan 83
William 83
Wm: 75, 338
Barwin, Alexander Clarey 100
Andrew 100
Rachael 100
Bary, Edward 451
____ 451
Bas___, Elizabeth 497
Francis Greenidge 497
John 497
Bascom, Ann 512
Edward 503
Elizabeth 496, 498, 499, 501, 503, 505, 506
Elizth: Jane 512
Francis 501
Griffin 251, 538
James 499, 530, 536, 537, 540
James Sarsfield 537
James Thomas 537, 538, 539
John 193, 201, 237, 247, 496, 498, 499, 501, 503, 505,

Bascom, John 506
Joseph 115
Lucy Frances 505
Margaret 537, 538, 539
Margeret Sarsfield 536
Mary 115, 193, 201, 251, 279, 500, 530, 536, 537
Mary Anna 539
Peter 251, 279
Richard 201, 279
Robert 512
Rowland 115, 500, 501
Samuel Cair 537
Sarah 500, 501
Sarah Ann 530
Sarah Harris 501
Susanna 540
Thomas Rowland 506
Thomas Russel 540
William Thomas 193
____ 496
Bascomb, Agnes 507
Ann 491, 515
Anne 475
Eleanor 168
Eleanor Ann 214
Elizabeth 191, 459, 474, 500
Frances 203, 208, 214, 233, 477, 481
Frs: 480
George Williams 532
Isabella 53
James 168, 531, 532, 534
Jas: Peter 168
Joanna 53
John 184, 204, 480, 500
Katharine 180
Katherine 481
Lucy 500
Mary 49, 53, 184, 208, 455, 459, 463, 480, 531, 532, 534
Mary Angel 515
Mary Elizabeth 233, 531
Mary Jones 204
Moses 49
Peter 49, 178, 463, 477, 480, 529
Peter Mary 178
Richard 455, 514
Richd: 53, 459, 480
Rob: 481
Robert 459, 474, 487, 507, 515
Robert Harris 534
Robt: 477
Rowland 491, 493
Sarah 53, 178, 487, 491, 493
Susanna 191
Susanna Ann 180
Theodora 514
Thomas 203, 455
William Sandiford 204
Wm: 529
____ 480, 493
Bascombe, Jams: 530
John Griffin 530
Kathne: 203
Martha 477
Mary 530
Peter 484
Robert 477
Sarah 484
William Scott 203
____ 484
Bascome, John 219
Rowland 474
William 435
Bascome, ____ 474
Bascum, James Rowland 109
Mary 107, 109
Moses 107
Rowland 109
Bascumb, Richard 451
Walter 451
Baset, Ann 462
Margt: 462
Wm: 462
Bashford, Ann 252, 451
John 252, 253, 451
Silvester 252
Basil, Ann 469
Christopher 469
Basill, Margt: 53
Mary 53
Wm: 53
Baslam, Richard 447
Bassel, Elleanor 506
John 506
King 506
Bassett, Alexander 471
Ann 311, 454
Anne 475
Christo: 475
Eliza 482
Elizabeth 311
Jane 475
John 468, 470, 471, 482
John Bennett 311
Joseph 454
William 454, 468
____ 482
Bassil, Ann 479
Christo: 479
____ 479
Bassill, Ann 476, 481
Christo: 481
Christopher 476
Eliza 480
Mgt: 480
Thomas 481
Baswin, Rachael 82
Batallia, Elizabeth 458
Jeoffry 458
Prisca: 458
Bate, Carolina 6
Daniel 162
John 6
Mary 162
William 162
Wm: 6
Bateman, Alexander 123
Alice 24, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 36, 39, 41, 88
Ann 33, 91, 277
Anne 4
Edward 5
Edwd: 23
Eliza: 91, 97
Elizab: 25
Elizabeth 27, 88, 91, 114
Esther 31
Frances 282
Francs: 41
Jeffry 4
Joan 277
John 107, 110, 267, 269, 282
Lydia 267, 269, 277
Mary 23, 24, 110, 123, 125, 277
Mary Ann 97
Peter 269
Richard 277
Robt: 2
Sam Eburne 126
Sam: 126
Bateman, Sarah 114, 125, 126
William 5, 27, 35, 88, 91, 107, 110, 114, 282
Willm: 97
Wm: 4, 23, 24, 25, 29, 31, 33, 35, 36, 39, 41
Wooton 36
____ 2, 107
Bates, Alice 294
Elizabeth 268
John 268, 294
John Clarke 294
Letitia 35
Owen 268
Richard 2, 458
Sarah 458
Temperance 63
Willm: 63
Bath, Mary Ann 439
Sarah Ann 439
Bathurst, Edward 263
Eleanor 259, 261, 263
John 259
William 259, 261, 263
Batley, Edward 19
Jeffry 19
Pricilla 19
Batson, Abagaile 478
Abigail 489
Ann 154
Ann Bell 435
Eliza: 456, 492, 494
Elizabeth 478, 486, 487, 489
Elizabeth Mary 495
Frances 435, 495, 497, 499, 500, 502, 503
Francis 437
Isabel 487
Isabella 481
James Robert 493
Jane 456
Jno: 492, 493, 494
John 487, 489, 499
John William 492
Lawrance 478
Lawrence 478
Margaret 437
Mary 486
Mary Ann 481
Prudence 154
Richard 489
Robert 478
Robert Hudgewell 486
Robert Hudgwell 503
Saml: 495
Samuel 435, 437, 486, 487, 489, 497, 499, 500, 502, 503
Susan: 493
Thos: Rily 154
William 478, 486, 494
Willm: 456
Batt, Ann 31
Eliza: 167
Elizabeth 89, 157
Hannah 333
Jane 31, 33
Jno: 31
John 33, 87, 89, 94, 326, 333
Margrett 33
Richard 333
Ruth 84, 87, 89, 94
Sarah 326
Thomas 94
Battaley, Ann 388, 396, 430, 433
Edward 396
Edwd: 430, 433

Battaley, Elizabeth 388
Jeoffry 459
John 459
Mary Honor 354, 429, 433
Priscilla 459
Robt: Jas: Haynes 388
Saml: 433
Samuel 354, 395, 429, 430
Sarah 395, 433
Sarah Dowrich 433
Thomasin Ann Skinner 442
Battason, Edward 260
John 260
Mary 260
Batten, Eliza 78
Eliza: 89
Elizabeth 67, 72
John 64, 67, 72, 89
Mary 64
Thomas 89
____ 72
Batterfield, Elizabeth 447
Philip 447
Batters, Hannah 119
Battersbey, Ann 449
John 449
Battersly, Anna Maria 70
Battin, Benjamin 72
Eliza: 96
Henry 72
Mary 72
Richard 174
Sarah 174
Battyn, Elizabeth Ann 219
John 245
Martha 219
Sarah 245
Baugh, Jno: 142
Jno: Africanus 142
Mary 142
Bausdon, Robert 51
Sarah 51
Bawlerd, Frances 468
John 468
Susa: 468
Baxter, Ann 274
Edward 252, 266
Eliza: 64, 469
Elizabeth 77, 273
Frances 77, 83
George 77, 83
Hannah 266
John 83, 266, 268, 278
Mary 469
Owen 251, 252
Peter 273, 274, 275, 278
Richd: 469
Susan 251, 252
Thomas 108
Thos: 88
____ 268
Bay, Eliz: 465
Elizabeth 465
Joseph 465
Bayer, Elizabeth 276
George 276
Jane 276
Bayler, Mary 472
Samuel 472
Thomas 472
Bayley, Alice 537, 538, 539
Ann 355, 356, 359, 365, 373, 518
Ann Dowling 146
Avice 381
Benja: 100
Benjamin 397, 398, 518
Catherine 367, 368, 370
Bayley, Catherine Ann 536
Charles 190
Christopher 365
Dennis 322
Elija 536
Elijah 353, 359
Eliz: 517, 529
Eliza 376, 528
Eliza: 102, 146, 528, 531
Elizabeth 353, 366, 369, 397, 484, 528, 529, 533, 536
Elizabeth Ann 315
Elizabeth Eversley 538, 539
Frances 18, 484
Frances Ann 537
Francis 355, 356, 486, 541
Francis Greenidge 356
Francis Shorey 355
Francis Souper 356
Gathiride 525
George Francis 356
Harry 372
Henry 372, 525, 528, 538
Henry Crofts 538
Henry Tildesley 146
Henry Tindesley 517
James 369, 370, 371
Jane 471, 484, 486
Jemima 370
Jno: 3, 17, 18
Joanna 369, 370, 371, 373
John 17, 18, 100, 115, 315, 316, 345, 353, 355, 365, 368, 376, 471, 528, 529, 531, 533, 534, 535, 537
John John 344
John Odell 538
Jos: 488
Joseph 356, 518
Joseph Gibbes 344
Joshua 355, 356, 359
Lucretia 322
Margaret 190, 345, 356, 366, 397, 398
Margaret Elizabeth 345, 356
Margrt: 3
Margt: 525
Martha 100
Mary 100, 363, 365, 396, 486, 534, 535, 537, 538
Mary Ann 376, 381, 531, 535
Mary Anna 367
Michael 356
Mrs. 484
Nathaniel 363, 365
Nicholas 115
Olave 115
Pleasance 366
Rebecca 372
Rebekah 116
Robert 517
Samuel 100, 381
Sarah 3, 315, 316, 355, 356, 396, 397
Sarah Christian 370
Sarah Elizabeth 353
Sarah Turpin 316
Susannah 91
Tho: 18
Thomas 366, 367, 368, 534
Thomas Crofts 537, 538, 539
Thomas Henry 359
Thomas Willm: 370
Thomasin Rebecca 537
William 322, 366, 395, 396, 397, 398, 525
William Manning 190
Willm: 517
Bayley, Wm: 397, 517
____ 102, 344, 363
Baylie, Ann 519
Benjamin 519
Elizabeth 520
Francis 519
Garhtrude 521
Henry 518
Sarah 518
William 520, 521
Bayly, Alice 359
Elizabeth Crofts 359
Frances 20
John 20
Mary Christian 359
Samuel 20
Thomas Crofts 359
Bayne, Alexander 258, 261, 273, 315, 318
Ann 25, 258, 273
Anne 22
Charles 22
Elizabeth 261
John 258
Judith 251
Laghlan 25
Laughlin 22, 273
Margaret Susanna 315
Penelope 251
Sarah 315, 318
Sarah Castle 318
Thomas 251
Baynes, Ann 82, 92, 189
Anne 80
Charles 69
Eliza 77, 94
Eliza: 69
Elizab: 36
Elizabeth 74, 77, 81, 87
Henrietta 238
John 64, 238
Martha 69, 82, 89
Mary 95, 214
Richd: 36
Sarah 189
Susanna 214, 221
Thomas 189, 214, 241
Thos: 221
Walford 64
William 69, 221
____ 36
Bayns, Eliza: 41
Richd: 41
Wm: 41
Bayton, Ann 183
John 183
Bazell, Anne 478
Christo: 478
John 478
Bazley, Elijah 352
Elizabeth 352
Jane Gibbes 352
Bazor, Eliz: 29
John 29
Thomas 29
Bazwell, Ann 498
Eleanor 500, 501, 504
Elizabeth 499
Elizabeth Jane 500
James Senhouse 501
John 486
King 500, 501, 504
Margaret 486
Mary Ann 486
Thomas 498, 499
William 504
Bazzell, Christian 497
Eleanor 497

Bazzell, King 497
Beaby, Ann 120
Mary 120
Thomas 120
Beacham, Daniel 284
Elizabeth 80, 86
Kath: 53
Lettice 53, 55, 69, 284
Mary 55
Patrick 53, 55, 69, 86, 284
Thomas 69
Beachard, Eliza: 71
Beachman, Patrick 284
____ 284
Beachum, James 57
Lettice 57, 60
Patrick 57, 60
Bead, Mary 252
William 252
Beadle, William 208
Beal, Ann 368
Elizabeth 368
John 368
Saml: 368
Susannah 365
Thomas 368
Beale, Ann 55, 365
Edward 7
Jno: 55
Joanna 55
John 365
Mary Ann 156
Peter 6
Samuel 156
Sommers 365
Wm: 13
____ 7
Bean, Alexander 266
Catherine 266
Elizabeth 266
Beane, Mary 457
Robert 457
Sarah 457
Bear, Elizabeth 97
Frances 68, 71
Mary 71
William 68
Wm: 71, 81, 83
Bearcomb, Ann 257
Peter 257
Beard, Ann 150, 251, 264, 281, 291, 292, 293, 345, 442
Ann Anderson 345
Ann Waterhouse 311
Anne 335
Barbara 241
Benja: 345, 429, 434, 435, 436, 442
Benjamin 335, 437, 438, 442, 538, 539
Benjamin Carmichael 355
Benjamin James 218
Benjamin Thomas 437
Christian Ann 308
Cummins 345, 538
Edward 438
Eliza 357
Eliza: 21, 442
Elizabeth 210, 218, 227, 291, 294, 311, 335, 346, 435, 437, 438, 539
Elizabeth Ann 442
Evans 439
Hannah 308, 309
Henry 293
James 264
James Harrison 309
Jane 53, 539
Beard, Joan 269
John 227, 251, 264, 292, 294, 308, 309, 355, 356, 357
Katha: 21, 27
Margaret 439
Margaret Ann 356
Margarett 441, 443
Margrett 37
Maria 538
Mariah 538
Mary 23, 53, 281, 326, 355, 356, 436, 443, 539
Mary Ann 356, 357
Mary Ann Wheeler 436
Mary Jane 210
Natha: 2
Polly Anne 356
Randolph 53
Richard 67, 150, 251, 269, 281, 291, 292, 293
Richd: 80
Ruth 442
Saml: 326, 441
Samuel 210, 218, 227, 335, 439, 443
Sarah 346, 429, 442
Sarah Yearwood 435
Susanna 150
Tho: 21, 23
Thomas 27, 311, 346, 429, 434
Thomasine 443
Thos: 429
Wm: 37
Wm: Jones 442
____ 335
Beare, Willm: 66
Wm: 67, 79, 91
Bearne, Bryan 6
Owen 6
Beast, Anne 12
Peter 9
Beat, Elizabeth 256
Grace 256
John 256
Beaton, Ann 279
Jane 279, 280
John 279, 280
Beatty, Andrew 208
John 208
Sarah 208
Beaucham, Charles 63
Beaucomb, Ann 256, 263
Joan 256
Peter 256, 263
Thomas 263
Beaver, Elizabeth 329
Beavern, Elizabeth 464
Mary 464
Patrick 464
Bechers, ____ 267
Beck, Ann 264
Anthony 264
Benjamin 98
Christian 302, 303, 304
Christopher 471
Dorothie 518
Dorothy 363
Dorothy Thos: 370
Edward 372
Elizabeth 77, 262, 342, 483
Henry 98, 303, 363
Joan 262
Joseph 363, 370, 371, 372
Mackings 363
Madkin Thos: 370
Margaret 342
Marianne Martha 371
Martha 302
Beck, Mary 98, 365, 518
Mary Ann 302
Richard 365, 450
Samuel 262, 365
Susanna 483
Thomas 302, 303, 304, 365
Thomasin 450
William 260, 264, 304, 342, 363, 471, 483, 518
____ 260
Becket, Bridget 40
John 40
Thos: 40
Beckett, Bridget 79
Beckles, Anne 15
Bachil 200
Charles 72, 182
Eliza: 19, 21, 428
Eliza: Christian 428
Elizabeth 184, 193, 201, 212, 225, 230, 234, 299, 300, 301, 321, 322
Elizabeth Ann 239, 245
Elizabth: 48
Emelia 214
Fortescue 300
Fortescue Thomas Henry 245
Henry 239, 245
Henry Frere 541
Jno: 222
John 184, 193, 201, 212, 225, 241, 294, 398, 428
John Henry 194
Margaret 294, 307
Margaret Ann 193
Mary 52, 115, 203, 214
Mary Ann 212
Maud 48, 51, 52, 68, 72, 288, 289, 290
Mrs. 166
Rachael 304
Rachel 306
Rachell 194
Richard 68, 306
Richard Henry 203
Robert 19, 21, 180, 206, 216, 299, 300, 301, 484
Robt: 15, 16, 17, 211
Samuel 288
Sarah 182, 289, 306
Sarah Ann 201
Susana 19
Susanna 17, 21, 290
Susanna Crofts 182
Susanna Mary Dehany 184
Thomas 16, 51, 55, 72, 288, 289, 290, 294, 299
Thomas Groeme 306
Thomas Richard 239
Thos: 48, 51, 52, 56, 68
____ 301, 484
Bedfor, John 77
Bedford, Abigail 256
Ann 257
Benja: 38
Dorcas 31, 33, 38, 62, 100
Edward 263
Eliza: 146
Elizabeth 157, 259
Frances 38
George 119
Henry 261
Jane 71, 73, 78, 87, 96, 100, 257
Joan 256, 259, 261, 263, 265, 267
John 114, 265
Mary 184, 193, 199, 267

Bedford, Mr. 148
Paul 59, 110, 114, 119, 120, 146, 199, 200, 240
Rachel 71
Robert 31, 96, 120, 184, 193, 199
Robt: 38, 59, 62
Samuel 78
Sarah 59, 62, 73, 110, 114, 120
Sarah Caroline 184
Thomas 33, 71, 73, 76, 78, 87, 94, 104
Thomas Stritch 146
Thomasin Ann 193
Thos: 85, 100
William 256, 257, 259, 261, 263, 265, 267
Willm: 33
____ 87, 119, 481
Beeby, Ann 110, 113, 117, 122, 123, 125
Edward 125
Elizabeth 103, 111, 116, 117
John 111, 113
Joseph 123
Thomas 110, 113, 117, 122
Thos: 125
William 103, 110, 111, 116, 123
Wm: 125
Beek, Ann 53
Baldwyn 33
Eliza 40
Grace 33
John 33
Michal 53
Shadrach 53
St John 40
Wm: 40
Beeke, Baldwyn 470, 471
Frances 453
Grace 35
James 451, 453
John 35, 451, 452, 453, 471
Richard 453
Susa: 471
Susanna 470
Susannah 452
William 447
____ 447
Been, Elizabeth 188
William 188
Bees, James 140, 168, 523
Ruth 523
Beese, James 143
Beeves, Henry 451
Sarah 451
Beggot, Sarah 14
Steph: 14
Beirs, Ann 254
Edward 254
Belamy, David 185
Eleanor 185
Elizabeth 189
Mary Ann 189
Belch, Dorothy 263
Elizabeth 263
Belcham, Ann 251
Edward 266
Elizabeth 255
Jehu 256, 258
John 251, 253, 255, 266, 470
Marmaduke 470
Ralph 258
Samuel 470
Sarah 266
____ 253, 255, 258, 470
Belcher, Eliza 465
John 465
Belckley, Ann 214
Mary 214
Mathew 214
Belderomb, Nicholas 273
Belford, Ann 108
John 108, 367
Martha 367
Mary 108
Mary Ann 114
Thomas 367
William 114
Belgrave, Ann 289, 290, 296, 501, 503
Charlotte 228, 245, 510
Dorothy 490, 510
Elizabeth 289
Elizabeth Cristy 511
Elizabeth Thomas 510
Elizath: Maria 497
Elizth: Ann 497
Gertrude 491
Hall 289, 290
Jacob 228, 241, 245, 497, 506, 510, 511, 512, 513, 515
Jemima 499
John 296, 500, 501, 503
John Millington 501
John Thomas 511
Kitty 498
Lucy 296
Mariah Jane 512
Mary 500
Mary Jane 510
Mary Magdalen 498, 499
Mary Magdalene 490, 496, 510
Mary Magdaline 491
Mary Shorey 496
Mrs. 510
Nathaniel 515
Philip Gallop 510
Sarah 511
Sarah Ann 506
Sophia Mary 506
Thomas 228
Will 491
William 490, 498, 499, 500, 503, 510
William Croydon 506
Wm: 496
Belgrove, Alice 397, 427
Ann 395, 425
Catharine 397
Damaris 340
Elizabeth 397
Isabella 397, 398, 399
Jos: 427
Joseph 395, 397, 427
Katherine 340
Marta: 427
Martha 427
Mary 395
Mary Ann 479
Rebecca 399
Robert 395, 398
Saml: Maverick 397
Samuel 397, 399
Samuel Marverick 399
Samuel Maverick 398
Sarah 399
Susanna 395, 397
Walker 479, 480
Will: 479, 480
William 395
Wm: 340
Bell, Agnes 315
Bell, Ann 146, 197, 498
Betsey 511
Catharine 68, 77
Charlotte Harriott 169
Christopr: 5
Eleanor 170, 184
Eleanor Ann 184
Eleonora 202
Eliz: 129
Elizabeth 165, 304, 315, 317, 318
Frances 140
George 461
George Clanchy 202
Hannah 137
James 68, 77
Jams: 64
Jane 461
Jno: 57, 137
John 55, 68, 129, 162, 165, 170
John Lyte 382
Joseph 115
Margaret 461
Mary 5, 55, 57, 60, 64, 137, 165
Mary Ann 304, 315, 382
Mary Mercy 382
Nathaniel 304
Richard 304
Richd: 146
Roger 304
Sarah 304, 315, 316
Thomas Edward 315
Thomas Nurse 315
William 140
Bella, Betty 239, 386
Mary 194
Bellah, Betsey 313
Betsy Mary 384
Betty 384
Kitty 508
Mary 353, 444
Bellamie, James 18
Bellaminor, John 156
Sarah Rynah 156
Bellamy, Alexander William 535
Ann 274
Charlotte 197
Daniel 86
Delia 535
Eleanor 137
Eliza: 190
Elizabeth 86, 190, 200, 525
Francis Gemhouse 182
Henry 203
Joanna 137
John 9, 98, 274
Mary 182, 206
Mary Ann 213
Molly 200
Nelly 197
Rachel 525
Susanna 206
Thomas 137, 525
William 274
Wm: 9
Bellang, Katharine 203
Bellarmine, Eliza: 40, 59
Elizabeth 65
George 58, 65
Isabel 47
James 65
John 40, 65, 70, 79
Mary 44, 65, 70, 81
Rachael 40, 56, 70
Rachel 53, 58, 59
Thomas 49, 58

Bellarmine, Thomas Christo: 53
Thoms: 44
Thos: 40, 53, 56, 59
Bellingsbe, Rupert 14
Belloe, John 13
Ben, Kitty 205
Bend, Ann 529
Charles 398
Eleonora 339
Jno: 529
John 339
Mary Ann 529
Sarah 398
Thomas 398
Benfield, Bassill 19
Edward 19
Rebecca 19
Benham, Ann 469
Elizabeth 469
John 469
Benja:, Andrew 232
Benja: 232
Mary 232
Benjamin, Ann 345
Benjamin 219, 374, 412
Charles 374, 377
Eliza 382
Eliza: 382
Eliza: Francs: Ann 387
Elizabeth 243, 345, 379, 381, 387
Elizabeth Ann 357, 382, 535
Elizabeth Ann Charles 381
Hannah 346, 347, 348
Henrietta 350
Hugh Williams 351
Jemima 377
John 346, 357, 361, 367
John Archibald 382
Lucy Ren 380
Margaret 345, 367
Mary 219, 350, 351, 374, 535
Mary Ann 219, 380
Reynold Phillips 380
Richard Weston 347
Sarah Smith 373, 379
Sue 483
Thomas 348
William 345, 346, 347, 348, 350, 351, 373, 379, 381, 382, 387
Wm: 535
Benjamine, Mary 328
William 328
____ 328
Benn, Henry 320
Mary 320
Bennet, Ann 308
Benjamin 373
Edward 349
Elizabeth 235, 349, 367
Elizabeth Ann 235
George 133, 140, 160, 308
George William 201
John 363, 375
Joseph 364
Lydia 201
Lydia Cooper 160
Mary 133, 484
Mercy 373
Philip 140
Samuel 235, 308
Sarah 133, 140
Thomas 349, 364
William 201, 373
Wm: 67
____ 160, 364
Bennett, Arthur 451
Bennett, Catherine 441
Christian 441
Col. 535
Edith 436
Edith Rawlins 434, 437
Eliza: 174
Elizabeth Kyd 436
Elizabeth Mary 437
Esther 64
Frances 141
George 22, 133, 145
Grace 3
Humphrey 452
James 22
Jane Abel 441
Jno: 22
John 68, 72, 73, 89, 184, 435, 437, 441
John Edward 434
John Edwd: 436, 437
John Lewis 435
Katherine 435, 437
Lydia 145
Margrett 22
Margt: Catherine 441
Mary 133, 141, 487
Mercy 184
Nathaniel 3
Richard 451
Sarah 133, 145
Scantell 141
Susanna 3, 172
Susanna Tate 170
Thomas 170
Walter 536
William 72
Willm: Thomas 437
Wm: 64
Xtian: 22
____ 172
Benney, John 201
Margaret 201
Thomas 201
Bennston, Martha 230
Benny, Elizabeth 452
Humphrey 452
John 195
Margaret 195
William 195
Benon, John 13
Benscome, George 219
George Francis 219
Mary 219
Benskin, Ann 162
Ann Reason 352, 353
Frances 180
Francis 162, 178, 180, 214, 345, 524
George 231, 345, 355, 524
Jane 214
John Thomas 355
Margaret Elizabeth 537
Mary 231, 355
Rachael 162
Rachel 178, 180, 345
Richard 214
Samuel 352, 353
Sarah Ann 352
Susanna 524, 537
Thomas 178, 537
William Ford 353
William Love 231
Benskins, Anna 225
Edward 239
Elizabeth 236, 247
Elizabeth Ann 525
Elizabeth Scutt 529
Frances 214, 225
Benskins, Francis 347
Geo: 212, 529
George 524, 525, 527
Jane 225, 228, 234, 242, 248
John 214, 225, 239
John Evans 538
John William 225
Joseph Sharp 247
Margaret 248
Margt: Hope 212
Mary 212, 225, 242
Rachael 214, 228, 347
Rebecca 225
Richard 225, 228, 234, 242, 248, 347
Sarah 239
Susan: 525
Susanna 524, 529, 538
Susannah 527
Thomas 225, 236, 247
Thomas Evans 524, 538
Benson, Ambrose 235
Francis 343
Joseph 343
Phebe 235
Rachael 343
Bentham, Ann 462
Eliza: 494
Elizabeth 311, 404, 452, 487, 513
Elizabeth Catherine 505
Elizth: 490
George 494
Henry 311, 513
Jane Esther 512
John Atherley 508
John Maynard 318, 490
John Thomas 318
Jonah 311, 452, 462, 487, 490, 494, 505, 507, 508, 512
Joseph 472
Mabell 513
Margaret 508
Margaret Elizabeth 505
Margtt: Elizth: 512
Mary 318
Sarah 472
Thos: Jones 494
William 494
Bentley, Ann 161, 172
Elizabeth 70, 450
John 70, 172, 459, 470
Lady 459
Martin 70, 277, 450
Marton 459
Mary 70, 277
Mary Farthringam 157
Samuel 157, 161
Bently, Ann 168, 176
Samuel 168, 176
Sarah Ann 168
Beresford, Agnes 49, 94, 97
Ann 50, 87, 94, 96, 97
Christian 242
Constant Prudence 95
Cris: 227
Eliza: 95, 102
Elizabeth 94, 99, 102
Frances 496, 497, 498, 500, 503
Frances Ann 503
Frs: 496
Gibson 217, 242
James 498, 500
John 94, 97, 496
Julius 99
Mary 28, 48, 49, 50, 56, 339

Beresford, Rebeccah 339
Saml: 49, 50, 496
Samu: 48
Samuel 50, 56, 97, 496, 497, 498, 500, 503
Thomas 339
Thos: 48
William 99, 102
Wm: 28, 94, 95
Berhulst, Ann 229
Berk, Mary 485
Mulatto 485
Bernard, Mary 5
Tho: 5
Berney, Charlotte 219
Eliza: 197
Mary Ann 219
Robert 219
Susanna 201
Susanna Hunter 201
William 197
William Joshua 197
Berningham, Ann 68
Walter 68
William 68
Berresford, Agnes 112
Mary 112
Rebeccah 15
Tho: 15
Berringer, Mad: 36
Berrisford, Gibson 207
Berron, Alithea 13
Wm: 13
Berry, Alexr: 50, 54
Elizabeth 254, 256
Jno: 54
John 254, 256
Mary 50, 54, 63
Richard 254, 274
Robt: Abert 63
Sarah 50, 274
Susanna 274
Thomas 256
Bertram, Elizabeth 118
Hannah 62
Jno: 62
John 40, 68
Mary 40
William 40
Besford, Benjamin 92
Esther Margt: 136
Hester 204
John James 204
____ 92
Bess, Ann 53, 55, 363
Eliza: 5, 52, 58, 61
Hester 364
Joseph 58, 61, 63
Josph: 52
Mary 364
Matthew 55, 63
Mattw: 53, 60
Mrs. 60
Susanna 55
Thomas 53
Thos: 61
William 364
Wm: 5
____ 52, 60, 364
Besse, Francis 6
Margrett 6
Bessford, Hester 189
John Thomas 189
Bessix, Eliza 342
George 342
Sarah 342
Best, Amey 65
Ann 112, 118, 151, 335
Best, Ann Wheeler 434, 436
Anne 336
Christa: 481
Christiana Elizabeth 310
Clarah Critchlowe 110
Dorothy 167
Eliza 464
Eliza: 50, 55, 134, 137, 460, 467
Eliza: Mavarick 144
Elizabeth 50, 82, 110, 116, 206, 307, 308, 310, 311, 313, 315, 454, 463, 464
Elizabeth Baynins 395
Elizabeth Christian 307
Elizabeth Maxwell 310
Elizabeth Wiltshire 168
Gunnel 482
Gunning 310, 311
Isabella Ann 168
Jacob Dottin 427
John 76, 110, 161, 167, 307, 308, 310, 311, 313, 315, 335, 336, 395, 454, 456, 457, 460, 467, 481, 482
John Henry 315
John Maxwell 311
John Rycroft 247, 311
Jos: 65
Joseph 55, 82, 161, 168, 177, 181, 190, 456
Joseph Palmer 168
Josph: 50
Katharine Harriet 247
Margaret 395
Margaret Maxwell 308
Margarett 395
Margt: 427
Mary 50, 72, 116, 124, 168, 190, 440, 441, 443, 454, 456, 457
Mary Ann 161, 168, 177, 181, 190
Matthew 65, 118, 137, 144, 336, 457
Mrs. 162
Poyer Mary 395
Robert 168
Samuell 151
Sarah 82
Sarah Rycroft 310, 311
Susanna 55, 177, 460
Susannah 110
Thomas 110, 112, 118, 310, 313, 463, 464, 481
Thos: 116, 467
Willm: 427
Wm: 97
____ 110
Bettery, Goulding Ann 397
Beucamp, Ann 258
Peter 258
Beucomb, Ann 261
Mary 261
Peter 261
Beulley, Martin 457
Mary 457
Bevan, Wm: 14
Bevell, Roger 211
Beven, John 17
Beves, Leonard Francis Cleaver 168
Rebecca 168, 223
Bevin, Edward 256
Susan 256
Bevis, Edward 251
Eliza: 135
Elizabeth 251
Bevis, Joseph Michael 131
Margaret 251
Rebecca 131, 135, 207, 225
Rich: 131
Richd: 135
Bewgle, Hanah 25
James 25
Mary 25
Bewhanan, Andrew 7
Wm: 7
Bewhannan, Dunkin 5
Jno: 5
Bibby, Absalom 158
Absolom 167
Sarah 158, 167
Tamor 167
Thomas 158
Bible, Elizabeth 245
Margaret Jane 245
William 245
Bickling, Ann 125
Eliz: 125
Robt: 125
Biddale, Mary 7
Wm: 7
Biddall, Jeremiah 13
John 11, 16
Wm: 6, 8
Biddey, Ann 224
James 224
Biddle, Ann 46, 48, 50
Anne 83
Benja: 46, 93
Elizabeth 83
Elizabth: 44
Esther 83
Henry 48
Jacob 46, 48, 50, 83
James 45
Jere: 45, 48
Jereh: 41
Jeremiah 44
Joseph 44, 50
Mahittabell 83
Mary 83
Mary Ann 41
Sarah 41, 44, 45, 48
Solomn: 44
Bidlecomb, Nicholas 273
Bier, Saml: 495
William Jno: 495
Biggs, Ann 274, 275, 277
Catherine 261, 262, 274
Ellenor 29
John 274, 275, 277
Joseph 261
Margaret 80
Mary 262
William 261, 262, 277
Bignal, Ann 61
Eliza: 61
Jno: 61
John 122, 478
Matthew 475
Mrs. 201
Wm: 165
____ 122, 478
Bignall, Alice 88
Ann 68, 88, 167, 194
Anna 254
Anne 82
Elizabeth 254, 257, 259, 261
Hen: 129
John 72, 82, 88, 129, 254, 257, 259, 261, 468, 480
Mary 72, 167, 233, 234, 465, 468
Matt 465

Bignall, Matt: 468
Matthew 459
Sarah 129, 480
Stephen 259
William 167, 261
____ 465, 480
Bignell, John 63
Bignoll, John 243
Mary Jenkins 243
Bilcliffe, Ann 456
Belinda 456
Joseph 456
Bilclift, Mary 252
Willoughby 252
Billings, Nicholas 448
____ 448
Bingham, John 447
William 447
Binney, Hum: 449
Hump: 451
Mary 449
Thomazin 451
Binoe, Lettice 191, 192
Samuel William 191, 192
William 191, 192
Binstead, Ann 28
John 28
Birch, Ann 512
Barbara 153, 156
Elizabeth 153
Frances 510
Gabriel 88
Henry 8
John Reeves 153
Mary 153
Susannah 510
Thomas 510
Thomazin Ann 512
Thos: 512
Birchall, Stephen 193
Susanna 193
Susanna Minvielle 193
Bird, Ann 20, 26
Anne 64
Arthur 38
Benja: 20, 26
Duglas Jone 4
Eliza: 20
Elizab: 38
Elizabeth 447
Ellin 17
Faith 272
Gabriel 30
Isabella 272
James 11
Jams: 64
Jeremiah 55
Jno: 4, 26
John 27, 30, 34, 272, 447, 448, 454
Joseph 34
Katharine 27
Katherine 34
Kathne: 55
Mary 2, 11, 34, 454
Richard 38, 55
Sarah 13, 30, 448
Susannah 92
Thomas 358
Vallentine 13
William 2
Birkett, Agnes 285
Alice Ann 311
Ann 276, 300, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306
Benjamin Lloyd 200, 510
Benjamin Phillips 305
Christian 293
Birkett, Edward 276, 288, 290, 291, 294, 303, 304, 305, 504
Eliza: 167, 169
Elizabeth 186, 256, 280, 294, 303, 315, 316, 317, 320, 322, 323
Elizabeth Ann 186
Elizabeth Humphrey 293
Elizabeth Mary 200
Elizabeth Walter 304
Frances 276, 315
Francis 288, 300, 302, 303, 305, 306, 315, 316, 317, 320, 322, 323
George Young 317
Hannah 303
Hannah Elizabeth 315
Henrietta 305, 306
Humphrey 285, 303
Isabella 467
Isbella 288
James 167, 169, 304, 315
Jane 276
Jane Ann 308
Jane Hall 167
Jehonadab 306
Joanna 313
John 254, 256, 276, 280, 293, 302, 304, 306, 308, 311, 313, 315
John Gilbert 306
John Lloyd 315
John Thomas 320
Joseph 280, 467
Lettice 299, 306
Margaret 200, 309, 510
Martha 294
Mary 254, 293, 300, 303, 304, 306, 308
Mary Ann 299
Mercy Fortune Barker 317
Nathaniel Thomas 323
Patience 311, 313, 315
Rebecca 317
Rebecca Richards 305, 315
Richard 304, 306
Richard Francis 300
Richard Thomas 316
Sarah 285, 288, 290, 291
Sarah Young 317
Susannah 504
Tho: 467
Thomas 280, 288, 291, 303
Thomas William 504
William 288, 300
____ 256, 290, 304
____ Lloyd 304
Birkettt, Elizabeth 319
Francis 319
Sarah 319
Birkham, Ann 278
Jane 278
Richard 278
Birkhead, Frances 91
Isabella 76
Sarah 85, 93
Birmingham, Ann 77
Elizabeth 490
John Edward 490
Patrick 77
William 77, 490
Birney, Alexander 211
Alexander George 236
Eliza 211, 241
Elizabeth 204, 219, 227, 236, 241
Isabella 227
Birney, James 204
Samuel 219
William 204, 211, 219, 227, 236, 241
Wm: 239
Bisbey, Elizabeth 447
John 447
Bishop, Alfred Hothersall 398
An 24
Ann 257, 276
Anne 24
Anthony 254
Charles Kyd 352
Danl: 58
Dorothy 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278
Dutton 274
Edward 65, 256, 457, 458, 459
Edwd: 461
Elfreda Pinder 398
Eliza: 23, 60, 104, 107, 174
Elizabeth 105, 110, 183, 191, 196, 209, 217, 238, 246, 283, 291, 352, 354, 355, 356, 361, 396, 398, 399, 428, 434, 443
Elizabeth Carlyon 354
Elizabeth Craven 428
Esther 292
Geo: Thos: 174
George 178, 209
George Stephens 110
George Thomas 183, 191, 196, 209, 217, 238
Hen: 44
Henry 17, 72, 89, 95, 396, 399, 443
Henry William 354
James 24, 355, 434, 461
Jane 123
Joan 55, 256, 257, 258, 262, 266
Joanna 355
John 20, 238, 246, 352, 354, 355, 356, 361, 396, 428, 434
John Brathwaite 396
John Dash 174
John Henry 246
John Thomas 178
Judeth 13
Mabel 107
Margaret 262, 291, 292
Margt: 58, 60
Mary 20, 58, 110, 123, 127, 396, 457, 458, 459, 461, 466
Mercy 459
Mrs. 399
Peter 276
Phil 65
Philip 60, 78, 104, 107, 254, 256, 257, 258, 262, 273, 283
Phillip 63
Philp: 58
Rachael 44, 174
Rachell 139
Rebecca 396
Richard 276, 292
Robert 63, 83, 258, 273, 274, 275, 277, 278, 283, 291, 292, 466
Sarah 2
Sarah Ann 191, 196
Susanna Holder 217
Thomas 23
Walter 20

Bishop, William 82, 110, 266, 278, 283, 396, 398, 399, 424
William Edward 356
Wm: 13, 23, 44, 85, 123, 127
Wm: Brathwaite 443
Xtopr: 2
____ 78, 466
Bishopp, Eliza: 16
Elizab: 20
Mary 20
Willm: 15
Wm: 20
Bispham, Charles 71, 77
Elizabeth 96, 106
Frances 118
Gedney Clarke 162, 248
Gidney Clarke 322
Henry 89
John 106, 107, 109, 118, 121, 162
John Cammell 121
Mary 60, 106, 107, 109, 118, 121
Robert 121
Sarah 71, 72, 77, 85, 96, 162, 322
Thomas Miller 248
Thomasin Ann 322
Thomasinn 248
William 71, 72, 77, 82, 85, 89, 96, 121
Wm: 60, 65
____ 89
Bissard, John 261
Mary 261
Thomas 261
Bissel, Benja: 54, 66
Hepzibah 54
Margaret 54
Bissell, Benja: 63
Benjamin 76
Edward 78
Edwd: 41, 45
Eliza: 41, 45
Hephzibah 80
Jane 45, 78, 85, 88
Kath: 41
William 75
Bissex, Ann 328
Constant 327
Elizabeth 330
George 328, 330, 341
Judith 327, 331
Mary 328, 331
Susanna 330
Tho: 328
Thos: 331
William 327
Bittoney, Henry 448
Margaret 448
Biven, Mary 18
Tho: 18
Bix, Elizabeth 449
John 449
Black, Ann 228
Anne 79, 80
Ceasar 163
Eliza: 47, 52
Elizabeth 175, 248
George William 175
James 184
John 228
Mary 8
Prudence 535
Rebecca 188
Robert 47
Samuel 187
Black, Susanna 184, 187
Wm: 52
Blackate, Arthur 213
William 213
Blackbourn, Henry 152
James 152
Joseph 152
Judith 152
Mary 56, 152
Robt: 131
Blackbourne, Mary 94
Richard 71
Blackburn, Barbara 210
Eliza: 175
Elizabeth 201
Elizabeth Hulme 215
Esther 279
George Clunn 195
Hannah 318
Henry 105, 210
Isaac 224
James Stewart 172
John 105, 204, 279
Margaret 318
Mary 105, 194, 204, 236, 279
Matilda 215, 236
Matilda Luff 185, 195, 201, 224
Sarah 172, 175, 179, 202
Sarah Clun 185
Sarah Witherden 179
Thomas Ch__ 224
Thomas Clun 185, 201, 236
Thomas Clunn 195, 215
Whitherden 175
William 210
William Lyte 194
Witherden 179, 202
Witherdon 172
Blackett, Ann 195, 288, 302, 303, 313, 320
Bentham 476, 477
Edward Howard 312
Elizabeth 302, 303
Elizabeth Ann 315
Elizabeth Howard 312, 315
Frances 477
James 302, 303, 476, 514
John 288, 302
Lauretta Maria 200
Mary 186, 192, 288
Mrs. 513
Philadelphia Harriet 433
Rebecca 188, 192, 195
S. 440
Sarah 514
Stephen 186, 430, 433
Thomas 186, 200, 312, 315
Thos: 476, 477
William 188, 192, 195, 200
____ 302
Blackgrove, Barbara 522, 524
Belle 215
Eleanor 508
John 522, 524
John Edward 508
Judith Ann 215
Mary 518
Thomas 508, 522, 524
Blackhard, Francis 71
Blackhouse, Benjamin 154
Hamlet Foote 154
Jane Spry 167
Margaret 154, 167, 187
William 157, 167
Blackman, Ann 108, 115, 120, 232, 236, 241
Ann Williams 321
Blackman, Anna Maria 120
Antonietta 217
Bellah 166
Benjamin 524
Betcy 215
Betty 351
Christian 217, 226, 230
Dorothy 115
Eliza 198
Eliza: 62, 169
Elizabeth 169, 524
Elizth: 152
Frances 108, 134, 221
George 166, 211
Grace 53, 62, 232
Hannah 96, 134, 172, 232
Henrietta 316
Henry 172, 186, 192, 205, 211
Honour 328
James 215, 241
Joan 327
Joanna 328, 329
John 177, 243
John Isaac 226
John Lucas 120
John Lucy 108, 115, 198
John Thomas 236
John Whitaker 179
John Yeoman 321
Jos: 137
Joseph 221, 363
Kitty Ann 169
Lucy 321
Margaret 363
Martha 170, 177, 179, 186, 189, 204, 211, 214, 226, 230
Mary 18, 192, 205, 239, 322, 368
Mercy Ann 243
Rachael 204
Rd: 327
Rebecca 189
Rebecca Ann 211
Richard 326, 327, 329
Richd: 328
Robert 159
S. 368
Saml: 191
Samuel 152, 329
Sarah 18, 322, 524
Sarah Christian 236
Sml: 189
Susanna 363
Thos: 62
Willey Aimey 170
William 214
Willm: 232
Wm: 16, 18, 21
Blackmore, Benjamin Lony 218
Mary 218
Richard 218
Bladen, Alexander 261
Mary 261
Philip 261
Blades, Ann 463, 479, 481, 515
Ann Bell 515
Anne 478
Benjn: 494
Bonnum 496
Charles 491
Charlotte 500
Christian Ann 506
Dorothy 508, 510
Edward 463, 473, 488, 491, 492
Edwd: 465, 478
Eleanor 478

Blades, Eliza 497
Eliza: 489, 492, 493, 494
Elizabeth 479, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 493, 496, 497, 500, 505
Elizth: 497
Emanuel 510
Frances 510
Jane 463, 465
Joanna 485
John 452, 462, 472, 473, 478, 479, 482, 483, 485, 487, 491, 508, 510, 514
John Corner 494, 515
John Nicholas 508
Josiah 515
Josias 497
Lettice Ann 478
Margaret 463, 473, 478, 487
Margt: 462
Marry 478
Martha 486
Mary 452, 472, 476, 478, 479, 482, 487, 488, 504, 506, 509, 510, 512, 515
Mary Elizabeth 490
Nicholas 478, 479, 481, 486, 487, 489, 491, 494, 496, 497, 500, 502, 504, 505, 506, 509, 510, 512, 515
Nichos: 481
Philip 478
Rachel Sarah 487
Rebecca 485, 487
Richard James 504
Richard Pinkett 490
Robert Doughty 512
Sarah 465, 481, 486
Sarah Ann 515
Sarah Rebecca 515
Sarjeant 509
Tamar 478
Thomas 479
Will: 476
William 462, 489, 492, 493, 494, 496, 497, 502, 505, 509
____ 451, 474, 478, 481, 483
Blaggrove, John Huson 161
Patience 151, 161
Robert 151
Robert Mugler 151
Blagrove, Alexander Ralph 318
Alice 280, 311
Ann 286, 288, 289, 291, 300, 301, 319
Anthony 275, 287, 309, 322
Barbara 342
Charles Griffith 310
Clayborne 292
Claybourne 301, 304
Dinzy 305
Dorothy 278, 280, 282
Edward 269, 305, 310
Eliza: 137
Elizabeth 69, 282, 286, 292, 293, 300, 301, 302, 303, 305, 316
Elizabeth Ann Thomas 318
Elizabeth Margaret Jane 322
Elizabeth Sarah 311
Frances 275, 294, 310, 520
Francis 241, 247, 264, 278, 280, 282, 288, 294, 305, 307, 308, 309, 311, 312, 520
George Randal 319
Hannah 520
Blagrove, Jane 269, 282, 293, 301
Joan 264, 265
John 69, 251, 264, 265, 269, 278, 281, 286, 288, 289, 291, 293, 298, 300, 301, 309, 310, 342
John Henry Francis 247
Joseph 282
Margaret 291, 301, 304, 322
Martha 275, 282, 286, 287
Mary 69, 251, 281, 282, 288, 298, 300, 305, 307, 308, 309, 311, 312, 318
Mary Ann 137, 305
Mary Elizabeth Ann 241
Nicholas Garner 137
Patience 520
Philippa Masters 319
Rachael 286
Richard 281, 282, 285, 286, 287, 292, 293, 300, 319
Robert Francis 316
Saml: 342
Samuel 308, 309, 316
Sarah 241, 247, 285, 309, 310
Thomas 302, 303, 311
Thomas Randal 319
Thomasin Ann 311
William 520
William Edward 312
William Henry 305
____ 251, 280, 294, 298, 300, 301, 304, 307
Blaithman, John 33
Mary 33
Penelope 33
Blak, Christo: 464
Thomas 464
Thomasin 464
Blake, Anne 22
Christo: 463
Daniel 256
Dennis 256, 258
Drinkwater 473
Edward 263
Eleanor 283, 463
Elizabeth 263, 356
Elnor 22
Francis 10
Geo: 22, 24
Henry 87, 88, 258
Honora 256
Honoria 258
James 338
Jno: 2
John 280, 284, 473
Margaret 280, 283
Mary 24, 263, 284
Nicho: 10
Richard 280, 283, 284
Sarah 24, 76
Susana 24
Thoman: 463
Wm: 2
Blakey, Jane 158
Mary Stacey 165
Rebecca 158, 165
William 158
William Wilkinson 158
Wm: 165
Blanchard, Eleanor 283
Elizabeth 263
John 283
Olive 263
William 263
Blanchet, John 451
Richard 451
Blanchett, Amey 302
John 290, 291, 302
Mary 290, 291
William 290
____ 302
Blanckflower, Eliza: 10
Tho: 10
Blancy, Daniel Voson 146
Joanna 146
Wm: 146
Bland, Ann 256
Elizabeth 291, 294
George 294
John 256
Lancelot 291
Phoebe 256
Richard 291, 294
Blandon, Anne 26
Elias 26
____ 26
Blandor, Ann 29
Elias 29
Mary 29
Blansfield, Mary 277
Richard 277
Blatchly, Abraham 157
Frances 157
Thomas 157
Blencarn, Elizabeth 266
Lucy 266
William 266
Blenman, Ann 131
Anna 230
Anna Maria 215, 220, 225, 239, 247
Anna Mariah 209
Anne Maria 225
Caroline 87
Eliz: 127
Elizab: 131
Elizabeth 220
John Cobham 239
Jonathan 66, 73, 78, 87, 106, 209, 215, 220, 225, 230, 239, 247
Joseph Dottin 215
Margaret Bevilia 106
Mary 64, 66, 73, 75, 78, 87, 106, 127
Mary Frances 78
Richard Cobham 247
Thomas 209
Timothy 73, 230, 383, 384, 385, 511
William 63, 66, 311
Wm: 127, 131
Bless, Elizabeth 334
George 334
John 334
Martha 334
Blevan, Jno: 11
Wm: 11
Blevin, Wm: 9
Blew, John 131
Blewett, Jno: 10
John 10
Blick, Joseph 458
Margaret 523
Susannah 458
William 523
Bliss, Benja: 429, 433
Jacob 433
John 429
Sarah 429, 433
Blissington, William 4
Bloden, Alexander 256, 258
Jane 258
Mary 256, 258

Blomfield, Susan 452
Thomas 452
Blossom, Elizabeth 509
Bloten, Elizabeth 284
Blotton, Alexander 276
Elizabeth 276
Maria 276
Bloughton, Alexander 273
Elizabeth 273
Israel 273
Blount, Ann 344
Anthony 367, 518
Christopher 367
Edward 367, 369, 370, 371, 376, 377, 379
Eleanor 367
Eliz: 517
Elizabeth 344, 379, 517
Frances 345
Henry 371
James 370, 379
Jane 522
John 517
Margaret 369, 370, 371
Margaret Rawlins 376
Marianne 377
Mary 93
Mary Ann 376, 379
Mercy 517
Rebecca 367, 517
Rebeckah 518
Richard 367
Samuel 345
Thomas 344, 367, 522
Thos: 517
William Rawlins 370
Blower, Mary 88
Bluck, Mary 106
Thos: 106
Blucke, Mary 97
Peter 97
Thomas 97
____ 101
Bludes, John 463
Margt: 463
Blundell, Ann 33, 34
Elias 33, 34
Sarah 34
Blundy, Agnus 135
Charles 135
Frances Carolina 135
Blunt, Ann 524
Eleanor 366
Eliz: 126, 130
Frances 130
James 366
Jane 522, 524
Jas: 126
Mary 327
Rebecca 139
Sam: 130
Sarah 522
Thomas 327, 366, 522, 524
Thos: 126
William 327
Blyles, Ann 328
Mary 328
Theophilus 328
Boardman, Thomas 69
Boaren, Benja: 26
Eliza: 26
Gabriel 26
Boaz, Ann 125
Eliz: 125, 128
Elizabeth 237, 245
George 125, 128
John 470
Katherine 88
Boaz, Mary 88, 123
Mrs. 226
Samuel 471
Will: 469
William 88, 128, 469, 470, 471
Bobnett, Edward 120
Frances 120
Mary 120
Bockler, Andrew 84
Bocock, Catherine 277
Elizabeth 277
Richard 277
Sibyl 298
Bodingame, Ann 266
Elizabeth 271
John 266, 269, 270, 271
Mary 266, 269, 270, 271
Bodingham, John 272
Margaret 272
Thomas 272
Boiler, Mary 474
Tho: 474
Boils, Mary 178
Mary Ann Frances 178
Bois, Ann 525
John 524
Mary 467
Sarah 467, 524
Thomas 524
William 525
____ 467
Bolden, Robert 464
Boler, Susannah 501
Wm: 54
Bolla, Eliza: 15
Bolland, Elizabeth 464, 500
James 500
John 464
Mary 464
Bollard, Prudence 493
Susan: 493
Boller, Christian Ann 499
John 499
Mary Ann 499
Bollier, Dorothy 326
James 326
John 326
Bollington, Edward 143
James 139, 143, 148
Jane 148
Jno: 139
Sarah 139, 143, 148
Bolls, John 253
Bolton, Alice 3, 537
Ann 458
Anne 77
Charles 44, 65, 80
Elizabeth 80, 231, 459
Elizabeth Ann 537
Francis 253
James 231
Jane 48, 80, 87
John 458, 459
Mary 44, 47, 48, 459
Ralph 537
Richard 44, 47
Richd: 47, 48
William 231
William Sanders 537
Wm: 3
Bon, Francs: 48
BonMason, Alphonso 68
Bonadvent, Henry 10
Katherin 10
Bond, Barbara 73, 83
Eliza: 18, 19
Elizabeth 23
Bond, Fra: 18
Frances 18
Francis 19, 23, 61, 73, 77
Frs: 470
Hardwick 14
Jeremiah 75, 79
Mary 75, 79, 86
Mr. 25
Ricd: 2
Bone, Abraham 29
Benja: 29
Boneas, Elizabeth 281
Sarah 281
____ 281
Boneece, Sarah 70
Bonham, Jane 455
John 455, 456
Margt: 455, 456
Robert 456
Bonnemaison, Mrs. 39
Bonner, John 261
Margaret 259, 261
Paul 259, 261
William 259
Bonnet, Dowding Thornhill 153
Edward 330
Elizabeth 153
Elizabeth Margaret 153
Marie 330
Mary 57
Stede 57
Steede 330
Bonnett, Alexr: 196
Allamby 286
Edward 15, 114, 116, 257, 277, 278, 279, 297, 301
Edwd: 56
Eliza: 5
Frances 278
Mary 56, 114, 116, 257, 286, 297
Oriana 116
Rich: 5
Sarah 196, 277, 278, 279
Stede 56, 286
Steed 277
Tho: 15
Thomas 2, 114, 257
Thomasin 297
Bonnick, Grace 4
Nathll: 4
Bonnies, Richard 261
Sarah 261
Teigg 261
Bonny, Hannah 6
Richd: 6
Bono, Elizabeth 63
George 63
Matthew 63
Bonyan, Avis 466
Elizabeth 515
George 515
Jane 466
John 466
William 515
Bonyun, Charles 506
Eliza: 498
Elizabeth 320, 488, 496, 504, 506
George 498
John 318, 488, 496, 498
John William 504
Martha Ann 320, 496
Mary Lashley 318
Rebecca 486
Sarah 318
William 320, 488, 504, 506
Boo_en, Benja: 23

Boo_en, Wm: 23
Boocher, John 12
  Tho: 12
Boodle, Margaret 260
  Robert 260
  Sarah 260
Boon, Amos 453, 464, 465
  Ann 470
  Bennet 457
  Bennett 456
  Dorcas 457
  Frances 311
  Francis 227
  Isaac 497, 498
  John 311
  Laurence 457
  Laurentia 474
  Lawrence 294, 297, 453, 456, 470, 474
  Mary 242, 464, 465, 478, 497, 498
  Peter 297, 311
  Rebecca 464
  Richard 294, 478, 498
  Richard Ireland 242
  Sarah 294, 297, 470, 474
  Thomas 456
  Thomas Benjamin 497
  William Davis 242
  ____ 465, 478
Boone, Ann 459, 460, 461
  Bennet 454
  Hezekiah 459, 460, 461, 477
  Isaac 496, 501
  John 451
  Joshua 21
  Lawrence 454, 461
  Mary 21, 496, 501
  Phoebe 451
  Richard 459, 477
  Richard Henry 501
  Sarah 477
  Susanna 460
  Susannah 454
  William Davis 496
  Wm: 21
Boor, Frances Laroque 345
  Lawrence 345
  Mary 345
Boore, Frances 219
  John 342
  Lawrence 342, 343
  Mary 342, 343
  Samuel Scott 343
Booth, Charles 29
  Eliza: 40
  Elizabeth 29
  James 125, 128
  John 29, 32, 33
  Mary 81, 125, 128
  Susan 40
  Valentine 40
  Wm: 33
Boothe, James 120
  Margaret 120
  Mary 120
Bootman, Francis 206
  Henry 173
  James 168, 173, 206
  Katharine 165
  Margaret 168
  Margt: Eliza: 173
  Mercy 206
  Sarah 234
Booze, Ann 136
  Eliza: 136
  George 136
Borbenson, Wm: 15
Borden, Jno: 48
  Robt: 48
  Sarah 48
Bore, Francis 230
Boretton, John 458
  Margt: 458
  Sarah 458
Borland, Elizabeth 184
  Margaret 184
  Thomas 184
Boscomb, Dorcas 197
  Sarah Ann 197
Bosdale, Judith 456
  Mary 456
  Richard 456
  Robert 456
Bosden, Ann 311, 318
  Cathrine 308
  Elizabeth 285, 290, 311
  James 285, 290, 311
  John 230
  John Ferdinand 270
  Judith 270, 285
  Margaret 295
  Robert 270
  Sarah 290, 295
Bosdon, Eliza 478
  Jane 491
  John Vodry 491
  Mary 491, 513
  Richard 478
  Susanna Elliott 152
  ____ 478
Bosdun, Joseph 166
  Katharine 166
Bostick, Alice 351
  Edward 351
  Judith 351
Bostock, Alice 339, 356
  Ann Hearn 345
  Ann Hearne 343
  Benja: 212
  Benjamin 339, 345, 347, 356
  Benjamin James 212
  Edward 337, 338, 339, 344, 347, 348, 349, 350, 358
  Edwd: 342
  Eliza: 342
  Elizabeth 343, 344
  Harriett Straker 212
  Jane Collier 348
  John 338, 344
  Judith 347, 348, 349, 350
  Katharine 357, 358
  Margaret 337, 338, 339
  Mary 344, 346, 347, 361, 430
  Mary Jane 357
  Mrs. 425
  Rebecca 342
  Ruth 339
  Samuel 350, 357, 358
  Sarah 430
  Thomas 337, 343, 345, 349
  Thomas Campbell John 344
  William 338, 344, 346, 347, 349, 430
Boston, Belindah 435
  Christian 328
  Elizabeth 117, 124
  Elizath: 526
  Hannah 526
  Jemima 526
  John 117, 124, 526
  Stephen 328
Bostwick, Benjamin 331
  Edward 330, 331
  Eliz: 331
  Elizabeth 330
Bostwick, Marie 330
Boswell, Alice 269
  Ann 449
  Christo: 462
  Christopher 453
  Daniel 269
  Doro: 462
  Elizabeth 447
  Mary 462
  Peter 269
  Thomas 447, 449, 453
  William 462
Bosworth, Jno: 44
  Judeth 44
  Mary 44
Bothel, Elizabeth 254
  Thomas 254
  William 254
Botler, Dorothy 326
  John 326
  Sarah 326
Boton, Elizabeth 261
  John 261
Bott, Daniel 164
  John 164, 168
  John Chombley 168
  Susanna 164, 168
Bottom, Ann 470
  Eliza 470
  Joseph 470
  Joseph and 470
  Mary 470
  Nathaniel 470
  William 470
Botton, ____ 479
Botts, Eliza 39
  Mary 39
  Thomas 39
Boucher, Elizab: 30
  Gerard 30
  Mary 37
  Rebecca 29, 31
  Robert 357
  Walter 29, 31, 37
  William 29
Boulston, Anna 2
  Wm: 2
Boulton, Frances 461
  John 460, 461
  Margt: 461
  Mary 460
Bourges, Jno: 5
  Joan 5
Bourke, Catharine 221
  Honor 267
  John 221, 267
  Laughlin 267
Bourn, Benjamin 239
  Charles 92
  Elice 519
  Griffin 520
  Jane 519
  Jean 520
  Jno: 59
  John 519
  Margaret 520
  Mary 59
  Samuel 520
  Susannah 520
Bourne, Alice 300, 315
  Ann 253, 282, 285, 287, 288, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 298, 314
  Bambrick 284
  Benjamin 461
  Campion 292
  Charles 303
  Christopher 228, 299, 308

Bourne, Deborah 280
Deliverance 262
Edith 300
Eliza: 54, 169
Elizabeth 215, 230, 232, 241, 281, 282, 284, 285, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 302, 303, 305, 311, 318
Elizabeth Ann 223
George 300
Henry 169, 279, 284, 285, 288, 291, 292, 294, 295, 296, 299, 303, 305, 477
Hester 465
James 162, 321, 323
Jane 291, 321
Jane Ann 169
John 214, 223, 235, 262, 270, 276, 277, 279, 280, 281, 287, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 297, 298, 299, 300, 302, 308, 311, 312, 461, 465, 469, 471
John James 321
John Thomas 214
Joshua 282, 293, 294
Lawrence 296
Leah 293, 294
Margaret 162, 214, 235, 270, 276, 282, 288, 293, 302, 303
Margret 223
Maria 276
Martha 274
Mary 232, 235, 262, 273, 274, 277, 280, 283, 285, 287, 288, 290, 298, 299, 300, 302, 308, 311, 312, 314, 315, 316, 318, 460, 461, 465
Mary Ann 302, 303, 304
Mary Capleman 316
Miriam 276
Nicholas 215, 230, 282, 285, 287, 288, 292, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 302
Patrick 460, 461
Prudence 294
Rachel 298, 471
Rebecca 304
Robert 288, 298
Ruth 288
Sam: 461
Samuel 262, 273, 274, 276, 277, 283, 285, 287, 290, 300, 302, 303, 304
Sarah 228, 276, 277, 279, 281, 287, 292, 296, 477
Sarah Chase 215
Susanna 285, 288, 293, 295
Thomas 232, 241, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 288, 294, 300, 312, 314, 315, 316, 318
William 253, 460
Wm: 54
____ 295, 302
Bouth, Andr: 2
Dorothy 2
Bouzing, Dan: 4
Margrett 4
Bovel, Ann 251
Elizabeth 251
John 251
Bovell, Benjamin Gaskin 210
Elizabeth 271, 431, 432, 434, 435, 440
Elizabeth Ann 429
Bovell, Finch 196
Hannah 266
Howard 435
James 428, 431, 432, 434, 435, 440
Joannes 434
John 428, 429, 440
Louisa 429
Mary 196, 202, 210, 429
Prude: 428
Prudence 429
Richard 271
Roger 266
Susanna 412
Warren 266
William 196, 202, 210, 429, 440
Bovey, Anna 22
Anne 24
Elnor 24
Jno: 22, 24
Margrett 22
Bovill, Anne 4
Elizabeth 4
Jno: 4
Bowan, Christian Ann 228
Joseph 228
Rebecca 228
Bowcher, Ann 456, 464, 465
Avis 209
Catherine 274
Charles Brandford 312
Clement 464, 469, 475, 488
Clemt: 465
Edmund 309, 487
Eliza 480
Elizabeth 486
Frances 465
Francis 460
Francis Dayrel 491
Henry 255
Humphrey 255
Jane 475
Margaret 489
Martha 464
Mary 274, 308, 309, 312, 315, 461, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 491
Mary Ann 308
Mr. 486
Robert 209, 237, 308, 309, 312, 315, 456, 460, 461, 473, 475, 485, 487, 488, 489
Robert John Padmore 209
Robt: 491
Sarah 315, 456, 460, 461, 469, 472
Sarah Wharton 309
Stephen 274, 461
Tho: 480
Thomas 461, 472, 473, 475, 489
____ 473, 480
Bowen, Alice 395
Ann 156, 159, 160, 169, 170, 307, 310, 314, 395, 396, 397, 411, 415
Anthony 225, 251
Barbara 212
Benja: 395, 398, 536
Benjamin 159, 170, 212, 237, 397, 398
Benjamin John 398
Catharine 398
Catherine 398
Daniel 156
Daniel Graves 156
Bowen, Darcos 397
Eliza 204, 398, 465
Eliza Ann 396
Eliza Lewis 398
Elizabeth 170, 229, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 465
Elizabeth Anne 398
Elizabeth Rebecca Susanna 310
Elizabeth Seale 397
Elizabeth Williams 398
Frances 367, 397, 398
Frances Carrington 398
George Gibson 307, 398
Greaves 398
Harriet 439
Henry Sachiverell 396
Henry Sachl: Smith 396
Israel 307, 310, 314, 395, 396, 397, 398
Isral 395
Jacob 396, 397, 398, 424, 430
James 17
Joan 255
John 159, 169, 255, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 439
John Nicholls 212
John Yard 397
Johnson William 396
Joseph 396, 397, 398, 536
Joseph Farrell 217
Margaret 237
Mary 225, 251, 255, 395, 396, 397, 398
Mary Ann 367, 395, 397, 398, 536
Mary Campbel 399
Mary Campbell 399
Miss 211
Rebecca 217, 396, 397, 398, 430, 433
Richard 367
Richard Farnum 415
S____ 396
Samuel 395, 396, 408
Sarah 536
Sarah Boyce 396, 397
Susana: 428
Susanna 395, 396, 397, 398
Susanna Alice 397
Susanna Boyce 399
Thomas 251
Thomas Bagaley 397
Thomas Gibbs 396
William 314, 395, 396, 397, 398
William Carrington 397
William Clarke 433
William Farrell 217
Willm: 433
Winefred 225
Wm: 17, 430
____ 397, 398, 436
__muel 398
Bowers, Ann 169
John 169
Bowfork, Catherine 275
Richard 275
Bowler, Ann 462
Elizth: 491
John 462
John Skeen 462
Mary 463
Ruth 463
Wm: 60
Bowles, Christian 161
James 449
William 161
Bowlin, John 272

Bowlin, Samuel 272
Susan 272
Bowling, Elizabeth 161
Martin 161
Bowman, Frances 452
Robert 449, 452, 453
____ 449
Bowra, John 467
Sarah 467
Bowse, Joseph 91
Bowsen, Edward 448
Nicholas 447
William 447
____ 447, 448
Bowyer, Eleanor 201
Frances 201
Julyan 5
Mary 5
Boxill, Alice 303
Ann 175, 182, 189, 196, 212, 215, 280, 281, 283, 284, 285, 288, 292, 295, 300, 461, 462
Anna 290
Anne 69
Christabella 289
Eleanor 295
Eliza: 494
Elizabeth 280, 282, 283, 285, 290, 291, 293, 296, 300
Frances 281, 288
Grace 289
Hannah 281
Henry 280, 282, 283, 285, 289
Jane 285
John 63, 189, 280, 283, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 461
Joseph 283
Katharine 238
Mabell 71
Margaret 280
Mary 71, 73, 281, 283, 284, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295
Melicent 290
Patience 288
Rebecca 93, 293
Rebeccah 64
Richard 282, 285, 295, 302, 303
Robert 285, 300
Samuel 175, 182, 189, 196, 212, 215, 280
Sarah 238
Saul 281, 285, 290
Susanna 289
Thomas 291, 293, 295, 296, 494
William 182, 238, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 288, 291, 293, 296, 300, 461, 462
____ 290
Boxwell, Ann 459, 460, 462
Anne 478
Christo: 478
Eliza: 462
Elizabeth 459, 462
Henry 462
John 459, 460, 462, 478
Rachael 205
Sarah 460
Solomon 43
Wm: 462
Boxwill, Ann 263
Elizabeth 259, 261, 263, 268, 270, 271
John 261
Boxwill, Mary 259
Richard 270
Saul 271
William 259, 261, 263, 268, 271
____ 271
Boyce, __wen John Clarke 399
Andrew 396, 397, 398
Angel 397
Ann 344, 395, 396, 527, 528
Ann Elizabeth 396, 488
Benjamin 339, 395, 396, 397
Benjn: 395
Cath: 519
Catharine 397
Catharine Ann 397
Deborah 399
Dorothy 395, 396, 397
Elizabeth 396, 397, 398, 523
Elizabeth Grove 396
Elizabeth Mary 398
George 523
George Watson 523
Grishald 396
Grissel 395
Grizel 395
Grizzel 396
Henry 528
James 476
James Robert 396
John 339, 395, 396, 397, 519, 523, 524, 527
John Day 434
Johnson Wm: 395
Jonathan 399
Jone 6
Jonothan 396
Jordan Dorothy 397
Joseph 443
Katherine 339
Kerenhappuch 396, 397, 398
Louisa Thompson 398
Margerry 396
Marke 10
Mary 243, 339, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 434, 476, 524
Mary Ann 396, 397, 398, 399, 429
Mary Armstrong 444
Mary Thompson 398
Mathew 395, 396
Mathew Greaves 396
Matt: Greaves 443, 444
Matthew 395, 396, 398, 399
Matthew Greaves 398, 399
Michael 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 429
Obed 396, 398
Obed: 395, 396
Rebeca 395
Rebecca 395, 396
Richard 344, 377, 397, 398
Richd: 396, 434
Ruth 396
Samuel 395, 398, 399, 519
Sarah 339, 351, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 488, 523, 524, 527
Sarah Thompson 398, 443, 444
Susanna 377, 398, 399, 429
Susannah 395, 527
Tho: 6
Thomas 243
Thomas Benjamin 243
Thos: 339
Timothy 395, 396
Ward Harris 397, 398
William Greaves 396
Boyce, Wm: 528
____ 398, 399
__hael Andrew 398
_ary 398
Boyde, Allexa: 12
Boyl, Daniel 326
Boyle, Ann 396, 458, 459
Dr. 536
Eliza: 395
Gabriel 458, 459
George Smith 186
Hugh 186
John 352, 353, 354, 395, 396, 397
Jos: 395
Joseph 395
Martha 186, 395
Martha Ann 536
Mary 352, 354, 395, 396, 397, 459
Mary Ann 353
Prudence 443
Sarah Barnard 397
Sinkler Pessilla 395
William Smithwick 353
Boyler, John 471, 472
Mary 471, 472
Thos: 471, 472
Boyles, Elizabeth 372
Mary 172
Robert 372
Susanna 172
Thomas Langham 171
Boynton, George 62
Jno: 43
John 68
Mary 43, 64
Sarah 68
Boyser, Tho: 2
Boysin, Daniel 259
Rebecca 259
Boze, William 473
____ 473
Bozwin, Rachel 95
Brace, Ann 352
Edward 371
Edward Fenby 383
Edward Fenty 384
Edwd: 100
Edwd: Fenty 385
Eleanor Rollstone 385
John Henry 384
Mary 383, 384, 385
Ned 228
Polly Kitty 383
S. 371
Saml: 66
Bracey, Dorothy Richards Bennet 503
Elizabeth 366, 371
Hannah Richards 496
Jane 527
John 313, 364, 366, 367, 527
John Bulkley 313
John Thomas Bennet 503
Margaret 370
Martha 496
Mary 371
Mary Ann 527
Samuel 367
Sarah 313, 367, 368
Shorey Gertrude 370
Thomas 363, 364, 368
William 370, 371
____ 364
Bracy, Rachael 525
Thomas 525
Bradbury, Anne 22

Bradbury, Elizabeth 22
Xtopr: 22
Brade, Harriott 207
Henry 8
James 10
Jno: 8
Mary Susanna 207
Pattrick 8
Bradford, Elizabeth 280, 281
Jno: 21
John 280, 281
Joseph 281
Mary 21, 280
Wm: 21
Bradie, Humphry 66
James 66
Sarah 66
Bradley, Benjamin 531
Charles 59, 62
Edward 531
Edwd: Worm 525
Eliza 527
Eliza: 59, 62
Elizabeth 272, 526, 537
Frances 328
James 526, 527
Jane 532
Jno: 42
Joan 260
John 257, 273, 532, 535, 537
Judith 262
Kathne: 62
Lucy 273
Margaret 257, 258, 260, 262, 272
Mary 135, 529, 531, 532, 535, 537
Mercy 135
Ralph 257, 258, 260, 262
Rebecca 525, 529
Robert 258, 272
Sarah 338, 526
Thomas 327, 328, 338, 525
Thos: 42
____ 327, 529
Bradlie, Charles 519
John 519
Margt: 519
Bradly, Ann 337
Elizabeth 346
Jane 541
John Nathaniel 541
Rebecca 326, 346
Sarah 337
Thomas 326, 337
Bradshaw, Aaron 371, 376
Abraham 179
Alexander Webster 524
Ann 277
Anne 372
Aron 370
Barbara 289
Benjamin 369, 375, 377, 378, 380
Benjamin Dun 375
Catherine 368
Cornelia 212
David 365, 366
Dorothy 365
Edward 374, 383
Elizabeth 163, 344, 347, 368, 369, 370, 457, 523
Elizth: 343
Esther 347, 397
Eve 370, 371, 524
Frances 364, 370, 383
Geo: 457
George 371
Bradshaw, Hannah 179
Hester 365, 366
James 121, 277, 369, 371, 372, 383, 524, 527
James Job 163
James William 383
Jane 344, 371, 397, 527
Jas: William 387
Jno: 522
John 163, 179, 347, 364, 365, 368, 369, 370, 371, 376, 493
John Thomas 371
John William 347
Joseph 377
Joseph Barnes 383
Margaret 365
Margt: Ann 522
Martha 368, 370
Mary 364, 369, 371, 375, 377, 378, 380, 383, 522, 523, 524
Mary Ann 385
Maud 289
Mercy 371, 383, 527
Mercy Sarah 385
Moses 369
Nathaniel 370
Rebecca 347, 364, 366, 368, 369, 374, 493
Rebecca Frances 371
Reece 380
Robert 369
Samuel 364, 365, 370
Sarah 160, 277, 288, 363, 368, 369, 370
Sarah Benjamin 378
Sarah Elizth: 347
Susanna 370, 371
Sush: 457
Thomas 385
Thomasin 369, 384
Thomn: 382
William 343, 344, 347, 363, 366, 368, 369, 370, 371, 374, 383, 524
William Fitz 343
William Francis 369
Wm: 387, 523
____ 493
Bradshawe, Ann 107
Anne 85
Catherine 91
Davis 107
Elizabeth 73, 107
James 73, 78, 85, 91
Jane 73, 78, 85, 91
Jas: 75
John 78
Jos: 71
Thos: 87
Brady, Jane 287
John 286, 287
Mary 286
Michael 287
Bragg, Francis 11
Bragge, Ann 367
Edward 365, 367
Elizabeth 365
James Benjamin 367
Braggeris, Hester 534
Mercy Ann 534
Braggins, Eliza 530
Elizabeth 530, 541
Elizabeth Thomas 538
Hester 535, 538
John 530, 535, 541
Joseph 530
Braggins, Sarah 530
Thomas Savery 538
Braggs, Edward 365
Brags, John 541
Braily, Eliz: 122
Reb: 122
Braine, Dorothy 43
John 43
Mary 43
Brakespare, Edmd: 452
Elizabeth 452
Braley, Eliza: Guppy 116
Elizabeth Ann 156
Jane 116, 156
John 156
Richd: 116
Bramfield, Ann 261
Edward 261
Bran, Andrew 176
Eliza: 176
Rebecca 176
Bran___, Daniel 276
Elizabeth 276
Martha 276
Branch, Ann 108, 110, 113, 117, 120, 124, 126, 150, 154, 176, 222
Ann Fox 150
Anna 158, 163
Anna Aris 163
Barbara 85
Barbara Ann 189
Benjamin 120
Christopher 176, 196
David 195
Eliza 533
Eliza: 176
Eliza: Frans: 388
Elizabeth 27, 85, 196, 337, 389, 519
Frances 470
George 225
Henritta 163
Henry Edward 245
Jane 168
Jane Weeks 168
John 108, 110, 113, 117, 120, 124, 126, 150, 154, 158, 163, 196, 470, 519
Joseph 117
Loretta Margaret 235, 245
Margaret 349, 527
Margeret 533
Margt: 525, 533
Maria 225
Mary 189, 195, 358, 501
Nathaniel Weekes 158
Nathaniel Weeks 222
Olive 74, 358
Richard 85, 339, 388, 389, 533
Sam Road 126
Saml: 168
Samuel 27, 77, 85, 113, 126, 189, 195, 211, 235, 349
Samuel Ralph 238, 245
Sarah 470
Sl: 208
Stephen 339, 349, 519, 525, 527, 533
Stephen Richard 389
Susanna Dutworth 222
Thomas 108
Thomas McIntosh 235
William 339
William Fox 124, 168
William Martin 358
Wm: Fox 501

Branch, ____ 126
Branche, Saml: 64
Brancker, Elizabeth 180
Frances 180
Margaret 451
Thomas 451
Brand, Esther Aboab 179
John 179
Moses Aboab 179
Brandford, Abel 164, 176, 179
Abel Eliza: 167
Abel Elizabeth 160, 179
Abel Elizth: 155, 164
Ann 350, 370
Charles 172
Edmond 380
Edmund 370, 376, 377, 378, 379
Eliza: 141
Elizabeth 160
Henry 363, 370
Hester 227
James 377
Joanna 180
John 79, 83, 112, 116
John Charles 377
Lucie 379
Lucy Cobham 155
Margaret Elizabeth 378
Martha 79, 83, 112, 116, 141, 167, 379
Martha Charles 380
Mary 370
Mary Eliza: 379
Mary Elvi 376, 377, 378, 379
Mary Elvira 376, 380
Mrs. 222
Saml: 243
Samuel 180, 241, 370
Sarah 377
Thomas 116
William 155, 160, 164, 176, 179, 370
Willm: 164
Wm: 141, 167, 168, 173
____ 94, 100
Brandon, Bellinda 38
Charles 38
Frances 9
Hugh 38
John 38
Nathaniel 98
Sarah 240
Branford, John 294
____ 294
Branker, Ann 469, 476
Anne 477
Edward 19
Jno: 2
John 236
Mary 19, 22, 477
Nat: 469, 477
Natha: 19
Nathaniel 22, 469, 476
Nathl: 468, 477
Nathll: 22
Rich: 2
Sarah 468
Sebilla 468
Sibilla 469
Brann, Dorothy 271
Stephana 271
Timothy 271
Brant, Eliza: 8
Mary Wright 221
Randolph 8
Rebecca 221
Brasen, John 20
Brasen, Mary 20
Sarah 20
Brashia, Geo: 527
Susanna 527
William 527
Brasier, Joseph 364
Brass, Tho: 9
Brathing, Eliza: 458
Elizabeth 458
John 458
Mary 458
Brathis, Geo: 23
John 23
Phillis 23
Brathwaite, Agness 497
Ann 483, 485, 510
Barba: 475
Christopher Moe 515
Elizabeth 494, 497, 503
Elizth: 515
Frances 507
Francis 498, 499
James 510
John 82, 472, 473, 474, 475, 496, 497, 503
M. 507
Mary 189, 499, 510
Mehetabel 490, 496, 498, 499
Mehitabel 487, 488, 493
Methitabel 494
Miles 503, 515
R. 141
Rebecca 472
Revd: 499
Robert 473, 483, 485, 487, 490, 494, 496, 498, 499, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507
Robert Gretton 487, 488
Robt: 483, 488, 493, 495, 496
Samuel 510
Sarah 475
William 189
____ 147, 474, 485, 493
____ Ashley 495
Brathwate, Mary 494
William 494
Bray, Christian 80
Elizabeth 85, 119
Elleanor 80
Ellenor 85, 97
John 80
Richard 15
Thomas 97
Thos: 60
Timothy 80, 85, 97
Braye, Robt: 12
Brayley, Elizabeth Guppy 119
John 124
Richard 119, 124
Sarah 124
William 119
Brazier, Mary 363
Brea, Sarah 336
Timothy 336
____ 336
Brea__, Sarah 336
Timothy 336
____ 336
Bread, Eliz: 29
Eliza: 21, 22, 24, 26
Elizabeth 24
Hannah 21
Tho: 21, 24
Thomas 22, 26, 29
Thomazin 29
Breadie, William 93, 102
Breakspeare, Alice 456
Breakspeare, Edmond 453
Edward 456
Frances 456
Mary 453
William 456
Breedy, Eliza: 172
George Smith 151
Jane 281
Jane Mascoll 248
John 164
Robert 174, 181, 193, 247
Susanna 151, 174, 248
Thomas 209
Thos: 151
Woodridge 281
Breet, Eliza: 17
Brenam, Elizabeth 109
John 109
Tobias 109
Brenan, Applewhaite Frere 192
Elizabeth 98, 102, 114
Elizabeth Whitaker 167
Frances 156, 160, 164, 167, 170
Frances Pinder 198
John 98, 102, 114, 170
Mary 98, 183
Rebecca 183, 192
Rebecca Perry 178, 188, 198
Thomas 114, 160, 178
Tobias 156, 160, 164, 167, 170, 178, 182, 183, 188, 191, 192, 198, 200, 234, 239, 242
Tobias Frere 156
Brennan, Eliza: 57
James 57
Brent, James 233
Rebecca 233
Brereton, Ann Clarke 493
Ed: 480
Edward 83, 281
Eliza 481
Eliza: 480
Hen: 480, 481
Henra: 495
Henrietta 495, 498, 506
Henry 278, 281, 480
John 278
Joseph 495
Mary 278, 281, 480
Nathaniel Thomas 498
Richard Chomley 498
Somers 480
Thomasin 480
Thomn: 480
William 495, 498
____ 480, 481
Brett, Hannah 263
James 15
Mary 262, 263
Robert 11, 262, 263
Willm: 14
Wm: 13
Breval, Frans: Martin 387
James Edward 389
Martin 387, 389
Brewden, Daniel 460
Eliza 480
Eliza: 460
James 467, 470
Margaret 460
Thurloe 467
____ 470, 480
Brewer, Daniel 17
Brewster, Ann 469
Catherine 142, 308
Cholmley 471

Brewster, Christopher Sedgwick 142
Eliza 473, 475
Eliza: 475
Elizabeth 279
Elizth: Martha 147
Harriet Leslie 322
Hester 309, 318, 319
Isaac 34
Jennet 277
John 289, 308, 309, 318, 319, 322, 465, 469, 473, 474, 475
John Wilmott 322
Katha: 480
Katherine 147
Mary 277, 279
Richard 457
Samuel 457
Samuel Went 319
Sarah 457, 465
Thomas 142, 147, 277, 279, 289
Thomasin 289
Thomasin Ann 318
Thomn: 471
Thos: 471
____ 473, 474, 475, 480
Brian, John 177
Brice, Will: 71
William 68
Brickle, Richard 96
Bridd, John 457
Mary 457
Thomas 457
Bridges, Ann 257
David 133, 150, 159, 167, 173
Dorothy 239
Henry Samuel 395
Isaac 239
John 173, 239
Judey Polley 395
Katherine 150
Mary 133, 150, 272
Rebeca 395
Richard 272, 395
Richd: 395
Sara 239
Sarah Elspet 133
Theophila 257
Thomas 257
William 159
Bridgestock, Mary 272
Richard 272
Bridle, James 459
Jane 459
Briggens, Joseph 523
Mary 523
Wm: 523
Briggins, Mary 520
William 520
Briggs, Christian 343
Cornelius 464, 465
Eliza: 469, 477, 481, 494
Elizabeth 481
Esther 447
Han: 462
Hanah 455
Hannah 477
Isabella 464
James 451, 453, 458, 502
James Prideaux 348
Jane Esther 515
John 447, 453, 494, 500
John Gooding 494
Joseph Lyder 508
Katharine 245
Lettice 343
Briggs, Lewis 343
Lucretia 483
Margaret 458, 469
Margt: 458
Martha 469
Mary 458, 494, 496, 498, 500, 502, 504, 505, 508
Michael 464, 475
Rebecca 500
Rebecca Prideaux 349
Richard 462
Robert 465, 479, 480
Ruth 343, 480, 481
Ruth Davis 531
Sam: 469, 478, 481
Samuel 462, 469, 477
Sarah 451, 466, 468, 479, 480, 504
Susanna 348, 349, 453, 531, 532
Tho: 481
Thomas 343, 455, 462, 466, 496, 498, 500, 502, 504, 505, 508, 515
Thomas Prideaux 348
Thomas William 348
Thos: 469, 483, 494
William 348, 349, 455, 464, 466, 498
William Thomas 532
Wm: 531, 532
____ 468, 475, 478, 479, 480
Briggstock, ____ 479
Brighouse, Charles Francis 100
Sarah 104
Brigstaffe, Alice 284
Richard 284
Brigstock, Alice 285, 287, 288, 290, 301, 303
Alice Griffith 298
Ann 273, 313
Anna 298
Elizabeth 270, 287, 302, 303, 306
Griffith 300, 301
John 285, 302, 303, 306, 311, 312, 313, 316, 318, 319, 502
John Griffith 300
Keturah 306, 315, 322
Martha 311, 312, 313, 316, 318, 319, 502
Mary 264, 266, 270, 300, 301, 311
Peter 315
Richard 264, 266, 270, 285, 287, 288, 290, 298, 316
Robert Clarke 319
Samuel 322
Sarah 288
Thomas 322
William 266, 273, 315
____ 290
Brigtocks, Elizabeth 500
John 500
Martha 500
Brigts, John 447
____ 447
Brimingham, Thomas 293
____ 293
Brinnan, Thomas 7
Brinsley, Elizabeth 274
____ 274
Brisden, Eliza: 464
James 464
William 464
Bristol, John 173
Briton, John 208
Bro__hall, Honora 264
Roger 264
William 264
Broadhead, Ann 216, 220, 226, 233, 242, 397, 489
Christian Scott 397
Daniel 216, 220, 233, 242, 348, 397
David 226
Dorothy 464
Eliza: 39, 475, 477
Elizabeth Ann 226
Henry 350
James 348
Jno: 39
John 220, 346, 348, 350, 464, 475, 477
John Henry 489
John Isaac James 216
Joshuah 39
Mary 196
Mary Christian 242
Sarah 350
Sarah Elizabeth 346, 348, 350
Sarah Murrell 196
Thomas Thompson 196
William 477
Wm: 489
____ 475
Broadrick, John 61
Broadwater, Eliza: 5
Wm: 5
Brockdon, Elizabeth 14
Humph: 14
Humphrey 10
Humphry 11
Johanna 11
Thomasin 10
Brocke, Richard 447
____ 447
Broder, John Wilson 142
Mary 140, 142
Patrick 140, 142
Broderick, Peter 128
Phil: 128
Sar: 128
Brodie, Abel 81
Catherine 86
Dorothy 77
James 66
Mary 81, 86
William 81, 86
Brome, Elizabeth Anne 398
Hephzibah Forte 124
Hephzibah Salmon 124
Hepzibah Salmon 154
J. 403, 409, 413, 421
John 154, 398, 399
Samuel 124, 154
Bromett, Elizabeth 209
Thomas 209
Bromfield, Ann 252, 257, 258, 263, 264
Benja: 46
Edward 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 263, 264
Isaac 296
Jane 46, 253
Joan 255
John 257
Josph: 46
Margaret 291, 296
Mary 252
Robert 95
Sarah 264
Susanna 263
Thomas 258
____ 255

Bromley, George 277, 278
Jane 278
Bromly, John 216
Mary 216
Robert 216
Bromond, Frances 252
Mary 251
Sarah 251, 252
Thomas 251, 252
Bromwell, Elizabeth 266
George 266, 268
Joan 268
Sarah 266, 268
Brookbank, Elizabth: 29
Geo: 29
Mary 29
Brooker, Benjamin 366, 368
Christopher 374
Dorothy 370, 372, 373, 376
Elizabeth 243
Frances 366
George 243
Henry 366
Jacob 231
Job 367
John 365, 370, 372, 373, 376
John Francis 373
John Henry 366
John Richard 231
John Samuel 370
Joyce 374
Joyce Sabitha 365
Juda 367
Judith 365, 366, 368
Margaret 368, 373
Mary 366, 374
Mary Judith 373
Patience 373
Patsy 374
Rebecca 243, 370
Robert 368
Samuel 365, 366, 367, 368, 373, 374
Sarah 231, 374
Tabitha 363
Theodosia 376
Thomasin 370
William 368, 372
Brookes, Ann 110, 277, 290, 293, 294, 296, 297, 299, 366
Beatrice 277
Catherine Mary 379
Christian 314
Christopher 379, 382
Eliza: 5
Elizabeth 263, 265, 266, 276
George 4, 277
Jane 290, 380
John 110, 263, 265, 266, 276, 277, 281, 293, 294, 296, 297, 299
John Searl 380
Joyse 290, 292
Martha 382
Mary 276, 277, 281, 286, 292, 296, 314
Mary Ann 379
Richard 286
Robert 314
Sarah 296, 297, 300, 303
Sarah Ann Frances 380
Thomas 297
William 266, 281, 286, 290, 292, 294, 296, 297, 300
Willm: 5
Wm: 4, 56
Brooking, Francis 35
Brooks, Ann 29, 155, 166
Christian Humphry 377
Christopher 377
Claudius 155
Cuddy 193
Eliza 105
Eliza: Sarah 387
Jane 456
Job 456
Jobb 454
John 29, 109, 458, 459
Julian 473, 474, 475
Kitty 387
Martha 459, 479
Mary 459, 475
Rachael 377
Rachel 240
Richard 459
Sarah 109, 240, 479
Susanna 458
Thomas 473, 474
Thomasin 456
Thos: 475
Walcott 155
Will: 479
William 240
____ 473
Broom, Hepsebah Salman 152
Margaret 152
Samuell 152
Broomfield, Ann 252
Edward 252
Margt: 454, 455
Philip 454, 455
Robert 455
____ 252
Brostar, Joan 259
Mary 259
Roger 259
Brother, Diomed 261
Henry 261
Honora 261
Brothers, Catherine 264
Dennis 264
Honora 264
Brotherson, Jos: 208
Broughton, Catharine 251
Elizabeth 251
Jeremiah 363
John 365
William 251, 363
____ 363
Broun, James 330
Marie 330
Robert 330
Brow, Jno: 145
Browden, Daniel 253
____ 253
Brown, Adam 530
Ann 40, 153, 191, 340, 341, 432
Anne 332, 335, 337
Benja: 41
Benjamin 344
Bethia 25
Charles 81, 336
Christopher 340
Dandy 191
David 180, 206
Eleanor 144, 158, 224
Eleanor Ann 158
Elenor 147
Eliza 341
Eliza: 38, 41, 56, 58, 63, 173, 442
Eliza: Gilly 116, 122
Elizabeth 68, 109, 116, 153, 180, 197, 231, 233, 244,
Brown, Elizabeth 326, 331, 340, 347, 349, 438, 480, 519
Ellenor 31, 36
Esther 68, 76
Fielding 202
George 153
Grace 41
Hannah 519
Harriet 244
Higginbotham 40
James 232, 332, 333, 344, 432, 486, 531
Jane 232, 326, 344
Jno: 25, 40, 58, 68
John 31, 36, 47, 56, 113, 180, 209, 331, 438, 443, 530
John Blake 224
John James 442
John Philip Tempro 347
John Seal 442
John William 211
Jonathan 231
Joseph 150, 486, 491
Judith 344, 354
Kath: 47
Katherine 58, 115, 206, 432, 433
Mahala Elizabeth 231
Margaret 202, 206, 334
Margery 527, 530, 531, 533
Margt: 530
Martha 530
Mary 36, 47, 109, 113, 202, 326, 329, 336, 341, 354, 530
Mary Ann 232, 519
Philip 347, 349, 519, 527, 530, 531, 533
Rebecca 332, 341
Reede Hall 146
Renn 218
Rewn 147
Robert 340, 341
Robt: 101
Rudhall 101
Saml: 340
Samuel 211, 233, 244, 334, 335, 337, 338, 340, 341, 519
Sarah 25, 101, 349, 480, 533, 540
Susanna 150, 486
Susannah 491
Tabitha 218
Thomas 150, 152, 209, 224, 332
Thomasin 329
Thos: 329
William 109, 144, 147, 158, 218, 341, 470, 519
William Archer 438
William Eleaner 152
Wm: 38, 53, 116, 122, 326
____ 211, 334, 335, 338, 491
Browne, Abraham 79, 319, 321, 322
Amey 298, 301
Amy 302, 304
Andr: 22
Ann 265, 297, 321, 461, 495
Benjamin 260, 310
Bethya 23
Catherine 254, 433
Charles 76, 89, 302, 308, 464
Charles Packer 323
Clement 18
Codrington 284

Browne, Damaris 251, 268, 269, 274, 276, 277, 278, 279, 282, 285, 292
David 303
Edward 299
Eliz: 36
Eliza 73
Eliza: 22, 32, 137
Elizabeth 76, 223, 251, 252, 274, 284, 285, 287, 288, 289, 290, 292, 294, 295, 321, 322
Elizabeth Esther 316
Elizabeth Pile 311
Emily 269
Esther 79, 87, 320, 321, 323
Frances 302
Francis 293, 302, 304, 305, 310, 311, 312, 313, 317
Francis Pile 317
George 137, 295, 483
Hannah 89, 293
Isaac 102, 321, 322
Jacob Henry 313
James 66, 279, 287, 292, 294, 295, 308, 317, 320, 321, 323, 493
James Alexander 465
James Thomas 321
Jane 274, 279, 289, 294, 297, 302, 304, 305, 322, 461, 462, 463, 465
Jno: 22, 23
Joan 259, 260, 263, 265
Job 304
John 17, 32, 69, 79, 87, 251, 252, 253, 283, 290, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 319, 447, 448, 449, 453, 493, 515
Johnny Daniel 322
Joseph 23, 92, 137, 251, 259, 274, 276, 277, 278, 279, 282, 293, 295, 320, 483, 493, 495
Joseph Henry 312
Josias 292
Katherine 102
Margaret 305, 313, 317
Martha 263, 316, 317, 464
Mary 22, 101, 283, 290, 296, 299, 311, 312, 313, 317, 319, 321, 322, 493, 515
Mary Ann 305
Miriam 468
Phillip Forster 206
Rachell 449
Rebecca 303
Reynold 206
Richard 223, 283
Robert 448
Samuel 223, 305, 468
Sarah 86, 293, 294, 302, 303, 304, 305, 433
Sarah Jane 313
Solomon 304, 313, 317
Stephen 254, 259, 260, 263, 265, 268, 269, 276, 284, 285, 287, 288, 289, 290, 292
Susan 253
Susanna 483, 493, 495
Thomas 70, 71, 78, 252, 294, 316, 317
Thomasin 293
Thos: 101
Will 461
Browne, Will: 463, 464, 465
William 32, 223, 278, 296, 453, 462, 479
Wm: 36, 101
____ 87, 290, 295, 301, 304, 305, 447, 479, 493
Brownt, Christian 541
John Marshall 541
Mary Christian 541
Bruce, Alexander 192
Barbara Rusk 311
Barbara Rust 194
Barrack 240
Barwick 184, 192, 194, 198, 201, 217, 246, 344
Dorothy 207, 227
Elizabeth Ann 194, 243
Elizabeth Grant 116
Elizabeth Keturah 198
Frances Laroque 184
Harriet 179
Henry 6
James 205, 209
James Conrade 176, 194, 311, 343
Jane 343, 344
Jane Barwick 209
Jos: 184, 197
Joseph 311, 343, 344
Joseph Osborne 355
Joseph Osbourne 353
Joseph Osburne 354
Keturah French 194
Mabel 184, 192, 194, 198, 201, 217, 246
Margaret 116
Margery 6
Mary 196, 203, 209, 248
Mary Dalrymple 246
Mrs. 322
Nathaniel French 217
Robert Moore 203
Sam Laroque 239
Samuel 176, 196
Samuel Barwick 201
Samuel Lanagen 236
Samuel Laroque 203, 209
Sml: Laroque 217
Stephen 116
William Thomas Barton 243
Bruden, Frances 465
James 465, 473, 475
Livesly 475
Mary 473
Sarah 475
____ 475
Bruding, Eliza: 459
John 459
Mary 459
Bruff, Christian 211
Edward 211
Sarah 211
Brum, Francis 147
Mary 147
Stephen 147
Brumley, George 210
John 210
Mary 210
Brunt, Adam 290
Francis 107, 111
John 290
Judith 290
Mary 107, 111, 155, 167, 178
Stephen 111, 155, 167, 178
Brunts, Obadiah 28
Bruton, Ann 366
Anne 331, 367
Charles Kyd 427
Bruton, Charles Whitfoot 436
Dorothy 366
Eliza: 427
Elizabeth 429, 432, 434, 435
Harriet 429
John 444
Katha: 10
M. 441
Margaret Mary 444
Mary 439
Penelope 430, 433, 436
Saml: 430, 436
Samuel 367, 433
William 331, 366, 367, 430, 432, 435
William Charles 432
Willm: 331, 429
Wm: 427
Bruzey, Rebeckah 13
Bryan, Abigail 40
Abraham 378, 380
Alice 15, 89
Ann 129, 269, 454, 467, 468, 489
Bartholomew 254
Bryan 269
Catherine 263, 266, 269
Charles 259, 262
Christo: 463, 464, 465
Daniel 36, 40, 47, 260, 263, 266, 269, 272, 453, 454
Dennis 73, 260, 277, 278
Dorothy 54
Edith 453
Edmund 252, 259
Edward 212, 256, 257
Edwd: Fitt 523
Eleanor 252, 272, 458
Elinor 18
Eliza 478
Eliza: 380
Elizabeth 212, 468
Elnor 15
Frances 454, 468
George 256
Hannah 259, 262
Henry 271, 275, 380, 458, 467, 471, 478, 494
Henry ____ 494
Isab: 465
Isaba: 463
James 259
Jane 36, 89, 129, 494, 523
Jno: 55, 58, 59, 61
Joan 260
John 277, 454, 458, 463, 465, 471, 478, 489, 523
John Henry 489
John William 536
Joyce 36, 40, 47
Katha: 454
Lucy 154
Margaret 153, 254, 272, 277, 278
Margaret Ellicott 153
Margeret 454
Marianne 257
Mary 55, 58, 59, 212, 262, 367, 378, 465, 467
Morgan 451
Nathaniel 536
Peter 55
Phillip 18
Prudence 275
Rd: 134
Rebecca 134
Robert 523
Robert Henry 494

Bryan, Sam: 482
Samuel 153, 482
Sarah 58, 248, 536
Susan 269
Susana 18
Teigh 451
Timothy 73
William 252, 257, 266, 468
____ 256, 259, 271, 464
Bryant, Ann 116
Charles 533
Eliza: 444
Elizabeth 116
Frances 217, 235
Isabella 428
Jane 433
John 433, 524
John Charles 69
John Richard 235
Jonas 217
Josias 235
Josias Hovel 217
Nathanl: 533
Saml: 428
Samuel 524
Sarah 533
Wm: Ann Gretton 428
Bryce, Ann 57
George 57
Wm: 57
Brydges, Katharine 247
Bryn, Dennis 6
Pattrick 6
Bryon, Elizabeth 480
John 480
Bu____, Elizabeth 290
John 290
Walter 290
Bubler, Ann 116
John 116
Nathaniel 116
Buchannon, Henry 209
James 209
Susanna 209
Bucher, Sarah 396
Buckingham, Barbara 157
Benjamin Thomas 157
Christopher 10
James Kelly 344
John 157
Marmaduke 344
Mary 344
Richard 474
Richd: 474
Thomas 13
Buckinghame, Ann 479
Boyce Richard 479
Martin 479
My: 479
Richard 472, 479
Richd: 479
Buckinham, Eliza: 8
Buckland, Christopher 253
Edward 253
Buckler, Andrew 90, 92, 97, 101
John 97
Mary 97, 101
Samuel 101
Buckley, Ann 3, 308
Charles 3
Elizabeth 4, 299, 308
George William 225
John 299, 308
Joseph James 237
Mary 225, 237, 246, 299
Mary Ann 246
Tho: 3
Thomas 4
Bucksheire, Ann 452
Thomas 452
Buckworth, Capt. 258
Charles 278
Joan 260, 263
Lt. Col. 266
Richard 260, 263
Sarah 278
Budd, Benjamin 456
Jams: 60
John 456
Mary 60, 456
Susan 60
Budden, Alice 259
Edward 259
Richard 259
Buden, Alice 261, 263, 264, 266, 268
Ann 263
Elizabeth 261
Joan 268
Margaret 266
Martha 264
Richard 261, 263, 264, 266, 268
Budworth, Ann 28, 29
Henry 28, 29
Jemima 29
Buford, Mary Anne 84
Thos: 84
____ 84
Bugbey, Christo: 461
Christopher 455, 458, 461
Jane 458
Mary 455, 458
Bugby, Christo: 475, 477
Christop: 474
Christopher 477
Mary 475
Prudce: 474
Prudence 475, 477
Rebecca 477
____ 474
Bugden, Christo: 457
Elizabeth 457
Mary 457
Buhot, Alice 238, 242
James Benjamin 238, 242
John 242
Bulcock, Ann 219
Benjamin 219
Catharine 227
Dorothy 227, 230
Elizabeth 99
Frances 227
Margaret 230
Mary 71, 78, 89, 93, 99
Robert 71, 78, 99
Susanna 227
Bulkley, Adriana 262
Damaris 262
Dorcas 309
Elizabeth 309
John 309
Samuel 262
Bulkly, James 219
Mary 219
Bull, Amey 98
Ann 93, 272
Ann Harris 130
Chris: 130
Christo: 68
Christopher 93, 259, 261, 272, 282, 283
Christophr: 87
Elizabeth 259, 261
Frances 456
Francis 454, 455, 456
Bull, Geo: 83, 87
George 93, 283
Johab 259
Lydda 56
Lydia 87, 282, 283
Martha 99
Mary 62, 272, 454, 455, 456, 463
Nathanl: 82
Sarah 272
Simon 51
Sus: 130
Tabitha 455
Thomazin 463
____ 99
Bullard, Benja: 35, 65, 76
Benjamin 83
Jaspar 43
Jasper 34, 35, 37, 40
Jno: 43, 96
Mary 34
Rebecca 34, 35, 37, 40, 43
Ruth 37
Wm: 40
Bullcock, Fred 204
Judith 204
Bullcocke, Elizabeth 452
Thomas 452
Bullen, Abraham 538, 539, 540, 541
Ann 341, 344, 345, 346, 351, 358, 523, 530, 535
Ann Dickenson 351, 358, 360
Ann Margeret 535
Avis Abel 539
Benja: 344, 532, 533, 535
Benjamin 185, 341, 346, 358, 360, 523, 536, 537
Catherine 532, 533, 535, 536
Edwin 359
Eliza Alice 532
Eliza: 536
Elizabeth 356, 535
Elizabeth Ann 358
Frances 346
George 357, 359
James 345, 346, 523, 537
Jams: 530
Jemima Devin 535
John 351, 523, 530, 533
John Edwd: Yard 536
John Richard Thomas 358
Judith Patience 398
Katharine 185
Katharine Jane 538
Katherine 537
Latitia 538, 539, 540, 541
Margeret 535
Mary 341, 532
Mary Ann 535
Mary Willey 357
Mercy 536
Rebecca 540
Richard 345
Sarah 185, 344, 346, 357, 359
Sarah Ann 351, 540
Thomas 523, 535, 541
Thos: 532, 535, 536
____ 398
Bullies, John 289
Mary 289
Bullin, Anne 342
Benj: 342
Benjamin William 202
Catherine 137
Frances 201
James 432
Joan 252

Bullin, John 252
Joseph 137, 209
Katey 202
Moses 137
William 90
Bulling, Ann 342
James 342
Bullock, Edward 448
Eleanor 214
Elizabeth 462
Geo: 5
Henry 451
Katharine 214
Margaret 447
Martha 448
Mary 459, 461, 462
Simon 214
Thomas 451, 459
Thomasin 459
Thos: 461, 462
William 447, 461
Bullocke, Edward 450
Thomas 450
Bulluck, Elizabeth 329
Tho: 329
Bummer, Peter 235
Bumon, Dorcas 270
John 270
Mary 270
Bunian, Eliza: 479
Henry 478
John 480
Martha 480
Phil: 479
Sarah 478
Will: 480
____ 478, 479
Bunion, Eliza: 57
Henry 479
Martha 57
Philip 57
Sarah 479
Bunkin, Sarah 15
Bunmon, John 267, 269
Mary 267, 269
Philip 267
Bunnard, Elizabeth 270
John 264, 266, 270
Judith 264, 266
Thomas 266
Bunney, Jno: 13
Mary 282
Richd: 13
Thomas 282
Bunnian, Eliza 476
Eliza: 477
Hudley 476
Ph: 477
Philip 476
Rebecca Milward 477
Bunny, Alexander 14
Edmund 16
Elizabeth 19
Hannah 19
Ricd: 16
Richard 17
Richd: 19
Thomas 17
Bunnye, John 8
Bunsey, Joan 256
Mary 256, 257
Thomas 256, 257
Bunte, Jno: 3
Bunts, John 448
Robert 448
____ 447
Bunyan, Eliza: 494
Elizabeth 491
Bunyan, Elizth: 490
Isaac 491
John 490, 491, 492, 494
Sarah 494
Bunyon, Amy 274
Catherine 466
Elizabeth 510
Elizabeth Ann 510
Henry 275, 466, 467
Jane 465, 467
John 273, 274, 275, 465, 467
Margaret 475
Maria 275
Mary 273
Philip 43, 465, 475
William 274, 510
Burach, Abraham 43
Burbage, Isaac 12
Burch, Adkerson 395
Ann 435, 510
Atkinson 430, 432
Elizabeth 348, 349, 395, 510
Elizabeth Mary 432
Gabriel 78, 86
John 348, 349, 395
Margarett 395
Martha 395
Rebecca 253, 349, 437
Sarah 430, 432
Sarah Yearwood 430
Thomas 348, 435, 510
Thomas Peters 435
William 253
____ 253
Burchal, Rachael 197
Stephen 197
Susanna 197
Burchall, Benjamin Bazwin 180
Judith 356
Mary Ann 182
Mary Ann Popple 127
Rach: 127, 130
Rachael 133
Rachell 133
Robert 421
Sarah Popple 187
Stephen 130, 180, 182, 187
Susanna 180, 182, 187
William 133
Wm: 127, 130
____ 356
Burchel, Joseph 395
Mary 395
Sarah 395
Burchell, Ann 395
Edward 94
Elizabeth 395
Jos: 395
Sarah 435
Burd, Benja: 466
Eliza: 466
Elizabeth 466
Mary 465
Sarah 466
____ 465, 474
Burden, Rebecca 18
Wm: 18
Burdon, Eliza: 4, 5, 6
Morgan 4
William 454
Wm: 4, 5, 6
____ 454
Burdsall, Margaret 104
Samuel 104
Burdsel, Margaret 108
Mary 108
Samuel 108
Burdsell, Joseph 99
Burdsell, Margaret 99
Margt: 99
Saml: 92
Samuel 99
Burford, Wm: 72
Burgerson, Eliza: 90
Burges, Alice 8, 342, 344
Benjamin 342
Jane 52
John 10, 47, 55, 342, 344
Patience 38
Burgess, Ann 395
Benjamin 354, 395
Dorothy 434, 440, 441, 443
Elizabeth 379
Esther 234
John 8, 379, 428
John Sandiford 354
Joseph 395, 428
Margaret 540
Margaret Greaves 443
Margarett 185, 188
Mary 193, 354, 428, 441
Mary Ann 188, 540
Reynold 540
Richard 413, 440, 441, 443
Richard Farnum 434
Richd: 443
Richd: Farnum 428
Ruth 395
Sarah 222
Thomas 222
William Burnett 440
William Thomas 185
Burginow, Mary 70
Burgis, Alice 342
Elizabeth Ward 495
John 342, 538
Margaret 538
Margt: 495
Reynold 538
Richard 395
Burgiss, Ann 396
Joseph 396
Burgisson, Jacob 64
Katharine 64
Mary 66
Burk, Ann 373
Eliza: 52
Elizabeth 47
Elizth: 150
Elizth: Margaret 150
Frances 47
James 85, 150
Jno: 52
John 85, 168, 373
Katharine 85
Margaret 373
Mary 168
Richard 452
Richd: 168
Thomas 47
Thos: 52
____ 452
Burke, Allexa: 18
Ann 284, 285, 288, 370, 371
Ann Thompson 133
Anne 326
Benjamin 483
Catherine 265, 266, 268, 270
Christo: 477
Christopher 306, 462, 483, 490
Cornelius 284, 285
Doct: 475
Dominic 293
Edmund 68
Edward 91

Burke, Edwd: 33, 74
Eliza: 13, 133, 137, 477
Elizabeth 68, 95, 133, 153, 258, 280, 286, 288, 291, 292, 293, 294, 296, 297, 308, 309, 326, 450, 464, 472
Frances 153
Francis 111
Grace 474
Grace Bumstead 466
Hamson Carter 111
Hannah 277
Henry 109, 277
Hester 286, 287
Hugh 33
Isaac 277
James 153, 265, 296
Jane 81, 92, 99, 296
Jeremiah 277
John 12, 81, 82, 277, 280, 282, 286, 315, 326, 370, 371, 372, 462
John Atkins 319
Jonathan 305
Margaret 91, 270
Martha 81, 277, 305
Mary 66, 265, 277, 463, 464, 476, 477
Mary Ann 111, 309
Maudlin 18
Mercy 297
Miles 294
Nathan 372
Patience 252, 319
Philipa 483, 490
Philippa 306
Rebekah 111
Richard 258, 277, 450, 472, 476, 477
Robert 111
Roger 284
Rosamond 282
Rose 462
Sarah 33, 473, 477
Stephen 476
Tho: 326
Thomas 92, 99, 277, 282, 285, 288, 308, 309, 474
Thos: 98, 466
Tobias 266, 268, 270
Walter 280, 291, 292, 293, 294, 296, 297
Will: 474
William 99, 133, 252, 266, 319, 463, 464
William LeGall 319
Wm: 18, 91, 137
____ 99, 473, 474, 475
Burket, Avarina 337
Elizabeth 517
Samuel 337
Thomas 517
Wm: 337
__mes 517
Burkett, Edward 498
Elizabeth 498
James 451
Jas: 141
John Edward 498
Mary 451
Burkhall, Edmund 2
Geo: 2
Burkhead, Agnes 45
Eliza: 45
Humph: 45
Burkit, Elizabeth 70
Burkshell, Mary 451
Burkshell, Tho: 451
Burkworth, Charles 274
Maria 274
Burlack, Elizabeth 329
Tho: 329
Burley, Thos: 88
Burlington, Christian 193
James Bruff 193
Burn, Ann 144, 170, 172
Eliza 194
Elizabeth 170, 194, 199
Frances 328
George 78
James 64
John 64
Margaret 168
Mary 168
Rd: 144
Richd: Wall 144
Thomas Graham 172
Burnam, Edward 451
John 451
William 480
Burne, Authur 451
Dorothy 190
Edward 104
Elizabeth 190
George 123, 125
Katherine 93
Mary 20, 93, 100, 104, 106
Mary Eliz: 123
Mathew 20
Michael 93, 100, 104, 106, 125
Richard 106
Burnel, Alice 7
Jno: 7
Mary 7
Burnet, Alexander 375
David 368, 369
Elizabeth 214
J. 375, 376
James 161
Joanna 161
John 376
Margaret 369
Martha 368, 369
Mary 60
Michael 214
Thomas 368
Wm: 60
Burnett, Alex: 73
Alexander 396
Alexis Kinsley 189
Ann 309, 343
David 189
Eliza: 174
Elizabeth 182, 255, 256, 437
George 309
Henry 173
Jane 189
John 397
Joseph 62
Joseph Merrick 397
Littlewood William 397
Mary 62, 81, 85
Mary Rock 441
Rebecca 424
Richard 433
Robert 77, 85, 98
Roger 182
Ruth 397, 398, 441
Shaney 173
Shany 173
Susanna 396, 397
Tempee: 428
Thomas Connell 397
William 255, 256, 343, 396,
Burnett, William 397, 398, 437
William Connell 398
Wm: 62, 433, 441
____ 85
Burney, Ann 50, 80
James 50
Robt: 50
Burnham, Alice 473, 476, 481
Ann 480, 481, 483
Charles 464, 469, 477, 480, 489
Edward 452, 455, 461
Edward John 489
Eliza 199
Eliza: 528
Elizabeth 476, 480, 481
Frances 461
Francis 452, 463, 464, 473, 477
Grace 468, 479
Haselwood 481
Hezekiah 473
John 468, 476, 477, 479, 480, 481, 483, 528
Jonathan 246, 528
Joseph 483
Katharine 246
Mary 455, 489
Mary Ann 146
Patience 477
Rebec: 461, 463
Rebecca 464
Sarah 461
Susa: 473, 477
Susanna 463
Will 469
Will: 468
William 476
____ 455, 473, 479, 481
____ William 468
Burnley, James 232
Richard 232
Sarah 232
Burnman, Ann 199
Jonathan 199
Burnnett, Angiletta 187
Ann 187
William 187
Burnord, Mary 139
Wm: Bourn 139
Burns, Mary 148
Burnsides, Christopher 70
John 142
Mary 70, 142
Sarah 70
Thomas 70
Thos: Abrahm: 142
William 70
____ 98
Burntside, Dorcas 29
Tho: 29
Burntsides, Dorcas 31, 34
Richard 34
Tho: 31
Thomas 31, 34
Burr, Alice 256
John 256
Mary 256
Burrage, Frances 20
Jno: 20
John 13
Joseph 20
Mary 32
Burrell, Mary 28
William 28
Burridge, Mary 80
William 80
Burroughs, Ruth 345

Burroughs, Samuel 345
Burrougs, Ann 11
Burrowe, Eliz: 327
James 327
Rachel 327
Burrowes, Abra: 328
Abraham 326
An 328
Ann 203, 339, 342, 346
Anne 341
Christo: 77
Christopher 88, 98
Edward 181, 353
Elizabeth 326, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 523
Elizabeth Adams 346
Elizabeth Ann 352
Helen 181
Henrietta 174
Isaac 328
Jacob 523
James 326, 336, 339, 340, 351
John 339, 341, 342, 346, 347, 350, 523
Lucretia 336, 340
Margaret 174, 340, 346, 350
Margaret Freeman 352
Mary 328, 350, 351, 353, 354
Philip 342, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 361
Rachael 112
Rachel 328
Rebecca 522
Ricd: 7
Richard 7
Robert 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353
Ruth 522
Sarah 174, 203
Susanna 88
Thomas 342, 349
Thomas Fraser 354
Thomasin Ann 350
William 88, 348
Burrows, Ann 340, 518, 526
Avis 526
Christopher 69, 77, 81
Eliza 327
Elizabeth 81, 340, 524, 525, 526
George 186
Isaac 518
Jacob 518
James 327, 335, 526
Jane 522
Jas: 336
Jno: 524
John 327, 340, 522, 525, 526
Lucretia 335, 336
Margaret 186
Margt: 522
Mary 518, 526
Mrs. 328
Rebecca 524, 525
Rebeckah 327
Robert 340
Ruth 524
Samuel 336
Suannah 518
Susannah 81
____ 328
Burrs, Edward 225
Hope 225
John 225
Bursell, Edward 270
Elizabeth 270
Thomas 270
Burtell, Edwd: 30
James 30
Jane 30
Burton, Agnes 262, 274, 289, 331
Ann 259, 264, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 288
Arrundell 99
Benjamin 16
Bissex 329, 340, 341
Charles 277, 285, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 294, 295, 311, 313, 449, 541
Charles Christopher 316
Charles Michael 316
Chs: 480
Danl: 63
Dorothy 277
Eliz: 331, 333
Eliza 329
Eliza: 72
Elizabeth 99, 229, 235, 243, 251, 262, 294, 310, 312, 313, 315, 330
Elizabeth Abigail 309
Elizabeth Estwick 311
Esther 301
Fra: 13
Francis 11, 16, 20
George 20
George James 503
Jacob 34
James 449
James Halsal 295
Jane 278, 291
Jno: 13, 16
John 13, 99, 259, 262, 264, 276, 285, 287, 288, 291, 333, 447, 448, 449, 478
John Best 310
Joseph 285
Judeth 20
Kate: 480
Katharine 235
Margaret 157
Mary 34, 251, 285, 288, 291, 307, 308, 309, 311, 316, 340, 478, 541
Mary Ann Margarett 229
Maudlin 15
Michael Charles 307, 308, 309, 311
Millicent 340, 341
Miriam 285, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291
Nicholas 13
Paul 279, 291
Rd: 331
Rebecca 301
Richard 251, 259, 276, 330, 333
Richd: 329
Samaritan 276
Samuel 301
Susanna 294, 295, 315
Thomas 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 287, 294, 307, 308, 310, 311, 312, 313, 315, 503
Thomas William 541
Thomasin 63
William 229, 235
William Tull 243
____ 290, 447, 478, 480
____ery 333
Busbee, Ann 98
Busbey, Ann 60
Eliza: 60
Busbey, George 62
Isabella 199
Jane 154
Jno: 60
John 89, 105, 113, 122, 143, 158
John Elliott 158
Joseph 113
Joseph Carrington 122
Mary 105, 154
Mrs. 62
Paul 154
Richard Alexander 199
Robert 89
Sarah 122, 143, 158
Thomas 143, 199
____ 62
Busby, Ann 183, 188
Constant Katherine 149
Eliza Ireland 237
Elizabeth 234, 237, 247
Frances 185
Isabella 212
Jane 149, 185
Joanna 137
John 130, 137, 164, 183
Paul 149, 185
Richard 183, 188, 234, 237, 247
Richard Ireland 234
Samuel Moon 247
Sar: 130
Sarah 137, 164
Thomas 212, 234, 247
Thomas Gibbs 212
William 164
Bush, John 8
Mary 470
Winifred 470
Bushee, Jane 86
John 86
Sarah 86
Bushel, Ann 507
Caleb 173
Elizabeth 454
George 454, 507
George Henry 507
Henry 507
James Lashley 507
Jane 66
Joanna 173
Joshua 236, 525
Mary 507, 525
Samuel Grittens 525
Sarah 507
William 173
Bushell, Ann 124, 259
Benjamin 484
Catherine 312
Dorothy 456, 492
Edmund 259
Edward 27
Elizabeth 256, 466
Elizabeth Hannah 526
Fardanando 449
Ferdinando 450
Frances 456
George 455, 456, 457, 466, 467, 469, 471, 475
George Henry 159, 492, 493
Henry 455, 484
James 256, 312, 500, 509
Jane 27, 29, 276, 455, 456, 457
Jno: 8, 29
John 27, 124, 276
Joshua 500
Josuah 526

Bushell, Leiut: 450
Martha 8
Mary 312, 449, 492, 500, 526
Mary Ann 124
Nathan 256
Rachael 469
Sarah 9, 493
Tho: 29
Thomas 256, 259
Ursula 256
____ 256, 467, 475
Bushill, George 164
Josua George 164
Bussey, Abraham 91, 96
Abram: 68
Elizabeth 54, 77
Giles 54
Grace 106
Mary 54
Bussy, Mary 67
Butcher, Alexander 116, 395, 397, 398, 399
Alexandr: 114
Alexd: 396
Alexr: 530, 532, 533
Ann 43, 47, 52, 53, 92, 117, 129, 138, 257, 259, 261, 262, 263, 265, 365, 366, 367, 396
Ann Bell 237
Anne 25, 367
Barbara 78, 93
Barnet 105
Benja: 61
Berinthia 261
Cicely 169
Clement 447
Edward 277, 278, 292, 365, 366, 367, 369, 371, 373
Eliza: 18, 20, 23, 25, 43, 47, 54, 184
Elizabeth 43, 92, 93, 101, 103, 116, 120, 190, 265, 278, 280, 281, 288, 294, 364, 395, 398, 399
Elizabeth Agard 398
Elizabeth Bannister 162
Elizabeth Jane 190, 223
Elizabth: 28
Frances 103, 104, 161, 169, 182, 277, 278
George 23, 43
George Everson 181
George White 186
Gerand 278, 280, 281
Gerard 18, 20, 28
Gerrard 52, 69, 104
Grizzel 427, 431
Hannah 106
Henry Charles James 213
Henry James 228
Izabella 48
James 47, 78, 81, 93, 101, 103, 105, 111, 117, 124, 135, 161, 169, 182, 213, 223, 228, 234, 239, 240, 241
James Richard 155
James Smith 138
Jane 9, 117, 124, 135
Jane Ann 533
Jane Gritten 167
Jane Gritton 246
Jarard 25
Jarratt 116
Jeames 120
Jno: 19, 20, 22, 25, 26, 47
Johannetta 214
Butcher, John 23, 26, 78, 92, 93, 103, 112, 120, 155, 163, 168, 169, 182, 186, 277, 288, 291, 292, 294, 366, 427, 431
John Charles 240
John Thomas 163
Joseph 395, 396, 397
Julius 117, 162, 167, 169, 176, 181, 190, 191, 200, 230
Julius Robinson 169, 191
Julus 156, 163
Larinthia Seale 398
Leacock Rebecca 397
Louisa 399
Marey 120
Margaret 156, 162, 169, 181, 190, 191, 200, 246
Margaret Ann 230
Margaret King 176, 230
Margaret Richard 244
Margt: 167, 176
Marianne 257
Mary 19, 30, 61, 68, 79, 101, 103, 105, 111, 112, 117, 178, 193, 275, 277, 280, 288, 291, 292, 294, 364, 371, 395, 396, 397, 399, 530, 532, 533
Mary Ann 103, 117, 213, 223, 228, 234, 240, 373
Mary Everson 156
Mary Gough 397
Mary Jane 209, 221
Mercy 106, 138
Oliver 259
Philip 275
Philip Sudbury 397
Rd: 135
Rebecca Leacock 399
Richard 19, 22, 205, 209, 214, 216, 221, 222, 233, 237, 244
Richard John 216
Robert 261, 447
Robert Walton 234
Robt: 65
Sarah 20, 22, 25, 26, 43, 64, 155, 163, 168, 169, 186, 278, 291, 395, 396, 397
Sarah Elizabeth 168
Sicily Ann 200
Stephen 20, 30, 43, 47, 48, 49, 53, 72, 85, 104, 262, 275, 277, 364, 369
Stephn: 30, 52, 65
Stepn: 61
Susanna 169, 205, 209, 214, 216, 221, 222, 233, 237, 244, 291
Theophilus 365
Tho: 9
Thomas 18, 257, 259, 261, 262, 263, 265, 281, 395, 397, 398, 399
Thos: 129
Thos: Ford 129
Walford 20
William 74, 106, 112, 123
William James 222
William Simmons 186
Wm: 49
Wm: James 205
____ 54, 398
___ph 396
Buthcher, Elizabeth 106
James 108
Buthcher, John 106
Mary 108
Butlar, Edward 200, 216
Edwd: 197, 209
Eleanor Ann 216
Frances 216
____ 216
Butler, Alexander 279
Alice 267
Ann 133, 219, 228, 267, 271, 311, 312, 314, 315
Archibald 297, 471
David 157
Dorothy 314
Ed: 226
Edward 211, 221, 232, 275
Edwd: 219
Eleanor 256, 369
Eliza: 24, 85
Elizabeth 77, 255, 279, 282, 283, 292, 294, 312, 474, 477, 511
Elizabeth Ann 315
Elizabeth Gibbs 510
Elizabeth Joyse 311
Frances 7, 24, 292
Gerand 279
Harriot Elliot 157
Henry 133
J__ess 485
James 7, 24, 219, 303, 307, 309, 311, 510, 511, 514
James Robert 511
Jane 27, 28
Jefford 271
Jeffrey 267, 279, 282
Jeffry 252, 254, 268
Joan 259
John 219, 279, 303, 315, 316, 318, 469, 499, 502
John Edward 514
John James 316
John Thomas 219
Josephine 311
Joyse 294, 297
Lucy 279, 477
Margaret 256, 259, 262, 283, 284, 286, 303, 316, 318
Margaret Ann 510
Margrett 37
Mary 268, 271, 275, 280, 281, 286, 294, 307, 309, 311, 315, 471
Mary Ann 309
Nathan 369
Pearce 65, 77, 85
Percie 267
Philip 275
Richard 254, 271, 281, 283, 284, 286
Richard Robert 228
Robert 294, 471, 473, 476, 477
Sarah 69, 72, 76, 157, 318, 471
Stephen 275
Susanna 21, 267
Susannah 499, 502
Sybella 255
Thomas 37, 39, 50, 85, 255, 262, 294, 471, 473, 474
Thomazin Mapp 502
Thomazine 39
Thomazne: 37
Thoms: 50
Tobias 21, 24, 27, 28
Wade 65, 69, 76
Will: 474

Butler, William 69, 219, 228, 256, 259, 262, 271, 280, 281, 294, 297, 311, 312, 314, 315, 369, 471, 473
Willm: 370
Wm: 24, 39
____ 252, 254, 267, 370, 474, 476
Butlin, Ann 463
Henry 266, 269, 463
Jane 269
Joan 266
Mary 74, 269
____ 463
Butter, Ann 133, 239
Edwd: 171
Henry 133
Joanna 85
Mary Margaret 239
William 239
Butterfield, Higinbotham 453
Nicholas 453
Nichos: 453
Butterworth, Mary 333, 472
Moses 333
Nathaniel 277
Susanna 277
Thomas 333
William 277
____ 472
Buttery, Edward 397
Martha 460
Mary 397
Samuel 395
Thomas 395, 397
Thos: 460
William 460
__abe 397
Buttin, Mary 74
Buttler, Edwd: 137
Eliza: 11, 137
John 328
Mary 9
Willoughby 328
Buttrey, Edward 395
Thomas 395
Buxton, Lydia 185
Buyer, Eliza: 457
Geo: 457
Mary 457
Byack, Grace 4
Wm: 4
Byacke, Barbary 5
Wm: 5
Byam, Robert 473
____ 473
Byand, Barth: 6
Emmott 6
Byane, Barto: 7
Ebenezer 7
Byar, Eliza 208
Elizabeth 205, 212
Sarah Hicks 205
Thomas William 212
Thomasin 208
William 205, 208, 212
Byas, Elizabeth 277
George 277
John 286, 287
Rebecca 286, 287
Bycraft, John 211
Sarah 211, 432
Sarah Robinson 432
Thomas 211
Willm: 432
Bycroft, David 92
Patrick 213
Sarah 213
Bycroft, Wm: 213
Byer, Eliza: 466, 493
Elizabeth 295, 300, 314
Elizabeth Hicks 359
Fred: 466
Frederic 291
Frederick 87, 383, 467
Fredrick 471
Gabriel 471
George 461
John 458, 459, 461
Joseph 295, 467
Margaret 458
Margt: 459
Mary 291, 295, 383
Mary Ann 493
Mary Jane 359
Rebecca 300
Robert 459
Saml: 493
Sarah 461
Susanna 383
Thomas 314
Thomas William 314
William 300, 359, 471
____ 466
Byers, Margt: 533
Thos: 533
William 533
Byfield, Marjorie 327
Byng, Elizabeth 110
Gov. 109
John 110
Robert 110
Bynney, Humphrey 453
John 453
Bynoe, Alice 285, 287, 298, 307, 322
Alice Grace 314
Ann 298, 304, 306, 307, 308, 310, 529, 531
Barbara 120, 123, 128
Benjamin 168, 284, 285, 292, 298, 299, 300, 301, 310, 311, 314, 320, 322
Catherine 299, 310
Charles 295
Christian 307, 310
Christiana 308
Dorothy 310
Edward 311, 320
Eleanor 317, 320, 322, 531
Eliza: 109
Elizabeth 117, 120, 274, 275, 282, 290, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 298, 299, 300, 301, 306, 310, 319, 320, 321, 322, 531
Elizabeth Ann 322
Francis 320, 322, 531
George 295, 304, 306, 307, 308, 310, 318
George Richard 218
Job 314, 322
Job Philip 322
John 117, 168, 272, 274, 275, 281, 282, 283, 284, 287, 290, 292, 294, 295, 299, 319, 321, 322, 531
John Edward 319
John Hooper 169
John Leslie 319
John Lewis 319, 322
Joseph 109, 281, 294
Letice 177
Lettice 184
Lettis 169
Lettiss 164
Bynoe, Lucas 308
Margaret 296, 302, 304, 313, 314
Margaret Wilcox 307
Martha 319, 320, 321
Mary 109, 128, 168, 218, 272, 275, 281, 282, 283, 284, 287, 293, 294, 295, 305, 306, 310, 311, 314, 320, 322
Mary Ann 313
Nathaniel 322
Peter Barker 320
Pitman Daw 531
Rebecca 298
Rebeckah 123
Richard 120, 123, 287, 305, 306, 307, 308, 310, 313, 314
Richard Barker 319
Richd: 128
Robert 287
Samuel 109, 117, 120, 287, 320, 322
Samuel William 177
Sarah 109, 164, 287, 294, 310
Sarah Rice 322
Susanna 319, 322
Thomas 281
Thomas Chase 306
William 120, 169, 184, 218, 274, 285, 287, 290, 292, 293, 295, 296, 298, 299, 310, 317, 319, 320, 321, 529, 531
William Benjamin 321
William Worrell 321
Willm: 164
Wm: 177, 531
____ 283, 292
Byrch, Henry 30
Rebekah 98
Richard 98
Richd: 91, 92
Susannah 30
William 108
Byrne, James Providence 233
Mary 233
Thos: 233
Byron, Harriott 202

C__in, Charlott 401
Elizabeth 401
William 401
C__tice, John 455
Katherine 455
Merriah 455
Cachart, Hannah 59
James 57
Jams: 59
Mary 57, 59
Caddel, Christian 123
Henry 118
Martha 123, 132
Mary 118
Sam: 132
Samuel 123
Walter 118
Caddell, Dr. 171
Elizabeth 185
H. 515
Henry 115, 178
John Shurland 171
Mary 108, 111, 113, 115, 121, 168
Nelly 171
Rebecca 168, 170, 178, 185
Sarah 121

Caddell, Walter 108, 111, 113, 115, 121, 168, 170, 178, 185
Waltr: 177
Caddle, Charlotte Ann 147
John 99
Martha 147
Mary 99, 101
Saml: 147
Susanna 209
Walter 95, 99, 101, 153
Cadel, Elizabeth Hacket 525
John 525
____ 525
Cadogan, Alexander 400
Carnelia 400
Catharine Mary 226
Charles 226, 400
Dorothy 399, 400
Elizabeth 400
Elizabeth Mary Catharine 226
Margarett 399, 400
Mary 245, 399, 400
Rebecca 400
Thomas 399, 400
Thos: 399
Ward 400
William 400
Wm: 425
Cafford, Elizabeth 274
Richard 274
Walter 274
Caffy, Daniel 28
John 28
Mary 28
Caheins, Joan 262
Mary 262
Patrick 262
Cahowne, Richard 17
Cain, Abel 343
Ann 102, 400
Ann Yearwood 402
Benjamin 402
Christian 160
Elizabeth 102, 402
Frances 160, 400
John 343, 400, 402
Margaret 343
Nathaniel 80, 102
Caldwell, Jane 11
Calender, Benjamin LeGay 195
Mary Ann Straker 195
Timothy 195
Timothy Masoll 195
Calihaun, Dennis 255
John 255
Callagham, Thomasin 140
William 140
Callander, Eliza Ann 232
James Straker 232
John James 232
Callard, Ann 215
Sarah 215
Thomas 215
Callendar, Wm: 191
Callender, Abigail 285, 287, 288, 306
Alice 308, 495, 499, 503
Ann 306, 308, 309, 311, 313
Clement Bowcher 308
Conrade 310
Conrade Adams 313
Der: 203, 206
Elizabeth 154
Elizabeth Ann 311
Elizabeth Martha 205
Fanny 198
Haynes Gibbes 495
Callender, James 22, 244
James Samuel 320
James Straker 242, 307
Jane 296, 297, 299, 301
John 154, 180
John Rice 503
John Richard 319
John Spencer 308, 319, 320
Liza Ann 242
Margaret 310
Margaret Adams 310
Mary 22, 154, 180, 300, 307
Mary Ann 202, 203, 309
Mary Anna 205
Mary Catherine 319, 320
Mary Elizabeth 309
Mary Jane 242
Mascoll 287
Melicent 296
Miliscent Adams 202
Nicholas Rice 499
Rebecca 297
Richard 285, 287, 288, 296, 300, 306, 308, 309, 311, 313
Richard Kerwan 203
Sarah 22, 300
Susanna 198
Thomas 309
Thomasin 313
Timothy 202, 203, 205, 288, 296, 297, 299, 301, 307, 308, 309, 495, 499, 503, 508
Timothy Mascoll 306
William Richard 306
____ 299
Callin, Eliza: 13
Calloway, Mary 86
Callyn, Nath: 469
Nathaniel 469
Caluhaun, Mary 254
Maurice 254
William 254
Calvert, George 63
Sarah 63
Calvin, Eliza: 61
Grace 61, 91
James 61
Katha: 16
Cambel, Eliza: 68
Mary 68
Peter 68
Sarah 68
Came, Anna 13
Benja: 6, 7, 9, 12, 13
Caleb 7
Daniel 89
John 6
Margrett 12
Mary 9
Camell, Alexr: 455
Ann 271
Daniel 263, 271
Dugwell 258, 260, 263, 264, 266, 267, 270, 271
Eleanor 271
Elizabeth 268
Gilbert 268, 271
Isabella 271
John 263, 268
Joseph 267
Mary 258, 260, 263, 264, 266, 267, 270, 271, 455
Nathaniel 264
Peter 455
Philip 266
Rose 263
Camell, Susanna 270
____ 271
Camerine, John 268
Mary 268
Camewell, Agnes 69
Eliza: 62, 84
Elizabeth 69, 93
Jno: 62
John 66, 69, 93
Mary 62, 73
Cammel, John 208
Mary 161, 208
Mirrion 208
Cammell, Alice 287
Ann 287
Bennet 287
Dugwell 261
Katherine 8
Mary 78, 261
William 261
Cammeron, Henry 53
Jno: 53
Mary 53
Camon, Alice 266
Dennis 266
Sarah 266
Campbell, Agnes 277, 279
Alexander 399
Ann 272, 389, 400, 463
Archabell 399
Archebald 401
Avis 463
Benja: 441
Benja: Lawrence 427
Betty 401
Catherine 271
Charles 272
Daniel 272, 400, 431, 432, 463
Daniel Hubbert 142
Danl: 427
Dennis 401
Dugwell 272, 275
Duncan 271, 272, 277
Eleanor 117, 272
Elizabeth 277, 399
Fanny 226
George 222, 401, 404
Gilbert 272, 273
Henry 142
Humphry 469
James 273
Jane 401
John 18, 279, 368, 400, 401
John Pooler 400
Joseph 401
Joseph Sandiford 431
Judith 343
Katherine 400
Laurence 431
Lawrence 427, 432
Maria 272, 275
Mary 142, 222, 272, 273, 347, 415, 425
Mary Grishald 402
Pattrick 18
Philip 277, 279
Phillenna 441
Robert 272
Saml: Jordan 442
Samuel 399, 437
Sarah 71, 91, 275, 399, 434
Sus: 441
Susan 271, 272
Susanna 368, 402, 442
Thomas 277, 343, 402, 424, 432, 442
Thomas Archibald 400

Campbell, Thomas Edward 435
Timothy 277
William 424
William Thomas 343
Wm: 441
____ 469
__drew 425
Campbill, Eliza: 63
Campin, James 224
Katherine 111, 117
Margaret 224
Mary 97, 224
Richard 111, 117
Temperance 111
Thomasin 117
Campion, Cath: 130
Catharine 70
Conrade Mashart 174
Dorothy 44, 47
Eliza: 59, 174
Eliza: Morgan 122
Elizabeth 182, 187, 194, 197, 204, 218
Elizabeth Mashart 218
Isaac 73, 174, 182, 187, 194, 197, 204, 218
Judith Williams 187
Katherine 122
Mary 44, 48, 59, 77, 90, 92
Mary Katharine 182
Peter 77, 80
Rich: 130
Richd: 122
Robt: Law 130
Sarah 92
Susan 47
Thomas 73
Thos: 48, 59
William 44
William Richard 204
Wm: 47
Candell, Ann 162
Sarah 162
William 162
Candon, Jno: 24
Mary 24
Sarah 24
Candwell, Mary 98
Cane, Thomas 327
Cannell, Dennis 7
Florence 7
Katherine 7
Cannile, Susannah 158
William 158
Cannings, Johanna 13
Mary 13
Cannister, Elizabeth 155
Gaskin 155
Mary 155
Cannon, Edward 23
Rebecca 23
Thomas 23
Wm: 17
Canterbury, Giles 353
William Alexander 353
Cants, Robert 254
Cantwell, Elizabeth 149
James 303
Joan 149
John 292, 299, 300, 303, 305
Martha 305
Mary 292, 299, 300, 303, 305
Mary Anna 292
Thomas 303
William 149
Caolin, Alice 3
Eliza: 3
Richard 3
Caple, Thos: 68
Capleman, Alice 292, 295, 296, 297
Alice Blake 307
Barnard 267
Christopher 296
Edey 292
Edith 31, 37
Eliza: 37
Elizabeth 267, 317
Elizabeth Bridges 307
Elizabeth Christian 307
Grace 37
Harnam 267
Jno: 37
John 31, 292, 295, 296, 297, 307
Judith 78
Margaret 307
Sarah 307, 308, 312
Thos: 41, 78
William 295, 301, 307, 308, 312, 317
William Ashby 317
William Thomas 308
Wm: 31
Caplin, Elizabeth Mary 104
James 104
Cappin, Frances 256
John 256
Capps, Fabee 7
Richard 9
Rose 6
William 5
Wm: 6, 7, 9, 16
____ 16
Car, Johanna 233
John 233
Car__n, Elizabth: 43
Jas: 43
M___a ___ 43
Carbarey, Hardin 152
Mary Ann 152
Willm: 152
Carberry, Eleanor 161
Harden 161, 165
Mathew 165
William 161, 165
Carbery, Harden 155
Harding 171
Joseph 171
William 155, 171
William Harris 155
Carcenet, Ann 30
Sarah 30
Thomas 30
Cardigan, Elizabeth 450
Teigh 448
Teighe 450
____ 448
Cardigne, Mary 451
Teige 451
Cardill, Eliza: 4
Frances 4
Tho: 4
Cardimer, Joan 252
Joseph 252
Mary 252
Cardin, Margaret 268
Peter 268
Cardis, Richard 196
Susanna 196
Carenton, Rebecca 518
William 518
Carew, Ann 284, 285, 292, 301, 505, 510
Baker 69
Barnard Griffitn 142
Carew, Benjamin 275
Catherine 272, 280
Catherine Mary 505
Christopher 255, 262, 278, 280
Damaris 98, 295, 296
Eliza: 174
Elizabeth 97, 267, 269, 271, 272, 274, 275, 278, 283, 284, 291, 293
Elizabeth Jane 156
Elliott 97
Frances 142, 186
Francis Clark 190
Francis Clarke 165
George 272, 280, 282, 283, 284, 291
Griffin Elim 170
James 131
Jane 98, 156, 165, 167, 196, 235, 282, 283
Jno: Alleyne 142
John 151, 275, 278, 507, 509, 510, 512
John Edmund Lincoln 196
John Halstead 513
John Holstead 505
Katharine 2
Love 138, 289, 292
Margaret 278, 505, 509, 510
Margaret Bishop 167
Margaret Hannah 505, 507
Margarett Hannah 513
Margtt: 512
Margtt: Hannah 512
Maria 274
Martha 131, 262
Mary 151, 170, 280, 282, 283, 284, 285, 513
Oaker 96, 97, 291, 293
Oker 280
Packer 108
Richard 267, 269, 271, 272, 274, 297
Robert 170
Sarah 108, 278
Stephen 282
Thomas 98, 271, 282, 283, 284, 285, 289, 292, 295, 296, 297, 301
Walter 156, 165, 167, 196
William 131, 293
Wm: 2
____ 295, 301
Carey, Andrew 34
Arabella 256
Eliza: 59
Margt: 57, 58, 59
Robt: 58
Susan 256
Thomas 256
Wm: 57, 58, 59
Cargill, Jane 188
John 188
Mary 188
Carie, Elizabeth 336
Mary 336
Michael 336
Carington, Robert 91
Carleton, Abraham 335
Ann 246, 340, 523
Anna 338, 517
Anne 335
Christian 75
Dorothy 50
Ed: 341
Edward 335, 338, 339, 340
Edwd: 527

Carleton, Eleanor 340
Eliza: 76, 520
Elizabeth 104, 338, 517, 518, 520
Hannah 104, 111
Helenah 520
Hester 520
James 520, 523
John 340, 518, 527
Josias 517, 518, 520
Judith 76
Mercy 79
Philip Scott 339
Rebecca 527
Sarah 50
Susan 340, 341
Susanna 338, 339, 341
Thomas 104, 111
Thos: 50
____ 523
Carlile, Elenora 457
Margaret 458
Margt: 458
Mgl: 457
Will: 458
William 457
Carlisle, John Thomas 510
Ralph 447, 448
____ 447, 448
Carlton, Edward 339
Edwd: 51
Eleanor 339
Eliza: 51
Judith 51
Susan 349
Susanna 339
Thomas 104
Carmady, Henry Richard 403
Hugh 400
John 281
Mary 281, 400
Richard 399
Susanah 399
Susanna 400, 403
Carmichael, Ann 267, 365
Ann Sarah 370
Arch: 465
Archibald 82, 84, 94, 267, 269, 275, 364, 365, 366, 371, 464
Archibld: 365
Christian 530
Christopher 75, 84, 86, 87, 92, 94, 99, 364, 465
Christopher Francis 380
Danl: 77
Edward 385
Edward Francis 529, 540
Eliza 380
Eliza: 87, 99, 140, 385
Elizabeth 77, 84, 94, 275, 311, 312, 314, 315, 365, 366, 371
Elizabeth Susan 540
Frances 276, 307, 312, 370
Frances Ann 370, 371
Frances Mary 370
Francis 371, 380
Henry 94
Hugh 276
Isabella 530
James Edwards 540
James Thomas 313
John 276, 370, 371
Joseph Port 380
Lucy 531
Margery 267, 275
Mary 269, 365, 385, 467
Carmichael, Mary Elizabeth 311
Mary Mercy 475
Mrs. 73
Polly Susanna 529
Rebecca 275
Rebecca Elizabeth 371
Richd: 529
Sarah 82, 88, 94, 99, 315, 464, 465
Sarah Elizabeth 314
Susanna 530
Thomas 314, 467, 530, 531, 532
Thomasine 530, 531, 532
Thos: 530
William 269, 307, 311, 312, 315
William Gibbes Alleyne 532
William Thomas 307
____ 364, 475
Carmichaell, Mary Ann 376
Mary Susanna 376
Richard 376
Carmighael, Christo: 467
Elizabeth 467
Carmile, Susannah 158
William 158
Carmon, Frances 225
William 225
Carn, Eliza: 18
Jane 18
Jno: 18
Carney, Ann 52
Eliza: 49, 52, 57
Mary 49
Priscilla 57
Tho: 49
Thomas 52
Thos: 57
Carnie, Ann 518, 519
Hester 519
Mary 518
Patrick 518, 519
Carny, Ann 336
Elizabeth 336
Patrick 336
Carois, Elizabeth 38
Henry 38
John 38
Carpenter, Capt: 449
Fredrick 3
John 3
Joshua 449
Margtt: 3
Carr, Amelia 317
Charles 12
Christian 143
Elizabeth 26
Francis Christian 198
Henry 79
Joanna 143, 198, 214
John 454
John Richard 214
Macum 454
Marget 454
Margt: 26
Mary 3
Ricd: 3
Richard 3, 26
Richard Gilberd 214
William 143
Carre, Jacob 112
Carregall, Christian 461
Eliza: 461
Hugh 461
Philip 461
Carrenton, Ann 518, 520
Charles 520
Carrenton, Treasure 518
William 518, 520
Carriage, Mary 225
Rebecca 225
William 225
Carrington, Abel 357
Agnes Ball 535
Ann 120, 182, 199, 520, 522, 534
Ann Anderson 533, 537, 540
Anne 341, 367
Antipas 522, 533
Antipass 209, 222
Catherine 498
Charles 533, 534, 535
Christian 367, 533, 535
Christian Ann 533
Codrington 50, 79, 83, 95, 123, 492, 496, 497, 498
Edward 469
Edward Codrington 206
Edwd: Codrington 209
Eliza 211
Eliza: 352, 428, 523, 536
Elizabeth 95, 355, 357, 381, 401, 505, 523, 528, 533
Elizabeth Ann 352
Elizabeth John 487
Eyear King 215
Frances 152, 401
Frances Elizabeth 536
Francis Moore 540
George 466
George Codrington 355
George William 197
Hannah 50
Henningham 50
Herringham 72
James Parker 211
Jane 541
John 182, 341, 356, 462, 533, 534, 537, 540
John Lewis 537
John William Worrell 541
Joseph 468
Judith 475, 522
Katherine 534
Laulo 227
Margaret Ann 209
Margaret Banister 220
Martha 197, 203, 206, 209, 215, 358, 492, 496, 497, 498
Mary 30, 74, 120, 123, 189, 220, 401, 475, 476
Mary Ann 155, 487
Mary Dent 222
Mary Elizth: 152
Mary Frances 358
Mr. 146
Nat: 475
Natha: 72
Nathaniel 523
Nathaniel Codrington 155
Nathanl: 44
Nathl: 476
Paul 44, 50, 120, 123, 155, 462, 465, 466, 468, 469, 476, 487, 496, 528
Revd: 496
Richard William 203
Richard Williams 541
Robert 83, 497
Robert Codrington 152
Sarah 209, 222, 356, 533
Sarah Ann 381
Sarah Smith 357, 381
Thoma: 462

Carrington, Thomas 30, 211, 355, 356, 357, 381, 401, 523
Thomas Treasure 357
Thos: 352, 428
William 189, 203, 206, 209, 215, 220, 358, 367, 428, 462, 465, 520, 522, 523, 528, 533
Wm: 197, 341, 522, 523
____ Eliza: 492
Carris, Mary 99
Michael 72, 99
Wharton 99
Carroll, Elizabeth 164
Elizabeth Lyder 164
Thomas 164
Carson, Anthony 269
Eleanor 269
Michael 269
Carter, Abraham 508
Agard Elizabeth 401
Agnes 63
Agniss 143
Alice 393
Ann 48, 73, 86, 98, 137, 214, 221, 234, 237, 285, 286, 364, 479, 493, 498, 499, 501, 506, 519
Ann Johnson 508
Anne 65, 74, 75, 94
Avice 505, 511
Avis 500, 514
Balston 257
Barbara 52, 58, 62, 479
Barbary 454
Benja: 534, 535, 536
Benjamin 272, 273, 389, 447, 448
Bonham 4, 24, 36, 52, 90, 128, 141, 145
Breakspear 374, 470
Caroline Elizabeth 505
Cath: 129, 130
Catherine 320, 323
Ceasar 111
Charles 260
Christina 94
Damaris 88, 146, 189, 191, 234, 245
Daniel 453
Desire 4, 36
Dorcas 129
Dorothy 499
Dowling 140
Edith 90, 98
Edward John 499
Edwin 65, 74, 91, 92, 276
Edwyn 32
Edy 103
Eleanor 479, 480, 483, 486, 487
Eleanor Rebecca 501, 502, 505
Eliz: 124, 126
Eliza 121
Eliza: 18, 57, 60, 61, 65, 75, 140, 175, 202, 224, 466, 493, 494
Elizabeth 32, 63, 71, 80, 84, 88, 94, 257, 263, 265, 269, 272, 276, 302, 356, 364, 401, 402, 448, 474, 514, 519, 537
Elizabeth Ann 221, 302, 500, 508
Elizabeth Deborah 512
Elizath: 490
Elizth: 62
Carter, Esther 116
Frances 24, 128, 141, 145, 483, 505, 534, 535, 536
Francis Harriott Jane 214
George 140, 143, 477
George Hambden 478, 487
George Hamden 490, 491
Hamson 117, 143
Hannah 235
Harriet 402
Henry 57, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 71, 75, 80, 84, 88, 94, 119, 143, 175, 302
Henry Cowes 136
Hester 478, 491
Isabella 90
James 52, 116, 163, 202, 269, 286, 363, 399, 454, 456, 478, 482, 483, 484, 490, 498, 519
James Hickman 502
James Noble 402
James Robert 511
James Thomas 537
James William 493, 514
Jane 80, 163, 493, 498, 499, 501, 503, 506
Jane Ann 534
Jeremiah 450
Jno: 62, 141, 142, 146
John 18, 112, 116, 119, 125, 129, 130, 131, 136, 145, 214, 221, 234, 237, 245, 320, 323, 331, 356, 374, 399, 400, 401, 402, 449, 451, 467, 477, 479, 485, 487, 500, 501, 505, 511, 514, 537
John Benja: 535
John Benjamin 389
John Henry 505
John Panton 125
John Rains 175
John Smith 140, 202, 508
John White 514
John William 234
John Woodroffe 514
Jonathan 18
Jono: 466, 475
Jonothan 454, 470
Joseph 18, 117, 493, 501, 502, 505
Kath: 131
Katherine 136
Ma__ 393
Malcome 456
Margaret 269, 400, 456, 479, 520
Margt: 456
Martha 312
Martha Ann 245
Martha Elizabeth 502
Mary 36, 52, 58, 124, 245, 260, 265, 272, 273, 276, 312, 331, 389, 401, 402, 453, 454, 479, 485, 495, 497, 499, 501, 502, 519, 520
Mary Ann 128, 137, 163, 512, 514, 537
Mary Anne 74
Mary Hester 487
Mary Mercy 498
Mary Sutton 508
Mehetabel 324
Nathaniel John 320
Olive 402
Panton 60
Carter, Peninna 363
Priscilla 57, 65
Prudence 273, 487, 490, 491
Rebecca 52, 71, 140, 143, 323, 402, 474, 475, 477, 479
Rebecca Charity 501
Rebekah 105, 117
Richard 54, 121, 140, 263, 331, 447, 501
Richard Callender 312
Richard Perry 324
Richard Sutton 506
Richd: 52, 58, 76, 124, 126
Saml: 78, 103
Samuel 36, 65, 90, 98, 402
Sar: 130
Sarah 112, 116, 119, 125, 146, 483, 484
Sarah Ann 503
Sarah Devonish 514
Serjeant 449
Theodore 495
Theophilus 486
Thomas 256, 257, 263, 265, 402, 454, 474, 475, 477, 479, 484, 493, 495, 497, 499, 501, 502, 512
Thomas Jesse 202
Thomas Lake 116
Thomas William 235
Thos: 103, 514
Tixtover 493, 501
Trigg 260
Will: 479
William 84, 112, 116, 245, 285, 286, 402, 466, 480, 483, 486, 487, 494, 498, 499, 501, 503, 506, 508, 514, 520
William James 493
William John 499
William Joseph 493
Wm: 48
____ 67, 112, 402, 450, 451, 467, 475, 479, 482, 485
Cartr:, Ann 55
Edwyn 55
Cartwright, Edward 364
Jane 28, 31
Mary 31
Richa: 31
Richard 28
Richd: 28
Sarah 7
Tho: 7
Thomas 9
Carty, Mary 12
Caru, Eliza: 18
Jane 18
Jno: 18
Carvalla, Ann 229
Carvallo, Abraham 432
Christian 425, 427
Dutchess 428, 432
Isaac 393, 428
Margaret 438
Mary Christian 438
Rachl: 205
Carvess, Eliz: 128
J. Gumming 128
John 128
Carvice, Mary 13
Carvin, Ann 395
Carvis, Agnes 33
Elizabeth 33
Henry 20, 33
Jane 20, 33

Carvis, John 29, 33
Katherin 20
Mary 29
Carwell, Angeletta Mary 257
Psyche 257
Robert 257
Cary, Elizabeth 23
Henry 23
Margrett 23
Mary 23
Caryll, Thomas 453
Case, James 5
Casell, George 447
Richard 447
Casely, Elizabeth 271
John 271
Casey, Ann 454
Edward 140
Elizabeth 447, 454
Frances 486
James William 508
Jane 448
Jno: 493
John 486, 488, 506
John Bryan 493
John Thomas 506
Margaret 508
Mary 513
Mary Ann 506, 511, 535
Michael 140, 149
Morris 454
Nathaniel Pooler 511
Ralph 447, 448
Sarah 140, 149
Susana: 493
Susanna 486, 488
Thomas 488, 508, 511
Cash, Margaret 233
Phebe 233
Robert 233
Cashart, Hannah 54
Phil 54
Casler, Capt. 269
Casm, William Skeete 156
Cason, Daniel 171, 374
Eliza: 171
Elizabeth 277
Ellen 37
Frances 374
John 277, 374, 483, 492
Joseph 492
Joseph Keiling 171
Mary Mawford 483
Michael 75
Richard 277
Samuel William 207
Susannah 483, 492
Cassaw, Mary 287
Casse, James 6
Margrett 6
Cassia, Mary 193
Richard 193
William 193
Casteal, Rachel 221
Castele, Mrs. 210
Castell, Francis 267
Susanna 267
Castello, Judy 241
Leah 245
Leonard 241
Castile, Princess 222
Castle, Eleanor 103, 135
James 135
Richard 5
Simon 5
Castleman, Abraham 16
Alice 12
Mary 10
Castleman, Robert 14
Castleromer, Lady 97
Casurll, James 69
Caswell, James 78, 80
Jas: 87
Cater, Elizabeth 266
Margaret 266
Peter 266
Caterlin, William 475
____ 475
Catlin, Capt. 452
Cholmley 151, 485
Clement 151
Elizabeth 447, 452, 454
Frances 465
Francis 454, 458, 479, 521
John 458, 480, 521
Judith 480
Katherine 465
Margaret 295
Martha 457
Mary 464, 465, 479, 521
Nat: 465
Nathaniel 151, 458
Rebecca 295
Roger 252, 295, 447, 450, 457, 464, 465
Samuel 485
Sarah 151, 465, 480, 485
Thoma: 458
Thomas 458
Thomasin 454
William 457, 465
____ 464, 479
Catline, Martha 465
Mary 465
Roger 465
Catling, Francis 481
Mary 481
____ 481
Catlyn, Margaret 467
Nathaniel 467
Catlyne, Elizabeth 470
Nath: 470
Nathan 471
____ 471
Cattell, Ann 254, 256
James 254
Marianne 252
Richard 252, 254
Thomas 254, 256
Cattlewell, Anne Frances 477
Daniel 461
Eliza 462
Eliza: 461
Elizabeth 474
Forster 533
Foster 531
John 461, 462, 474
Judith 531, 533
Judith Ann 533
Margt: 476
Mart: 477
Nicholas 475
Rebecca 477
Richard 462, 473, 533
Richd: 476, 477
Will: 474, 477
William 474
William Charles 531
____ 473, 475, 476
Cattlin, Ann 3, 448
Geo: 3
John 3
Roger 448
Caudon, Jno: 24
Mary 24
Sarah 24
Cave, Ann 299, 306, 308, 310, 311, 312, 313, 315, 317
Catherine 309
Eleanor 466
Eliza 475, 480
Elizabeth 323
Francis 307, 319, 321, 322, 453, 458, 461
Helena 468
James Henry 311
John 195, 299, 307, 468, 473, 475, 477
John Thomas 310
John Thomas Hope 195
Martha 466, 475
Mary 29, 195, 319, 320, 322
Matthew 310
Nat: 464, 466
Nath: 480
Nathaniel 306, 307, 308, 309, 311, 312, 315, 317, 319, 320, 322, 458, 461, 465, 473, 474, 475, 477
Nathaniel William 319
Phillip Hope 195
Ralph 29
Renn 317
Samuel Ramsey 315
Sarah 306, 307, 308, 309, 319, 321, 323
Sarah Moore 321
Susa: 461, 464
Susana 465
Susanna 312, 464
Thomas Best 319
William 29
William Bowen 321
____ 466, 474, 475, 480
Cavee, Anne 5
Edw: 5
Cavenaugh, Charles 19
_____ 19
Caverley, Anthony 83
Heneritta 140
Mary 140
Sarah 90, 92
Caverly, Sarah 91, 97
Cavin, Ann Neblett 540
Benjamin Babb Jonathan 401
Eliza: 535, 538
Elizabeth 401, 402, 540
Elizabeth Neblett 401
Henry 401, 402
Henry Neblett 401
Henry William 401
Hester 401
John 402
Mary Jane 538
Samuel 401, 402, 535, 538, 540
Samuel Neblett 535
Sarah Elizabeth 402
Timothy 402
Cealey, Eliza: Dawes 527
Thomas 527
Ceaule, Daniel 12
Mary 12
Cecil, Ann 271
Caesar 271
James 271
Cecill, Ann 265, 273
Daniel 265
Godfrey 273
James 273
Jane 273
Ceely, Anthony Shorey 366
Elizabeth 365, 366, 367, 375
Frances 366

Ceely, John 365
Margaret 363, 376
Mary 364, 367
Mercy 366
Susanna 365
Thomas 364, 366, 367, 375, 376
Thomas Nicholas 366
William 366
Cells, Fanny Theresa 182
Harriet Augusta 182
John Coesvelt 182
Center, Adam Righton 161
Ann 161
Catherine 289
Eleanor 289
John 289
Stephen 161
Ch____, Ann 269
Daniel 269
Mary 269
Chace, Ann 47, 112, 118
Barbara 191
Bridget 47, 91, 98, 104
Edward 12
Eleanor 529
Eliz: 129, 130, 131
Eliza: 69
Elizabeth 69, 90, 116, 119, 191
James 11
Jane 55, 119
Jarratt 118
Jeremiah 14
Jno: 11, 14, 15, 16, 47
Joan 479
Joannah 110, 112, 116
John 12, 110, 116, 191
John Arthur 479
Jos: 129, 130, 329
Joseph 88, 479
Natha: 329
Philip Davies 118
Prudence 191
Rich: 131
Richard 116, 119
Sarah 90, 329
Stephen 110, 112, 116
Thomas 16, 90
Thos: 69
Thos: Ford 129
William 116
William Butcher 104
Wm: 15, 529
Wm: Lawrence 529
Chadderton, Ann 518
Antonietta 355
Barbara 538
Catherine 524
Deborah 532, 535
Elizabeth 524
Jacob 535
Jns: 525
John 355, 518, 524, 526, 527
John Bishop 355
Margt: 526
Mary 525, 527
Mary Ann 525
Rachel 524
Samuel 538
Sarah 524, 527, 535
Thomas 526
William Smithwick 524
Wm: 532
Chaderton, Ann 520
Charles 45
Elizabeth Ann 215, 378
Francis 215
Chaderton, Jacob 333
John Hinkson 378
Mary 45, 333, 378, 520, 521, 523
Thomas 45, 378, 520, 521
Thomas Fitt 523
Thomas Fitz 378
Thomasin 521
Thos: 333
William 215
Chadnok, Temperance 243
Chaffe, Mary 3
Miles 3
Richard 3
Chaffey, Alice 65
Richard 65
Chaffin, Ann 267, 269, 278
Daniel 267, 269
Ruth 267
Chaise, Eliza: 140
Joseph 140
Chamberlain, Elizabeth 256
Ellenr: 44
John 256, 257, 259
Margaret 476
Margt: 475
Mary 259
Sophia 256, 257, 259
Thomas 44
Will: 475
William 476
____ 475, 476
Chamberlaine, Butler 451
Col. 452
Dorothy 458
Doroy: 458
Edwd: 451
John 255
Sophia 255
Willm: 458
Willoughby 452
Chamberlayne, Butler 453
Col. 453
Edward 450
____ 450
Chambers, Easther 452
Eliza 473
Eliza: 65
Elizabeth 473, 518
George 452
John 9, 65, 473, 518
Margaret 518
Samuel 65
Susannah 452
__rah 517
Chandler, Abel Corbin 402
Alex: 441
Ann 31, 399, 400, 401, 434, 443
Bullen Elizabeth 400
Catherine 401, 442
Christian 402, 444
Christopher 401, 402, 442, 444
David 399, 400, 401, 403
Dorothy 400
Eleanor 401
Eliza: 4
Eliza: Jane 442
Elizabeth 400, 401, 402, 438, 537
George 402
Graham Thos: 400
Grishald 401, 402
Grishald Ann 401
Grizzel 400
Henry 402
Hugh 21
Chandler, Jacob 400, 402, 406, 437, 444
Jacob Lewis 444
Joanna 400
John 67, 399, 400, 401, 402, 434, 444
John Francis 444
John Graham 401
Katherine 400
Kerenhapputch 434
Love 401
Lovey Walcott 437
Margaret 401
Margarett 399
Martha 401, 402, 443
Mary 48, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 437
Mary Ann 400
Mary Catherine 402
Mary Jordan 402
Matthew 400
Nicho: 4, 11
Paul 401
Peter 400, 401, 402, 432, 443
Piggott 402
Rebecca 402
Rebeckah 11
Roach Elizabeth 401
Robt: 31, 48
Ruth 401, 402, 434, 444
Samuel 21, 399
Sarah 399, 400, 401, 402
Susanna Charlotte 537
Susanna Mary 441
Thomas 400, 401, 402, 403, 408
Thomas Rock 402
Thos: 31, 48, 400
Tom 48
Willey Ann 402
William 399, 400, 401, 402, 432, 537
William Shockness 402
Wm: 401
____ 402
Chanler, Margery 9
Nico: 9
Chapel, Joan 251
Richard 251
Chapell, Ann 252
Joan 252
Richard 252
Chaplain, Acourt 502
Elizabeth 485
Elizabeth Ann 500, 505, 511
James 485, 487, 492, 495, 506
Jane 504
Mary Ann 492, 500, 501, 502, 504, 505, 506
Payne 511
Richard Payne 485, 500, 501, 502, 504, 505, 506
Sarah 485, 487, 492
Sarah Payne 501
Chaplan, Ann 111
James 111
James Thompson 111
Chaple, Thomas 8
Chaplin, Ann 106, 113
Eliza 106
James 106, 113, 490
John Payne 490
Josias 113
Sarah 490
Chapman, Ann 259, 470, 487
Anne 476
Barbara 251, 480
Ben: 466

Chapman, Benja: 470
Benjamin 247, 320, 463, 467, 476, 484, 504
Christian 384
Dorcas 251
Dorothy 504
Eliza 477
Elizabeth 247, 320, 453, 460, 477
Elizabeth Ann 501
Frances 504
George 41, 477, 480
Henry Wilson 384
Isaac 466
Isaba: 463
Isabella 463
James 472
Jane 473
Joan 251
John 235, 467, 480, 484
Jonothan 480
Jos: 474
Joseph 463, 470, 472, 473, 476, 477
Margaret 235, 253
Martha 499, 501, 502
Mary 13, 247, 453, 475, 476, 477, 499
Mathew 453
Mathew James 235
Matt: 463
Matthew 453, 457, 463, 467, 475, 476, 477, 478, 484, 485, 487
Nicholas 251, 259
Penelope 484, 485, 487
Rachel 254
Rebeca: 460
Rebecca 457, 458, 459
Richard 458, 499, 501, 502, 504
Richard Matthew 484
Richd: 457, 460
Robert 251, 253, 254
Roger 459
Sarah 467, 475, 484
Sarah Elizabeth 320
Thomas 384
William 251
____ 470, 474, 478, 485
Chappell, Alice 270
Bryan 202, 220
Bryan Augustus 209, 245
Christian 269, 270
Christiana 270
Eleanor Mary 209
Elizabeth Taylor 209
Giles 270
Joanna 202
Joshua 269, 270
Judith Ann 220, 245
Judy Ann 202, 209
Mary 269
Samuel Dent 220
Susanna Ann 220
Charles, Dorothy 20, 22
Eliza: 16
Jno: 20, 22
John 66, 287, 469
Margaret 287
Margrett 22
Margt: 79
Samuel 148
William 469
Charleton, William 101
____ 101
Charlotte, Frances 277
Peter 277
Charmichael, Thomsin 529
Thos: 529
Thos: Alleyne 529
Charnley, Dorothy 35
Margrett 35
Wm: 35
Charnly, Francis 43
Margt: 43
Wm: 43
Charnock, Alice 35
Ann 46
Anne 18, 31
Benj: 31, 35
Benja: 65
Benjamin 297, 303
Eliza 18
Eliza: 20
Eliza: Christian 135
Elizabeth 117
Francis 127
Jos: 35
Joseph 36, 45, 297, 498
Lur: 122
Mary 36
Sarah 45, 46, 117, 120, 127, 135
Sharah 64
Stephen 20, 65, 117, 120, 122, 127, 135
Stephn: 45, 65
Stepn: 46
Tho: 18, 31
Thomas 20, 31, 35
Thos: 122
William 120
____ 65
Charon, Elizabeth 154
Henry 154
Margaret 154
Charratte, Jane 514
Charter, Bowman 533
Eleanor 316
Eliz: 529
Elizabeth 221, 337, 517, 526
George 523
Jemima 232
John 221, 232, 517, 526, 529
Mary 336, 526
Roland Thomas 221
Samuel Bowman 533
Thomas 529
Thomsin 337
William 336, 523
____ 517
__nah 517
__bourne 517
Charters, Eliza 530
Thomas 530
William 530
Chartes, Anne 335
Thomsin 335
Charvil, Anthony 38
Joseph 38
Rebecca 38
Charvill, Rebekah 94
Chase, Alfred 198
Alice 269, 287, 300
Amelia Caroline 170
An 328
Anakim 287
Angel 315, 316
Ann 251, 262, 280, 281, 284, 290, 291, 292, 299, 302, 305, 306, 316
Ann Popple 190
Anna 282, 283
Barbara 160, 164, 170, 177, 197
Chase, Barbary 208
Catharine 229
Catherine 153, 158, 297, 323
Charles 273
Christian 295
Christopher 204
David Parris 176
Dorcas 229
Dorothy 152, 182
Edward 267, 273, 277, 290, 297, 307, 324
Eleanor 358
Eliza 198
Eliza: 8, 121
Elizabeth 186, 190, 251, 271, 278, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 302, 303, 308, 309, 311, 313, 315, 316, 317
Elizabeth Ann 312
Elizabeth Margaret 311
Elizabeth Wilamson 160
Esther 282, 305
George 182, 262
Hamlet Alexander 159
Hannah 204, 278, 281, 283, 287
Henry 298, 305, 306, 307, 309, 310, 312, 314, 315, 316
Henry Thomas 541
James 186
Jarratt 121
Jarrett 299
Jarrott 155
Jeremiah 328
Joana Austin 186
Joanna 186, 192, 197
Joannes 167
John 8, 90, 160, 164, 170, 173, 177, 197, 208, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 287, 290, 292, 293, 294, 295, 297, 298, 299, 300, 302, 305, 309
John Arthur 159, 167, 176, 177, 189, 190, 198, 204, 248
John Lewis 315
Joseph 73, 186, 192, 280, 281, 287, 293
Joshua 274
Judith 358, 359
Katharine 237
Katharine Worrell 177
Lilloe 278, 293
Magdalene 303
Margaret 125, 263, 267, 269, 273, 274, 282, 293, 294, 314
Martin 271, 281, 293
Mary 169, 173, 208, 233, 237, 278, 285, 289, 294, 295, 296, 307, 309, 310, 312, 314, 324
Mary Ann 141
Mary Catherine 313
Mary Isabella 541
Mary Jane 324
Mary Rice 310
Mr. 226
Mrs. 226
Nathaniel 233
Nicholas 233
Phillip 169, 173
Phillip Davis 169

Chase, Rebecca 155, 167, 300
Richard 288, 289, 290, 302, 308
Richard Henry 317
Richd: 121, 141
Sar: 125
Sarah 159, 167, 176, 177, 189, 190, 192, 198, 233, 281, 359, 484, 486
Stephen 262, 263, 267, 269, 271, 273, 274, 277, 278, 280, 281, 282, 284, 285, 286, 288, 289, 290, 297, 300, 308, 309, 311, 313, 315, 316, 317
Stephen Cutting 309
Susanna 277, 278, 280, 281, 282, 285
Thomas 153, 158, 227, 229, 239, 240, 251, 263, 278, 279, 281, 286, 287, 291, 292, 294, 296, 297, 298, 300, 302, 303, 305, 323, 484, 486
Thomas Ince 323
Thomas Jerret 541
Thomasin 324
Thos: 217, 240
William 152, 290, 315, 324, 359
William Butcher 182
William Clark 152
William Lawrence 358
William Malloney 324
____ 141, 293, 302, 305, 484
Chaterlin, Joseph 476
Mary 476
____ 476
Chaterline, Francis 476
Henry 476
Mary 476
Chatter, John 535
Thomasine 535
Chatterden, Jno: 41
Mary 41
Thos: 41
Chatterlin, Joseph 477, 478
Mary 477, 478
Chatterly, Alice 462
Ann 462
Joseph 462
Chatterton, Charlotte 186
Deborah 524
Elizabeth 186, 522
Elizabeth Ann 233
Francis Straghan 234
Jacob 523, 524
Jane 234
Jno: 523
John 522
John Thomas 234
Mary 522
Rebecca 523, 524
Sarah 523
Thomas 523
Thomas Bignal 523
Thomas Fit 186
William 233
Chearnley, Anthony 39, 94
Edward 89
Edwd: 67
Elizabeth 89, 94
Henry 42
Jane 68
Joseph 89, 94
Margt: 37, 38, 39, 42
Martha Ann 89
Philippa 37
Chearnley, Richd: 76
Saml: 94
Sarah 66, 68
Wm: 37, 38, 39, 42, 55, 84
Chearnock, Anne 18
Anthony 22
Benja: 40
Eliza 75
Eliza: 18, 21
John 40
Jos: 75
Joseph 40
Margaret 75
Mary 40, 75
Sarah 42
Stephen 42, 75, 99
Stephn: 42
Steven 74
Tho: 18, 21
Thos: 74
Check, Alice 277
Francis 277
William 277
Cheeck, John 7
Mary 7
Cheek, Ann 122, 468
Catha: 476
Catherine 476
Frances 468
Francis 468
James 476
John 122
Cheeke, Francis 114
John 274
Philip 470
Sarah 114
William 114, 274, 470
Cheekes, Ann 194
Henry 194
William 194
Cheeks, Ann 214, 221, 230, 315, 317
Catherine 315
Elizabeth 316
Frances 145
Henry 214, 221, 230, 315, 316, 317
John Rowe 317
Mary Hicks 221
Rebecca 145
Sarah 145
Sarah Elizabeth 214
Thomas Joseph 230
Wm: 145
Cheeseman, Ann 365
Elizabeth 368, 369
Francis 369, 371, 372
John 371, 373
John Livesley 369
Livesley 371
Mary 368, 371
Mary Ann 369
Matthias 365
Richard 363, 365, 368, 369
Sarah 371
Stephen 372
Thomas 368, 371
Cheesman, Abraham 466
Elisha 59
Elleanor 93
Ellenor 79, 88
Ellinor 74
Lewsly 381
Mary 88, 466
Richard 453, 466
Samuel 109
Sarah 59
Thomas 81
Chehan, Edward 35
Grace 35
Mary 35
Chehaw__, James 45
Mary 45
Wm: 45
Cheltenham, Elizabeth 358
Henry 134, 358
Jno: 134
John Christy 358
Sarah 134
Cheney, Mary 55, 218
Richard 55
Sarah 55
Chenry, Elizabeth 19
Geo: 19
Mary 19
Cherry, Alexander 27
Elizabeth 27
Margt: 27
Chervill, Mary 144
Rebecca 144
William Turton 144
Chesten, John 9
Chettenham, Elizabeth 356
Henry 356
John Edward 359
Joseph 359
Rebecca 355, 359
Sarah Elizabeth 356
Chilcot, Anna 329
Anne 328
John 328, 329
William 328, 329
Chilcott, John 340
Mary 338, 340
Mathew Flood 340
William 338
Chilcut, Abigail 331, 335, 337
John 331, 335, 337
Mary 337
Mary Ann 242
Melecent Sears 242
Patience 337
Sarah 331
Wm: 337
Chilcutt, Elizabeth Ann 244
James Graves Joshua 199
John 182
Mary 182, 199
Mary Ann 182
Mary Mounter 182
Sarah 182
Thomas William 244
William 182, 199, 244
Child, Easter 211
John 449
____ 449
Childs, Eliza: 51
Thomasine 51
Wm: 51
Chiles, Easter 313
Edward 284, 285, 286, 287, 288
Eliza: 61
Elizabeth 70
Elizabth: 54
Esther 288
John 292
Joseph 70
Margaret 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 292, 296, 298
Martha 70, 287
Mary 285, 298
Samuel 286
Sarah 285
Thomazine 61
William 70

Chiles, Wm: 54, 61
Chillcutt, Elizabeth Ann 191
Mary 191
Thomas 191
____ 191
Chiltenham, Ann Smith 520
Eliza: 520
John 525
Joseph 520, 525
Sarah 525
Chiltenhome, Elizabeth 518
Josph: 518
Paul 518
Chiltonham, Joseph 67
Chipchase, Robt: 22
Susa: 22
Susanna 22
Chisley, John 447
Chittenham, Elizabeth 521
Israel 521
John 346, 525
Joseph 346, 521
Rebecca 346
Sarah 346, 525
Sarah Rollings 525
Cholmeley, Ann 108
Katherine 108
Robert 108
Chomely, Ann 111, 123
Mary 123
Robert 111
Robt: 123
Chrichlow, Ann 300
Benjamin 300
Henry 157, 300
John 157
Rebecca 157
Chrispy, Mary 525
Saml: 525
William Steuart 525
Christee, Edward Greaves 538
Eleanor 537
Elizabeth 79
Elvira 373, 374
Frances 374
George 539
George Harris 539
Grace 537, 538
John 452
John Spencer 537, 538
Martha Elizabeth 539
Mary 79, 452
Robert 79, 373, 374
Samuel 85, 373, 539
Sarah 539
Christey, Rachl: 532
Samuel 532
Christian, Alice 44, 66, 322
Amelia 200
Ann 37, 38, 178, 387, 464
Betsy 209
Bridgett 94
Doro: 464
Dorothy 39, 40, 44
Elizabeth 75, 322, 342
Ellenor 75
Francis 19
Gustavs: Adolphs: 37
Jane 434
John 342
Margaret 322
Margt: 37, 38, 203
Mary 187, 193, 217, 540
Mary Anna 508
Mathew 19
Peter 8
Princess 220
Robert 16
Christian, Sarah 223, 234, 244
Stephen 75
Tho: 464
Thomas 39, 44
Thomassin 19
Thoms: 40
Wm: 39
Christie, Elizabeth Watt 233
George Harris 233
Grace 532, 535
Henry 246
John 453, 532, 535
Martha 233
Mary Grace 535
William 453, 532
Christly, Christian 520
Mary 520
Samuel 520
Christmas, James 208
Christopher, John 326
William 447
Wm: 326
Christy, Ann 518
Martha 517
Mary 336, 517, 522, 531
Rachael 531
Saml: 84, 522, 531
Samuel 336, 517, 518
Sarah 518
Stuart 522
Thos: Woodrough 400
____ 336
Chulsher, James 115
Sarah 115
Thomas 115
Church, Ann 346
Benja: 15
Catherine 274
Christopr: 31
George 365
Isabella 272
Jane 274
John 343, 367, 522
John Thomas 365
Joseph 367
Katherine 272
Margaret 367
Mary 31, 33, 343, 346
Rebecca 522
Robert 33, 272, 274
Robt: 31
Thomas 346
William 343, 367
Churl, Elizabeth 304
____ 304
Cisielsky, Sarah Maynard 249
William 249
William Augustus 249
Cislen, Cornelius 448
Clacke, John 452
Margiret 452
Clagg, John 64, 71, 77, 82
Jon: 64
Mary 71, 77
Philip 71, 77
Claghorn, Andrew 289
Ann 289
Dorothy 289
Clake, Elizabeth 209
William 209
William Thomas 209
Clancey, Ann 456
Charles 37, 40
Danl: 37
Eleanor 131
Eliz: 37
Elizab: 40
George 131
Clancey, Honar 251
William 456
Clanchy, George 133, 138, 142
Henrietta 139
Mary 133, 142, 182, 183, 209
Rebecca 139
Samuel 139
Sarah 133
Clancy, Charles 35
Cornelius 463
Eliza: 138
George 138
Mary 138, 199
Susanna 463
William 463
Clandaniel, John 278
Mary 278, 279
Sarah 279
Thomas 278, 279
Clandannon, Katharine 225
Margaret 225
William 225
Clansey, Catherine 258, 260, 263, 264, 266
Cornelius 258, 260, 263, 264, 266
Dennis 260
Elizabeth 260
Honor 264
Honora 258
James 260
Joan 260
John 263
Mary 266
Clara, Elizabeth 110
Richard 110
Wm: 110
Clare, Ann 535
Christian Hackett 180
Elizabeth 191
John 191
Maria 272
Martha 175
Mary 175, 182, 535
Nathaniel Walrond 191
Nicholas 175, 180, 182, 272
Sarah 180
Susanna 182
Thomas 272
Clarey, Alexander 109, 115
Alexr: 107
Andrew 137, 138
Eliza: 137
Elizabeth 107
George 127
Jemima 107
John 127
Joseph 193
Martha 138
Mary 127, 137, 138
Rachael 109, 115
Robert 115
Claridge, Hannah 54
Margt: 54, 64
Wm: 54
Clark, Alexander 337
Amy 40
Ann 49, 52, 59, 61, 399
Anna 73
Anne 73
Charles 222
Charlotte Rudder 167
David 59
Dunkin 451
Edward 151
Edwyn 59
Eliz: 331
Eliza: 40, 47, 49, 51, 53,

Clark, Eliza: 56, 59, 60, 167
Elizabeth 68, 339, 399, 526
Elizabth: 44
Elizth: 153
Frances 47, 151, 154, 157
Francis 154
Francis Reece 245
Geo: 51
George 40, 49, 153
Gidney 151, 154
Harriott 167
Henry 328
Henry John 157
Henry William 157
James 52
Jane 60, 62
Jno: 49, 52, 59, 61
John 64, 73, 399, 481
Joseph 62
Lydda 59
Lydia 133
Margaret 75, 245, 339
Margrett 399
Martha 526
Mary 27, 31, 40, 48, 54, 155, 160, 451, 481
Mary Ann 155
Nicholas Conners 337, 339
Rebecca 73
Richard 56, 155, 331, 481
Richd: 40, 49, 51, 53, 59, 62
Robert 160, 245
Rosamond 44
Ruth 153
Samuel 44, 328, 399, 526
Sarah 56, 64, 133, 399
Sommers 61
Susan 337
Susanna 339
Tho: 66
Thomas 66, 136, 399
William 328
Wm: 31, 47, 60, 526
____ 62
Clarke, Abel Alleyne 303
Abraham Hartle 139
Agnes 293
Alexander 119
Alexander Williams 119
Amelia 480
Ann 92, 96, 102, 114, 119, 169, 193, 195, 201, 207, 238, 251, 252, 254, 256, 258, 259, 260, 262, 263, 266, 267, 271, 274, 276, 279, 427, 432, 433, 435, 463, 464, 465, 469, 473, 478, 490, 493, 514
Ann Cathare: 428
Ann Catherine 434, 438, 441
Ann Fennell 189
Ann Firebrace 195
Ann Freake 319
Ann Jones 494
Ann Kathe: 428
Ann Katherine 430, 436
Ann Packer 319
Ann Smith 437
Ann Thomasin 488
Ann W. 445
Anna 176
Anna Maria 302
Anne 12, 19, 100
Aug: Metta 138
Austin Fauntleroy 479
Avis 477
Benja: 91
Benjamin 98, 311, 479
Clarke, Benjamin William 311, 319, 320, 323
Betsey 206
Bridgett 261
Carity 129
Catherine 93
Catherine Isabella 320
Charles 206, 295, 318, 400, 476, 477, 478, 490
Charles Roe 203, 400
Charles Rowe 207, 211, 401
Charles Smith 203
Christian Issabella 372
Christian Reynold 303
Christian Wrong 432
Christopher 251, 252, 255, 256, 259, 261, 269
Clement Pritchard 490
David 119, 460, 473, 475
Deborah 173, 183, 189, 195, 293
Deborah Ann 200
Dedo 241
Dorothy Elizabeth 487
Dunkin 453
Durrant 201
Edward 107, 249, 319, 459, 463, 475, 476, 477
Edward Devin 441
Edward Lascells 511
Edwd: 435, 474
Eliz: 131
Eliza 374, 466, 473, 479, 533
Eliza Livesley 94
Eliza: 6, 19, 112, 457, 463, 480, 492, 493, 532, 534, 536
Eliza: ____ 107
Elizabeth 20, 26, 36, 77, 78, 87, 92, 94, 119, 171, 181, 187, 203, 210, 223, 249, 261, 274, 275, 276, 279, 295, 364, 368, 369, 401, 457, 460, 465, 476, 482, 484, 485, 504, 506, 509, 510, 512
Elizabeth Ann 541
Elizabeth Davis 217
Elizabeth Frances 514
Elizabeth Hiddin 488
Elizabeth John 402
Elizabeth Lord 500, 502
Elizabeth Parris 181
Elizth: 496
Elizth: Frances 512
Elizth: Lord 514
Elizth: Mercy 371
Ellenor 100
Emelia 479
Esther 245
Ferdinando 474
Fleaurian 120
Frances 92, 123, 145, 148, 268, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 502
Frances Ann 305
Frances Lascelles 510
Frances Sarah Carmichael 370
Frances Williams 506
Francis 73, 92, 105, 258, 260, 262, 263, 266, 267, 307
Gabriel 297
Gedney 118, 510
Geo: 26, 73
George 16, 20, 36, 39, 67, 84, 92, 98, 99, 102, 107, 161, 171, 176, 181, 189,
Clarke, George 295, 297, 466, 471
George Wharton 491
George William Mofford 486
Gidney 103, 104, 105, 120, 121, 123, 193, 197, 207, 511
Gresham 66, 74, 83, 90
Grissell 20, 26
Guinez 107
Gunning Best Franklin 515
Hamlet 323
Hannah 97, 268, 275, 279, 293, 302, 303, 305, 306, 371, 372
Harriet 319
Helen 517
Helena 119
Hen: 480
Henry 14, 286, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 379, 464, 469, 474, 476, 482, 483, 485, 491, 493
Henry Earle 436
Henry James 242
Henry Jno: 145
Henry John 148, 369
Henry Whitaker 87
Herey 190
Honor 466
Isaac 477
J. Ibbot 129
Jacob 139
Jacob Perry 230
James 10, 171, 222, 488, 491, 492, 495
James Henry 502
James Lashley Hiddin 485
Jane 67, 87, 129, 137, 311, 510
Jane A. Katherine 433
Jane Ann 428, 433
Jane Elizabeth 166
Jane Martin 217
Jane Scott 438
Jno: 26, 512
Jno: Earle 428, 433
John 12, 26, 36, 66, 74, 83, 86, 90, 94, 98, 100, 102, 109, 112, 129, 143, 183, 195, 252, 256, 261, 263, 267, 268, 274, 275, 276, 286, 295, 302, 303, 305, 306, 307, 311, 318, 319, 323, 366, 371, 372, 375, 379, 380, 402, 424, 427, 432, 434, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 463, 464, 465, 466, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 482, 483, 485, 488, 491, 492, 494, 499, 503, 505, 506, 514, 517
John Arme: 428
John Armitage Niccolls 246
John Best Eastmond 515
John Earle 430, 434, 436, 438, 441
John Fantleroy 318, 320, 321, 323
John Gibbes 372
John Guess 210
John Jones Gascoigne 494
John Smith 428
John Spooner 534
Joseph 114, 318, 374, 433, 477, 484, 504, 528
Joseph Als 380
Joseph Taylor 514

Clarke, Josias 112
Judith 145, 203, 227
Judith Alleyne 302
Katherine William 173
Kitty 206
Leonora 238
Lettice 471
Lewis 6
Livesey 463
Lydda 72
Lydia 90, 133
Margaret 119, 231, 263, 265, 268, 432, 434, 515
Margaret Archer 434
Margaret Haynes 380
Margt: 143, 428, 479
Maria 273
Mariah 199
Martha 160, 263, 271, 275, 383, 464, 471
Mary 13, 39, 83, 84, 92, 103, 104, 105, 107, 112, 118, 120, 121, 123, 131, 138, 139, 150, 189, 200, 206, 222, 233, 236, 242, 244, 246, 256, 258, 271, 275, 276, 293, 295, 311, 319, 320, 355, 385, 387, 389, 428, 451, 458, 459, 461, 463, 465, 466, 469, 470, 473, 474, 476, 477, 482, 483, 485, 486, 487, 488, 490, 491, 492, 494, 495, 499, 500, 503, 510, 511, 517
Mary Ann 193, 227, 375, 482, 485, 533
Mary Elizabeth 402
Mary Jane 230
Mary Judith 323, 479
Mary Richard 163, 166
Mary Richards 169, 173, 181, 187, 195
Mary Sinclair 246
Mary Thompson 402
Mary Williamson 223
Mercy 88
Mich: Gardiner 131
Mrs. 205, 469
Nathaniel 66, 293, 469, 471, 479
Nathl: 466
Nickolls Mary 400
Paul 505, 507
Peter 104, 275
Philip 137
Philip Mellowes 137
R. B. 221
Rebec: 129
Rebecca 265, 267, 271, 473, 474, 476, 485, 488, 491
Rebecca Adams 536
Rebekah 112
Reynold Foster 371
Richard 20, 72, 83, 90, 251, 252, 254, 273
Robert 150, 195, 229, 231, 249, 256, 451
Robert B. 230
Robert Boucher 193, 201, 207
Robert Bowcher 249, 324
Robert Dunant 201
Robert Gilkes 385
Robert John 367
Roger 17, 251, 269, 271
Ruth 104, 171, 176, 181, 375, 379, 380
Sam: 473, 475, 479, 481

Clarke, Saml: 474, 491
Samuel 87, 311, 400, 402, 460, 464, 487, 488, 490, 492, 494, 502, 503, 506, 512
Samuel Moore 211
Samuel Taylor 501
Samuel Thomas 506
Samuel William 389
Sarah 26, 72, 82, 84, 90, 102, 114, 133, 171, 187, 195, 203, 207, 211, 224, 230, 262, 295, 297, 307, 319, 321, 324, 374, 400, 401, 402, 427, 428, 430, 432, 433, 437, 461, 465, 472, 476, 477, 480, 485, 501, 504, 505, 506, 515, 519, 528
Sarah Ann 181, 205, 509
Sarah Elizabeth 207, 512
Sarah Elizth: 532
Sarah Green 434
Sarah Hannah 374
Sarah Harriet 507
Sarah Howard 402
Sarah Oistin 307
Sarah Wharton 495
Springham 102
Stephen 265
Susa: 464, 469
Susan 256
Susan Mary 318
Susanna 173, 266, 277, 286, 319, 320, 323, 474, 476
Susanna Mary 318, 320, 321
Susannah Kirton 506
Taylor 112, 470, 472, 473, 475, 480, 483, 484, 490, 493, 499
Tho: 19, 480
Thomas 66, 90, 94, 98, 249, 251, 259, 274, 432, 451, 463, 465, 469, 471, 486, 519
Thomas Kirton 501, 506
Thomas Odwin 534
Thomasin 263, 268, 485, 486, 488
Thomasine Leslie 536
Thomazin 476, 483, 487
Thos: 102, 129, 138, 469
Thos: Kirton 515
Thos: Wiltshire 512, 515
Tyler 487
Val Ann 181
Valentine 143, 163, 166, 169, 173, 181, 187, 195
Will: 479, 480, 482
William 107, 112, 189, 207, 236, 265, 267, 268, 271, 275, 276, 277, 279, 293, 319, 324, 364, 380, 389, 402, 430, 432, 445, 451, 458, 464, 465, 471, 476, 477, 483, 485, 486, 487, 488, 490, 492, 493, 495, 496, 499, 504, 505, 506, 509, 510, 512, 514, 532
William Bishop 402
William Curtys 502
William Frederick 430
William Jack 496
William John 499, 500, 502
Willm: 14, 433
Winefred 67
Winnefred 84
Winnifred 92, 98, 102

Clarke, Wm: 16, 427, 428, 437, 491, 493, 528, 532, 533, 534, 536
Wm: Jno: 514
____ 99, 133, 161, 251, 252, 255, 261, 269, 306, 364, 453, 466, 472, 473, 474, 475, 480, 481, 483, 484, 492
____ Smith 365
____ Thornhill 486
__ary 495
Clarkie, Sarah 229
Clarkson, Elizabeth 456
Jane 131
John 456
Sarah 456
Susan 131
Thomas 131
Clarridge, Margt: 61
Wm: 61
Wm: Brommage 61
Clarry, Katherine 107
Clary, Alexr: 57
Andrew 57
Ann 57
Clatory, Abigail 54
Clawse, Eliza: 18
Clay, Alice 21, 39, 69, 112
An 24
Ann 22
Benja: 36, 37, 39, 42, 46, 49, 60
Benjamin 52
Bridget 46
Frances 22
Jane 36, 37, 39, 42, 46, 49, 52
John 128
Jonas 39, 49
Joseph 60
Lucretia 343
Marcy 128
Margt: 60
Mary 343
Philip 24
Rachael 47
Ralph 22, 24, 26
Sarah 39, 128
Stephen 21
Thomas 26, 36, 37, 75
Thos: 58, 60
Timothy 343
Claypole, Edward 455
____ 455
Claypoole, Abigail 273, 455
Abl: 455
Edward 273, 455
Sarah 273
Clayton, Martha Willwrong 97
Saml: 97
Samuel 102
Samuel Wittewrong 102
Thomasine 94, 97, 102
Thos: Wittewrong 92
Clear, Elizabeth Laurence 218
John 218, 248
John Henry 205
Mary 205
Nicholas 146, 164, 205, 221
Nichs: 167
Philip 164
Sarah 146, 164, 167, 205, 221
Susanna 167
Cleare, Anthony Hartly 208
Catherine 266
Christian 223
Christian Susanna 199

Cleare, Eliza 197
Elizabeth 184, 194, 208, 526
Elizabeth Ann 197
Elizabeth Laurence 222
Elizabeth Lawrance 199
Frances 266
Henry Tourville 222
Jno: 222
John 132, 184, 194, 197, 199, 208
John Henry 184
Margaret 292
Mary 289, 526
Nicholas 132, 223, 237, 292
Sarah 223
Sarah Ann 237
Sarah Elizabeth Ann 237
Sus: 132
Thomas 289, 526
William 266
Cleargy, Ann 401
John 401
Cleave, Grace 231
John 231
Cleaver, Ann 60, 72
Benjamin 172, 461, 466
Catherine 457
Charles 38, 43, 157, 164, 173, 455
Christopher 457
Cornelia 36, 69
Eliza 208, 467, 468
Eliza: 74, 83, 165, 173, 187
Elizabeth 111, 162, 173, 179, 181, 187, 200, 219
Elizabeth Frances 172
Elizabeth Jane 181
Elizabeth Mary 480
Frances 43, 466
Francis 60, 139, 162, 165, 173, 187, 449, 451, 452, 454, 455, 456, 461
Frans: 460
Henry 451, 457, 461, 465, 466, 482, 535
Henry Pierce 476
James 476
Jane 38, 455, 456, 460, 461
Jane Elizabeth 187
Jane Wilkinson 157
Jehu Edward John 205
John 173, 205, 449, 482
John Edward 162
John Water 187
Kathrine 153
Leonard Francis 460
Leond: 466
Margt: 482
Mary 94, 157, 164, 173, 205
Mary Field 173
Melisaint 465
Mellisaint 449
Mellisent 456
Penelope 38, 43, 60
Richard 200
Salvina 535
Salvina Perry 535
Samuel 139
Sarah Temperance 208
Thomas 456
Will: 467, 480
William 84, 90, 153, 164, 172, 179, 181, 187, 200, 219, 454, 461, 466, 468
Wm: 94, 208
____ 466, 467
Cleavers, Mary 158
Cleavr:, Jno: 18
Cleavr:, Millesent 18
Sarah 18
Cleeland, Ann 61
Barbara 50
Charles 61
Elizabeth 71, 76
Helena 50
Jno: 50, 61
John 66, 71, 76, 91
Sarah 76
____ 71
Cleg, John 336
Mary 336
Sarah 336
Cleghorn, Andrew 290, 294, 295, 297
Dorothy 290
Jane 294, 295, 297
John 294
Margaret 310
Mary 297
____ 290
Clehaune, Andrew 288
Dorothy 288
Elizabeth 288
Cleland, Barbara 51
Jno: 51
Clemens, Allen 76
Cathrin 326
Elizabeth 76
Hannah 66
Mary 76, 159
Ratchell 326
Thoms: 326
Clement, Eliza: 3
Elizabeth 241
Elizth: 149
Henry 247
John Randal 247
Joseph 452
Margt: 3
Mary 149
Pet: 3
Randal 149
Richard 241
Sarah 247
Stephen 452
Thomas 91
Clements, Ann 457
Catherine 377
Czarina 375
Eliza 375
Elizabeth 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376
Henry 375
Mary 377
Maximillia 373
Polycarp 373
Rachael Polgreen 188
Randal 373, 374, 375, 376, 377
Reynold 457
Richard 371, 372, 373, 457
Sulvina 371
Susanna 374
William 188, 374
Clemment, Ann 45
Anne 83
Susannah 83, 87
Thomas 83, 107, 111
Thoms: 45
Thos: 87
Clemmons, James 63
Jane 63
____ 63
Clennell, Elizabeth 208
Thomas 208
Clergey, Saml: 399
Clergey, Samuel 399
Thomas 399
Clergy, Ann 428
Saml: 428
William Arnoll 428
Clerk, Benjamin 330
David 330
Elizabeth 65, 330
George 330
Joan 330
John 334
Lydia 65
Martha 330
Meelas Corners 334
Rebecca 330
Richard 330
Richd: 65
Sarah 330
Susan 334
Thos: 330
William 330
Clevell, George 219
George William 219
Susanna 219
Clever, Charles 299, 300, 304
Eliza: 179
Elizabeth 298
Elizabeth Frances 195
Frances 299, 300, 304
Francis 179, 298, 300, 303
John 304
Margaret 298, 303
Mary 303
Sarah 179, 299
William 195
William Benjamin 195
Cliff, Ann 326
Mary 326
Tho: 326
Cliffe, Alice 6
Joyce 6
William 6
Clifford, Ann 338
Ann Nightingall 340
Barbara 340
Benj: 340
Charles Christopher 346, 356, 357, 358
Dorcas 340
Eliz: 334, 337
Eliza: 340
Elizabeth 343
Frances 331, 333
John 331, 333, 334, 337, 343, 345, 346
John Philip 356
Knapton 333
Margaret 358
Mary 331, 338
Mary Ann 345
Rachael 343, 345, 346
Robt: 340
Sarah 356, 357
Sarah Elizabeth 357
William 334
William Allamby 358
Clifson, Anne 326
Robert 326
Robert James 326
Clifton, Charles 282
Elizabeth 193, 200, 205, 282
Elizabeth Ann 205
Honour 188
John 200
Levi 193, 200, 205
Mary Ann 188
Samuel 193
Susanna 282

Clifton, William 188
Clinch, Alexander 289
Mary 289
Sarah 289
Clinckett, Abel 540
Mary 540
Mary Abel 540
Clineoff, Jno: 141
Peter 141
Sarah 141
Clinket, Abrahm: 27
Benjamin 369, 370, 400
Elizabeth 66, 69
James 334
Margaret 27
Margt: 27
Mary 66, 370, 400
Robert 66, 69, 74
Susanna 334
_____ 334
Clinkett, Abel 472
Elizabeth 76
Fras: 441
James 175, 441, 472, 517
John 441
Margaret 82
Mary 441
Robert 82
Robt: 92
Sarai 326
Clinton, Ann 157
Anna Maria 432, 434, 436, 440
Charles 26
Eliza: 427, 430
Elizabeth 157, 432, 435, 437, 440
Elizabeth Grasett 434, 440
Forrester 26
Frances 440
Francis 147
Geo: 427
George 430, 432, 435, 437, 440
Jane Katherine 436
John 427, 432, 434, 436, 440
Jone 26
Judith 241
Mary 435
Robert 147, 430
Robert John 436
Sarah 435
Thomas 432
William 157, 437
____ 147
Clobberry, Samuel Henry 379
Sarah 379
William 379
Cloberg, Henry 296
Mary 296
William 296
Cloberry, Mary 378
Sarah 378
William 378
Clow, Margaret 302, 304
Cloyd, Elizabeth 447
John 447
Clurin, Eliza: 146
Margaret 146
Wm: Branford 146
Clyfforde, John 450
Clynckett, Abrahm: 25
Anne 25
Margrett 25
Clyneoff, George 146
John 146
Sarah 146
Co____, Mary 304
Michael 304
Co____, Robert 304
Coalthrust, ____ 515
Coap, Grace 260
Thomas 260
Coapman, Henry 108
Mary 108
Coates, Benjamin 109
Elizabeth 28, 235
Henry 235
James 23, 28, 31, 230
John 235
Margaret 224, 230
Mary 23, 28, 31, 109, 224
Samuel 23
William 31
Wm: 224
Coats, Christian 30
James 21, 29, 30, 33, 34, 35
Mary 21, 29, 30, 33, 34, 84
Phillip 29
Robert 21
William 33
Cobb, Ann 257
Francis 257
Mary 253, 257
William 253
____ 253
Cobham, Abel Alleyne 538
Abella Elizabeth 520
Ann 519
Elizabeth 42
Francis 540
John 145, 517, 518, 519, 520, 539
Lucy 517, 518, 519, 520, 540
Mary 145, 148, 155
Mary Jane 537
Richard 148, 246, 361, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541
Susan 42
Susanna 537, 538, 539, 540, 541
Susanna Christian 540, 541
Thomas 42, 145, 148, 155, 517, 537
Cobom, Mary 201
Sarah 201
Cobourne, Ann 296, 298, 300
Edward 298
Mary 300
Susan 296
William 296, 298, 300
Coburn, James 195
Mary 175
Sarah 195
Susanna 194
Thomas 194
William 175
Coburne, John 283
Susanna 283
____ 283
Cochran, James 137, 140
John 140
Margaret 140
Margt: 137
Cock, Frances Mary 148
Jeremiah 148
John 191, 228
Mary 427
Cockerall, Lawrence 269
Cockerell, Lawrence 267
Ruth 267
Cocklin, Elizabeth 370
Elizabeth Ann 309
John 371
Jonathan 372
Mary Ann 309, 366
Susanna 370
Cocklin, Susanna Ann 370
Timothy 370, 371, 372
William Ralph Lashley 309
Willm: 366
Cockman, Frances 14
Katha: 10
Wm: 10
Cockraine, Daniel 278
Eleanor 278
James 278
Cockran, Ann 136
James 136
Margaret 136
Cockrell, Edward 271
Lawrence 271
Margery 271
Cockrum, Humphry 96
Rachel 53
Richd: 53
____ 59
Cocroft, Elizabeth 257
James 257
Susan 257
Cod, John 155
John Samuel 487
Mary 155
Rebecca 487
Susanna 155
Codd, Ann Maria 160
Elizabeth 309, 310, 313, 314, 315
Elizabeth Ann 313
Elizabeth Ann Letts 217
Frances 282, 477
John 160, 190, 217, 282, 309, 310
Katherine 479
Margaret 160, 314, 476
Margt: 477, 478, 481
Marianne 217
Mary 313, 479, 481
Sam: 477, 478, 481
Saml: 479
Samuel 313, 476
Sarah 190, 309
Susanna 305, 309
Susannah 478
Walter 88
William 190, 282, 309, 310, 313, 314, 315, 479
William Thomas 315
Codrington, Christopher 25
Eliza: 9, 19
Frances 19
Jno: 20, 25
John 21
Robert 19, 86
Sarah 20, 21
William 20
Coe, Elizabeth 82, 450
Jennett 93
John 450
Joseph 82
Wm: 82
Coffin, James 13
Cofton, Rachel 267
Rebecca 267
Stephen 267
Cogain, Mrs. 143
Cogan, Ann 111
Christian 126
Codrington 138
Edward 189
Eliz: 126
Eliza: 47, 84
Elizabeth 98, 111, 217
George 111
Henrietta 88

Cogan, Henry 78
Jane 98
Jerm: 126
Jno: 84
John 41, 70, 78, 88, 94
Margaret 49, 84
Margrett 41
Margt: 47, 48, 49, 50, 51
Mary 70, 92, 98, 189
Mrs. 209
Norman 50, 92
Raynes 51
Sam 95
Saml: 51
Sarah 70, 77, 78, 79, 84, 88, 92
William 79, 98, 189
Willm: 153
Wm: 41, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 92
____ 94
Coggin, Harriet 239
Nanny Julian 239
Coghlan, James 17
Coizer, Abraham 399
Alexander 399
Elizabeth 409
James 399
John 399
Matthew 399
Sarah 399
Cok, Catherine 272
Elizabeth 272
William 272
Coke, Margaret 261
Mary 261
Richard 261
Coker, Ann 97, 275, 276, 277
August 62
Charles 65
Christopher 400
Edward 399, 400
Eleanor 277
Jno: 52, 57, 62
John 67, 69, 72, 275, 276, 277
Jon: 65
Judith 52, 57, 62, 69, 72, 79, 86
Robert 276
Robt: 52
Sandiford Roland 399
Sarah 92, 399, 400
Cokman, Ann 18
Eliza: 18
Sarah 18
Wm: 18
Cokran, Catherine 272
Daniel 272
Mary 272
Cole, Abraham Hiram 218
Alice 251
Ann 75, 89, 94, 102, 105, 110, 116, 142, 178, 222, 235, 331, 523, 530
Anne 69, 72
Barbara 73, 110, 115
Benja: 71
Benja: Arthur 173
Benjamin 67, 77, 90, 154, 333, 337, 522
Benjamin Arthur 90
Benjn: 104
Bridget 329
Capt. 278
Charlotte 168
Chr__ 148
Christian 67, 71, 77, 90, 91,
Cole, Christian 95, 104, 154
Christian Prudence 214
Christo: 135
Christopher 95, 104, 196, 206, 211, 218, 229, 238, 249
Christopr: 25
Edmund 333
Eleanor 155, 217
Eliz: 128, 129, 333
Eliza: 135, 140, 196
Eliza: Anne 107
Eliza: Atkins Hobby 146
Eliza: Hobby 146
Eliza: Lindsey 175
Elizabeth 25, 83, 95, 148, 206, 211, 218, 229, 238, 249, 268, 271, 318, 337, 447, 522, 523, 530, 532
Elizth: Alkins 347, 348
Elsy 73
Elvira 174, 211, 233
Elvy 94, 96, 123
Frances 135, 139, 199, 307, 347, 483, 522
Frances Rachel 154
George 251, 268, 271, 317, 483
George Healis 142
Grace 77
Harriott 144
Henrietta 142
Henry 483
Henry Peter 307
Henry Williams 348
Honnour Hobbey Cole 142
James 55, 67, 83, 90, 107, 353
Jane 337, 340, 345, 453
Jas: Taylor 127
Jeremiah 96
Jno: 140, 142, 146
Joan 273
John 55, 67, 94, 128, 131, 173, 175, 197, 199, 214, 235, 242, 347, 348, 361, 447, 448, 449, 469
John Hobby 140
John Thomas 185
Jonas 69
Jonothan 448
Katharine 348
Lor: 127
Lt. Col. 329
Margaret 128, 168, 185, 214, 242, 313, 314, 317, 320, 323, 340
Margaret Wilcox 318
Margt: 107, 191
Martha 348, 353, 529, 531, 532
Mary 25, 55, 69, 77, 88, 102, 128, 131, 144, 191, 199, 206, 315, 318, 342, 521, 525
Mary Ann 96, 127, 315
Mary Dorothy 175
Mary Rice 307
Mathew 331, 345, 523
Matw: 340
Mercy 116
Mrs. 196
Nathaniel Thomas 196
Peter 128
Philip 449, 453
Polly Ann 532
Rachel 345
Reb: 129
Cole, Rebecca 135, 173, 197
Rebekah 105
Richard 251, 523
Richard Lewis 318
Robert 448, 450
Robert Edward 242
Sarah 135, 148, 318, 323, 342, 448
Susanna 528
Susannah 530
Thomas 43, 67, 71, 83, 89, 94, 102, 105, 109, 110, 116, 123, 139, 238, 271, 313, 314, 315, 317, 318, 320, 323, 449, 528, 530
Thos: 43, 73, 96, 115, 128, 131, 328
Valentine Ingram 249
William 273, 278, 331, 348, 353, 521, 529, 532
William Eburn 211
William Henry 222
William Phillips Bynoe 313
Willm: 531
Wm: 342, 532
Xtopher: 135
____ 523
__ana 469
Coleman, Ann 53, 122
Charles 177
Dennis 268
Elizabeth 258
Geo: 5
Grace Jane 177
Joseph 84
Margt: 53
Mary 5, 122, 177
Owen 268
Richard 258
Thomas Roache 122
Thos: 53
____ 268
Colethrust, Constantia 132
Hen: 132
Mathew 132
Colewell, Jane 22
Margery 22
Samll: 22
Colfroys, Thos: 201
Colgin, Elizabeth 136
Robert Law 136
Colier, Mary 336
William 336
Colihan, Maurice 253
Philip 253
Colkets, Mary 326
Colla, Dinnis 16
Colle, Ann 452
John 452
Collemore, Amarillas 220
Susanna Ostrehan 220
Colleton, Elizabeth 470
Mary 57, 469, 470
Peter 57, 469, 470
Walker 57
Colley, Grace 264
Robert 264
Susanna 264
Collier, Abel 340
Barbara 73
Eliza: 177
Elizabeth 73, 182, 191, 262
Frances 339
Frances Rowe 191
James Keith 521
James Morris 182
Jane 338, 340, 346, 521
John 207

Collier, Joseph 64
Judith 340
Martha 262
Mary 262, 338, 339, 346
Sam: 215
Samuel 177, 182, 191, 338
Sarah 66
Susannah 340
Tobias 262
William 73, 338, 339, 346, 521
William Morris 177
Wm: 340
____ 73, 262
Collin, Ann 123
Nathaniel 123
Collings, Daniel 24
Danl: 58
Jno: 24
John 24
Mary 24
Sarah 11
Temperance 58
Collins, Abigail 272
Ann 10, 156, 184, 269, 333, 460
Ann Clarke 235, 243
Anne 333, 334, 335, 337
Charles 12, 269, 274
Charlotte Ann 184
Corelli 341
Corelly 368
David 7
Edwd: 49
Eliza: 104
Elizabeth 197, 206, 335
Elizth: Ann 152
Frances 287
George 12
George James Pecock 156
George James Pocock 184
George John Christopher 230, 249
George William 249
Georgiana 235
Hannah 30
Hugh Massey 243
Isaac Nicholls 166
James 66, 459
Jane 104, 220, 230, 249
Joanna 354
John 30, 104, 119, 272, 333, 334, 335, 337, 449, 457, 459, 460
John Christopher 220
John Howard 152
Joseph Thorne 368
Leah 180, 189
Lucretia 341, 367, 368
Margaret 102, 170, 457
Margt: 457, 459, 460
Martha 152
Mary 30
Mary Jane 249
Mary Judith 156, 220
Mary Nowell 367
Olive 119
Pattrick 7
Philip 102
Phillip 337
Rachael 119
Rebecca Rachael 230
Richard 206
Saml: 341
Samuel 337, 367, 368
Sarah 86, 189, 269
Susanna 230
Tabitha 337
Collins, Thomas 180
Thomas Grainger 206
William 337
____ 49, 102, 337
Collison, Daniel 451
George 33, 451
Rebecca 33
Collomore, Robt: 3
Susanna 3
Collum, John 451
____ 451
Collwall, Richd: 70
Colly, Belinda 6
James 6
Collyer, Elizabeth 170
Mehitabel Christian 170
Samuel 170
Collymore, Adaline Maria 246
Amarillis 217
Amaryllis 228
Amarylls 233
Ann 490
Elizabeth Maria 511, 513
Frances 474
Frances Lasley 217
Harriet 228
Henry 319
John 315, 318, 319, 321, 484
Joseph Richard 511
Margaret 321
Margaret Jane 217
Martha 484
Mary 246
Mary Catherine 381
Mary James 228
Mrs. 515
Patience 490
Ren Philips 511
Reynold Phillips 513
Robert 217, 228, 233
Samuel 381, 401, 474, 484
Samuel James 401
Sarah 318
Sarah Frances 381, 401
Sarah Lucy 315, 318, 319, 321
Thomazin Ashby 228
William Gay 490
Collynns, Catherine 139
Jno: Howard 139
John Howard 135
Martha 135, 139
Collyns, John 132
John Howard 132
Leah 166
Lucretia 339
Martha 132
Samuel 339
Samuel Thorne 339
Susanna 166
Collyuns, Margaret 118
Philip 118
Samuel 118
Colman, Eliza: 9
Robert 9
Colpoys, Thos: 201
Colthurst, Constantia 135
Henry 135
Nicholas 135
Colvert, Eliza: 2
Josph: 2
Colwell, Ann 63
Grace 63
James 63
Colymore, Amaryllis 240
Elizabeth Clarke 240
Coman, Jno: 3
Jno: Pratt 3
Mary 3
Combs, Ann 98
Elizabeth 491
Comers, Diana 271
John 271
William 271
Comerton, Katherine 7
Ricd: 7
Coming, Charles 518
Sarah 518
Thomas 518
Comlair, Eleanor 262
Henry 262
Patrick 262
Commerin, Ann 109
Henry 109
John 109
Commins, Margaret 116
Sarah 116
William 116
Complin, Ann 258
Elizabeth 260
Mary 258
Roger 258, 260
____ 260
Compton, Ann 464
Ellenor 40
Jno: 42
John 40, 464
Jonathn: 42
Judeth 40, 42, 46
Sarah 464
Conalson, Andrew 224
Mary 224
Conarine, Catherine 264
Darbie 264
Margaret 264
Conaway, Cathrine 2
Jer: 2
Condy, Cornelius 5
Mary 5
Conelly, Chas: 232
Mary 232
Patrick 232
Coney, Eliza 84
Eliza: 84
Isaac 84
Timothy 73
William 89
Confrey, John 255
Rachel 255
Conger, Katrin 330
Nicholas 330
Rebecca 330
Conhill, Ann 400
Jno: 400
Mary 400
Ruth 400
Thomas 400
William 400
Coniers, Diana 270
John 270
Philip 270
Conihan, John 283
Margaret 290
Mary 283, 284, 290
Matthew 283, 284
Conilane, Henry 264
Joan 264
Solie 264
Coningham, Alexr: 54
Allexandr: 47
Christiana 77
Cicilia 47, 54
Eliza: 76
James 54
Kath: 45
Mary 78, 86
Michl: 45

Coningham, Robert 77
Coningland, Hannah 43
Kathne: 43
Michael 43
Conley, Mary 80
Conliff, Elizabeth Ann 244
Fortescue Beckles 184, 493
Henry 184
James 69
Mary Ann 244
Sarah 69, 184, 493
____ 493
Conling, Eliza: 146
Conly, Mary Ann 235
William Henry 235
Connah, John 463
Lettice 463
Mary 463
Connaway, Wm: 13
Connel, Anne 478
Edward 478
Eliza 478
Grace 363
John 363, 472, 478
Mary 400
Richard 472, 474
Richd: 478
Ruth 400
Will: 478
William 400
____ 474, 475
Connell, Ann 400, 401
Catherine 462
Clare 454, 456
Dorothy 462
Elizabeth 402, 403
Jeffery 456
Jeffry 454
John 7, 400, 401, 402, 454, 462, 471
Joseph 401
Margaret 456
Mary 399, 400, 402, 482, 487
Mary Catherine 403
Mary Elizabeth 402
Morris 7
Ruth 400
Sarah 400, 401, 402, 462
Susanna Frances 403
Thomas 399, 400, 402, 403
Thos: 400
Timothy 462, 471
William 399, 400, 401
Conner, Anthony 451
Catherine 261
Jane 451
Jer: 3
Jno: 26
John 26
Jonathan 3
Mary 26, 261
Maurice 261
Conners, James 172
Katrin 331
Margaret 331
Nicklas 331
Connight, Eliza: 15
Nathaniel 15
Wm: 15
Conniland, Bryan 273
Margaret 273
Conningham, Alexr: 41
Elizabeth 96
Mary 41
Saml: 41
Connor, Elizabeth 76
Elizabth: 33
James 84, 85, 91, 93
Connor, Joan 30
John 33, 76, 110, 455, 465
Lettice 465
Margaret 93, 110, 465
Margt: 478
Mary 30, 33, 455, 478
Thomas 30
Connoway, Cornelius 276, 277
Henry 4
John 15, 260, 276
Margaret 260, 276, 277
Mary 260
Sarah 4
Thomas 277
Connyer, Elizth: 149
John 149
Joshua 149
Connyers, Charles 31
Eliz: 31
Margt: 31
Consoe, Christopher 54
Constable, Anne 80
Edward 62
Elizabeth 76
Jno: 56
Mary 56, 62, 76, 78, 80, 86, 90, 93
Mercy 93
Philip 62, 76, 78, 80, 93
Susannah 78
____ 56
Constantyne, Thomas 144
Conter, Catherine 284, 285
Elizabeth 284
John 284, 285
Conway, Bridget 273
Charles 82
Cornelius 273
Jno: 59
Margaret 273
Cony, Elizabeth 78
Sarah 78
Conyards, Alce 370
Elizabeth 370
James 372, 380
John 370, 371, 372
Margaret 370, 371, 372
Margaret Susanna 380
Martha 380
Sarah 371
William 370
Conyears, Elizabeth 520
John 520
Mary 520
Conyerds, Amelia 239
Benjamin 170, 240
Charlotte 239
John Marshall 240
Mary 170
Mary Christian 240
Samuel 170
Conyers, Ann 377
Elizabeth 368
John 70, 79, 363, 371, 377, 378
John Benjamin 377
Martha 70, 79
Mary 371
Mary Ann 378
William 70
Conylam, Bryan 269
Eleanor 269
John 269
Cooch, Elizabeth 464
Mary 464
Solon: 464
Cook, Aaron 251
Abel 110
Cook, Abraham 58, 192
Alexa: 64
Alexander 113, 178
Alexr: 122, 174
Alice 93
America 105, 110, 118, 120
Ann 27, 37, 85, 90, 100, 111, 127, 130, 165, 173, 181, 185, 213, 215, 220, 233, 251, 255, 280, 346, 375, 444
Ann Belle 181
Ann Frances 370
Anna Maria 173
Benjamin 181
Cath: 127
Christian 369
Christian Avis 370
Deborah 191, 238, 246
Dorothy 370
Elean: 130
Eleanor 206, 253
Elinor 331
Eliz: 130
Eliza Mary 375
Eliza: 45, 46
Elizabeth 111, 215, 254, 280, 368, 370, 372
Elizabeth Ann 382
Frances 150, 206, 310
Frances Ann 233
Francis 185
George 194
Giles 206, 331
Hannah 252, 254
Harriet 246
Henrietta 386
Hester 366, 367, 372
Isaac 192
Isabella 140, 181, 187
James 238, 364, 372, 467
James William 385
Jane 31, 42, 53, 67
Jer: 127, 130
Jere: 46, 51
Jerem: 127
Jeremiah 31, 85, 105, 108, 120, 122, 150, 276, 278, 279, 280, 282, 310
Jeremy 48
Jerim: 130
Jno: 41, 45, 58
Joan 37, 253
Joanna 246
Johanna 386
John 27, 37, 41, 53, 108, 140, 155, 181, 194, 252, 253, 254, 370, 456
Joseph 36, 239
Joseph Dottin 347
Judith 64, 67, 79, 87, 93, 99
Julian 37
Julian French 37
Kath: 46, 48, 51
Katherine 105
Lucy 105, 108
Marg: 122, 127, 130
Margaret 206, 278, 347
Mary 31, 87, 113, 140, 150, 155, 159, 171, 185, 252, 276, 279, 345, 346, 347, 366, 367, 368, 370, 372, 384, 456, 467, 468, 490, 536
Mary Ann 187, 343
Mary Ann Shorey 384
Mary Anna 246
Mary Cogan 174

Cook, Mary Elinor 331
Melisent 456
Millecent 42
Priscilla 476
Ralph 101, 185, 367, 451, 490, 508, 536
Rebecca 192, 276, 278, 279, 280, 381
Rebecca Patience 372
Rebekah 100
Richard 240, 255
Richard William 220
Robert 255
Ruth 79, 113
Saml: 59, 150
Samuel 101, 105, 118, 140, 155, 159, 165, 173, 370
Samuel Wheeler 150
Sarah 37, 45, 53, 58, 101, 112, 159, 165, 221, 367, 385
Susanna 150, 194, 239
Thomas 105, 110, 118, 120, 254, 366, 367, 370, 372, 386
Thomas Edward 221
Thomas Henley 366
Thomasin 343
Thomasine 171
Thomazin 240
Thos: 51, 476
Thos: Alexander 213
Townsend 42
Will: 467
William 67, 79, 85, 86, 87, 90, 93, 99, 111, 171, 206, 219, 310, 345, 346, 347, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 372, 375, 382, 384, 385, 444, 451
William Kirton 490
Wm: 31, 42, 64, 100, 185, 468
____ 126, 364, 365, 476
Cooke, Abraham 6
Ann 170, 300, 348
Catherine 527
Esther 447
Jane 170, 178
Jeremiah 292, 293, 314
Jno: 4
John 6, 314, 447, 452
Lucy 292
Margaret 273
Margery 4
Mary 4, 143, 178, 289, 348, 350
Ralph 293, 294
Rebecca 314, 527
Saml: 143
Samuel 170, 350
Samville 527
Sarah 8, 293, 294, 300
William 178, 273, 289, 300, 348, 350, 450
____ 450, 452
Coole, Mary 15
Cooley, Ann 279
Hester 29
John 279
Magdalene 279
Roger 29
Susan 29
Coombs, Bevin 458
John 458
Susa: 458
Coomer, Neptune 171
Coop, Hugh 14
John 10
Coop, Richard 10, 12
Coope, Christian 8
Mary 16
Susanna 15
Cooper, Agnes 457
Alexander 119, 122, 125, 135
Ann 119, 251, 252, 254, 255, 257, 258, 457
Edmund 449
Eliz: 122, 125
Eliza: 135
Elizabeth 119, 253
Elizabeth Pearson 25
Francis 78
Hugh 11
Joan 255
John 11, 25, 449, 450
Lachlan 122
Margaret 257
Mary 23, 125, 213, 251, 280
Peter 280, 449
Rebeccah 5
Richard 25
Sarah 258
Tho: Page 23
Thomas 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 257, 258
William 449, 450, 457
Wm: 5
____ 280, 450
Coopin, Susanna 16
Coore, Alex: 518
Ann W. 518
Mary Ann 518
Coot, Jeremiah 43
Kath: 43
Ralph 43
Coots, Charles 17
Cop, James William 223
Sarah 223
Copen, Ann 42
Charles 30, 33, 34, 35, 38, 42
Constance 26, 28, 41
Elizabth: 28, 30
Isabella 42
Izabella 30, 33, 34
Jane 33
Jno: 30
John 33
Mary 34
Petronilla 38
Saml: 41
Samll: 28
Samuel 26
Sarah 30
Susana 41
____ 35
Coper, Ann 261
Edward 261
Mary 261
Copkey, Ann 42
David 42
Mary 42
Copleman, John 34
Coppe, Tymothy 12
Coppin, Armanel 7
Charles 5, 25, 27
Edeth 21
Edith 30
Elizabeth 25
Francis 251
Isabella 25
Izabella 27
Jane 71
Jno: 4, 5, 7, 21
John 11, 27, 274
Petranella 4
Coppin, Rachael Cook 222
Samuel 11
Sarah 274
William 274
____ 251
Corbett, Ann 55
Geo: 55
George 55, 88
Joanna 88
Corbin, Abel 399, 401, 402
Abel Pickering 401
Agnes 438
Alce 399
Ann 123, 125
Ann Grizzel 444
Charles 442
Edward 79, 86, 145, 399
Edward James 444
Edward Thomas 402
Eliza: 399
Elizabeth 399, 401, 402, 434, 440, 442
Elizabeth Ann 402
Elizabeth Martha 440
Elizabeth Mary 444
Ester Ann 145
Francis 399
Francus John 399
Grizzel 437, 438
Grizzle 434, 440
Grizzle Burchel 440
Hester Ann 137, 141
Honour 402
Isaac 130, 182
Jacob 402, 440, 442
James 438
James Johnson 402
Jane Nihel 401
John 308, 309, 399, 434, 437, 438, 440, 444
John F. 443
John Harman 122, 175, 197, 402
John Lucy 197
John Thomas 434
John William 182
Joseph 435
Lucy 123
Lucy Spencer 434
Luke 122, 123, 125, 130, 137, 141, 145
Mary 122, 399, 400, 443
Matthew 402, 442, 443, 444
Matthew James 443
Michael 435, 438, 440, 442
Michael Thomas 440
Rebecca 197, 437
Rebecca Knight 443
Richard 137, 402
Richard Springer 402
Richard Springoe 434
Richd: 68
Sarah 68, 79, 86, 182, 308, 309, 402, 434, 435, 438, 440, 442, 443, 444
Sarah Ann 402
Thos: 64
William 308, 399, 401, 434
William Francis 442
____ 431, 443
Corder, Ellinor 62
Isack 62
Jno: 62
Cordes, Ann 79
Eleanor 102
Ellenor 76, 79
Ellinor 68, 72
Esther 54

Cordes, Isaaac 68
Isaac 54, 68, 69, 70, 79
Joan 54
Margrett 17
Mary 68
Paulus 17
Cordew, Abraham 434
Abram: 432
Alexr: 427, 432
Ann 432, 440
Anna Maria 437
Frances 428, 432, 434
James 441
John 427
Martha 443
Mary 432
Saml: 441, 443
Samuel 437, 439, 440
Sarah 434
Cordis, Ellenor 97
John 20
Margrett 20
Paulis 20
Cordos, Charles 63
Cordow, Samuel 439
Corfield, Magrt: 3
Tho: 3
Corice, Catherine 278
Dominick 278
Edward 278
Corinel, Anne 479
Will: 479
____ 479
Corkraine, Daniel 277
Eleanor 277
Margaret 277
Corkran, Daniel 274
Elizabeth 274
Thomas 274
Corkrell, Edward 282
Elizabeth 282
Lawrence 282
Corlisse, Ann 16
Cornelius, Gerribeth 3
James 449
John 3
Oxianto 3
Corner, Ann 254, 262
Catherine 257, 262, 280
Eliza: 56, 59
Jno: 56, 59
John 64, 251
Joseph 281
Melicent 251, 277, 281
Michael 63, 251, 254, 257, 258, 262, 277, 281
Milicent 59
Robert 277
Sarah 251
Thomas 277, 280
____ 251, 258, 280
Corners, Elizabeth 334
Katrin 335
Mary 334, 335
Nicholas 334
Nicolas 335
Corningham, Katherine 94
Cornish, Agnes 31, 42, 53, 71
Anne 10
Catha: 71
Eliz: 31
Eliza: 9, 19, 22, 57
Hannah 16
James 10, 17
John 13, 19, 107
Kathne: 52, 57
Mary 107, 122
Sam 122
Cornish, Saml: 42, 52, 53, 57
Samll: 17
Samuel 31, 71
Sarah 17, 77
Steph: 19
Stephen 22
Thomas 42, 71, 107
Thos: 122
Wm: 63
Cornlan, Daniel 273
Eleanor 273
John 273
Cornor, Eliza 84
Jno: 99
John 83, 84, 93
Mary 93
Stroud 99
____ 83, 99
Cornosoe, John 17
Cornso, Bridget 25
John 25
Rachell 25
Cornsoe, Anne 25
Jno: 25
Corrigall, Ann 462
John 462
Mary 462
Corsa, Goodo 473
Corydon, John 206
Coseby, George 6
Wm: 6
Coshiers, Eliza: 200
Ruth Ann 200
Costin, John 279
Mary 279
Cotes, Ricd: 17
Cotten, Rachell 15
Cotterel, Mrs. 46
Cotterell, Elizth: 32
Robt: 32
Cotterill, Benja: 11
Thomas 11
____ 16
Cottle, Ann Eliza: 220
Catharine 220
Charles 207, 220, 225
Charles Thomas 207
James 235
John Francis Clark 220
Katharine 207, 225, 235
Susanna 225
Cotton, Edward 151, 154
Edwd: 165
Eliz: 36
Honor 165
Honour 151, 154
Honour Colleymore 227
Jno: 7
John 7
John Eastmond 514
Kathne: 36
Mary Blake 227, 514
Susanna 14, 165
Thomas 36, 154, 227, 514
Cottrington, Christopher 255
Thomas 255
Couch, Ann 286, 462
Elizabeth 90, 286, 288, 306, 307, 309, 310, 311
Grace 286
John 76, 286, 460
John Bartlett 322
Mary 76, 286, 307, 310, 457, 458, 460, 461, 462
Penelope 320, 322
Samuel 286, 288, 292, 293, 320, 322, 461
Sarah 76, 309, 457
Couch, Solomon 292, 293, 306, 307, 309, 457, 458, 460, 461
Solon: 461, 462
Susanna 292, 293
Terence James 311
Thomas 288, 310, 311, 458
Thomas Samuel 320
Coughlan, David 112
Elizabeth 13
John 9, 101
John Philip 101, 103, 110, 112, 115
Mary 12, 101, 103, 110, 112, 115
Philip 110
Robert 115
Coulley, ____ 3
___bie 3
Coulter, John 210, 216
Katharine 210, 216
William 210
Coulthrust, Constancy 153
Constantia 128, 156
Henry 128, 153, 156
Henry William 128
Margaret Ann 156
Tempest 153
Coulthurst, Conrade 151
Constantia 138, 145, 151
Henry 138, 145, 151
Margaret 138
Matthew 398
Mrs. 398
William 145, 507
Coupman, Henry 100
____ 100
Courice, Alice 259
Courland, His Highness of 21
Course, Elizabeth 261
Hannah 261
Simon 261
Courson, Anthony 260
Honor 260
William 260
Courtise, Alice 6
Phillip 5, 6
Coward, Ann 307, 473, 522
Dorothy 471
Eliza: 522
Elizabeth 301, 303, 368, 518, 521
Elizath: 523
Frances 523
George 521
Hannah 301
Jean 518
Joanna 303
John 307, 368
John Adamson 307
Mary Judith 307
Thomas 301, 303, 307, 368, 471, 473, 518, 521, 522, 523
Cowden, Peter Alexander 265
Cowdrel, Bernard 280
Elizabeth 280
Susanna 280
Cowdry, Rebecca 470
Samuel 470
Cowe, William 364
Cowes, Barbara 155
Barbary 198
James 7
Mary 7
Rowland 224
Cowley, Cornelius 68, 69, 73, 74

Cowley, Eliza: 19
Elizabeth 69
George 254
Grace 254
Hellena 20
Jno: 54
Kath: 54
Margt: 47
Roger 17, 20, 32, 54, 457, 459
Rogr: 19
St John 32
Susa: 459
Susana 17, 19
Susanh: 457
Susanna 20
Susannah 32
Thomas 459
____ 47
Cowlle, Willm: 9
Cows, Barbara 159, 165, 167
James 8
Jane 8
Samuel 165
Sarah 159
Cowse, Ann 55, 91
Eliza: 39, 50, 51, 53, 55
James 11, 39, 50, 51, 53, 55
Jno: 50
Mary 53, 91
Cox, Alexander Parris 386
Ann 136, 139, 154, 256, 333, 342, 370, 371, 373, 493, 500, 504, 526
Ann Carter 131
Ann Spooner 533
Anna 161
Arabela 326
B. A. 219
Ben Alleyne 240
Benja: Alleyne 230
Benjamin 351, 367, 369, 371, 372
Benjamin Alleyne 219, 237
Charles 33
Charlotte 430
Christian Ann 428
Christian Mary 317
Corneli 365
Daniel 370, 377, 532, 538
Danl: 531, 533
Dorothy 501, 502, 504
Edith 133
Edward 181, 256
Edward Butcher 500
Eleanor Gardiner 437
Eliz: 29, 36
Eliza: 39, 44, 82, 90, 133, 142, 385, 387, 495
Eliza: Ann 495
Eliza: E. 386
Eliza: Elvi 383
Eliza: Elvira 384
Elizabeth 30, 35, 39, 72, 75, 97, 177, 181, 256, 278, 308, 310, 314, 316, 319, 321, 326, 333, 347, 349, 351, 363, 366, 368, 369, 371, 372, 373, 496, 498, 500, 508, 510, 528
Elizabeth Alice 351
Elizabeth Ann 229, 500
Elizabeth Butcher 321
Elizabeth Charlot 347
Elizabeth Dorne 493
Elizth: 347
Elvira 136, 143, 148, 184, 211, 384
Cox, Farenot 528
Fearnot 196
Flora 221
Frances 154, 368
Frances Ann 375
Frances Margaret 370
Francis 368
Francis Butcher 379, 510
Gardiner 437
George 328
Hannah 153, 154, 165, 170, 177, 181, 185
Henry 329
Henry Crichlow 319
Humphrey 278
Jacob 300, 301
James 308, 310, 316, 364, 365, 366, 367, 369, 372, 373, 374, 375, 384
James Carter 139
James Mower 301
James Nathaniel 321
James Prideaux 374, 383, 384, 386
James William 383, 385
Jane 371, 378
Jane Christian Theodosia 238
Jno: 136
Jno: Reeves 142
Johanna 248
John 110, 129, 168, 185, 196, 276, 278, 316, 333, 363, 366, 368, 371, 372, 373, 375, 378, 486, 493, 528
John Butcher 508
John Dale 535
John Francis 349
John Henry 384
John Lucie 372, 379
John Mower 300
John Thomas 385
John Thomas Allen 534
John Tucker Bedford 143
John William 143, 148, 162, 535
John William Francis 197
John Williams 375
Jos: 165
Joseph 104, 153, 154, 170, 177, 181, 185, 197, 229, 248, 328, 364, 368, 370, 375, 466, 476, 526
Joseph Farrell 238
Joseph Favel 165
Joseph Reece 321
Josiah 161
Joycy 326
Judith Ann 196
Katha: 455
Marga: 129
Margaret 98, 136, 148, 365, 372, 373, 375
Margaret Prideaux 371
Margt: Eliza: 531
Mary 39, 44, 110, 129, 276, 277, 278, 326, 333, 348, 349, 350, 351, 364, 365, 366, 368, 369, 374, 375, 376, 377, 429, 476, 526
Mary Adams 321
Mary Ann 154, 207, 229, 238, 248, 319, 535
Mary Elvira 365
Mary Parris 496
Maud 29
Mercy Brimsden 437
Mrs. 165
Patience 301
Cox, Peter 366
Rachael 502, 534, 535
Rebecca 161, 317, 373, 538
Rebekah 110
Richard 363, 369, 455
Rosanna 308
Rose 300, 301
Saml: 44, 71, 95, 133, 333, 347, 349
Saml1: 29, 30
Samuel 32, 33, 35, 36, 39, 170, 316, 328, 347, 349, 351, 366, 369, 466, 476
Samuel Brandford 196
Samul: 39
Sarah 36, 39, 131, 142, 197, 278, 342, 366, 367, 369, 372, 373, 375, 428, 430, 433, 435, 515, 531, 532, 533, 538
Sarah Jane 237
Sarah Parris 504
Sarah Prideaux 372
Sarah Ward 532
Susanna 237, 369
Susannah 455
Susannah Ann 349
Thomas 11, 30, 136, 139, 310, 342, 350, 364, 366, 370, 496, 498, 500, 504, 508, 510
Thomas Carter 314
Thomas Gretton 314, 316, 319, 321
Thomas Gritten 136
Thomas Prideaux 373
Thomazin 486
Thos: 131, 495
Thos: Prideaux 385
Valantine 375
Valentine 375
Vallentine 104, 154
Widow 364
William 153, 276, 277, 278, 326, 328, 332, 333, 347, 348, 349, 371, 372, 373, 502, 504, 532
William Bennet 371
William John 504
William Thomas 486, 498
Wm: 326, 328, 329, 534
Wm: Thomas Prideaux 375
Wm: Thos: Smith 384
Wm: Wood 385
____ 363, 364, 378
Coxall, Ann 480
John Cavaleir 480
Wm: 480
Coxhall, Anne 477
William 477
Cozier, Abraham 400
Agard John 401
Alex Benja: 441
Alexander 400, 401, 402, 429
Alexander Benjamin 402
Ann 400, 401, 402, 438, 441
Ann Elizabeth 400
Benjamin 433
Benjamin Yearwood 402
Biersheba 400
Chrisn: Watkins 442
Christian Dear 442
Duke 416
Edward 435, 436, 437
Edwd: 429, 434
Elisha 400
Eliza: 437
Elizabeth 400, 401, 402, 430,

Cozier, Elizabeth 431, 433, 434, 435, 438, 440, 441
Elizabeth Ann 401, 441
Elizabeth Laney 401
Frances 400
Francis 433
Francis Franks 400
Griffith 402, 435
Griffith John 401
Henry 435
Jane 400, 401, 402
Jane Mary 400
Jno: Wm: Griffith 402
John 400, 401, 402, 430, 433, 435, 440
John William Griffith 401, 402, 437
John Wm: Griffith 402
Joseph Yearwood 401
Margaret 400, 435
Margarett 400
Marmaduke 442
Mary 400, 401, 402, 430, 431, 432, 434, 435, 436, 437, 439, 440, 441
Mary Griffith 401, 430, 443
Mary Jane 401
Mary Kitty 402
Mary Sober 436
Matthew 401
Melethian 402
Moses 401, 430, 431, 432, 434, 435, 437, 439, 440, 441, 443
Percilla 416
Rebecca 429, 430
Robert 402
Samuel 402, 422
Sarah 400, 402, 440
Sarah McSwane 401, 402
Sarah Sober 434
Susanna 402
Thomas 402, 430
Thomas Grove 402
William 400, 401, 433, 434
William Alexander 400
William Griffith 432
William Whitehall 401
Cozzer, Alexander 399
Mary 399
Crabb, Laurence 33
Sarah 33
Craddock, Eliza: 457
Elizabeth 116
John 116, 457
Richd: 457
William 116
Craden, Ann Arabella 97
Richard 97
Cradock, Elizabeth 265
Henry 265, 267
Mary 265, 267
Rachel 267
Cradocke, Balston 263
Henry 263
Mary 263
Crafton, James 251
John 251
Margaret 251
Crag, Wm: 8
Cragg, Eliza: 42
James 12
Jno: 19, 40
John 19
Martha 10, 38
Mary 13, 38, 40, 42
Susan 19
Wm: 10, 12, 13, 38, 40, 42
Craggs, John 81
Mary 81
Craigh, Frances 70
Cramer, Elizabeth 361
Cramp, Elizabeth 279
Robert 279
Thomas 279
Cran_e, James 102
Mary 102
Cranden, Ann Arabella 82
Elizabeth 82
Richd: 82
Crane, Ann 174
Eliza 375, 376
Elizabeth 375, 376
Frances 116, 133, 154, 173
Frances Anna 375
George Corbet 119
Henry 116, 119, 121, 125
Henry Thomas 225, 228, 235, 241
Jane Arabella 376
John Francis 375, 376
John Richard 376
John Smith 179
Joseph 400
Joseph Salmon 121
Joseph Solomon 173
Lucia 174
Margaret Ann 228
Maria 116, 119, 121
Marth 235, 241
Martha 225, 228
Mary 109, 116, 173, 400
Mary Rebecca 375
Othneil 242
Othniel 161, 174, 235
Sarah 109, 161, 241, 400
Sarah Nattale 225
Susan 125
Theodocius 179
Theodosius 133
Theophilus 116
Thomas 109, 116, 133, 154
Weddington 174
Weddinton Ann 161
Widdington 174
William 174
Cranford, John 107
Crask, Elizabeth 301
John 471
____ 471
Crater, Michael 106
Michael Stephen 106
Patience 106
Crawford, Andrew 174
Ann 300, 481, 492
Benja: 178
Benjamin 178, 507, 511
Caesar 455, 464, 466
Christian 47, 120, 185
Eleanor 128
Eleanr: 126
Eliza 479
Eliza: 97, 110
Elizabeth 120, 177, 182, 185, 187, 200, 241, 510, 513
Elizth: 512
Ester 455
Henry 191
Hope Ann 202
Jacob 205
James 49, 97, 110, 120
James William 241
Jane 43, 47, 49, 185
Jno: 47, 49
John 43, 74, 80, 97, 168, 177, 182, 185, 187, 200,
Crawford, John 377, 510, 512, 513
John Cobham 512
Marg: 128
Margaret 464
Martha 483
Mary 455, 464, 481, 507, 511
Mary Ann 123
Mary Daniel 200
Mrs. 510
Nicholas 513
Rebecca 168, 173, 186, 191, 205, 492
Richard 168, 173, 186, 191, 205, 492
Robert 507
Saml: Sedwick 377
Sarah 165, 185, 506, 514
Susanna 177
Thomas Spalding 182
Thomasin 466
Will: 479, 481
William 110, 300, 455, 464
William Devonish 241
Wm: 126, 128, 483
Wm: Devonish 377
____ 202, 479
Crayford, Margeret 449
William 449
Creagh, David 46, 51
Frances 51, 89
Jane 277
John 277
Mary 46, 51
Creak, Alexander 264
Mary 264
Creake, Alexander 266
John 266
Mary 266
Creddall, Ann 451
John 451
Creed, Ann 273, 274
Elizabeth 274
John 273, 274
Creek, Alexander 260
Frances Ann 148
Joan 260, 278
John 148
Mary 148, 260
Patrick 278
Susanna 278
Creeke, Alexander 261
Elizabeth 261
Mary 261
Cressy, James 470
John 470
Crich, Edward 523, 525
Margt: 523, 525
Phillip 523
Crichlow, Amey 296, 298
Ann 152, 283, 285, 286, 288, 465, 513
Benja: James 164
Benjamin 472
Bowman 294
C____ 283
Charles 163, 236, 243, 248
Colonel 238
Deborah 249
Elizabeth 487
Elizabeth Ann 318
Elizabeth Atkins 168
Hannah 236, 243, 248
Henry 146, 148, 150, 152, 163, 193, 228, 236, 249, 285, 286, 288, 290, 295, 296
Honor 245

Crichlow, James 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 290, 291, 293, 294, 304, 502, 504, 514
James Nathaniel 500, 502, 503, 504, 507, 509, 511
James Nathl: 482, 510, 513
James Samuel 318
John 245, 283, 465, 466, 490, 503, 511
Joseph Atkins 171
Mary 150, 164, 285, 290, 291, 293, 294, 482, 483, 484, 485, 487, 490, 500, 502, 503, 504, 507, 509, 513
Mary Ann 483
Mary Rebecca 511
Mercy 168, 171, 190
Nathaniel James 484
Ralph 507, 509
Rebecca 148, 150, 152, 163, 287, 485
Richard 318
Saml: 483
Samuel 291, 482, 484, 485, 487, 490, 500
Sarah 284, 287, 288, 290, 294
Sarah Mayers 190
Sarah Prescot 243
Susanna 245, 286
Susannah 511
William 164, 168, 190, 248, 286, 296, 298
Willm: 171
____ 146, 290, 466, 472
Crichlowe, John 379
Sarah 379
Sarah Chapman 379
Crick, Ann 245, 505
Ann Farrell 505
Ann Nowbold 524
Ed: 531, 532
Edward 192, 524, 526, 530
Edwd: 528, 529
Harriet 532, 541
John 133, 389, 526
John Edward 389
Jos: Jeffers 531
Joseph 541
Margaret 192, 245
Margaret Jane 541
Margeret 528
Margt: 524, 526, 530, 531, 532
Mary 133, 524, 529
Mary Ann 537
Patience 537
Philip 245, 505
Phillip Richard 192
Richard 528, 537
Richard Tull 541
Sarah 530
Crieslow, Edward 14
Crimins, James 243
Katharine Juliana 243
Sarah 243
Crimmins, Alice 83
Cripps, George 189
John Gordon 189
Mary 189
Sarah 97
Crips, Edwd: Price 154
Eliza: 104
John 104
Margaret 104
Mary 154
Sarah 154
Crisp, Frances 7
Geo: 3
Crisp, Jane 3
Jno: 3, 19
John 6, 7
John Spencer 523
Margrett 6, 19
Mary 523
Saml: 523
Sarah 19
William Stuart 523
Crispe, Edward 14
Mary 14
Crispy, Mary 521
Mary Disgines 521
Samuel 521
Cristly, Maria 519
Mary 519
Samuel 519
Criswick, Francis 76, 77
Critchlow, Ann 254
Eliza: 477
Joan 254
John 254, 477
Sarah 477
Croak, Frances 133
John 133
Mary Ann 133
Crocker, Anne 9
James 10
Jno: 13
John 10
Mary 13
Thomas 64
Thos: 64
Crockford, Richard 10
Crockwell, Ann 529
Dorothy Carrington 529
Robt: 529
Croden, Arabella 87
Crofferd, Caezer 399
John 399
Crofford, Ann 399
Ceazar 399
Jane 108
Susannah 399
William 399
Croft, Benja: 84
Henry 13, 14
Rebecca 145
Sarah 145
Thomas 14, 145
Crofte, Margrett 9
Crofton, Judith 121
Richard Raynes 121
Crofts, Ann 58, 81, 279
Benja: 87
Benjamin 48, 102, 239
Bridget 40
Catha: 456
Dudley 58
Edward 37, 74, 83, 89, 90, 455
Edward Thomas 182
Edwd: 39, 41, 44, 47, 50, 52
Eliza 129
Eliza: 41
Elizabeth 81, 218, 261, 263, 279
Esther 50
George 247
Grace 186
Hannah 37, 67, 81, 98, 182
Harriett Edward 213
Hen: 50
Henry 33, 37, 40, 81, 129, 186, 357
Isabella 454
Jane 81
Jno: 47
Crofts, John 279
Joseph 50
Katha: 455
Katherine 102, 454, 455
Marrianne 123
Mary 33, 37, 40, 50, 81, 213
Neptuna 261
Rebecca 167, 170
Rebecca Patience 170
Richard 52
Salter 102
Sarah 52, 119
Susan 37, 44, 47
Susan: 41
Susana: 50, 52
Susanh: 39
Susanna 76, 83
Thomas 33, 74, 81, 90, 98, 167, 170
Thos: 50, 69, 81, 82, 95
Will: 455
William 454, 455, 456
Wm: 37, 44, 46, 50, 52, 58, 83
____ 46, 52, 263
Crogan, Richard 80
Croker, Ewd: Drinkwater 132
Paul Gerrard 132
Crom, Francis 20
Mary 20
Crome, Dorothy 112
Fra: 18
Frances 150
Frances Ann 150
Francis 22, 24, 28
Jane 15
John 15, 24
Joseph 28
Mary 18, 22, 24, 28, 87
Richard 18, 89, 112
Richd: 89
Sarah 87
Theophilus 150
Thomas 87
Cromr:, Cornelius 2
Robert ?
Crone, Ann 400, 401
Christian 436
Daniel 400, 401
Dennis 401, 436, 438, 439
Elizabeth 436, 438, 439
Elizabeth Ann 402
James Johnson 403
John 400, 401, 402, 403, 438
John Simmons 439
Margaret 251
Margt: 429
Mary 400, 401, 402, 403
Mary Frizzle 401
Mary Louisa 402
Mayers John 400
Samuel Rock 403
Sarah Ann 401
William 402
William Lee 403
Wm: 399
Croney, Alice 493, 495, 499, 500, 503, 506
Ann 389, 465
Benjamin 492
Benjamin Robert 500, 503
Catharine Jane 223
Dern: 465
Elizabeth 489
Harriet 506
Henrietta 513
Jane 489, 495
Jno: 495

Croney, John 389, 493, 499, 500, 503, 506
John Thomas 513
Margaret Jane 541
Margt: Bamfield 495
Mary 223, 506, 541
Mary Ann 488
Michael 80
Nathaniel John 541
Richard 489
Richd: 492, 495
Samuel 495
Samuel Richard 513
Sarah Chapman 389
William 389
William Parker 499
William Pitt 223
Wm: 389, 488
____ Thomas 493
__thl: John 223
Crook, Ann 458
John 458
____ 163
Crooke, Ann 454
John 454
____ 454
Crookenden, John 149
Mary 149, 496
Potts 149
Crookshank, George 41
Mary 41
Thos: 41
Crookshanks, Hannah 82
Croom, Eliza: 47
Elizabeth 72
Francis 49, 52
Francs: 47
Mabel 47, 49, 52
Richard 52
Croombs, Eliza: 495
Patrick Flemming 495
___ter Forster 495
Croome, Ann 122, 365, 366
Christo: 61
Christopher 108, 111, 115, 119, 122
Dorothy 106
Eliza: 101, 107, 110
Elizabeth 101, 110, 366
Esther 64
Frances 107
Francis 30, 41, 62, 82, 100, 365, 366
Francis Jno: 48
Francs: 43
Jane 50
Jeremiah 30
Jno: 48, 50, 101
John 62, 98, 107, 110, 373
Joseph 55
Mabel 41, 43, 103
Margaret 55, 108
Margt: 61
Mary 30, 43, 108, 111, 115, 122
Mary Richard 111
Richard 55, 100, 103, 106
Richd: 61, 119
Sarah 48, 50, 62, 75, 86, 100, 101, 103
William 106, 373
____ 41, 98
Croomes, Mary 379
Richard 379
Ruth 379
Croon, William 399
Crops, Sarah 252
Thomas 252
Cross, Ann 369, 524
Bellah, 382
Elizabeth 190
Francis 524
John 32, 517
Joseph 32
L. 125
Mary 125, 517
Samuel 117, 369, 524
William Gosling 190
Wm: 95
Crosswell, Nathll: 7
William 7
Croswell, Hortulus 6
Ricd: 6
Crouch, Ann 120
Eliz: 126, 334
Eliza: 93
Elizabeth 85
Frances 131
Francis Wm: 128
Frederick 120
John 122, 126, 128, 131, 334
Joseph McNamara 135
Rebecca 120
Ruth 64
Sar: 128
Sarah 93, 122, 126, 131
Wm: 64
Crowder, Anne 3
Jane 3
Robt: 3, 5
Sarah 5
Crowe, David 81
James 66, 70, 80, 81, 85, 88
Mary 75, 81, 88, 94
Mitford 49
Oriana 49
Crowley, Amey 54
Cornelius 256
Darby 4, 6
Eliza: 4
Florence 51, 54
Jane 51, 54
Kath: 51
Katha: 6
Katherine 6
Mary 256
Theophila 256
Croxon, Lydia 76
Croxston, Lettis 7
Nico: 7
Croxton, Lidia 74
Lydda 96
Mary 463
Nicholas 463
Croydon, Arabella 86
Wm: 139
Cruden, Ann Arabella 90
Richd: 90
William 90
Crule, William 118
Crull, Ann 399
Edward 399
Crump, Isaac 66, 68, 82, 92, 98
Mary 82, 92, 94
Thomas 161
Crumpton, Mary 278
Thomas 278
Crunkhorn, Elizabeth 216, 223
Elizabeth Katharine 223
James William Ruthven 216
Thomas 216, 223
Crutchilaw, Ann 256
Elizabeth 256
Henry 256
James 256
John 256
Crutchilaw, Robert 256
Crutchilow, Ann 255
Elizabeth 257
James 257
John 255, 257
Crutchlow, Ann 265
Anne 81
Constance 278
Elizabeth 258, 265, 273, 276
Henry 273, 275
James 258, 265, 273, 275, 276
John 258, 273
Maria 276
Mary 278
Rebecca 273, 275, 276
Stephen 278
Susanna 273, 275
Susannah 81
____ 276
Crutenden, John 255, 256
Susan 255, 256
Susanna 256
Cryer, Ann 85
Benja: 37, 40, 41, 457, 461
Benjamin 38
Elizabeth 461
Henry 85
Isabella 77, 85, 457, 461
Martha 85
Mr. 27
William 457
Cubbah, Mary 389
Cudbert, Frances 327
John 327
Mary 327
William 327
Cuddee, Elizabeth 276
Cuddle, Elizabeth 214
John 214
Cuffee, Charles 18
Peter 68
Cuffey, Charles 38
John 220
Cuffley, Ann 490, 495
John 478, 490, 495
Juddy 478
Mary 489
Rebecca 490, 505
Robert 489
Sarah 489
____ 478
___bert 495
Cufflin, Ann 497
James 229
John 497
Richard 206, 497
Robert 229
Samuel 229
Cuffly, Ann 501
Margaret 501
Cuffy, Charles 30
Jeoffry 470
Mary 30
Thomas 30
Cufley, Ann 494
John 494
John Richard Nathaniel 510
Judy Ann 494, 510
Cufling, Sarah 239
Thomsin 239
William 239
Cuke, Henrietta 384
Mary Ann 384
Thomas 384
Culenkamp, Elizabeth 69
Cullens, Elizabeth 107
John 107
Cullimore, Capt. 6

Cullimore, Elizabeth 339
Mary 6
Robt: 7
Thomas 7
William 339
Wm: 339
Cullis, Alexander 259
Ann 261
Eleanor 259, 261
Fenwick 257
John 257, 259, 261, 264, 266
Margaret 264
Martenall 257
Martinella 264, 266
Cullom, Thomas 83
Cullpeper, Lucy Alleyne 385
Mercy 385
Wm: Frans: 385
Cullum, John 3
Tho: 5, 11
Thomas 5
Thomasin 3
Wm: 11
Cullume, John 12
Tho: 12
Cullumme, John 2
Susanna 2
Cullymoore, Martha 482
Sam 482
____ 482
Culpeper, Abel Alleyne 383
Allan 281, 282
Allen 400
Alleyne 198, 207, 400, 456, 466
Ann 156
Barba: 477
Christian 471
Elizabeth 198, 276, 277, 278, 281, 282, 466
Francis 276, 277, 278, 376, 381
Geo: 477
George Alleyne 477
James 381, 400
Jane 276
John 466
Katherine 400
Margaret 276, 281, 456, 471
Mary 156, 163, 207, 278, 381, 385, 386, 388, 400, 456, 466, 469
Mary Ann 400
Mary Elizabeth 385
Mary Molony 385
Mercy 376
Mercy Alleyne 383
Mercy Ann 382
Nathaniel Henry 388
Nathl: Thomas 386
Rebecca 467, 469, 470, 471
Sarah 198, 207
Susanna 385
Will: 470, 471
William 381, 466, 467
William Alleyne 381, 385, 386, 388
William Francis 382
Willm: 385
Willm: Frans: 383, 385
Wm: 469, 471
Wm: Francis 382
Culpepper, Alleyne 171, 194
Ann Melicent 305
David Benson 136
Deborah Bourne 305
Elizabeth Ann 484
Elizth: Barbary 136
Culpepper, Esther 179, 531
Francis 374, 375, 484
James 160
Jane Ann 160
Jno: Allen 531
John 194, 305, 531
John Alleyne 179
Mary 125, 136, 146
Mercy 305, 374, 375
Mercy Allen 375
Sarah 171, 194
William Alleyne 374
William Thomas 179
Culpepr:, Frances 99
____ 99
Culpert, Baldwyn 3
Eliza: 3
Jasper 3
Cumberbatch, A. 435
Abraham Parry 431
Abram: 431, 440
Deborah 248
Deborah Ann 246
Dr. 520
Edward Carlton 441
Edwd: Carlton 442
Lawrence Trent 235, 425
Mary 431
Sarah 441, 442
Cuming, Elizabeth 518
James 518
Mary 518
Richard 518
William 518
Cummin, George 150
Sarah 150
Willm: 150
Cumming, Charles 345
Elizabeth 525
Mary 345
Cummings, Charles 526
Elizabeth 526
Henry 350
Henry Stephen 350
Mary 526
Rebecca 526
Sarah 350
Thomas 526
Wm: 526
Cummins, Andrew Duncan 373
Ann 246, 517
Ann Rebecca 400
Catharine 222
Catherine 365, 366, 367, 368
Charles Crichlow 249
Charles Ohern 372
Christian 528
Christian Eliza Rebecca Ann 245
Christopher 317
Eliza Ann 356
Elizabeth 366, 379
Elizabeth Ann 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360
Elizabeth Prescod 357
Francis Fitchatt 360
Francis Prescod 244
George 359
George Harper 140
Hannah 234, 244, 249
Henry 316, 351, 352, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 530
Henry Richard 373
Henry Simmons 234
Henry Stephen 234, 244, 249
James 196, 203, 209, 222, 236, 243, 355, 357, 358, 359, 374, 379
Cummins, James Richards 209
Jane 248, 368, 379
Jane Mary 196, 203, 209, 222, 236
Joanna 158
John 90, 140, 158, 314, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 378, 379, 402
John Charles 318
Katharine Juliana 243
Margaret Wilson 359
Margt: 530
Mary 90, 373, 400, 401, 402, 528
Mary Ann 314, 378
Mary Ford 358
Mary Katharine 196
Priscilla 467
Rebecca 314, 527
Richard 90, 246, 365, 373, 374, 379
Richard Masline 236
Robert 248, 352, 364, 372, 373
Ruth 372, 373
Samuel 318
Samuel Dunkley 316
Samuel Hinds 356
Samuel Rock 401
Sarah 140, 158, 243, 244, 316, 317, 318, 351, 352, 357, 358, 359, 378
Sarah Ann 203
Sarah Katharine 248
Susan 245
Susanna Agnes 317
Susanna Elizabeth 246
Temperance 467
Thomas 517
Thos: 517
William 365, 400, 401, 402, 527, 530
___as 517
___ha 517
___y 517
Cunden, Elizabeth 262
John 262
Maurice 262
Cunigam, Katha: 9
Cuningham, Alexander 257
Alexr: 59
Ann 257
Mary 59, 257
Cunliff, James 493
James John Christopher 493
Cunliffe, Ann 196
James 196
Cunning, Sarah 236
Cunningham, Alexander 264, 265, 268
Alexr: 50
Ann 264, 265, 268, 279
Catherine 87, 279, 281
Cicilia 48, 50
Edward 102
Elizabeth Sharp 313
James 265, 299, 301
Jane 214
Jemima 317
Jno: 18
John 75, 281
John Sharp 313
Mary 295, 296, 299
Mary Ann 310
Michael 279, 281
Nathaniel 214
Philip 268
Prudence 301

Cunningham, Richard 295, 296, 301, 310
Samuel 299, 313, 317
Sarah 296
William 142
Wm: 142
Zebulon 18
____ 264
Cupid, William 91
Curchett, Benedictus 3
Elnor 3
Geo: 3
Curl, Ann 155, 248
Bolinbrook 85
Bolingbrook 126
Dor: 126
Edward 85, 155, 228
Elizabeth 85, 155
Henry 70, 85, 248
Mary 248
Sus: 126
Susanna 85
Curlay, Augustas 208
Katharine 208
Mary 208
Curle, Anne 72
Eliza 72
Henry 72, 80, 90
Sarah 92
Curley, Augustus 216
Mary 216
Curling, Stephen 88, 97
Curll, Ann 52, 54, 97, 146, 165, 170
Ann Maria 240
Edward 93, 97, 106, 107, 165, 170, 401
Edwd: 146
Elizabeth 74, 93, 97, 107
Elizabeth Mary 401
Frances 401
Francis 72
Henry 54, 74, 93, 97, 107, 165, 240
Jane 88, 146
John 52
Margaret 106
Mary 240
Peter 52
Sarah 401
Susanna 54
Susannah 98
Curly, Elizth: 28
Hen: John 28
Currel, Catherine 369, 371
Christian 373
Eliza 373
Elizabeth 369, 373
John 369, 371
Joseph 364
Patrick 364
Philip 373
Phillip 364
Widow 364
Curson, Anthony 259, 262, 263, 265, 267
Eleanor 259, 262, 263, 265, 267
Joan 267
John 265
Margrett 11
Mary 262
Richd: 11
Curtice, Joane 456
John 456
William 456
Curtier, Elizth: 491
Sarah 491
Curtier, Thomas 491
Curtis, Ann 476, 481, 490
Anne 2
Benja: 59
Benjamin 322
Christopher 321
Eleanor 252
Eliz: 126, 128
Eliza: 133
Elizabeth 252, 260, 261, 267, 268, 271, 321, 322, 455, 487, 490, 508
Elizabeth Waldron 509
Hannah 271
James 126, 128, 133, 448, 487, 508
James Henry 508
Jane 455, 476
John 126, 252, 253
John Thomas 321, 322, 509
Jos: 481
Joseph 476, 481, 494
Margery Ann Bottom 509
Mary 59, 253, 268
Mary Mag: 128
Nathaniel 133
Rebecca 448
Ruth 494
Sarah 267
Tho: 2
Thomas 260, 261, 267, 268, 271, 331, 487, 490
William 455
____ 481
__hn 494
Curtys, Ann 464
Eliza 467
Eliza: 494
Elizabeth 467, 496, 503, 504
Frances 496
George 468
Henry 467, 496
James 495, 503, 504
Jane 466, 467, 495
Joan 464
John 495, 501
John Thos: 494
Joseph 466, 467, 494, 495, 496, 497, 500, 501
Mary Ann 497
Nathaniel 467, 468
Nathaniel William 503
Rebecca Pollard 496
Ruth 495, 497, 500, 501
Sarah 500
Sarah Elizabeth 504
Thomas 467, 496
Thos: 494
Timothy 467
Will: 467
William 464, 465, 467
___n 494
Cute, Jno: 2
Richard 2
Cutler, Isabella 256
Sybella 256
Thomas 256
Cutting, Ann 252, 275, 276, 277, 279, 280, 281, 291, 300, 468, 469
Avice 253
Catherine 256
Christopher 281
Conrade 292
Edward 187, 280
Edward Giles 301
Edward Ireland 305
Elizabeth 167, 187, 190, 198,
Cutting, Elizabeth 255, 286, 289, 291, 293, 296, 299, 300, 301, 308, 309, 310
Frances 259
George 190
Hannah 308
Henry 261, 276, 277, 278, 279, 291, 292, 295, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 305, 314, 315, 317
Henry Lewis 147, 167, 230, 296, 305, 310
John 147, 187, 190, 198, 203, 207, 212, 221, 229, 230, 252, 253, 255, 256, 259, 261, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 286, 293, 301, 308, 309, 310, 468, 469
John Doughty 315
John Henry 203
Lewis 276, 289, 291, 293, 296, 297
Margery 276, 277, 278, 279
Martha 305
Mary 252, 253, 255, 259, 261, 277, 286, 293, 305, 308
Patience 295, 297, 298, 300, 301
Prudence 305
Rebecca 314, 315, 317
Samuel 198
Sarah 212, 221, 230, 276, 289, 291, 292
Sarah Alice 203, 207
Stephen 212
Susanna 293, 299
Temperance 147, 167, 221
Thomas 300, 308
William 298
William Henry Brookes 314
William Lewis 207
____ 253, 256, 295, 301
Cymbrell, Ann 367
James 367

D'Arey, Anna Maria 215
Jane 207, 212, 215
Katharine 212
Robert 212, 215
Robt: 207
D'Egville, Frances Elizabeth 240
Mary Susanna 227
Michael 227, 240
Susanna 227, 240
D____, Abraham 403
Dorothy 254
Isaac 403
John 254
Samuel 403
Tieghe 450
____ 450
D__bert, John 263
Margaret 263
Mary 263
D__e, Ann 224
Mark 224
DaCosta, Benjamin Henriques 543
Isaac 543
Da____, James 13
Richard 13
Dacloe, John 8
Dadford, Hester 22
Ricd: 22
Wm: 22
Daffe, Edward 9
James 9, 11

Daffey, Willoughby 72
Dailey, Angel 388
  Charlotte 388
  John 522
  Richard Hunt 522
  Susannah 522
Dailly, Margrett 21
  Owen 21
Dainty, James 57
  Mary 57
  ____ 99
Daintysh, Dorothy 334
  James 334
  Mary 334
Dair, Mary 522
  Rebecca 522
  Thomas 522
Dake, Alured Popple 118
  Sarah 118
  William 118
Dakers, Jno: Maverick 373
  John 372, 373
  Mary 372, 373
  Roger Peters 372
  Sarah Elizth: 373
Daldrane, Henry 37
  Marth: 37
  Wm: 37
Daldren, Frances 60
  Mary 60
  Theophs: 60
Dale, Eliza: 465
  Fanny 240
  James William 240
  Jane 190, 457, 458
  John 457, 458, 465
  Nicholas 465
  Preston 457
  Thomas 190
Daley, Alleyne Riley 376
  Angellotte 377
  Catharine 202
  Henry Thomas 376
  John Harman 375, 376, 377
  Mary 375, 376, 377
  ____ 375
Dalley, Benjamin 280
  Hannah 20
  John 20
  Martha 280
  Susanna 280
Dallie, Benjamin 520
Dallison, John 24
  Margrett 24
  Thomas 24
Dallisson, Eliza: 98
Dally, Benja: 17
  Hanah 17
  Hannah 17, 21
  Jno: 17, 21
  John 17
  Mary 17
Dalrymple, Cambell James 538
  Elizabeth Hill 231
  Elizabeth Pilgrim 244
  Hen: 231, 235
  Hew 244, 538
  Margaret Duncan 235
  Maria 244
  Mary Ann 231, 235, 538
Dalton, Joseph Tindal 227
  Mary 156
  Maurica 156
  Rebecca 156, 216, 227
  Thomas Peirce 216
Daly, Christian Cripps 150
  Margaret 150
  Richard Bass 150
Damon, Ssrah 230
Dan, Elizabeth Lawrence 356
  Mary Ann 356
  William Joseph 356
Danes, Joane 10
Danice, Thomasin 13
  William 12
Daniel, Alexander 266
  Ann 108, 148, 260, 263, 264, 266, 273, 274, 286, 288, 289, 294
  Benjamin 307
  Christian 20
  Christiana 266
  Edward 301
  Eleanor 146, 150, 154, 157
  Elenar 152
  Eliza: 87, 91
  Elizabeth 91, 150, 287, 288, 290, 299
  Elizabeth Martha 311
  Ellin 15
  Frances 298
  George 99, 157
  James 91
  Jane 20, 280
  John 68, 152, 154, 245, 266, 273, 274, 290, 299, 316
  John William 308
  Luke 76, 83, 91
  Margaret 108, 276, 278, 307, 316
  Maria 274, 276
  Martha 266, 297, 299, 300, 301
  Mary 288, 295, 308, 309, 311, 312, 316
  Mary Ann 430
  Mary Bellah 245
  Mary John 245
  Mary Mercy 316
  Mercy 298
  Nicholas 264, 276, 278, 286, 288
  Rachel 297
  Rebecca 284, 289, 299
  Richard 80, 278, 287, 288, 290, 297, 298, 307
  Sally 207
  Samuel 280, 281, 284, 297, 308, 309, 311, 312, 316
  Samuel Edward 312
  Sarah 208, 241, 280, 281, 284, 300
  Susanna 286, 288
  Thomas 108, 146, 148, 150, 152, 154, 157, 288, 289, 294, 295, 361
  Thomas Philip 309
  Thos: 356, 361
  William 260, 263, 264, 266, 276, 287, 288, 297, 299, 300, 301
  ____ 99, 148, 295
Daniell, Eliza: 16
  John 449
  ____ 449
Danks, Elizabeth 28
  Thomas 28
Dann, Edward 4
  Jno: 4
  John 3
  Mary 4
Danvis, John Henry 166
Daplessey, Sarah 241
Dapwell, Eliza: 56, 58, 61
  Elizabeth 56, 66, 73
  Frances 115, 119
Dapwell, Jno: 56, 61
  John 66, 73, 115, 119, 120
  Mary 61
  Rebecca 73
  Samuel 119
  Thomas 58
Dapwill, John 63
  Sarah 63
Darcy, Constantine 202
  Jane 202
  Robert 202
Dare, Elizabeth 345
  Hesther 345
  Honor 356
  Honour 345, 346
  James 345, 346
  John 346
  Rebecca 355
  William 345
Darrickson, Eliza: 10
Darston, Lydia 447
  Thomas 447
Dash, Alice 274
  Budding 278, 291, 292, 293, 319
  Catherine 289, 292, 293
  Dorothy Ann 315
  Eleanor 279, 292
  Eliza: 135
  Elizabeth 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 291, 293, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 322
  Elizabeth Ann 316
  George 107
  George Budding 318
  George Henry 319
  Henry Lewis 296
  Humphrey 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 289, 292, 293, 315, 316, 317, 318, 320, 322
  Humphry 291
  James 296
  Jane 276
  Jno: 135, 140
  John 218, 296, 298
  John Budding 322
  Leah 282
  Mary 107, 291, 292, 293, 294, 296, 298, 299
  Mary Prudence 320
  Rachael 282
  Rebecca 299
  Richard 107, 280, 291, 292, 293, 294, 296, 299, 300
  Sarah 135, 140
  Susanna 140, 277, 291
  William 281, 291, 292, 300
  ____ 280, 300
Dast, Ann 343
  John 343
  Sarah 343
Date, Dianna 242
  Eliza Sarah 242
  James William 218
  Nimbah Hannah 237
  Susanna 242
  William 237
  Wm: 208
Dauff, James 18
  Katha: 18
Dauks, Elizabeth 28
  Thomas 28
Davenport, Charles 3
  Humphry 6
  Joseph 452
  Mr. 3

Davenport, William 452
Daverall, Elizabeth 119
John 119
Susanna 119
Daves, Elizabeth 521
John 521
Mary 521
Davice, Hope 11
James 13
Jno: 13
John 9, 14
Joseph 9
Katha: 11
Mary 14
Sarah 11
Wm: 11, 12, 14
David, Bridget 270
Frances 64, 270
Isaac 270
Jon: 64
Margaret 277
Nicholas 277
Davie, Jno: 7
Davies, Ann 36
Barbara 107
Charles 363
Conrade 160
Conrade Adams 160
Dorothy 76
Edward 478, 482
Eliza: 87
Elizabeth 478
Ely Leach 507
Fran: 128
Frances 132
George 226
Hannah 364
Joanna 482
John 76, 128, 132, 363, 475, 476, 478, 482
Joseph Howard 507
Mary 475, 507
Mercy 363, 478
Michael 132
Philip 109
Roger 363
Sarah 36, 109, 128, 160, 478
Tabitha 475, 476, 478
Thomas 36, 107, 453, 476
William 75, 76
____ 109
Davis, Agnes 52
Alexander 268, 269
Alice 39, 42, 468
Ann 34, 40, 89, 96, 140, 190, 221, 224, 260, 266, 289, 309, 353, 355, 461, 468
Anna Maria 507, 513
Barbary 140
Benjamin 136
Benjamin Jos: 388, 390
Branch 339
Cain 513
Catharine 73
Charles 530
Christian 262
Christopher 5, 24, 29, 343, 344
Conrade 166, 169, 171
Conrade Adams 169
David 19
David Foster 234
Dolly 510
Dorcas 18
Dorothy 3, 468
Dutchess 513
Easter 455
Edward 254, 267, 269, 271
Davis, Edwd: 91
Eha: 458
Eleanor 272
Eliza 465
Eliza: 3, 6, 121, 495, 503
Eliza: Long 495
Elizabeth 111, 171, 183, 198, 234, 236, 262, 264, 267, 268, 269, 281, 289, 290, 291, 292, 294, 296, 302, 353, 380, 457, 483, 495, 496, 497, 499, 500, 501, 507, 508, 513
Elizabeth Ann 238
Elizabeth Diana 245
Elizabeth Jane 238
Ellenor 457
Eve Ann 513
Frances 121, 137, 208, 302
Frances Ann 199, 508
Frances Eliza: 387
Francis 183, 254, 255, 256, 257, 294
Geo: 21
George 263, 264
Gifford Long 501
Hannah 229
Henningham Carrington 500
Henrietta 136
Henry 262, 264, 268, 279, 343, 344, 522, 523
Hester 21
Hugh 5, 19, 271
Isabella 52, 514
Isabella Dorothy 365
Isaiah 281, 282, 284, 461, 468
Jam: 3
James 65, 90, 198
James William 514
Jane 4, 19, 169, 198, 267, 271, 272, 278
Jennet 29
Jennett 24
Jno: 41
Jno: Walker Inis 491
Joan 255, 260, 264
Job Joseph Howard 507
John 39, 42, 52, 111, 121, 137, 162, 183, 190, 221, 268, 271, 302, 309, 327, 455, 456, 457, 458, 461, 465, 467, 469, 472, 477, 483, 486
John Edward 510
John Samuel 499
John Walter Inniss 489
John William 503
Jos: 531
Jos: Long 495
Joseph 380, 387, 388, 497, 500, 507, 510, 513, 529, 530
Joseph Andrews 296
Joseph Howard 501, 503, 505
Joseph Long 499, 501
Joshua Smith 514
Katharine 224
Laetetia 513
Margaret 245, 260, 261, 343, 510
Margaret Ann 501
Margt: 457, 489, 491, 522, 523
Marsey 456
Martha 166, 263, 269
Mary 5, 29, 42, 65, 90, 166, 190, 261, 264, 266, 268,
Davis, Mary 277, 279, 282, 304, 327, 344, 365, 390, 456, 458, 461, 469, 483, 486, 495, 500, 501, 503, 505, 510, 529, 530, 531
Mary Ann 183, 380, 489
Mary Elizabeth Grace 497
Mary Gibbes 486
Michael 264, 278
Nathaniel 271
Neptune Experiment 221
Philip 289, 290, 291, 292, 294, 296
Phillip 34, 72
Ralph 18
Rebecca 268, 501, 513
Rebecca Farrel 199
Ricd: 3
Richard 256, 271, 458, 467
Robert 380
Samuel 269
Sarah 34, 111, 136, 166, 169, 171, 257, 388, 390, 493, 503
Susana: 492
Susanna 469, 496
Sybella 3
Tabitha 477, 491
Theodocy 461
Theodory 461
Theodosia 281, 282, 284
Tho: 4, 34
Thomas 34, 208, 238, 254, 260, 261, 266, 291, 327, 364, 461, 505
Thomas Brown 339
Thoms: 40
Thos: 140, 199, 224
Timothy 183
Ursula 254, 255, 256, 257
Vaughan 73
Will 468
William 162, 256, 263, 271, 272, 279, 339, 432, 455, 457, 458, 495, 500, 522
William Wood 501, 503
Wm: 6, 18
Wm: Wood 496, 507
Xtophr: 5
____ 90, 260, 281, 477, 513
Davison, Eliza: 94
Ellenr: 41
Jno: 41
Richd: 66, 73
Thomas 95
Wm: 41
Davisson, Ann 49
Mary 49
Nico: 49
Davitt, Charles 7
Hugh 7
Richard 8
Davy, Eliza: Ann 237
Patricia 237
Robert 237
Davyes, George 453
Griffin 453
Daw, Alice 257, 259, 263
Arthur 280
Bartholomew 259
Eleanor 237
Elizabeth 263, 289, 292, 314, 357, 540
Elizabeth Barbara Ann 541
George 280
Jane 176, 278, 314, 316, 530, 531
Jane Ann Thornhill 530

Daw, Jane Dowley 176
John 251, 261, 276, 277, 278, 280, 289, 291, 531
Mary 251, 276, 277, 278, 280
Maudlin 257
Miles 277
Pitman 166, 176, 203, 285, 291, 292, 540, 541
Pitman Abraham William 541
Pittman 276
Rebecca 169
Robert 80
Susanna 285, 316
Susanna Jane 357
Thomasin 285, 291, 292
Tobias 251
William 176, 237, 256, 257, 259, 261, 263, 276, 314, 316, 531
William George 237
William Joseph 357
William Joseph Abraham 540
Wm: 530
____ 261
Dawe, Arthur 105
Charity 72, 84
George 72, 84
John 87, 117
Katherine 117
Martha 84
Mary 72
Pitar 105
Pittman 90, 95
Sarah 87
Susanna 94
Susannah 90, 92
Thomasin 105
Thomasine 90
William 95, 117
Dawes, Alice 4
Benja: 136
Benjamin 143
Catha: 4
Charity 148
Jno: 136
John 143
Mary 79
Rebecca 148
Roger 4
Sarah 136, 143
____ 148
Dawks, Eliza: 83
Dawley, Abraham 437
Benjamin 283
Daniel 252, 254, 256, 257, 259, 262
Dennis 257
Elizabeth 403
Elizabeth Ann 432
Ellen 252
Frances 283
Isace 403
Joan 256
John 403
Lawrence Richard 403
Margaret 254
Mari___ 262
Martha 283
Mary 262, 436
Owen 262
Richard 436, 437, 440, 442
Richd: 432, 434
Samuel 434, 442
Sarah 252, 256, 257, 259, 262, 432, 434, 436, 437, 440, 442
Daws, Alexander 155
Amey 55
Daws, Elizabeth 55, 526
John 152, 332
John Dickson 155
Mary 155
Rebecca 152, 526
Susanna 332
Thomas 526
Thos: 55
____ 152
Dawson, Antho: 30
Benj: 30
Elizabeth 235, 328
John 449
Joseph 228, 235, 239
Joseph Newton 228
Lucy 228, 235, 239
Margrett 30
Mary 8, 239, 449
Richd: 328
Thomas 65
Timothy 65
Daxon, Elizabeth 214
James 211
John 202, 206, 211, 214
John Crawford 206
Katharine 242
Katharine Abella 211, 214
Mary 202, 206
Michael Benjamin 206
Susanna 203
William 203
Day, Ann 223, 454
Bartholomew 223
Cornelas 161
Daniel 88
Diana 335, 340
Edward 98
Edwd: 141
Elizabeth 81, 284, 287
Frances 466
Jane 141, 161
John 58, 284, 287, 335
Margaret 83, 90, 94, 98, 287
Mary 23, 29, 58, 91, 223, 284, 454
Mellicent 466
Robt: 23, 29
Stephen 90
Thomas 23, 454
Willi: 29
William 83, 92, 94, 98, 203, 335, 451, 466
Willm: 90
Willoughby 141
Wm: 58, 340
____ 340
Dayley, Alice 18
Dennis 18
John Harman 375, 384
Mary 375, 384
Samuel 18
Susanna 371, 372
Thomas 375
William 372
William Frederick 384
Dayrel, Mary 490
Thomas 490
Dayrell, Ann 121
Christian Arabella 182
Edmond 182
Edmund 121, 189, 309
Elizabeth 182, 189, 309
Frances 189
Francis 313
Mary 208, 237, 309, 310, 311, 313
Richard 208
Sarah 121, 237
Dayrell, Thomas 208, 237, 309, 310, 311, 313
Dazeby, Susanna 242
Dazeley, Susanna 242
DeBois, John 521
Margt: 521
Sarah 521
DeCastro, Hananel 543
Moses 543
Sarah 543
DeCosta, Jane 186
John Allamby 186
DeLeproy, John 453
Peter 453
DeLuk, James 265
Mary 265
DePizio, Alexander 241
Rachel 241
DeRuoynes, William Amedeus 223
DeRuynes, Lezette 223
Dea____, Edward 274
Mary 274
Thomas 274
Deacon, Ann 28
Anne 16
Catherine 286
Elizabeth 278
Esther 286
Jane 34
John 17, 279
Mary 34, 278, 279
Thomas 28, 34, 278, 279
Wm: 34
Deacons, Jane 80
Deake, James 469
John 469
Deale, Eliza: 64
Dean, Abel 336, 528, 529, 531
Ann 257, 289, 291, 302, 490, 528, 529
Christopher 118
Dorothy 490
Eleanor 102
Eleonar 525
Eliza 474, 476, 480
Eliza: 475, 478
Elizabeth 28, 302, 336, 348
Elizabeth Ann 501
Elizabth: 28
Emlin 270
Francis 9
Gabriel 28, 270, 476, 494, 496
Geo: 525
George 289, 291
Henry 304, 476, 487
Henry Cutting 307
James 302
Jane 348
John 302, 312, 314, 474, 475, 476, 478, 480, 490, 499, 501, 531
Jonathan John 496
Joseph 487
Margaret 257
Mary 297, 304, 487, 494
Morton 257
Mr. 39
Nathan 348
Peter 291
Philip 289
Rebecca 302, 314, 336, 496, 529
Rebecca Ann 531
Richard 270, 302, 307, 476
Susanna 307, 312
Thomas 336
Thos: 336, 525

Dean, William 304, 499
____ 474, 475, 480
Deane, Abel 518, 528
Ann 228, 355
Cathirine 527
Eleanora Ann 538
Elizabeth 358, 460
Francis 527
Gabriel 474, 477
George 536, 538
Grace 477
Henry 477
Jean 518
John 358, 527
John Jemmott 536
Johnny Ann 536, 538
Margaret 90
Martha Jane 358
Mary 90, 355, 460
Mr. 41
Nathan 358
Rebecca 358, 533
Rebecca Ann 358, 528
Sarah 167
Thomas 355, 518, 528, 533
Thomas Boone 167
William 460, 527
William Benjamin 228
____ 474
Deanes, Eliza: 20
Mat: 20
Rebecca 15
Deans, Elizabeth 470
Gabriel 470
John 470
Dear, Alice 288, 292, 297
Ann 301
Deborah Ann 246
Dorothy 435, 438, 440
Elizabeth 209, 217, 223, 236, 246, 287, 290, 292, 296, 301, 302, 308
Elizabeth Ann 245
George Edward 217
James 236, 435, 438, 440
Jane 295, 296
John 217, 223, 236, 308, 315, 435, 438
John Benjamin 223
John William 209
Joseph 315
Margaret 302
Mary 317
Mercy 295
Philip 245, 288, 290, 292, 297, 315, 317
Philip Bignal 317
Philippa 297
Richard 301
Sarah 25, 245, 288, 315, 428
Thomas 287, 295, 296, 444
Thos: 428, 444
William 308
____ 290
Dearing, James 285
Richard 282
Sarah 282
William 282, 285
Dearon, Easter 276
Maria 275
Mary 276
Sarah 277
Thomas 275, 276, 277
Dearsley, Ann 66, 96, 106, 111, 115
Eliza: 174
Elizabeth 164, 174, 182, 219
John 164, 174, 182
Dearsley, Kitty 164
Lucretia 68, 71, 75, 84
Mary 197
Mary Ann 182, 197
Richard 66
Richd: 36, 67, 90, 93
Sarah 197
Dearsly, Jane 34
Lucrce 40
Lucretia 34
Rich: 40
Richard 34
Richd: 40
Samuel 64
Dearslye, Izabella 32
Richard 32
Deas, Ann 241
Joseph Benjamin 241
Debber, Ann 111
John 111
Michael 111
Deboice, Elisa 340
John 340
Sarah 340
Debster, David 87
Elizabeth 87
John 87, 90
Richd: 87
____ 90
Deek, William 82
Deely, Mary Ann 234
Susanna 234
Deer, Christian 186
Elizabeth 522, 523, 526
Hester 526
Jane Lane 186
John 275, 517, 523
Martha 275
Mary 522
Samuel 275
William 526
Wm: 522, 523
Xtian: 517
Deere, Armanalla 262
Edward 262
Elizabeth 262
Deerman, Charles 37
Martha 37
Mary 37
Defreaza, Jacob 215
Dehelan, Ananias 448
Dermon 448
Dekings, Aarn: 131
Judith 131
Walter Hart 131
Delabru, ____ 449
Delaet, Ann 338
Ruth 338
Samuel 338
Delaforce, Charls: 56
Eliza: 56
Susanna 56
Delane, Catherine Wilshire 315
Darby 456, 466
Derby 299
Eliza 466
Eliza: 465
Elizabeth 299, 303, 304
Jane 304
John 303, 304, 465, 466
Mary 299, 303, 456
Delany, Daniel 149
Jeremiah 149
Mary 149
Delapena, Betty 109
Mrs. 109
Delaplane, Dean 170
Sarah 170
Delapower, Deliverance 236
John 236
Richard 236
Delarocke, Ant: 6
Gabriel Henry 6
Delaroose, Antho: 8
Mary 8
Delate, Mary 328
Saml: 328
Delaval, Cornels: 466
Elizabeth 466
James 466
Lais 466
Mary 466
Delavall, Charity Ann 203
Elizabeth 203
Isaac 203
Delavan, Elizabeth 215
Hannah 215
Delavare, Elizabeth 215
Hannah 215
Delawar, Andrew 251
Christopher 251
Mary 251
Delet, Alice 331
Elizabeth 330
Marie 330
Mary 331
Samuel 330, 331
Delete, Mary 332
Saml: 332
Sarah 332
Delf, France 134
Rebecca Daniel 134
Wm: 134
Dellane, Mary 15
Dellavan, Elizabeth 194
Isaac 194
Isaac Joseph 194
Delph, Ann 289, 296
Charles 138, 161, 175, 305, 307, 507
Dorothy Ann 242
Edward 175, 217, 227, 242, 294, 295, 297, 298, 299, 300, 307, 308, 314
Elizabeth 289
Frances 139
Henry James 243
Isabella 139
Jane 293, 307, 308, 314
John 175, 270, 289, 292, 293, 297
John Henry 217
John James 307
Joseph 286
Judith 270, 271
Margaret 161, 292
Margery 289
Mary 217, 227, 242, 292, 293, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 305
Mary Ann 138
Mary Milward 227
Nicholas Robson 307
Priscilla 138, 175, 305
Prudence 175
Rebecca 286
Rebecca Daniel 242, 243
Richard 299
Sarah 292, 505
Sarah Ann 308
Thomas 296, 505, 507
William 139, 270, 271, 286, 292, 296, 298
William Francis 314
____ 161
Delrie, Sarah 108

Delrie, William 108
Delrymple, William 72
Deluke, Margaret 270
  Samuel 270
  ____ 270
Demere, Alice 14
Demmott, Benjamin 111
  Edward 111
  Mary 111
Dempster, Anthony 270
  Eliz: 130
  Eliza: 173
  Elizabeth 152, 160, 168, 270, 457
  Elizabeth Eyan 165
  Enoch 290
  Jane 160, 235, 237, 246, 291
  John 101, 152, 160, 168, 173, 235, 251, 276, 285, 286, 290, 291, 457
  John Richard 246
  John Wentworth 173
  Margaret 285, 286
  Mary 130, 135, 290, 291
  Patrick 270
  Rebecca Morgan 170
  Rich: 130
  Richard 101, 237, 473
  Sarah 473
  Susa: 457
  Susanna 251, 276
  Susannah 101, 108
  William 168, 170, 206, 237, 246, 286
  William Eyam 170
  Wm: 165
  ____ 101, 251
Demster, Daniel 163
Denay, Margt: 461
  Richard 461
  Thos: 461
Dence, Judith 72
Denchar, Alexr: 517
Denee, Hannah 452
  Robert 452
Denham, James 33
  Jane 80, 83
  John 83
  Nathaniel 33
Denial, Joseph 347
Denie, Edwd: 328
  John 328
Denkin, Anthony 308, 310, 311
  Elizabeth Ann 311
  George 310
  Henry 308
  Margaret 308, 310, 311
Denmark, Hamlet 306
Denner, Ann 366, 368, 374, 386, 387, 388
  Anne 367
  Eliza: Ann Wheelright 386
  John 374, 386, 387, 388
  John OBrian 387
  Judith 444
  Mary 363, 364
  Mercy 367
  Thomas 363, 364, 366, 367, 368
  William 363
  William Thomas 388
Dennet, Christian 31
  Richd: 31
  Wm: 31
Denney, Ann 342
  Edmund 343, 354
  Hester 343
  John 338, 342
Denney, John Richard 342
  Mary 338
  Mary Ann 342
  Meliscent 354
  Sarah 343
  Susanna 338, 343
Dennie, Dennis 455
  Katherine 455
  Sarah 455
Denning, Ann 149
  Mary 149
Dennis, Catherine 389
  Cathne: 386
  Christian 242
  Elizabeth 74, 242, 381, 384
  Jno: 386
  Joan 263, 272
  John 272, 389
  John Samuel 194
  Letitia 74, 81, 84
  Mary 194, 263, 381, 384
  Robert 272
  Sarah Ann 386
  Thomas 381, 384, 389
  William 74, 81, 263
Dennor, Henrietta 403
  Wm: 403
Denny, Anna Maria 439
  Annah 344
  Daniel 467, 468, 470, 476, 495, 496, 497, 498
  Edmund 74, 346
  Edward 436
  Eliza: 429, 437, 438
  Elizabeth 344, 431
  Elizabeth Ann 234
  George 497
  Henry 437
  Hester 346
  Jeffery 66, 74
  Jeffry 52
  Jeoffry 57
  John 52, 63, 344, 346, 431, 434
  John Nurse 496
  John Richard 347
  Margaret 497, 498
  Margarett 496
  Margtt: 495
  Mary 57
  Mary Charlotte 441
  Mrs. 439, 470
  Patience 470
  Philis 346
  Philly 347
  Rebecca 468, 470
  Rebecca Sandford 434
  Richard 363
  Robert 434, 441
  Sarah 66, 74, 82
  Serilla 234
  Susana: 52
  Susanna 57
  Thomas 438
  ____ 476
  ____ Edmund 443
Dent, Ann 131
  Anne 520
  Frances 131
  John 520
  Margaret 81
  Margt: 520
  Mary 520
  Mr. 206, 496
  Oistin 251
  Richard 251
  Saml: 503
  Samuel 166, 503
Dent, Sarah 251
  Wm: 131
Denzey, Ann 38
  Thomas 38
  Thos: 38
Denzie, Ann 31
  John 70
  Joseph 95
  Sarah 32
  Thomas 31, 32
Denzy, Ann 91
  Jos: 85
  Joseph 73, 89, 95
  Thomas 68
  Thos: 73, 85
Depaz:, Aran 158
  Elizabeth 158
Depeaza, Jacob 215
Depeza, George Jacob 220
  Mary 220
Depiza, Emanuel 239
  George Forster 247
  John 224
  Mary 224, 230, 247
  Mary Simmons 247
  Rachael 235
  Richard 235
  Sarah 230
Dering, Christian Jacob 168
  Eliza: 168
Derman, Eliza: 470
  John 470
Derrick, Elizabeth 252
  Joan 252
  Mary 13
  William 252
Derricke, Susannah 448
  William 448
Deure, ____100
Devall, Elizabeth 104
  Hannah 76, 107
  James 76, 79, 81, 91, 94, 104, 107
  Jas: 79
  Mary 76, 79, 97, 104, 107
  Philip 79
  Sarah 91
  William 76
  ____ 91, 97
Deven, Mr. 527
Devenish, Elizabeth 149
  John Brewster 149
  Joseph 149
Devenshire, Rebecca 148
  Sarah 148
  Thomas 148
Deverell, Hannah 160
  William 160
  William Baynes 160
Devereux, Patrick 91
Deverly, Anthony 334
  Thomas 334
Devillermasse, Henry 12
Devin, Alexander Lofflin 526
  Ann Bell 500
  Barbara 526
  Charles 499, 524, 525
  Charles Forster 496, 497, 499, 502
  Charles Foster 500, 525
  Elizabeth 351
  Elizabeth Ann 496
  Hannah 524, 525
  Hannah Gittens 497
  John Reynold 526
  Mary Ann 496, 497, 500, 502
  Mary Forster 502
  Rebecca Ann 351

Devin, Richard 524
Devine, Hannah 79
Devoll, James 114
Judith 114
Mary 114
Devonish, Acourt 390
Alice 473, 476
Benjamin 471
Elizabeth 152, 220, 248
Elizabeth Ward 152
Elizth: 148
Henry 473
James Alexander 217
John 476
John Perrott 389, 390
Joseph 148, 152, 212, 217, 313
Keturah 212
Keturah Shepherd 217
Kitura Shephard 212
Martha 481
Mary 481, 482
Nat: 481
Nathaniel 482
Thomas Acourt Waterman 390
Wm: Niccolls 148
____ 471, 473
Devonshire, Ann 145
Eliza: 96, 102, 106
Elizabeth 91, 96
Jno: 145
John 91, 96, 102, 106
Mary 91, 145
Rebekah 106
Thomas 106
William 102
Devonsport, Ricd: 2
Wm: 2
Devorax, Alice 26
James 22
Mary 22, 26
Stephen 22, 26
Dewce, Giles 108
Judith 77
Dewel, Benja: 98
Dewell, Marvin 85
Dewick, Armadell 29
Christopher 88
Emlin 76
Esther 57, 88
Henry 76, 88, 472
Joanna 76, 88, 92
Johana 472
Lettice 57
Tho: 29
Thomas 29, 66
Thos: 57, 88
Dewrick, Esther 81
Dewsberry, Elizabeth 538
Joseph 436
Martha 436
Saml: 435
Samuel 436
Sarah 434
Susanna Thompson 435
William 538
Dewsbury, Eliz: 125
Elizabeth 92, 538
Elizabth: 111
John 111, 125
John Joseph 538
Joseph 367
Mary 42, 367, 373
Samuel 367, 373
Susana: 42
Thos: 42
William 373, 538
Dey, Ann 337
Dey, Diana 337, 339, 340
Mary 340
William 339
Wm: 337, 340
Dezeson, Elinor 7
Lacu: 7
Dial, Betty 425
Catherine 385
Elizabeth 247, 385
Henry 442
John Thomas 385
Kitty 442
Mary 442
Mary Ann 442
Sarah 242
Thomas 247
William 425, 444
Diana, Judith 89
Dias, Isaac 42
Dibbs, Samuel 209
Diblin, Ann 270
Margaret 270
Roger 270
Dick, Eliza: 138
Dickason, John 76
Dicke, Eliza: 5
John 5
Dickens, Darby 456
Eliza: 456
Elizabeth 456
William 165
Wm: 165
Dickenson, Elizabth: 46
John 46
Mary 46
Dickinson, Ann 47
John 47
Margt: 47
Dickson, Alexander 117
Bridgett 260, 262
Eliza: 145
Elizabeth 117, 268, 272
George 260, 262, 268
Hope 35
Humphrey 272
Jno: 35
Joan 262
John 35, 145, 166
Martha Christian 166
Mary 145, 148
Sarah 148
Slaney 272
Thomas 260
William 145, 148
Dike, Elizab: 24
Margtt: 24
Mary 24
Sarah 24
Wm: 24
Dilling, Sarah 178
Dillion, Elizabeth 258, 265, 270, 274
Frances 254, 256, 257, 258, 260, 262, 264, 265
Francis 253
Garrett 265
Gerard 274
Jerrald 265
Joan 257
John 254
Margaret 265, 274
Mary 253, 256, 270, 274
Robert 264
Sarah 265
William 253, 254, 256, 257, 258, 260, 262, 264, 265
Dillon, Frank 129
Mar: 129
Dillon, Rach: 129
Dimpster, Esther 151
John 151
Mary 151
Dineset, John 2
Peter 2
Dinning, Constantia 128
Eleanor 128
Eliz: 128, 132
Eliza: 55
Elizabeth 49, 98, 125
Mary 49
Mary Ann 125
Thomas 55, 98, 125, 163
Thos: 49, 128, 132
Thos: Nicholas 132
Dinniss, Jonathan 64
Wm: 64
Dinsey, Ann 44
Elizabeth 448
Jone 44
Thomas 44, 448
Dint, Elizabeth 519
John 519, 521, 524
Margt: 519, 521
Sarah 524
William 521
Wm: Clarke 524
____ 524
Dinzey, Thomas 34
Ditch, Honnor 49
Honr: 46
Hounor 51
Mary 46, 51
Nico: 49
William 46
Wm: 49, 51
Divelin, Hugh 277
Margaret 277
Maria 277
Divin, Alexr: 526
Charles 526
John Reynold 526
Sarah 526
Divine, James 76
Joanna 76, 85, 92
Dix, Anthony 450
Elizabeth 449, 450
John 449, 450
Dixe, Jno: 11
John 11
Thomas 14
Dixon, Alexandr: 111
Bridgett 258
Christianus 34
Cicely 31
Dorothy 11
Eliza: 111
Ellinor 8
Geo: 6, 7, 8
George 6, 39, 258, 451
Hope 30, 32, 39
Jno: 39
John 7, 30, 31, 32, 34, 111, 149, 451
Mary 8, 30, 136
Samuel 32
William 136
Wm: 14
Dixwell, Bazil 166
Frances Ann 166
Doarne, Ann 458
Catherine 537
Christobo: 458
Elizabeth 458
Fran: 458
Mary Ann 537
Walterhouse 537

Dobbin, Mary 231
Michael 231
Thomas 231
Dobbs, Andrew 184
Bridget 184
Dobby, Eliza: 146
Elizabeth 159
Henry 111, 146
Jno: 146
John 159
Mary 111
Sarah 111
StGeorge Dickingson 159
Dobe, John 448
Margaret 448
Doble, Jane 7
Mary 7
Richard 5
Richd: 7
Dobson, Elizabeth Pile 229, 237
Mary Elizabeth 229
Tho: 5
Thomas 5, 11, 229, 237
Thomas Douglas 237
Doby, Elizth: 155
John 155
Willm: Shaw 155
Dod, Alexander 460
Edward 460, 471
Heywood 339
Jane 339
Joanna 339
Margrett 18
Mary 460
Rebecca 471
Tho: 18
Thomasin 18
Dodd, Margrett 23
Alexander 458, 468
Alexr: 459, 461
Edward 468, 469, 470, 474
Eliza 469
Eliza: 339, 468, 474
Elizabeth 214, 461, 470
Heywood 339
Joanna 339
John 214, 254
Margaret 254
Margrett 20, 24
Martha 459
Mary 458, 459, 461, 474
Owen 254
Sarah 24
Stephen 469
Tho: 20
Thomas 23, 24
William 458
Wongy 306
____ 339, 474
Dodds, John 200
Margaret 200
William 200
Dodson, Eliza: 18
Geo: 18
George 18
Wm: 12
Dodsworth, Hannah 106
Henry 66, 71, 80, 89, 97
Dodworth, Henry 93
Dogood, Edw: 491
Edward 488, 489
Joanna 467
John 488
Margaret 89
Mary 467, 491
Mary Ann 491
Matthew 89
Minor 91
Dogood, Patrick 54, 467
Thomas 489
Dohay, Cha: 328
Elizabeth 328
Dohond, Thomas 200
Doile, George 358, 359
Mary Jane 358
Sarah Ann 358, 359
Sarah Ann Elizabeth 359
William Henry 358
Dolaet, Mary 329
Samuel 329
Timothy 329
Doldarne, Edward 41, 79, 85, 90
Edwd: 80, 94
Henry 41, 98
Martha 41
Mary 90
Doldran, Ann 189
James 189
Doldrane, Edward 85
Doldren, Ann 54
Edward 83
Edwd: 96
Frances 54, 57
Henry 67, 276
Mary 96, 276
Sarah 57
Theophilus 54, 57, 276
Doldron, Charlotte 243, 245
Esther 215
Henry 278, 279
Joseph 245
Martha 278, 279
Mary 243, 278
Thomas 246
Dole, John 67
Temperance 67, 85
Dollison, Eliza: 64
Jon: 64
Dolmon, Elizabeth 525
John 525
Thomas John William Rous 525
Dolphin, Jno: 48
Sarah 48
Dolrand, Charlotte 200
Dolrond, Henrietta 201
Dome, Ann 274
Eleanor 275
Henry 262
John 274, 275
Maria 262
Mary 262
William 275
Domer, Fra: 3
Jno: 3
Don, Andrew 133, 138
Charity 133, 138
Jane 133
Mary Ann 138
Don:, Andrew 125, 128
Charity 125, 128
John 125
Susan 128
Donald, John 285
Mary 278
Rebecca 278
Samuel 278, 282, 285
Sarah 282, 285
Donavan, Cornelius 137
Francis 137
John 193
John William 193
Mary 137
Donce, Eliza: 47
Dondrumell, Adam 451
____ 451
Donn, Christian 199
Donn, Thomas 199
Donnald, Ann 293
Benjamin 293
Eleanor 293
Elizabeth 292, 293
Jane 293
Richard 292, 293
Samuel 293, 305
Thomas 292, 293
Donniral, Katherine 151
Sarah 151
Thomas 151
Donohue, Dorothy 199
Jane 231
John Patrick 172
Owen 231
Rebecca Ann 174
Thomas 172
Thos: 174, 199
Timothy 231
Donoline, Eliza: Burnett 178
Mary 178
Thos: 178
Donovan, Andrew 244
Cornelius 138, 181, 200
Daniel 197, 202, 207, 217, 230, 244, 477, 484
Daniel Christopher 509
Danl: 213
Elizabeth 217, 223, 230, 244
Elizth: 497
Frances 131
Francis 131, 222
George 217, 230
James 477
Margaret 371
Martha 484
Martha Sarsfield 511
Mary 131, 511
Mary Elizabeth 508, 509, 513
Mary Jane 508
Patrick John 213
Prudence 138
Randal 207
Saml: 513
Samuel 508, 509, 511
Samuel Arundel 513
Susanna 138
Thomas 202
Thomasin 197
Thomasin Williams 202, 207, 213
Thomazin Ann 223
Wm: 497
____ 484
__ml: 223
Donovon, Daniel 485
Martha 485
William Chamberlain 485
Donoway, John 451
____ 451
Doogood, Ann 483, 484
Patrick 483, 484
____ 483
Dopsitt, Daniel 34
Elizabeth 34
____ 34
Doren, John 274
Margaret 274
Doring, Jno: 2
Ricd: 2
Dorment, Eliza 251
Richard 251
Teig 251
Dorn, Eleanor 511
Francis 357
Henry 357
John Thomas 511

Dorn, Katharine 357
William Henry 511
Dorne, Ann 286, 287, 290
Catherine 368, 536
Christabella 277, 286
Christabla: 457
Christian Ann 534
Diana 359
Eliza: 50
Elizabeth 287, 536
Esther Raines 359
Frances 525
Francis 263, 277, 286, 357, 359, 367, 368, 457, 534, 536
Francis Henry 529
Frans: 536
Henry 260, 263, 277, 286, 287, 290
Henry Robert 357
John 260
John Hoskins 538
Judith 345, 529, 530, 538
Katharine 345, 357
Katherine 534
Margarett Ann 493
Martha 500, 502, 509
Mary 260, 263, 286, 457, 534
Mr. 264
Richard 538
Sampson Hunte 509
Sarah 491, 493, 536
Sarah Elizabeth 500
Thomas 277, 287, 493, 500, 502, 509
Thomas Edward 502
Thos: 491
Walterhouse 529, 530
Waterhouse 368
Watterhouse 345
William Henry 491
____ 530
Dorner, William Devyne 184
Dorney, Jeremiah 152
John 69
Mary 152
Mary Devine 152
Dorousseau, Saml: 69
Dorret, Alexander 331
Hannah 331
Katrin 331
Dorton, Mrs. 170
Dosnell, Marget 448
Thomas 448
Doswell, Ann 455, 456
Anthony 450
Joseph 455, 456
Mary 450, 456
Dotin, Elizath: 527
Genl: 531
Jane 164
Jemima 229
John 164, 527
Sarah 527
Dottin, Ann 335
Anne 333, 334, 336
Christian 440
Edward Jordan 335
Elizabeth 336, 372, 374, 522, 523, 525
James 519, 523
Jammina 525
Joanna Elizabeth 522
John 372, 394, 522, 523, 525
Joseph 333, 334, 335, 336
Mary 517, 518, 519
Mercy 96
Rebecca 517
Dottin, Richard 519
Rous 518
Samuel 519
Thomas 374, 517, 518, 519
William 372, 374
____ 333
Douce, Eliza: 8, 47
John 8
Doudle, Ann 336
Anne 334
Henry 336
James 334, 336
Mary 336
Samuel 336
William 336
Douel, Hester 334
Martin 334
Thomas 334
Doughty, Alice 175, 179
Ann 489
Ann Charity 487
Christopher 302
Dorothy 495
Edward 296, 453, 473
Edward James 494
Eleanor 296
Eliza: 454, 483
Elizabeth 453, 473, 484, 486, 487
Elizabeth Ann 497
Frances 483
James 453, 454, 460
Jane 80, 105, 460, 473
John 159, 163, 167, 169, 175, 179, 193, 300, 453, 460, 470, 483, 484, 486, 487, 489
John Michael 300
John Thomas 179
John Thomas Michael 193
Marget 453
Martha 454
Mary 105, 472, 489, 492, 494, 495, 497
Mary Elizabeth Fort 484
Mercy 486
Michael 470, 472, 473, 483
Polly Ann 163
Rebecca 470, 484
Robert 296, 483, 484, 486, 487, 489, 492, 494, 497
Robert Gretton Tubbs 492
Robt: 495
Sarah 159, 300, 302, 483, 484, 486, 487, 489
Susanna 159, 163, 167, 169, 175, 179, 193
William Henry 486, 487
____ 300
Douglas, Alexander 266
Eleanor 267
Elizabeth 266
Francis 268, 269, 270
Grace 268
Joan 266, 270
Margaret 268
Mary 77, 269, 270
Rachel 267
William 267
Doun, George 449
Patrick 449
Dounham, Mary 260
William 260
Winifred 260
Dourich, Eleanor 228
Eliza: 430
Richard 228
Sarah 430
Dourich, William 430
Doutch, Jane 258
Joan 257, 263
John 257
Mary 258
Richard 257, 258, 263
Dove, William 66
Doves, Ricd: 10
Dowdall, Ann 144, 146, 158, 164
George 144
Isaac Foster 158
Sophia Eleanor Ann 164
Thomas 144, 146, 158, 164
Dowden, Fredryck 9
James 345
Mary 345, 346
Samuel 345, 346
William 170
Dowding, Ann 403
Christian Ann 403
Eliza: 51
Elizabeth 403, 436
Elizabeth Kirton 403
Esther 45
Jael 55
James 403
Jane 403
Jno: 93
John 55, 102, 112, 403
Joseph 403
Katherine 89
Martha 381
Mary 45, 107, 109, 112
Polly Ann 381
Rebecca 45, 48, 51, 52, 55, 61
Rebekah 109
Richd: 55
Saml: 45, 61
Samuel 55, 107, 109, 112, 403, 436
Sarah 52, 436
Thomas 403
Thomas Abel 403
Thos: 403
William 74, 98, 107, 381
Wm: 45, 48, 50, 51, 52, 55, 61, 77, 89
Dowdle, Ann 343
Charles 431
Edward 351
Elizabeth 431, 433
Frances 356
Henry Bissex 349
James 342, 343
Mary 347, 349, 351
Mary Ann Elizabeth 356
Ruth 342, 343
Samuel 342, 347, 349, 356, 431, 433
William 347
Dowe, Elisha 130
Giles 105
Mary 130
Dowel, Elizabeth 111
Henry 37
Margt: 37
Mary Ann 111
Richard 111
Sarah 37
Dowell, Ann 72, 91, 96, 101, 105
Anne 75
Aphrah 280, 282, 283
Edward Fennell 105
Eleanor 252, 273
Eliza: 104
Elizabeth 104, 107, 112, 116,

Dowell, Elizabeth 161, 269, 271, 273, 275, 280, 318
Helen 251
Henry 91, 96, 97, 101, 105, 161, 271, 280
Jane 140
Mary 96, 138, 282
Richard 91, 96, 107, 112, 116, 251, 252, 269, 271, 273, 275, 280, 282, 283
Richd: 104, 138
Sarah 101, 138, 140
Thomas 107
Timothy 73
William 116
____ 101
Doweridge, John 345
Rebecca 345
Thomas 345
Dowing, Dearman 5
Morris 5
Dowlin, Eleanor 223
Margaret 223
Mary 223
William 223
Dowling, Frances 208
Honor 259
Hugh 233
Joan 259
John 208, 211
Margaret 208, 211, 233
Martin 233
Mary 233
Morgan 259
Sarah 211
William 233
Dowlyn, Anthony 273
Lucretia 273
Downay, Catherine 252
Christopher 252
Thomas 252
Downes, Agnes 529, 531
Ann 460
Anne 90
Betty 518
Daniel 21
Danll: 21
Edward 447, 450
Eleanor 529
Eliza 377, 378, 529
Eliza: 338, 520, 521
Eliza: Mary 144
Elizabeth 302, 303, 304, 305, 517, 520, 521, 522, 526, 529, 530
Elizabeth Mary 148
Frances 521
J. 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 149, 150
Janes 14
Joanna 529
John 144, 217, 222, 338, 517, 529, 531
John Lucy 518
John Richard 305
Jona: 142
Jonathan 74, 144, 148, 525
Jono: 142
Joseph 241
Lucy 377
Margaret 363
Margery 447
Margt: Elizabeth 148
Martha 453
Martha Ann 302, 520
Mary 17, 241, 378, 453, 460, 521
Mary Jane 222
Downes, Michael 241
Nathan 517
Nathaniel 302, 303, 304, 305
Newton 530
Peter 460
Rebecca 217, 222
Rebecca Agness 217
Richard 377, 378, 518, 520, 526, 529, 530
Richd: 529
Sarah Rycroft 303
Susanna 522
T. 142
Thomas 16, 526
Thomas Rycroft 208, 304
Widow 453
William 338, 520, 521, 522
____ 450
Downey, Abraham 511
Catherine 280
David 511
Mary 280
Sarah Newton 511
Thomas 280
Downham, Jane 274
John 274
Mary 274
Downing, Charles 33
Edward 264
Joan 33
John 33
Mary 264
Peter 5
Samuel 5
William 264
Downs, Daniel 30
John 235
Rebecca 235
Thomazin 30
Dowrich, Alice 155, 166, 174, 179
Ani 207
Ann 171, 429
Eliza: 427, 438
Elizabeth 155, 432, 517
George 155, 166, 174, 179, 341, 427
Henry 428, 429, 432, 434
Jane 175
John 339, 340, 341, 428, 517
John Reynold 171, 339
John Richard 438
Loisa Treasure 207
Louisa 432
Martha 339, 341, 429
Mary 427, 428, 432, 434
Rebecca 166, 175, 339, 340, 341
Rebeccah 339
Richard Hudson 169
Sarah 436, 517
Sarah Frances 440
Sarah Judith 339
Thomas 174
Thomas Barton 436
Thos: 169, 175
Treasure 171, 340
William 179, 403, 427, 436
Willm: 432
Wm: 437
____ 429
Dowrick, Alice 158
George 158
John Treamer 158
Dowridge, Rebeckah 339
Dowson, Sarah 17
Dowty, Edward 294
Eleanor 294
Dowty, Mary 294
Doxfield, John 124
Marcy 124
Marey 124
Doyle, Christopher 82
Sarah 82
Stephen 82
Doyly, Christopher 258
Margaret 258
____ 258
Drady, Ann 196, 221
Eleanor 196
James 196
John 221
Draelin, John 260
Margaret 260
Roger 260
Drake, Agnes 335
Ann 148, 539, 541
Annie 477
Anthony 232, 484
Catherine 403
Cathren 525
Ed 469
Edward 448, 470, 473, 474, 478
Eliza: 460
Elizabeth 213, 440, 469, 484, 525
Elizabeth Ann 513
Elizabeth Whitaker 248
Frances 142, 334, 335
Francis Ford 213
Francis White 440
James 448, 460, 469, 470, 477, 478
Jno: 142
John 124, 334, 335, 469, 525, 541
Marianne 124
Mary Katharine 248
Richard Thomas 539
Sarah 477, 480
Susanna 91
Thomas 148, 248, 473, 484, 513, 539, 541
William 403
William Chase 148
Wm: Chase 148
____ 213, 460, 474
Drakes, Cathe: 524
Catherine 524
Eliza: 536
Elizabeth 524, 538
Elizabeth Ann 538
John 524
Thomas 538
Thos: 536
Wm: Scantlebury 536
Draper, Andrew 216, 222
Ann 216, 222
Benjamin 306
Christian Margaret 306
Elizabeth 306
Mary Lydia 222
Drave, Elizabeth 256
John 256
Drax, Dorothy 454, 455
Eliza 458
Eliza: 459
Elizabeth 468
Frances 454
Henry 454, 455
James 454, 455, 458, 459, 468
William 459
Draycott, Ann 30, 32, 34, 36, 37
Elizabeth 287, 288, 289, 296

Draycott, Francis 30, 32, 34, 36, 37, 287, 288, 289, 296
Joyce 37
Lucy 293
Priscilla 34, 287
Sarah 36
Thomas 288, 296
Vincent 293
Drayle, Mary 165
Drayton, Abraham 69, 95
Abrm: 45
Ann 69, 74, 99, 103, 104, 178, 517
Anne 70, 85
Bone 353
Bourn 351
Bourne 120, 354
Bowen 350
Bridget 517
Charles 74
Edward 318
Eliza: 9, 49
Elizabeth 70, 89, 99, 120, 290, 350, 359, 520
Esther Pockett 104
Francis 290
Harris 175, 182, 190
Henrietta 517
Henry 190, 231
Isaac 70, 74, 85, 94, 99, 104
James 85, 167
Jane 94
Jno: 49
John 120, 125, 148, 517, 519, 520, 523, 527, 537, 541
John Hamlen 537
John Harris 182
John Stewart 541
Jonathan 149
Katharine 537
Margaret 354
Margaret Burrowes 541
Mary 45, 120, 149, 175, 182, 190
Mary Ann 353
Michl: 49
Philip 536
Pitman Daw 359
Rebecca 148, 160, 167, 527
Richard 70
Robert Ellis 121
Robert Samuel 541
Sadler 523
Sadlier 537
Samuel 94, 178, 181, 188, 231, 290, 318, 319, 536, 537
Sarah 120, 178, 181, 188, 231, 318, 319, 350, 351, 353, 354, 517, 519, 536, 537
Sarah Ann 178
Susanna 69, 121, 125, 229, 520, 523
Susannah 520
Thomas 517
Thomas Abraham 520
Thos: 45, 517
Timothy Roberts 181
William 95, 103, 175, 351, 359
William Daw 359
Wm: 120
Wm: Akins 148
____ 94, 319
___as 517
Dreke, Ann 350
John 350
Dreks, Henry 334, 335
Joanna 334
Margaret 334, 335
Mercy 335
Drew, Elizabeth 261
Samuel 261
Sarah 261
Drewry, Benja: 40
Sarah 40
Thomas Richd: 40
Drinkwater, Aaron 87
Ann 91, 124, 458
Anne 77, 87, 95
Arnold 458
Edward 458
Eliza: 47, 472
Elizabeth 77, 278, 474
James 472
James Edwd: Harrisson 432
Jane 464
Jas: Edwd: Colliton 432
Jos: Edwd: Colliton 436
Joshua 95
Martha 464
Mary 124
Reba: Ross 436
Rebecca 432
Rose 458
Samuel 124, 474
Stephen 464, 472, 474
Thomas 77, 91
Thomasin 278
Thos: 47, 86, 87, 95
William 278, 458
William Ross 436
Drinkwatr:, Eliza: 49
Joshua 49
Saml: 49
Drulin, Margaret 261
Roger 261
William 261
Drummond, Eliz: 455
Elizabeth 455
George 455
Drurey, Benja: 39
Eliza 39
Elizabeth 454
Richard 454
Sarah 39
Drury, Benja: 55
Benjamin 18
Charles 55
Eliza: 18
Ricd: 18
William 51
____ 55
DuBois, Jacob 522
John 522
Katharine 522
Sarah 522
Duakeit, George 68
Rebecca 68
Ruth 68
Dubler, Ann 105, 108
John 72, 105, 108
John Gregory 84
Martilla 72, 84, 89
Mary Ann 105
Michael 72
____ 84
Dublin, Elizabeth 268
Hugh 265
Margaret 263, 265, 268
Roger 263, 265, 268
Dubois, Ann 42
Dr. 19
Elizabth: 27, 32
Jno: 27, 32
Dubois, John 42, 469
Katherine 37
Mr. 28
Richard 32
Thomas 27, 37, 469
Thoms: 37
____ 19
Duboyce, Ann 44
Jno: 44
Mary 44
Duce, Benjamin 113
Mary 113
Duchar, Alexr: 517
Duck, Jno: 26
Sarah 26
Thomas 26
Duckett, Hellenor 4
Jno: 4
Susa: 4
Duckly, Abigail Jane 159
Samuel 159
Sarah Walke 159
Dudgen, Eliza: 43
Hugh 43
Mary 43
Dudgeon, Dorothy 103, 134, 145
George Hartley 134
Hannah 47
James 103
Jane 47, 84
John 47, 70
Patrick Payne 145
Philippa 145
Robert 134
Winnefred 103
Dudgin, Elizabeth 44
James 49
Jane 44
Jno: 49
John 44
Dudgon, Dorothy 140
Mary 140
Patrick Payne 140
Dudley, Allexa: 4
Richard 449
Richd: 4
Robert 449
Roger 448
____ 448
Duel, Mary 122
Susannah 122
Thos: 122
Duell, Daniel 262
Hester 332
Margaret 262
Martin 332
Mary 115
Stansbury 115
Thomas 115
Duesberry, An 403
Eliza: 534, 536
Elizabeth 168, 226, 535, 539
Elizabeth Sarah 403
Henry Jonah 539
John 168, 181
Joseph Collynns 443
Mary Ann 168, 181
Mary Ann Hester 535
Richard Daniel 536
Robert 517
Saml: 443
Samuel 403
Thomasin 443
William 534, 539
Wm: 535, 536
Duesbury, Dorothy 127
Eliz: 127
Elizabeth 116

Duesbury, John 116, 127, 169
Mary Ann 116, 169
Samuel 169
Duet, Jno: 2
Mary 2
Thos: 63
Duff, Ann 45
George 45
Margt: 45
Duffe, John 14
Duffey, & Mrs. 62
Anna 58
Anthony 112
Cornelius 28
Edmund 58, 71
Edward 68
Elizabth: 28
Jane 28, 58, 68, 79, 93, 109
Lettice Ann 318
Mary 64, 73, 79, 93, 94, 109, 112
Mary Anne 93
Sarah 318
Thomas 73, 318
Willoughby 73, 74, 78, 79, 86, 88, 92, 93, 94, 109, 112
____ 62
Duffield, Edwd: 56
Eliza: 7
Mary 54, 56
Natll: 7
Wm: 56
____ 56
Duffy, George 63
John 237
Sarah 237
Willowby 63
Dugan, Frances 201
Walter 201
William Walter 201
Duglas, John 448
Mary 452
Peter 448
William 451, 452
Duglen, Rebecca 234
Susanna 234
Duglin, Margaret 264
Roger 264
William 264
Dugton, John 539
Margaret Burrowes 539
William 539
Duke, Alared Popple 533
Allured Poppel 171, 174
Allured Popple 168, 195, 201
Alured Poppel 169
Alured Popple 177, 180, 184, 198
Ann 155, 168, 169, 171, 174, 177, 180, 184, 193, 195, 200, 201, 276, 526, 527, 529, 533
Ann Popple 180, 533
Bathsheba 63
Benjamin 105
Edward 531
Eliz: 37
Eliza: 46
Elizab: 28, 42
Elizabeth 85, 94, 103, 192, 199, 275, 276, 277, 278
Ellenor 77
Ellinor 77
Frances 113, 171, 532
Francis 184
George 35
Hannah 39, 77, 90, 92, 98
Duke, Henry 35, 37, 39, 42, 46, 68, 74, 95, 111, 155, 192, 258, 275, 276, 277, 278, 529
Henry Grant 443
Henry Thomas 320
Henry William 221
Jane 41, 270, 279
Jno: 41
Joan 258
John 28, 71, 89, 98, 192, 199, 226, 260, 277, 279, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 517, 527
John Francis 205
John Henry 184
Kezia 529, 530, 531, 532
Margaret 276
Margrett 42
Martha 68, 77, 85, 90, 94, 98, 103, 112
Mary 41, 68, 92, 93, 96, 258, 260, 262, 264, 278, 443
Mary Jane 184
Robert 99, 258, 260, 262, 264, 270, 275
Sarah 90, 92, 95, 99, 102, 103, 105, 106, 109, 111, 113, 155, 525
Sarah Elizabeth 169
Sarah Prudence 184
Susanna 201
Susanna Charlotte 221, 385
Susanna Sharp 203
Thomas 68, 77, 85, 90, 94, 98, 103, 109, 112, 177, 195, 219, 276, 514
Thos: 37, 63, 76, 90, 99
Tom 308
W. 146, 149
William 68, 77, 89, 90, 95, 99, 102, 103, 105, 106, 109, 111, 113, 199, 221, 228, 385, 526, 527, 530, 531
William Ford 168, 174
Willm: 99
Wm: 46, 92, 141, 146, 370, 517, 525, 526, 527, 529, 532
Wm: Ford 443
____ 279
Dulcee, Charles 453
____ 453
Dullant, Margaret 7
Dumbelow, Ann 32
Francis 32
Sarah 32
Dumbelowe, Maud 26
Sarah 26
Wm: 26
Dumbrack, Clarinda 70
Dumelan, Francs: 29
Mary 29
Sarah 29
Dumetrey, Constantyne 144
Dumett, John 167
Samuel Forte 167
Sarah 167
Dummet, John 156, 161
Sarah 156, 161
Sarah Wildey 156
Dummett, Anne 121
Edward James 177
John 173, 177, 183, 233
Sarah 173, 177, 183
Thomas 121
Dummett, Thomas Henry 173
William 121
Dummitt, Ann 119
John 119
Trustram 119
Dun, Ann 329
Jane 329
Laughlin 329
Mary 329
____ 13
Dunant, Anna Mary 216
Harriet 213, 216
Harriet Alice 213
Mary Ann 200
Robert 200
Robt: 125
Dunavant, Corns: 467
Lais 467
____ 467
Dunavent, Ann 471
Cornelius 471
William 471
Dunbar, Peter 7
Wm: 7
Duncan, Agnes 230
Andrew 468
Capt. 134
Elizabeth 260
Elizabth: 36
Ellenor 90
Elvira 139, 143, 148, 150, 151, 155
Frances 151, 260
Francs: 39
Geo: 139
George 33, 39, 143, 148, 150, 151, 155
James 260
Loretta 204
Loretta Margaret 192
Mary 148, 468
Michael 84, 90, 94, 192, 204
Sarah 84, 90, 94, 192
Sarah Springham 139
Susannah 33
Thomas 33, 239
William 84, 230
Dunckin, Amy 9
Duncking, Andrew 453
William 453
Dunckley, Abigail Jane 157, 352
Abigale Jane 164
James 120
John 56
Samuel 157, 164, 352
Samuel Richard 164
Sarah 120
Sarah Walke 157
Stephen 120
Duncley, Bassill 20
Jno: 20
Sarah 20
Dund, Henrietta 144
Mary 144
Dunken, Andrew 463
Elizabeth 69, 463
Frances 82
George 61, 62
Mary 78, 463
Michael 82
Ruth 61
Sarah 82
Thomas 61, 67, 463
Dunkin, Andrew 451, 452, 454, 467
Charity 365
Elizabeth 365
Elvira 132

Dunkin, George 97, 132
Henry 453
Jacob 453
Lewis 21
Mary 21, 364, 366
Michael 97
Sarah 97
Sarah Springham 132
Stephen 366
Thomas 364, 365, 366, 451
William 454, 467
____ 364, 365
Dunkley, Bassell 62
Bassill 20
Rebecca 62
Sarah 20
Susanna 20
Dunkly, Bazill 27
Elizabth: 27
Mary 27
Rebecca 27
Dunmatt, Katharine Jane 236
Dunn, Albertina 309
Alexander 267
Ann Bell 186
Bridget 44
Bridgett 259
Bryan 263
Catherine 258, 259, 261
Christian 186, 309
Daniel 44
Darbie 258
Darby 261
Eleanor 217
Eliz: 455
Elizabeth 455
Ellenor 44
George 455
Hugh 29, 450
Joan 258
John 29, 37, 267, 309
Jonathan 442, 443
Joseph 217
Judeth 37
Judith 66
Katharine 217
Margaret 263
Mary 29, 442, 443
Phileman 261
Philemon 259, 263
Robert 13, 37
Sarah 267
Thomasin Ann 443
____ 442, 450
Dunnavan, Jane 76
Dunnaway, Cornelius 27
Sarah 27
Timothy 27
Dunne, Patience 11
Dunning, Dorothy 79, 339
Henry 79, 339
Martha 339
Dunnovan, Danl: 60
Hannah 60
Jno: 60
John 45
Mary 45
Michl: 45
Dunovan, Danl: 62
Hannah 62
Mary 62
Dunsell, Dorothy 244, 245
Elizabeth 244
Francis 245
Dunsmore, Susanna 76
Dupine, Catharine 70
John 38
Katharine 38
Dupine, Lewis 38
Dupleasey, Reynold 190
Duplepree, Latimore Richards 164
Peter 164
Sarah 164
Duplesey, Allured Popple 194
Ann 161
Elizabeth 162
Irenaus Clement 191
John 184
Latimer Richards 161, 191
Latimoore 162
Latimore 168
Latimore Richards 168, 176, 179, 184, 194
Lewis 107
Peter 107
Sarah 161, 162, 168, 176, 179, 184, 191, 202
Stephen Taylor 176
____ 107
Duplessey, Alured Popple Duke 535
Latimore Richards 535
____ 535
Duplesy, Latimore Richard 171
Sarah 171
Duplicee, Lewis 99
Duprine, Katherine 41
Lewis 41
Mary 41
Durand, Ann 268, 269
Nathan 268, 269
Thomas 268, 269
Durant, Ann 273, 275, 279, 280, 290, 294, 533
Anne 214, 473
Christian 114
Edward 169, 283, 285
Eleanor 159, 179
Eleanor Ann 539
Elizabeth 70, 222, 279, 280, 285, 288, 290, 296, 298, 537
Elizabeth Eleanor 159
George Edward 222
Grace 252
Henry 285, 473
James 539
Jane 219
John 155, 159, 174, 179, 273, 282, 285, 288, 290, 298, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 537, 539
Margaret 283, 285, 313
Mary 71, 79, 279, 282, 294, 302, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313
Mary Ann 539
Mary Anne 214
Mary Cole 169
Mary Smith 153
Matthew 280
Mrs. 214
Nathan 252, 303, 306, 473
Patience 310
Rachael 153, 532, 533
Rebecca 222, 302
Rebecca Mary 174
Rebecca Thomasin 312
Richard 288, 298, 301, 473
Robert 169
Samuel 296
Sarah 179, 279, 288, 298, 311, 473
Thomas 114, 222, 252, 273, 275, 279, 282, 283, 288,
Durant, Thomas 294, 296, 532, 537, 539
Thomas James 302
Thos: 76, 94, 153, 533
Will: 473
William 275
____ 301, 309
Durey, John 259
Mary 259
Durham, Charles 256
Henry 181, 189
John 256
John Richard 181
Josiah Thomas 189
Susanna 181, 189
Durin, Ann 267
Thomas 267
Durman, John 253
Sarah 253
Duroussau, Saml: 71
Durousseau, Elizabeth 35
Martha 31, 32, 37, 77, 86
Mary 32
Saml: 32, 35, 77, 81, 83
Samuel 31, 37, 67, 77, 90
Susanna 65
Susannah 37
Durrant, Anna Mary 216
Harriet 216
Mary Ann 200
Robert 200
Robt: 125
Durse, John 15
Durunt, Christabella 119
John 119
John James 119
Dusten, Eliza: 8
Dutchess, Ann 125
Prudence 247
Duvaich, Eliza: 81
Dwaight, Benja: 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20
Benjamin 14
Eliza: 18, 20
Elizabeth 14
George 20
Lowis 17
Mary 16, 18, 20
Sarah 15
Thomas 13
Dwell, Hester 335
Martin 335
Sarah 335
Dwight, Benj: 30, 32
Benja: 22, 28
Benjamin 33, 34
Frances 28
George 33
John 28
Mary 30, 33
Richard 34
Sarah 32
Ursula 22
Dy, John 65
Dyar, Thomas 12
Dyckins, Dorothy 22
Susanna 22
Wm: 22
Dye, Frances 2
Henry 2
John 466
Dyee, James 16
Dyer, Christian 44
Francis 447
James 215
Jane 44
Mary 267, 447
Richard 215

Dyer, Roger 10, 13
Samuel 13
Sarah 10, 215
Thomas 44, 267
Dyke, Abra: Bushell 25
Katha: 25
Mary 25
Dymock, Mary 115
Dymond, Margaret 138
Mary 142, 149
Mary Fields 149
Robert 370, 371
Robt: 142
Sarah 138
Theo: 138
Theophilus 142, 149
Theophylus 160
Dynckhorne, Jane 9
Dynsey, Thomas 448
Dyose, Henry 36
Margt: 36

E____, Dorothy 404
Mary 404
Eaden, Amey Ross 114
Jane 101
John 101, 118
Martha 101
Mary 114, 118
Nathaniel 118
Nathanl: 114
Eades, Eliza: 64
Eadon, Mary 108
Nathaniel 108
Eagle, Alice 6
Amy Mont 282
Ann 256, 282
Benjamin 295
Capt. 448
Catherine 304, 468
Edward 295
Edward Phlatts 315
Edward Platts 199
Elias 473
Elizabeth 303, 304, 312, 313, 315, 318, 372, 373
Elizabeth Ann 382
Elizabeth Martha 321, 323
Jane 172, 199, 312, 313
Jane Ann 312
John 281, 303, 304, 313
John William Thomas 313
Jonathan 144, 157
Margaret 380
Mary 281, 282, 303, 382
Mary Anna 323
Mary Mount 468
Matthew Hobbes 373
Michael 312, 313, 315, 318, 321, 323
Michael Thomas 318
Rachael 144
Rachel 157
Richard 372, 373, 448
Samuel 282, 321, 380, 382
Sarah 295, 315, 372, 380
Sarah Greenidge 312
Stephen 172, 199, 312, 313, 315
Tho: 6
Thomas 157, 281, 282, 455
Thomas Mont 281, 282
Thomas Mount 455, 473
Thomasin Rebecca 172
Thos: 468
Thos: Mount 467
____ 467
Eagleston, Eliza: 6
Eagleston, Geo: 6, 7
George 7
Thomas 6
Eales, Edward 11
Jno: 61
John 16
Mary 12
Olave 61
Samuel 11, 13
Sarah 70
Thomas 12, 14
Wm: 61
Earl, Amey 300
Ann 312
Christian 512
Elizabeth 297, 300, 308, 309, 312, 313
George William 485
John 300, 309, 510
Joseph 485
Mary 255, 464, 510, 512
Priscilla 485
Rebecca 308
Richard 313
Robert 464
Saml: 512
Samuel 510
Thomas 520
William 255, 297, 308, 309, 312, 313
____ 520
Earle, Abigail 541
Abraham 475
Ann 160, 167, 239, 287, 518
Anne 477
Benjamin 477
Brigadier 288
Christa: 477, 478, 479
Christian 476
Christian Kezia 537
Elizabeth 287
Frances 501, 504, 508
Hannah 442, 518
Hargrave Adams 507
Henry Barnard 532
Henry James 488
Henry Trotman 239
Isaac 477
Jacob 477
James 484, 489, 507
James Richard 541
Jane 475
Jno: 16, 142
John 16, 105, 287, 373, 476, 530, 532, 537
John Edward 541
John Moss 310
John Thomas 507
John William 530
Joseph 477, 484, 489, 492, 507
Lettis 16
Lydia Thornhill 507
Margaret 219, 268, 281
Margaret Ann 504
Mary 95, 142, 167, 266, 267, 268, 270, 279, 488, 501, 530, 532, 537
Mary Jane 541
Pricilla 484
Priscilla 489, 492
Rachl: 142
Rebecca 279, 281, 282, 284, 287, 288, 373
Rob: 478
Robert 373, 476, 477, 479
Robert Jonathan 541
Samuel 287
Earle, Sarah 507, 508
Sarah Elizabeth 537
Thomas 160, 167, 266, 267, 268, 270, 475, 477, 501, 504, 508
Thomas Carter 373
William 219, 267, 279, 282, 284, 287, 288, 310
William Daniel 219
____ 478, 479
____ Thomas 492
Earry, Eliza: 33
Kath: 33
Xtofer: 33
Earth, Anne 74
Easter, Elizabeth 195
Peg 382
Eastman, John 236
Mr. 226
Eastmond, Ann 515
Anne Belle 513
Jno: 513
John 211, 510
John Gittens 507, 515
Saml: 495
Saml: Forte 515
Samuel Forte 509
Susanna 513, 515
Easton, Elizabeth 167, 349
Joseph Abibon 167
Mary 167
Richard 349
Richd: 167
Thomas 349
Eaten, Rebei 63
Eaton, Alice 267, 269, 270, 271
Ann 261, 267
Bridgett 6
Earvin 372
Elizab: 27
Elizabeth 267
Frances 264, 270
Geo: 6
George 372
Gerand 264
Henry 27
Hester 269
John 261, 264, 388
Margaret 264, 266
Mary 264, 388
Mary Ann 219
Richard 270, 363
Richard Carter 388
Richd: 27
Thomas 219
Thomasin 264
William 264, 266, 267, 269, 270, 271, 443
____ 271
Eban, Elizabth: 232
Sarah Christian 232
Ebbes, Jno: 39
Mary 39
Nathanl: 39
Ebourn, Elizabeth 208
Sarah 208
Ebourne, Mary 308
Susanna 308
Thomas 308
Eburn, Benjamin 115
Eliza 98, 198
Eliza: 107, 121
Elizabeth 115, 118, 175
Esther 54
Hester 46
John 107, 204
Mary 121, 170, 213
Mr. 36

Eburn, Peter Thomas 168
Rebecca 168
Richard 170
Saml: 57
Samuel 98, 198, 205
Sarah 46, 183
Susanna 163, 175, 183, 194, 204, 205, 213
Thomas 118, 163, 175, 183, 194, 204, 205
Thos: 213
William 71, 98, 107, 115, 118, 163
Wm: 46, 54, 57, 121
____ 57
Eburne, Eliza: 142
Elizabeth 104, 123, 150
Mary 82, 95
Saml: 150
Samuel 147
Sarah 147, 150
Will: 100
William 104, 123, 147
Willm: 100
Wm: 142
Ebuzac, Elizabeth 112
Nathaniel 112
William 112
Eden, Ann 259
Elizabeth 282, 284, 285, 287, 288, 289
Esther 289
Jane 27, 126, 256
Joan 256, 257, 259
John 27, 257, 282
Mary 105, 285
Nathan 259
Nathaniel 105, 256, 257, 282, 284, 285, 287, 288, 289
Nathl: 126
Rebecca Jane 126
____ 284
Edenden, Joyse 271
Richard 271
Edey, Ann 71, 304, 305, 307
Anna Maria 209
Edward 242
Edward James 248
Frere 202
Henrietta Mary 314
Henry 71, 172, 178, 187, 191, 198, 200, 202, 209, 302, 304, 305, 307, 314
Henry Ince 172
Henry Scutt 178
John 236
John Best 187
John Henry 71
Katharine 242, 248
Margaret 247, 305
Margaret Tudor 200
Martha 136, 236
Mary 172, 178, 187, 191, 200, 202, 209, 247, 314, 318
Matha 214
Matt 227
Mehetabel Ann 314
Rebecca 136
Robert 227
Rosanna 247
Sarah Ann 214
Sarah Christian 247
Sarah Teale 191
Shekaniah 247
Shekiniah 187
Thomas 190, 303, 305
Thomasin 302
William Farrell 307
Edey, Wm: 136
Edgehill, Edw: 124
Mary 124
Wm: 124
Edgel, Angel 151
Sarah 151
Thomas 151
Edghill, Alice 477, 481
Angel 236
Ann 296, 298, 471, 505
Benjamin Blades 514
Bennet 467
Charles 483
Charles Woodroffe 483
Charlotte 514
Dol: 464
Edward 463
Edward Stout 514
Eleanor 466, 513
Eliza: 478, 493, 496
Elizabeth 242, 469, 486, 488, 490, 496, 499, 500, 501, 502, 505, 506, 508, 510, 511, 512, 515
Elizabeth Bottom 479
Elizth: 490, 491, 506
Frances 471, 477, 501
George 496, 513, 515
Griffith 464, 469, 471, 481, 493, 496, 513, 514
Grifftt: 479
Henry 492
Henry Peter King 512
Henry Taylor 492
Isabella 507
James 296, 475, 478, 491, 493, 502, 509, 511, 514
James William 510
Jane 477, 505, 509, 514
Jane Ann 509
Jean 511
John 463, 482, 500, 508
John Dent 513
John Merit 510
John Merrick 488
John Merrit 508, 511
John Merritt 242, 506
John Richard 510
Joseph 486, 505, 507, 508
Lucy 463
Margaret 510
Margery Ann Botham 496
Margy: 479
Mary 482, 484, 486, 488, 490, 492, 493, 500, 505, 507
Mary Jane 500
Mary Syms 499
Mehetabel 508
Mehitabel 488
Mercy 471
Philip 296, 298, 465, 513
Philip Richard 514
Phillip 242
Phillip Chase 236
Priscella 483, 492
Rachel Weatherhead 512
Rebecca 491, 493
Richard 463, 465, 496, 511
Richd: 466, 467
Samuel 248, 506, 512
Sarah 464, 477, 478, 485, 491, 496, 509, 512, 514, 515
Susa: 463, 465
Susanna 478, 486
Susannah 508
Thomas 463, 477, 478, 481, 482, 484, 485, 486, 488,
Edghill, Thomas 490, 491, 492, 496, 499, 500, 501, 502, 506, 508, 509, 513, 515
Thomas Matthew 509
Thomasin 485
Thomasin Ann 513, 515
Thos: 493, 494, 496, 512, 514
William 471, 478
William Bracey 511
Wm: 493
____ 471, 475, 480, 481, 484, 493, 494
Edgill, Ann 155
Edward Corbyn 157
Hannah 74, 79, 84, 85
Isabella 183
James 155
Jane 79, 128, 153, 157, 183
Mary Thorne 153
Robert 74, 79, 84, 117, 153, 157
Samuel 166
Sarah 117, 128, 155
William 74
Wm: 117, 128
Edgley, Parris 97
Sarah 97
Thos: 97
Edgott, Henry Taylor 490
Jane 490
Priscilla 490
Edid, Richard 254
Robert 254
Edington, Dorothy 268
Elizabeth 270
Joyse 268, 270
Richard 268, 270
Edmonds, Alice 455
Betty 458
Elizabeth 456
Elizth: Hooper 151
Honor Thorne 162
James 455, 456, 463, 494
Joanna 168
John 456, 463
Mary 151, 162, 168, 456, 457, 458, 494, 495
Prisla: 456
Rebecca 495
Saml: Fields 495
Sarah 463
Will 457
William 162, 168, 456
Willm: 458
Edmondson, Eleanor 166, 184
Elizabeth 184
Samuel 184
William Rea 166
Wm: 166
Edmund, James 484
Mary 484
Priscilla 97
Thomazin 484
Edmunds, Doro: 481
Dorothy 477
Edward 486
Eliz: 465
Elizabeth 465
Elizabeth Ann 156
Gage 486
James 466, 486, 488
James Howard 497
Jas: 465
John 481
John Middleton 486
Margaret 497
Mary 156, 477, 486, 488
Mary Ann 488

Edmunds, Millisaint 448
Rebecca 481
Sarah 466
Sarah Bartlet 488
Thomas 448
Thomasin 497
Will: 477
William 156
Edmunes, Frances 500
John 500
Jonathan 500
Edmunson, Eleanor 162
Elizabeth 162
Samuel 162
Edmunstone, Mary 478
Priscilla 478
Wm: 478
Edney, Andromeda 219
Jane 225
Mary 219, 225
Peter 219, 225
Edom, Eliza: 45
Henry 45
Martha 45
Edum, Henry 40
Martha 40
Edw:, Mary 130
Nathaniel 130
Edward, Griffin 357
Jacob 404
John 182
Peter 404
Rebecca 404
Richd: 357
Sarah 357
Edwards, Abel 340, 441, 533
Abraham 444
Alexander 404, 405
Alice 416
Andrew 403
Ann 211, 342, 343, 403, 404, 405, 427, 429, 431, 444
Ann Agard 412
Ann Farnham 538
Ann Margaret 404
Ann Mary 403
Anna Maria 500
Anne 331, 404
Anne Christian 367
Anstice 404, 405
Anstiss 404
Archebald 401
Aron 403
Arthur 405
Barsheba 403, 404
Benja: 403
Benjamin 429, 431
Benjamin Odwin 404
Bishop 441, 443
Boyce Obed 404
Catharine 393
Catherine 404
Charity 403
Christan 403
Christian 367, 441, 443
Christian Ann 430
Christiford 403
Christopher 404, 434
Clark 403
Cornelius 404
Davis Elizabeth 404
Davis John 404
Dorothy 403, 404
Dorothy Ann Williams 444
Dorothy Jacob 404
Edward 416
Edward Ellis 444
Edward Greaves 404
Edwards, Eleanor 404, 405
Eliza: 430
Elizabeth 239, 355, 356, 403, 404, 405, 420, 431
Elizabeth Ann 404
Elizabeth Ann Nalred 124
Elizabeth Christian 404
Elizabeth Mary 403
Evan 394, 404, 405
Evans 442, 443, 444
Frances 257
French Samuel 404
Frizzel John 403
George 353, 403
Griffith 403, 405, 430
Grove Agard 405
Hannaniah 404
Harriet 404
Harriet Ann 538
Harriot 218
Harrit 235
Henry 451
Henry Samuel 416
Hetabella 404
Hugh 403
Jacob 400, 403, 404, 427, 430, 437, 440, 441, 442, 444
James Noble 404
Jane 404
Johannes 442
John 32, 124, 239, 257, 333, 342, 343, 353, 355, 400, 403, 404, 405, 430, 431, 500
John Bruton 443
John Frizzle 404, 405
John Goding 403
John Henry 438
John Henry Bishop 412
John Hugh 404
John Johnson 404
John Richard 441
John Robert 218
John Scott 343
John Stephen Welch 404
Jordun Sarah 404
Joseph 401, 403, 430
Lawrence 440
Leah 404, 430
M. 445
Mahershala Hashbuz 404
Margaret 403, 404, 416, 432, 436, 439
Margaret Ann 438, 441
Margaret Archer 404
Margaret Rebecca 440
Margrett 403
Margt: 442
Marian 395
Martha 441, 451
Mary 301, 340, 354, 366, 368, 403, 404, 405, 410, 427, 429, 430, 437, 440, 441, 442, 444
Mary Ann 404, 427, 436
Mary Jane 437
Mehetabel 500
Mercy 366
Michael Edward 353
Mickolas 330
Moses 403, 404, 438
Moses Olten 443
Moses Olton 441, 444
Nicholas 210, 331, 332, 333, 342
Nicolas 332
Obed Boyce 404
Edwards, Peter 404, 430, 431, 440, 441
Peter John 404
Philip 330, 366
Phillip 171
Rebecca 404
Richard 171, 210, 332, 340, 350, 351, 354, 356, 366, 404, 538
Richard Burgess 434
Richd: 403, 533
Robert 404
Robt: 403, 432, 436
Ruth 171, 210, 350, 404
Samuel 350, 441
Samuel Stroud 404
Sarah 211, 326, 330, 331, 332, 333, 351, 354, 356, 368, 401, 403, 404, 405, 430, 432, 438, 440, 441, 443, 444, 533
Sarah Ann 235, 351
Sarah Catherine 443
Sarah Ferrill 431
Sarah Grizile 403
Sarah Rider 404
Simon 403, 404, 405
Stephen 403
Susanna 237
Susanna Olive 444
Thomas 326, 366, 367, 368, 403
Thomas Grove 403
Thompson Lindsay 405
Thos: 427
Thos: Henry 441
William 153, 218, 404, 405, 416, 427, 436
William Gabriel 355
Wm: 410
Zachariah 410
___ 404
Edy, Martha 451
Mary 31, 451
Richard 451
Eeles, Sarah 66, 85, 93
Efford, Eliza: 78
Elizabeth 70
Saml: 65, 70
Egan, Margrett Ne 17
Egerton, Charles 108
Katherine 108
Robert 108
Egginton, Eliz: 30
Eliza: 11
Francis 93
Jerema: 13
Jeremiah 11, 14
Jerimia 8
John 8
Katha: 13
Mary 80
Seaborn 30
Eginton, Col. 328
Egitt, Sarah 162
Thomas 162
Eiry, Ellenor 95
Ekins, Margrett 3
Margtt: 3
Wm: 3
Elam, Elizabeth 292
Frances 292
Griffin 179, 195, 199, 210, 279, 287, 289
Jane 286
Joan 285, 286, 290
John 290
John Richard 190

Elam, Judith 279, 287
Mary 138, 141, 179, 195, 199, 210, 270, 274, 279, 285, 287
Mary Corner 233
Mercy 138, 179
Mercy Ann 210
Rebecca 190, 197, 205
Richard 141, 179, 190, 197, 205, 274, 285, 286, 290
Robert 138, 141, 179, 190, 192, 279
Sarah 179, 190, 192, 289, 297, 299
Susanna 233
Thomas 197, 199, 270, 289
William 205
Elburne, Ann 268
Mary 268
Elcock, Benjamins Richards 382
Eleanor 487
Elinnor 492
Elizabeth 487
Elizabeth Reynold 185
Elizabeth Reynolda 176
Elizabeth Reynolds 180, 195
Elizabeth Ward 195
Grant 176, 180, 185, 195
Jane 437, 481
John 381, 382, 388
John Carter 180
John Thomas 381
Jos: 385
Lucy Reynold 185
Mary 382, 385, 388
Mary Carter 492
Mary Elizabeth 385
Mary Rebecca 381
Moses 385
Philip James 385
Robert 487, 492, 496
Sarah 496
Thomas 481
William 388
____ 481
Elcore, Edward 518, 519
Elisha 519
Jane 518
Jean 519
Mary 518
Sarah 518
Eldeng, Ann 123
Lucretia 123
William 123
Elder, Alexander 150
Eliza: 169
Elizabeth 14, 153, 157, 162, 163, 233, 243
Elizth: 150
Henry 153
James 150, 153, 157, 162, 172, 176
Jane 163
John 233
Margaret 176
Mary 10, 163, 249
Robert 162, 238
Roderick 243
Samuel Morrison 172
Sarah Elizabeth 243
William 157, 163, 169
Elding, Edward 65
Judith 65
William 65
Eldon, Jane 22
John 22
Nathaniel 22
Eldred, Eliz: 30
Eldred, Mary 30
Robt: 30
Eldridge, Ann 265, 279
Catherine 279
Edward 276, 279
Eleanor 126
Eliza: 145
Elizabeth 83, 152
Gabriel 276, 279
Giles 19, 265, 270
Griffin 294, 295
Griffine 145
Jane 83
Johanna 17
Mary 19, 270, 294, 295
Mary Ann 126
Mary Doane 145
Richd: John 152
Robert 265
Saml: 87
Samuel 83, 126, 294
Sarah 279
Sennett 279
Sinnet 276
____ 295
Eldrigde, Saml: 92
Eldrige, Gabriel 5
Giles 5
Elias, Elizabeth Chaderton 216
John 216
Robert 216
Eliot, Ann 454
Grace 454
Jane 462
Mary 456, 462
Symond 454
Thos: 462
William 456
Eliott, Allen 454
Ann 455, 456, 466
Dorothy 454
Edward 469, 470
Edwd: 466
Eleanor 454
Emblin 465
Gibbes 471
Gibson 461
James 454, 471
Jane 493
Jno: 528
John 493
Mary 454, 461, 465, 471
Robert 454, 465
Robert Lawrence 528
Sarah 528
Thomas 455, 456, 461
William 454, 466
____ 454, 469, 470
Elison, Jno: 5
____ 5
Elisotte, Mary 271
William 271
____ 271
Elisth, Mary 518
Elkin, Benjamin 543
Isaac 543
Mozeley 543
Ellacot, Christian Ann 237
Hen: 130
Jane 130
Jos: 130
Margaret 237
Ellacott, Abigail 127
Bathsheba Hunter 167
Eliza: 176
Elizabeth 191
Frances Mary 167
Hannah 53
Ellacott, Henry 115, 172, 175, 191
Jane 127, 132, 175
Joanna 191
John 123
Joice 172, 175
Jos: 132
Joseph 127, 152
Joyce 191
Judeth 45
Margaret 172
Mary 48, 123, 152
Mary Ann 246
Richard Vines 157, 167
Sarah 115
Sarah Douglas 246
Susan 45, 48, 132
Susanna 53, 70
Thomas 48, 53
Thomas William 246
Thos: 45
William 157
Ellcock, Alice 299
Angel 297
Ann 201, 297, 299, 300, 301
Benj: 479
Benja: 475
Cholmley 299
Christian Gibbes 210
Edward 301
Eleanor 494
Eliza 475, 479
Elizabeth Reynoldia 201
Elizabeth Reynolds 210
Grant 201, 210, 297, 299, 300, 301
Jane 404, 439
John 387, 475
Margarett 404
Mary Rebecca 387
Rebecca 494
Reynold Alleyne 210
Richard 404
Robt: 494
Sarah Adamson 387
____ 299, 479
Ellder, Eliza: 182
Elizabeth 173
Elizabeth Ann 173
James 173
William 182
Ellecott, Mary Ann 240
Thomas William 240
Ellery, Daniel 18
Tho: 18
Ellet, Richard 9
Samuel 9
Ellett, Eliza: 51
Jno: 51
Sarah 8, 51
Elliard, Robt: 86
Ellicot, Henry 102
Sarah 102
Susannah 65, 68, 102
Ellicott, Agnes 216
Hannah 81
Katharine 85
Richard William 216
Richd: Vines 216
Susan 47
Susanna 47, 69
Susannah 68
Thos: 47
Elliot, Allan 287
Ann 269, 285, 287
Barnard Grimes 491
Bishop 275
Catherine 284

Elliot, Edward 258, 259, 285, 287
Edward William 508
Elanor 269
Eleanor 263, 266, 268
Elizabeth 43, 67, 265, 266
Elizabeth Sayers 311
Esther 487, 491
Frances 262
Henry 259
James 278, 284, 286, 473, 476
Jane 273, 274, 275, 276, 278
Joan 262, 265
John 258, 268, 276, 462, 469, 476, 487, 491
Katherine 93
Margaret 258, 259
Mary 95, 265, 284, 285, 286, 309, 462
Miriam 308, 309, 311
Philippa 273
Rebecca Garret 491
Richard 95, 273, 274, 275, 276, 278
Robert 259, 263, 266, 268, 269, 466, 469
Samuel Burton 487
Sarah 95, 465, 508
Susan 254
Susannah 65
Thomas 253, 254, 262, 265, 308, 309, 311
William 259, 491
William Thomas 308
Wm: 462
____ 473
Elliott, Andw: 9
Ann 482, 483, 485
Anna Maria 498
Anne 6, 9
Catharine 72
Christian 121
Edward 470, 483
Eliza: 113
Elizabeth Gardiner 485
Emblin 463
Esther 499
James 110, 114, 463
James Grasett 120
John 91, 483, 485, 499
Joseph 12
Kath: 120
Mary 91, 108, 113, 114, 121
Melicent 498
Mercy 120
Mrs. 110
Rebecca 515
Ricd: 6
Richard 108, 113
Richd: 91, 121
Robert 463
Sam 512
Thomas 498
William 108
____ 110, 470, 482
Ellis, Abraham 434
Amelia Grant 375
Amey 113
Ann 252, 378, 441
Brian 377
Charity 377, 378, 379
Christian Ann 167
Edward 252, 404, 431, 437
Edwd: 31, 433, 435, 441
Eliz: 31
Eliza: Mings 435, 437, 441
Elizabeth 379, 431, 433
Elizabeth Mings 404
Ellis, Emelia Sophia Heneritta 139
Eward 111
Frances 434
George 113, 215
Henry 258, 270
Isaac 114
James Grant 376
Jane 62
John 377, 386, 388, 389, 540
John Bryan 375, 376
John Thos: 386
Jordan Mary 404
Joseph 31
Joshua 443
Margaret 202, 270, 451
Margaret Ann 202
Margt: 213
Mark 258
Mary 19, 27, 113, 114, 115, 167, 175, 183, 187, 190, 206, 258, 431
Mary Olive Mings 437
Mary Rebecca 388
Mercy 379
Mrs. 223
Nicholas 451
Quarlis 252
Rebecca 377, 386, 388, 389, 443, 540
Rebecca Renn 389
Robert 27, 175, 183, 187, 190, 206
Robt: 19, 27, 62
Ruth 215
Samuel 202
Sarah 375, 376, 377, 433
Sarah Ann Weekes 206
Sarah Elizabeth 540
Sarah Price 213
Susanna 183
Thomas 9, 270
Thomas Renn 190
William 378, 379, 443
William Asheton 175
William Edward 435
William Grant 377
Wm: 19
Ellison, Adam 28
Benja: 25
Eliza: 38
Elizabeth 28, 33
Elizabth: 25
Jos: 25
Joseph 28, 33, 38
Susannah 38
Thomasine 33
Willy 222
Ellisson, Adam 22
Eliza: 22
Mary 22
Richard 22
Thomas 12
Ellist, Thomas 253
____ 253
Ellit, Elizabeth 346, 455
John 346
Mary 455
Thomasin 346
William 455
Ellum, Mercy 133
Robert 133
Elly, Ann 455
Benjamin 455
Elizabeth 455
Elmes, Benjamin 327
Mrs. 327
Elms, Ann 519
Elms, Benja: 524, 532
Benja: Robinson 532
Benjamin 530
Benjamin Tappin 524
Benjamin Tapping 529
Edward 529
Eliza 529
Eliza: 530, 532
Elizabeth 530, 540
Mary 519, 524
Mary Ann Antrobus 532
Thomas 524
Wm: 519
Elphingston, ____ 100
Elphinston, Mary 98, 102
Robert 98, 102
William 98
Elpton, Arthur 66
Elridge, Griffin 108
____ 108
Else, Ann 271
Eliza: 93
Elizabeth 70, 93, 271
Henry 271
John 65, 70, 271
Margaret 270
Sarah 270
William 270
Ely, Anne 16, 23
Benja: 23
Elias 2
Eliza: 18, 20
Elizabeth 17
James 16, 17, 18, 23
Jas: 22
Mary 20, 22
Maud 22
Thomas 38
Wm: 15, 20
Emerson, Catherine 281
Hannah 281
Thomas 281
Emes, John 249
Julia Ann 249
Mary 249
Emett, Mary 454
Thomas 454
William 454
Emitt, Edward 454
Mary 454
William 454
Emmerson, Hannah 82
Emmett, Ann 453
William 453
Emms, Sarah 16
Emperior, Margrett 16
Thomas 16
Emperour, Elizabeth 281
Francis 30, 273, 275, 276, 281
Maria 275
Mary 281
Oistin 273
Sarah 30, 273, 275, 276
Emperror, John 15
Tho: 15
Emptage, Abel 444
Benjamin 354
Eliza: 440, 541
Elizabeth 347, 349, 354, 432, 433, 436, 438, 442, 540
Elizabeth Ann 440
Humphrey 440, 541
Humphry 349
Humphy: 540
John 347, 349, 354, 433, 436, 438, 440, 442, 443, 444, 541

Emptage, John Dixon 433
John Say Abel 440
Mary 444
Samuel 438
Sarah 540
Sarah Christian 443
William 436
William Dickson 432
Emtage, Elizabeth 351
John 351, 432
Sarah 351
Thomas 351
Engam, Mary 98
England, Eliza: 7
Elizabeth 283
John 19, 283
Laurence 7, 19
Margaret 253
Mary 19, 21
Robert 253
Susanna 283
Tho: 21
Engley, Elizabeth 292
Isaac 292
John 292
English, Bartho: Stevenson 137
Bartholomew 137
Benjamin 115
Deborah Jesse 193
Douglas 64
Edith Herbert 316
Edward Wilson Herbert 314
Eliz: 30
Elizabeth 30
Elizabeth Frances 239
Elizabeth Ince 318
Elizabth: 28
Frances 66
Geo: 59, 64
George 28, 61, 66
Hannah 106
Henry 229
Jane 59, 61, 118, 320
Jarrett Herbert 315
Jeremiah 118
John 106
Joseph 59, 110, 118
Margaret 106, 229, 239, 342
Mary 193
Peggy Bryan 142
Robert 302, 314, 315, 316, 318, 319, 320
Sarah 66, 115, 137, 142, 318, 319, 320
Thomas 435
Wm: 28, 30, 61
Engly, Elizabeth 294
John 294
William 294
Enness, Eliza: 147
Elizabeth 159
Elizabeth Ann 159
Shepherd 159
Thomas 147
____ Sheperd 147
Ennice, Virgins 12
Ennies, Ann 478
John 478
William 478
Ennigton, George 167
Ennis, Alice 508
Ann 54, 90
Ann Bell 193
Anne 75, 85
Eliza: 105
Ellis 505
James 54
Jams: 54
Ennis, Jane 201, 502
Jean Rebecca 483
John 105, 185
Margtt: 19
Mary 54, 463, 483, 502
Mercy Isabella 508
Patrick 454, 463
Richard 463
Sarah 54, 104
Shepard 175
Shephard 133
Susanna 185, 193, 201
Timothy 19
W___m 459
William 104, 185, 193, 201, 459, 483
____ 133, 454
____am 133
Ennise, John 14
Enniss, Alice 477
Elizabeth 133
Mary 477
Shepherd 133
Will 477
William 133
Enos, Ann 252
Filum 456
Jane 455, 456
Patrick 455, 456
Philip 252, 265
Richard 447
Thomas 252
Epes, William 79
Erbroy, Elizabeth 12
Philip 12
William 12
Erpey, Eliza: 19
Errington, George 169
Isabella 169
Ervin, Daniel 525
Elice 525
James 364
Jean 520
Mary 525
Sarah 520
Susannah 525
Thomas 520
Erwin, Ann 91
Francis 91
James 365
Richard Phillips 91
____ 365
Esmond, Elizabeth 163
George 163
Jack Alleyne 163
James 163
Estwick, Edward 253
Richard 438
Samuel 311
Sarah Ann 436
Wido: 134
____ 253
Etton, Ann 327
Jeremiah 327
John 327
Eustace, Joshua 125
Mary 125
Eustis, Deborah 135
Eliza: 141
Joshua 135, 141
Mary 135, 141
Evall, Ann 525
John 525
Ruth 525
Evans, Alice 255, 257, 259, 261
Ampilia 458
An 3
Ann 117, 455, 466, 469, 470
Evans, Anthony 301
Bartlett 469
Burke 296
Catherine 252
Dorothy 35, 90
Edward 259
Eleanor 282
Eliza: 55, 517
Elizabeth 215, 259, 264, 293, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 466, 470, 518
Geo: 327
George 256, 327, 328
Griffin 449
Griffith 462, 465, 466, 469
Hannah 82
Henry 82, 306
Henry Peter 304, 320
Hester 218
Jabez 35
James 35, 259
James Beaumont 137
Jane 251, 281, 282, 284, 301
Jeremiah 448
Jno: Grascort 137
Jno: Groscort 142
Joan 256, 263
John 128, 251, 252, 255, 256, 257, 259, 261, 263, 264, 281, 282, 284, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 299, 300, 455, 457, 458, 461, 469
Joseph 55, 284
Joshua 55
Lewis 82, 252
Lucretia 137, 142
Margaret 251, 263, 264, 274, 278, 288, 447
Margrett 5
Martha 117
Mary 97, 128, 254, 257, 265, 289, 300, 320, 457, 469
Maurice 254, 258, 261, 274, 278, 288, 289, 290, 293
Mercy 93
Morris 93
Mrs. 494
Patience 320
Peter 306, 461
Philippa 66, 67
Rebeckah 3
Richard 263, 284, 294, 298, 449, 458, 469, 470
Richd: 117, 471
Robt: 3, 5
Sarah 257, 258, 259, 261, 263, 265, 274, 288, 289, 290, 293, 294, 306, 455, 457, 458, 461, 462, 471
Stephen 259
Susa: 462, 465
Susanna 465
Thomas 215, 259, 293, 447, 517, 518
William 11, 259, 261, 263, 265, 304
____ 93, 98, 304, 448, 455
___na 517
Evanson, Ann 99, 109, 483
Catharine 357
Catherine 485
Edward 240, 483, 485, 490
El: 129
Eliza: Ann 507
Elizabeth 99
Elizabeth Merian 490
Frances Sanders 537
George 537

Evanson, John 109
John Henry 358
Joseph 129
Katharine 240
Katherine 483
Margaret 240, 357, 358, 359
Margaret Ann 358, 507
Margaret Jane 359
Mary 485, 537
Nathaniel 99, 109, 357, 358, 359, 507
Nathaniel John 358
Nathaniel Martin 485
Nathanl: 88
Raymond Joseph 129
Richard 74
Evansons, Edward 488
Katherine 488
Evarson, Mary 451
Nicholas 451
Richard 201
Evelin, Eliza: 465
Susanna 154
Thomas 465
____ 465
Eveling, John 468
Mary 473
Richard 473
Robert 473
____ 473
Evelling, Alice 461
Nathaniel 461
William 461
Evelyn, Alice 276, 277, 279, 281
Ann 277
Charles 314, 315, 316, 318, 319, 321, 323
Edward Thomas 319
Elizabeth 314, 315, 316, 318, 319, 321, 323
George James 314
James 293, 302, 304, 306, 307, 310
James Thomas 313
Jane 293
John 321, 323
Joseph Packer 318
Margaret 306
Mary 279, 291, 302, 304, 306, 307, 310
Mary Ann 316
Nathaniel 276, 277, 279, 281, 291, 310
Robert 281, 474
Susanna Packer 307
Thomas 276, 293
William 291
William Phillips 315
____ 302, 304, 474
Evelyne, Charles 319
Elizabeth 319
Elizabeth Bynoe 319
Everard, Arthur 448
Christopher 254, 448
Eleanor 266
George 254
Tristram 266
____ 266
Evers, Mathew 77
Eversley, Benjamin 195
Edmond 179, 195, 207
Edmond Jordan 176
Edmund 172, 239
Edmund Jordan 172
Edward 176
Elizabeth 240
Jacob 334
Eversley, John 88
John Chase 207
Margaret 334
Mary Ann 239
Nathan Lucas 195
Sarah 172, 179, 195, 207, 239
William 179
Willoby 334
Wm: 197, 202, 224
____ 176
Everson, Edward 517
Elizabeth 281
George 88, 99
Jane 465
John 281, 465
Mary 88, 99, 465, 517
Nathaniel 281
Thomas 517
Evilford, Frances 525
Margt: 525
Evitt, Edward 216
Sarah 216
Ewing, Ann 212
Elizabeth Ford 167
John 171
Mary 167, 169, 171, 175
Mr. 211
Robert 167, 169, 171, 175, 182, 212
Ewry, James 83
Eyerstone, Mary 49
Rowld: 49
Eyles, Cecilia 42
Jno: 40, 57
John 42
Olave 57
Sarah 23, 40, 42
Tho: 23
Thomas 23
Eyre, Wm: 75

Fairborn, Elizabeth 35
Hannah 35
John 35
Fairborne, Richard 28
Sarah 28
Fairchild, Eliza: 83
Elizabeth 85, 88, 169
Hamlet 85, 88, 148
Jane 169
John 81, 85, 88
John Cholmeley 138
Kemlet 138
Ketherine 138
Mrs. 163
Sarah 169
Fairclough, Nat: 24
Fairwarden, Ann 11
Eliza: 8
Falkingham, Alice 48, 50, 51, 56, 60
Edward 107
Edwd: 51
Eleanor 109
Henry 60, 165, 166, 168, 172, 181
Jno: 48, 51, 60
John 50, 56, 107, 109, 117
Kath: 48
Mary 107, 109, 117
Saml: 56
Falkner, Enoch 185
Rachael 185
Thomas 185
Fall, Jno: 43
Mary 43
Ralf 328
Richd: 43
Fanning, Elizabeth 84
Jane 84
Nicholas 75, 84
Faraham, Alice 517
John 517
Farbery, Mary 12
Farent, Hosana 7
Farewell, Ann 462
Eliza: 462
Geo: 462
George 447, 448, 450, 464
James 15
Katherine 447
Martha 464
Susannah 448
____ 450
Fargason, Alice 13
Katha: 15
Tho: 13
Fargharson, Bowden 327
Eliza 327
John 327
Rachel 327
Farguson, Mary 11
Thomas 11
Farise, Martha 64
Fariss, John 73
Farland, Ann 268
John 268
Thomas 268
Farley, Alexr: 529, 530, 534
Ann 392, 403, 405, 418
Benjamin 529
Benjamin Fort 528
Benjamin Forte 219
Catherine 403
Collings Howard John Hutchings Henry 405
Dorothy Ann 318
Elizabeth Jane 215
Esther 243, 249, 318, 503
Esther Slowgrove 502
Henry 318, 503
Henry Sandiford 243, 249, 318, 502, 503, 529
Isaac 444
Jacob Maynard 418
James Blount 530
Jane Alleyne 502
Jane Ann 529
John Gibbes 243
John Stewart 529
Joseph 439
Joseph Hutchins 437
Judith 219
Louisa 444
Margaret Susanna 215
Margt: 211
Mary 405, 437, 439, 444
Mary Ann 534
Mary Gough 436
Mary Smith 249
Rebecca 529, 530, 534
Rebecca Catharine 359
Richard Benjamin 243
Sarah 318, 359, 526, 528, 529
Sarah Perkins 436
Thomas 211, 215, 405, 436, 437, 439, 444, 526, 528
Thomas Salmon 219
William 392, 405
William Henry 211, 444
William Stewart 534
William Stuart 359
____ 392
Farmer, Agnes ____ 358
Ann 278, 371, 378
Col. 327

Farmer, Edward 386
Elizabeth 270, 384
Elizabeth Ann 386
Frances 386
Jane 378, 379, 380, 384, 385, 454
Jemima 357, 358
John 170, 454
John Andrew 357, 358
John Thomas 357
John Willm: Blades 383
Margery 170
Mary 167, 270, 379
Philip 278
Richard 10, 278, 371, 378, 379, 380, 384, 385
Richard Haynes 385
Sarah 383, 384
Sarah Elizabeth 384
Thomas 12
William 270, 371, 380, 383, 384
Farnam, Alice 335
Eliz: 335
Frances 335
John 335, 449
Richard 335
Robert 449
Farnel, Elizabeth 366, 372
Sarah 366
Thomas 372
William 366
Farnell, Ann 517
James Wilson 313
Peter 81
Sarah 313, 517
Wm: 517
____ 313
Farnester, Elenor Webb 104
Margaret 104
Thomas 104
Farnham, Alice 528
Ann 374
Eliza Rudder 374
Elizabeth 385
John 405
Mary 405
Mary Marin 385
Matthew 385
Richard 374
Richd: 528
Thomas Garrett 528
Farnie, David 210, 216
Katharine 216
Margarett 210
Mary 210, 216
Farnum, Alce 405
Alice 241, 527
Ann 194, 241
Ann Mary 405
Dorcas 405
Eliza: 383
Elizabeth 386
Elizabeth Ann 241
Gibbes Thomas 405
James 405
John 405
John Fitzpatrick 386
Joseph Matthew 385
Margarett 405
Mary 405, 428, 432
Mary Ann 383
Matthew 386, 405, 432
Matthw: 428
Phillip Rudder 194
Rebecca 381, 383, 385, 405, 428
Richard 194, 381, 383, 385,
Farnum, Richard 527
Richard Farmer 383
Sarah 432
Sarah Clements 381
Tamsin 405
Thomas 405
Thomas Garret 241, 383
Farrar, Ann 260, 263, 265
Elizabeth 270
Francis 270
Margaret 260
Robert 260, 263, 265, 270
Thomas 263
Farrel, Bridget 231
John 231
John Meric 405
Joseph 405
Farrell, Agness 302
Alexander 177
Alexr: 517
Ann 177, 263, 266, 268, 279, 307, 380, 488
Benjamin 313
Bridgett 11
Catherine 308
Cave 308
Christopher 7
Clement 310
Devonish 310, 514
Eliza 517
Eliza: 465
Elizabeth 281, 282, 304, 305, 307, 308, 310, 314, 488
Elizabeth Ann 314, 514
Frances 180
Hamlet 180
James 263, 266, 268, 275, 282, 465
Jane 312, 313, 314
John 15, 177, 268, 281, 282
John Heyrick 380
John Merrick 382, 383, 385
Joseph 405
Joseph Fletcher 385
Margaret Rebecca 483
Martha 280
Mary 266, 275, 276, 278, 279, 280, 312, 382, 383, 385
Mehetabel Carter 514
Nathaniel 296, 304, 305, 307, 308, 310, 314
Nathaniel John Taylor 314
Orian 475
Prudence Elizabeth 312
Rd: 483
Rebecca Seales 389
Richard 263, 275, 276, 278, 279, 280, 281, 294, 307, 475, 488
Robert 517
Robert Valentine 314
Salter 312, 313, 314
Sarah 465
Sarah Ann 380
Susanna 292, 294, 296, 305, 314, 389
Thomas 307
William 278, 292, 294, 296, 389, 405
Willm: Patrick 383
Xtopr: 7
____ 475
Farrer, Hannah 34
Rebecca 278
Thomas 34, 278
Farris, Elizabeth 425
Farrow, Ann 269
Elizabeth 269
Farrow, Mary 179
Mary Ann 211
Peter 179
Peter William 179
Robert 269
Samuel William 211
Farrye, George 20
Mary 20
Tho: 20
Farwell, George 13
James 13
John 46, 453
John James 204
Mary 46, 453
Susanna 204
Thos: 46
Faulkingham, Katharine 66, 82
Fauntleroy, Benjamin 454
Bridget 453
Capt. 452
Edward 452, 453
Eliza: 454, 455, 456, 457
Elizabeth 453
Jacob 452
James 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457
John 453
Thomas 455, 456
Thomasin 457
____ 454
Favel, Agnes 343
Ann 343
Mary 67
Roger 67, 78
William 343
Favell, Charles 36
Christo: 48, 87
Christopher 96, 98
Christophr: 36
Elizabeth Sears 105
Ellenr: 48
George 62, 536
Margaret Ann 536
Mary 62
Mary Ann 536
Mrs. 61
Roger 62, 98, 102, 105
Sarah 98, 102, 105
Thomazine 36
Thomsine: 48
Tristram 18
Favey, Mary 328
Fawket, James 27, 28
Fawkett, James 23, 457
Fawn, Eleanor 258, 261
John 258, 261
Mary 258
Priscilla 261
Fay, Ann 262, 265, 266, 269
John 266
Mary 265
Thomas 262, 265, 266, 269
Fayerman, Charles Baspoole 212
John 212
Sarah 212
Feagham, Mary Game 203
Michael 203
Sarah 203
Feak, Hen: 41
Feake, Ann 53, 55
Eliza: 47
Fedilia 47
Finalia 53
Fred: 65
Frederick 53, 55, 67, 72, 73
Hen: 47
Henry 53
Jane 65

Feake, John 91
Margrett 11
Mary 13
Richard 13
Richd: 11
Robt: 55
Wm: 65
Feaks, Mr. 48
Feale, Eliza 71
Fearn, Hester 328
Tho: 328
____ 328
Feathers, Mary 84
Rebecca Anne 84
Richd: 84
Fee, Ambrose 308
Ann 261, 271
Elizabeth 261, 304, 308
Francis 308
Henrietta 314, 317
Henry 253, 254
Jacob 254
Joan 263
John 298, 308, 314
Mary 298
Nathaniel 304
Patience 317
Samuel 314, 317
Thomas 261, 263, 271
____ 271, 304
Fell, Kitty 509
Felton, Daniel 6
John 6
Feme, Ann 263
John 263
Lucy 263
Thomas 263
Fender, Cisley 448
George 448
Fenix, John 13
Fennel, Ann 46
Edward 46
Edwd: 49
Sarah 46, 49
Fennell, Edmund 269
Edward 16
Edwd: 43
Eliza: 15
Elizabeth 269
Grace 269
Sarah 43, 91
Fennik, Eliz: 336
Elizabeth 336
Wm: 336
Fenns, Mr. 48
Fenny, Ann 529, 530
Jemima 529
Robert 530
Robt: 529
Fentey, James 451
Fenton, Elizabeth 257
John 259
Mary 254, 255, 257, 259
Robert 254, 255, 257, 259
Thomas 254
Fenty, Alexander Walker 435
Edward Brace 389
Eleanor 294
Eliz: 458
Eliza: Smith 445
Elizabeth 435, 438
George 438
Jacob 438
James 293, 294, 311, 370, 435, 438, 469
Joanna 371
John 445
Joseph 443
Fenty, Joseph Best 443
Margaret Ann 311
Mary 293, 294, 311, 372, 389
Mary Kitty 389
Rebecca 438
Richard 438
Richard John 445
Sarah 370, 371
Sarah Ann 370
Susanna 438
Thomas 370, 371, 372
William 293, 372
Fenwick, Ann 160, 165
Benjamin 160
Charles 166
Eliz: 126
Eliza: 65
Elizabeth 122, 192, 457
Jannet 65
John 166, 261
John Coately 192
John Philip 165
Judith 261
Margaret 172
Mary 122, 166, 172, 457, 459
Robert 160
Robt: 165
Thos: 122, 126
William 261, 459
Wm: 65, 457
Fercharson, Ann 340
Ann Yeamans 352
Bowden 332, 333, 334, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341
Catharine 229
Eliza 337, 339, 353
Eliza Ann 350, 351, 352, 353
Eliza Yeamans 351
Eliza: 7, 19, 339, 340
Elizabeth 214, 337, 338, 341
Elizabeth Yeamans 350, 351
Honor 332
Honora 333, 334
John 330, 332
Katharine 214, 245
Katherin 9
Katrin 330
Lucie 330
Mrs. 354
Philip 339
R. 351
Rachel 330
Reynold 338
Richard 339, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 356
Susanna 333
Tho: 19
Thomas 8, 9, 19, 330, 334
Walter 334
Fercherson, Jane 201
Reynold 347
Ferdinando, Jane 265
John 265
Peter 265
Fergerharson, Ann 520
Bowden 520
Elizabeth 520
Ferguson, Catherine Mary 456
Eliza: 456
John 288, 290
Mary 290, 293
Sarah 288
Susanna 288, 290
Will: 456
William 293
William Pocket 293
Fernanders, Abraham 154
Mercy 154
Fernes, Jane 461
John 451
Mary 461
Thos: 461
Ferreman, Eliza: 6
John 6
Samuel 7
Thomas 9
Wm: 6, 7
Ferrer, Mary 264
Patience 264
William 264
Ferrick, Sarah 66
Ferryman, Anthony 4
Elizabeth 31
Henry 4
Jno: 24, 26, 29
John 26, 31
Margaret 26, 31
Margrett 29
Margrtt: 4
Martha 70
Mary 24
Wm: 11
Ferstall, Katharine 79
Feryman, Jno: 50
Martha 50
Mary 50
Fewke, Henry 176
Fewrey, Charles 452
Sarah 452
Fichem, Elizabeth 457
Hope 457
Peter 457
Ficklin, Arthur 448, 449, 450
Stephen 450
Thomas 449
Fiddes, Capt. 228
Fido, John 252
Mary 252
Fidoe, Alice 124, 125, 158
Antho: 62
Anthony 63, 71
Anthony Edward 125, 200, 211
Edward 211
Eliz: 124
Eliza: 62
Elizabeth 71
Henry 124, 125, 158, 200
Mary 200, 211
Tho: 62
William Henry 158
Wm: 63
____ 71
Fids, Alice 137
Henry 137
Jno: Thomas 137
Field, Amelia 300
Ann 469
Anna 380
Anne 8, 476
Catharin 78
Catharine 75
Catherine 264
Daniel 262, 264
Dorothy 502
Elizabeth 194, 214, 221, 236, 305, 306, 474
Emelia 466
Emilia 472
Frances 149
George William 236
Hana: 460
Hanna 465
Hannah 281, 489
Henry 305, 460, 469, 470, 471, 472, 509
James 502

Field, Jane 509
Jane Ann 509
John 194, 214, 221, 236, 472, 478
John Henry 194
Judith 472
Katha: 69
Katharine 80
Margaret 470, 471
Mary 63, 214, 299, 300, 474, 475, 477
Mary Ann 185
Mary Judith 185
Patrick 185
Priscilla 262
Rebecca 502
Richard 214, 306, 474, 476
Richard Smith 306
Sam: 460, 474
Saml: 465
Samuel 149, 214, 281, 299, 300, 380, 450, 453, 466, 477, 502
Samuel Barrington 502
Sarah 221, 299, 465
Susanna 149
Thomas 81, 281, 450, 475, 477, 478
Thos: 69, 78
William 262
____ 264, 472, 474, 475, 476
Fielding, George 487
Mary 487
Sarah 487
Fields, Amelia 506
Catherine 514
Christian 511, 513
Edward 482
Eliza: 482
Elizabeth 198, 484, 486, 488, 496, 502
Frances 484
Hannah 463
Henry 486, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514
James 482, 484, 486, 488, 496, 499, 502, 505, 508, 511
James Henry 508
James Nathl: Crichlow 513
James Tull 502
James Waith 510
Jane 502, 505, 507, 508, 510, 511
Jane Ann 512
Jane Gooding 505, 512
John 198, 508
John Richard 505
John Thomas 508
Mary 484, 505
Mary Jane 507
Mercy 507
Patience 507
Rebecca 506, 507
Richard 463, 484, 507, 510
Robert 502
Saml: 512
Samuel 463, 484, 501, 505, 506, 507, 511, 513
Samuel Henry Harding 514
Sarah 511
Sarah Elizabeth 511
Susanna 496, 501
Susannah 499, 502, 505, 508, 511
Thomas 488, 501
William 198, 501
Fierbrass, Jno: 25
Fierbrass, John 25
Susanna 25
Fiers, Elizabeth 463
John 463
Priscilla 463
Fifield, Abrah: 29
Deborah 29
Eliza 3
Mary 29
Ricd: 3
Filbert, Claudicus 154
John Henry 154
Mary Ann 154
Filchett, Ann 187
Elizabeth 187
John 187
Filers, Mr. 24, 25
____ 24
Fince, Anthony 335
Elizabeth 335
Henry 335
Finch, Benjamin 271, 272
Catherine 271, 272
Joan 272
John 267, 271, 272
Lawrence 447
Margery 272
Mary 14, 267
Michael 447
Valentine 267
William 272
Finlay, Catherine 103
Eliza 110
Elizabeth 101, 103, 104, 107, 118, 169
Helen 118
Isabella 101
Isbell 118
Margaret 110
Sarah 107
Thomas 101, 103, 104, 107, 110, 118
Finley, Thomas 83, 86
Thos: 85
Finney, Ann 150
Charles 457, 490, 494, 495, 496, 497, 502
Eliza: 494, 495
Elizabeth 463, 466, 490, 496
Hope 479
Jane 497, 502
John 68, 466, 479
Martha 466
Mary 68, 457, 463, 490
Rebecca 463
Rebecca Hope 496
Robert 502
Robt: 150
Saml: 466
Samuel 457, 463, 479
Sarah Eliza: 494
Sarah Jane 150
Finny, Ann 531
Mary Judith 531
Robert 531
Finoe, Anthony 335
Elizabeth 335
Henry 335
Finsh, Henry 448
Lawrence 448, 450
Thomas 450
Firbrass, James 64
Jon: 64
Firebrace, Alexander 121, 369
Angeletta 155, 158, 165, 170, 172, 176, 181
Angelitta 533
Angelletta 163
Firebrace, Ann 55, 89, 102, 159, 289
Ann Line 116
Ann Lyne 181
Anne 72, 76
Ben 73
Benja: 55, 56, 72, 76
Benjamin 74
Edward 116
Edward Odwin 158
Elizabeth 116, 289
Elizabeth Ann 170, 236
Frances Mehetabel 241
Frances West 156
George Alexander 121
Hannah 29
Henry MonkLyne 72
Jane 119
Jno: 27, 56
John 29, 55, 72, 273, 289, 369
John Fielding 163
Joseph 55
Mahetabel Christian 236
Margaret 111
Margerett Williams 533
Mary 166
Mary Ann 156
Mary Ross 159
Mehetabel Christian 229, 241, 249
Phillip 72
Richard 111
Samuel 249
Samuel Thomas 165
Sarah 27, 111, 121, 166, 235, 369
Susan 29
Susanna 71, 273
Susannah 27
Thomas 156, 159, 166
Ursula Lyne 176
William 158, 163, 165, 170, 181, 223, 225, 229, 235, 242, 247, 533
William Edward 235
William Newton 155, 229, 236, 241, 249
Wm: 172, 176
Firebrass, Alexander 522
Sarah 522
Thomas 522
Fish, Ann 186, 197, 198, 209, 213, 222
Avis Leach 222
Elizabeth Martha Ann 186
John Edward 197
Samuel 213
Samuel Natl: 209
Fisher, Ann 457, 484, 488, 490
Ann Falkingham Burke 151
Benjamin 117
Deborah 36, 37
Dorothy 44
Eliza: 7
Elizabeth 151
Elizth: 155
Floyd 86
Foulk 44
Fulk 86, 88, 117
George 44, 88
Harriot 155
Henry 151, 155, 184, 189, 194, 197, 198
Jane 9
Jno: 7, 9
John 66
John Bassett 490

Fisher, Katherine 113
Mary 86, 88, 113, 117, 118
Rebecca Johona 490
Robert 118
Samuel 113, 118
Susannah 66, 77, 81
William 457, 484
Wm: 36, 37
____ 484
Fishhooke, Mary 4
Susana 4
Wm: 4
Fit, Agnes Weekes 359
Robert Elias 359
Samuel Branch 359
Thomas Edmund 359
Fitcham, Archdale 456
Hope 456
Peter 456
Fitchatt, Abel Dudley 379
F. 358
Francis 242, 361, 379, 380, 381, 382, 398, 498
Mr. 407, 538
Peter James 242
Fitham, Richard 448
Robert 448
Fitsgarel, Lucretia 348
Thomas 348
William 348
Fitt, Agness Weekes 358
Elizabeth 405
Elizabeth Chatterton 228
John 228
Marianne 228
Mary 90, 405
Robert 405
Robert Elias 358
Robert John 358
Fittam, ____ 449
Fittchadderton, Elizabeth 203
Susanna 203
Thomas 203
Fittchaderton, Elizabeth 193, 200
John Bannister 193
Mary 200
Thomas 193, 200
Fitts, Agnes Weeks 235
Joanna 123
John 123
Robert Elias 235
Sarah 123
Sarah Elizabeth 235
FitzGerald, Charles Cross 200
Eliza: 200
John 200
FitzGerrald, Mary 61
FitzJarrell, Dennis 452
Edward 452
FitzPatrick, Joanna 191
John William Edward 191
Fitzgarrel, John 159
Fitzgerald, Elizabeth 204, 212
Elizabeth Ann 212
Elnor 19
Frances 525
James 19, 328
John 19, 204, 474, 476, 521, 525
Margaret 86
Mary 89, 357, 359, 521
Rebecca Christian 476
Thomas 204, 328, 525
Thomas Charles 357
William 357, 359, 525
Wm: 525
____ 474
Fitzgerrald, John 201
Lucy 201
Fitzgerrard, Roger 64
Thomasin 69
Thomasine 69
Fitzherris, James 292
John 292
Mary 292
Fitzjarrell, Lucy 347
Sarah 347
Fitzmaurice, Charlotte 194
Thomas 194
Fitzpatrick, Alexander Dodd 479
Amelia Frances 241
Ann 459, 460
Anne 484
Capta: 460
Daniel 241, 286
Deliverance 248
Dorothy 405
Eleanor 464, 465
Eliza 475
Eliza: 474
Elizabeth 305, 484
Elizabeth Blake 315
Fenill 459
Fennel 405, 471, 472, 474
Fennell 302, 304, 305, 307, 322
Fennil 473
Fennill 460
Frances 455
Fras: 459
Frs: 455, 457
James 307, 320, 322, 360, 455, 457, 459, 464, 465, 472, 474, 475
James Evelyn 360
John 285, 455, 465, 471
John Edward 314
John Thomas 390
Katharine Points 241
Lucy 174
Lucy John 231
Margaret 285, 286, 287, 304
Margeret 455
Mary 283, 302, 304, 305, 307, 314, 315, 320, 389, 390, 471, 473, 474, 479
My: 473
Sarah Catherine 405
Susanna 360
Susanna Packer 320, 322
Timothy 283, 285, 286, 287
Valentine 457
Will 474
William 248, 314, 315, 389, 464, 484
William Campbell 248
Willm: 390
____ 283, 474, 475
Fitzsimmons, Mary 38
Fizgarrell, Eliza: 144
Frances 144
Joshua Graves 144
Mary 144
Flanagale, Frances Elizabeth Bonnett 318
John 318, 319
John William Quarlis 319
Mary 318, 319
Flanagan, Benjamin Jacob 319
Catharine 213
John 213, 319, 322
Mary 319, 322
Sarah Mary 322
Flanagen, Elizabeth 304
John 304
Flanagen, Mary 304
Sarah 304
Flaningall, Ann 282
John 282
Roger 282
Flannagen, John 296
Martha 296
Mary 296
Flanningall, Elizabeth 283
Martha 283
Mary 283
Roger 283
Flard, Rowland 251
Thomas 251
____ 251
Flavell, Allan 11
Eliza: 6
Jno: 6, 11
John 10
Robert 13
Thomas 10
Fleamin, Jane 498
John 498, 500
John Henry 498
Mary 500
William Clark 500
Fleare, Frances 270
John 270
William 270
Flearian, Mary 94
Fleaurian, Mary 92
Samuel 86
Flehearty, Cornelius 461
Cornels: 460
Cs: 461
Hono: 460
Roger 460
Fleming, Avis 467
Eleanor 131, 465, 467, 470
Elizabeth 470
John 84, 131, 454, 472
Margaret 454
Mary 454, 465
Peter 465, 467, 470, 471, 472
Robert 454
____ 473
Flemming, Ann 457
Henrietta 97, 100
John 76, 97, 100
Margt: 457
Peter 74, 97, 465
Robert 457
Sarah 139
Th___ 465
Flenegin, Elizabeth 208
John 208
Katharine 208
Fletcher, Abel 358, 359
Anthony 2
Catharine 27
Christian 405
Christopher 337
Eleanor Thomas 385
Elizabeth Ann 535
Geo: 20
George 27
Hannah 27
Hen: 3
Henry 454, 458
Jacob Ewd: James 390
James Boswell 244
Jno: 390
John 381, 387
John Reeves 359
John Thomas 381
Joseph 144, 162, 244
Joyce 458
Katha: 14

Fletcher, Lucy Ann 381, 384, 387, 390
Margaret 162, 405
Margarett 419
Margt: 144
Martha Ann 538
Mary 335, 454, 458
Mary Ann 534
Mary Judy 536
Mary Phillips 215
Mercy 358
Mercy Brimsden 359
Philip Francis 358
Rebecca 385, 534, 535, 536, 538
Robert 2
Robt: 2
Sarah 20, 27, 244
Tho: 3
Thomas 385, 535, 536, 538
Thomasin Mary Crawford Bailey 387
Thos: 534
Will: 480
William 384
Willm: Saml: Marshall 384
____ 480
Fleurian, Margt: 41, 43, 74
Mary 50
Mary Ann 41, 45, 50
Peter 41, 43, 45, 50
Samuel 81
____ 45
Flewellin, Ann 259, 275
Susanna 275
Thomas 259, 275
Fling, Any Walton 236
Christopher 365, 366, 367, 368
Elisa 87
Elizabeth 365, 366, 367, 368
Elizth: 365
James 236
John 18, 368
Judeth 18
Margaret 367
Sarah 366
Xtophr: 18
Flingall, John 63
Pat: 63
Flint, Alice 3
Eliza: 3
George 270, 271
Jno: 3
Joan 270
John 256
Julian 270
Juliana 271
Susanna 256
Thomas 271
____ 256
Flintoff, John 71, 78
Mary 78
Flintoffe, John 75, 76
Floid, Jane 116
John Gray 116
Jonathan Nathan 116
Flora, Alice 323
Flord, Dorothy 263
Elizabeth 263
William 263
Florian, Mary Anne 69
Flowerdew, John 80, 85
Flowsden, John 65
Floyd, Ann 456, 457
Daniel 231
Eliza: 168
Elizabeth 158, 167, 170
Floyd, Elizabeth Gray 168
Even 456
Humphry 231
Jane 338
John 158, 178, 447, 456, 457
John Bayley Chase 183
Judith 231
Mary 189
Mathew Gray 168
Matthew Gray 158, 170
Robert 447
Sarah 167, 178, 183
Thomas 457
Fluelin, A. 3
Jonathan 3
Tho: 3
Fluelling, Catha: 456
Catherine 456
Peter 456
Fluhearty, Edwd: 461
Margaret 461
Susah: 461
Foard, Margaret 266
Patrick 266
Thomas 266
Foat, Ann Abella 116
Mary 116
Wm: 116
Fodderingham, Nathl: 490
William 490
Foderday, Edward 452
James 452
Foderingham, Bellah Ann 316
Bishop Eastmond 514
Elizabeth 483, 485, 487, 497, 505, 509, 511, 514
Elizth: 512
Frances 314
Francis 497
George 512
Henry 492, 494, 511
Heny: 494
James 314, 483, 485, 497
James Henry 314
Jane 176
Jane Frances 309
John 313, 316, 484, 485, 487, 505, 509, 511, 512, 514
Margaret 487
Martha 176
Mary 308, 309, 509
Mary Jane 244
Nathaniel 176
Rebecca 244, 313
Rebecca Jane 505
Samuel 511
Sarah 492
Susanna 313, 316
Thomas 308, 309, 485
William 244, 484
William Francis 511
____ 308, 483
Fodringham, Elizabeth 506
John 506
John Thomas 506
Foister, Hannah 463
James 463
Moses 463
Foley, Ann 270
Arthur 270
Christiana 267, 270
Robert 267
Follensbe, Thomas 10
Follensby, Thomas 12
Follert, Dianna 65
Follis, Bridgett 261
Michael 261
Thomas 261
Foly, Arthur 265
Christian 265
Richard 265
Fonntleroy, Capt. 451
William 451
Foot, Eliza: 75
Elizabeth 110
John Tyler 75
Margrett 4
Martha Eliz: 125
Mary 101, 104, 110
Michael 2
Sam 125
Saml: 75, 86
Samuel 70, 89
Sarah 104
Tobias 2, 4
William 101, 110
Willm: 104
Wm: 95
Forbass, John 531
Mary 531
Rebecca 531
Forbes, Butler 51, 519, 520, 530
Carr 217
Christian 217
Eliza: 51, 72
Elizabeth 519, 520
George 51, 72, 519, 529, 530
Hannah 102, 131
Henry 72
Hesther 131
James 472
Jane 131
John 94, 520, 531
Margaret 149, 520
Mary 79, 94, 100, 102, 529, 530
Moses 472
Peter 94, 100
Rebecca 531
Sam: 131
Sarah 102
Thomas 149
William 149
Willm: 79
Wm: 78, 83, 91
Forbess, James 468
Forbush, Rebecca 541
Richard 541
Ford, Agnes 530
Ann 245, 523
Ann Dent 531
Anne 332
Benja: 533
Benjamin 114, 383, 535, 538, 539
Christopher 535, 538, 539
Deborah 517
Dorothy 301
Eleanor 279
Eliz: 126
Eliza 517
Eliza: 78, 138, 531, 533
Eliza: Ann 534
Elizabeth 109, 149, 256, 301, 359, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 523, 525
Elizabeth Ann 226, 538
Elizabeth Chase 162
Elizabeth Collins 358, 359
Elizabeth Grace 538
Elizabeth Susanna 530
F. 247
Frances 241, 318, 538
Francis 44, 138, 149, 210, 215, 218, 224, 229, 238,

Ford, Francis 249, 279, 289, 309, 317, 430, 539
Francis Foster 359
Frans: 428
Frederick 238, 244
Frs: 224
Gab: 531, 536
Gabriel 518, 519, 524, 530, 531, 532, 535, 541
Gabriel Lewis 538
George 523
George Marlton 170
Henry 256
Isaac 2
Jack 430
James Hinkson 377
James William 218
Jno: 2
Joan 256
John 126, 301, 318, 329, 517, 521, 531, 534, 538
John Clark 173, 517
John Dent 531
John Gabriel 541
John Poyer 358
Jonah 318
Jonathan 40, 378, 524
Jos: 532, 533, 534, 536
Joseph 377, 378, 522
Julius 538
Katharine 237
Margaret 268, 456, 528
Margeret 532
Margt: 530, 531, 535
Martha 289
Mary 26, 44, 157, 162, 167, 170, 238, 244, 329, 332, 356, 456, 518, 519, 522
Mary Ann 241, 428, 430, 539
Mary Ewing 428
Mary Joe 237
Mercy 541
Nicholas 328
Rachael 524
Rebecca 226, 229, 243, 383
Rebecca Prince 218
Rebeccah 340
Reynold 525
Richard 109, 332, 359, 456, 519, 520, 521, 523, 525, 528, 530, 536
Richd: 26, 522, 530, 531
Robert Moore 405
Robt: 328
Samuel Thomas 533
Sarah 377, 378, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536
Sarah Ann 531
Sarah Christian 356, 405
Sarah Christian Ross 243
Sarah Elizabeth 430
Susanna 5, 533
Thomas 93, 268, 279
Thomas Collins 359
Thomasin 538, 539
William 329, 356, 358, 359, 405, 413, 525
William Harrington 534
Wm: 5, 167, 329
____ 109, 289, 534
__bert 405
Forde, Ann 124
Eliza: 124
John 124
Forester, Charles 64
Richd: Thomas 70
Thomas 69
Thos: 64
Forgason, John 17
Tho: 17
Forgison, Elizabeth 452
Ellenor 451
Will: 452
William 451
Forrdstone, Antho: 55
Jno: 55
____ 55
Forrest, Ellenr: 45
John 45
Forrester, Agnis 22
Alex: 50
Alexa: 44
Alexander 110, 116, 256, 260
Alexander Lamply 127
Alexandr: 38, 40
Alexr: 46, 52, 57, 85
Amy 15
Andrew 18
Ann 38, 40, 44, 46, 52, 57, 116, 118, 119
Catherine 260
Charity 127
Charles 116, 118, 119
Edward Webb 78
Elenor 135
Elizabeth 116, 230, 260
Ellenr: 41, 42
Ellinor 74
Gilbert Davis 230
Jane 13, 22, 46
Jane Ann 533
Jno: 41
Joseph 57
Lewis 118, 178, 191, 221, 230
Margaret 84
Margt: 68
Martha 42, 85, 135
Mary 38, 50, 110, 116, 119, 530, 533
Mary Ann 530
Richard 256
Ruth 127
Sarah 74, 78, 85
Tho: 13, 22
Thomas 18, 44, 74, 85, 110, 533
Thomasine 94
Thoms: 78
Thos: 41, 94, 530
____ 40, 42, 50, 221, 256
____ Davis 221
Forrests, Mary Anne 126
Thomas: 126
Wm: Milles 126
Forrismon, William 168
Forrister, Charles Davis 164
Joanna 164
Lewis 164
Forrster, Alexander 108
Mary 108
Forson, Honor 452
Laghlan 452
Forstall, Catharine 68, 71, 78
Catherine 89, 91
Nicholas 80
Forster, Ann 219
Charlotte 389
Deborah 88
Dorothy 113, 118
Duffield 88
Elizabeth 89, 115, 363
Frances Ann 387
George 89, 115
Hanah 462
Hannah 363
Harbin 368
Forster, Harbinn 88
John 88, 368, 405
John William Reed 389
Lawrence 462
Margaret 83, 96
Mary 115, 405
Mary Ann 113, 387
Mercy 78, 364
Moses 462
Rachael Maynard 405
Rebecca 388
Reynold 389
Richd: 87
Samuel Maynard 405
Sarah Ann 219, 388
Sarah Harbin 368
Susannah 81
Thomas 364
William 113, 219, 387, 388
William Thompson 118
Wm: 118
____ 405
Forsyte, Ann 218
George 218
Henry 218
Fort, John 125
Forte, Benja: Bissell 165
Benjamin Bissell 113, 156, 183
Christopher 488, 538
Eliza 482
Eliza: 483
Elizabeth 352, 485, 488, 530
Enoch 482, 483, 485, 488
Frances 156, 243
Frances Gray 165, 183, 246
Jane 538, 539, 540
Margaret 108, 113, 351, 352, 529, 540
Margaret Miller 156
Margerett Leslie 531
Margt: 530, 531
Mary 540
Mary Austin 485
Nathaniel 540
Rebecca 488
Richard 108, 113
Samuel 488, 529, 537, 538, 539, 540
Sarah 165
Susanna 539, 540
Thomas 537
Thomas Carmichael 540
William 351, 352
William Gibbes Alleyne 539
Wm: 529, 530, 531
____ 482
Fortell, Elias 57, 72
Frances 72
Hannah 82
Jane 57, 93
Sarah 57, 72
Fortescue, Christian 457
Elizabeth 455
George 287
John 287
Man 447
Mary 455, 457, 462
William 455, 457, 462
Willm: 455
____ 447
Forth, Alexander 262
Diana 262
Eliza 482
Sarah 262
____ 482
Fortune, Christopher 283
Claudius 276

Fortune, Edward 292
Elizabeth 258, 259, 262, 268, 276, 280, 282, 283, 292, 300
Jane 293
Mary 83, 90, 282
Mercy 301
Michael 259, 276, 280, 282, 283, 292, 293, 300, 301
Mrs. 323
Patrick 258, 259, 262, 268
Temperance 268
Fosdick, Mary 166
Mary Cotton 166
Fossett, Elizabeth 97
Fosson, John 3
Mary 3
Foster, Ann 227
Barbara 531
Dorothy 9
Elizabeth 364
Hercules 84
Isabella 139
Levy 525
Richard 139
Thomas 12, 17
William 227
Willm: 531
Wm: 9, 12
Fotheringham, Clement 170
Dorothy Evans 487
Eliza 482
Elizabeth 496
Henry 496
James 470
John 208
John Gordon 530
Martha 170
Mary 530
Nathaniel 170
Sarah 496
Thomas 530
William 466
Wm: 470
____ 466, 482, 487, 496
Fotheringhame, Mary 478
Sarah 472
Thomas 468
Will: 472, 478
William 479
____ 468, 478, 479
Fouler, Ant: 13
Foulerton, John 34
Joyce 33, 34, 36
Philip 36
Thomas 33, 34, 36
Fowke, Henry 174, 195
Jane 195
Sarah 231
Thomas Pare 195
Fowler, Abigail 113
Alice 3
Ann 93
Anna 65
Anna Lana Chaise 140
Antho: 42
Anthony 30, 33, 34, 37, 39, 67
Anthoy: 37
Barbara 67, 143
Barbary 136
Benj: 30
Benja: 73
Benjamin 53, 67, 81
Bridget 222
Christian 30
Christo: 51
Christopher 26, 89
Fowler, Christophr: 53, 65
Corns: Donovan 143
Eliz: 33
Eliza: 10, 39, 42, 136
Elizab: 37
Elizabeth 34, 81, 84
Frederick 222
Grace 51, 53, 65, 73, 89
Jane 26, 27, 51, 73
Jno: 3, 26
John 5, 27, 34, 65
Jon: 63
Liddia 33
Lucretia 67, 73, 81
Margaret 88
Mary 3, 139
Mary Ann 143
Paul 5
Phil: 92
Philip 90
Rebecca 65
Robert 222
Robert Tate 139
Sarah 81, 140, 165
Sarah Warren 89
Thomas 100, 139, 165
Thomas Chaise 140
Thos: 39, 86
Wm: Garrett 136
Fox, Agnes 282
Ann 147, 199, 293, 456, 467
Anne 4
Catherine 280, 282
Charles 235
Deborah 147
Edward 188, 456
Eliza 337
Elizabeth 188, 282, 334, 456, 466
Elizabeth Ann 199
Elvira 526
George 334, 337
Hanah 25
Hannah 23
James 232
Jane 273
Jno: 4
Joan 269
Joanna 292
John 232, 282, 293
Joseph 470
Josiah 282
Katherin 23
Lettice 456
Mary 4, 212, 273, 292, 449
Michael 212
Nathan 23, 25, 29, 33
Nathanael 25
Nathanll: 31
Rebecca 337
Robert 466, 467
Rose 232
Samuel 31
Sarah 29, 31, 33, 467
Sarax 29
Thomas 212, 269, 273, 280, 282, 292, 293, 334, 470
Thos: 147
William 449
Wm: 33
____ 280
Foyer, Eliza: 173
Mary 173
Reb: 127
Ruth 127
Thomas 127
Fraby, John 450
Mary 450
Frame, Elizabeth 257, 258, 260
John 260
Thomas 257
William 257, 258, 260
Frances, Ann 233, 256
Elizabeth 196, 209, 510
Hannah 141
J___ 225
James 196
Mary 244, 317
Mary Jane 245
Rachel 64
Sarah 157, 162, 222, 225, 309
William 196
Francis, Ann 84
Christian Elizabeth 232
Eliza 193
Eliza: 167, 176
Elizabeth 182, 185, 239
Esther 81, 95
Hannah 221
Harriet 191
Henry 230
Jacob 96, 123
James 167, 176, 182, 185, 193, 206
James Vaughan 236
Jean 331
Jeremiah 213
John 4, 6, 193, 330, 518
Jos: 91
Joseph 65, 81, 84, 91
Josph: 65
Kitty 206
Maria 185
Marie 330
Marth 237
Mary 57, 220, 331, 456
Nathaniel 227
Nicholas 504
Rebekah 89
Richard 167, 456
Saml: 331
Samuel 330
Sarah 65, 70, 191
Sarah Carolina 166
Susannah 65
Thomas 167, 176, 444
Thomas Rose 518
Thos: Peirce 73
William 389, 509
Wm: 6
____ 206
Francklin, Afflick Brigstock 163
Afflick McCleur 155
Ann 158, 168
Benja: 172
Benjamin 167
Conrade 158, 168
Eliza: 40
Elizabeth 185, 471, 480
Elizabeth Elliott 168
Frances 172
Henry 185
Jane 457, 461
Joanna 155, 163, 167
John 457, 461, 467, 468, 472, 473, 477
Jonathan 68, 472
Jono: 477
Jonothan 457, 461
Joseph 471
Mary 40, 480
Prudence 158
Rebecca 68, 467, 468, 482
Ruth 172
Sarah 185

Francklin, Susanna 461
Tho: 480, 482
Thomas 155, 163, 167
Wm: 5, 40
Xtophr: 5
Franckling, Ann 162
Conrade 162
William 162
Francklyn, John 477
Jono: 477
Rebecca 477
Franers, James 222
Frankland, Jonathan 520
Mary 520
Rebecca 520
Franklin, Ann 157, 173, 177, 459, 481, 485
Anne 476, 484
Azaria 12
Barbara 124
Benj: 130
Benja: 108
Benjamin 114, 120, 124, 128, 155, 157, 180, 462
Benjn: 150
Christian 124, 128, 134
Christian Ann 124
Christianna 482
Christopher 32
Conrad 157
Conrade 120, 173, 177
Dorothy 502, 505
Edward Tubbs 150
Eliz: 128, 130
Eliza 476
Eliza: 462
Elizabeth 108, 114, 120, 124, 155, 291, 447, 482
Elizabeth Bailey 502
Elizabeth Mary 108
Hannah 88
Henry 481, 482
Jane 291, 470
Jean 461
Jno: 134
Joannah 152
John 124, 128, 134, 452, 459, 461, 473, 475, 476
Jonathan 291
Jono: 459, 475
Jonon: 458
Jonothan 447, 452, 473, 480, 482
Jonothan John 481
Joseph 470
Joseph Bailey 502, 505
Joseph Baley 499
Joseph Pitt Washington 499
Margaret 128
Mary 32, 150, 180, 499
Mary Ann 134
Melisaint 458
Nathaniel 475
Nicho: 481
Nicholas 484, 485
Nichos: 481
Prisca: 458
Rebecca 347, 480
Rebecca Griffith 134
Ruth 180
Sarah 130, 173
Sarah Palmer 128
Thomas 152, 239, 470
Thomas John 502
William Jonathan 505
Xnpr: 2
Xtian: 134
____ 2, 475, 493
Franklin, ____ Leader 485
Frankling, Rebecca 149
Thos: 149
Franklyn, Elizabeth 474
John 450, 474
Jonothan 448, 450
____ 450
Fraser, Alexr: 232
Elizabeth 100, 152, 156
Elizabeth ____ 153
Francis Hunt 515
James 152, 153, 156, 196, 222, 223, 241
Jas: 194, 429
Joanna 513
Johanna 515
Katherine 153
Mary 232, 513
Frasier, James 199
Jane Pawby 158
Sarah 199
Thomas Duke 158
Fraziar, John 163
Joseph 163
Frazier, Alexr: 145
Elizabeth 140
Elizth: Duke 149
Francis 145
Jane 140, 145, 149
Jonathan 145
Philippa 145
Freack, Johanna 79
Freake, Ann 342
Freckleton, John 17
Frederica, John Cornelius Vanden Henvel 177
Justina Henrietta 177
Peter William Richard 177
Frederick, Farren 436
James 435
John 243
Richd: Austin 433
Saml: 433
Samuel 438
Samuel Richard 438
Sarah 433, 438
Frederickson, John Simon 178
Judith 178
Fredrick, Farrin 405
Samuel 353, 354
Susanna 405, 436
Thomas 353
William Charles 436
Fredrickson, Henry William 168
John Simon 168, 183
Judith 168, 183
William 183
Fredryck, Jone 16
Freek, Elizabeth 335, 336
John 335, 336
Mary 335, 336
Freelance, Francis 85
Freeman, Ann 303, 373, 463, 491, 494, 499
Anne 490
Avis 97, 460, 462, 463, 472, 480
Barbara 255
Catherine Pierce 511
Charles 238
Dorothy 92, 97, 99, 103
Edward 25, 33, 95, 162, 167, 177
Edwd: 184
Eliza 482
Eliza: 481
Elizabeth 167, 373, 460, 480, 502
Freeman, Elizth: 62
Frances 162, 303
Francis 65, 255
Harriet 184
Hen: 481
Henry 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 25, 27, 31, 33, 35, 37, 95, 482, 490
Henry Eastmond 511
Howard 251
James 462, 471, 472, 482
Jane 37
Jno: 494
John 20, 41, 361, 366, 490, 491, 499, 502
Joseph 21, 248
Levira 167
Louisa 177, 184
Margaret 222, 236
Martha 251
Mary 17, 18, 20, 27, 63, 177, 366, 462, 471
Phil: Bunion 480
Rebecca 491
Richard 31, 255
Sarah 37, 95
Sarah Shepherd 494
Susannah 62
Tho: 18
Thomas 62, 92, 97, 99, 103, 373, 447, 460, 463, 511
Thos: 65, 462
Titus 303
William 35, 79, 86, 88, 447
Wm: 22
____ 27, 92, 447, 481, 482
Freke, Ann 346, 347, 348, 351
Elizabeth 347
John 339, 346, 347, 348, 351
Judith Bowden 351
Mary 339, 348
Frences, Easter 145
French, Abel 405
Andrew 429, 432, 436, 439, 440, 442
Ann 405
Eliza: 87
Elizabeth 87
Elizabeth Dorothy 436
Elizabth: 92
Henry 405
Joanna 77
Johanna 80
John 80, 115, 405
Joseph 115, 439
Mary 80, 429, 432, 436
Mary Ann 440
Mary Christian 432
Peter 78, 87
Rebecca 442
Sus: 441
Susanna 83, 432
William 80, 429
Frere, Abigail 273, 275, 276, 278, 279, 280, 281, 455
Ann 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 264, 271
Anna 466
Anne 263
Charles Cleaver 507
Eliza 466, 469
Eliza: 465, 468
Elizabeth 260, 266, 278, 280, 281, 469, 470, 519
Frances 269, 270, 271, 455
Hester 276, 464
Isabella 271
Joan 263

Frere, John 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264, 269, 270, 271, 280, 281, 455, 464, 465, 466, 469, 470, 519
Major Genl: 468
Margaret 266
Martha 270, 271
Mary 271, 281
Rachel 259
Rebecca 280
Rose 288
Samuel 465
Susanna 275, 276
Susannah 519
Thomas 271, 275
Tobias 256, 273, 275, 276, 278, 279, 280, 281, 308, 455, 470
William 266, 271, 281, 455, 468
____ 470
Frersth, John 333
Mary 333
Frezle, Eleanor 467
John 467
Mary 467
Friah, Eliza: 167
John 167
Friahar, Eliza: 165
Hamlet 165
Fridenberg, Ann 95
Anna Maria 74, 75
Katharine 75
Martin 69, 74, 75, 97
Mary 69
Nicholas 69
Fridenburgh, Mary 66
Friere, John 64
Rebecca 64
Frik, John 543
Frisby, John 66
Sarah 66
Thomas 66
Friskin, ____ 97
Frissell, Margrett 11
William 14
Frit, Ann 146
Robert 146
Robert Elias 146
Frith, Eliza: 50
Eudoxia 11
Jane 92
Mary 50
Robt: 50
Silence 17
Theophilus 92
Wm: 11
Friton, Batchelor 269
Margaret 269
Zachariah 269
Frits, John 543
Fritts, Bachelor 270
Margaret 270
Richard 270
Friz___, Dor: 123
Edw: 123
Lionel 123
Frizel, Alexander 373
Henry Anderson 373
Frizell, Alexander 405
Benja: Hayes 538
Danll: 19
Eliza: 19
Frances 538
Margarett 405
Mary 538
Thomas 19
Frizer, Edmund 114
Elizabeth 77, 107
Katherine 107
Willm: 77
Frizle, Elizabeth 472
John 472
Frizwell, Francis 36
Frizzel, Alexander 434
Cath: 430
Cathe: 428
Eliza: 493
Elizabeth 487
Honor 443
John 487, 492, 493
Martha 442
Mary 487
Sarah 434, 443
Sarah Christ: 443
William 442
____ 493
Frizzell, Eliza: 489
Elizabeth 483, 484
John 483, 484, 489
Martha 355
Samuel 489
Susanna 489
William 355
____ 484
Frizzle, Alexander 530
Alexr: 531
Eliza: 530, 531, 533
Elizabeth 439, 528
James Mayers 533
John Earle 528
Jos: 533
Joseph 528
Margaret Ann 355
Martha 355, 439
Mary 439
William 355, 439
Froad, George 263
Margaret 263
Frone, Edward 448
Francis 448
Frost, Comfort 270
Content 450
Elizabeth 263, 270, 448
Frances 12
Francis 8, 12, 263
Jane 450
John 263, 448, 450, 453
Mary 8
Susan 263
____ 270
___forte 453
Fry, Jno: 14
Fryer, Abigail 455
Dorcas 11
Elizabeth 178
Henrietta 178
John 95
Mary 455
Sarah 17
Tobias 455
Willm: 14
Wm: 95
Fryth, Rebecca 16
Wm: 16
Fulguard, Joseph 43, 51
Sarah 51
Fuller, Catharine 231
Mary Stewart 231
William 231
Fullers, Joan 9
Furbush, Ann 523
Butler 523
Elizabeth 523
Elizath: 523
Furjoy, Elizabeth 13
Furle, Timothy 16
Furnace, Eliza 327
Hester 255, 257
John 327
Nicholas 255, 257
Richard 257
Furnes, Elizabeth 332
Thomas 332
Fushie, Anne 15
Philip 15
Fushier, Richard 13
Fushio:, Peter 11
Philip 11
Fyack, John 64
Fyfe, Edward 452
John 452, 453
Thomasin 453
____ 452
Fyfield, Sarah 23
Fyney, Mary 456
Samuel 456

G____, John 204
Rachael Barker 204
Sarah 204
Gad, Daniel 291
Deborah 291
Elizabeth 291, 297, 299, 302
Sarah 291, 299
Gadsby, Ann 298
John 298
Mary 298
Gage, Ann 257, 258
Dorothy 470
Elizabeth 257
John 255, 257, 258, 470
____ 255
Gagen, An: Thomas 124
Anthony 121, 124
John 121
Mary 121, 124
Gagg, Ann 337
John 337
Margaret 337
Gagin, Abigail 128
Anthony 128
Anto: 132
Francis 132
Mar: 132
Mary 128
Gaine, Elizabeth 12
Jno: 12
Gainesford, Roger 449
Stephen 449
Galahaun, Ann 258
Maurice 258
Sarah 258
Galard, Ann 58
Daley 58
Galathy, Ann 123
Gale, Alice 477
Aries 474
Eliza: 49
Elizabeth 308, 454
Frances 49, 73
George 315
Jno: 49
John 282, 308
Joseph 304, 308, 311, 315
Lott 25, 454
Margaret 308, 311, 315, 473
Mary 474
Rachael 304
Rebecca 307
Sarah 25, 454
Thomas 25
William 304, 307, 308, 315,

Gale, William 477
____ 282, 473, 474
Galey, John 487
Joseph 487
Gall, Andr: 18
Ann 100, 504
Arsas 122
Estwick 100
Frances 18, 66
James 504
John 122
John Beckles 313
Judith 204
Mary 17, 18, 122
Samuel 100
Sarah 313
Thomas 504
William 313
William Thomas 504
Willoughby 204
Gallatty, Mary 112
Galley, Eleanor Mary 502
Elizabeth 113
Elizabeth Ann 497
Joseph 497, 502
Ruth 497, 502
Thomas 113
Gallop, Ann 373
Christopher 363
Deborah 387
Eliza: 58, 175, 517
Elizabeth 364
John 352, 364, 373
John Lucy 387
Margaret 373
Mary 517
Mercy 352
Ruth 58
Saml: 58
Saml: Samson 175
Thomas 352
Thomas William 364
Thomas Willm: 373
Thos: 517
William 387
Galloway, Joan 295
Mary 293, 295
Richard 293, 295
Gally, John 476
Margaret 476
Gamb, Elizabeth 447
Philip 447
Gambal, Jehu 213
Mary 213
Phillip 213
Gamball, John Willoughby 387
John Willoughly 385
Philip 453, 462
Sarah 385, 462
Sarah Rawlins 387
Thos: 462
Wm: Richard 385
Gambel, Catherine 308
Mary 6
Samuel 308
Wm: 6
Gambell, Wm: 7
Gambol, Benjamin 311
Catherine 310, 311, 313, 314
Elizabeth 313, 372
Joshua 310
Philip 290, 375
Rachael 290
Samuel 310, 311, 313, 314, 375
Sarah 290, 298
Thomas 372, 375, 377
William 314
Gambol, ____ Willoughby 377
Gamboll, Elizabeth 476
Mary Ann 234
Rachell 476
Thomas 476
Game, Adam 172
Ann 89
Anne 67
Catharine 69
Catherine 87
Cha: 74
Charles 22, 46, 57, 66, 81, 89, 93
Edward 172
Elizabeth 74
Elizabth: 46
Elizth: 62
Esther 234
Katharine 79
Martha 46
Mary 45, 48, 54, 57, 62
Peter 182
Peter Millington 182
Sam: 48
Saml: 45, 57
Samuel 54, 74, 87, 172
Samuell 62
____ 48
Gamer, William 201
Games, John 282
Margery 282
Gameson, Ann 49, 131, 138, 161, 190
Edwd: 49
Elizabeth 161
Elizabeth Ann 241
Henry Crofts 131
Jane 97, 98, 131
Jno: Arthur 138
John 97, 190, 241
Mary 97
Nico: 49
Rebecca 241
Samuel 138
Thomas 97
Thos: 49, 98
William 161
____ 98
Gamon, Ann 265
Hannah 262
Jane 262, 266
Joan 260, 265
John 260, 262, 265, 266
Mary 266
William 260
Gamp, Mary 71
Samuel 71
Thomas 71
Gamson, Ann 145
George 145
Jno: Parsons 145
Gann, Mary 45
Saml: 45
Gannon, John 233
Mary 233
William 233
Garbey, James 266
Mary 266
Garde, Edward 126
Eliz: M. 126
Wm: 126
Gardener, Joanna 328
Matthew 328
Gardin, John 272
Margaret 272
Peter 272
Gardiner, Anna 328
Dorothea 330
Gardiner, Dorothy 334
Judah 439
Mary 334
Melchier 334
Melsha 328
Milcher 330
Priscilla 330
Gardner, Ann 61, 208, 213, 518
Anne 13
Arthur 54
Barbara 54, 56
Christopher 97
Dorathy 518
Dorothy 334
Freeman 518
Hannah 252
James 329
Jane 208
Jno: 54
Joan 252, 254
John 56
Joseph 252, 254, 256
Katha: 12
Margrt: 8
Melchier 334
Moleher 329
Nicholas 329, 518
Reynold 518
Thomas 15
Valentine 256
William 208
Garey, Ann 286, 287, 289, 290, 291, 301
Daniel 286, 294, 305, 306
Edward 286, 287, 290, 291, 314, 315, 316
Elizabeth 271, 273, 274, 314, 315, 316
Francis 294, 307, 308
George 69, 290, 297
James 267
Jane 273
Joan 297, 298, 299
Joanna 309
John 306
John Carter 314
Jonathan 315
Martha 291, 307, 309
Mary 267, 288, 289, 291, 294, 295, 297, 305, 306
Mary Ann 308
Richard 271, 273, 274, 288, 297, 298, 299, 301, 307, 309
Sarah 271, 308
Thomas 288, 289, 290, 291, 294, 295, 297, 305
Thomasin 294
William 267, 316
William Curtis 298
____ 299, 301
Garle, Elizabeth 272
John 272
Thomas 272
Garnds, Joanna 512
John Gabriel Byer 512
William Byer 512
Garner, Ann 517
Ann Freeman 310, 311
Benjamin 344
Dorothy 340
Eliza Ann 226
Elizabeth 340
Elizabeth Ann 249
Elizabeth Rebecca 308, 310, 311, 312, 313, 316
Elizabeth Sedgwick 308
James 308, 310, 311, 312,

Garner, James 313, 314, 316, 339, 340, 341, 343, 344, 528
James Nicholas 316
Jonathan 226, 313
Letitia Moore 314
Margaret 343, 344
Margeret 528
Mary 528
Mary Ann 146
Melchoir 343
Nicholas 517
Nicholas Russel 249
Nicholas Russell 226
Oriana 339, 340, 341
Peter 146
Rebecca 314, 344
Richard Edward 312
Samuel 316
Sarah 341
Garnes, John Hoppin 366
Margery 364, 366
Samuel 367
Thomas 365, 366, 367
Thos: 365
William 365
____ 365
Garnet, Isabell 224
Mary 224
Thomas 224
Garnett, Elizabeth Jane 228
Jane 243
Margaret 228, 234, 243
W. 214, 249
Wi: 215
William 228, 234, 243
Garnham, Edward 279
George 279
____ 279
Garns, Abel 465
Susanna 465
Garrat, John 79
Garratt, Ann 282
Eliz: 131
Esther 284
Jane 282, 284
John 131
William 282, 284
Garraway, Barbara 44
Wm: 44
Garrett, Anne 15
Elizabeth 268
Nathaniel 268
Garroway, Anne 21
Barbara 45
Mr. 21
William 45
Garth, Eliz: 37
Eliza: 39
James 39, 452
John 37
Thomas 37, 39
William 452
Garvey, John 38
Mary 38
Garvice, Thomas 13
Garvin, Eliza: 6
John 6
Gary, Ann 234
Catharine 234
Cornelius 234
Gas____, Elizabeth 267
John 267
Mary 267
Gascoign, Alice 347
Elizabeth 347
Henry 347
John 347
Gascoigne, Alice 344
Ann 91, 98
Eliza 344
Frances 326
George 82, 91, 98
Hester 24
John 91, 344
Judith 326
Stephen 23, 24
Walwin 23
Wm: 326
Gascoin, Edmund 327
Judith 327
William 327
Gascoine, Elizabeth 523
Jane 523
Wm: 523
Gascoyne, Judith 327
William 327
Wm: 327
Gaseby, Elizabeth 265
John 265
Samuel 265
Gaseley, Adam 275
Elizabeth 275, 277
Gertrude 277, 278
John 275, 278
Samuel 277, 278
Gaselie, Elizabeth 268
John 268
Gasely, Barbara 273
Elizabeth 272, 273
John 272, 273
Stephen 272
Susanna 273
Gaskin, Alice 240, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351
Ben: 131
Benj: 125, 128
Benjamin 140, 173, 176, 197, 335
Benjamin Thomas 214
Edmond 223
Edmund 125, 197, 333, 334, 335, 336, 346
Edmund Thomas 200
Eliza: 347
Eliza: Ben 176
Elizabeth 176, 215, 346
Elizabeth Ann 173
George 82
Henry Lawrance 348
Jane 522
Janette 216
Jennet 198
Jennett 210, 214, 223, 230, 235
John 128, 170, 182, 333, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351
John Sheafe 216
Jonas 444
Judith Ann 522
Margaret 170, 182, 233, 242, 249
Mary 125, 128, 131, 140, 170, 197, 333, 334, 335, 336, 349, 351, 444
Mary Jane 198
Richard King 210
Robert Manley 354
Ruth 173
Sarah 200, 354
Sarah Eliza 235
Susanna Mary 444
Thomas 140, 198, 200, 210, 214, 216, 223, 230, 235, 243, 334, 345, 354
Gaskin, Thomasin 182
William 350
Wm: 522
Gaskins, Benja: 217
John 177
Margaret 177
Margaret Harper 177
Gasquine, Ann 342
Edward 342
Richard 342
Gass, Edward West 163
Jane 163
John 163
Gate, John 11
Mary 11
Gates, Alice 281
Christian 27, 281, 460
Edmund 273
John 9
Nathaniel 460
Susanna 273
Thomas 273
William 453
Xtian: 9
Gatewood, Elizth: 28
Nathanll: 28
Susannah 28
Gathegan, Eliza: 41
Elizth: 44
Ellenr: 41
Mary 44
Terrance 41
Terrence 44
Gatt, Alexander 365, 367, 370
Alexr: Thos: 432, 436
Ann 371, 373
Eliza 376
Elizabeth 363, 432, 436
Elizabeth Ann 373
Frances 367, 376
Frances Ann 383, 432
Gidney Clarke 436
Hannah 368, 370, 371
James 365, 368, 370, 371
John Francis 348
Jonathan 371
Jonathan Joseph 365
Mary 348, 352, 363
Rebecca 363
Samuel 348, 352
William 373
Gaule, Ann 93
Eastwick 93
Gaven, Anne 17
Eliza: 45
Margt: 45
Peter 45
Gawle, Charles 16
Gay, Absalom 458, 459, 460, 461, 463, 485, 494
Absolam 471, 481, 492
Absolom 457, 476
Ann 453, 481, 492, 494, 496
Christian 539
Edward 355
Eleanor 481, 484
Elias 462, 478, 485, 486, 489, 491, 495, 496
Elizabeth 354, 459, 484, 496
Francis Drake 484
Hannah 280
Henrietta Constantine 492
Henry 453
Henry George 484
Jane 471, 481, 501
Jemima 499
Jephtha Ruck 100
Joannah Sarah 491

Gay, John 241, 262, 481, 487, 492
John Kirton 484
Joseph 476, 478, 481, 484, 489
Joshua 508
Kitty 172, 498
Lawrence 509
Margrett 21
Mary 46, 100, 457, 459, 460, 461, 463, 485, 487, 491, 492, 508, 509
Mary Ann 172
Mary Magdalen 498, 499
Matthew William 508
Phoebe 476, 478, 481, 486, 504
Priscella 496
Priscilla 485, 486, 491, 495
Prissilah 489
Rachell 460
Rebecca 461, 491
Robert 501
Sarah 463, 505, 508, 509
Susannah 508
Thomas 447, 481, 487
Thomas Goddard 491
Thos: 491
William 494, 498, 499
Wm: 21, 495
____ 444, 447, 484, 492
Gegg, Anna Mariah 379
Benjamin 374, 376, 378, 379
Jane Lawson 376
John Lawson 376
Lucretia 378
Mary 374, 521
Mary Ann 376, 378
Thomas 521
____ 521
Gelfe, John 274
Maria 274
Sarah 274
Geneson, Wm: 14
George, Alexander 203
Ann 260, 277
Catherine 262
Edward 12, 268
Eliza 449
Elizabeth 263
Frances 266
Henry 179
Joan 258
John 193, 261, 262, 265, 268, 270, 277, 449, 450
Joyse 265
Katherine 45
Margaret 258, 260, 263, 264, 266, 268, 270
Mary 261, 262, 264, 265, 268
Robert 269
Sarah 264, 266, 450
Thomas 258, 260, 263, 264, 266, 268, 270
William 45, 187, 264, 266, 269, 375
____ 269
Georges, Elizabeth 256
Thomas 256
Gerard, Frances 333
Grace 333
Reynold Skeet 333
Gervas, Lucy 72
Gethings, Simon 37
Gettens, Benja: 65
Gettings, Ann 47, 54
Hannah 47
Isaac 54
Gettings, John 54
Josph: 47
Gibbes, Abigail 454, 493, 510
Abigail Frances 498
Agnes 344, 528
Alice 130, 133
Andrew 406, 407
Andw: 429
Ann 89, 330, 353, 354, 356, 357, 358, 488, 494
Anna 472
Apphia 39
Arabella 161, 174, 225, 438
Arabella Alleyne 222
Benjamin 361
Brathwaite 80, 86
Christian Anna Isabella 507
Christopher Jacson 89
Daniel 213
Denny 472
Dorcas 260
Dyonisia 39
Edward 259, 260
Elias 130, 133
Eliza 338, 472
Eliza: 78, 471, 494
Elizabeth 69, 89, 117, 248, 293, 330, 338, 341, 366, 367, 368, 369, 489, 498, 528
Elizabeth Ann 357, 361, 521
Elizth: 490
Frances 429, 500
Francs: 356
George 368
Hannah 366, 369, 456
Haynes 351
Hellena 39
Henry 39, 101, 161, 214, 222, 244, 293, 330, 472
Henry John 214
Hugh 447, 448, 449
Isabella 382
Isabella Christian 500
J. 371
James 78, 149, 361, 493, 498, 505
Jane 78, 89, 247, 251, 456, 472
Jane Waldron 406
Jno: 47
Jno: Smitten 144
Joanna 361
John 92, 174, 248, 327, 341, 353, 354, 356, 357, 358, 361, 366, 367, 368, 369, 406, 448, 449, 454, 456, 472, 489, 490, 494, 498, 521, 522
John Culpeper 244
John Davis 366
John Robt: 512
John Samuel Cullymore 500
John Smiton 161
John Smitton 527
John Smyton 373
Jonathan 508, 510, 513
Joseph 406, 407, 456, 471, 478, 481, 505
Joseph Thomas 356
Joshua 498
Lower Ann 406
Margaret 353, 456, 507
Margaret Horsum 512
Margarett 406, 407
Margarett Horsham 514
Margt: 326, 429
Maria 361
Gibbes, Marianna 527
Martha Luke 361
Mary 47, 87, 213, 259, 260, 338, 341, 348, 349, 350, 361, 382, 406, 456, 481, 521, 522
Mary Agness 361
Mary Ann 144, 371, 373
Mary Christian 358
Mary Elizabeth 373
Mary Mofford 490
Melecent Alleyne 244
Meloria 91
Mercy 293
Milisent Allen 214
Milley Alleyne 222
Nathaniel 485
Nicholas 488, 500
Peter 449
Philip 149, 338, 341, 344, 348, 349, 361, 528
Phillip 326, 327, 338
Rebecca 488, 500
Rebecca Smitton 527
Reynold 338
Richard 367
Robert 251, 406
Robert Collymore 248
Robert Jno: 512
Robert John 489, 507, 514
Samuel 361, 522
Samuel Osborne 344
Sar: 130
Sarah 86, 251, 368, 406, 476, 498, 508, 510, 513
Sarah Ann 244, 508
Sarah Isabella Downes 514
Sarah Mascoll 174
Sarah Scott 144
Sarah Stephens 78
Susanna 75
Susanna Frances 513
Thomas 449, 456, 472
Thomas Somers 117
Thomasine 47
Walter 134
William 117, 133, 341, 406
William Mofford 498
Willoby 327
____ 101, 472, 476, 481
__hn 494
Gibbon, Frances 67
William 67
Gibbons, Barbara 123, 127, 132, 134, 139
Bul: 130
Bulah 79
Caroline 438
Catherine 139, 257, 258, 261
Christian 431, 432, 433
Edw: 130
Elenor 134
Eliza: 50
Elizabeth 25, 261, 433
Georgianna 440
Henry 254, 255, 257, 258, 261
Hephzibah 79
Izabella 50
Jams: 50
Jno: 139
John 25, 72, 105, 127, 132, 134, 261
Kitty 431
Margaret 79, 430, 433, 436, 438, 440, 442, 503
Martha 430, 433
Mary Ann 436
Nancy 114

Gibbons, Robert 430, 433, 438, 440, 442, 503
Robert Kenrich 442
Robt: 206, 436
Sarah 127
Scawen Kenrick 431, 432, 433
Thomas 257
Thos: 74, 132
William 258, 261
William Kenrick 432
William Rutledge 79
Wm: 63, 123
Gibbs, Abigail 496
Alice 110, 113, 116, 125
Ann 466, 469
Anne 333
Apphia 38, 88, 96
Benjamin 21
Bentham 462
Dorothy 470, 503
Dyonisia 28
Edward 110, 464
Eleaner 466
Elias 110, 113, 116, 125
Eliz: 332, 334
Eliza 329, 469
Eliza: 4, 15, 26, 458, 460, 462, 465
Elizabeth 21, 330, 331, 333, 465, 468, 496, 499, 500, 503, 506
Elizth: 29
George 38, 88, 96, 102
Grace 30, 465, 466, 469
Hannah 88, 125, 457, 458, 459
Helena 88, 95
Henry 38, 88, 333, 464
Henry Oates 102
Hester 28
Higinbotham 465
James 471, 496, 514
Jean 465
Jean Payne 511
Jno: 13, 15, 25, 26, 50
John 13, 28, 30, 56, 88, 102, 119, 332, 333, 457, 458, 459, 465, 466, 469, 496, 499, 500, 503, 506
John Thomas 514
Joseph 458, 460, 462, 465, 467, 469, 470, 471, 496
Joshua 497, 506
Katherine 452, 470
Margaret 102, 497, 511
Mary 4, 25, 30, 96, 113, 158, 207, 326, 460, 466, 470, 490
Mary Ann 469, 496
Matthew 267, 459
Melissa 225
Miss 361
Mrs. 75
Nich: 29
Nicholas 21, 26, 490
Philip 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334
Phillip 326
Rebecca 490, 500
Robert 225, 458
Robt: 29, 49
Robt: John 511
Sarah 91, 206, 326, 466, 468
Thoman: 464
Thomas 457, 458, 464, 465, 466, 470
Thos: 465, 468
William 267, 452, 466
Willoby 331
Gibbs, Wm: 4
____ 49, 334, 467, 470
Giblet, Elizth: 525
Gertrude 525
Henry 525
John 525
Gibo, Gilbert 262
John 262
Mary 262
Gibs, Amelia 168
Malissa 168
Susanna 168
Gibson, Abby 509
Abigail 502
Abraham 507
Agnes 78
Alice 351, 380, 521
Amelia 378
Ann 170, 349, 388, 389, 390, 428, 526, 531, 532, 533, 534
Anthony Rowland 351
Benja: 528
Benjamin 520
Benjamin Mayers 384
Charles 252
Christian 299, 365, 371
Cornelia Spencer 352
Cornelius John 349, 351, 352
Daniel 365, 378, 379, 389, 390
David 385
David Rudder 385
Dorothy 192
Eleanor 266
Eliz: 132, 517
Eliza 342, 527, 528
Eliza: 43, 133, 531
Elizabeth 73, 75, 86, 186, 340, 341, 349, 350, 352, 380, 517, 518, 520, 523, 526
Else 338
Frances 171, 190, 366, 367, 368, 384
Francis 206, 353, 532, 537
Francis Greenidge Bayley 541
George 349, 350, 352
George Lewis 83
Gifford Long 495
Hannah 526
Haynes John 133
Hen: 532, 533
Henrietta 383, 386, 387
Henry 88, 342, 517, 520, 523, 532
Henry Niblett 532
James 65, 479
Jane 196, 206, 345, 347, 361, 482, 495
Jane Ann 231, 353, 509
Jno: 61
Jno: Thomas 388
John 64, 65, 68, 73, 78, 83, 88, 120, 122, 132, 186, 190, 212, 249, 340, 351, 366, 383, 386, 387, 390, 428, 457, 518, 525, 526, 527, 533
John Francis 249
John Hinkson 532
John Tempro 347
John William 383
John Wm: 387
Jonathan 366, 367, 368
Jos: 531, 532, 533, 534
Joseph 196, 206, 360, 387, 526
Gibson, Joseph Benjamin 384
Joseph Howes 495
Judith 389
Kathrine 212
Margaret 192, 266, 344, 347
Margaret Ann 196, 349, 350, 351, 541
Margeret 483
Margt: 520, 522
Marianna 532
Marke 341
Martha Jane 360
Mary 42, 61, 65, 68, 73, 78, 83, 88, 120, 122, 228, 243, 252, 344, 371, 379, 456, 521, 525, 526, 533
Mary Ann 242, 345, 351, 352, 531, 532
Mary Christian 228
Mary Eliza: 386
Mary Kitty 389
Mathew 326, 343
Matthew 75, 86, 342
Melecent 249
Melicent 351
Meliscent 354
Millicent 352
Nathl: 387
Pamelia 385
Prudence 86
Rebecca 238, 249, 379, 489, 492, 495, 522
Rebecca Jane 513
Rich: 482
Richard 238, 388, 479, 481, 495, 511, 513
Richard Eleanor 511
Richd: 42, 480
Robert 2, 43, 170, 171, 378, 483, 527
Robert Francis 171
Robt: 43, 528
Rowland 353
Ruth 353, 522
Ruth Sarah 353
Saml: 339, 340, 345
Samuel 347, 352
Samuel Leacock 353
Sarah 132, 186, 339, 340, 342, 343, 348, 349, 356, 360, 368, 517, 541
Sarah Elizabeth 348
Susa: 479, 480, 481, 482
Susanna 513
Susannah 339, 502, 511
Thomas 133, 222, 378, 380, 495, 502, 506, 507, 509, 518, 521, 523, 525, 526
Thomas Bowman 532
Thomas Frances 242
Thomas Pennington 531, 534
William 75, 122, 228, 243, 266, 344, 349, 351, 520, 522, 526
William Granham 533
William Keenan 243
William Laycock 343
William Thos: 342
Wm: Thomas 531
____ 326, 480
Gifford, Elizabeth 171
Frederick 171
Mary 170
Sarah 243
Sarah Rosell 171
William Ginkins 170
Giggins, James 287
Owen 287

Gikiam, Alice 288
Matthew 288
Gilbard, Jarrett 453
____ 453
Gilberd, Frances 456
Jarrard 456
Martha 456
Mary 456
Sarah 456
Gilbert, Ann 298, 464
Anna Maria 308
Bellah 226
Catherine 270, 282, 284, 296, 297, 461
Christian 178
Dutchess 226
Eliza: 142, 170, 175
Elizabeth 184, 269, 282, 296, 297, 308, 540
Francis 297
George 175
Gerard 460
Henry 178, 464
Israel 451
James 138
Jane 482
Jarad 461
Jobed 451
John 157, 170, 175, 184, 269, 270, 296, 297, 459, 460, 471, 540
John Jared 461
Ka: 482
Katherine 142, 471
Martha 59, 69, 72, 74, 76, 461, 464
Mary 91, 94, 170, 184, 262, 269, 270, 297, 298, 460, 461, 469, 473
Mercy 482
Mr. 263
Nathl: 461
Peter 464
Rebecca 461
Richard 94, 140, 297, 298, 469
Richd: 59, 82
Robert 262
Sally 226
Sarah 175, 262, 459, 460
Thoman: 459
Thomas 175, 469, 473
Thomzn: 460
William 94, 159, 278, 282, 284, 308
Willm: 464
Wm: 142
Wm: Cleaver 482
____ 473
Gilchrist, Alexr: 466
Avis 466
Hannah 478
James 12, 16, 332
John 16, 466, 478
Margaret 478
Mary 478
Rebecca 332
Giles, Adriana 253, 254, 255
Alice 182
Amos 264
Ann 31, 273, 274, 284, 286, 308, 311
Blagrove 293, 302
Catherine 295
Christian 253
Cornelia 295
Dorothy 284
Edward 78, 96, 253, 254, 255,
Giles, Edward 257, 268, 269, 271, 273, 275, 279, 280, 281, 282, 310
Elizabeth 268, 269, 271, 273, 274, 275, 277, 302, 304, 306
Elizabeth Ann 310
Esther 302
Frances 310
George 31, 78, 89, 90, 98, 255, 273, 274, 275, 280, 308
Grace 98
Henry 264, 275, 284, 286
Hester 291
Humphrey 277
James Walter 321
Jane Blackgrove 182
Jehoram 291
Joan 284
John 254, 277, 284, 285, 295, 302
John Thomas 319
Lucy 268
Margaret 269
Martha 275, 306
Mary 78, 90, 97, 98, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 291, 292, 293, 295, 302, 314, 315, 316, 318, 319, 321, 323
Mary Ann 311
Penelope 283
Philip 302, 304, 306, 308, 311, 314, 315, 316, 318, 319, 321, 323
Rebecca 284, 285
Richard 182
Robert 302
Ruth 302
Samuel 279, 291, 292, 293, 295
Sarah 175, 316, 323
Stephen 291
Susan 264
Susanna 281, 315
Thomas 85, 271, 282, 302
Thomas Walter 316
Thos: 175
____ 318
Gilgeous, Benjamin 313, 314, 319
John Jacob 313
Philip 319
Susanna 313, 314, 319
Thomas 314
Gilham, Ann 253
John 253
Gilhampton, Eliza: 9
Gilk__, Susanna 403
Gilkes, Abel 407, 408
Abel Dottin 432
Alice 406, 427, 436
Ann 408, 409, 430, 431, 433, 435, 439, 440, 441, 443, 444
Anthony 351
Anthony Westbury 354
Benjamin 407, 435
Benjamin Thomas 243
Benjamin Yearwood 408
Catherine 401, 432
Charles 408, 409
Charles Benjamin 408
Charlotte 431
Christian 430
Cornelius 408, 443
Daniel Carmady 408
Gilkes, Dolathymay 384
Dorothy 408
Edward 407, 408, 418
Eliza 409, 435
Eliza Ann McSwain 408
Eliza: 441
Eliza: McSwane 407
Elizabeth 384, 429, 433, 435, 438, 443, 444
Elizabeth French 436
Elizabeth Rebecca 433
Frances 440, 443
George Edwards 408
George Francis 443
Harriot Yearwood 408
Henry 407
Hillary Rowe 443
James 429
Jane 417
Joan 443
John 401, 407, 408, 410, 419, 435, 443
John Arthur 407
Jos: 533
Josa: 384
Joseph 407, 408, 409
Joseph Walter 407
Judith 439
Margaret 196, 354, 444, 540
Martha 406, 407, 409
Martha McSwain 408
Martha McSwane 407
Mary 351, 355, 389, 392, 407, 408, 409, 436
Mary Ann 408, 409, 433
Mary Jane 444
Matthew 436, 444
Robert 387, 389, 430, 431, 433, 435, 439, 440, 441, 443, 444
Robert Yeomans 408
Saml: 433, 436
Samuel 407, 427, 435, 436, 443
Samuel Edward 409
Sarah 243, 407, 408, 419, 421, 533
Sarah Boyce 407
Sarah Elizabeth 387
Sarah Elizabeth Ann 409
Sus: 442, 444
Susanna 404
Thomas 196, 354, 355, 409, 540
Thomas Reason 196
Thomas William 409
William 406, 409, 441, 540
William Cave 408
William Sandiford 351
Xantipe 432
Yearwood Joseph 407
____ 444
Gilks, Benja: 142, 146
Benjamin 405
Edward 406
Elizabeth 539
Grizzil 406
Jane 405
John 405
Joseph 197, 406
Margaret 215, 539
Mary 146, 197, 406
Mary Eliza: 142
Sarah 142, 197, 406
Sarah Walter 406
Susanna 215, 539
Susannah 406
Thomas 406, 539

Gilks, William 215
Gill, Alexander 187, 314, 315
Alexr: 533
Ambrose 315
Angelitta 533
Angelletta 187, 314, 315
Ann 30, 33, 39, 57, 62, 286, 303, 408, 539, 541
Anne 74
Annelvin 49
Barbara 33
Charles 216
Christabella 314
Christopher 378, 380, 382, 524, 538
Edward 46, 90, 94, 100, 202, 345, 473, 524, 533
Edward Thomas 539
Edwd: 45, 530
Eleanor 194, 199, 202, 206, 216, 219, 238
Eliza 378
Eliza: 45, 135
Eliza: Doroy: 388
Elizabeth 303, 521
Elizabeth Ann 536, 541
Elizabeth Dorothy 238, 243, 248
Elizabeth Sarah 315
Frances 48, 285, 286, 289, 345, 528, 540
Francis 377, 386, 518, 524, 526, 534, 535, 536, 539, 540
George 230, 300, 533
George Edwd: Forster 387
Hannah 533
Jane 45, 46, 52, 100, 383, 386, 540
Jemima 187
Jno: 10, 39, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 57, 62, 521
Jno: Butcher 428
Joanna 206
John 30, 33, 46, 194, 199, 202, 206, 216, 219, 226, 238, 242, 243, 248, 285, 377, 378, 383, 386, 388, 408, 409, 518, 519, 521, 522, 523, 524, 526
John Butcher 428
John James 530
John Robinson 315
John Russel 533
Jonathan Denham 135
London 317
Margaret 315, 377, 518, 524, 526
Margaret Hinkson 539
Margaret Russell 382
Margt: 518, 519, 521, 522, 523, 524, 526
Mary 10, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 162, 291, 292, 299, 300, 301, 303, 305, 306, 387, 408, 409, 473, 486, 524, 526, 528, 534
Mary Ann Kirkwood 135
Mary Eliza: 388
Rachael Walcott 243
Rebecca 378, 518
Rebecca Taitt 538
Rebecca Taitte 380, 382
Rebecca Tate 380
Robert 30, 57, 70, 74, 291, 299, 300, 301, 303, 305, 306, 380, 382
Robert Burrowes 539, 541
Gill, Robert Robertson 187
Robert Stewart 539
Ruth 345, 530
Samuel 65, 285, 286, 289
Sarah 383, 534, 535, 536, 539, 540
Susannah 100, 521
Thomas 306, 317, 408, 523
Thomas Straker 538
William 47, 199, 291, 292, 299, 387, 428
William Adamson 238
William King 409
William Richard 408
William Richards 378
William Russel 519
anna 224
Gillason, Elizabeth 292
William 292
Gillcrist, Elinor 14
James 10, 14
Margrtt: 10
Thomas 10
Gillebrand, Eliz: 130
John 130
Wm: 130
Gillespey, Anthoney 222
James 222
Sarah 222
Gillhampton, Anne 12
Katha: 8
Mary 13
Olliver 13
Ollivr: 12
Gillian, Eleanor 462
John 462
Gilligan, Emanuel Manasses 76
Manasses 65
Gillis, Eliza: 532
Elizabeth 530
Frances 530
Frans: 534
Henry 530
Jane 534
John 530, 532, 534
Sarah 530
Thomas 530
Wm: 530, 532
Gillman, Mary 50
Thos: 50
Gillmore, Christ: 339
Christo: 339
Christr: 339, 340
Gilman, Benjamin 522, 524
Jane 524, 526
John 526
Mary 522
Thomas 524
Gilmore, Charles 232
John 232
Margaret 232
Gilmour, Hannah 196
James 196
Joseph Dent 196
Ging, Mary 448
Richard 448
Gingeele, John 449
Richard 447, 449
Gingle, Richard 451
Ginkle, Alice 285, 286
Frances 285
Matthew 285, 286
William 286
Gipsion, Abigail 499, 500, 503
Amos 499
Mary 500
Susanna 500
Thomas 499, 500, 503
Gipsion, Thomazin 503
Gipson, Eliz: 334
John 334
Mathew 334
Gird, Elizabeth 276
John 276
Thomas 276
Gise, Catherine 260
William 260
Gitten, John 499
Joshua Mayers 499
Mary 499
Gittens, Ann 87, 126, 130, 140, 143, 147, 151, 153, 280, 281, 465, 470, 485, 486, 489, 492, 493, 496, 497, 498, 499
Ann Bell 321
Ann Christian 497
Ann Elphinstone 143, 228
Anne 84, 476
Arabella Elizabeth 298
Archdel Tittom 499, 501, 504, 508
Archidale Felham 303
Ben: 130
Benj: 126
Benja: 74, 75, 91, 143, 147, 151, 153, 165, 176, 478
Benjamin 94, 140, 179, 463, 468, 470, 484, 489
Benjamin Scott 505
Benjn: 483
Catherine 298, 495
Cathr: 475
Doro: 480
Dorothy 280
Dorothy Hannah 509
Edward 475
Edwd: 476
Eliza: 176, 463, 469, 478, 479, 496, 505
Elizabeth 151, 157, 179, 190, 476, 500
Elizabeth Ann 499
Elizth: Arabella 150
Frances 478, 486, 499
Frans: 478
George Henry Augustus 215
Hannah 291, 468, 477, 485
Hetabel 506
Hope 466
Isaac 141, 303, 463, 468, 475, 478, 479, 480, 485, 486, 487, 489, 491, 492, 493, 496, 497, 499, 500, 501, 503, 505, 506, 508, 510, 512, 514, 529, 530, 531
Isabella 501, 503, 505, 506, 510, 512, 514
James 233, 280
Jane 469, 474, 475, 480, 486, 505, 509, 514
Jane Moore 150
Jno: 495
John 84, 85, 87, 105, 128, 211, 272, 281, 463, 464, 468, 469, 471, 472, 476, 486, 489, 492, 493, 496, 498, 505, 531
John Benjamin 141
John Hamlet 502, 504
John Lashley 219
John Soper 512
John Wheelock 498
Jono: Moore 150
Jos: 134, 477, 480, 481

Gittens, Joseph 128, 132, 148, 157, 165, 280, 281, 291, 463, 469, 470, 471, 472, 474, 475, 476, 480, 484, 485, 486, 505, 509, 514
Joseph Ibbott 205
Joshua 476, 502, 503, 506, 510
Joshue 162
Kath: 480
Katha: 479
Louisa 208
Mabel 272, 280
Margaret 502, 504
Margaret Hannah 508
Margaret Ridley 505
Margt: 147, 475, 476, 493
Maria 272
Martha 514
Martha Eliza: 233
Martha Elizabeth 179
Martha Lyder 323
Mary 126, 134, 204, 205, 208, 209, 211, 215, 219, 231, 232, 233, 321, 323, 468, 476, 486, 492, 494, 495, 496, 498, 499, 500, 501, 503, 504, 505, 508
Mary Ann 483, 493
Matthew 302, 472
Mehetabel 492, 501
Nat: 469
Nathaniel 148, 205, 219, 231, 291, 298, 466, 468, 471, 480, 501
Nathl: 209
Oriana 468
Prudence 219
Rachel 469, 489, 491
Rebecca 303, 463, 469, 480, 493, 499, 529, 530, 531
Rebekah 94
Richard 204
Richd: Cholmmondley 512
Rob: 130, 478
Robert 140, 463, 465, 467, 478
Robert Nathaniel 514
Robert Thomas 321, 486
Ruth 485, 486, 487, 489, 491, 493
Salter 302
Samuel 84, 87, 471, 475, 476
Sarah 84, 87, 141, 280, 463, 465, 471, 496, 509
Sarah Ann 512
Sl: 471
Sus: 128
Susan 132
Susanna 134, 148, 157, 165
Susanna Elizabeth 209
Thomas 323, 494, 498, 500
Thomas Phillip 231
Thos: 496, 512
William 208, 530
____ 464, 471, 475, 478, 479, 480, 481, 492
Gittings, Isaac 447
John 447
Mary 447
Gittins, Ann 51
Barbara 487
Elizabeth 487
Isaac 51
James 487
Mary 227
Gitty, Dorothy 465
Elizabeth 465
Gitty, Mary 465
Givens, John 69
Sarah 69
Thomas 69, 70
Gladding, Ann 29
Edward 29
Francis 29
Jane 40
John 93
Mary 98
Richard Clarke 93, 98
Saml: 40
Susannah 93, 98
Thomas 29
Gladen, Randolph 2
Sarah 2
Glancey, Cornelius 452
Marget 452
Glanfry, Cornelius 3
Katherine 3
Thomas 3
Glanset, Cornelius 454
____ 454
Glascock, Edward 457
Elizabeth 298
Francklin 463
Francklyn 474
John 296, 298, 463, 466
Mary 296, 466
Mellicent 474
Melst: 463
Peter 457, 466
Sarah 457
Glascok, Edward 455
John 455
Sarah 455
Glasgow, Jn: 329
Jno: 53, 56, 59, 329, 337
John 330, 332, 333
Jon: 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337
Judith 541
Judith Anne 330
Marie 330
Mr. 49
William 541
Glasgowe, Judith 97
Glass, John 210
Sarah 210
William 210
Glasscock, Edward 454
Sarah 454
Glege, Edward 16
Glisson, Dennis 453
Joane 453
Glodding, An 21
Edward 21
Jane 21
Pricilla 21
Glover, Wm: 15
Glynn, Jno: 29
Mary 29
Sambourne 29
Godbehere, Benja: 7
Joyce 7
Mary 7
Goddard, Ann 232, 356, 480
Arthur 34, 106, 123, 136, 154, 163, 343, 356, 517, 518
Benjamin 517, 529
Christian 386
Edward 518
Eleanor 469
Eliza 529
Eliza: Mary 386
Elizabeth 34, 219, 343, 468, 518
Goddard, Elizabeth Ann 218
Elizabeth Mary 218, 223
Elizabeth White 531
Elizibeth Ann 223
Esther Pockett 219
Frances 511
Gertrude 136
Harriot Jane 506
Henrietta 500, 502
Henry 504, 506, 509, 512, 528
Hester Pockett 140, 143
Isaac Drayton 154, 218, 223
Isabella 482
Isabella Ann 504
Issabella Barnes 498
James William 386
Jane 123, 127, 129, 139, 465, 504, 506, 509, 512
Jean 465
Jno: 386
Joanna 129, 517
John 386, 465, 480, 482, 486, 489
John Hicks 140, 219
John Thomas 492
John Walker 196
John William 502
Jos: 129
Jos: Howard Davis 515
Joseph 123, 127, 139, 512
Joseph Barns 497
Joseph Howard Davis 496
Joseph Richard Edward 512
Joso: Thos: 515
Judith 386
Margaret 123, 489, 497, 499, 501, 507, 513, 515
Margaret Maria 515
Margarett 512
Martha 356
Mary 343, 504, 528, 531
Mary Ann 143, 504
Rebecca 480, 486, 489, 512, 528
Rebeckah 518
Rebekah 106
Samuel 517
Sarah 127, 163, 517
Sarah Rebecca 500
Susanna 465, 495, 496
Susanna Eliza: Charlotte 515
Susannah 498, 502
Thomas 106, 465, 467, 468, 469, 495, 498, 502
Thomas Arthur 163
Thomas William 501
Thos: 492, 496, 528, 531
William 140, 343, 482, 495, 497, 499, 500, 501, 502, 504, 509, 518
Wilmot 517
Wm: 143, 145, 173, 528
Wm: Henry 529
Wm: Hicks 123
____ 145, 486
Goddin, Mary 178
Godding, Eliza: 16
Hann: 128
Reb: 128
Salter Cross 128
Goddwin, Mary 129
Nathaniel Berry 129
Goden, Margaret 269
Peter 269
Godfry, Andrew 19
Ann 11
Benja: 13
Jno: 13

Godfry, John 11
Sarah 19
Godin, John Cummins 358
John Gay 358
Mary 14
Mary Anna 358
Goding, Ann 274, 407
Ann Eagle 432
C. 439
Charlotte 439
Christ: 440
Christian 430, 439, 440
Dorothy 428, 430, 432, 434
Elizabeth 275
Elizabeth Williams 444
Francis Ford 428
Gay 428, 430, 432, 434
George 444
Jane 283
John Gay 442, 443, 444
Joseph 430
Margaret 274, 275
Martha 428, 429, 435, 437
Martin 283
Mary 407, 428, 443, 444
Mary Anna 442, 444
Mary Frances 442
Peter 274, 275
Renn 407, 428
Samuel Wade 434
Sarah 428
Sarah Howell 440
Theophilus 283
William 435
William Prescod 443
Godire, Margrett 11
Godliston, Edward 452
Godly, John 471
Mary 484
Peter 471, 484
Rebecca 471, 484
Godwin, William 153
William Eburne 153
____ 153
Godwind, Mary 142
Goer, Mary 256
Goff, Bolinbroke 200
Edward 152, 161, 200
Edwd: 167
Elizabth: 32, 38
Hugh 254
Joan 253
Leigh 253
Mary 167
Mary Ann 152
Millecent 32
Peter 161
Richard 38, 254
Richd: 32
Sarah 161, 167, 200
____ 253
Goffe, Elizabeth 29
Rich: 29
William 29
Goheir, Catharine 85
Gohiere, Mr. 367
Thomas 367
Gohiero, James 66
Golatte, Ann 174
Gold, Arnell 453
Arnold 447, 448
Enock 326
Frances 326
Martha 448
Mary 326, 457, 464
Moore 464
More 453
____ 447
Golding, Abra: 460
Eliza: 460
Mary 460
Robert 454
____ 454
Goldon, Leah 165
Golightly, Mary 468
____ 468
Golison, Mary 283
Michael 283
Golley, Elizabeth 120
Thos: 120
Gollop, Alice 386, 388
Alice Burges 385
Angeletta 518
Ann 105, 368, 374, 385, 386, 387, 389
Elizabeth 248, 368, 369, 370, 388, 530
Elizabeth Margaret 380
Frances 368, 369
Henry 363, 369
Isabella Ann 389
John 369, 370, 385, 530
John Henry 388
John Thorne 375, 385
Leah 374
Lucretia Renn 388
Lucretia Reynold Lane 387
Margaret 385, 530
Martha 368
Mary 369, 375, 377, 380
Mary Barry 248
Mary Grant 377
Mary Grant William 386
Philip 377
Robert 368, 369, 375, 377, 380, 385, 386, 388
Robt: Smiddick 386
Samuel 248, 377, 388
Sarah 90, 469
Sarah Amelia 375
Thomas 370, 468, 518
Thomas Lane 385
Thos: 83, 469
William 105, 374, 376, 385, 386, 518
William Hinkson 389
William ___agd: 105
Willm: Hinkson 387
____ 468
Golly, Jane 499
John 118
Joseph 499
Ruth 499
Thomas 118
Gome, Thomas 9
Gomer, Eustice 4
Francis 4
Margrtt: 4
Gomez, Barbarah 37
Isaac 40
Jacob 37, 40
Margery 37
Ralph 175
Rephel 175
____ 40
Goodall, Ann 454
Eliza: 20
Elizabeth 20
John 258
Margaret 258
Mellisaint 451, 452
Watley 20
William 451, 452, 454
Goodard, Mary 530, 531
Mary Goodridge 530
Thomas 531
Goodard, Thomas Arthur 531
Thos: 530
Goodbourne, Francis 14
Goodbran, Eliza: 16
Jno: 12
John 11
Naomi 12
Goodbrand, Geo: 17
George 17
Gooddin, Robert 8
Gooden, Susanna 11
Goodin, Elizabeth 226
George 12
John 15, 452
Judeth 16
Richard 452
Robert 12
Gooding, Ann 487, 497, 507, 513
Ann Charlotte 489
Anne 478
Christopher 408
Ed: Stanton Swane 129
Eliza: 494
Elizabeth 476, 477, 489, 491, 497, 498, 509
Elizabeth Ann 511
Felix 123, 129
Frances 513
Giles 478
Hannah Selman 490
Harriot 497
Henry 487
James 123, 508
James Richard 316
Jane 316, 478, 487, 508
Joanna 407
John 451, 478, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 493, 495, 498, 501, 511
John Henry 495
John Thomas 497, 498, 511
John Thos: 494
John William 488
Jonas 478, 483, 485, 487, 489, 491
Jonathan 491
Joseph 405, 407, 489, 508
Margaret 408
Mary 123, 405, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 506
Mary Ann 485
Mary Elizabeth 490
Mary Elizth: 491
Mary Jane 226
Mathew 226
Matt: 494
Matthew 487, 488, 490, 491, 494, 497, 499, 508
Nathl: Pooler 509
Rachel 490
Reb: 494
Reb: S. 491
Rebecca 486, 487, 488, 490, 494, 497, 499, 508
Rebecca Crichlow 513
Richard 478
Robert 175, 476, 478, 479, 483, 485, 486, 487, 490, 493, 497
Robert John 490
Robert William 175
Robt: 478
Samuel 405
Sarah 407, 478, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 489, 490, 491, 493, 494, 497, 501, 503, 507, 511
Sarah Ann 503, 508

Gooding, Sarah Elizabeth Ann 506
Susan 491
Susanna 226, 489, 495
Susannah 493
Tho: 481
Thomas 476, 478
Thomas Richard 481
Thos: 494
Will: 477
William 483, 488, 501, 503, 506, 507, 513
William Harrison 507
William Nathaniel 509
Wm: 129
____ 451, 478, 479, 480, 485, 493
Goodman, Ann 156, 523
Eliza 374
Elizabeth 367, 374
Frances 514
Harbin Bamwell 199
Henry 156, 249, 367, 374, 514, 522, 523
Hester 367, 523
Isabella 199
Jno: 5
John 7, 368, 372
Joseph 374
Margrett 7
Margt: 10
Mary 5, 363, 368, 374, 485
Price Grecia 374
Ralph 368
Richard 156, 363
Richard Henry 514
Samuel Thomas 249
Sarah 249
Thomas 199, 372, 485
____ 522
Goodrich, Richd: 96
Goodrick, Richd: 74, 87
Tace 74
Goodridge, Ann 351, 352, 427, 429, 431, 433
Catherine Jordan 433
Damaris 309, 311, 312, 314, 317
Elizabeth 429
Felix 427, 430
Felix Henry 432
Harriet 429
Hugh 433
Jacob 309, 311, 312, 314, 317, 428, 429, 431, 432, 433, 435, 440, 442, 443, 522
Jane 311
Jane Chandler 434
Jane Gibbes 443
John 431
John Henry 440
John Lanahan 309
John Michael 442
Margaret Ann 309
Mary 428, 429, 434, 438, 442, 522
Mary Bishop 438
Mary Jane 317
Mary Thomas 431
Mary Thos: 428
Philip Trotman 314
Rebecca Anna 440
Richd: 67
Saml: 427, 432
Samuel 430, 434, 438, 442
Samuel Knight 435
Sarah 427, 429, 430, 522
Goodridge, Sarah Harris 442
Sarah Jane Gibbes 443
Thomas 351, 352, 431, 433
Thomas Gent 431
Thos: 427, 429, 433
Wm: Felix 429
Goodwill, Mary 73
Goodwin, Ann 122, 510
Charles 65, 273
Edward 68, 140, 301, 303, 305
Elizabeth 68, 80, 97, 303
Elizabeth Ann 210, 220, 227, 234
Frances 68, 78
George 122
George Marshall 510
James 68, 97, 301, 305
Jane 18, 102, 303, 463, 464
John 66, 140, 210, 220, 227, 234, 248, 292, 294, 463
John Medmar 210
John Thomas 509
Jon: 65
Margaret 267
Mary 63, 73, 81, 88, 102, 292, 411
Mary Ann 369
Priscilla 81, 248
Rd: 369
Rebeccah 22
Richard 369
Robert 102, 463, 464
Samuel 22, 80, 273
Sarah 22, 140, 273, 292, 294, 301, 303, 305, 509
Sarah Ann 510
Stephen Allen 227
Thomas 267
Urania 267
William 69, 234, 464
William Baggs 220
Wm: 81
____ 66
Goodwyn, Ann 460
Edward 459
Edwd: 462
Eliza: 459, 462
Elizabeth 459
James 462
John 31, 460
Mary 34, 58
Sam: 34
Saml: 58
Samuel 28, 31
Sarah 28, 31, 34
Sicklemore 28
Thomas 460
Wm: 58
Goodwyne, Robert 465
____ 465
Goppey, Anna 171
Isaac 158
Jacob 158, 171, 379, 531
Rebecca 379
Sarah 158, 171, 379, 531
Goppy, Christian Jones 166
Geo: Jacob 533
Hugh Straghn 166
Isabella 523
Jacob 166, 406, 517, 521, 533
John 517, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524
Margaret 517, 520
Margt: 521, 522, 523
Mary 406, 524
Sarah 166, 406, 533
Thomas 522
William 524
Goppy, ____ 524
Gordan, Amey North 211
Gibbes Walker 211
Joseph William 211
Gorden, Elizabeth 287
Jane 285
Martin 285
Gording, Adam 64
Catherine 86
Katharine 68, 81
Katherine 86
Kathn: 66
Saml: 86
Samuel 66, 97
Thomas 455
Urania 455
William 66
Wm: 64
Gordon, Adam 55, 58, 67, 73, 80
Bevillia 73, 75
Bridget 58
Charles 130
Christian 80
Constantia 113
Diana 484
Eliza 67, 73
Eliza: 64
Elizabeth 60, 66, 80, 113, 484
Elizabeth Hope 484
George Ashton 143
Gregory 88, 93
Hannah 50
James 75
John 61, 67, 75, 113, 125, 130, 184, 484
Johnson 484
Katherin 63
Margaret 55, 251, 484
Martin 90, 95, 101
Mary 57, 60, 61, 67, 95, 251
Mary Washington 143
Mr. 42, 63
Peter 251
Philippa 60
Rebecca 66, 75, 85, 88
Rebekah 95
Sar: 125, 130
Sarah 85
Susan 55
Susanh: 58
Susannah 101
Theophilus 143
Theophilus Ashton 101, 143
Thomas 251
Thos: 50, 82
William 66, 67, 71, 75, 85, 88, 213, 484
William Harbin 67
Willm: 328, 329
Wm: 57, 60, 61, 83, 95, 328, 329
Goreing, Judith 343
Sarah 343
Gorie, Hannah 258
Mary 258
Robert 258
Goring, Ann 359, 537
Anthony Barker 492
Benja: 152, 347
Benjamin 162, 349, 524
Benjamin Thomas 537
Christian 512
Elizabeth 149, 356, 541
Frances 213
George 345
Jean 518
John 144, 195, 317, 349, 518

Goring, John Hicks Mounter 359
John Ireland 195
John Lewis 512
Joseph Alleyne 541
Margaret 152, 162, 347, 349
Margaret Ann 537
Mary 149, 213, 344, 407, 408, 492, 493, 518
Mary Jane 541
Rebecca 408
Saml: Clarke 213
Sarah 195, 317, 344, 345
Thomas 93, 144, 149, 347, 359, 537
Thomas Drake 512
Thomas Henry 317
Thos: 492, 493
William 407, 408, 409
____ 144
____ Ann 493
Goringe, Ann 345
Judith 345
Gorman, Ann 256, 258, 259, 262, 265
Daniel 257, 261, 265
Dorothy 265
Eleanor 261, 267, 269
Honor 267
Mary 259
Mathew 256
Matthew 258, 259, 262, 267, 269
Sarah 262
Thomas 257
____ 257
Gormon, Ann 264
Honora 264
Matthew 264
Gorring, Mary 490
Thomas Drake 490
Thos: 490
Goslin, Ann 108, 125
Henburg 125
Hester 22
Mary 108, 119
Richard 108, 119
Richd: 125
Robert 22
Sarah 22
Gosling, Ann 114, 122
Hagsby 224
John 459
John Asgill 507
Mary 26
Richard 114, 122
Richd: 122
Robt: 26
Sarah 26
Gosnell, Eliza: 19
John 19
Gosslin, Robert 23
____ 23
Goston, Hannah 18
Rachell 18
Stephen 18
Gothard, Job Davis 505
John 455, 482
Rebecca 482
Susanh: 455
Susannah 505
Thomas 505
Thos: 455
____ 482
Gotheard, Joanna Margaret 507
Susannah 507
Thos: 507
Gouge, Wm: Charles 48
Gough, Ann 448
Gough, Charles 405, 407, 432
John 448
Judith 405
Margrett 35
Mary Judith 432
Mary Rollins 432
Orian 405
Ruth 407
Sarah 525
Sarah Rawlins 407
Thornhill Elizabeth 407
William 405
Wm: 35
Goulden, Edward 5, 6
Rachel 5
Rich: 6
Goulding, Catharine Parry 207
Elizabeth 405
Jane 189, 197, 202, 206, 207
Jane Ann 189
Katharine Parry 202
Katherine 399
M___ 405
Mary 405
Samuel 189, 197, 202, 206, 207, 405
Sarah 405
Thomisin 405
Wilelmina 202
William Cullen 197
____ 405
Gouldingham, ____ 16
Gout, David 485
Elizabeth 485
Susanna 485
Gowdey, Chas: Wm: 428
Elizabeth 435, 436
Harriet 443
James 435, 443
James C. 441
James Craig 431, 436
Jas: Crag 443
John 434, 435, 436
Martha 431
Mary 436
Samuel 428, 436, 443
Sarah 441
Thomasin 434
Gower, Abel 55, 58
Abell 62
Eleanor 55, 62
Ellenr: 58
Salmon 58
Thomas 62
Goytory, Isaac 159
Gr__nt, Ann 224
Daniel 224
Grace, Adam 286
Jane 286
Margt: 207
Richard 238
Samuel 207
William 286
Gracia, Humphredia Maria 112
John Walrond 112
Nicholas 112
Grade, Honnr: 9
Grady, James 32
Jane 32
Joan 271
Thomas 271
William 271
Grafton, James 254, 255, 256
Jane 255, 256
Joan 255
Graham, Alexander 406
Alexr: 428
Ann 108
Graham, Dorothy 156, 168
Eliza: 356
Elleanor 73
Henry Thomas 428
Hephzibah 105, 108, 116
Hespheba 126
James 126, 405, 406, 461
James Brenan 126
John 116, 356
Margaret 406
Margrett 405
Margt: 428
Marta: 461
Mary 405, 429, 461
Patience 168
Patrick 73, 81, 468
Poyer John 406
Richard 468
Saml: 168
Samuel 105, 108, 116, 156
Samuel Turton 156
Sara 405
Sarah 405, 406
Sarah Christian 429
Thomas 105, 429
William Dickson 356
___ 73
Grahams, Hephzibah 103
Samuel 103
Grainger, Elizth: Collyns 152
Tabitha 152
Graley, Abraham 76
Ann 147, 151
Eliza: 92, 105
Elizabeth 76, 89, 92
John 105, 147, 151
Mary 151
Philip 76, 89, 92, 105
William 89
Grame, Alexander 136
Frances 288
Francis 288
George 288
Mary 136
Mrs. 173
Thomas 136
Grandison, Charles 207
Granes, Timothy 16
Granger, Elizabeth 9
Isabella 121
Jane 368
Jno: 8
Lydia 86
Margaret 86, 92
Margaret Howard 372
Mary 92, 121
Thomas 86, 91, 92
Thos: 228
William 121, 372
Granham, Andrew 521, 531
Andw: 529, 530
Ann 521
Brightweed 531
Edward 531
Joice 530
Joyce 529, 531
Margaret 529
Margeret 532
Margt: 531
Rebecca 529
Richard 529
William 521, 530
Wm: 529, 531, 532
Grannum, Amelia Grant 539, 540
Andrew 357, 534
Eliza: 536
Elizabeth Ann 357
Joyce 534

Grannum, Katharine 357
Richard 534, 539, 540
Sarah 534
Sarah Margaret 539
William Bryan 540
Wm: 536
Wm: Thomas 536
Gransford, Elizabeth 451
Stephen 451
Grant, Agnes 369
Alce 371
Alice 524, 525
Allen 22
Amelia 298, 370
Angel 297
Ann 63, 78, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370
Ann Duke 379
Anna Belle 386
Anne 367
Barbara 68
Belle 386
Benjamin 79
Charles 207
Charlotte 366
Christian 407
Christian Ann 367
Chrysostom 367
Cornelia 297, 298, 299
Duncan 78
Edward Roach 407
Eleanor Mariah 387
Eliza: 66
Elizab: 22
Elizabeth 266, 268, 273, 284, 285, 364, 367, 368, 369
Esther 387
Frances 207, 375, 376, 377, 379, 530, 531
Frances Catherine 376
Francis 368, 375, 376, 377, 379, 444, 530, 531
Frans: Bell 386
George 284, 285, 299
Henry Duke 377, 531
Honoretta 363
Hugh 22
Isabella 406, 407
James 297, 299, 371, 372, 386
Jemima 369
Jno: 22
John 78, 148, 266, 268, 273, 297, 298, 299, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 380, 384, 387, 406
John Henry 387
John Wiltshire 524
Lebella 406
Marcella 363
Margaret 365
Margery 372
Margery Green 379
Mary 22, 370, 379, 380, 381, 382, 384, 386
Mary Ann 525
Mary Jane 207
Peter 78
Polly Walker 442
Priscilla 406
Rebecca 406
Robert 22, 273, 370
Samuel 178
Sarah 148, 297, 406
Thomas 284, 526
Thomas Duke 377, 530
William 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 375, 379, 380, 381, 382, 384, 386, 406,
Grant, William 407, 418, 524
William Augustus 367
Willm: 364
Winefred 368
Wm: 525
____ 148, 364, 369, 526
Grasebury, Eliza: 45
Josph: 45
Kathne: 45
Grasett, Ann 510, 511, 512, 513, 515
Ann Elliott 511
Ann Margt: 136
Catherine 498
Christian Jane 355
Edward 515
Elizabeth 85, 508
Elizabeth Ann 497
Elizabeth Frances 528
Elliot 183, 355, 504, 505, 510, 512
Elliott 246, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 511, 513, 514, 515
Frances 136, 508
Frances Ann 178
Hannah 85
Hannah Prescod 504
Henrietta 173
Henry 502, 508
Henry Crichlow 508, 510
James 85, 173, 186, 508, 513
James Crichlow 161, 178
Jane 74, 161, 178, 186
Jane Dail 144
Jemima 166
Jno: 136
John 166, 178, 186, 508, 528, 529
John Jones 215
Keturah Mehetabell 215
Martha 166, 221, 528, 529
Martha Jane 529
Mary 85, 355, 502, 508, 510
Mary Ann 504
Mary Anna 505
Mary Lewis 144
Mehetabell 215
Michl: Dail 144
Millington 496
Rebecca 494, 495, 496, 497, 498
Sarah 161
Sarah James 512
Susanna 508
Thomas 503
Willemina Yard 510
William 495
Grasette, John Jones 225
Martha 225
Thomas Robert 225
Grasgill, Job 46
John 46
Grassert, Jams: 49
Jane 49
Margt: 49
Grasset, James 59
Jams: 55
Jno: 55
Margt: 55, 59
Millington 63
____ 59
Grassett, Elizabeth 91
James 46, 91
Jane 354
Margt: 46
____ 91, 95
Grauner, Dorothy 3
Grauner, Katherine 3
Tho: 3
Graunt, John 8
Grave, Danl: 68
Gravener, Mary 120
Graves, Alice 92
Anmelia 406
Bridget 88
Bridgett 82, 120
Daniel 406
Deborah 197
Edward 155, 406
Edward James 197
Eleanor 164
Elizabeth 161, 405, 406
Frances 238
Gawen 82
George 406
George Greaves 406
Gowen 126
Grace 406
Hannah 151, 155, 161, 168
Henry 406
Hugh 406
Jane 406
John 88, 406, 407
John Ben 238
John Primus 183
John Williams 406
Joseph 405
Joshua 406
Judeth 21
Lake 126
Margar: 126
Margaret 168
Margrett 406
Martha 406
Mary 151, 164
Mr. 63
Nathll: 21
Rebeca 406
Richd: 168
Sarah 406, 407
Susanna 17
Thomas 151, 155, 161
Timothy 16
Vallentine 21
William 82, 88, 120, 161, 164, 405
William John 406
Wm: 102
____ 405, 406
Gray, Ann 5, 61, 66, 88, 103
Anne 66, 69
Benjamin Bissel Forte 159
Eliza: 5, 64
Elizabeth 66, 95, 251, 252, 254, 279
Frances 159, 268, 269
George 61
Joan 273, 274
John 7, 268, 279
Jone 95
Margaret Ann 159
Mary 18, 65, 88, 251, 274
Richard 251, 252, 254, 268, 269
Richd: 60
Robert 69, 98, 103, 273, 274
Robt: 82
Sarah 64, 103, 254, 279
Tabitha 60, 65
Thomas 146, 254, 449
Thos: 88
William 66, 254, 273
Wm: 5, 18, 60, 61, 65, 69
Grayham, Eliza 68
Graysheir, Eliza: 56

Graysheir, Jno: 56
John 56
Grazette, Ben 125
Frances 123, 125, 127, 129
Hen: Crichlow 127
James Critchlow 123
John 123, 125, 127, 129
John Jones 129
Grazettee, Jno: 530
John 530
Martha 530
Sarah Catherine 530
Greaves, Alice 87, 289, 407, 408
Ann 275, 289, 407, 408
Anne 408
Benja: 406, 427
Benjamin 398, 408, 427, 428
Benjamin Archibald 132
Benjn: Frans: 387
Catherine 407
Charles Whitfoot 408
Christopher Parsons 406
Cristiford 405
Daniel 406, 407, 408, 427
Deborah 406, 407
Dorothy 406, 430
Edward 406, 407, 408, 409, 411
Edward Duke 406
Eleanor 387
Eleanor Mary 388
Eliza 375, 409
Eliza: 427
Elizabeth 406, 407, 427
Elizabeth Ann 440
Elmodam 375
Elsy 67
Elvy 72
Frances Lindsey 408
George 406, 407, 425, 427
Gough Sarah 407
Grace 406
Henry 408
Hugh 375
James Craig 430
Jane 297
Joanna 408
John 53, 275, 405
John Lindsey 408
John Parris 388
John William 407, 439
John Wm: 436
Jos: 132
Joseph 375, 406, 407, 408, 440
Josephus 407
Joshua 406, 409, 415, 540
Katherine 409, 437
Lucy 440
Lydia 408
Martha 132
Mary 67, 406, 407, 408, 409, 414, 427, 436
Mary Bell 406
Matthew 374
Naboth 406, 409
Nanny 425
Noble 406, 414
Parris 387, 388
Rebecca 407
Richard 288, 290
Ruth 406, 407, 409
Samuel 406, 408, 437
Samuel Henry 408
Sarah 288, 290, 374, 406, 407, 408, 436, 439
Susanna 288, 374, 408, 540
Greaves, Thomas 289
Thomas Austin 439
Thomas Whitfoot 408
William 374, 405, 409, 540
Wm: 406
____ 425
Grechson, James 232
Mary 232
Thomas 232
Green, Alice 252
Ann 154, 156, 161, 205, 230, 234, 237, 299, 497
Ann Bell 381
Ann Paul 274
Barbara 259
Bridget 233
Charles 467
Charlotte 195
Claudius Lycious 190
Crispus 99, 109
Edmond Cock 168
Edward 259, 267, 268
Elcey 384
Eliza 199
Eliza: 43
Elizabeth 153, 184, 240, 268, 322, 330
Elizabeth Ann 205
Elizabeth Leman 237
Elizabeth Lemon 246
Esther 248
Frances 369, 370, 378, 465
Francis 173
Frederick Gefferd 165
George 193, 201, 252, 363
Gertrude 99
Hannah 248
Henry 195
Isaac 227
James 156, 165, 168, 233
Jane Hurla 156
Jane Scott 378
Joan 252
Joanna 374
John 43, 154, 252, 253, 264, 268, 274, 299, 330, 374, 375, 378, 379, 380, 381, 526
John Henderson 237
John Lyte 487
John Thomas 497
John William 383
Leah 147
Limia 244
Lucretia 369
Lucy Punnett 380
Margaret 99, 259
Margaret Ann 184
Mary 84, 253, 264, 267, 268, 369, 377, 378, 379, 383, 384
Mary Ann 153, 158, 322, 487
Mary Bella 192
Mary Bellah 198, 245
Mary Jane 154
Mathew 451
Michael 193, 195
Mrs. 224
Nath: 465
Orian 190
Patience 374, 375, 387
Patience Phillips 377
Priscilla 330
Renn Rogers 190
Richard 363, 369
Richard Phillips 375
Richd: 154
Robert 467
Green, Rose 317
Rowland 153, 158, 487
Rowland Blackman 158
Sarah 252, 286, 378, 379, 381
Sarah Elizabeth 248
Sarah Punnett 375
Sarah Welldron 381
Sarah Whitaker 380
Susanna 328
Thomas 274, 317, 364, 369, 526
Thomas Russel 375
Ursula 168
Ursulla 165
William 369, 370, 377, 378, 379, 383, 384
William Graves 154
William Joseph 370
Winefred 240
Wm: 8
Wm: Marshall 43
____ 364, 379
Greenage, Ann 472
Elizabeth 467, 470, 471, 472, 477
Frances 475
Francis 466, 467, 470, 472, 473
James 406, 471
Jane 469, 470
John 466, 469, 470, 475
Margaret 470
Margt: 466, 475
Mary 470, 471, 475
Mgt: 473
Nathan 470
Sarah 466
Susan 473
Susanah 406
Susanna 477
Thomas 406
Will: 469, 470
William 472, 477
____ 471, 475
Greene, Ann 448
Eliza: 9
Frances 12
Francis 448
John 450
Joseph 449, 450
Mary 10
Samll: 9
Greeneway, Jos: 131
Sam: 131
Sar: 131
Greenfield, Abel 224
Frances 224
Mary 42, 224
Greenhill, Mrgtt: 3
Wm: 3
Zachariah 3
Greenholme, Lorentz 227
Greenidge, Abel James 407
Ann 251, 279, 281, 282, 289, 291, 293, 482, 511, 513
Anthony 302
Avice 257
Avis 462, 463, 512
Catherine 301, 302, 303, 305, 306, 317
Charles 256, 298, 299, 301, 302, 303, 305, 314, 408, 469, 488, 501, 504, 506
Charles Francis 504
Charles William 511
Christian 482, 504
Christian Ann 499
Clement 502

Greenidge, Dorothy 294, 303
Edward 294, 407, 408, 409
Eliza: 461
Eliza: Ann 504
Elizabeth 270, 272, 273, 276, 277, 279, 288, 290, 293, 298, 306, 307, 309, 312, 313, 316, 318, 323, 407, 408, 409, 487, 488, 502, 506, 508, 511
Elizabeth Ann 235, 243
Elizabeth Jane 489
Elizabeth Rebecca 307
Elizabeth Robinson 484
Elizabeth Susanna 491, 512
Elizabeth Thomasin 308
Esther 502
Frances 317, 511, 512, 514
Frances Lucretia 514
Francis 259, 276, 277, 279, 281, 288, 290, 293, 299, 301, 302, 303, 305, 306, 314, 317, 469, 511, 512, 514
George Francis 318
Hannah Green 322
Henry 482
Henry Bourne 323
Isabella 304
James 277, 288, 289, 293, 297, 298, 301, 316, 318, 323, 407, 502
James Thomas 510
James William 316
Jane 252, 256, 272, 291, 499, 502, 504, 508
Jane Ann 504
Joan 251, 255, 257, 259, 260, 261, 262
John 113, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 259, 260, 261, 262, 272, 273, 276, 279, 282, 288, 291, 294, 302, 303, 309, 311, 312, 314, 316, 317, 318, 320, 323, 461, 462, 484, 486, 488, 490, 491, 492, 494, 499, 502, 504, 506, 508, 511, 515
John Gage 489, 508, 514
John Guage 512
John Soper 513
Joyse 251
Lucy 291, 298
Margaret 253, 276, 303, 314, 322, 407, 504, 506
Margarett 407
Maria 276
Martha 294, 306, 486
Mary 113, 251, 261, 276, 277, 279, 281, 290, 293, 297, 301, 302, 303, 309, 311, 312, 313, 314, 317, 318, 320, 323, 484, 486, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 494, 496, 497, 499, 501, 502, 504, 511
Nathan 290
Nathaniel 243, 279, 293, 307, 309, 318, 322
Philocleon 272
Rachael 310, 430
Rachel 301
Richard 255, 272, 291, 320, 482, 484, 494, 500
Richard Saml: 515
Richard Thomas 322
Samuel 499, 512

Greenidge, Sarah 277, 290, 294, 298, 301, 302, 304, 308, 309, 310, 312, 408, 482, 484, 496, 505, 514
Susanna 255, 290, 298, 299, 301, 303, 409, 500, 502, 503, 504, 506
Susannah 505, 508, 510
Thomas 262, 308, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 316, 377, 500, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 508, 510
Thomas Sparrock 318
Thomas William 317
Will: 462
William 235, 243, 251, 254, 260, 270, 279, 281, 282, 291, 294, 297, 304, 310, 377, 407, 463, 487, 488, 489, 490, 494, 496, 497, 499, 502, 504, 512, 513
William Henry 482
William James 235
William John 506
William John Gage 494
Willm: 492, 494
Wm: 495, 511
____ 255, 484
Greenige, Elizabeth 481
John 481
Mary 481
Prudce: 481
Rich: 481
Sarah 481
Greening, Ric: 7
Rich: 6
Richard 7
Wm: 6
Greenland, Elizabeth Ariadne 196
Mary 196
Richard 196
Greenway, Ann 187
Eliza: 133
Joseph 127, 133, 173, 180, 187
Sarah 127, 133, 173, 180, 187, 212
William 104, 173
____ 104
Greenwick, James 529
Sarah 529
William 529
Greenwitch, Sarah 363
Greenwood, Francis 42
Jane 42
Rachael 42
Greer, Gresham 86
John 86
Mary 86
Greesher, Grishald 407, 408
Henry 407, 408
Mary 407
Greeta__, Christopher 255
Margaret 255
Greeves, Elvy 89
Gregg, Anthony 414
Betty 177
Jane 174
Mary Green 177
Robert 174
Gregory, Ann 491, 497
Bara: 457
Barb: 462
Barba: 458, 459, 460, 463
Barbary 462
Eleanor 382
Elinor 380

Gregory, Eliza: 94, 98
Elizabeth 457
Elizabeth Ann 491
Elizabeth Dom 156
Frances 156, 164
Francis 156, 164, 457, 458, 459, 462, 463, 464
Francis Willm: 382
Frans: 460
Gabriel 491, 497
Gabriel Jemmot 497
George 380, 382
Hanna 462
Hester 458
John 76, 460, 469
John Nichols 164
Mary 459
Rebekah 91
Sarah Rebecca 382
Susanna 464
Grenion, Charles 117, 368
Charles Richard 192
Claudius 150
Claudius Lecius 164
Claudius Lyss: 166
Claudius Lyssias 174
Claudius Lyssious 166
Daniel 350, 365
Eleanor 164
Eliza: 117
Elizabeth 368
Frances 365
Francis 166, 224, 366, 367, 368
Gertrude 350
Jane 184
Jane Frances 224
John 363
Orian 164
Oriana 166, 174
Penelope 180, 184, 192, 224
Peter 180, 364
Rachael 367
Rebecca 150, 184, 366, 367, 368
Renn 174
Richard 117
Samuel 180, 184, 192
Thomas 350
Walcott 366
William 368
Grenon, Charles 104
Elizabeth 104
Grenway, Joseph 166
Robert 166
Sarah 166
Grenyard, Francis 102
Mary 102
Rebekah 102
Gressum, Joan 455
Margeret 455
Stephen 455
Gretton, Eliza: 475
Elizabeth 83, 110, 291, 462, 476
Enoch 291, 462, 476, 478, 479
Isabella 72, 110, 481
Jane 462
Mahitabel 478
Mary 481
Mehitabell 478, 479
Nath: 481
Saml: 494
Sarah 110
Susanna 72
William 72, 88, 110
____ 475, 478
Grey, Katherin North 35

Grey, Ld: 54
Mary 44
Patience 34
Robert 34
Sarah 46
Susan 46
Wm: 46
Greyham, Samuel 52
Thomas 52
Ursula 52
Greynard, Penelope 172
Samuel 172
Thomas James 172
Gribbs, John 278
Mary 278
Sarah 278
Griffen, Dorothy 21
Mary 21
Nathll: 21
Griffeth, Ann Mary 405
Archable 406
Elizabeth 406
Grizell 406
Howard 405
John 406
Joseph 406
Kathrine 405
Margrett 406
Morgan 406
William 405, 406
____ 405
__dan John 406
__erry 406
_ary 406
Griffin, Ann 197, 203, 209, 213, 244, 258, 519
Arnold 35
Augustin 4
Catherine 282
Duesberry 282
Edward 252, 253, 254, 256, 257, 258, 259, 261, 466
Elizabeth 23, 254, 466
Georgeann 209
Georgianna 244
Grace 22, 25
Hannah 278
Herbert 255
Joan 252, 254
John 12, 259, 278, 282, 466, 519
John Harding 203
Jonathan 121
Judith 256, 258, 259, 261
Lawrence 467
Margaret 257, 258, 262
Mary 4, 12, 35, 262, 278, 448, 470
Nathl: 23
Owen 252
Rachael 261
Rebecca 14
Richard 448, 452
Robert 17, 25
Robt: 22
Samuel 22, 213
Sarah 35, 253
Tho: 2
Thomas 2, 25, 278, 466, 467, 469, 470
Thomas Campbell 197
William 257, 258, 262, 469
Griffith, Abel 243
Alice 34, 243
Ann 217, 243, 245, 407, 440, 442, 444, 475, 494, 495, 496, 497, 499, 502
Anna 206
Griffith, Anne 475
Athanasius 497
Callender James 407
Charles 408
Christopher Renn 206
Cornelia 427
Daniel 356
Dorothy 265
Duke 408
Edward 83, 463
Edward Richards 439
Eleanor 406, 407, 408
Elisha 499
Eliza: 488, 494, 496
Eliza: Jane 510
Elizabeth 77, 92, 265, 406, 407, 408, 441, 489, 491, 497, 504, 510, 514
Elizabeth Agard 407
Elizabeth Ann 406, 438
Elizabeth Jane 507, 508
Elizth: Ann 505
Frances 92, 96, 100, 101, 103, 105, 108, 112, 113, 115, 119, 122, 406
George 82
George Barrow 444
Grishald 407, 408
Grizzel 429
Grizzel Anna 408
Hannah 463
Harbart 463
Harbert 465, 466
Harriet 407, 409
Harry 55
Horbert 128
Howard 406, 407, 408, 409, 440, 442
Howard John 407
Howard William 407
Isaac 438
Israel John 407
James 70, 103, 206, 217, 405, 406, 407, 470, 472, 488, 489, 491, 494, 496, 497, 504, 505, 507, 508, 510, 514
James William 505
Jane Abel 213, 408
Jane Elizabeth 407
Jeane 408
Jeene 409
Jemima 407, 408
Jno: 40, 122
John 11, 35, 36, 38, 92, 96, 100, 101, 103, 105, 108, 112, 113, 115, 119, 122, 128, 265, 406, 407, 408, 410, 440, 443, 463, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 472, 473, 475, 496, 499, 502
John Howard 408
John Jordan 408, 409, 413
John Mallet 494, 495, 496, 497
John Niles 240
John Poyer 408
Jonathan 408
Jonathan Duesberry 409
Joshua Samuel 497
Julianah 407
Lawrence 477
Louisa 407, 440
Louisa Howard 442
Lucy 216
Lucy Cobham 213, 238, 243
Margarett 406, 407
Margrett 405
Griffith, Martha 70, 74, 77, 82, 98, 468
Mary 34, 36, 38, 40, 113, 122, 249, 392, 406, 407, 408, 409, 463, 465, 467, 470, 472, 477, 488, 508
Mary Ann 119
Mary Eliza 408
Mary Elizabeth 504
Mathew 406
Matthew 443
Matthew John 514
Mattn: 427
Maynard 406
Mercy 477
Morgan 245, 405, 406, 407, 408, 435, 438, 439,.444
Mr. 145
Patience 240
Peter 55
Rebbecca 407
Rebecca 406, 407, 408, 409, 435, 438, 439, 467, 472
Roach Elizabeth 407
Robert 35
Robt: 11
Ruth 122, 407
Saml: 122
Sarah 122, 407, 408, 409, 427, 429, 439, 465, 472
Sarah Ann Francis 356
Sarah Harriet 408
Sarah Howard 408
Sarah Richards 435
Sus: 128
Susa: 481
Susanna 406, 408, 502
Susannah 427
Theodore 74
Thomas 40, 92, 101, 105, 211, 213, 216, 217, 235, 245, 249, 407, 408
Thomas Franklin 507
Thomas H. 243
Thomas Howard 238, 243
Thomasin 112
Thos: 228, 406
Walter 104
William 70, 74, 77, 82, 108, 115, 216, 406, 407, 408, 409, 439, 440, 499
William Forbes 194
Willm: 427
Wm: 34, 36, 56, 65, 429, 441, 444
Wm: Howard 407
____ 35, 409, 473, 475, 480, 481, 495
___th Cave 494
Griffithes, Jane 204
William 204
William Truvelyan 204
Griffiths, Ann 200, 213
George Shephard 213
James 200, 213
John 33
Wm: 33
Grig, Ann 430, 434
Elizabeth 430
Henry 451
Nathan 430
Nathaniel 434
Nicholas 451
Sarah Faywell Standford 434
Grigg, Elizabeth 178
Gertrude 366
John 161
John Thomas 178

Grigg, Lawrence 482
Mary 482
Rebecca 482
Ruth Arabella 366
William 366
Griggs, Daniel 299
Elizabeth 273, 298, 299
Francis 298, 299
Gabriel 298
Jacob 452
James 259
John 273, 299, 461
Jone 461
Maria 273
Mary 255, 259, 282, 461
Susanna 452
Thomas 255, 259, 282
Grills, Elizabeth 259
Margaret 259
Shelton 259
Grimes, Angellotte Wiggins 377
Ann 89, 197, 207, 208, 216, 223, 300, 524
Anne 2
Avice 197
Barbara 306, 524, 527, 529
Barnard 523, 526, 527
Benjamin William 526
Bernard 524
Charles 306
Dorothy 5
Elizabeth 292, 364, 525
Elizabeth Jane 208
Francis 204
Henry 2, 223
Isabell 523
Isabella 524
James 2
Job Samuel 529
John 5, 194, 204, 305, 306, 377, 498, 524, 525, 527, 529, 536
John Rawlins 523
John Thomas 194
Lucy Rawlins 377
Mary 223, 300, 302, 305
Mary Ann 223, 309, 524
Morris 89
Morrison 292
Nathaniel 498
Renn Gibbes 306
Richard 302
Robert 223
Sarah 194, 204, 373, 525
Thomas 292, 300, 302, 305, 309
Thomasin 216
William 197, 207, 208, 216, 223, 373, 447
Willm: 2
____ 447
Grimstead, Martha 58
Grinage, Francis 480
John 480
Prudce: 480
Grindley, Christian 182
William 182
Grinidge, Dorothy 134
Wm: 134
Grinson, Rebecca 142
Gritton, Ann 29
Enoch 14, 37
Hilton 29, 37
John 145
Mary 29, 134
Nathl: 134
Susana 37
Grizzle, Alexr: 527
Grizzle, Eliza 527
John Hunt 527
Groby, Robert 5
Wm: 5
Groeme, Alexander 304, 307
Elizabeth 289, 304
Frances 287
George 287, 289
Judge 291
Martha 304
Samuel 289
Grogan, Benjamin 506
Daniel 323, 496, 498, 500, 502, 503, 506, 508
Edward 502
Eliza 476
Eliza Henry 514
Elizabeth 503
John 493
John William 321, 323, 380, 486, 496
Margaret 321, 323
Margt: Susanna 384
Martha 496, 498, 500, 502, 503, 506, 508
Martha Harding 508
Mary 493
Mary Ann 384
Nicholas Waldron 509
Rebecca 493
Richard 476
Sarah 321, 502, 506, 507, 509, 514
Sarah Ann 381
Sarah Margaret Horsham 506
Susanna 380, 381, 382, 384
Thomas 476, 489, 500, 502, 506, 507, 509
Thomas Edward 382
Thos: 514
William 380, 381, 382, 384, 486, 489, 502
Wm: 493
Groggan, John Edward 503
Sarah 503
Thomas 503
Grome, Ann 242
Thomas 241, 246
Gronion, Jane 346
Peter 346
Rebecca 346
Grove, Edward 106, 109, 112
Elizabeth 106, 109, 112, 331
Erasmus 59
Jno: 59
John 109, 331
Martha 59
Mary 109
Samuel 109
Sarah 331
William 64
William Beckly 247
____ 112
Groves, Edward 120
Erasmus 283
Martha 283
_____ 283
Grumlain, Mary 82
Gryme, James 449
Grymes, James 450
Joannah 450
Guard, Elizabeth 273
Isabella 273
John 273
Peregrine 273
Gubbins, John 450
Obadiah 450
Guddridge, Dionis 259
Guddridge, Mary 259
Robert 259
Gudridge, Damaris 264
Mary 264
Robert 264
Guest, Mary 96
Rebecca 148
Guilder, William 11
Guin, Agnis 18
Alice 18
John 18
Margt: 25
Paul 25
Gully, Andrew 465
Elizabeth 465
Jane 465
Michael 465
Thomas 465
Gulston, Anthony 534
Beform 316
Elizabeth 316
Geo: 534
George 541
Joseph 316
Margaret 316
Gundry, Benjamin 216
Elizabeth 216
Elizabeth Hannah 212
John 212, 216
John James 212
Gunn, Ann 266
John 266
William 266
Gunne, Daniel 19
Sarah 19
Thomas 19
Gunning, Ann 271
Elizabeth 271, 272
John 271
Mary 294
Thomas 272
Gunter, Jno: 3
Guppie, John 518
Margaret 518
Gurn, Henry 231
Judith 231
Peter 231
Gurnell, Christopher 171, 187, 197, 207, 301
Elizabeth Pearce 313
Henry 304
James 308
John Kirton 310
John Stephens 207
Joseph 308, 310, 313, 315
Martha 299, 300, 301, 304
Mary 171, 187, 197, 207, 308, 310, 312, 313, 315
Mary Loretta 187
Mary Martha 308
Michael 299, 300, 301, 304, 308, 312
Michael Thomas 313
Richard Budding 315
Sarah 300, 312
Thomas 197
_____ 300
Gurney, Jane 196
William 196
William Assistance 196
Gurnill, Christo: 167
Eliza: Ann 167
Mary 167
Gurse, Thos: 92
Gussman, Jno: 61
Gustin, Henry 2
Mary 2
Gutridge, Ann 450

Gutridge, ____ 450
Gutteridge, Mary 266
Richard 266
Robert 266
Tho: 2
____ 2
Guttridge, John 149
Mary Kannis 149
Sarah 149, 154
Guy, Absalom 450
Absolam 484
Alander 514
Ann 254, 263, 484
Charles 454, 466
Christian 220
Christian Susanna Robinson 220
Dorothy 263
Edmund 263
Elijah 452
Eliza: 495
Elizabeth 482, 483, 492, 514
Elizth: Sarah Ann 512
Henrietta 499
Henry 450, 452, 453, 454, 484, 495
James 220
James William Edward 510
Jane 493, 495, 496, 497, 499, 503
Jno: 5
John 254, 480, 482
John Goodwin 497, 509
John Richard 509
Joseph 483
Joseph John 496
Margaret 510
Margeret 450
Margt: 497
Margth: 512
Mary 454, 480, 482, 486, 504
Mary Ann 486
Mary Rebecca 497
Philip 13
Polly 495
Robert 5, 485, 493, 496, 499, 503
Robert William 503
Robt: 495, 497
Sarah 497, 509
Susanna Mary 493
Thomas 448, 450, 452, 486, 514
William 453
Wynifred 448
____ 452, 480
Guyn, Elizabeth 25
Gwin, Anne 20
Daniel 20
Jno: 20
Gye, Elizabeth 168, 189
James 168
John 168, 189

H___, Mary 223
Thos: Forrest 223
William 223
Ha____, John 252
Martha 252
Reynold 252
Hacburn, Eliz: 332
John 332
Samuel 332
Hacket, Ann 518, 519
Benjamin 518, 519
Edward 63
Edwd: 40
Elizabeth 526
Hacket, Francs: 37
George 347
Grizel 347
James 338, 347
James Samuel Thomas Rous 526
John 35
John Philip 519
Margaret 338
Margrett 35
Mary 347
Mary Ann 533
Millecent 40
Millicent 37
Priscilla 347
Rowland 518, 533
Samuel 518, 526
Sarah 76
Susanna 347
Thomas 35, 37, 40
____ 338
Hackett, Ann 254, 256, 260, 305, 353, 354, 355, 356, 370, 533
Anne 85
Apphia 136, 140, 151
Apphya 144
Arthur 254, 256, 260
Benj: 140
Benja: 39, 136, 144, 173, 348
Benjamin 151, 167, 370
Betty 78
Charles Clinkett 357
Christian 242
Chryslyna Maria 30
Cuthbert 44, 46
Eliza: Ann 190
Elizabeth 161, 205, 260, 349
Elizabeth Mellows 357
Elizabeth Rous 353
Frances 254, 263, 264, 266, 267, 268, 270, 271, 286
Francis 261
George 140, 267, 349
Grizel 349
James 151, 305, 345, 350, 355, 437, 533
James Thomas Rous 353, 355, 356
James Thos: Rous 354
Jane Clinkett 201
Jas: 202
Jemima 349
Joan 254
John 167, 259, 261, 347, 349, 353
John Malloney 190
John Richard 199
John Wilson 349
Joseph 430
Judith 245, 347, 357
Margaret 254, 348
Margaret Ann 355
Margarett 354
Mary 28, 30, 136, 191, 199, 286, 347, 348, 349, 357, 370
Mary Ann 167, 191, 201, 348, 350
Mary Christian 356
Mary Malony 205
Millecent 39, 44
Millect: 46
Philip 266, 357, 370
Philippa 430
Phillip 167, 170, 190, 201, 205
Rebecca 167, 173, 430
Richard 257, 261
Hackett, Robert 254, 255, 257, 259, 261, 263, 264, 266, 267, 268, 270, 271, 286
Rowland 347, 348, 350
Sally 221
Samuel 161
Sarah 78, 167, 170
Stephen Wheeler 170
Susan 254, 255, 257, 259
Susanna 261
Thomas 28, 30, 39, 261, 305
Thomasin 270
Thos: 44, 46
William 28, 161, 245, 263, 347, 348, 349, 430
____ 268, 271
Hadden, Anne 7
Wm: 7
Haddock, Ann 255
Anthony 279
Edward 262
Elenor 452
Elizabeth 256, 279, 451
Mary 262
Philip 255, 256
Thomas 451, 452
____ 255
Haddoe, Elizabeth 453
James 453
Hadduck, Edward 260
Elizabeth 260
Mary 260
Hadler, Alice 4
Margery 5
Martha 4
Tho: 5
Thomas 4
Hadock, Elizabeth 284
Margaret 267
Nicholas 267
Thomas 267
Hadrall, Amelia 188
George 188
Sarah 188
Hadwick, Temperance 231
Hadwrick, Townsend 82, 92
Hadyer, Jno: 4
Mary 4
Wm: 4
Haff, John 47
Sarah 47
Haffernan, Mary 122
Hagborn, Sarah Ann 225
Hagbourne, Ann 316, 320
Ann Needham 106
Anne 66
Edward 320
Elizabeth 89
John 89, 106
Mary 89, 106
Mr. 97
Mrs. 97
____ 97
Hagburne, Elizabeth 114
John 114
Thomas 114
Haggard, Ann 29
Eliza: 29
Elizabeth 73
Esther 32
Hester 34
John 32, 34, 289
Margaret 289
Sarah 79
Thomas 34, 289
Thomasin 289
Wm: 29
Haggardy, William 72

Haggartie, Ann 56
Haggat, John Richard 223
Priscilla 223
Haggatt, Jane 108, 116
Mr. 294
Nathal: 116
Nathanl: 94
Nathl: 108
Othniel 67, 99
Ruth 99
Sarah 115, 117
Simon Othniel 108
Susannah 99
William 115, 116, 117, 479
Haggett, Jane 110
Mary 110
Nathl: 110
Haggs, George 450
Mary 450
Hagin, Edward 69
Hagshard, Elizabeth 87
Hails, Mary 143
Michl: Williams 143
Hain, Ann 191
Elizabeth Ann 191
John 191
Haines, Bartholomew 519
Charles 45
David 45
Elice 519
Eliza: 45
Samuel 519
Hains, David 41, 46
Eliz: 46
Eliza: 41
Jno: 41
Sarah 46
Haipe, Eliza: 46
Franc: 46
Richd: 46
Hair, Jeromy 2
Mary 2
Haith, Ann 225
John 225
Halcott, Ann 253
Richard 253
Hale, Anna 71
Edeth 14
Emily 266
George 266
Hannah 451
John 246, 451
Jos: 90
Mary 14, 266
Richd: 68, 74
Hales, Ann 37
Elizabeth 86, 89, 287
Elizabth: 35
Ephanuel 37, 40, 42, 44
Jane 286
Jno: 42
Joan 284, 287, 288
John 284, 286, 287, 288
Margaret 286
Marvin 44
Mary 86
Phanuel 35
Richard 16, 44, 86
Richd: 35, 37, 40, 42, 83
____ 284
Hall, Abraham 257, 259, 263
Agnes 132, 137, 143, 149, 176, 229
Agnes Hodgson 149
Agness 164, 170
Ann 78, 115, 257, 259, 263, 267, 281, 429
Ann Akins 155
Hall, Anna Maria 14, 137
Anna Sibella 209
Anne 19, 62, 65, 82, 86
Anthony 16
Arthur 4
Barbara 293, 294, 478, 480, 482
Ben: 129
Benj: 127, 444
Benja: 41, 74, 105
Benjamin 59, 65, 99, 176, 294, 429, 483, 485, 487
Benjn: 105, 482, 490
Bridget 162
Catherine Allison 324
Charity 115, 159, 173
Charles 3, 48, 132, 137, 143, 149, 164, 170, 176, 191, 334
Charlotte 207, 216
Cholmeley 481
Deborah 167, 173, 348, 350
Dominick Augustine 162
Edmond 167
Edward 116, 152, 162, 167, 485, 500, 501, 502, 505, 506, 507
Edwd: 155
Eleanor 216
Eleanor Carter 205
Eliz: 131
Eliza 92, 439
Eliza Ann 411
Eliza: 18, 20, 65, 458, 459, 462, 482
Elizabeth 20, 65, 74, 92, 96, 98, 101, 120, 162, 167, 216, 228, 234, 270, 284, 438, 462, 483, 485, 487, 506
Elizabeth Mary 485
Elizabeth Scott 216
Elizth: 62, 152, 155, 490, 505
Elizth: Scott 152
Ellen 30
Ellenor 28
Fra: 20
Frances 28, 485, 486, 487, 504
Francis 4, 20
Fras: 18
Frere Tubbs 502
George 115, 270
Giles 411, 429
Hannah 67, 98, 207
Harper 65, 137
Henry 119, 429
Henry Tildsley 167
Hester 13, 18
Hugh 48, 62, 65, 78, 82, 86, 90, 91, 132
Hugh Benjamin 101
Isaac 257, 263
Jacob 26
James 92
James Ashly 126
James Garner 501
Jams: Ashly 127
Jane 117, 120, 137, 173, 201, 234, 276
Jean 483
Jno: 19
John 14, 20, 72, 80, 86, 92, 117, 120, 173, 216, 229, 234, 248, 270, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 283, 284, 287, 350, 429, 442,
Hall, John 452, 458, 459, 462, 464, 487
John Ashly 126
John Henry 249
John Isaack 173
John Pinder 188
Joseph 480
Joseph Thomas 490
Julian 127, 129, 138
Katha: 4
Margaret 78, 125, 283, 436, 438
Margrett 9
Margt: 429, 442
Margt: James 143
Martha 436
Marvin 67
Mary 5, 26, 48, 67, 74, 118, 125, 138, 348, 429, 439, 459, 478, 506, 509
Mary Ann 167, 173, 188, 199, 322, 324
Mary Daniel 162
Mary Frances 505
Michael 263
Mr. 56
Mrs. 96
Nathaniel 322, 324, 489
Rachael 281, 284, 287
Rachel 280, 283
Reb: 127
Rebecca 126, 176, 276, 277, 278, 279, 485, 493
Rebecca Alleyne Neverson 164
Rebecca Perry 127
Richard 83, 91, 92, 96, 101, 102, 287
Richd: 67
Robert 80, 83, 97, 173
Roger 278
Sam 127, 129
Sam: 480
Saml: 138
Samuel 26, 100, 116, 173, 175, 188, 199, 209, 246, 267, 279, 293, 294, 478, 481, 485, 486, 487, 489, 500
Sarah 41, 96, 131, 137, 249, 411, 487, 500, 501, 502, 506, 507
Sarah Ann 167
Sarah Blackman 322
Susanna 19, 83, 167, 199, 209, 464
Susannah 80
Symon 11, 14
Tho: 3, 6
Thomas 11, 14, 98, 102, 111, 119, 125, 259, 263, 267, 284, 352, 462, 506, 509
Thomas Benjamin 509
Thomas Edward 205
Thomasin 131
Thomasine 111, 116, 119, 125
Thomsin 102
Thos: 131
Walter 162
William 111, 167, 173, 228, 348, 350, 464, 485, 493
Wm: 5, 28, 193
Xtopher: 20
____ 82, 96, 277, 452, 458, 486, 489
Halle, Dorothy 13
Simon 13
Hallet, Benjn: 150
Col. 73

Hallet, Cornet 451
Isrell 64
Jane 36
Margaret 150
Margt: 150
Richard 451
Hallett, Benja: 162
Benjamin 108, 157, 170
Catherine 12
Christian 16
Christopher 19
Eliza: 17
Elizabeth 170
Francis 157
George 449
Jno: 16, 17, 19, 27
John 10, 12, 14, 17
Margaret 108, 157, 162, 170
Mary 19
Richard 17
Roger 447, 449
Halley, Andrew 22
James 22
Mary 22
Hallinan, Ann 233
Michael 233
Hallom, Mary 284
William 284
Halloway, Darby 19
Lanshill 19
Mary 19
Halls, Alice 322, 323
Ann 295, 296, 310, 311, 312
Christian 308
Eleanor 240
Elizabeth 202, 298, 300, 301, 302, 318, 387, 388, 513
Elizabeth Ann 513
Geo: 167
George 216, 298, 311, 322, 323, 388
Henry 240, 307
Jane 167, 307, 318
Joanna 501
John 298, 300, 301, 302
John James 310
Jonathan 298, 307, 310, 311, 312
Justice 46
Margaret 298, 299, 301
Margt: Eliza: 387
Mary 167
Mary Ann 183, 240
Mary Ann Pinder 183
Mary Elizabeth 501
Matthew 296, 308, 309
Mehetabel Lynch 323
Melicent 316, 501
Richard 298, 301, 316, 387, 388, 501
Richard Carter 322
Samuel 183, 295
Sarah 301
Sarah Kitty 501
Thomasin 308, 309
William 318, 513
____ 295, 300, 301, 302
Hallstead, Henry 429
Precilla 429
Wm: 429
Hallsted, Edward 519
Helen 519
John 519
Hallum, Elizabeth 299, 300
Jane 290
Mary 65, 264, 290
Samuel 299, 300
Thomas 182
Hallum, William 264, 290
____ 299, 300
Halse, Elizabeth 85
Halsey, Ann 449
Mrs. 449
Halstead, Abel 530
Ann 451
Capt. 451
Eleanor 340
Elenor 341
Eliza: 340
Henry 521
Jane 111
Jean 344
John 171, 178, 340, 341
John Samuel 178
Mary 111, 340, 345, 438, 521
Purcillah 346
Richard 344, 345
Robert 111
Sarah 171, 178, 437, 438
Sarah Ann 171
Tabitha 344
Thomasin 521
William 346, 438
Wm: 437, 530
Halsted, Ann 186
Dorothy Garner 348
Elanor 521
Elizabeth 521
Jane 341
John 123, 186, 521
Loretta 337
Margaret 337
Margt: 341, 520
Mary 123, 521
Mr. 337
Patience 520
Priscilla 348
Ruth 520
Sarah 123
Sarah Ann 186
William 348, 520
Wm: 341
Halton, Frances 263
John 263
William 263
Halts, Eliza: 139
James Drayton 139
Susanna 139
Ham, Ann 281
Charles 262
Jane 281
John 262
Robert 281
Susanna 262
Haman, Adam 543
Adam Joach: 543
Alice 12
Anna 543
Christian Renatus 543
Dorothy 196
John Samuel 543
Sarah Ann 196
Hambden, Charles 479
____ 479
Hambleton, Ann 53
Barbara 60, 85
Claudius 48, 53
Eliza: 57
Geo: Street 481
George 481
James 57
Kath: 58
Kathne: 60
Mary 58, 261, 481
Robert 261
Sarah 261
Hambleton, Thomas 58, 85
Thos: 60
Wm: 57
Hamblin, Elizabeth 344
James 344
Hamblington, Elizabeth 455
John 455
Mary 455
Hamblton, Ann 63
Thomas 63
Hamden, Charles 145, 319, 451
Eleanor 172, 288, 300
Elizabeth 306, 314, 315, 317, 318, 319, 321
Elizabeth Renn 314
Frances 299
Frances Raven 192, 209, 221
Francis Raven 241
Geo: 468
George 466
Hester 466
Jarrett 307
John 241, 288, 298, 299, 300, 303, 314, 315, 317, 318, 319, 321, 469
John Edward 315
Martha 451
Mary 192, 305, 321
Philip 307, 319
Renn 192, 209, 221, 241, 288, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 315
Renn Dixon 221
Renn William 359
Sarah 209, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 317, 319, 359, 360, 468
Susanna 145, 172, 298, 299, 300, 360
Susannah 350
Thomas 468
William 172, 317, 350, 359, 360
William Yard 318
Wm: 145
Hamell, John 24
Robt: 24
Susana 24
Hamelton, Elizabeth 167
Hamer, Martha 264
Hames, Eliza: Barnwell 389
John 389
Johnny 389
Hamey, John 450
Hamilton, Ann 181
Eliza: 65
Elizabeth 467
Jane 67, 72
Jas: 467
John 69, 92, 181, 220, 310
Mary 181, 467
Patrick 35
Prudence 69, 73, 82
Robert 82, 469
Sarah 310
Thomas 79
Thos: 65
Will: 469
William 35, 69, 73, 79, 82, 310
Wm: 65, 78
____ 73, 469
Hamlin, Hannah 54
Jno: 54
Mary 23
Susan 54
Widdow 23
Hammill, Jane 459

Hammill, Robert 459
Susa: 459
Hammond, Nicholas 74, 75
Hamond, Henry 262
Rebecca 262
William 262
Hampden, Elizabeth 470
Geo: 470
Hampton, Ann 270
Elizabeth 253
John 253, 254, 255, 270
Martha 255
Mary 469
Mrs. 469
Robert 254
Thomas 307
William 307
Hanburie, Ann 253
George 253
Joan 253
Hanbury, Ann 254, 255
Edward 255
George 254
Hancock, Ann 52
Charles 49, 52
Edward 34
Hannah 48
James 48
Leonard 48
Margaret 49
Mary 34, 232
Robert 34, 69
Sarah 49, 52
Willm: 232
Willm: Henry 232
Handy, Henry 129
James 129, 131
Jane 129, 131
Mary Ann 131
Rebecca Gittens 233
Hanens, Eliza: 5
Robert 5
Haney, Ann 81
Hanington, Mary Ann 205
Thomas 205
Hanis, Grace 103
John 103
Mary 103
Hanks, Elizabeth 164
Elvy 159
Margaret Hannah 176
Richard 159, 164, 171
Richd: 176
Sarah Richard 171, 222
Stephen 159
Hanna, Agness 211
Hannah 211, 217
Joseph 211, 217
William John 217
Hannah, Alleyne James 508
Ann 233
Elizabeth 204
George 16
James 16
John 508
Sarah 508
Hannan, Ann 231
James 231
Parscilla 526
Sarah 526
Thomas 231
William 526
Hannay, Eliza: 46, 77
Geo: 14
James 46, 77
Margrett 14
____ 322, 424
Hanning, Charles 286
Hanning, Elizabeth 286
Margaret 286
Hannington, John 113
Loretta 113
Mary 73
Samuel 73, 74
William Griffith 73
Hannis, Ann 103
Edward 99, 103
Elizabeth 328
Jane 99
Joseph 70, 328
Mary 103
Hanoverean, Charlotte 231
Wilhelm Grower 231
Hanson, Ann 272, 274
Elizabeth 26
Francis 272, 274
James 41, 271, 281
John 272, 274, 279
Margaret 281
Maria 274
Mary 41
Rebecca 271, 273, 274, 275, 279
Robert 26, 271, 273, 274, 275, 279, 281
Samuel 275
Hanwood, Prudence 294
Richard 294
Richard Charles 294
Har____, John 448
____ 448
Harbert, Ann 259, 264, 265
Christo: 469
Christopher 264
Dorothy 264
Edmund 265
Edward 259, 264, 265
Eleanor 264
Garrett 264
James 259
John 469
Silvestr: 5
Tho: 5
Harbestone, Agnes 56
John 56
Joyce 56
Harbin, Dorothy 475
Eliza: 16, 387
George 387
John 90, 475
Jos: 16
Joseph 10, 12
Sarah 12
Thomas Bishop Harper 387
Harbour, Andrew 9
Mary 10
Wm: 10
Harcutt, Catherine 260
John 260
Harden, Ann 28
Christian Ann 385
Eleanor 380
Francis 28
George 380, 385
John 28
Margaret 380
Mary 385
Rebecca 478
Thomas 380
Thos: 478
William 380
William Richman 380
Hardick, Francis 8
Ricd: 11
Hardin, Alce 384
Alce Bateman 384
Hardin, Ann 479
Elizabeth 475
George 384, 473
John 474, 475
Joseph 479
Sarah 475
Thos: 473
____ 474, 479
Harding, Alcie 380
Alice 381, 383, 386
Ann 25, 29, 30, 89, 240, 265, 378, 461, 466, 467, 484, 486, 488, 491, 493, 494, 496, 498, 500, 503, 505, 511, 540
Anne 16, 20, 21, 23, 24, 27, 477
Benja: 480
Benjamin 315, 318, 321, 324, 467, 468, 483, 484, 486, 503, 505, 506, 508, 509, 511, 514
Benjamin Payne 486
Benjamin Thomas 318
Benjn: 477, 488, 489
Bridget 43, 285
Charles 485, 486, 488, 490
Conrade 285
Dorothy 485
Easter 265
Edw: 6
Edward 9, 265, 472
Edward William 498
Edwd: 6
Eleanor 509, 512, 514
Eliza 457, 481
Eliza: 6, 457, 460, 461, 485, 494
Elizab: 29
Elizabeth 25, 26, 31, 255, 256, 258, 379, 470, 480, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 493, 494, 495, 496, 498, 503, 505, 506, 508
Elizabeth Angel 322
Elizabeth Ann 380, 502, 511
Elizabeth Frances 497
Elizabeth Pearce 503
Elizabeth Sarah 498
Elizabeth Waldron 490
Elizth: 490, 491, 512, 515
Elizth: Ann 506
Elnor 25
Fra: 19
Frances 321, 483, 484, 486, 499, 501
Frances Ann 514
Francis 20, 23, 30
Frans: 477
Frs: 480
George 6, 24, 380, 381, 383, 386, 484, 498
George Henry 486
George John 486
Hannah 485, 501
Henrietta Mary 25
Henry 255, 256, 258, 272, 479, 484, 486, 487, 488, 489, 491, 493, 494, 499, 509, 511, 512, 514
Henry Clarke 490
Isaac 381
Isabella 272
James 23, 488, 502
Jane 20, 24, 25, 468, 469, 477, 484, 491, 509, 511, 514
Jane Hester 506

Harding, Jean 511
Jemima 321, 324, 503, 505, 508, 509, 511
Jno: 7, 495
Joan 255, 258
John 27, 29, 298, 313, 457, 459, 460, 461, 467, 468, 469, 470, 472, 473, 477, 478, 481, 485, 487, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 506, 507, 508, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514
John Benjamin William Tarbox 510
John Cummins 237
John Hedding 313
John Richard 324
John Robert 240
John Thomas 508
John Wilkinson 490
Jona: Benjamin 506
Joseph 7, 470, 482, 483, 484, 488, 491, 503, 511, 514
Joshua 509
Kath: 19
Katha: 20, 23, 25
Kathne: 43
Lucretia 514
Marcy 477
Margaret 305, 322, 486
Martha 305, 485, 507
Mary 19, 266, 298, 313, 322, 378, 452, 459, 461, 467, 470, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 513, 514
Mary Ann 315
Mary Ann Elizabeth 298
Mary Ann Isabella 490
Mary Elizabeth 505
Mercy 478, 491
Michael 488, 506, 509, 511, 514
Nathaniel 504
Peirce 472
Penelope 69, 84
Phillis 20
Rebecca 248, 383, 460, 477, 491, 500
Rebecca Kirton 499
Richard 305, 478, 484, 510
Rob: 480
Robert 31, 240, 248, 478, 481, 488, 489, 492, 493, 496, 500
Robert Griffith 248
Robert Henry 489
Sampson Emanuel 485
Samuel 486, 488
Samuel Henry 514
Sarah 14, 30, 318, 457, 473, 477, 485, 489, 490, 491, 492, 494, 493, 495, 501, 502, 503
Sarah Ann 505
Sarah Eliza: 495
Sarah Lynch 508
Susa: 476
Susann: 494
Susanna 315, 318, 324, 473, 476, 486, 487, 489, 499, 500, 503, 508, 513
Susannah 502, 507, 508, 509,

Harding, Susannah 510, 511
Susannah Frances 511
Tho: 466, 480
Thomas 457, 467, 470, 476, 477, 478, 481, 483, 485, 486, 489, 491, 496, 508
Thomas Benjamin 324, 505
Thomas Sharp 497
Thomas Smith 506
Thomasin 9, 381
Thos: 472, 476, 481, 491, 494
Timothy 379
Walter 452
Will: 461, 467
William 27, 29, 266, 285, 322, 378, 379, 477, 478, 485, 486, 489, 490, 495, 498, 500, 503, 505, 540
William Henry 318
William John 489
William John Evans 487
Willm: 470, 491
Wm: 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31, 43
____ 469, 476, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 486, 495
____ Thos: 492
Hardingham, Ann 46, 130
Isaac 42, 46, 70, 74
Judeth 42, 46
Hardman, Elizabeth 266
William 266
Hardstaffe, Eliza: 23
Elizabeth 23
Zachariah 23
Hardwick, Alice 38
Dorothy 15
Francis 5, 7
Jeremiah 7
Pennina 5
Hardwicke, Fran: 4
Mary 4
Hardwood, Judith 268
Mary 268
Robert 268
Hardwyck, Francis 3
Mary 3
Hardy, Bridget 60
Isabella 60
Mary 56
Richd: 60
Hardyer, Jno: 6
Rebeccah 6
Hare, Catherine 263
Edward 262
Eliza: 47, 87
Elizabeth 14, 79
Elvin 272
Elvy 269, 272
George 262, 269, 272
James 272
Jane 11
Jno: 15, 47, 66
John 11, 263
Mar__ 262
Margaret 262
Margrtt: 13
Peter 6
Rebecca 269
Ric: 6
Sarah 272
Susana 11
Tho: 6
Thomas 6, 262
Thomazine 47
Wm: 8, 47
____ 262
Harewood, Lord 318, 507, 512

Harford, Herford 520
John 212, 520
John Lucy 520
Mary 212
Susanna 212
Hargrave, Alice 261, 265
Easter 261
Elizabeth 322
Mr. 329
Sarah 15
William 255, 261, 265
Hargrove, John 12
Mary 17
Harleston, Edward 277
Elizabeth 272
Jane 277
John 272
Mary 277
Harlestone, Edward 276
Elizabeth 471
Jane 276
John 471
Mary 471
Harloe, John 4
William 4
Harlow, Eleanor 251
Elizabeth 253
George 256
Hannah 7
Joan 251, 252, 256
Margaret 252
Sarah 269
William 251, 252, 253, 256
Harlstone, John 467
Susanna 467
Harman, Ann 291, 294
Elizabeth 269, 291, 304
Mary 161, 309
Phil 176
Philip Henry 309
Richard 269
Robert 294
Valentine William 304
William 161, 269, 291, 294, 304, 309
Harmer, Elvi 378
William 378
Harmon, Ann 199
John 199
Richard 199
Harmond, Sarah 194
Harner, Richard 14
Harold, Richard 72
Harper, Alford 76
Anna 130
Ben: 132
Benj: 130
Benja: 134, 137, 142, 146, 150
Benja: Hole 142, 202
Benjamin 71, 128, 150
Benjamin Grant 180
Benjamine Hole 240
Blaney 70
Bleney 85, 89, 92
Dorothy 31
Eliza 376
Eliza: 65, 137, 146
Elizabeth 70, 73, 76, 83, 93, 376
George 71, 76, 93, 180, 351
George Besant 150
George Bishop 376
Hen: 128
James 527, 534, 536
James John 536
Jane 64, 65, 89, 93
John 93, 123, 136

Harper, John Thorpe 351
John Woodbridge 134
Jonathan 87
Judith 261
Margaret 78
Margt: 60, 65, 72
Mary 31, 60, 76, 93, 249, 534, 536
Miss 535, 536
Mrs. 161
Robert 70, 76, 92, 93
Robt: 65, 66, 83
Ruth 180, 351
Sus: 128, 130, 132
Susanna 134, 136, 137, 142, 146, 150
Thomas 60, 71, 89, 376, 527
Thomasin 132, 376
Thomasine 71, 76, 93, 123
Thos: 64, 65, 78, 534
William 261, 541
Wm: 31
Harpur, John 10
Harre, Elvy 268
George 268
Tabitha 268
Harrington, Mary 69, 70
Harris, Abigail 486
Abr: 131
Abr: Salmon 131
Abra: 227
Abraham 74, 90, 150, 153, 175, 188, 207, 213, 222, 237, 309, 328, 345, 533, 535
Abraham Luke 177, 192, 199, 205, 208, 220, 233
Abraham Salman 196
Abraham White 147
Abrahm: Luke 138
Abrm: 138
Alexander 243
Alice 82, 90, 256, 501
Amy 72, 364
Amye 23
Angel 188
Angiletta 142
Ann 49, 82, 103, 112, 134, 145, 192, 232, 286, 295, 345, 346, 348, 351, 409, 456, 466, 467, 522, 528, 529, 531, 533
Ann Bell 411, 514
Ann Jean 409
Ann Maria 197, 239
Ann Walterhouse 533
Anna 434, 435, 436, 438
Anna Maria 55, 56, 59, 62, 177, 186, 192, 234, 411
Anna Maria Eliz: 122
Anna Maria Jane 239
Anna Mariah 207
Anne 67, 108, 483
Anthony 272, 274, 275, 276, 277, 279
Anthony Robson 306
Arabella 336
Ben 465
Benj: Jones 138
Benja: 23, 49, 56, 71, 74, 77, 82, 101, 121, 136, 145, 222, 463
Benjamin 78, 81, 89, 96, 109, 112, 116, 153, 180, 462
Benjamin Hooper 163
Benjamin Matthews 136
Benjn: 103, 104
Cath: Ann 440
Harris, Catherine 410
Cathne: 388
Christian 150, 171
Christian Ann 220, 539
Christian Mary 537
Christiana 336
Clarissa 314
Edward Bonnett 410
Eleanor 287, 292
Eley 507
Eliz: 129
Eliza 39, 213, 477
Eliza Ann 157, 535
Eliza: 56, 59, 67, 90, 95, 101, 104, 133, 136, 437, 462, 463, 465, 467, 478
Eliza: Ann 220, 441
Elizabeth 4, 71, 81, 82, 89, 90, 96, 109, 112, 116, 121, 153, 156, 157, 167, 171, 179, 192, 195, 199, 205, 208, 216, 220, 221, 226, 228, 233, 239, 272, 275, 282, 283, 286, 287, 292, 297, 300, 311, 314, 328, 333, 334, 336, 345, 369, 382, 383, 410, 411, 427, 452, 459, 467, 478, 483, 498, 517
Elizabeth Ann 186, 235, 311
Elizabeth Barbara Ann 309
Elizabeth Christian 440
Elizabeth Frances 208, 219
Elizabeth Johnson 411
Elizabeth Katharine 221
Elizabeth Lewis 319
Elizabeth Martha 216
Elizabeth Mary 172
Elizabeth Matthews 511
Elizth: 150
Ellen 455
Ellenor 456
Frances 121, 232, 243
Frances Dorne 348
Francis 5, 306, 521, 522, 523, 524
Gabriel 448
Geo: 528, 533
George 23, 56, 95, 276, 333, 337, 346, 348, 351, 383, 409, 410, 467, 500
George Batson 483, 503, 505, 510
George Hill 145
Hardin 341
Harriet 228, 501
Harriot 410
Harriott 220
Harris 483, 485, 486, 488
Henrietta 410
Henry 62, 434
Henry Anthony 410
Henry Thornhill Delagal 410
Hester 459, 460
Hugh 448, 449
Hussey Jacob 410
J. 131
James 11, 49, 95, 108, 120, 138, 291, 295, 427, 452, 453, 459, 463, 467, 475, 477, 478, 482, 485, 514, 517
James Butler 129
James Callender 437
James Richard 388, 540
Jane 65, 90, 177, 278, 294, 482, 485, 486
Jane Ann 533
Jas: 84, 130, 138, 146
Harris, Jemima 488
Jennet 277
Jno: 4, 7, 138, 529
Joan 459
Joanna 145, 478
John 2, 23, 69, 71, 74, 75, 77, 78, 81, 84, 90, 95, 96, 100, 109, 122, 136, 142, 147, 151, 154, 156, 164, 177, 186, 192, 197, 207, 230, 234, 240, 241, 245, 256, 333, 334, 336, 345, 410, 411, 430, 439, 449, 455, 459, 460, 462, 482, 486, 488, 500, 507, 523
John Belford 371, 531
John Benjamin 184
John Blades 488
John Boyce 410
John James 438
John Martin 180
John Richard 222, 319
John Smith 509
John Stephen 238
Jos: Richd: Hunt 136
Joseph 23, 39, 67, 69, 78, 84, 90, 93, 96, 98, 155, 175, 192, 232, 337, 341, 346, 351, 410, 427, 465, 488, 501, 509, 511
Joseph Reece 535
Judith 442
Judith Mary 196
Karen 411
Katherine 173, 528
Letitia 240
Letitia John 219, 235
Lewis 505
Lucy 272
Lucy Ellcock 239
Lucy King 131
Mabel 63, 101, 272, 274, 275, 276, 277, 279, 299
Mabel Elizabeth 306
Margaret 82, 90, 156, 203, 212, 225, 238, 309, 430, 486, 488, 537, 538, 539
Margaret Elizabeth 225
Margarett 410
Margarett Ann 133
Margeret 533
Margerett 535
Margery 448
Margt: 136, 145, 482
Martha 147, 154, 164, 482
Mary 4, 14, 29, 39, 55, 56, 69, 71, 74, 78, 80, 81, 84, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 95, 98, 100, 108, 120, 134, 145, 147, 156, 158, 163, 180, 278, 282, 297, 299, 300, 334, 337, 341, 345, 351, 427, 431, 439, 440, 451, 455, 459, 467, 482, 488, 500, 503, 505, 509, 511, 517, 521, 522
Mary Ann 132, 136, 138, 167, 214, 215, 232, 235, 439, 440, 441, 442, 529, 537
Mary Barker 154
Mary Cornelia 410
Mary Elizabeth 220
Mary Gibbes 184
Mary Gordon 122
Mary Jane 212
Mary Lucy 156
Mary Orianna 411
Mel: 127

Harris, Meliora 471
Melvina 122
Mercy 283
Mrs. 512
Nicholas 509
Oriana 409, 410
Peter 435
Philadelphia 23
Phillip 36, 158, 160, 163
Prudence 382
R. 142, 143, 144, 147
Rachael 150, 153, 175, 197, 220, 345, 535, 537
Rachel 524
Rachell 138
Rd: 133, 141, 147
Rebecca 184, 251, 459, 521, 522, 523
Rebecca Ann 440
Rebecca Frances 510
Richard 5, 150, 154, 157, 173, 215, 219, 235, 240, 272, 283, 286, 287, 292, 311, 314, 319, 439, 452, 475, 501, 503, 507, 540
Richard Hill 151
Richard Rudder 524
Richd: 54, 150, 153, 512
Robert 154, 164, 177, 213, 216, 221, 226, 239, 299, 300, 345, 471, 483, 485, 486, 488, 509
Robert Alexr: 213
Ruth 410, 411
Sa: 122
Sam: 482
Samuel 345, 382, 451
Samuel Cook 538
Samuel Eburne 127
Samuel Hinds 435
Sar: 130, 131
Sarah 16, 36, 54, 59, 93, 136, 138, 142, 146, 147, 151, 154, 172, 251, 279, 281, 284, 291, 371, 410, 411, 486, 487, 503, 531, 540
Sarah Ann 214
Sarah Rebecca 234
Sarah Taylor 138
Sevier 383
Sirvyor 195
Sus: 126, 127, 132
Susan 127, 131
Susanna 4, 230, 239
Susanna Mode 146
Susannah 153
T. 141
Tabitha 507, 509
Tho: 474, 482
Thomas 36, 54, 59, 100, 154, 214, 277, 278, 279, 369, 371, 402, 405, 409, 410, 411, 455, 456, 459, 466, 482, 483, 488, 522
Thomas Battin 503
Thomas Benjamin 482
Thomas Dowding Thornhill 411
Thomas Jones 192, 199
Thomas Joseph 510
Thomazin 459
Thomazne: 29
Thomsin 410
Thornhill Dowden Thomas 409
Thos: 59, 65, 95, 147, 400, 410
Thos: Dowding Thornhill 411, 437
Harris, Thos: Whitfoot 436
Timmothy 410
Tobias 55, 56, 59, 62, 63, 65, 274
Walter Caddell 205
Wilhelmina 273, 291
Will 409
Will: 474
William 10, 11, 132, 142, 155, 156, 167, 173, 203, 232, 240, 334, 345, 409, 410, 430, 439, 440, 441, 442, 537, 538, 539
William Cheesman 167
William Fort 195
William Joseph 235
Willm: 171
Wm: 29, 126, 127, 198, 361, 410, 427
Wm: Fortescue 130
Wm: Hunt 136
Xtopr: 4
Zachariah 251, 273, 279, 281, 410, 434, 435, 436, 438, 459
Zacharias 272
____ 147, 336, 409, 410, 448, 453, 474, 482, 483, 522
Harrison, Abel 334
Abrahm: 35, 37
Andrew 469, 471, 473
Ann 233, 238, 276, 449, 481, 497
Ann Eve 246
Anne 473
Anthony 73
Benjamin 207
Catharine 251
Catherine 252
Christo: 63
Daniel 79, 81
Dorothy 448, 450
Edward 457
Eleanor 57, 59, 251
Eleanr: 62
Eliza: 338, 459, 493
Elizabeth 238, 450, 469, 475, 496, 497, 541
Elleanor 71, 89
Ellenr: 55
Ellinor 67
Frances 497
Frances Ann 439
George 57, 118, 119, 497
Hannah 456
Harriet 181
James 36
James George 246
Jane 55, 83, 118, 119
John 59, 253, 329, 347, 348, 349, 351, 443, 448, 449, 450, 455, 456, 459, 471, 474, 475, 481
John James 329, 338, 348
Joseph 207
Josias 100
Margaret 456
Margery 35, 37
Marrus 276
Martha 347, 348, 349, 351, 441
Mary 35, 67, 95, 238, 246, 455, 456, 474, 475
Mary Ann 233
Rachael 541
Ralph 251, 252, 253
Rebecca 238, 329, 347, 351
Robert 95, 455
Harrison, Ruth 443, 481
Sarah 71, 154, 457
Tabitha 338
Thomas 59, 67, 71, 89, 276, 349
Thomas Harper 118
Thos: 55, 57, 62, 98, 443
William 89, 92, 238, 459, 481, 493, 496, 497
William Thos: 493
Wm: 16, 37
____ 449, 474, 481
Harriss, Abigail 492, 498
Elizabeth 233, 489
George Batson 501
James 481, 495
James Gibbes 492
Jane 489, 492
John 481
Lucy 233
Margt: 481
Margtt: 495, 496
Mary 501
Mary Ann Margarett 496
Richard 495, 496
Robert 233
Sarah 489, 495
Susan Susanna 495
Susanna 228
Theodore 495
____ Frances 495
Harrisson, Eliza: 494
Jno: 20
John 494
Robert 432
William 494
Harrold, Hartford 519
Herford 520
John 519, 520
John Lucy 520
Martha 519
Mary 167
Richard 77, 335
Ruth 77, 95, 335
Stephen 77, 125, 167
Susanna 167
Susannah 125
William 335
Wm: 125
Harry, Henry 468
Hart, Alice 4
Ann 92, 299, 301, 520
Ann Richards 313
Charity 272
Daniel 77
Dorothy 262, 272
Edward 261, 269, 270, 282, 301
Eleanor 269, 270
Eliz: 133
Eliza 482
Eliza: 84, 133
Elizabeth 70, 77, 82, 84, 87, 89, 92, 98, 105, 277, 285, 312, 451
Elizabeth Ann 486
Elizth: 491
George 318
Henry 4, 7, 384
Jane 311
Joab 333
Joan 269
Job 64, 272, 277
John 270, 282, 285, 288, 292, 299, 316, 449, 482, 484, 486
John William 167
Jonathan 279

Hart, Jos: 84, 95
Joseph 69, 74, 77, 79, 82, 87, 92, 98, 105, 543
Judith 64, 333
Lavington 105
Lemon 543
Martha 292, 455
Mary 4, 64, 279, 299, 308, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 316, 318, 462, 463, 469
Mary Ann 308, 311
Mary Anna 486
Mascoll 98
Mercy 167
Naphtali 543
Nathl: 94
Owen 449
Prudence 282, 285, 288, 292, 520
Rebecca 543
Richard 308, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 316, 318, 333, 491, 520
Richardson 299, 301, 520
Robert 261, 328, 462
Sarah 7
Sarah Ann 310
Susanna 9
Temperance 253, 255
Thomas 9, 66, 451, 455
Thomazin 463
Thos: 37
Walter 253, 255, 262, 272, 277
Will: 462, 469
William 87, 279, 463, 470
____ 261, 299, 470, 482, 484
Harte, Charles 156
Eliza: 474, 476
Eliza: Butcher 386
Elizabeth 155, 166, 476
Elizabeth Butcher 387
Elizabeth Parris 387
Emlin Pollard 163, 178, 241
Emlyn 168
Henry 386, 387
Henry Frans: 386
Jacob Bellgrave 166
Joseph 176
Mercy 176
Rob: 474
Robert 476
Ruth 156
Ruth Pollard 168
Sarah 166
Thomas 156, 176
Thomas Peirce 163
William 163, 178
William Marshall 178
Wm: 168
____ 474
Hartgrave, Jno: 21
Mary 21
Roger 21
Hartle, Abraham 148, 154, 244, 293
Abraham Edwd: Rogers 136
Abrm: 132
Ann 111, 116, 117, 119, 296, 297, 299, 410
Christian 299
Clark Mary 410
Edward 176
Eliz: 132
Elizabeth 175, 176, 410
Geo: 135
Geo: William 174
George 111, 117, 121, 180
Hartle, Grace 297
Henry 144
Isaac 132, 133
Jane 56, 111, 290, 292, 293
John 165, 168, 172, 175, 180, 185, 190, 195, 200, 202, 281, 296, 297, 299
John Davis 185
Mary 116, 121, 132, 133, 168, 202, 281, 442
Mary Ann 154
Prudence 144, 410
Rebec: 132
Rebecca 136, 148, 154, 165, 168, 175, 180, 185, 190, 195, 202, 240
Robert 144, 174, 292, 410
Saml: 56
Samuel 111, 116, 119, 290, 292, 293, 296
Sarah 111, 117, 121, 135
Sarah Davis 165
William 195, 290
____ 442
Hartley, Abraham 124
Anthony 107
Eliza: 10
George 107, 288
Henry 292
Jacob 280
Jane 288, 292
Joan 266
John 280
Mary 26, 266, 280
Mrs. 222
Ralph 10
Rebecca 124
Samuel 124, 288, 292
Sarah 107
Thos: 124
Wm: 26
____ 280
Hartly, Abr: 127
Abra: 123
Christian 132
Dianna 11
Eliz: Williams 129
Elizabeth 13
George 130
Isaac 129, 132
Jane 54, 130
Jno: 54
Marg: 130
Mary 123, 129, 132, 253
Mary Ann 127
Prudence 130
Ralph 11, 13
Reb: 127
Robt: 130
Saml: 54
Sar: 130
William 253
Winnefred 123
Harton, Eliza: 7
Hartou, Eliza: 7
Hartwell, Katha: 17
Mary 15
Thomas 13
Harvey, Alexander 122
Barbara 118
Cary 2
Eliza: 122
Elizabeth 251
Fra: 2
Henry 29
Jane 29
Jno: 2
John 9
Harvey, Mary 2, 29, 251
Patrick 251
Thomas 122
Harvy, Alice 90
Harwood, Alice 78, 87, 521
Ann 49, 50, 53, 54, 56, 57, 60
Anne 19, 70, 76, 330
Benjamin 468
Daniel 13
Elice 518, 519
Eliza: 57
Elizab: 51
Elizabeth 520, 529
Frances 60
Henry 72
James 529
Jane 72, 83
Jean 519
Jno: 49, 50, 54, 57, 60
John 2, 19, 53, 70, 76, 529
Kath: 51, 56
Katrin 330
Lewis 70
Lucy 518
Mary 19, 20, 54
Mary Ann 521
Nicholas 72, 83
Phillip 15
Rich: 2
Richard 94, 330
Richard Alleyborn 519
Richd: 51, 56
Sarah 49, 50, 74
Thomas 519, 520, 521
Thomas Richardson 83
Thos: 518
William 519
____ 94, 468
Hase, Abel 409
John 409
Ruth 409
Samuel 409
Thomas 450
William 409
____ 450
Hasel, Eliza: 78
John 71, 72
Thomas 72
Hasell, Alice 62
Edward 87
Eleanor 218
Eleazer 40
Eliza: 40, 52
Elizabeth 35
Elizabth: 36
Ellen 37
Ellenor 32
Ellenr: 41
Henry 52, 163
James 70, 72, 82, 92
John 32, 85, 90, 91
Mary 41, 57, 62
Peter 30, 31, 32, 37, 41
Prudence 36
Richd: 62
Rose 87
Saml: 35, 36, 40, 42, 48, 50, 53, 57
Samuel 52
Sarah 42, 48, 50, 52, 53, 57, 162
Susannah 82, 92, 94
Thesd: 30
Thomas 35
Thomasine 37
Wm: 50
Hasellwood, Frances 155

Hasellwood, Henrietta 155
Richard 155
Haselton, Eliza: 48
Melior 48
Myllier 38
Susanna 38
Wm: 38, 48
Haselwood, Ann 501
Christian Jordan 190
Claburn 515
Edward 501
Edwd: 515
Elizabeth 509, 510, 519
Fanny 160
Frances 161
Frances Hannah Penderell 248
Henrietta Addison 503
John 341, 509, 510
Kather: 341
Mary 120, 133, 341, 519
Mary Taylor 179, 190
Nathan 239
Nathan Cock 179
Rebecca 503, 513, 515
Richard 120, 133, 161, 179, 190
Robert 513
Robert Alleyne 513
Samuel Penderell 248
Samuel Thomas 239
Sarah Christian 501
Sarah Elizabeth 509, 510
Thomas 120, 503
Thomas Best 161
Thos: 493
Violet 248
William 519
Wm: 341
____ 493
Haslam, Eliz: 129
Margaret 129
Rich: 129
Hasle, Eleanor 188
Hasleton, Barbara 101
John 35
Melior 35, 40, 47
Millier 42
Saml: 47
William 35, 78
Wm: 40, 42, 47
____ 40
Haslewood, Ann 87, 104, 472, 483
Clement 484
Edward 474
Edward John 484
Edwd: 471, 472
Elizabeth 108, 511
Ellenor 87
Esther 87
Hester 91
John 511
John Henry 511
Mary 104, 108, 471, 472
Mary Taylor 176
Mrs. 212, 218
Nathan 176
Rebecca 484
Richard 104, 108, 176, 197
Thomas 87, 483
Thos: 84
Wm: 127
____ 474
Haslum, Apollonia 71
James 71
Margaret 68, 71
Hass, Marey 409
William 409
Hasse, Edward 409
Hassell, Anne 12
Benja: 6, 25
Eliza: 4
Elizabeth 25
Ellenor 34
Jane 25
Martha 8
Peter 34
Ralph 4, 6, 12
Thomas 4
Hassleton, George 9
Jno: 8
Hastings, Pennystone 297, 299
Hatch, Sarah 2
Usetice 2
Hatten, Avice 251
Joan 251
Richard 251
Sarah 10
Tho: 10
Hattersley, Ann 232
Elizabeth 232
Joseph 232
Hatton, Charles 260, 274, 275, 277
Elizabeth 259
Frances 259, 260, 262, 275
Joan 262
Margaret 274, 275, 277
Mary 277
William 259, 260, 262, 274
Haughn, Cath: 130
Catherine 134
Hen: 126, 130
Henry 124, 134, 141, 145
Judith 141
Katharine 145
Kathn: 141
Martin 130
Mary 134
Wm: Kelto 124
____ 126
Haughtaine, Ann 461
Ela: 461
Robert 461
Haughton, Agnes 54, 58, 63
Alice Eleanor 135
Ann 135, 457
Anna Maria 121
Eliza: 459
Elizabeth 459
Elizath: Shorey 383
Henry 121, 141
John 63
John Robert 383
Katharine 141
Katherine 121
Martin 383
Mary 54, 141, 459
Robert 54, 63, 457
Robt: 58, 459
Rorod: 457
Thomas 135
Thos: 58
Haulse, Edith 458, 460
John 458, 460
Matthew 460
Susanna 460
Haulster, Benjamin 517
Edward 517
Eleanor 517
John 517
Havan, Cornet 6
Edward 6
Havens, Eliza: 5
Robert 5
Haviland, An 23
Haviland, Mathew 23
Robert 23
Haw, Mary Ann 177
Samuel 177
Hawes, John 90, 93
Joseph Robert 513
Mary 16
Sarah 514
Hawke, Edward 113
Katherine 113
Hawkes, Elizabeth 82
Hawkesworth, Edward 444
Eliza: 429, 433, 444
Elizab: 443
Elizabeth 303, 428, 431, 438, 439, 441
Hettibel 433
James 439, 441
James Fraser 431
John 303, 428, 429, 431, 433, 438, 439, 441, 443, 444
Katha: 429
Katharine 431
Kathe: 431
Richard 438
Robert 443
William 429, 431
William Chamberlin 303
Willm: 431
Hawkins, Abram 19
Andrew 32
Ann 27
Benj: 35
Benja: 60
Eliza: 17, 60
Elizab: 35
Jane 32
Jno: Gregory 60
Job 25
Lettice 452
Mary 19, 290
Rebecca 50
Samuel 290
Sarah 25, 27, 45, 50, 52
Susanna 14
Tho: 19
Thomas 15, 25, 27
Thomas Dotheridge 32
Thoms: 45
Thos: 45, 50, 52
Wm: 32
Hawksworth, Elizabeth 224
Jonathan 190
Mary 224
Samuel 224
Sarah 205
Hawley, Hen: 18
Israel 104
Mary 18
Hawls, Ann Drayton 132
Jas: Drayton 132
Susan 132
Hawood, John 522
Mary 522
Mary Harford 522
Hawse, Elizabeth Ann 381
John 381
Hawtaine, Gerand 274
Hester 274
Hawtam, Jonathan 268
Susanna 268
Temperance 268
Hawton, Capt. 449
Rachel 449
Hay, Adam 87
Ann 257
Edward 184
Edwd: 170

Hay, Eleanor 256
Elizabeth 263
Elizabeth Harbourne 184
James 256, 257
Margaret 256
Mary Harbourne 184
Patience 270
Stephen 263
Thomas 263, 270
Haycock, Eliza: 17
Jonathan 22
Pricilla 22
Wm: 22
Haycolck, Mary 134
Rebecca 134
Hayes, Abel 402, 411
Alice 410, 411
Amey Ross 205
Ann 100, 103, 105, 107, 110, 114, 126, 288, 376, 529
Christian 373, 374, 375, 376, 525, 529
Christian Jane 537
Easter 410
Edmund 376
Edwd: 21
Eleanor 260
Eliz: 129
Eliza: 136
Elizabeth 265, 267, 276, 278, 284, 374, 411
George 109, 373, 374, 375, 376, 517, 525, 529, 538
George Alleyne 374
James 96, 103, 105, 107, 110, 114, 126, 286
James Clarke 201
John 95, 110, 241, 260, 410, 411, 453, 524
John Jones 375
Letitia 375
Margaret 112
Mary 21, 100, 105, 195, 201, 205, 214, 235, 265, 280, 283, 284, 286, 287, 288, 372, 376, 410, 517, 536, 537, 538
Mary Ann 195, 373
Mercy 498, 499, 501, 502, 504, 507
Morphy Easter 410
Nathaniel 410, 411
Patience 107, 271, 273, 281
Philip 260
Ponder 206, 517, 524, 533, 536, 537
Ponder Henry 374, 538
Rd: 136
Richard 136, 287, 292
Richard Walcott 214
Richd: 112
Robert 126, 280
Robert James 376
Roger 453
Ruthy 507
Samuel 273
Samuel Maverick 411
Sarah 95, 103, 273, 283, 288, 411
Sarah Christian 536
Sarah Elizabeth 235
Stephen 100, 103, 107, 195, 201, 205, 214, 235, 276, 278, 286
Temperance 269
Thomas 21, 107, 265, 267, 269, 271, 273, 280, 283, 284, 286, 287, 288, 525
Hayes, Thomasin 292
Thos: 126, 129
Tickle 288
Tithel 292
Title 276
William 410
Willm: 410
Wm: Thomas 533
____ 281
Hayles, Bridgett 18
Hellin 11
Jeremiah 18
Jno: 8
Marven 18
Marvin 11, 13
Mrs. 2
Richard 2
Wm: 9
Hayman, Barbara 54
Haynes, Abel 537
Alice 521
Ann 44, 376, 377, 379, 529
Bartholemew 528
Bartholomew 518, 520, 530, 537, 538
Bartholomey 521
Barthow: 529
Bat: 531
Benja: 44
Cathe: 529
Catherine 284
Christian 377, 530
Clarke 123, 130
David 80
Dorothy 528, 530, 531
Dorothy Anna 529
Doroy: 529
Edmd: 383
Edmund 376, 377, 379
Elice 518
Eliza: 44, 520
Elizabeth 284, 301, 302, 365
Emlin 162
Frances 537, 538
Geo: 530
George Hayes 518
Hannah 123
Henry Ponder 324
John 284, 301, 519, 521
John Henry 353
John Wm: 385
Jos: Clarke 130
Joseph 353, 528, 534
Joseph Bannister 520
Margaret 284
Margt: 518
Martha 519
Mary 3, 129, 130, 324
Mary Ann 162
Mary Bella 530
Mary Elivira 379
Micha: 3
Phebe 108
Phoebe 100
Prudence 301
Richard 518
Richd: Smitten 531
Robert James 376
Samuel 302
Sarah 385, 518, 519, 538
Susanna 534
Susannah 353
Theodore 7
Thos: 123
William Russel 530
Wm: 7, 129
Wm: Russel 385
____ 301, 302
Hays, Ann 118, 121, 260
Charles 260
James 118, 121, 260
Katha: 11
Mary 118
Ponder 65
Stephen 121
Hayse, Margaret 173
Milicent 173
Haywood, Alice 46
Ann Belle 200
Eliza: 22
Elizabeth 300, 306
Hannah 137, 158, 159, 174, 179, 296
Hester 46
James 137
Jane 158
Jno: 22
John 27, 179, 200, 202, 210, 296
Margaret 202
Martha 306
Mary 27, 306
Nathal: 46
Nathaniel 296
Prudence 137, 288, 292
Richard 288, 292
Robert 292
Sarah 200, 202, 210
Thomas 288, 300, 306
Hazard, Elizabeth 272
Hopestill 25
Nicho: 25
William 272
Hazell, Eleanor 239
Hazelwood, Ann 504
Edward John 504
Elizabeth Ann 504
Hazlewood, Ann 273, 283, 285, 286, 311
Clayborne 269
Edward 279, 486
Elizabeth 263, 265, 266, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 275, 277, 282, 285
Frances 150, 270, 278
Hester 286
Jane 271
Joan 264, 265
Joseph 275
Maria 276
Mary 277, 278, 279
Richard 272, 282, 283, 286
Richd: 150
Robert 266, 276, 277, 278, 279
Sarah 264
Sarah Adams 150
Susanna 281, 282
Susanna Ann 311
Thomas 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 275, 276, 281, 282, 283, 285, 486
William 282
William Haggatt 311
Heading, Mary 458
Sarah 458
William 458
Headly, Samuel 424
Headrick, William 69
Headsick, Eliza: 12
Headstone, Ann 282
Isabella 282
Leonard 282
Heady, Barbara 263, 269
John 263, 269

Heady, Thomas 269
Healis, Alce 409
Ann 129, 242, 410
Campbell Dinnis 409
Charlotte 411
G. 129
George 129, 242
John 410
John Hollingsworth 410
Mary 219, 409
Michael 409, 410
Michal 409
Michel 409
Richard 411
Rider George 409
Sarah Ann 242
Thomas 409, 411
Wm: 409
____ 409
Heane, Hannah 475
John 475
____ 475
Heard, Alexander 161, 166, 171, 177, 180, 183, 187
Alexander Ross 168
Alexr: 168
Alice 42
Ann 38, 42, 46
Eliza: 46, 168, 177
Elizabeth 161, 166, 171, 183, 187, 366
Jno: 42
John 364, 366
John Ellcock 183
Katha: 17
Mary 366
Mary Ann 364
Rebecca Ross 171
Richard 46
Richd: 38, 42
William 177, 187
William Thomas 166
Heardson, Jane 92
Heare, Elizabeth 267
Jno: 17
William 267
Wm: 17
Hearn, Charles 144
Hannah 475
John 475
Mary 144
Mary Ann 144
____ 475
Hearne, Elizabeth 342
Joane 3
John 14, 329, 474
Katherine 3
Phillip 3
____ 474
Hearns, Ann 170
John 170
William 170
Hearth, Ann 96
Anne 76
Heartly, Edward 459
John 459, 460
Mary 459
Heath, Ann 259, 261, 264
Elizabeth 261
Mary 264
Philip 259, 261, 264
Hebson, Mr. 538
Hector, Charles 46, 48, 57
Charls: 48
Chas: 49
Hannah 48, 49, 57
Joan 47, 48
Mary 49
Hector, Saml: 47, 57
Susan 47
Heddin, John 474
Hedding, Catherine 494
Eliza: 494
Margaret 454
Margeret 456
Marget 455
Margt: 456
Phoebe 449
Thomas 455
William 448, 449, 454, 455, 456
Hedges, Eliza: 454
Grange 447
Robert 447
Will: Crawford 454
William 447, 449, 454
____ 449
Heen, Mary 64
Thos: 64
Hegthorpe, Mr. 31
Height, Mary 461
Helens, Ann 517
John 517
Martha 517
Helis, Eliza: 55
Emanl: 55
George 55
Hellicott, Anne 9
John 9
Hells, Ann 128
Rebec: 128
Robt: 128
Helms, Anne 332
Benjamin 332
Christian 332
Edward 332
John 332
Mary 517
Thomas 332
Wm: 517
Heming, Henrietta 114
Jacob 254
James 114
John 114
Peter 254
Henbury, Ann 252
Edward 252
George 252
Henchman, Charles 475
Chas: 474
Honora 474, 475
Sarah 474
____ 475
Henderson, Alice 252
Danl: 452
Francis 252, 255
Isabella 255
James 453
Jno: 41
John 252
Margeret 452
William 453
____ 255
Hendley, Mary 26
Patrick 26
Hendrickson, Jno: 2
Hendy, Abel Dotin 185, 193
Ann 122, 429
Ann Elphinstone 178
Ann Judith 136
Bridget 95
Edward 435
Eliza: 176
Elizabeth 161, 244
Elizabeth Ann 244
Elizabeth Jones 215
Hendy, Forster John 410
Frances 224
Frances Skeet 201
Henrietta 186, 190, 197, 206
Henry 186, 190, 197, 204
James 56, 60, 68, 122, 125, 136, 180, 185, 190, 193, 196, 201, 204, 208, 211, 212, 215, 224, 227, 352, 435
James Alleyne 352
Jams: 56
Jane 122, 136, 436
Jane Rolstone 180
Jno: Thomas 56
John 427, 430, 434
John Hussey 430
John Thomas 441
John Williamson 190, 194
Js: 441
Judith 208
Lucy 180, 185, 190, 193, 196, 201, 204, 208, 212, 215, 224, 227, 352
Lucy Alleyne 196
M. 441
Margaret Ann 436
Margaret Catharine James 227
Mary 410, 429, 437
Mary Henrietta 197
Philip 190
Phillip 178, 182, 194, 199, 210
Rd: 444
Rebecca 178, 182, 190, 194, 199, 210
Rebecca Gittens 199
Richard 410
Richard Garner 161, 244
Richd: 429, 441
Robert 210
Salvina 239, 243
Salvina Grant 190
Samuel Perry 186
Sarah 152, 427, 430, 434
Sarah Griffith 427
Susanna 212
Susanna Rollock 427
Thomas 161
Thomas Kenn 152
Thomas Whitfoot Barton 434
Thos: 152
Violet 434
William 441
____ 56
Henery, Alce 373
Alexander Milford 541
Ann 175, 411
Ann Toppin 515
Christian 340
Christian Jane 540
Edward 169, 248, 339, 340, 342, 372, 379, 532, 534
Edward James 242
Edwd: 339
Eliza Harbin 377
Eliza: 339
Elizabeth 220, 340, 370, 371, 372, 373, 376
Eugene 383
Fibs 226
Francis Bell 169
Isaac 378, 411
James 220, 532, 534, 540
James William 244
Jane 339
John 244, 341, 342, 540
John Glasgow 340

Henery, John Merrick 248
Joseph Thorne 377
Judith 339
Judith Ann 339, 340, 342
Katha: 177
Margaret 340
Margaret Ann 541
Mary 532
Mary Ann 339
Mary Walcott 377, 378, 379, 380, 383
Rachael 341, 342, 541
Rachael Elizabeth 244, 248
Rebecca 184, 371, 532, 534, 540
Rosetta 226
Sarah 169, 220, 228, 341, 500
Susanna Ann 370, 411
Susannah Charlott 339
Thomas 340, 342, 500, 534, 540
Thomas Alsop 500
Thos: 342
William 370, 371, 372, 373, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 515, 532
William Neblett 534
Willm: 383
____ 376
Henley, Charles 15
Eliza: 96
Elizabeth 90
Henrietta 173, 196
Henrietta Emblin 373
Henry 173, 370
Jacob Dymond 372
John 88, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 372, 373
John Cheeseman 367
Mary 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 372, 373
Robert 368
Robt: 68
Sarah 366, 369
Henly, Henrietta 182
Isab: 132
John 132
Natthl: 132
Robert 80
Sarah 182
Henmarsh, Rebecca 458
William 458
Wm: 458
Henmash, Elizabeth 455
Rebecca 455
Willm: 455
Henn, Saml: 232
Hennery, Abel 227
Elizabeth 227
Frances 227
Hennis, Mary 428
Henriques, Gabriel 523
Isaac 523
Susannah 523
Henritor, James 29
Norwood 29
Vertue 29
Henry, Abel Straghan 233
Ann 93, 111, 358, 411
Benja: 346
Edward 127, 139, 338, 520, 532
Elizabeth 135, 233, 336, 345, 346
Frances 139
Hen: 127
Henry 111, 135, 154
Isaac 237, 411
Henry, Isace 409
Jacob 154
James 216, 234, 538
Jane 338
Jno: 136, 139
Joe Gittens 216
John 172
John Glasgow 520
John Merrick 530
Judith 139, 520
Judith Ann 338
Judith Glascow 532
Mahitabel 127
Mahitabell 111
Margaret 97, 230
Mary 336, 529, 530
Mehitabel 135, 154
Mercy 139
Perfect 409
Philip Gibbes 538
Rachael 186, 336
Rebecca 139, 538
Rebecca Jane 358
Samuel 409, 411
Samuel Fort 529
Sarah 87, 336, 345, 532
Susanah 409
Susanna 136, 409
Thomas 223, 307, 529
Thos: 336
William 230, 320, 345, 346, 358, 442
Wm: 130, 529, 530
Wm: Bayley 136
Hepkins, Anne 80
Heppey, Leonard 447
Susannah 447
Herbert, Abagail 223
Ann 257, 258, 260, 261, 263, 266
Catell 270
Catherine 257
Charles 261
Christo: 467
Christopher 256, 259, 289, 291, 467
David 257
Edward 257, 258, 260, 262, 266, 321
Eliza: 19
Elizabeth 259
Gerard 282
Hannah 262, 372
Jane 218, 234, 242
Jane Martindale 234
Joan 260
Joanna 242, 289, 291, 298
Johanna 467
John 218, 223, 234, 242, 257, 266, 298, 372, 376, 467
Judeth 14
Mary 182, 186, 195, 201, 218, 256, 282, 298, 314, 321
Mary Ann 372
Peter 102
Richard 257, 258, 261, 263
Sarah 201
Sarah Palmer 182
Stephen 321
Susanna 270
Thomas 182, 195, 201, 258, 321
Thos: 186
William 262, 270
Wm: 19
____ 223, 258, 259, 289
Herbine, Joseph 188
Rachel 188
Herbine, Susanna 188
Heringman, John 127
Mary 127
Sarah 127
Herman, Grace 15
Mary 107
Sarah 473
Thomas 473
Hermer, Eliza 74
Philip 74
Hern, Ann 95
Dr. 101
John 95
____ 95, 101
Herne, Hannah 113
John 113, 290
Nathaniel 113
Herold, Hertford 518
John 518
Heron, Alice 150
Anthony 150
George Anthony 150
Herrin, Ann 282
John 282
Mary 282
Herring, Ann 271
Deborah 194
Julius 485
Mary 485
Michael 5
Nathaniel Vaughan 485
Philip 5
Rebecca 129
Sarah 129
William 194, 271
Wm: 129
____ 271
Herringman, Ann 258, 260, 262, 265, 266, 267, 270, 272
Benjamin 149
Benjamin Hacket 149
Catherine 267
Christian 299, 301
Deborah 202
Dorcas 272
Elizabeth Ann 184
Frances 149, 168, 172, 184
John 202, 260, 280, 281, 283, 289
John Jacob 207
Mary 266, 281, 283, 285, 289, 292, 299
Peter 281, 285
Rebecca 160, 207, 270, 281
Richard 265, 289, 292
Samuel 172
Sarah 172, 280
Simon 262
Thomas 285, 289, 299, 301
William 134, 168, 202, 258, 260, 262, 265, 266, 267, 270, 272, 281, 283, 292
Wm: 134
____ 301
Herrold, Jane 522
John 522
William 522
Wm: 522
Herryman, Deborah 191
Elizabeth 118
Sarah 118
Sarah Ann 191
William 191
Wm: 118
Hester, Ann 514
Bridgett Hewet 192
Eliza 146
Elizabeth 189, 192

Hester, Reynold Collymore 514
Heverston, George 25
Hanah 25
William 25
Hewerson, Alleyne 466
Hannah 466
Thos: 466
Hewes, John 471
Rebecca 471
Hewet, Elizth: 63
Jno: 63
Sarah 63
Hewetson, Mary 198
Hewey, Eliza: 106
Robert 106
Sarah 106
Hewitson, Thomas 469
Hews, Elizabeth 468
Henry 473
John 466, 468, 473
____ 466
Hewson, John Conyers 120
Mary 120
William 120
Heydon, Charles 25
Mary 27, 29
Wm: 27, 29
Heyes, Ann 252
John 251
Margaret 251, 252
Mary 251
Thomas 251, 252
Heys, Ann 377
Christian 377
Edmund 377
Heysham, Barbara 32, 36
Eliz: 29
Elizabeth 34, 35
Elizabth: 32
Giles 29
Gyles 32, 36
Wm: 29, 34, 35
Heywood, Alice 26, 28
Elizabeth 26, 139, 171, 192, 462
Hannah 171
Henry Robert Trotman 192
Jno: 25
John 21, 24, 29, 64, 463
Lettice 460
Mary 21, 24, 29, 32, 128, 457, 459, 460, 462, 463
May 128
Nathanael 26
Nathaniel 463
Nathanll: 28, 32
Prudence 104
Rebecca 28
Ricd: 104
Richard 29, 192, 462
Robert 25, 457
Robt: 128
Susanna 457
Thomas 459, 463
Thos: 460, 462
Hiat, Valentine 83
Hiatt, Alice 25
Jno: 25
John 25
Hibbard, John 105
Richard 105
Hickes, Ann 287
Anne 86
John 287
Mary 86
Nicholas 86
Richard 86
Thomas 287
Hicklin, Jane 86
Hickman, Barbara 260
Charity 273
Francis 254, 260
Mary 254
Richard 273
Walter 273
William 253
____ 253
Hicks, Ann 112
Edward 83
Eliza: 93, 112, 118, 121, 144
Elizabeth Mary 218
Elizth: 151
Jno: 144
Jno: Wilmot 144
John 112, 151, 301
John Welmott 234
John Wilmot 218
Margaret 218, 234
Mary 151
Mary Ann 118
Michael 112
Nicholas 72, 78
Nichos: 76
Priscilla 301
Rich: 118
Richard 112
Richd: 121
Thos: 112
William 121
Willmott 91
Wilmot 369
____ 301
Hickson, Ann 45
Josph: 45
Hidden, Ann 473
Henry 483
John 473
William 483
Hide, Christian 117
Diana 117
John 114
Jone 3
Mary 3
Nicho: 3
Nicholas 114, 117
Higdon, Lettice 272
Mary 268
Rhoda 272
Thomas 268, 272
Higenbotham, Ann 487
Elizabeth 487
John 487
Higginbotham, Ann 132, 300, 301, 304, 307, 309, 311, 313
Benjamin 292, 297, 309, 319, 321, 510
Benjamin William 510
Charles 290, 297, 313
Cleaver 477
Eliza: 489
Elizabeth 295, 301, 483, 486, 491, 507
Esther 299, 301
Henry 314, 315, 316
Henry Rous 314
James Wiltshire 309
John 132, 290, 292, 293, 295, 299, 300, 301, 304, 307, 311, 316, 477, 483, 486, 489, 491
John Thomas 514
Margaret 309
Martha 314, 315, 316
Martha Ann 319
Mary 319, 321, 510
Higginbotham, Mary Ray 514
Melicent 292
Nathaniel 321
Roebuck 91
Samuel Westerman 491
Samuel Westman 514
Sarah 68, 297, 304, 311
Susan 132
Susanna 290, 292, 293, 295
Susannah 68, 91
Thomas 68, 91
Thomas Ireland 489
William 309
____ 299, 486
Higgins, Ann 47, 95, 194
Arthur 194
Ellianor 194
James 221
John 78
Jose: 47
Margt: 47
High, Eliza: 455
Jane 455
William 455
Higham, Ann 457
Jane 457
Philip 457
Highland, Ann 375
John 374, 385
Luke 374, 375, 376
Mary 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 385
Mary Wood 376
Matthew 376
Susanna Eliza 376
William 385
William Delany 378
Highway, Ann 30
Charity 267, 268
Elizabth: 30
Mary 268
Tho: 15
William 267, 268
Wm: 30
Higinbotham, Ann 462, 463, 464
Bridget 448
Bula 456
Capt: 448
Charles 452, 462, 463, 464
Chs: 462
Cleaver 478
Eliza: 455, 456, 458, 459
Elizabeth 456, 459, 501
Hephzibah 472
Hepzibah 454
Jane 453
Jephthah 501
Joane 450
John 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 462, 473, 478
John Bryan 501
Jos: 455, 458
Joseph 456, 459, 460, 464
Josph: 459
Mary 454, 456, 472, 478
Rebekah 458
Sarah 460
Tho: 450
Thomas 451, 463, 474, 478
Thos: 472, 478
William 464
____ 450, 473, 474
Hilbran, Mary 12
Hill, Alice 314
Ann 27, 28, 43, 54, 59, 61, 86, 116, 125, 129, 130, 135, 141, 176, 204
Ann Keith 186

Hill, Anna 120
Anne 73, 329, 330
Anthony 272
Augustus 116
Barbara 76, 87, 102, 105, 290, 470
Beniamin 159
Benja: 165
Benjamin 69, 160
Carthagine 201
Cath: Jane 124
Charles 43
Charlotte Augusta 201
Charlotte Lee 185
Christian Husbands 135
Christiana 67
Daniel 365
Dorothy 157, 162, 175, 178, 185, 191
Dorothy Niccolls 175
Edward 219
Eliz: 125, 128, 129
Eliza: 43, 45, 167, 174
Elizabeth 27, 69, 106, 124, 170, 171, 172, 179, 186, 189, 191, 197, 305, 308, 309, 311, 312, 314, 316, 330, 365, 367, 369, 521
Elizabeth Ann 167, 179
Frances 83, 219, 330
Frances Maria 219
Francis 125
George 43, 272, 309, 365, 367, 369
George Clerk 330
Gethsemina Bethlehemivina 174
Godfrey 167, 170, 172, 174, 179, 186, 189, 192, 197
Gregory 76, 124, 128
Gryory 120
Hannah 69, 521
Henrietta 311
Henry 312
Jane 3, 8
Jno: 3, 43, 45
Joan 330
Joannah 189
John 5, 87, 97, 105, 106, 108, 116, 120, 125, 191, 192, 272, 305, 308, 309, 311, 312, 314, 322, 329, 521
John Band 141
John Edw: 128
John Edward 219
John Keith 170
John Miller 141
John Rogers 103
Jonathan 43
Jonathn: 45
Joseph 88
Katharine Jane 182, 215
Lawrence 252
Margaret 157, 194
Margarett 178
Maria 223
Martha 369
Mary 191, 192, 223, 272, 316
Mary Ann 159, 160, 165, 173, 204, 367
Mary Rice 322
Mathew 447
Mr. 371
Rebecca 73, 83, 190, 521
Rich: 130
Richard 159, 316
Richd: Keene 125
Richmond 256

Hill, Robert 73, 86, 329, 330
Robert Hooper 172
Robt: 61, 64, 65, 330
Ruth 79, 80, 83, 86, 330
Salvina 215
Sam: 129
Saml: 223
Samuel 65, 308
Samuel Gretton 165
Sar: Rushworth 130
Sarah 125, 182, 200, 290, 447
Sarah Harris 160
Sarah Rice 322
Susan 28, 251, 272
Susanna 176
Susannah 102
Thomas 67, 69, 76, 84, 87, 101, 105, 108, 118, 251, 252, 254, 256, 447, 448, 470
Thos: 83, 93, 102
William 27, 89, 119, 157, 162, 171, 178, 185, 191, 309
William Stephens 106
Wm: 28, 83, 95, 175
____ 69, 101, 108, 118, 124, 252, 256, 290
Hilliard, An 18
Benja: 225
Elizabeth 279
Issabell 225
Jennet 279
Joseph 225
Robert 279
Wm: 18
Hilman, Alice 38
James 38
Sarah 38
Hilton, Ann 259
Elizabeth 255, 259, 263
Margaret 255
Rowland 255, 259, 263
William 263
Hinckley, Elizabeth 448
William 448
Hincks, Amy 278
John 278
Hinds, Abel 410, 442, 541
Ann 210, 228, 234, 240
Anna Maria 430
Benja: 409, 410
Benjamin 228, 234, 240, 411
Christian Ann Skinner 441
Dcr: 213
Eleanor 211, 216, 221, 228, 236, 242, 249
Eleanor Daniel 221
Eliza 401
Eliza: 430
Eliza: Thornhill 442
Elizabeth 210, 236, 409, 410, 541
Elizabeth Maynard 410
Ellen Lytcott 249
Ester 540
Francis 410
Grizel 410
Grizell 409
Henry William 401
Hester 540
Jacob 388
John 409
Joseph 410
Margaret Katherine 540
Margaret Maxwell 234
Mary 410, 411
Mary Jane 442

Hinds, Mary Linton 540
Mary Mercy 242
Phillip Lytcott 216
Rachael 410
Robert 410
Saml: 211, 430
Samuel 211, 221, 228, 236, 242, 249, 411, 442
Sarah 410
Susanna 410
Thomas 411
Thomas Maxwell 240
William 210, 410, 411
William Prescod 228
____ 216
Hine, Peter 11
Hines, Charles 12
James 12
Hinkson, Aaron 364, 376
Ann 351, 352
Benjamin 358
Benjamin Vaughan 541
Benjamina Vaughan 358
Catherine Ann 377
Christian 384
Christian Ann Jno: 386
Daniel 364, 366, 367
Edward 365, 366, 367, 369, 383, 385, 387, 409
Edward James 383
Edwd: 534
Elivira 374
Eliz: 235
Eliza 378
Eliza: 175
Elizabeth 187, 351, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 374, 376, 378, 379, 380, 382, 384, 385
Elizabeth Dorothy 378
Elizabeth Sarah 384
Elizath: 523
Elvi 368
Elvira 373, 374, 380, 382
Fanny 409
Frances 527
Frances Rawlins 527
Henry James 382
Hussey Elizabeth 409
James 353, 368, 372, 373, 374, 375, 382
James Thomas 385
Jane 349, 353, 354, 355, 530, 532, 533
Jane Clement 532
John 349, 352, 353, 365, 369, 373, 374, 377, 380, 384, 387, 409, 530, 532, 533, 541
John Daniel 534, 536
John Edward 373, 534
John Francis 360, 379
John Motley 390
John Neblett 358, 532
John Richard 540
John Stephen 386
John William 387, 541
John Wm: Richard 384
Joseph 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 374, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 523, 540
Joseph Richard 359
Margaret 365, 366, 367, 369, 376, 377, 381, 387, 390, 536
Margeret 532, 535
Margert 534
Margt: 531, 533

Hinkson, Mary 89, 142, 358, 359, 360, 365, 367, 369, 372, 375, 378, 379, 382, 383, 384, 385, 387, 533
Mary Ann 379, 380, 381, 382
Mary Elizabeth 385
Mary Jane 387
Matthew 378
Matthew Thomas 369
Rachael 377
Rebecca 142, 530
Rebecca Ann 538
Rebecca Eliza: 384
Renn 389
Richard 373, 376, 409, 527, 533, 538
Richard Thomas 385
Richd: 142
Rob: 531, 533
Robert 367, 376, 377, 534, 535, 536
Robt: 532
Samuel 351, 352, 354, 355, 358, 359, 360, 366, 369, 523
Samuel Gibbes 354
Sarah 187, 360, 370, 378, 379, 384, 538
Sarah Ann 385, 535
Sarah Ince 375
Stephn: Welch 386
Susanna 235, 355
Thomas 367, 384, 385, 387
William 358, 378, 379, 380, 382, 384, 385, 387
William Christopher 532
William Niblet 349
____ 376
Hinson, Anthony 183
Ben: 130
Benj: 62
Benja: 64, 75
Benjamin 82, 86, 120, 125, 137
Benjn: 124
Cornelius 86
Eliza: Croydon 137
Elizabeth 183
Francis Benjamin 124
George 120
Jos: 125
Josh: 62
Mary 62, 75, 86, 89
Sar: 130
Sarah 120, 124, 125, 137
Sarah Croydon 130
Hinton, Elizabeth 277, 278
Margt: 71
Susanna 278
Thomas 277
William 277, 278
Hippey, Leonard 450
Hirkman, Charity 273
Francis 278
Jane 279
Mary 274
Richard 273, 274
Susan 279
Susanna 274, 278
Walter 273
Hiscett, Elizabeth 450
Percival 450
Hitchcock, John 452
Margt: 454
Mary 452, 454
Thomas 454
Hite, Alice 486
Charles 489
Hite, Charles Wodroofe 498, 499, 505
Charles Woodroff 493
Charles Woodroffe 499
Charles Woodrooff 494
Charlotte 493
Deborah 493, 494, 498, 499, 505
Elizabeth 505, 541
Frances 489
Harriett 492
Isabella 492
Jane 489
Jno: 493
John 486, 489
Nathaniel 499
Rebecca 486
Robert 486, 492
Robert Edward 541
Robert Thomas 541
Sarah 486, 489, 493, 499
Thomasin Jane 493
William Charles 498
____ 494
Hitty, Ann 285
Hannah 285
Maurice 285
Ho__gh, Benjamin 459
Elizabeth 459
Martha 459
Mary 459
Hoatley, John 451
Hobard, Joshua 90
Hobart, Danl: 39
Margt: 39
Mary 39
Hobbes, Alexander 368, 380, 381, 383
Alexr: 382, 386
Ann 366, 382
Ann Frances 379
Barbara 369
Benjamin 365
Benjamin Thomas 385
Eliza: 385
Elizabeth 370, 372
Elvi 381
Frances 370, 371, 380
Hezekiah 370
J. 368
John 368, 369, 370, 372, 381, 382, 384
John Peter Parkes 380
Joseph 366, 368, 370
Joyce 381
Lucy Ren 380
Margaret 368, 369, 370, 380, 382, 385, 387
Mary 366, 368
Mary Ann 387
Matthew 368
Philip 387
Philip Davis 385
Philip Matthew 387
Rachl: 386
Rebecca 368, 379, 380
Rebecca Ann 383
Sarah 370, 381, 384
Sarah Rebecca 384
Thomas 364, 366, 371
Thomas Shorey 368
William 364, 366, 370, 371, 372, 379, 380, 382
William Francis Fitchatt 382
____ 381
Hobbey, Amey 92
Charles 92
John 92
Hobbs, Alexr: Matthew 377
Edmund 14
James 17
John 379, 388
John Lewis 379, 388
John Peter 389
Margaret 388
Mary 389
Mary Elizabeth 389
Mary Jane 387
Rachael 377, 387
Robert 8, 14, 16
Robt: 8, 17
Sarah 379
Thomasin 389
Hobby, Amey 76, 82, 96, 99
Elizabeth Atkins 99
Honor 82
John 76, 82, 99
Jon: 96
Hobman, Adriana 252
Elizabeth 252
John 252
Hockett, Ann 258
Arthur 258
Mary 258
Hodgekinson, John 264
Margaret 264
Penelope 264
Hodges, Eliza: 3
Margaret 18
Wm: 2, 18
Xtopher: 2, 3, 18
Hodgets, Anthony Richard Bartlet 163
Bartlet 163
Hodgkin, Eliza: 14
Hodgson, Agnes 104
James 95
John 88, 95, 104, 107, 111
Mary 88, 95, 104, 107, 111
Rebekah 107
Thomas 111
Hoes, Eliza: 466
Henry 466
Michael 466
Hoff, Elizabeth 208
John 208
Sarah 208
Hofford, Anne 80
Hog, Roger 170
Hogan, Ann 193
Edward 132, 205
Edwd: 67
Eliz: 31
Eliza: 25
Elizabeth 25, 34, 119
Elizabeth Thomas 193
John 193, 222
Mary 31, 132
Mary Frances 213
Mich: 132
Nicholas 205, 213, 222
Sarah 205, 213, 222
Tho: 25
Thomas 31, 34
Hogho, Eliza 3
Xtopr: 3
Hoghshard, George 137
Sarah 137
Hogshard, Christian 52, 91
Eliza: 48, 50, 52, 53, 60, 80, 91
Elizabeth Charlotte 235
Geo: 48, 50, 53, 91
Geo: Wm: 224
Geoge: 52
George 60, 140, 177, 189, 240

Hogshard, George Morrison 192
George William 192
Jane 53
Joseph 227
Katharine Mary 246
Lydia Ann 213
Margaret 213, 221, 235, 246
Mary 50, 140, 189, 224, 235
Rebecca 240
Richard 240
Thomas 221
Willm: Morrisson 151
Hogsheard, Edmund 144
George 144
Hogsherd, Jane 140
Lydia 186
Margaret Ann 186
Hoit, Jean 483
John 483
Joseph 472
Mary 472
Mary Woodrofe 483
Thos: 472
Hoite, Charles 488
Elcey 484
Jane 488
John 487
John Gittens 487
Mary 480
Mary Woodroff 488
Robert 480, 484
Sarah 487
____ 484
Holbin, Christopher 278
Dorothy 278
Margaret 278
Holbish, Elizabeth 454
Thomas 454
William 454
Holbitch, Thomas 452
William 452
Holboard, Anne 335
Mary 335
Wm: 335
Holbourn, Frances 524
Francis 524
Jane 524
Holburn, Frances 524
Francis 524
Holdbish, Eliza: 455
Grace 455
Will: 455
Holder, Abel Dudley 374, 376
Ainsworth 473
Alice 35
Alice Christian 328
Anna 512
Anna Maria 493
Bellah 387
Catharina Issabella 490
Christian 500
Eliza: 489, 493, 495
Elizabeth 35, 488, 490, 496
Elizabeth Mary Weekes 510
Elizabeth Murray 488
Elizth: 491
Frances 513
Francis 387
George James 506
H. E. 379, 382, 383, 385
Henry Alleyne 491
Henry E. 382, 383
Henry Evans 374, 376, 380, 381, 382
John 332, 472, 473
John A. 382
John A____: 481
John Alleyn 505
Holder, John Alleyne 361, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 495, 496, 499, 504, 506
John Alleyne Evans 374
Margaret 504
Mary 35, 472, 508, 510, 512
Mary Ann 481
Mary Beckles 499
Melecent 506
Melicent 504, 505
Mrs. 513
Nathaniel 328, 329, 508
Nathaniel Henry 508
Nathaniel James 492, 510, 512
Rebecca 380, 381
Rebecca Henrietta 381
Richard 385
Richard William 496
Stephen Richard 505
Susannah 35
William 328, 329, 472
William Evans 376
William Henry 385
William Thorpe 355
Wm: 35, 534
____ Dudley 489
___el Dudley 495
Holdip, Eliza: 80
Frances 19
Henry 380
Hilliard 19
James 46
Jno: 46
John 19
Kingsfield 388
Mary Ann Simbrol 390
Sarah 380, 388, 390
Susan 46
Thomas 80, 380, 390
Thomas Wm: 388
Holdship, Elizabeth 453
Tho: 451
Thomas 453
____ 451
Holdup, Barbary 137
Elizabeth 370, 523
Elizabeth Elinor 370
Elizth: 523
Joseph 374
King 379
Mary 374
Mary Ann 379
Phillip Simmons 523
Thomas 137
Thomas William 379
Holdupe, Elizabeth 373
Thomas 373
Thomasin 373
Holduppe, Elizabeth 365, 366, 368, 369
Henry 369
James 365
John 365, 366, 368, 369
Kingsfield Barnes 368
Susanna 366
Thomas 365
William 365
Hole, Ann 64, 93
Anna 31, 32, 37, 76, 77, 88, 93
Benj: 31
Benjamin 32
Henry 31, 37, 64, 76, 93
Joseph 77
Richard 88
Robt: 50
Sarah 64
Susannah 104
Hole, Thomazine 37
Holet, Elizabeth 122
Matthias 122
William 122
Holford, Annamarietta 169
Anne 86, 95
Charles 136
Charlotte 86, 152
Dorothy 52, 66, 68, 79, 83, 86, 95, 100, 125, 136
Dorothy Amey 213
Eliza: 145
Elizabeth 169
George 145
James 257
Jane 174
John 257, 365
Katharine 172, 174
Katherine 100
Mary 66, 88, 203, 213, 257
Peter 172
Robert 52, 95
Samuel Holford Graham 136
Sarah 113
Susannah 152
Thos: Cornelius 125
William 66, 68, 79, 83, 86, 203, 213
William Henry 203
Wm: 52, 100
Holiday, Emme 20
Winifred 20
Wm: 20
Holigan, Dorothy 237, 247
James 237, 247
Phillip 247
Holihan, Ann Blackman 126
Mirab: 126
Pat: 126
Holingshead, Jane 465
Nat: 465
Prisca: 465
Holinshead, Elizabeth 184
William 184
William York 184
Hollam, Nicho: 8
Holland, Ann 34
Eliza: 22, 27, 43
Elizab: 30, 32
George 217
Hanah 22, 24
Hannah 25, 27, 271
Honor 271
Jane 37, 82, 251
Jno: 27, 43
Jone 43
Kath: 43
Laughlin 271
Mary 24, 29, 251
Richard 29, 30
Samuel 25
Stephen 27, 30, 32, 34, 37
Stephn: 27
Susanna 10
Tho: 2, 10
Thomas 43
William 27, 251
Wm: 22, 24, 25, 29
____ 37
Hollard, An 3
Eliza: 46
Frank 50
Mary 3
Robert 50
Tho: 3, 6, 13
Thomas 6, 13, 50
Thoms: 46
Hollarde, John 8

Hollegan, Dorothy 228
James 228
Mary 228
Holliday, Mary 30
Wm: 30
Holligan, Cornelius 453
Elizabeth 496, 507
Ireneus 498
James 507
Joanna 485, 486, 492, 495, 496, 498
Philip 453, 485, 486, 492, 495, 496, 498
____ 492
____ Maloney 485
Hollingsworth, Ann 409, 410, 411
Benjamin Babb 411
Christian 411
Duke William 410
Elioner 409
Elizabeth 409, 410, 411
Griffith Thomas 410
James 409, 410, 411
John 409, 410, 411, 417
John James 411
Joseph 410
Margaret 410
Margrett 409
Martha 409
Mary 408, 409, 410, 411, 417
Pollock Arthur 410
Sarah Elizabeth 411
Sarah Elizabeth Babb 411
Thomas 409, 410, 411
Thomas Samuel 410
Thos: 410
William 410, 424
Hollinshead, Danl: 62, 63
Einor: 63
Francis 62
Thomasine 62
Hollman, Eliza: 16
Hollogan, Elizabeth 506
James 506
Rebecca Frances 506
Holloway, Amey 464
Ann 464
Edward 519, 535, 538
Edwd: 525, 536
Eliza: 536
Elizabeth 535, 538
Elizabeth Mary Clarke 525
Elizath: 525
Grace 464
Jane 165, 214
Jeremiah 456
Joan 251
John 95, 261
Mary 23, 95, 456, 519
Mary James 536
Mercy 519
Nicholas 23, 251
Robert 165, 197, 218, 347, 519
Robt: 185
Sarah 97
Sarah Ann 538
Susana 23
Susanna 218
Susanna Franklin 218
Thomas 464
William 261
____ 261
Hollyday, Eliza: 16
Emme 21
Winifred 21
Winifrett 15
Hollyday, Wm: 21
Holman, Elizab: 27
Joan 25
Jone 22
Laurce 27
Mary 22
Sarah 27
Tho: 22, 25
Thomas 25
Holmes, Alice 261, 278
Ann 265, 274, 278, 281, 285, 288, 289, 299, 324, 492
Ann Henry 324
Anne 23
Arabella Frere 306, 311
Blanch 261, 262, 265, 266, 268
Bushell 450
Caroline Henrietta 311
Christian 33, 256
Christianus 30
Constable 31, 256, 257, 259, 260, 262, 263, 264, 265, 267
Cornett 450
Damaris 264
Dorcas 311
Dorothy 289
Eliza: 444, 492
Elizabeth 33, 256, 257, 260, 284, 309, 317, 487, 489
Frances 31
George 278, 281, 285, 444
George James 317
Georgeianna 444
Isaac 31, 262
James 273, 276, 289, 299, 300, 309, 317, 487, 489, 492
Jane 25, 260, 262, 263, 264, 265, 267
Joan 257
John 30, 256, 257, 259, 261, 262, 265, 266, 268, 273, 274, 284, 288, 289, 300, 449, 487
John Greenidge 324
John Thomas 306
Judith 263, 266
Lovell 267
Margrett 25, 33
Maria 273, 276
Mary 262, 281, 284, 288, 300, 320, 324
Olive 274
Sarah 289, 309
Stephen 285
Susan 257, 259
Tho: 23
Thomas 265, 289, 299, 306, 311
William 259, 449
William Henry 320
Xtian: 25
____ 256, 259, 281, 306
Holroyd, Eliz: 232
James 232
James Henry 232
Mary 232
Holst, Ann Margaret 118
Eliz: 127, 132
Eliz: Dove 132
Elizabeth 112, 114, 118, 121, 160
Elizabeth Moll 160
Elizabeth Sayer 168
Elizabeth Sear 170
Jane Nicolls 170
Holst, John 121, 160, 168, 170
Lionel Thomas 114
Mathias 127
Matthias 112, 114, 118, 121, 132
Rachael 182
Rebecca 182
Swen: 127
Thomasin 182
William Phillip 168
Holstead, Isabella 338
Margaret 337, 338
Wm: 337, 338
Holt, Arthur 294, 295
Catherine 316
Frances 44
Frances Mary 118
George 475
John 453, 464, 475, 476, 479
Margaret 108
Mary 44, 118, 475, 476, 479
Mr. 338
Rebecca 166, 349
Richard 108, 118
Richard George 108
Richd: 44
Susa: 464
Susanna 349
Susannah 479
Thomas 464
Holton, Alice 56
John 54
Katherine 54
Mary Ann 473
Sarah 64
Tho: 473
Home, Francis Lee Archibald 75
Henry Monk 78
Mary 67, 68, 78, 83
Patrick 67
William 78
Homeard, Mary Ann 495
Sampson Thos: James 495
Homes, Lettis 11
Xtopher: 11
Homeyard, Alice 22, 68, 70, 73, 86, 465, 468
Ann 78, 471
Anne 474
Catherine 90, 460
Debora 384
Deborah 380, 491
Deborah Susanna 388
Debroah 486
Dor: 460
Doro: 462, 463, 465
Dorothy 68
Doroy: 461
Elinor 373
Eliza: 478
Elizabeth 383, 463, 469
Elizabeth Ann 381
Elizabeth Watt 533
Frances 535
Hannah 68
James 78, 378, 462, 466, 475, 478, 533, 535
Jas: 471
Jno: 78
John 68, 70, 86, 295, 380, 384, 388, 460, 461, 462, 463, 468, 474, 486, 491
Joshua 384
Katherine 468
Margaret 70
Margery 378, 533, 535
Mary 461, 466, 470
Mary Hoyte 373

Homeyard, Patience 491
Richard 373, 381, 383, 469
Richd: 466, 470
Sarah 383
Thomas 466
William 478
William John 486
____ 295, 381, 388, 465, 474
Homiard, Eliza 476
John 476
Honder, Ann 257
John 257
Roger 257
Honrick, Cornelius 257
Mary 257
Psyche 257
Hoof, Elizabeth 483
Jean 483
Hooke, Elnor 12
Hooker, Elizabeth 67, 74, 79, 84
James 74
Jane 67
John 67, 74, 79, 84
Samuel 84
Hooper, Alice Ann 311
America 22
Ann 277, 282
Benjamin 284
Charles 32, 210
Daniel 77, 78, 82, 88, 270, 271, 272, 274, 276, 277, 278, 279, 282
Danl: 88
Deborah 275
Eleanor 270, 271, 272, 276, 277, 279, 288
Eliza: 22, 76, 455
Elizabeth 271, 273, 274, 275, 285, 311, 313, 314
Elizabeth Ann 210
Elizabth: 32
Ellen 278
George 46, 278
Hannah 284
Jacob 278
James 283, 311, 313, 314
James William 313
Joanna 138, 144
John 273, 276, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 296, 313, 447
Jonathan 273, 274, 275
Jonothan 455
Joseph 283, 304
Judith 32
Lettice Sarah 284
Margaret 304
Martha 282, 283, 284, 285, 286
Mary 46, 205, 270, 286
Matthew 76, 77, 284
Mr. 28
Oistin 455
Philippa 282, 284
Phillip 3
Phillipa Elles 521
Reynold 106, 521, 522
Reynold Salter Salmon 522
Robert 138, 282, 283, 284
Robert Lettice 284, 286, 287, 288
Robert Lettis 144
Robt: Lettis 144
Sarah 282, 283, 284, 286, 287, 288, 521, 522
Susannah 447
Thomas 3, 272, 286
William 277, 288, 314
Hooper, Xtophr: 22
____ 28, 46, 102, 274
Hoopers, ____ 200
Hopcott, John 3
____ 3
Hopcraft, Deborah 14
John 16
Lovell 19
Hope, Alexander 169
Ann 30, 40, 208
Catherine 38
Daniel 35
Eleanor Ann 165, 195
Eliz: 130
Eliza: 58, 60
Elizabeth 85, 381
Elizth: 63
Hannah 219
James 165, 169
John Sidney 361
Kath: 32
Katha: 40
Katherine 30, 33, 35
Margaret 165, 215
Martha 125, 130
Mary 60, 169
Mercy 32, 58
Nicho: 63, 83
Nicholas 32, 33, 35, 38, 60, 69, 70, 82, 85, 89
Nichols: 30
Nichs: 40
Nico: 58
Peter 125
Peter Westerman 381
Rebecca 361
Thomas 38, 85, 198
Thomas Adamson 215
Thos: 85, 125, 130
Hopkin, Wm: 15
Hopkins, Alice 3
Ann 47, 268
Damaris 267
Deborah 363
Edward 268
Elizabeth 263, 267
Francis 47
Issabella 4
Jane 118
Jno: 4, 6, 7, 11
Joannah 113
John 4, 8, 113, 263, 451
Mary 6, 7, 235, 363
Melt: 481
Merriam 6
Peter 481
Philip 263
Rebekah 118
Richard 47, 235
Richd: 80
Sarah 113, 235
Stephen 3, 88, 118
William 481
Wm: 3, 8, 47
____ 451
Hoppin, Elizabeth 379
Francis 366
John 379, 387
Margaret 387
Mary 379, 384
Mary Elizabeth 384
Sarah Mariah 387
William 366, 384
Hopping, Henry 389
John 389
Margaret 389
Horan, Katherine 6
Rachael 6
Horan, Wm: 6
Hordim, Margret 333
Samuel 333
Thos: 333
Hordle, Agness 205, 207, 220
Margaret 207
Mary 237, 360
Rachael Hackett 205
Sarah Agness 220
Thomas 205, 207, 219, 220, 237, 360
Hordun, Margret 333
Samuel 333
Thos: 333
Horn, Christo: 47
Elizab: 47
Elizabeth 337
John 333
Margaret 337, 518
Margt: 520
Mary 333, 518
Pat: 68
Rebecca 47
Richard 337
Susannah 520
William 333, 518, 520
Wm: 337
Horne, Daniel 3
Edward 15
James 15
Margtt: 3
Mary 67, 68, 77
Patrick 67
Richd: 3
Horner, Mary 22
Richard 21
Sarah 17, 22
Tho: 17, 19, 21, 22, 30
Thomas 19
Hornett, John 16
Tho: 16
Hornihold, Eliza 77
Eliza: 58
Elizabeth 92
Frances 81, 95
John 278
Mary 77
Sarah 77, 279
Susanna 276, 278, 279
Thomas 77, 276, 278, 279
Thos: 58
William 276
Horniold, Grace 252, 254
John 252
Susan 254, 255
William 252, 254, 255
Horr__, Ann 227
Mary Brown 227
Thomas 227
Horsham, Eleanor Minerva 156
Frances 212
Frances Downs 528
Francis 503
Francis Downes 504, 505, 508
George Taylor 217
Jno: 135
John 208
John Gill 212
John Richard 508
John Thomas 503, 504
John William 211, 509
Mary Stacey 217
Robert John Gibbes 509
Robt: 528
Samuel 156
Samuel Holder 147, 159
Samuel Maynard 156
Sarah 135, 142, 150, 159,

Horsham, Sarah 208, 211, 503, 504, 508, 528
Sarah Butler 505
Sarah Elizabeth 238
Sarah Shepherd 227
Sarah Stacey 222, 238
Sarah Stacy 227
Thomas Ibbott 150, 222
Thos: John 212
William 142, 159, 211, 217, 222, 227, 238
William Thomas 505
Willm: 147
Wm: 135, 150, 208
Horskins, Ann 338
Eliza: 338
Elizabeth 409
Richard 338
Sarah 409
Thomas 409
Horton, Agnes 75, 390
Ann 30
Anthony John 225
Eliza: 463
Eliza: Shorey 384
James 65
Jno: Simmons 390
John Thomas 390
Margaret 225
Margaret Ann 384
Martin 384
Rachael 94
Robert 463
Robt: 65
Rowland 463
Susanna 475
Thomas 30
Hose, Elizabeth 268
Humphrey 268
Michael 268
Hosell, Eliz: 32
Samuel 32
Hoskins, Ann 348, 349, 430, 519
Benjamin 345
Christian 355
Christian Ann 535
Dorothy 342
Eliza Letitia 248
Eliza: 523
Elizabeth 96, 248, 339, 348, 469, 534
Elizabeth Ann 541
Elizabeth Payne 529
Frances 517
Henry 517, 523
John 248, 349, 355, 430, 434, 494, 529, 531, 532, 534, 535, 536
John Burrowes 536
Mary 204, 345, 494, 523, 532, 534, 541
Rachael 342, 355, 430
Rachel 339
Richard 339, 348, 349, 469
Ruth 535, 536
Susanna Thomas 434
Thomas 342
William 345
William James 204
____ 529
Hosley, Thomas 14
Hoster, Ann 511
John William 511
Hotchkins, Richard 90
Hotchkis, Mrs. 98
Richard 98
Richd: 71, 102
Hothersal, Amey 114
Hothersal, Ann Isabella 114
Ann Katherine 156
Burch 92
George Barch 122
Hester 156
Jno: 114
John 122
Mary 92
Thomas 156
____ 122
Hothersall, Ann 82, 153
Birch 82
Byrch 83
John 161, 171
Prudence 171
Thomas 147, 171
Hottan, Emelin 473
Thos: 473
Hough, Ann 464
Ben: 462, 464
Benja: 462
Catherine 279
Clayborn 40
Eliza: 35, 40
Elizabeth 38, 274, 275, 276, 278, 279, 297
Francis 462, 473
Hanna 462
James 35, 38
Jane 293, 297, 487
John 121, 297
Joseph 35, 38, 56, 274, 275, 276, 278, 279, 293, 297
Josph: 40
Mary 462, 464
Mercy 78
Thomas 274
William 275
____ 473
Houghton, Agnes 73
Ann 485, 487
Dorothy 366, 367, 369
Edward 73, 378
Eliza: Shorey 381, 385
Elizabeth 266, 487, 488, 492
Elizabeth Frances 381
Fanny 485
Hannah 474
James 377
Jane 485
John Henry 375
Jonathan 266
Joseph Harbin 374
Margaret 370, 372, 374, 375, 377, 378
Martha 379
Martin 374, 381, 385
Mary 366
Mary Ann 372
Mary Jane 385
Mary Ramsey 379
Rebecca 488
Robert 73, 366, 367, 369, 370, 372, 374, 375, 377, 378, 379, 473, 485, 487, 488, 492
Robert Martin 369
Sarah 370
Thomas 474
Valentine 266
William 80
____ 473, 492
____aret 473
____ea 473
Houlett, John 451
House, Mary 78
Hovel, Conrade Adams 220
Jane Carleton 220
Hovel, John Sawyer 179
Mary 179
Richard 179
Thomas Walrond 220
Hovell, Mary 184, 196
Richard 184, 196
How, Ann 59
Benja: 39
Hannah 39, 55, 59
James 55
Jams: 59
Joanna 55
Thomas 11
Wm: 66
How___, John 24
Howard, Alice 503, 512
Ann 281, 485
Anne 332
Ant: 129
Antho: 480
Anthony 178, 200, 209, 293, 468, 479
Anthony John 154
Barbara 153, 165, 172
Clementina 186, 493
Daniel 469
Daniel Henry Joshua 485
Deborah 264, 266, 267
Edward 99, 257, 274, 275, 276, 278, 279, 281, 291, 292, 296
Eliza 478, 479
Eliza: 103, 167
Elizabeth 234, 241, 254, 279, 437, 448
Elizabeth Devonish 503
Elizabeth Henrietta 486
Esther 291, 292, 296
Frances 103, 209
Francis 474, 499
Geo: Esman 146
George 264, 266, 267, 278
Hamlet 181, 200
Hanah 230
Hannah 165
Henrietta 503, 506
Henry 170, 254, 255, 257, 274, 485
Hettey 146
Jacob 484
James 153, 468
James William 319
Jane 278, 293, 301, 479
Joan 274, 275, 276, 279, 281
Joanna 230
John 15, 16, 234, 241, 267, 292, 298, 308, 315, 474, 483, 484, 486, 487, 510
John Alleyne 201
John Robert 178
Joseph 97, 101, 103, 230, 319, 455, 456, 457, 466, 468, 483, 492, 498
Joseph Charles 154, 181, 186, 200, 234, 493
Joshua Daniel 499
Joshua Smith 498
Mabel 272, 274
Margaret 178, 200, 209, 293, 295, 297, 468, 487, 499
Margaret Ann 510
Margtt: 18
Maria 272
Mary 128, 154, 181, 186, 200, 230, 234, 255, 257, 264, 292, 315, 455, 456, 457, 468, 479, 480, 492, 493, 498

Howard, Mary Ann 234
Matthew 274, 455
Mercy 99, 102, 308, 484, 486, 487
Nathaniel Thos: 506
Peter 292, 293, 295, 297
Rebecca 487
Richard 267, 297
Robert 102, 153, 165, 170, 172, 293, 466, 467, 468, 469, 472, 474, 478, 479
Ruth 471
Samuel 487
Sarah 128, 172, 181, 201, 293, 319, 467, 483
Sarah Ann 181
Sarah Elizabeth 510
Sarah Frances 234, 241
Step: 128
Sus: 129
Susanna 146
Thomas 448, 449, 503
Thos: 506
William 102, 230, 272, 274, 295, 455, 472, 487
William Henry 216
William Murrell 506
Willm: 99
Wm: 18
____ 292, 298, 466, 471, 479, 480
Howards, Anthony 89
Howay, Nanny 383
Howe, Eliza: 85
Elizabeth 70, 179
Hannah 70, 73, 75, 80
James 70, 71, 80
Jas: 75
Margaret 179
Mary 75
Robert 179
Robt: 85
Sarah 85
Howel, Jas: 429
John Howel 429
Howell, Agnes 485
Agnes Rous 316
Agness Lane 485
Ann 31
Ann Carleton 225
Ann Frances 386
Anna Maria 318, 539
Anna Maria Thornhill 317
Annamaria 539, 540
Benja: Joseph 386
Benjamin Carleton 236
Bernard 31
Christian Richard 415
Conrade Adams 225, 236, 248
Eliz: 29
Elizabeth 313, 314, 410
Frances 128, 428
Hannah 62
Hen: 29
Hener: 128
Henry 438
Howard Charles 410
James 62, 236
Jane 4
Jane Carleton 236, 248
John 128, 313, 314, 427, 428, 430, 431
John Lindsey 431
John Rous 539, 540
John William Rous 313, 314
Lewis 4
Mary 31, 116, 410, 412, 427, 428, 430
Howell, Mary Sims 431
Nathan 62
Nicholas 316, 485
Nicholas George 318
Robert 427
Sarah 415, 438
Susanna 316
Thomas 318
Thomas Joseph 225, 236
Thomas Rous 317, 539, 540
Thomas Wharton 317
Thoms: Rous 539
Uriah 330
William 427
Wm: Gall 386
Howes, Ann 255, 259
David 373, 374
Elizabeth Mary 373
George 71, 488
George Taylor 513
James Gibbes 509
Joseph 488, 489, 513
Joseph Taylor 489
Margaret 255
Mary 373, 374
Robert 255, 259
Sarah 488, 505, 509
Susanna 10
Howlet, Henry Walden 37
John 37
Howlett, John 452
Wright 452
Hows, Abigail 59
Eliza: 59
Geo: 83
George 39, 59
Jno: 39
Judith 367
Rebecca 39
Thomas 367, 378
Thomas Hope 367
Howse, Catherine 263
Geo: 46
James Gibbs 502
John 263
Rachael 46
Rebecca 46
Sarah 502
Hoyden, Wm: 18
Hoyte, Ann 367, 375, 429
Daniel 429
Eliza: 385, 390
Elizabeth 387
Margaret Ann 440
Martha Ann 387
Mary 367
Mary Ann 375
Mrs. 387
Thomas 367, 375, 429, 440, 444
Thomasin 444
Hubbard, Anna 218
Barbara 69, 88
Daniel 64, 193
Hannah 193
James 218
Jos: 64
Joshua 168, 170
Robert 168, 170
Hubbell, Christian 180
Mary 180
Samson Wood 180
Hubble, Ann 127, 130, 132
Mary Ann 130, 132
Phineas 127, 130
Phinehas 132
Sampson Wood 127
Hubboard, Daniel 74
Hubo, Lambert 9
Huchesson, Mary 12
Huchins, Thomas 6
Huchinson, Daniel 486
Elizabeth 486
____ 486
Huckells, Cleere 265
Elizabeth 265
William 265
Huckett, John 25
Mary 25
Susanna 25
Huckle, Benjamin 267
Elizabeth 257, 263
William 257, 263, 267
____ 267
Huckley, Eliza: 21
Wm: 21
Hudgell, Jane Rose 154
Hudgwell, Ann 447, 469, 470, 471
Jane 468, 476
John 447, 449
Mary 476
Rebecca 470
Robert 468, 469, 470, 472
Robt: 471
Susanna 471
Thomas 473
Thos: 472, 476
____ 449, 473
Hudley, Grissel 272
Mary 272
Timothy 272
Hudson, Amelia 169
Ann 251
Anne 17
Christa: 460
Eliz: 126
Frances 132
George 137
Jno: 135
John 9, 14, 126, 132, 139, 144, 169, 460
John Thomas 139
Joyse 251
Mary Ann 135
Rebecca 132, 135, 139, 144
Richard 251
Richd: 169
Thomas 452
____ 452, 460
Hues, Andrew 30
Margrett 30
Mary 14
Samuel 30
Thomas 10
Huett, Mary 444
Huff, Ann 212
John 212
Sarah 212
Huffernan, Mary 74
Hugh, Ann 255
Benja: 460
Hugh 65
Mary 460
Rebecca 460
Robert 255
Susanna 255
Hughenos, Ann 256, 298, 299, 300, 301, 304
Bryan 268
Catherine 256, 279, 280
Dormott 256
Edward 284
Elizabeth 295, 298
Frances Walter 313
Jane 270, 279, 286

Hughenos, Joan 264, 268
John 270, 280, 293, 295
Mary 279, 293, 301, 304
Mary Ann 313
Nicholas 313
Patrick 264, 268, 270, 279, 280
Rebecca 293
Richard 279
Robert 283, 284, 285, 286, 288, 295
Sarah 283, 284, 285, 288, 301
Tobias 301
William 298, 299, 300, 301, 304
____ 300
Hughenoss, Joan 266
Patrick 266
Hughes, Abr: 126
Amelia Mary 243
Ann 123, 139, 217
Catherine 274
Eliz: 126
Eliza: 139
Elizabeth 274
Hener: Maria 126
Henry 231
Jno: 6
Mary 4, 254
Mary Ann 231
Ric: 4
Robert 6, 254
Thomas 274
William Henry 217
Wm: 139
Hughs, Abraham 119
Elizabeth 119, 273
Pierce 119
Robert 34
Thomas 34, 273
Hugston, Eliz: 131
Elizabeth 131
Mary 131
Richd: 131
Huhanes, John 289
Robert 289
Sarah 289
Huitt, Anne 4
Henry 4
Judeth 4
Huley, Ann 224
Elizabeth 224
James 224
Hull, Richd: 38
Hulls, Eleanor 243, 245
Jane 245
William 245
Hulsted, Margt: 519
William 519
William Abel 519
Hume, Thomas 232
Humphrey, Ann 276, 277, 481
Christian 277
Downes 473
Edward 259, 262, 277, 279, 324
Edward Downes 510
Elizabeth 262, 279, 320
Elwend 481
George Brathwaite 510
Henry 259, 276, 277
Henry Lewis 320, 324
Humphrey 480
James 277, 481
John Durant 320
Jonathan 276
Martha 277, 279
Mary 320, 324
Humphrey, Samuel 277
Sarah 510
____ 259, 473
Humphreys, Ann 455
Edward 264
Hanah 455
James 108, 114
Margaret 114
Mary 108, 114
Rich: 455
____ 264
Humphries, Ann 274
Christian 266
Dorcas 270
Edward 253, 266, 270, 465
Elizabeth 270, 465
Henry 274
James 473
Joan 270
John 266
Martha 473
Mr. 264
Thomas 253, 270
Humphrys, James 104
Mary 104
Samuel 104
Humpries, Ed: Downes 475
James 474
Rebecca 475
____ 474
Hunt, Alex: Gatt Harper Grant 375
Ann 31, 162, 166, 187, 299, 367, 415, 465, 495, 519, 534
April 508
Bowman 506
Brian 365, 366, 367, 368, 369
Charity 178, 187
Charles 411
Cornelia 410
Cornelia Sandiford 411
Dorothy 512, 534
Dorothy Walrond 512
Edward 173, 473, 477, 505, 510, 514
Eliza 375, 481
Eliza Campbel 376
Eliza: 5, 177, 479
Elizabeth 124, 161, 166, 172, 178, 193, 240, 334, 369, 372, 374, 375, 384, 411, 465, 471, 499, 518, 527, 528
Elizabeth Ann 193
Elizabeth Ann Foderingham 514
Elizabeth Rebecca 381
Elizabth: 525
Elizth: 150
Frances 483
Francis 47, 63, 193, 373, 495, 506, 512
Francis Edward 510
Geo: 536
George 177, 411, 534, 537, 538, 539
Gough Mary 410
Henry 374, 462
Hester 43
Isaac 140, 369
Isabella 213, 234
Israel 411
James 6
James Port 483
Jane 166, 178, 367, 477, 479, 481, 482
Jane Gambol 372
Jno: 529
Hunt, John 14, 31, 154, 234, 299, 334, 373, 374, 375, 376, 410, 411, 462, 465, 473, 479, 483, 499, 500, 501, 509, 519, 528, 534, 537
John Bouman 512
John Francis 512
John Rogers 506
John Welch 384
John William 512
Joseph 193
Joseph Jones 512
Margaret 384, 497, 499, 501, 505, 509, 510, 514
Martha Ann 512
Mary 6, 31, 63, 164, 166, 172, 373, 374, 375, 376, 462, 476, 497, 498, 500, 522, 529
Mary Ann 162, 173, 183, 193, 501, 534, 536, 538, 539
Mary Christian 534
Mary Mehetabel 512
Mary Robinson 525
Mercy 366, 367, 369, 512, 519, 522
Mercy Ann 527
Nathaniel 477
Nathl: 509
Rachael 508
Rebecca 74, 154, 381, 382, 384, 471, 536, 537
Rebecca Ann 539
Rebecca Elizabeth 382
Richard 164, 173, 183, 193, 366, 367, 381, 382, 384, 519, 525
Richard William 384
Rob: 531
Robert 366, 367, 369, 519
Robert Stephen 367
Robt: 43, 178, 522
Samuel 166
Sandiford Oriana 410
Sarah 128, 161, 178, 240, 334, 465, 473, 482, 495, 506, 529, 531
Sarah Ann 154
Sarah Bannister 534
Sir Richard 374
Stephen 299, 377
Stephen Hoyte 375
Susan 128
Susannah 66, 68
Symon 15
Thomas 5, 213, 234, 385, 465, 473, 476, 497, 498, 500, 512, 518, 527, 528
Thomas Daniel 213
Thomas Jeremiah 506
Thomas Sampson 514
Thomasine 47
Will: 481, 482
William 77, 161, 172, 174, 372, 374, 375, 411, 479, 508, 509
William Francis 183
William Henry 512
William John 150
William Millward 164
William Thomas 498, 505
Wm: 43, 63, 77, 128, 134, 150, 166, 177, 377, 385
____ 476, 479, 483, 514
Hunte, Ann 483, 486, 487, 496
Anna 491
Anne 485

Hunte, April 503
Bowman 497
Daniel 501
Dorothy 509
Edward 467, 469, 471, 485, 503, 504
Eleanor 459
Elizabeth 483, 485, 487, 497
Elizth: 490
Fran: 491
Frances 459, 484, 485, 486, 487, 490, 500
Francis 483, 485, 486, 487, 496
Henry 459
Isaac 484
Isabella 229
John 471, 484, 485, 487, 490
John Gooding 487
Joseph 511
Joseph Jones 491
Joseph William 511
Lucy 459
Margaret 485, 503, 504
Martha Ann 511
Mary 501
Mary Ann 483, 504
Mary Magdalene 509
Mehitabel 491
Mercy 514
Nathaniel 485, 487, 490, 503, 504
Nathl: 483
Rachael 509
Rachel 487
Robert 467
Samuel 500
Sarah 487
Sarah Ann 500, 514
Sarah Sincklar 483
Sarah Sisnett 497
Temperance 490
Thomas 490, 496, 501, 509
Thos: 229
William 469
William Henry 229, 514
Hunter, Adam 27, 29
Ann 101, 105, 116
Eliz: 517
Elizabeth 531, 532
Elizabeth Fairborn 532
George 69
George Charter 531
Hannah 246
Isaac 116, 165, 309
Jeane 454
Jno: 7
John 16, 453, 454, 531
Katharine 246
Margt: 522
Marie 330
Mary 27, 29, 101, 105
Mercia Ann 340
Percifull 330
Pierce 340
Rasheba 517
Rebeccah 340
Robt: 95
Rounton 517, 532
Rowland 531
Sarah 165, 309, 522
Susanna 246
Thomas 7, 88
William 96, 101, 105, 116
Willm: 330
Huntley, Elizabeth 270
Frances 270
William 270
Huntlie, Catherine 269
Elizabeth 269
William 269
Huntt, Charlotte 246
Sarah Christian 246
Hurdle, Elizabeth 535
Thomas 215
Hurley, Elizabeth 409, 410, 434, 440, 443
Elizth: 152
Isabella 205, 216
John 152, 160, 409, 410, 434, 440, 443
John Luke 410, 434
Martha 152, 160, 216
Mary 409
Peter 409
Rebecca 443
Richard Nathl: 205
William Edmund Richard 160
Hurly, Edmund Richard 160
John 160
John Wm: 444
Martha 160
Hurst, Conradt 9
Eliza: 51, 93, 428
Elizabeth 96, 113, 162
Frances 96, 97
George 51, 94
Giles 96
James 44
John 96, 113
Margt: 44, 51, 428
Mary 44, 223, 235
Mary Ann 234
Mic: 2
Michael 2
Micl: 2
Mrs. 208
Prude: 429
Prudence 430, 431, 434, 435, 439
Sarah 113
Susanna 235
Thomas Harper 235
Thomas ___ 223
William 162
Wm: 9
__ry Ann Barbarie 223
Husband, Hannah 98
Jane 81
Richd: 81
Husbands, Abel Dudley 505
Ann Mariah 373
Anna Isabella 504
Anna Maria 379
Anne 341
Barbara 121, 124, 129, 135, 146
Catharine Barclay 248
Charles 242
Edward 64
Eliza: 146
Elizabeth 172, 410, 489
Elizabeth Lynch 489
H. E. 512
Hamlet 245
Harriet 350, 352
Henrietta 78
Henry Evans 373, 398, 501, 503, 504, 505
Hy: Evans 502
Jno: 528
John 373, 517, 518
Joseph 242
Joseph Dotin 350, 352
Lynch 172
Margaret Henrietta 501
Husbands, Margaret Mary Salter 135
Margaret Sainthill 501, 503, 504, 505
Martha 528
Mary 248, 517
Mr. 503
Rd: 135
Rebecca 517, 528
Rebekah 518
Richard 118, 121, 124
Richd: 129, 146
Saml: 64, 341, 413, 489
Samuel 172, 342, 410, 413, 489
Susan 129
Susan: 480
Susanna 242
Susannah 341, 342
William 121, 342, 410
____ 480
Huse, Alice 68
Jno: 68
Joan 32
John 32
Thomas 32
Huske, Sarah 11
Wm: 11
Huss, Ellenor 98
Samuel 98
Hussey, Abigail 67
Ann 67
Barbary 17
Charles 29, 31, 328, 329, 338, 339
Colton 328
Coulton 337, 338
Edward 15, 17
Eliz: 29, 31
Eliza 338
Elizab: 31
Elizabeth 377
Howard 377
Jane 338, 339
Margaret 329, 339
Mary 17, 337, 338
Richd: 29
Robert 17
Sarah 377
Thomas 67
Thos: Mayzak 67
Hussie, Charles 329, 330
Jonathan 329
Margaret 329, 330
Hussy, Colton 335
Margaret 335
Mary 335
Huston, Robert 113
Hutchens, Hen: 2
Henry 2
Hutcherson, Ann 409
Henry Thomas 409
Thomas Richard 409
Hutcheson, Mary 11
Hutching, John 251
Mary 251
Hutchings, Elizabeth 363
Hutchins, Eliza: 91
Henry 7
Ralph 6
Richard 28
Richd: 28
Saml: 65
Sarah 6
Tho: 7
Thomazine 28
Hutchinson, Alice 5, 8
Ann 31, 91, 99, 251, 409, 479

Hutchinson, Catherine 508
Catherine Ann 509
Charles 482, 501
Charlotte 510
Christian 495
Christianna 487
Christopher 450
Daniel 288, 460, 484, 487, 493
Danl: 462, 483
David 91, 95, 99, 288, 289, 454, 460, 467
Doro: 477, 478
Dorothy 494
Dory: 489
Edward 454, 462
Eliza 462, 463
Eliza: 454, 458, 460, 462, 483, 493
Elizabeth 251, 288, 289, 460, 462, 477, 484, 487, 491, 494, 514
Emanl: 480
Emanuel 477, 478, 482, 485, 488, 490, 493, 494, 496, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 506, 507, 508, 509, 511, 512
Emanuel John Cock 504
Eml: 481
Frances 496, 510
Frances Ann 505
Gage Turney Gun 488
George 381, 506
Grace 131
Harding 495, 501
Hen: 5
Henry 267, 507, 510
James 506
James McCloud 131
James Thomas 508
Jedidiah 28
Jno: 494
John 25, 28, 31, 91, 267, 288, 381, 462, 480, 489, 491, 492, 498, 500, 512
John Emanuel 494
John Henry 486
Joshua 463, 481, 487, 501
Katherine Mary Ann 510
Manl: 480
Margaret 95, 467
Margt: 462
Mary 31, 458, 488, 489, 490, 493, 494, 496, 501, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 511, 512
Mary Ann 504
Mercey 513
Mercy 508, 509, 511
Merrica 5
Rebc: 491
Rebecca 131, 489, 492, 494, 498, 500
Richard 450
Richard Payne 494
Robert 99, 251, 502
Ruth 409
Samuel 483, 489, 504
Samuel Thomas 501
Sanna Elizth: 490
Sarah 288, 381, 480, 481, 483, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 494, 495, 501, 506, 509, 512
Sarah Anna Maria 500
Sarah Eleanor 510
Sarah Elizabeth 511, 512
Hutchinson, Sarah Elizth: 513
Sarah Mary 503
Tho: 7
Thomas 493, 508, 511, 512
Thomas Nathaniel 498
Thomazin 500, 502, 503, 504, 506, 509
Thos: 458, 460
Will: 463, 473
William 462, 478, 479, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 494, 505, 508, 509, 510, 511
William John Benjamin 488
Willm: John Henry 513
Wm: 462, 476, 494
Wm: Jno: Benjn: 506
____ 267, 473, 476, 480, 483, 484, 492
Hutchison, Elizabeth 2
Jno: 2
Ralph 4
Thomas 4
Hutchuson, Ann 131
Dan: 131
Eliz: 131
Hutson, Doro: 466
Eliz: 249
Eliza: 532
Elizabeth 12, 226, 244, 376, 530
Elizabeth Ann 539
Henry 238, 477, 530, 532, 539
James Matthew 532
Johanna 238
John Richard Farre 238
Joseph 244
Mary 244
Mrs. 226
Rebecca 476
Rebecca Thomsine 530
Richard 466
Richd: 476, 477
Thomas 376, 477
Thomasin 477
Thomsn: 476
William 226
William Thomas 532
Hutton, Catherine 456
Christian 12
Elizabeth 92
Jane 48
Jno: 39
John 456
Margt: 90, 93
Mary 39
Marybah 48
Peter 449
Philip 48
Susanna 12
William 456
____ 449
Huxley, ____ 450
Huyness, Henry Welch 523
Margt: 523
Mary 523
Hyam, Ann 454, 455
Elizabeth 454
Philip 454, 455
William 455
Hyant, Jacob 453
Phyllis 453
Hyatt, John 294
Sarah 294
Hyde, George 448
Mary 479
Nicholas 448
____ 479
Hye, Honnor 22
Hye, Honor 25
Honour 26
John 22
Mary 26
Rowland 22, 25, 26
Hyem, Alice 447
George 447, 449
____ 449
Hyeme, George 447
Thomas 447
Hyempsall, Deborah 36
Robt: 36
Susannah 36
Hyett, Alice 270
Ann 265
John 265, 270
Margaret 270
Susanna 265
Hymas, Henry 181
Henry Mills 181
Sarah 181
Hyms, Martha 39
Robt: 39
Sarah 39
Hymus, Barbara 42
Priscilla 81
Robt: 42
Sarah 42
Hynde, John 270
Mary 270
Hynes, Frances 188
George 188
Hyness, Alice 523
Bartholomew 523
Robt: Burrows 523
Hyston, Ann 186
Robert 186
Thomas 186

I____, Samuel 13
Xtopher: 13
Iagoe, James 17
Ibbott, Alice 84, 86, 87, 90, 94, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103, 123
Angel 513
Ann 167, 378
Eliza: 135
Elizabeth 91, 147, 153
Elizabeth Ann 167, 237
Elizth: 155
Jno: 84, 135
John 86, 87, 89, 90, 93, 94, 95, 97, 100, 102, 103, 123, 125, 147, 153, 155, 212, 218, 220, 229, 237, 244, 513, 515
John Alleyne 378
John James 515
John Thomas Fretwell 212
Katherine Peirce 147
Mary 90, 91, 102, 125, 132, 141, 220, 229, 513, 515
Mary Elizabeth 220
Mary Foderingham 244
Mary Fodringham 212
Mary Fothering 218
Mary Fotheringham 237
Mary Kathn: 141
Rebecca 153
Richard 100
Samuel Phillips 218
Sarah 53, 97, 123, 135
Sarah Bentley 244
Sarah Christian 229
Thomas 53, 87, 141, 167, 378
Thos: 86, 125, 132
William 90, 91

Ibbott, Wm: 53, 81, 84, 88
Idman, Joseph 224
Margt: 224
Richd: 224
Ielman, Joseph 224
Margt: 224
Richd: 224
Ierland, Joshua 163
Sarah 163
Iffill, Jane 341
Jane Anne 341
Joseph 435
Joseph America 435
Mary Ann 435
Nancy 435
Nelly 435
William 435
Wm: 341
Ifield, Edward 366
John 366
Margaret 366
Ifill, Benjamin 352
Celinda 442
Denny 352
Dr. 343
Edward 345, 526
Eliza 529
Elizabeth Garner 432
James 529
Jane 347
Joanna 438, 440
John 332, 343, 430, 432, 434, 436, 439, 440, 444, 524
Joseph 432, 437, 438
Judith Ann 345
Katharine 349
Margaret Reed 529
Margarett 439
Mary 345, 352, 524, 526
Mary Ann 430
Nanny 437
Ori Ann 430
Orian 432
Orian Ann 442
Oriann 434, 436, 439, 444
Orianna 440
Rebecca Ann 350
Samuel 444
Susanna 345, 347, 349, 350, 352
Thos: 77
Wilkinson 350
William 345, 347, 349, 350, 352
Wm: 326, 344
____ 77
Iles, Jno: 54
John 460
Mary 460
Inayo, Elizabeth 191
Susanna 191
Ince, Alice 11
Ann 463, 467, 486
Ann Hall 312
Anne 13
Charles 140
Dorothy 476
Edward 463
Eliz: 27
Eliza: 24, 427, 428
Elizabeth 266, 290, 300, 302, 303, 307, 309, 430, 463
Frances 238, 430
Francis 373, 412
George 292, 303, 477
Hannah Hall 316, 317
Henry Spencer 238
James 266, 412, 476
Ince, Jane 302, 303
John 116, 266, 288, 289, 290, 292, 303, 312, 313, 316, 317, 318, 320, 373, 412, 456, 463, 467, 476, 483
John Spooner 317
Jos: 427
Joseph 428, 430
Katherin 24
Margaret 288, 289, 290, 292, 428
Margaret Adams 312, 313
Mary 8, 116, 133, 136, 289, 467, 481, 483, 486
Mary Cockshutt 133, 140
Peter 133, 136, 140
Rachael 373
Rebecca 456
Richard 136, 302, 303, 463, 477
Sarah 27, 456, 477, 481, 489
Tho: 481
Thomas 24, 27, 300, 302, 303, 305, 313, 463, 481, 483, 486
Thomas John 489
Thos: 489
Willm: Thompson 427
____ 290, 302
Inch, Eliza: 20
Gertrude 368
James 20, 368
Margrtt: 16
Patience 368
Thomas 20
Indicott, Elizabeth 256
John 254, 256
Margaret 256
Ingham, Ann 188, 198, 201, 205
Anthony 113, 163, 175, 188, 198, 201, 205
Benja: 169
Benjamin 411
Dorothy 188
Elizabeth 226
Jane 198
John 112, 113, 118, 175, 411
Katharine 188
Margaret 163, 175
Margaret Ann 201
Margaret Jane 205
Martha 113, 118, 169
Mary 169
Mary Ann 112
Mary Pollard 163
Valentine 226
Valentine Charles 226
William 411
Ingle, Walter 451
William 451
Inglesbie, Elizabeth 258, 260
George 258, 260
Thomas 258
William 260
Inglesby, George 448
____ 448
Ingleston, Ann 285, 289
James 285
John 289
Lewis 285, 289
Priscilla 285
Ingliss, John 208
Margaret 208
Ingram, Abraham 454
Abram 475, 477
Ann 319, 321, 461, 470
Anthony 168
Charles 314, 315, 319, 321
Ingram, Charles Nathan 315
Elizabeth 124, 194, 211, 312, 313, 316
Elizabeth Ann 321
Elizabeth Durant 314
Elr: 461
Hester 465
Jno: 141
Joanna 477
John 22, 124, 319
John Fraishire 168
Joseph 316
Katha: 22
Katharine Ann 168
Margaret 211
Margaret Ann 319
Margt: 168
Mary 141, 168, 314, 315, 461, 470
Rebecca 141
Robert 465
Sarah 124, 468
Thomas 194, 312, 313, 316, 454, 461, 465
Thomasin 477
Valentine 194, 211
____ 468, 475
____ Thomas 313
Ingream, Eliza: 120
John 120
Sarah 120
Thomas 120
Innes, Elizabeth 525
John 525
Richard 64
Innice, Andrew 10
Innies, Alice 475, 476
Jane 475
Will: 475
William 476
Innis, Alice 479, 501
Andrew 44
Ann 55, 141
Anne 76, 326
Constantia 95
Dorothy 44
Eliza: 143
Henrietta 193
James 44, 55, 61, 76, 141, 326, 537
James William 193
Jane 44, 537
John 76, 537
Katharine 327
Mary 44, 61, 96, 121
Robert 143
Sarah 44, 69
Shepherd 143
Solomon 121
William 121, 141, 193, 479
Inniss, Ann 302, 326
Francis 199
Henrietta 199, 221
James 302, 379, 541
Jane 541
John 326
Luke 326
Mary Hannah 379
Rebecca Elizabeth 221
William 199, 221, 541
Irads, Frances 147
John 147
Ireland, Alexander 272
Ann 262, 264, 265, 266, 270, 272, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 296, 297, 451
Charles 266

Ireland, Deliverance 279
Edward 166, 170, 198, 284, 296, 297
Elizabeth 170, 187, 270, 277, 346
Elizabeth Katherine 157
George James 187
J. 205
Jane 281
John 166, 187, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 293, 294, 295, 296, 326, 342, 349
Joshua 157, 172, 216, 226, 326, 342, 346
Lucy 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284
Margaret 276, 281, 326
Martin 5, 265, 266
Martyn 451
Mary 166, 170, 172, 266, 280, 282, 288, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297
Mercy 342
Rebecca 295
Ruth 342, 346, 349
Sarah 157, 172, 187, 275, 277, 294, 346
Thomas 262, 264, 266, 270, 272, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 296
Irish, Ann 261
John 261
Irland, Alice 336
Eliza: 333
John 333
Joshua 332, 333, 335, 336
Margaret 332
Margret 333, 335, 336
Margt: 332
Mary 335
Thomas 335
Ironmonger, Elizabeth Jane 219
George James 214
Hugh Christian 234
John 194, 196, 199, 211, 214, 219, 226, 234, 238, 315
Margaret Ann 194
Mary Ann 196
Mercy 194, 196, 199, 211, 214, 219, 226, 234, 238, 315
Rebecca 315
Samuel 238
William Hood 234
William Richard 226
Ironside, Edward 224
Irvan, Eliza 134
Jos: 134
Katherine 134
Mary 84
Irvin, Charles 67, 73, 466
Mr. 63, 80
Thomas 466
Irvine, C. 326
Cha: 326, 327, 328
Charles 36, 465
Mr. 75
Isaac, Alice 8
William 235
Ishmael, Ann 522
Benatab 255
Damaris 291
Edw: 529
Edward 522, 530
Edward Elms 539
Eleanor Ann 530
Eliza 530
Eliza: 529
Ishmael, John 522
John Isaac 529, 539
Mary 291, 530
Mary Ann 539
Mrs. 225
Noah 291
Isley, Frances 232
Israel, Abraham 528
Catherine Richards 530
Christian 239
David 518, 519, 524, 525, 527, 528, 530
Edwd: 531
Eliza 532, 533
Eliza: 519, 530, 533
Elizabeth 519, 533
Elizabeth Frances Ann 227
Elizabeth Sarah 539
Frances 530
Heneritta 537
Henrietta 539, 540
Isaac 527, 537, 539, 540
Israel 158
Jno: 530
John 158, 227, 237, 246, 518, 525, 530, 532, 533
John Samuel 237
John William 532, 540
Katherine 540
Mary 518, 524, 525, 528, 530
Mary Ann 530
Mary Jane 541
Mercy Ann 537
Rebecca 537, 541
Richard Farnum 525
Sarah 227, 237, 239, 246, 537
Sarah Jane 246
____ 525
Ives, Ann 455
Charles 18, 25, 28, 39, 46
Chas: 22, 28
Elizabeth 39
James 455
Joane 451
John 39, 451
Patience 91
Sarah 22, 46
Silence 18, 25, 28
Silener 22
Susannah 28
William 455

Jack, Grizell 452
Leivsy 453
Robert 451, 452, 453, 454
Thomas 50
____ 451, 454
Jackman, Ann 379
Benja: 438
Christopher 156
Doro: 481
Dorothy Ann 177, 235
Eliza 377
Eliza: 443
Elizabeth 377, 439
Elizabeth Osborne 383
Frances 156
Frances West 227
Hannah 438
Hugh 128
James Crichlow 241
John 64, 128, 156, 208, 377
John Abel 443
John Branker 218
Joseph 428, 431
Josh: Gamble 428
Katharine Osborne 204
Lucy 173, 177, 379
Jackman, Mary 67, 92, 240
Mein 460
Nathaniel Robert 241
Nathl: Robt: 204, 208, 378, 379
Philip 215, 218, 379, 383
Phillip 173, 177, 222, 227, 235, 240
Rachell 460, 461
Rachl: 460
Rebecca 461
Richard 79, 460
Richd: 461
Rob: 481
Robert John 173, 379
Robert Quintyne 215
Saml: 443
Samuel 398, 438, 439
Sarah 128, 215, 218, 222, 227, 235, 240, 438, 538
Sarah Branker 378
Sarah Doldren 235
Thomas West 222
Thomasin 208, 378, 379
Thomazin 204
Thomsin 241
____ 383, 481
Jacks, Elizabeth 188
Francis 188
Mary 30, 188
Jackson, Ann 328
Anne 4
Anthony 17
Benjamin William 212
Christo: 45
Christop: 30
Christopher 8, 9, 17, 23, 29, 33, 69, 149, 153, 176, 211, 226, 230
Christophr: 87
Cornelius Lincoln 245
Cristopr: 28
Daniel 457
Edward Robert 217, 236
Edwd: Robt: 208
Eliz: 29, 329, 331, 333
Eliza 236, 329
Eliza: 45, 165
Elizabeth 185, 218, 224, 330, 331, 333
Elizabeth Amy 220
Elizabeth Maria 165
Frances 149, 153
Frances Ann 208
Hannah 457
Henrietta 185
Isaac 184
Israel 331
James 33, 149, 171
Jane 211
Jas: 328
Jean 331
Jeremiah 20, 165
Jno: 224, 328
John 29, 449
Love 23, 24
Margaret 184, 330
Marie 330
Mark 7
Mary 7, 16, 17, 24, 74, 212, 220, 236
Mary Jane 217
Maud 8, 9, 11, 15, 16, 17
Nat: 329
Patrick 328, 329, 330, 333
Peter 331
Rebecca 208, 217
Richd: 29

Jackson, Robert 28
Samuel 15
Sarah 28, 67, 165, 211, 218, 226, 230, 245, 329
Sollomon 8
Thomas 10, 184, 457
William 185, 449
Willm: 4
Wm: 165
Xpofer: 33
Xtopher: 11, 15, 20, 24
Xtophr: 16, 17
Xtopr: 8
Jacob, Amos 8
John 11
Margaret 190
Mary 10, 71
Richard 11, 13, 15
Robert 52
Sarah 52
Thomas 15
Thomrind 508
Tim: Thomas 508
Timothy Walrond 508
William 71
Wm: 6, 10, 14
Jacobs, Ann 121
Charles Grandison 512
David 191
Eliz: 129
Eliza: 62
Esther 164
Jacob 177, 179
James 411
Jno: 54
John 117
John Luke 164
Judey 511
Mary 54, 56, 62, 409
Mary Ann 104
Penelope 104, 117
Robert 49, 97
Saml: 117
Samuel 104
Sarah 49, 166
Susanna 177, 179, 412, 481
Thomas 96, 121, 411
Thomasin 481, 511, 512
Thomasine 56
Thomasn: 63
Thos: 481
Thos: Blount 121
Tim Waldron 511
Will: 77
William 412
Wm: 54, 56, 62
Jacobson, John 8
Jacson, Christopher 16, 117, 186
Edwd: Rob: 137
Elizabeth 112
Frances 197, 241
Francis 186, 197
James 112, 117
Jas: 137
Mary 186, 197
Maud 16
Samuel 16
Sarah 112, 117
Jaffors, Elizabeth 526
Joseph 526
Margaret 526
Jallet, Elizabeth 456
John 456
Joshua 456
James, Alice 279
Ann 139, 192, 289, 295
Anne 101
James, Anthony 231
Benjamin 219, 236, 243
Carola 455
Christian 525
Cuthberd 328
Daniel 247
Deborah John 199
Dido 208
Edward 140, 193, 230
Elenor 110
Eliza: 47, 110, 139
Eliza: Ann 174
Elizabeth 31, 110, 120, 167, 171, 187, 193, 279, 280, 281, 282, 295, 321
Elizabeth Lemon 321
Elizath: 525
Frances 242
Francis 361
George 339, 353, 354
Gregory 31
Henry 194, 222, 525
James 193
Jane 120, 282
John 31, 200, 212, 308, 328
John Nusam 149
Jos: 455
Joseph 201, 208
Joseph Palmer 525
Judith 337, 338, 339
Judith Mary 353
Margaret 450
Margt: 47
Mary 49, 52, 69, 177, 192, 237, 353, 354
Miles 279, 280, 281, 282, 289, 295, 337, 338, 339, 353
Pyramus 537
Richard 187, 450, 509
Saml: 49
Samuel 47, 52, 167
Sarah 149, 280, 338
Susanna 174, 187
Thomas 110, 120, 139, 149, 176, 322, 449
Thomas Reeve 354
William 176, 249
Wm: 49, 198
____ 337, 449
Jammes, Mary 520
Thomas Rockford 520
Jammet, Elizabeth 523
John 523
Jamott, Martha Ann Worrell 536
Sarah 536
Thomas 536
Janes, Eleanor 147
Jane 19
Jno: 19
Thomas 19
Thos: 147
Jaquest, Eliza: 12
Thomas 12
Wm: 16
Jaqueste, Thomas 14
Jarman, Anne 332
Charles 332
Jarnis, Edward 447
Mary 447
Jarratt, Ann 270, 271, 274, 285
Anna 272
David 251, 274
Eliza: 467
Elizabeth 251, 280
Jane 282, 285
John 251, 270, 280, 282
Maria 272
Jarratt, Peter 270, 271, 272, 274
Rebecca 467
William 271, 282, 285
Jarrett, Ann 293
David 293, 294
Elizabeth 294, 303
Hannah 259, 293
Hester 255
Jane 283
John 255, 256, 259, 283, 294, 295, 296, 298, 303
Mary 293, 295, 296, 298
Rachel 303
Susanna 294
Thomas 296
William 283, 293
____ 255
Jarvice, Sarah 12
Jarvis, Christopher 363, 371, 372
Christopher Peers 372
Elizabeth 370, 371
Henry Smith 528
J. 371
John 376, 528
John Richard 528
Mary 371
Mercy 528
Rebecca 527
Thomas 363, 370, 371, 376
Thomasin 371
William Shorey 370
____ 527
Jay, William 217
Jeamot, Benjamin 333
Daniel 332
Dorothy 331, 333
Elizabeth 331, 332
Henry 332
James 331, 333
John 332
Jeamott, Elizabeth 411
Thomas 411
Jeanes, John 13
Jeefs, Anne 3
Eliza: 3
Xtopr: 3
Jefferies, Charles 256
Rosamond 256
____ 256
Jefferis, Eliza: 3
Robert 3
Jeffers, Ann 213, 238, 247, 290, 293, 302
Anna Maria 247
Barbara 302
Catherine Mary 322
Christian Lewis 221
Clement Pritchard 203
Daniel 171, 193, 195, 203, 213, 214, 221, 311
Eliza 527
Eliza: 136
Frances 193, 195, 203, 213, 214, 221
Frances Boucher 195
Frances Lewis 203
Gerard 290
Henrietta 307
Jane 302
Jarrett 310
John 187, 238, 247
John Chase 214
John Roberts 307
Jos: 527
Joseph 136
Margaret 158, 213

Jeffers, Margaret Jane 322
Margt: 187
Mary 307, 527
Mary Ann 214
Mary Jane 238
Priscilla 308
Prudence 158, 295, 298, 302, 308
Rebecca 290
Robert 308, 309, 310, 311, 313
Robert Reed 298, 322
Samuel Lewis 193
Sarah 293, 308, 309, 310, 311, 313
Sarah Boucher 213
Sarah Chase 308
Thomas Jarrett 313
Thomasin Ann 308
Valentine 290, 293, 295, 298, 302, 309
Valentine Kirton 298
Vallantine 158
William 468
____ Pinder 295
Jeffords, Andrew 257
William 257
____ 257
Jeffreys, Ann 520
William 520
Jeffries, Andrew 259
Ann 259, 521
Charles 258, 261
Elizabeth 224
John 224, 259
Joseph 193
Mary 258, 261
Richard 261
Susannah 521
William 521
Jeffryes, Elinoe: 16
Willm: 16
Jeffrys, Eliza 466
Mary 466
Wm: 466
Jeffs, Ann 47, 52
Anne 22
Mary 52, 97
Sarah 47, 88
Tho: 22
Thomas 22, 25, 47
Thos: 52, 76
Jelfs, Ann 50
Thomas 50
Jelly, Mary 19, 20
Richard 19
Tho: 19
Thomas 20
____ 20
Jelph, James 273
John 273
Mary 273
Jelphs, John 269
Mary 269
Thomas 269
Jemiss, Sarah 89
Shepherd 89
William 89
Jemmerson, Ann 67
Jemmet, Daniel 522
Eliza: 522
Henry 522
Mary 64
Thos: 64
Jemmett, Benjamin 144
Gabriel 226
Henry 521
Rebecca 144
Jemmett, Thomas 521
____ 521
Jemmison, Anne 76, 79
Jemmisson, Ann 91
Jemmot, Ann 531
Ann Tempro 533
Barbara Ann 537
Dorothy 517
Elizabeth Palmer 533
Esther 537
Fran: 130
Gabriel 217, 220
Geo: 531
George Yeamans 537
James 517
James Henry 508
John Thorne Best 531
Rebecca 508
Ruth 517
Samuel 533
Sarah 130, 530, 533, 534
Thomas 533
Thomas Palmer 530
Thos: 530, 534
Jemmott, Ann 113
Ann Yeamans 435
Benja: 74, 102, 135
Benjamin 90, 94, 139, 290
Catherine 436
Charliat 135
Christian 223
Edward 232
Edward Thorne 238
Edward Yeamans 238
Eliza: 429, 436
Elizabeth 90, 137, 286, 290, 343, 352, 434
Frances 303, 304
Francis 113, 114, 124, 284
Gabriel 206, 211, 286, 290, 303
George 207, 347, 427, 429, 431, 433, 435, 437
George Yeamans 347
Isabella 434, 438
Isabella Ann 438
Jacob Yeamans 434
James 246
Jane 102, 232, 238
Jno: Yeamans 434
John 124, 200, 207, 223, 284, 290, 303, 304, 321, 343, 429
John Gabriel 321
John Yeamans 436
Joseph Shockness 200
Katharine Merverick 431
Keturah Ann 232
Kitty Fanny 321
Loveit 433
Lovey 427, 429, 431, 435, 437
Margarett 437
Mary 79, 85, 90, 94, 102, 139, 284, 286, 290
Meloria 113
Meloriah 114
Nathaniel Merverick 431
Philip 434
Philip Yeamans 431
Philp: Yeamans 434
Rebecca 139, 236, 243
Rebecca Christian 236
Ridgeway 434, 438
Robert 94, 429
Sarah 124, 431, 434
Sarah Christian 434
Sarah Eliza: 137
Sarah Harriet 223
Jemmott, Sarah Shockness 343
Thomas 200
Thomas Colpoys 429
Thomasin 169, 207, 352
William 169, 236, 243, 352
William Gretton 433
William Henry 243
____ 290, 347
Jemot, Ann 527, 528
Elizabeth Coachman 528
Geo: 527, 528
Mary Ann 527
Jemott, Alice 338
Ann 137, 155, 443
Benjamin 440
Edwd: Yeamans 444
Eliza 137
Elizabeth 412, 441, 443
George 440
George Thomas 444
Isabella 441
Issabella 436
J. Yeamans 443
James 338
Jane 444
Jno: 137
John 155, 341
John Yeamans 441
Johnney Ann 155
Joseph 412
Lovey 440
Margaret 338, 341
Mary 341
Mary Gretton 441
Mary Jane 441
Philip Yeamans 430
Pollock Mary 412
Rebecca Williams 441
Ridgeway 436, 441
Ruth Agard 412
Sarah 430
Thomas 181, 412
Thomasin 181
William Knight 430
Yeamans 443
Jenings, Anne 15
Jenkin, David 459
Eliza: 459
Henry 450
William 459
Jenkins, Alice 452
Anne 476
Anthony 18
David 452
Edmund 139
Eleanor 254
Eliza: 18
Elizabeth 461
Ellenor 85
Evan 251, 252, 254, 256
George 236
Henry 10, 261, 453
Henry William 206
Jane 261
Jno: 52, 59, 61
John 18, 81
Jon: 64
Joyce 461
Lewis 61
Margaret 251, 252
Margt: 52
Maria 253
Martha 261
Mary 52, 59, 61, 236, 251, 461, 476
Rebecca 256
Richard 11, 206, 213
Richard Pridham 213

Jenkins, Robert 253
Samuel 198
Sarah 73, 81, 206
William 461
Willm: 461
Wm: 11, 64
____ 40, 80, 256
Jenkinson, Henry 17
Jennens, Joane 22
Wm: 22
Jenning, Eliza: 458
John 458
Jennings, Elizabeth 258
Ellinor 74
John 23, 258
Jenningson, Ann 81
Jenors, Henry Smith 223
John Henry 223
Mary 223
Jeremy, Elizabeth 185
Francis Grant 185
Samuel 185
Jerland, Joshua 241
Jerome, Eliza 252, 258
Joan 263
Marianne 252
Richard 252, 253, 258, 263
Roger 258
Thomas 253
____ 253
Jerratt, David 99
John 99
Susannah 99
Jervis, Christo: 389
Elizabeth 69
Henry Smith 239, 245
James 239
Katharine Ann 245
Rebecca Margaret 239
Robert 62
Robt: 62
Sarah 239, 245
Thomas Richard 239
Jessamin, Jane 203
Jesse, Hannah 121
Josiah 121
Rebecca 121
Jnoson, Alice 19
Bridgett 19
Eliz: 31
James 31
Tho: 19
Jo____, John 281
Margaret 281
William 281
Joads, Frances 147
John 147
Joamot, Darnell 329
Elizab: 329
Joanes, Edward 12
Elizabeth 12
Jocelin, Bond 83
Eliza: 70
Elizabeth 83
Mary 70
Robert 70, 71, 83
Jocelyn, Elizabeth 77, 86
Robert 77
Robt: 86
Sarah 86
Joe, Manney 181
Johanna, Pamelia 237
John, Betty 361
Catherine 444
Frances 194
George 361
Jno: 212
Luke 40
John, Rebecca 227
Sarah 66, 226, 237
Johnson, Abraham 96
Affee 8
Agnes 73
Alice 411, 412
Ann 15, 76, 266, 289, 435, 439, 440, 442, 444, 462, 493
Anne 4
Antis 411
Benjamin 68, 104, 209, 247, 540
Bridget 266, 269
Caley 207, 211
Catharine 70, 226
Cayley 208, 218
Christian 412
Christian Ann 539
Cordelia 208
Daniel 16, 26
Darcus 211
Dorothy Jane 412
Edward 448, 449
Eleanor 191
Eliza: 82, 96, 114, 118, 142, 166, 169, 176, 412
Eliza: Mary 493
Elizabeth 67, 68, 73, 99, 114, 154, 156, 157, 172, 180, 196, 201, 207, 209, 247, 259, 266, 267, 270, 285, 287, 289, 353, 412, 442, 540
Elizabeth Ann 172, 412
Elizabeth Fox 533
Elizabeth Groves 412
Elizabeth Harbin 359
Elizabeth Isabella 458
Farley Henry 412
Florence 10
Frances Ann 209
Frances Elizabeth 490
Frances James 412
Francies 411
George 76, 532
Hector 53
Hester 270
Higginbotham 40
Jacob 4, 394, 411, 412
James 241, 247, 353, 539
Jane 43, 68, 457, 459
Jane Hester Grace 202
Jno: 13, 66
Jno: Springer 538
Johanna 178
John 7, 10, 12, 17, 26, 68, 89, 99, 201, 216, 220, 226, 247, 259, 266, 285, 287, 289, 359, 411, 412, 447, 448, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 462, 540
John Forster 439
John Henry Bishop 412
John James 216
Jonah 81
Jonas 65, 66, 73, 96
Jone 70
Jos: 439
Joseph 176, 394, 411, 412, 435, 440, 442, 444, 455
Josias 82
Katherine Ann 412
Lewis 44, 49, 142
Lieut: 448
Major 450
Margaret Elizabeth 540
Maria 202, 234
Johnson, Mariah 191
Martha 411
Mary 26, 37, 43, 64, 180, 216, 328, 359, 411, 412, 435, 477, 540
Mary Ann 191, 412
Mary Christian 540, 541
Mathew 411
Mathew Hutton 218
Matthew 424, 455
Melinda 118
Mercy 531, 532, 533
Mercy Christian 538, 539
Nicholas 452
Peter Blackman 178
Rebecca 457, 458, 459
Richard 7, 33, 68, 169, 412, 531, 532
Richard Thomas 539
Richd: 533
Robert Stewart 247
Ruth 412
Samuel 142
Samuel LeGay 241
Sarah 81, 82, 84, 109, 166, 208, 211, 218, 440, 455
Sarah Elizabeth 196
Susan 49
Susanna 207, 241, 247, 412, 539
Susannah 76
Tho: 8, 26
Thomas 33, 37, 43, 90, 266, 269, 411, 412, 420, 447, 538, 539, 540, 541
Thomazine 40
Thos: 40
Will: 477
William 13, 99, 114, 154, 156, 157, 169, 172, 176, 180, 201, 207, 266, 267, 270, 353, 402, 411, 412, 413, 493, 541
William Phillips 154, 156
Wm: 10, 13, 17, 118, 191, 196, 412, 490
____ 328, 448, 450, 455
___sin 412
__anna 224
Johnston, Lucretia 518
Mary 518
Thomas Mitchel 518
Johnstone, Elizabeth 193, 468
Mary 468
Sam: 468
Sarah 193
Johnstoun, Mary 327
Paul 327
Sarah 327
Johnstoune, Madm: 87
Johnstown, Robert 327
Susanna 327
Thomas 327
Jolley, Rebecca 266
Thomas 266
____ 266
Jollie, Ann 258, 264
Thomas 258, 264
Thomas Alexander 264
Jolly, Barbara 469
Joseph 469
____ 469
Jonas, Jane 469
Joseph 469
____ 469
Jones, Adams 274
Alexander 251, 374
Alexr: 528

Jones, Alice 12, 40, 49, 431
Ann 34, 59, 79, 95, 167, 171, 190, 270, 271, 273, 274, 275, 276, 294, 301, 306, 307, 308, 309, 311, 322, 356, 357, 366, 369, 370, 373, 374, 375, 385, 387, 411, 412, 454, 458, 463, 514, 530, 535, 536, 540, 541
Anna 525
Anne 77, 85, 87, 93, 373
Anthony 271, 273, 274, 275, 281, 289, 290, 291, 306, 483
Anthony Walrond 248
Barbara 106
Barnard 411
Benj: 337
Benjamin 86, 109, 165, 322, 324, 353, 411, 430, 444
Benjamin Woddin 351
Benjn: 411
Brevitor 109
Bridget 103, 303, 304, 305
Capt. 24
Carola 455
Catharine 154
Catherine 297, 298, 300, 521
Catherine Punnet 352
Charity 142
Charles 306, 462, 463
Charles Greenidge 306
Charles Jacob 231
Charles Joseph 169
Christiana 324
Christopher 114
Clem: 127
Clemens 160
Clement 116, 117, 127, 132, 136, 178, 330
Const: 126
Cornelia 161, 165
Cuthbert 49
Damosin 49
Daniel Richard William 316
David 254, 255, 258, 283
Dor: 126, 127, 129, 131
Dorcas 6, 296, 297, 300, 301
Dorothy 119, 312
Dorothy Seymore 157
Edw: 4
Edward 364, 365, 366, 368, 373, 448
Eleanor 192, 225, 324, 359
Eliz: 127, 131, 132, 334
Eliza 5, 18, 132, 374, 375, 378
Eliza Susanna 374
Eliza: 4, 58, 60, 61, 105, 122, 136, 139, 142, 356, 429, 463, 533
Eliza: Ann 531
Elizabeth 68, 71, 103, 109, 111, 116, 117, 171, 190, 192, 204, 226, 242, 245, 254, 255, 258, 271, 272, 281, 283, 284, 285, 286, 288, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 299, 300, 301, 303, 306, 307, 308, 309, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 354, 355, 356, 363, 369, 375, 411, 430, 433, 468, 529
Elizabeth Adams 304
Elizabeth Ann 206
Elizabeth Barry 355
Jones, Elizabeth Charlotte 160
Elizabeth Margaret 231
Elizabeth Mary 313
Elizabeth Rogers 321
Elizabeth Sandsbury 161
Elizabeth Susanna 186, 197, 312
Ellenor 87
Elnor 3
Ester 172
Esther 92, 106
Ezekiel 525
Flounda 505
Frances 129, 136, 192, 202, 211, 218, 248, 273, 293, 297, 298, 304, 305, 306, 454, 463, 464, 474, 501
Francis 65, 119, 126, 127, 131, 169, 245, 299, 365, 367
Francis Alexander 190
Francis Frere 306
Frere 304, 305, 306
Geo: 2
George 34, 284, 355, 431, 448, 529
George Jemmot Westbrook 540
Greenhill 161, 165, 172
Greenwood Ashurst 305
Griffin 61, 170
Griffith 134, 155, 164
Hannah 101, 134
Harriot 172
Harris 291
Henrietta 106, 298, 300
Henry 40, 61, 63, 192, 535
Henry William 132
Hope 58
Hope Faith 142
Hugh 3, 448
Humphrey 354, 355, 356, 372, 514
Humphry 226
Isabella 269, 270, 272
Jacob Goodridge 308
James 70, 77, 85, 92, 158, 178, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 301, 308, 311, 312, 315, 347, 369, 459, 463, 532
James Callender 192
James Thurbane 311
James William Hanbury 199
Jane 34, 48, 52, 65, 109, 126, 129, 169, 180, 275, 284, 467, 482, 484
Jane Adamson 308
Jas: 531
Jean Ann 498
Jemima Melora 297
Jemimah 347
Jennings 411
Jeshua 299
Jeshurant 165
Jeshurun 300
Jesuran 158, 463, 464
Jesuriah 452
Jno: 78
Joanna 300, 412
John 6, 64, 69, 71, 72, 73, 80, 82, 86, 87, 92, 94, 101, 104, 105, 106, 114, 121, 122, 126, 190, 191, 192, 203, 213, 238, 248, 254, 256, 269, 275, 276, 283, 284, 285, 287, 288, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 305, 306, 307, 310, 312,
Jones, John 314, 317, 321, 323, 334, 335, 351, 352, 353, 355, 356, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 369, 370, 373, 374, 375, 385, 411, 412, 429, 433, 444, 448, 449, 450, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 458, 462, 473, 474, 514, 521, 533
John Brown 357
John Francis 167
John Frere 306
John Griffith 314
John Gulre 165
John Henry 373
John Moore 528
John Parris 213
John Thomas 314
John Tysoe 297, 309
John William 239
John Woodin 353
Jonathan 536
Jonathan William 525
Jos: 455, 532
Joseph 123, 171, 296, 297, 300, 301, 306, 307, 309, 373, 387, 459, 464, 466, 467, 471, 482, 484
Joseph William 501
Josias 299
Judith 298, 367
Julian 101, 483, 485
Katharine 431
Katherine 40, 89, 148, 151
Kathn: 104
Latimer 119, 213
Lewis 463
Lucy 285
Luke 334
Mabel 289, 290, 291, 315
Margaret 106, 158, 167, 171, 180, 239, 248, 297, 306, 309, 335, 347, 529
Margaret Ann 311, 354
Margaret Maxwell 301
Margarett 171
Margerett 533
Margery 177, 206
Margt: 531
Maria 275, 312
Martha 459, 498, 501
Martha Mary 164
Mary 29, 34, 49, 73, 84, 86, 87, 93, 100, 104, 106, 110, 114, 121, 134, 155, 158, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 170, 171, 172, 176, 191, 199, 213, 237, 242, 245, 251, 256, 272, 275, 289, 293, 297, 305, 315, 337, 364, 365, 367, 373, 375, 411, 412, 414, 444, 456, 462, 463, 473, 521, 528, 531, 532
Mary Ann 151, 374, 387
Mary Catherine 316
Mary Fras: 211
Mary Jane 231, 541
Mary Judith 308
Mary Margaret 307
Mary Simmons 430
Mary Webb 169
Mascoll 296
Matha 501
Mehetabel 309
Mehetabel Ann 323
Mercy 363
Mr. 29, 42, 43

Jones, Nancy 412
Nancy Ann 248
Nathal: 114
Nathan 372, 414
Nathaniel 98, 116, 172, 226, 249, 412
Nathl: 166, 176
Natll: 3
Peter 49
Peter Bascom 158
Philip 59, 78, 85
Phillip 63, 65, 73, 74, 157, 166, 169, 176
Philp: 48, 52
Prudence 114, 170, 171
Prudence Phillips 176
Rachael 117, 433
Rachel 301, 330, 411, 467
Ralph 299
Randal 288, 296, 299, 301
Randolph 256, 275
Rebecca 312, 356, 430, 431, 433, 528
Rebecca Jane Coward 385
Rebekah 78, 87, 92
Richard 90, 94, 110, 126, 158, 171, 180, 228, 235, 237, 242, 284, 293, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 303, 304, 305, 366, 374, 375, 378, 411, 412, 464
Richard Hinkson 378
Richard Jackson 237
Richard Michael 310
Richard Robert 359
Richard Rogers 323
Richd: 58, 60, 75, 533
Richd: Francis 359
Robert 110, 251, 269, 270, 272, 281, 283, 285, 286, 299, 300, 301, 305, 306, 309, 320, 369, 449, 458, 466, 482, 498, 501
Robert Burnett 186, 197, 312, 320
Robert Ellis 248
Roger 4, 368, 370
Rogr: 6
Ruth 130
Saml: 433
Samuel 106, 127, 139, 430, 431
Samuel Adams 305
Samuel Hood 429
Sarah 94, 109, 110, 122, 157, 166, 176, 213, 238, 293, 295, 296, 297, 299, 305, 306, 307, 310, 321, 323, 351, 352, 353, 355, 363, 412, 454, 455, 458, 528, 529
Sarah Ann Christian 356
Sarah Catharine 204
Sarah Catherine 541
Sarah Frances Ross 444
Sarah Maynard Miller 307
Sarah Rycroft 166, 176
Serjeant 448
Silvester 225
Susan 2
Susanna 9, 248, 365, 366
Susanna Catharine 309
Susannah 34, 368, 411
Tabitha 54
Theodora 114
Thomas 4, 90, 94, 103, 159, 171, 172, 177, 191, 222, 272, 298, 299, 300, 301,

Jones, Thomas 308, 311, 312, 313, 314, 316, 330, 359, 365, 411, 431, 449, 462, 485
Thomas Atkinson 356
Thomas Battyn 245
Thomas Carney 312
Thomas Maxwell 202
Thomas Richard 311
Thomas William 359
Thomas Woodin 238
Thomasin 352
Thos: 71, 168
Valentine 130, 148, 151, 154, 190, 431, 433
Walter 3, 5, 127
Wil: 122
Will: 468
William 213, 226, 293, 356, 357, 366, 368, 412, 448, 450, 483, 531, 540, 541
Winifred 4
Wm: 6, 29, 49, 63, 139, 142, 528, 532, 535, 536
Wm: Henry 528
____ 18, 52, 75, 94, 98, 100, 284, 290, 295, 299, 301, 449, 473, 484, 485, 530
Jonns, Mathew 11
Jordan, Aaron 411, 439, 442
Alice 411, 412
Amey North 208, 230
Amy North 219, 240
An__ 412
Ann 187, 191, 195, 238, 247, 340, 342, 343, 344, 412, 427, 481
Ann Isabella 240
Ann Joe 174
Anna 412
Anne 335
Aron 421
Barshiba 411
Bathsheba 412
Catherine 269
Christian 227, 231
Christian Walker 219
Edith 427
Edward 169, 172, 340, 342, 343, 344, 481
Eliz: Frances 232
Eliza 467
Elizabeth 77, 170, 231, 334, 342, 411, 412, 433
Elizabeth Ann 322
Frances 334
Francis 166
Gibbes Walker 208, 219, 240
Gibbs Walker 230
Harriet 433
Henry 283
Hollingsworth Thomas 412
Hurdis 411, 412
James 411, 412, 427
James Forster Hope 227
Jno: 39
John 335, 411, 412
Johnson Johannis 412
Joseph 334, 411, 412, 427, 467, 514
Joseph Dottin 343, 344
Josh: 428
Katherine 411
Kitty Ann 319
Maj. 334
Margaret 269
Margaret Rebecca 191
Martha 39, 55, 224

Jordan, Martha Ann 247
Martha Christian 232
Mary 55, 283, 406, 411, 412, 467
Mary Ann 166, 427, 428
Mary Phillis 439
Owen 269
Rebecca 242, 283, 335
Richard 231
Robert 187, 191
Rose 231
Ruth 412
Samuel 411, 412
Sarah 245, 322, 412
Sarah Frances 319
Spencer Kennedy 187
Sukey Ann 435
Thomas 421
William 411, 412
William Howard 428
Wm: 39, 55
____ 412, 481
____amin 412
Jorden, Christian Gay 167
Eliza: 9
Henry Edey 167
Rebecca 9
Jordon, Ann 164
Christian Gay 160, 164
Frances 164
Gregory 364
Robert 164
Robert Breedy 164
____ 364
Jordun, Wm: 404
Joseph, Hamlet Fairch 170
Maria 236
Sarah 355
Stephen 496
Joshtone, John 193
Joshua, Thomas 236
Josias, Abraham 175
Alexr: 175
Jourden, Nathll: 17
Joy, Elizabeth 262
Margaret 260
Mary 258, 260, 262, 264, 268, 269
Rebecca 258
Thomas 269
William 258, 260, 262, 264, 268, 269
Joyce, Cornelia 102
Elizabeth 101
Grace 2
John 100, 102, 103
Mary 266
Moses 266
Rebekah 98
Sarah 100, 101, 102, 103, 105
William 100, 101, 103, 105, 266
Willm: 93
Wm: 2
Judicott, Jno: 5
John 5
Judkin, Ann 41
Francis 35, 38, 41
Geo: 59
Sarah 41, 62
Tho: 59
Thomas 62
Ziporah 59
Zipporah 62
____ 38
Jugane, Margaret 79
Juggins, Ann 265
Francis 265

Juggins, Thomas 265
June, Elizabeth 526
John 526
Margaret 526
Junice, Charles 94
Edward 94
Jane 94
Junis, Ann 98
Eliza: 81
Eliza: Fairchild 145
Jno: Fairch 145
John 81
Mary 145
Sarah 98
Thomas 81
Wm: 98
Justice, Adam 43, 70, 82, 94, 97, 329
Hannah 82, 84, 94
Mr. 47, 82
Justin, David 468
Elizabeth 283
Humphrey 282, 283
Jane 282, 283
Margt: 468
Mary 282
Phoebe 468
Sarah 468
Justise, Mr. 63

Kairane, Cornelius 28, 30, 32, 38
John 28
Mary 30, 38
Patience 28, 30, 32, 38
Kales, Mary 76
Richard 76
Kallender, Clement Bowcher 479
James 26
Rich: 479
Richard 26
____ 479
Kanaday, Oliver 70
Kanary, Rebecca 481
____ 481
Kann, Ann 230
James 230
Kannaday, Oliver 68
Kannady, Grace 88
John 81
Margaret 84
Paul 73, 81, 85, 88
Rebecca 81, 88
William 84, 94
____ 84, 94
Karr, Henry 87
Karvis, Eliz: 41
Eliza: 49
Elizabeth 44
Frances 96
Jno: 41, 49
John 44
Robert 85
Susannah 85
Thos: 49
Kattelwell, Ann 492, 494
Anne 492
Charles 492
Daniel 492
Drake 493
Francis Goring 492
Margaret 506
Margtt: 494
Richard 492, 493, 494
William 492
____ 493
Kattlewell, Ann 483, 485, 486, 488, 491
Kattlewell, Ann Barker 485
Anne 484
Christian Elizabeth 413
Daniel 482, 484, 486
Edward Drake 488
Eleanor 480
Eliza 482
Jane 473, 480
John 473, 480, 498
Richard 473, 475, 485, 486, 488, 491, 509
Richd: 430, 483
Sarah 483
Sarah Christian 413
Thomas 486
____ 475, 482, 484
Keafe, Mary 24
Richard 24
Kealinhamof, Henry 80
Keap, Jno: 3
Kear, Isabella 220
John Manners 220
Mary 220
Kearegne, Isaac 110
Kearequ, Isaac 110
Kearns, Ann 178
Archibald 178
John 178
Kearst, Ann 174
William 174
Wm: 174
Kearwin, Elizabeth 291
James 291
Martha 291
Keasey, John 451
Margaret 451
Keatley, Doct: 453
Martha 453
Kebbett, John 2
Mary 2
Keeho, Mary 521
Thomas 521
William 521
Keeling, James 92, 100
John 100
Richard George 193
Keelings, Elizabeth 76
James 76
Mary 76
Keen, Damaris 500
Elizabeth 113
Henrietta 118
John 210
John Richard 500
Margt: 88
Peter 118
Richard 113
Sarah 113
Thomas 500
Keene, Barbara 123
Chris: 130
Christian 183
Damaris 498, 502, 505
Eliz: 130
Eliza: 58
George Austin 502
Jane 74
John 183
Joseph Benjamin 505
Margaret Ann 498
Mary 58, 74
Richd: 123, 130
Sarah 123, 130
Thomas 58, 498, 502, 505
Thos: 74, 130
Kees, Lydia 473
Thomas 473
William 473
Keese, Alice 3
Eliza 15
John 3
Mary 14
Rebeccah 3
Keeve, Mary 14
Kegan, Henry Roger 15
Susannah M. 82
Kehoe, Jno: Benjamin Cobham 342
Mary 342
Thos: 342
Thos: Henry 342
Keightley, John 452
Sheldon 451, 452
Keining, Ann 231
Isaac 231
William 231
Keips, Jane 30
John 30
William 30
Keir, Anna Maria 151
Elizabeth 229
James 174
John 166
Margaret 162
Margarett 229
Mary 151, 153, 162, 166, 169, 174
Matilda 162
Patrick 174
Richard 151, 153, 162, 174, 229
Richd: 166, 169
Sarah 169
Keith, Ann 44
Anne 455
Charles 181
Edward 35
Elizabeth 450, 455
Grace 104
James 49, 450, 455
Jane 40
John 47, 77, 104, 175
Judeth 40, 44
Judith 47, 49, 50
Wm: 35, 40, 44, 47, 49, 50, 175
____ 50
Keizer, George 69
Kekelly, Mary 258
Patrick 258
Kekrell, Lawrence 270
Margery 270
Rachael 270
Kell, Wm: 217
Kelles, Ann 173
John 173
Kelley, Ann 61
Bryan 265, 267
Jane 262
John 262
Margaret 265, 267
Mary 62, 262
Priscilla 267
William 62, 215
Wm: 61
Kellick, Margrett 21
Sarah 21
Tho: 21
Kellicott, Elizabeth 11
John 11
Kelling, James 88
Mary 88
Kellis, Elizabeth 83
Hannah 83
John 83
Kellman, Ann Mary 412
Benja: Babb 412

Kellman, Elizabeth 412, 413
Elizabeth Wheeler 413
George 239, 248, 412
George James 239
Harriott 413
Harrison Benjamin 412
James Cragg 412, 413
John 412, 413, 421
Margaret Rudder 413
Margerry Babb 412
Mary 412
Mary Catharine 413
Prudence 412
Prudence Watkins 412
Rebecca 248
Ruth 412
Sarah 239, 248
Senia 413
Shadrach 413
William 413
Kelloe, John 47
Phillis 47, 50
Wm: 47, 50
Kells, Ann 105, 130, 143, 208
Eliza: 39, 143
Elizabeth Ann 148
Hannah 79, 95, 105, 110, 115
Jno: 78
John 95, 97, 105, 110, 115, 148, 208
Jos: 208
Mary 105, 130
Mary Ann 148
Rob: 143
Robert 95
Robt: 39, 130
Sarah 115
William 110
Kelly, Ann 128, 134, 343, 465, 466
Anne 76
Bar: 127
Barbara 127
David 274, 275
Edith 258
Edw: Bruce 129
Edward 453
Eleanor 128
Elen 214
Eliza: 457
Elizabeth 253
Ellenor 457
George 261
Gresham 74
Isaac 465, 466, 470
James 69, 127, 214
Jane 129
John 253, 259, 373, 447, 448, 449, 451, 458, 465
John Barclay 129
Katherin 63
Margaret 116
Margt: 458
Martha 274, 275
Mary 69, 74, 116, 259, 268, 343, 447
Miles 63
Philip 453
Richard 259
Robert 449, 457, 458
Robt: 128
Ross 451
Sarah 101, 448
Servina 373
Teig 268
Thomas 274
William 76, 116, 258, 261
____ 253, 261, 466
Kelman, Elizabeth Adamson 540
Elizabeth Ann 540
George 539, 540
James 540
James Bascom 540
James Cragg 389
Mary Catherine 389
Prudence Armstrong 389
Sarah 539, 540
Susanna 539
Thos: 540
William Thomas 540
Wm: 540
Kelnor, Joanna 457
Mary 457
Robt: 457
Keltoe, ____ 96
Kelton, Rebeckah 7
Tho: 7
Kemp, Edward 447
Jane 439
Jean Weaver 525
Leneta 525
Luretta 526, 527
Mary 335
Ralph 335, 526
Rebecca 434, 437
Thomas 335
William 525, 526
Wm: 527
____ 447
Kenady, Daniel 53
Mary 53
Sarah 53
Kendal, Francis 253
Margaret 253
Mary 305
William 253
Kendall, Ann 11
Charles 429
Coll: 33
Frances 240
Mary 427
Richd: 427, 429
Kenedy, Daniel 454
Elizabeth 232
John 232
Katharine 232
Mary 178, 180, 454
William 178, 454
Kenn, Elizabeth 92
Mary 92
Thomas 92
Kennady, James 119
Kenneddy, Margaret 110
Rebekah 110
Timothy 110
Kennedy, Aaron Pinder 497
Ann 501, 503
Anne 19
Arian 501
Edmund 257
John 105
John Edward 503
John Thomas 248
John Wm: 174
Joseph 53, 105, 106, 488, 502, 503
Margaret 108, 112, 257
Margt: 104
Maria 501, 502
Martha Katharine 169
Mary 19, 104, 226, 231, 497, 500, 501, 502
Newgent 169
Oliver 98
Patience 484, 497, 502, 503
Patrick 108
Kennedy, Paul 104
Rebecca 56, 484, 488, 502
Rebecca Patience 512
Rebekah 104
Richard 53, 111, 216, 231, 448
Richd: 54, 105
Robert 248, 497, 501, 503, 510, 512
Robert Butcher 501, 502
Samuel 205, 488, 510
Sarah 510
Sarah Thomas 248
Sarah Thos: 512
Susanna 53
Terrence 104, 108
Tho: 19
Timo: 56
Timothy 112
William 257, 497
Winnifred 104
Kenney, Eleanor 264
John 264, 273
Margaret 264, 273
Maurice 264
William 264
Kennis, Charles 75
Jane 75, 457
John 452, 456, 457
Jone 456
Katherine 457
Martin 456
Robert 75
____ 452
Kenny, Andrw: 29
Ann 29
Eleanor 263
Elizabeth 284
Joane 453
John 27, 276, 453
Margaret 276, 284
Maurice 263
Priscilla 29
Kent, Dorothy 453
Humphrey 4, 8
Humphry 14
John 452, 453
Katherine 452
Mary 14
Rebeckah 8
____ 453
Ker, William 425
Ker___, William 425
Kerbie, John 327
Mary 327
Kerby, Eliza 327
Isabella 327
John 327
Mary 327
Richard 21
Sarah 21
Thomas 21
Kerie, Deborah 46
Ellenr: 46
John 46
Kerke, Mary 453
William 453
Kermisse, Wm: 14
Kerne, Esther 453
Thomas 453
Kernelly, Henry 175
Kers, Hugh 72
Kerton, Elizabeth 448
John 447, 448, 451
Laughland 453
Nat: 453
Thomas 451
____ 447, 453

Kervice, John 11
Kervis, Joanna 73
John 68, 73
Robert 68, 73
Robt: 70
Kesar, Eleasor 527
George 527
Kester, Peter 71
Ketran, Ann 523
Mary 523
Thomas 523
Kettlewell, Alice 181
Dan: 471
Daniel 471
Elizabeth 181
Rd: 430
Saml: 181
Ketts, Elizabeth 42
John 42
Robt: 42
Key, Agnes 517
Andrew 517
Dansell 289
Elizabeth 257, 258, 261
James 440
Jno: 4
Joan 261
Katharine 242
Lydia 289
Mary 275, 517
Mary Ann 440
Robert 242
Sarah Helen 440
Sarah Jane 242
William 257, 258, 261, 275, 289
William Henry 242
Keys, Izabella 5
Jno: 5
John 465
Lydia 465
Mary 27
Mathias 27
Richard 27
Keysar, Ann 272
Annis 272
Catherine 269, 271, 273
George 78
Hester 274
John 269
Mary 271
Rose 269
Sarah 78
Teig 269, 271, 272, 273
Keyse, Eliza: 3
Jane 3
Jno: 3, 6
Mary 6
Keyser, Rachel 8
Thomas 8
Keyson, Elnor 8
Keysor, Eliza: 10
Tho: 10
Keyzar, Ann 147
Benja: 167
Benjamin 463
Edmond 540
Elizabeth 532
Elizabeth Ann 540
Elizabeth Edmond 540
Geo: 463, 532
George 73, 80, 83, 147, 152, 154, 164, 531
George Wilson 164
George Wiltshire 540
Jane Wildey 154
Margt: 531, 532
Mary 152
Keyzar, Sarah 73, 80, 83, 147, 152, 154, 164, 463
____ 80
Kezar, Benjamin 519
George 519, 530
Jane 530
Margt: 530
Sarah 519
Kibby, Eliza: 143
Eliza: Ann 143
Joshua 143
Kicks, Ann 292
Mary 292
Michael 292
Kid, Ann Vane 121
Jane 121
Mrs. 326
Kidd, James 100, 173
Jane 76, 100
Joanna 60
John Frances 173
Mary Russel 173
Nancy 78
Thos: 60
Wm: 60
Kidney, Alexander 102, 375
Alexander Edward 179
Alexander Fort 388
Alexander Watt 388
Alexr: Forte 386
Ann 68, 70, 91, 98, 102, 104, 331
Anne 81
Eliza Ann 196
Elizabeth 98, 207, 376
Elizabeth Ann 193, 202
Frances 174, 179, 193, 374, 375, 376, 382
Hollansaid 91
Jane Worrell 386
John 70, 102, 196, 375, 385
John Hollaway 179
John Holloway 193, 202, 207
John Holoway 174
Lucretia 121
Margaret Ann 382
Margey 388
Margrt: Ann 382
Margt: 386
Margt: Ann 385
Mary 121, 141, 331
Mercy 70, 104
Nat: 91
Nathal: 91
Nathaniel 68, 102, 301, 374, 382
Nathanl: 81, 98
Nathl: 331, 382, 385
Rebecca Ann 382
Rebecca Lashley 174
Sarah Jane 207
Thaniel 104
William 102, 121, 374, 375, 376
____ 301
Kilburne, Wm: 9
Kilby, Damarus 137
Eliza: 137
Joshua 137, 182, 301
Mary 301
Mary Ann 301
Killeykelly, Bryan Bernard 237
Bryan Paul Lynch 237
Dorothy 237
Killikelly, Bryan 155
Bryan Bernard 155, 242
Dorothy 242
Elizabeth 155
Killikelly, Harriet Palmer 242
Killing, Honor 261
Honora 265
John 261, 265
Margaret Catherine 261
Kilman, Frances 106
James 106
Margt: 106
Kinch, Alsop 302, 305
Ann 207, 298
Archibald 207
Frances 293
Jane 302, 305
Jane Wentworth 213
John 177, 272, 313
Joseph 318, 320, 322
Margaret 287, 290, 293, 302, 320
Margaret Ann 322
Margaret Jane 320
Margery 272, 287
Mary 177, 288
Mary Ann Alsop 322
Peter Alsop 207, 213, 305
Rebecca 313, 315, 318, 321
Robert 288, 298
Sarah 213, 302
Solomon 321
Stephen 177
William 272, 287, 288, 290, 293, 298, 315
William Alsop 313, 315, 318, 321
Kinck, Alexander 169
John 169
Mary 169
King, Abigail 145
Agnes 92, 300, 482
Alexander 344
Amey 178
Ann 24, 45, 49, 58, 100, 126, 131, 145, 168, 170, 171, 172, 174, 183, 186, 192, 197, 246, 293, 299, 309, 310, 311, 323, 324, 333, 352, 357, 358, 359, 373, 377, 466, 491, 497, 499, 500, 502, 504, 536
Ann Belle 359
Ann Carleton 484
Ann Carlton 194
Anne 69, 334
Anthony 468
Arabella 247
Atwood 284
Benjamin 107
Bowman Leslie 164
Bridget 49
Caroline 216
Catherine 491, 499
Charles 267, 482, 495, 498, 500, 501
Charles StJohn 532
Charlotte 222
Charlotte Chaplain 175
Charlotte Chaplin 239
Charolotte Ernest 309
Christian 143, 447, 504
Deborah 299, 367, 522, 526
Deborah Ann 342
Dianna 466, 469
Dorothy 299
Edward 69, 170, 233, 239, 284, 468, 478, 487, 494, 504, 509
Edward Jordan 208
Edward Odell 201
Edward William 225

King, Eleanor 161, 494
Elise Ann 531
Eliza 194, 196, 377, 482, 498
Eliza: 4, 39, 40, 427, 495, 531, 533, 534, 535
Eliza: Ann 536
Eliza: Martha 430
Elizabeth 35, 201, 234, 258, 264, 274, 295, 296, 297, 299, 310, 311, 334, 367, 429, 432, 434, 455, 459, 469, 484, 487, 498, 500, 501, 532, 536
Elizabeth Ann 175, 428, 439, 497
Elizabeth Byron 220
Elizabeth Hargrave 506
Elizabeth Lewis 323
Elizabeth Richards 182
Elizabth: 54
Elvi Ann 381
Eman: 130
Eyare 532
Frances 40, 172, 198, 210
Francis 24, 26, 28
Francis Skeete 502
Francs: 40
Fulk 97
Gabriel 49
Galacious 172
George 131, 502, 504
George Ellis 130
George Thomas 504
Hannah 219
Hannah Hall 227
Harriet 381, 534
Harriot 382
Healin 212
Hen: 124
Henry 21, 24, 27, 35, 39, 89, 97, 242, 469, 477, 478, 497
Henry Hendy 205
Henry Peter 168, 333, 471, 472, 479, 498, 500, 502, 504, 506, 507, 509
Henry Peter Sarsfield 502
Hester 267
Isabella 215
Jaham Despray 220, 235, 246
James 35, 100, 164, 334, 342, 482, 484, 487, 509, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536
James Henry 228
James Holder 502
James Martin 539, 541
James Sedgwick 216, 220, 246
James Sidgwick 235
James William 235, 535, 541
Jane 27, 182, 279, 282, 352, 468
Jane Ann Parnell 511
Jane Cockman 526
Jane Franklin 484
Jemima 533
Jno: 49
John 64, 97, 121, 170, 172, 194, 196, 198, 210, 216, 219, 227, 247, 264, 267, 272, 274, 279, 282, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 311, 367, 428, 434, 439, 448, 455, 459, 466, 467, 469, 476, 478, 481, 522, 526
John Francis 239
John Henry 175, 323, 324
John Henry Peter 170
John Hoppin 376
John James 171
King, John Redman 526
John Scott 246
John Thomas 439
John Wheeler 316
John William 227
Jonathan 8, 316
Jonathan Franklin 164, 228
Joseph 174, 279, 292, 352, 357, 358, 359, 377, 499, 500, 502, 504
Joseph Luney 358
Josias 145
Joyce 24, 26, 28
Katherine 164
Leteatia John 172
Mar: 130
Margaret 264, 284, 428, 472, 539
Margaret Elizabeth 539
Margaret Leslie 541
Margaret Maxwell 504
Margt: 58
Martha 54, 64, 67, 124, 285
Martin 49
Mary 12, 19, 24, 26, 28, 39, 40, 54, 90, 107, 146, 152, 156, 157, 161, 169, 172, 175, 178, 187, 205, 208, 212, 214, 216, 225, 242, 247, 267, 292, 296, 297, 299, 376, 381, 413, 430, 432, 433, 434, 440, 447, 467, 477, 478, 479, 481, 482, 502, 504, 511
Mary Ann 212, 352, 373, 377, 489, 500
Mary Blackman 367
Mary Fisher 97
Mary Philippa 121
Melicent 502, 504, 506, 507, 509
Mellicent 500
Michael 98, 146, 152, 157, 169, 172, 285
Nathaniel Franklin 487
Parnel 488, 492
Parnell 487
Patience 271
Pernill 489
Peter 472
Phillip 26, 28, 63
Pierce Poor 522
Rachael 373
Rd: 535
Rebecca 164, 466, 471, 481
Rebecka 327
Ricd: 4
Richard 4, 100, 161, 171, 173, 182, 186, 190, 192, 197, 210, 258, 264, 271, 274, 282, 292, 295, 309, 323, 377, 427, 447, 448, 449, 468, 527
Richard Alexander 192
Richd: 146, 222, 429, 432
Robert 10, 432, 468, 536, 541
Robert Francis 433
Samuel 183, 492, 495, 500, 504, 511
Samuel Adams 500
Samuel Barrington 186
Samuel Fort 539
Samuel Henry 233
Samuel Walcott 487
Samuel Went 146
Sarah 28, 143, 146, 228, 272, 274, 279, 289, 293, 316, 367, 373, 380, 381, 382,
King, Sarah 427, 468, 501
Sarah Ann 239, 324, 502
Sarah Hutchins 233, 239
Susa: 24
Susan 27, 42, 50
Susana 21
Susana: 40, 42
Susanna 40, 45, 156, 164, 377, 472
Susanna Christian 219
Susannah 95
Tabitha 342, 344, 345
Theophilus Alsop 197
Tho: 327
Thomas 19, 26, 58, 69, 143, 178, 187, 267, 271, 279, 292, 293, 296, 298, 299, 311, 373, 432, 447, 449, 477, 479, 482, 487, 488, 489, 492, 498, 536
Thomas Gretton 357
Thomas Richard 187
Thos: 49, 54, 77, 92, 107, 333, 430, 433
Will: 482
William 54, 99, 131, 205, 208, 212, 264, 285, 310, 344, 345, 352, 373, 376, 379, 413, 459, 468, 500
William Banbury 121
William Hallett 198
William Hoppin 381
William John 216, 225, 242
William Thos: 211
Willm: Woolford 152
Wm: 2, 21, 40, 42, 45, 50, 64
Wm: James 222
____ 40, 289, 298, 327, 466, 469
____ Despray 216
Kinge, Eliza: 39
Mary 39
Richard 39
Kingham, James 5
Joseph 5
Kingland, Hester 256
John 256
Nathaniel 256
Kingsfield, Susanna 8
Kingsland, Ann 254
Carolina 261
Elizabeth 271
Frances 266
Francis 257
Henry 271
Hester 254, 255, 257, 258, 259, 261, 266
Isabella 258
Lucinda 268
Mary 265, 266, 268
Nathan 254, 255, 257, 258, 261
Nathaniel 254, 259, 265, 266, 268, 271
Susanna 255
Kingston, Daniel 90
John 326
Mary 194
Kinnersley, Eliza: 200
Kinslau, Dermon 451
Katherine 451
Kinsly, Eliz: 127, 130
Eliza 130
John 127, 130
Margaret 127
Kipp, Elizabth: 44
Jane 28, 44, 50
Jno: 44, 50

Kipp, William 28
Wm: 28, 50
Kippens, Margtt: 63
Wm: 63
Kippings, Eliza: 41
Jno: 41
William 41
Kippins, Archer 86
George 66
Jno: 56
John 29
Margaret 56, 86
Margart: 61
Margt: 66
Mary 29
William 86
Willm: 66
Wm: 61, 89
____ 29
Kipps, Alexander 265
Ann 256, 262, 263
Charles 262
Francis 39, 270
Gilbert 266
Jane 23, 34, 39, 257, 258, 270
Joan 255, 256, 260, 265, 266
John 263
Katherin 23
Mary 255
Mr. 41
Sarah 39
Thomas 258
William 255, 256, 257, 258, 260, 262, 263, 265, 266, 270
Wm: 23, 34, 39
Kirby, Sarah 24
Susanna 24
Tho: 5
Thomas 24
Vincent 5
Kirke, William 451
____ 451
Kirkham, Ann 45
Eliza: 40, 65
John 42
Kath: 32
Mary 32, 40, 42, 45, 65
William 40
Wm: 32, 42, 45
Kirkman, Susanna 274
Kirrand, John 273
Rebecca 273
Samuel 273
Kirt__m, Mary 34
Wm: 34
Kirton, Alexander 99
Ann 84, 95, 99, 227, 302, 303, 304, 456
Ann Murrell 504
Anne 79, 84, 85
Benja: 481
Benjamin 174, 303, 304, 472
Damaris 174, 303, 304
Dorcas 458
Doro: 460, 462, 463, 481
Dorothy 210, 217, 225, 257, 459, 462, 501
Doroy: 461
Ed: 476
Edward 302, 461, 472, 474, 478, 504
Edwd: 471
Eliza 195, 460
Eliza: 457, 461, 479
Elizabeth 196, 227, 261, 292, 308, 313, 315, 316, 318,
Kirton, Elizabeth 319, 322, 462, 479
Elizabeth Ann 189, 310
Elizabeth Mary 318
Frances 85, 89
Francis 226, 257, 322, 481
Francis Tysoe 305
Grace 471, 472
Hana: 476
Hannah 469, 471, 472, 473
Hannah Smith 476
Henry 28
Isaac 174, 210, 217, 225, 308, 474
James 487
Jane 189, 303, 471, 477, 514
Jno: 84
John 79, 84, 95, 99, 195, 202, 261, 292, 302, 303, 304, 308, 310, 311, 315, 318, 319, 324, 456, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 481, 486, 487
John Gittens 498, 500, 504, 507, 512, 514
John Malloney 318
John Phillips 311
John Richard 316
John Thomas 507
John Thos: 500
John Walter 488
John William 315
John Willington 225
Jonas Lyte 512
Joseph 304
Joseph Wilkinson 500, 507
Judith 308, 311, 315, 318, 319
Katharine 210
Margaret 311, 313, 315, 316, 317, 318, 322, 324
Martha 28
Mary 28, 95, 202, 251, 268, 279, 281, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 317, 458, 461, 462, 463, 464, 470, 472, 474, 482, 488, 498, 500, 504, 507, 512, 514
Mary Elizabeth 310
Mary Margaret 311
Natha: 458
Nathan 278, 304, 306, 316, 459, 472
Nathan Thomas 323
Nathaniel 319, 473, 474, 475, 504
Nathaniel Gittens 319
Nathaniel Wilks 174
Nathl: 475
Paul 226
Peerce 472
Philip 251, 268, 278, 279, 281, 290, 302, 311, 313, 315, 316, 317, 318, 477
Philip Thomas 315
Rachel 477, 478
Rebecca 316, 322, 323, 461, 462, 474, 479
Richard 316, 322, 323
Richard Hall 195
Samuel 478, 488
Samuel Henry 318
Sarah 255, 281, 461, 498, 501, 507
Sarah Elizabeth 217
Susanna 196, 226, 255, 257, 316, 322, 457, 461, 505
Kirton, Thomas 227, 304, 318, 319, 322, 463, 464, 474, 475, 486, 501, 504, 505, 512
Thomas Best 319, 504
Thos: 460, 461, 462, 507
Will: 461, 479, 482
William 202, 227, 255, 257, 261, 268, 279, 281, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 308, 310, 313, 315, 316, 317, 318, 322, 324, 463, 464, 478
William Francis 315
William Joseph 318
William Strutton 313
William Thomas 500
William Wilkinson 512
Willm: 457
Wm: 196
____ 251, 304, 460, 471, 472, 474, 475, 481, 482
Kirven, James 473
Mary 473
Kitely, Ann 70
Anne 67
Kitridge, Simon 461
William 461
Kitto, Frances 29
John 29
Thomas 29
Kittridge, Ann 462
Eliza: 462
Elizabeth 462
Mary 462
Symon 462
Kleenhof, John 128
Sarah 128
Kleinhoff, Caspart 108
John 108, 133
Robert Joclin 133
Sarah 108, 133
Kleinhoof, John 157
John Jocelyn 157
Sarah 157
Klendamel, Abel 267
Adam 265
Alice 259, 264, 266, 268, 270
Elizabeth 264, 265
Isabella 267
Joan 259
Leah 270
Mary 266
Rachel 268
Ralph 265
Thomasin 270
William 259, 264, 266, 268, 270
Klienhoff, Jno: 137
John 131
Sar: 131
Sarah 137
Sarah Eliz: 131
Sophia 137
Klose, Anna Christian 543
Anna Elizabeth 543
Anna Rosina 543
Charles Henry 543
Gottleib 543
Gottlieb 543
John Frederik 543
Knapman, Eliza: 465
Thos: 465
William 465
Knapton, Albinus 327
Elizabeth 327
Emblin 458
Frances 327

Knapton, John 327, 458
Mary 327
William 458
Knifton, Christian 122
Richard 122
Knight, Agnes 169
Barbara 146
Chanie 4
Christian 74, 80, 82, 88, 89, 90
Eliza: 169, 437
Elizabeth Ann 207
Enos Cain 169
Frances 201, 207, 271
Frances Duce 143
Francis Alexander 203
Grishald 413
Jane 435
Jane Ann 413
Jemima 274
John 253, 269, 271, 413
Joseph Ford 429
Judith 143, 146, 237
Maria 273, 274
Martha 269
Mary 101, 193, 200, 203, 212, 269, 273
Mary Ann 430
Mary Butler 429
Mary Elizabeth 212
Mary Jane 201
Robert 4, 413
Saml: 429, 430, 431, 434
Samuel 435
Sarah 101, 431
Thomas 76, 104, 253, 273, 274
Thos: 101
William 217, 221, 237, 434
William Henry 200
Wm: 143, 146
____ 222
Knights, Ann 28, 439
Christian 439
Daniel 7
Danll: 7
Eliz: 30
James 28, 30
Rebecca 30
Samuel 439
Kniversley, Eliza: 200
Knock, Mary Anne 69
Knolles, Andrew 267
Ann 267
Elizabeth 267, 273
John 273
Robert 273
Knowles, Andrew 274
Elizabeth 274, 293, 308
Elizabeth Mary 322
Flexin 21
George 321, 322
John 308
John George 322
Joseph 274
Margaret 46
Mary 32, 293, 308, 321
Richard 32
Robert 46, 293
Sarah 322
Wm: 5, 21, 32
Knox, John 451
Thomas 451
Konnel, Katherine 452
Morris 452
Konnell, Catherine 258
Joan 258
John 258
Kopke, Ann 46
Kopke, Elizabeth 46
Jacob 46
Kopki, Ann 44
Jacob 44
Samuel 44
Kor, Elizabeth 265
Henry 265
Joan 265
Korabin, Cornelius 266
Elanor 266
____ 266
Korkshaw, Wm: 59
Kulincamp, Mrs. 73
Kuy, Mary 77
Kuyfton, Mary 186
Richard 186

Labow, Christopher 447
Mary 447
Lace, Christopher 254, 255
Susan 254
____ 255
Lacelles, Edward 109
Frances 109
Lacey, Ann 266, 468
Catherine 266, 269
Christo: 467, 468, 474
Christopher 288, 291, 292, 293, 302, 460, 503
Daniel 266, 269
Elizth: Ambrose 515
Henry 302, 304, 305, 306, 474, 508
Henry Aurman 305
James 306
Jane 302, 304, 305, 306
Katharine 230
Margaret 279, 291
Margt: 460
Mary 288, 291, 292, 293, 306, 460, 467, 468, 474
Rachel 503
Sarah 279, 292
Somers 293
Susanna Georgianna 230
Thomas 279, 304, 467, 503, 508
Thos: 460
Lachellus, Jane 4
John 4
Lackley, Katherine 489
Ralph 489
Sarah 489
Lacon, Anne 20
Ellenor 20
Richard 20
Ladd, Phillis 447
William 447, 449
____ 449
Ladds, James 452
Thomas 452
Laddy, John 424
Laden, James 74
Laffe, Dan: 9
Daniel 9
Darbe 15
Jone 9
Laffin, James 6
William 6
Laffum, Edmund 3
James 3
Temperance 3
Laflin, Margrtt: 12
Roger 12
Lagorce, Eliza: 165, 197
Elizabeth 118, 171, 188, 199, 218
Harriot 199
Lagorce, Henry 165, 171, 188, 197, 199, 218
Jacob 197
John 118
John Richards 171, 218
Katherine 165
Lagorse, Elizabeth 171, 186
Henry 171, 186
James Hendy 186
Mary 171
Lahane, Ann 28
George 28
John 28, 33
Rebecca 33
Sarah 33
Lahin, Mary 8
Laine, Jane 82
Jesse 82
Robert 82
Lake, Ann Hughes 237, 241
Catharine 76
Charles Humphry 225
Christopher 84
Edwd: 2
Elizabeth 84
Katharine 84
Mary 84
Richard 79, 82
Sarah Elizabeth 219, 225, 231, 237, 241
Thomas 76
Thomas Cheesman 84
Thos: 74, 85, 93
William 76
William Walrond 219, 225, 231, 237, 241
Laless, Barbara 54
Mary 54
Peter 54
Lamb, Ann 474, 479, 501, 504, 514
Anne 481
Edward Thomas 504
Elizabeth 506
Elizabeth Ann 497
Geo: 134
James 134, 501
James Cesar 506
Jno: 134
John 474, 479, 499, 501, 504
John Thomas 506
Mary 134, 483, 499, 504, 506
Mary Ann 483, 497
Sarah 506, 513
Thomas 499, 513
Will: 481
William 479
Wm: 483
____ 474, 481
Lambert, Ann 256, 258, 264
Arthur 271
Christian 264
Elizabeth 256, 447, 454
Hannah 454
Hugh 256, 258, 264
Jane 455, 457
John 23, 258
Mary 271
Richard 271
Samuel 455, 457
Sarah 23
Susan 271
Susanna 271
Symond 455
Tho: 23
Thomas 454
William 447
Lambly, Edward John 540

Lambly, James 540
Katharine 243
Mary Ann 540
Patrick 243, 386, 540
Patrick Nelson 243
Rachael 243
Rachel 540
Ruth Ann 386
Thomas 540
Laming, Ann 171, 377, 533
Caroline 377
Charles Mead 533
Dymock 171, 377, 533
John 171
Mr. 526
Lamley, Patrick 356
Susanna Maria 356
Lammas, Catherine 266
Daniel 266
Lammey, Gabriel 430
Isaac 430
Lamming, Ann 348, 375, 377
Dymock 348, 375, 377
Edward 375, 381, 382
George Parks 348
Margaret 377
Mary Ann 381, 382
Lammy, Benjamin 443
Charles Edward 243
Frances 243
John 243
Lebanak 442
Rebecca 442
Lampen, Augustine 354
Frances 354
Nicholas 354
Lampin, Augustin 524
Elizabeth 524
Mary 524
Nicholas 524
William 524
Lample, Alexr: 170
Cornelia 57
John 57
Robert 57
Lampleau, Alexandr: 37, 39
Hannah 37
Mary 37, 39
Lamplee, Alexa: 93
Alexander 71
Alexandr: 90
Alexr: 44, 82, 174
Allexandr: 7
Amelia 93
Anne 84
Augustin 6
Cornelia 65, 72, 77, 84, 96, 102
Elisha 82
Emelia 71
Frances 102
Hannah 44
James 5, 6, 7
John 72
Margaret 90, 93
Margt: 82
Mary 6, 116
Natha: 73
Nathaniel 71, 93
Nathl: 95
Robert 5, 72, 77, 96, 102
Robt: 65, 84
Ruth 65
Thead 96
Thomas 64, 77, 90, 116
____ 93, 99
Lampley, Alexander 32, 35, 81, 172
Lampley, Alexdr: 28
Alexr: 34, 529
Allexa: 25
Allexander 26
Amilia 81
Ann 28, 32, 35, 64, 529
Anne 25, 26
Annie 226
Elisha 529
Eliza: 4
Elizabeth 26, 81, 195
Hannah 23, 34, 35
James 4
Jane Ann 238
Margaret 239
Mary 4, 23, 25
Mary Ann 201, 238
Nathaniel 81
Nathl: 64
Robt: 23, 28
Sarah 32, 157
Thomas 34
Violet 226
William Francis 201
Lamplie, Wm: 144
Lamply, Ann 131
Cornelius Scanlow 131
Hannah 30
Thos: 131
Lamprey, Alexander 189
Alice 179
Ann 173
Claborne Blagrove 171
Eliza: Margarett 177
Elizabeth 302, 303, 305
Frances Ann 178
Giles 179
James Richard 182
James Richd: 167
Jane 171, 177
Jema Blackgrave 179
John Gilbert 310
Richard Giles 303
Samuel 177, 310
Samuel Giles 171, 302
Sarah 167, 169, 173, 178, 182, 189
Susanna 310
Thomas 169, 173, 178, 182, 189, 302, 303
Thos: 167
Lamprie, Eliza: 13
Lanahan, Agnes 309
Ann 304
Catherine 284
Christian 302
Claypole 158, 302
Damaris 294, 301
David 285, 474, 475
Denzel 492
Dinzell 293
Eleanor 287
Elizabeth 281, 283, 284, 285, 287, 289, 293, 294, 303, 492
Harriett 184
Isaac LeGay 126
Jane 293
Jane Adamson 303
John 92, 281, 283, 284, 285, 287, 289, 293, 294, 301, 302, 303, 304, 306, 309, 465
Josias 281, 294
Kitty 492
Lydia 465
Margaret 303, 304, 309, 314, 317
Lanahan, Mary 126, 282
Mary Ann 158
Mary Claypole 184
Richard 282
Robert 302
Ruth 158, 302
Sarah 126
Susanna 301, 302
____ 283, 289, 475
____ Kidney 302
Lancaster, Mary 32
Saml1: 16
Susannah 32
Lance, Charles 17
Daniel 17
Elleanor 74
Robert 74
Thomasine 74
Land, Ann 59
Francis 59
Hannah 199
James 199
Margaret 70
Nicholas 199
Lander, Ann 41, 47, 51
Eliza: 51
Jno: 41
Nicho: 41, 47
Nico: 51
William 99
____ 99
Landet, Elizabeth 71
Margaret 71
Nicholas 71
Landon, John 63
Landrey, Anna 229
John Protest 229
Sarah 229
Wolzandine 229
Landrick, Archibald 333
Rebecka 333
Landry, Francis 198, 203, 206, 221
Gabriel 206
John Francis 198
Joseph 206
Martha 198, 203, 206, 221
Samuel Durusseaux 221
William John 203
Wm: John 203
Lane, Agnes 116, 118, 126, 234
Ambrose 366, 527, 528
Ann 51
Antho: 45, 48
Anthony 81, 98
Christopher 251
Damaris 295
Edward 275
Eliza 527, 528
Eliza: 45, 48, 227
Elizabeth 81, 116, 251, 363, 366, 528
Frances 380
Jane 375
Jno: 48, 51, 53, 55, 61
John 55, 116, 118, 126, 212, 226, 234, 322, 363, 375, 383
John Benja: 528
John Brandford 212
John Richard 383
Joseph 15
Josias 295
Leah 383
Margaret 275
Martha 48, 51, 53, 55, 61, 90
Mary 45, 98, 226, 227, 363
Mary Elvira 212, 226, 234

Lane, Patience 379, 380, 381
Philip 12
Ricd: 15
Richard 365, 366, 375, 379, 380, 381
Robert 64
Robt: 64
Thomas 251, 275, 322, 363, 528
William 381
Wm: Maynard 126
____ 48
Laneir, Clement 45
Hannah 58
John 58
Sarah 58
____ 45
Lanepain, Mary 526
Nicholas 526
Laney, Ann 211
James 211
William 211
Lang, Edwd: 52
Eliza: 52
Elizabeth 431
Jno: 52
Mary Ann 537
Mary Elizabeth 537
Langden, Mary 92
Langdon, Wm: 95
Langford, Joseph 10
Robert 16
Lanier, Alice 21, 24
Hannah 21
John 24, 53
Robert 21, 24
Sarah 53
____ 53
Laniere, Clement 19
Rebecca 19
Robert 19
Lanisane, Augustine 333
Frances 333
Katrin 333
Lannahan, David 109
John 95, 109
Mary 109
Lannan, James 238
Lanner, John 17
Lanre, Charles 14
Daniel 14
Mary 14
Lansdale, Margrett 19
Margrtt: 19
Steph: 19
Stephen 19
Wm: 19
Lansdele, Amie 20
Anne 22
Hannah 20
Mary 22
Robert 20
Robt: 22
Lanyere, Alice 26
Petronilla 26
Robert 26
Lanyers, Mary 17
Robert 17
Lanysane, Augustine 333
Jean 333
Katrin 333
Lapsley, Anne 7
Wm: 7
Lapthorn, Ann 162, 175, 179, 209, 343
Barbaray 209
Rebecca 343
Samuel 343
Lapthorne, Hanna 326
Saml: 326
Samuel 326
Larford, Richard 109
Larmont, Eve 8
Isaac 13
Maria 10
Wm: 7
Larrance, Ann 327
Eliza 327
Henry 327
Thomas 327
Lascelles, Daniel 113
Edward 113, 117
Frances 113, 117
Francis 117
Henry 92
Lascells, Danl: 56
Edwin 55
Henry 55, 56, 60, 85
Mary 55, 56, 60
Lashley, Catha: 456
Cathar: 490
Catherine 456, 490, 493
Dorothy 318
Edward William 321
Eliza 476
Elizabeth 323, 476, 483, 487
Frances 162
Hanna 217
Henry 320
James 291, 483, 487
John 456
John Inglis 194
Katherine 486, 488
Margaret Salter 176
Mary 55, 57
Mary Ann 217
Mary Gittens 323
Mrs. 170
Nathaniel 486, 503
Nathanl: 55
Prudence 202
Rachael 169
Rachael Ann 170
Ralph 479, 486, 488, 490, 493, 503
Ralph Weekes 323, 488, 507
Rebecca 163, 169, 170, 176, 194
Roger Hogg 163
Sam: 476, 478
Saml: 69
Samuel 202, 318
Samuel Henry 202
Samuel James 318
Sarah 291, 479
Sarah Elizabeth 320
Stephen 162
Susanna 320, 321, 323, 503
Susannah 507
Thomas 57, 163, 169, 170, 176, 194, 479, 487, 493, 507
Thomas McIntosh 321
Thos: 55
____ 478
Lashly, Catherine 494
Dorothy 119
Edward William 494
Elizabeth 67
James 67
Ralph 494
Samuel 67
Sarah 67
Lasscells, Edward 97
Edwd: 93, 98
Lassell, Joseph 318
Lassells, Edward 84, 85
Frances 21
Francis 21
George 67
Henry 62, 65, 76, 80
Mary 62, 67
Thomas 62
Wm: 21
Lassels, George 75, 79
Henry 69, 79, 83
Lasslie, Jacob 102
Margt: 102
Wm: 102
Last, Hannah 62, 69
Mrs. 84
Samll: 62
William 62
Latall, Alec Christopherander 21
Eliza: 21
Theobald 21
Thomas 21
Lately, Lydia 5
Richard 5
Latham, Aaron 4
Leonard 4
Lathangey, David 221
Margaret 221
____ 221
Lathum, George 6
Leonard 6
Latimer, John 475, 477, 479
John Wiltshire 477
Kath: 477
Katherine 479
Sarah 475
____ 479
Latimore, Mary 61
Latte, Barbara 144
James 144
Jno: Reeves Junr: 144
Lattey, Elizabeth 80
James 80
Mary 80
Latty, James 328
Mary 106
Richard 328
William 106
Lauder, Ann 41
Jno: 41
Nicho: 41
Laurance, Henry 326
John 326
Laurence, Ann 47, 183
Anne 19
Barbary 19
Benjamin 357
Danll: 19
Edward 343
Eliz: 33
Eliza: 456
Elizabeth 32, 203
Frances 37
George 183
James 56, 456
John 203, 343
Lucretia Clarke 203
Lucy 41
Martha Dunning 437
Mary 32, 33, 37, 40, 456
Mary Agnes 357
Nicho: 37
Nicholas 32, 40
Saml: 437
Sarah 343, 357
Susan 41, 47
Susanna 56
Thomas 33

Laurence, Thos: 41, 47, 56
40
Lavell, Isaac 256
Mary 256
Lavine, Alice 433
Laurentia 353
Mary Laura 433
Lavingston, Benjamin 163
Richard 163
Lavington, Ann 34
Eliza: 38, 46
Elizabeth 38
Hen: 46
Henry 29, 38, 39, 44
Margaret 92
Margt: 96
Mary 44, 67, 77
Michael 46, 74, 75, 77, 92, 96
Thomas 29
Wm: 34
Lavley, James 169
Mabel 169
Law, Abel 246
Ann 256
Anna Syballa 126
Anna Sybella 165
Catherine 66, 268
Charlotte McIntosh 246
Christopher 253
Dugwell 268
Eliza 253
Elizabeth 253, 258
George 126
George Upton 168, 246
Henry 256, 258, 262
Margaret 256, 258, 262
Mary 257
Mary Varney 175
Robert 66, 257
Susan 257
Susanna 165, 168, 175, 180
Thomasine 66
Upton 126, 165, 168, 175, 180
Wm: 96
Lawd, Margt: 68
Lawden, Margaret 304
Lawder, Eleanor 82
Eliza: 95
Lawe, Mary 118
Mary Colleton 118
Robert 91, 118
Thomasine 91
____ 91
Lawford, Constantia 12
Doctor 13
Grace 13
Ricd: 14
Richd: 12
Thomasin 14
Lawless, Ann 347, 519
Benjamin 358
Christian Jane 359
Elizabeth 346, 347, 349, 351
James 351
James William 380
Jane 358, 359, 519
John 519
John Martin 349
William 346, 347, 349, 351, 358, 359
Wm: 380
Lawlis, Elizabeth 348
William 348
Lawliss, Elizabeth 374
Elizabeth Ann 358
Jane 358
William 358
Lawmath, Elizabeth 364
Lawrance, Amy 334
An 328
Ann 333
Anne 326
Edward 332, 334, 344
Eliz: 332, 334
Elizabeth 332, 334
Henry 140, 326, 328
Herbert 332, 333, 334
John 332
Mary 332, 344
Sarah 344
Thomas 328
William 344
____ 328
Lawre___, Elice 519
Mary 519
Sarah Ann 519
Thomas 519
Lawrence, Abel 155
Agnees 135
Agnes 126, 130, 151, 155
Agnus 140
Alice 91, 114, 121, 338
Ann 41, 151, 172, 453
Benja: 219
Benjamin 242
Catherine 462
Cornelius Sulleven 242
Edward 242, 332, 338, 340, 517, 518, 521
Eliz: 332
Eliza 338, 340
Eliza: 47, 54, 86, 462
Elizabeth 47, 338
Frances 73
Frances Ann 219
Francis 453
Henry 65, 68, 71, 91, 172, 332
Joanna 140
John 71, 428, 429, 451, 462
John Parsons 130
Joseph 518
Lydia 338
Martha 521
Mary 41, 68, 71, 117, 135, 517, 518, 521
Mary Ann 209
Mercy 121
Rebekah 114
Richard 91
Richard Edward 209
Samuel 435
Sarah 127, 140, 219, 242, 340
Susan: 41
Susannah 114
Thomas 41, 114, 117, 121, 338, 453
Thomasin Harris 435
Thos: 47, 54, 91, 126
William 68, 91, 135, 140, 151, 155, 340, 451
Wm: 126, 130
____ 54
__beth 517
Lawrense, Katherine 448
Mr. 448
Lawson, Abel 377
Ann 45, 47, 57, 58, 97
Denney 377
Elizabeth 58, 192
Elizabth: 45
George 58
Grace 371
Henry Dymond 371
Isabella 328
Lawson, James 377
James Fraser 201
Jno: 45
John 196, 328, 345, 371, 374
Margt: 45
Martha 87
Mary 45, 55, 70, 192, 196, 201, 209, 243, 345, 374
Nanny 196
Rebecca 47
Samuel Husbands 192, 196, 201, 209, 345
Thomas 108
William Henry 209
Wm: 45, 47, 57
____ 55
Lawton, August 447
____ 447
Layne, Abel 383
Agness 137
Charlotte 389
Charlotte Sarah 387, 541
Edward Wiggins 375
Eliza: 130
Frances Elizabeth 541
Francis 374
Jane 130, 373, 374, 375
Jno: 137
John 373, 384, 387, 389, 541
John Joshua 384
Kezia Clarke 241
Leah 384
Martha 383
Martha Jane 387
Mercy 373
Richard 365, 373, 374, 375, 383, 386
Richard Ambrose 373
Richard Thomas 241
Richard William 389
Richd: 373
Sam: 130
Thomas 373
William 241
Willm: 373
____ 365
Laysley, Griswell 8
Lazoew, Christopher 448
Gabriel 448
LeBarron, Lazarus 299, 301
Margaret 299, 301
LeConte, Joannah 109, 112, 113, 116
John Noel 116
Joseph Edward 109
Kingston Roger 113
Noel 109, 112, 113, 116
William 112
LeFort, Ann Catharine 216
Louis Francois Isidore 216
Margaret Rosalinda 216
LeGall, Alice 320, 323
Ann 198
Elizabeth 286, 287, 288, 290, 291, 302, 303, 315
Elizabeth Mary Ann 312
George 223, 303, 315, 316, 320, 323
Hannah Best 319
John 191, 194, 198, 223
Margaret Christian 312
Margaret Matthews 317
Mary 191, 194, 198, 223, 286, 315, 316
Rebecca 312, 313, 314, 316, 317, 319
Richard 323
Sarah 312

LeGall, Thomas 223, 288, 312, 313, 314, 316, 317, 319, 320
William 191, 194, 286, 287, 288, 290, 291, 303, 312, 313, 314, 316, 317, 320, 321, 322, 323
William Phillips 316
____ 290, 302
LeGar, Elizabeth 74
LeGay, Ann 37, 39, 49, 51, 53, 56, 58, 78, 103
Anne 79
Benja: 53, 71, 95, 102
Benjamin 87, 103
Dorothy 56
Elizab: 37
German 51
Hannah 49, 66, 72, 78
Isaac 37, 39, 78, 86
Jacob 49, 51, 53, 56, 58
James 298
Jams: 47
Jno: 47, 50, 51
John 67, 78
Katharine 239
Margaret 298
Mary 58, 78, 86
Rebecca 146
Ruth 102, 103
Samuel 102, 146, 240
Sarah 47, 50, 51, 78
LeGorse, Elizabeth 181
Henry 181
Mary Elizabeth 181
LeMaignen, Alexander 38
Judeth 38
Ruth 38
LeMot, Doct: 473
Lawrence 473
Peter 473
LeRoy, Frances 92
Peter 83, 92
Leach, Abraham 192, 435, 437, 440, 443
Adam 199, 213, 531, 533
Amy Ross 164
An 328
Benjamin 502, 506
Benjn: 512
Benoni 164, 176, 185
Benony 181, 192, 203
Bishop Edward 413
Cathr: Russell 512
Charlotte Ann 512
Dorothy 176
Edward Robert Bishop 192
Eleanor 351, 530, 531
Elisha 327
Eliz: 328
Eliza 213
Eliza: 443
Elizabeth 192, 205, 219, 220, 227, 243, 327, 413, 435, 437, 440, 518, 531
Elizabeth Ann 205
Elizabeth Mary 435
Ely 198, 206, 214
George 329
George William 502
Henry Perry 203
Isabella 192
Isabella Elding 185
Isabella Pearcy 203
Isabella Percy 234
Isabella Perry 176, 181
Issabella Christian 530
Jane 443
Leach, Jno: 236
John 205, 213, 219, 220, 227, 243, 245, 327, 328, 329, 351, 413, 437, 518
John Benjamin 506
John James 518
John Joseph 199
Joseph 227
Katherine 502
Leach 413
Louisa Howard 512
Lucretia 198, 206
Mary 213, 413
Mary Ann 199, 213, 531, 533
Mrs. 210
Sam 127
Samuel Evans 198
Sar: 127
Sarah 96, 207, 327, 413, 506
Sarah Davis 164
Thomas 243
Tobias 213
William 220, 351, 531
William Pearcy 192
Wm: 530
____ 127, 329
Leache, Mrs. 158
Leack, Eliza: 7
Jacob 7
Leacock, Alice 413
Ann 413
Ann Christian 413
Benja: 433, 435
Benjamin 413, 430, 432
Benjamin Babb 413
Cornelia Rowe 241
Elizabeth 413
Frances 413
Hamble 413
Hamble James 413
Hillary 413
Jane Ann 236
John 413
John Forster 413, 433
John Henry 413
John Wrong 413
Joseph 216, 217, 218, 222, 225, 228, 236, 241, 244, 247, 413, 428, 429, 430, 432
Margarett 413
Mary 413, 428, 429, 430, 435, 437
Mary Elizabeth 247
Rebecca Thomas 413
Rebecca Thomasin 413
Samuel 413
Samuel Fleeson 216
Samuel Richard 225
Sarah 216, 218, 225, 228, 236, 241, 247, 413, 430, 432, 433, 435
Sarah Battaley 428
Sarah Elizabeth 218
Sarah Forster 413
Thomas 413
Thomasine 413
Waite Thomasin 413
William Harris 430
William Thomas 413
Lead, Ann 92
John 92, 96, 101
Sarah 92, 96, 101
Thomas 96
Leaden, James 86
Leader, Ann 466
Elizabeth 480
George 466, 469, 470
Leader, Henry 493
Jane 469, 480
Julian 466
Martha 470
Robert 476
Roger 469, 480
Leads, Ann 528
Eleanor 159
John 159, 522
Mary 528, 529
Mary Ann 529
Sarah 522, 528
Thomas 528, 529
William 159
Leak, Jifford 2
Thomas 2
Leake, Arthur 7
Jacob 7
Leallam, James 15
Leapon, Andrw: 5
Eliza: 5
Lear, Daniel 276
Jane 276
Mary 276
Leary, Arthur 115
Cornelius 115
Elizabeth 113, 115
John 113, 114
Leaverston, James 239
Joanna 239
Mary Ann 239
Leaves, Benjamin 224
Elizabeth 224
Leconte, Joanna 107
Noel 107
Leddra, Eliza: 24
Martha 24
Nathll: 24
Leddre, Eliza: 21
Martha 21
Nathll: 21
Ledger, Eliza: 10
Fabe 13
Lee, Alice 282
Ann 130, 164, 173
Anna Maria 120
Barbara 112
Charles 18, 23
Chas: 19
Deb: 128, 130
Deborah 119, 140
Edward 41
Edwin 117
Elizabeth 2, 106, 163
Elizabth: 80
Fea_: 57
Frances 63, 128
Francis 55
George 80
Henry 63, 282
Isaac 173
James 26, 41, 454
Jemima 164
Joanna 55
Johanna 41
John 53, 109, 245
John Culpack 140
Jonathan 58
Joseph 52, 57, 87, 106, 109, 112, 117, 120
Joshua 450
Margaret 119, 454
Martha 18, 19
Mary 41, 55, 57, 86, 87, 98, 106, 109, 112, 117, 119, 120, 140
Nathaniel 282
Peter 7

Lee, Randale 2
Rebecca 245
Rich: 128, 130
Richard Thomas 173
Samuel 98
Sarah 7, 19
Tho: 26
Thomas 55, 96, 449
Thos: 86
Timo: 53, 55, 58
Timothy 41, 52
William 98, 119
Wm: 18, 63
____ 58, 450
Leech, Adam 350
Ann 82, 326, 333
Charles 26
Christian Theodosia 350
Eleanor 348, 351
Eliza 327
Elizabeth 109, 326, 327, 333
George 329, 333
Hannah 336
Isabella 341
John 109, 326, 327, 333, 336, 341
Marie 329
Martha 26
Mary 333, 336, 341, 352
Mary Ann 348, 350
Owen 26
Sarah 329
Thomas 109
William 341, 348, 351
Leeds, Henry 518
John 518, 521
Miriam 518
Sarah 521
____ 521
Leeke, Hester 259
Margaret 259
Thomas 259
Lees, Eliza: 85
Elizabeth 172
John 172
Mary 65, 80
Thomas 74, 84
Thos: 65
Leeth, Jane 29
Mary 29
Thomas 29
Legall, Eleanor 461
John 177
Mary 177
Will: 461
William 461
Legatt, Jno: 8
Legay, Ann 42, 47
Benja: 42
Eliza: Taylor 43
Hannah 47, 275
Isaac 13, 42, 47
Jacob 275
Jarman 14
Jno: 13, 40, 43
John 16, 35
Martha 275
Mary 35, 40
Peter 14, 16
Rebecca 151
Samuell 151
Samuell Oistin 151
Sarah 35, 40, 43
Legaye, Mary 14
Legorce, Eliza 207
Henry 207
Robert Walton 207
Legorse, Eliza: 174
Legorse, Henry 174
John Henry 174
Legoshae, Francis 453
Martha 453
Mary 453
Leicester, Agnis 4
Geo: 4, 5
Wm: 5
Leigh, Dorothy 26
James 451
Jno: 26
Margaret 451
Leighs, Mr. 47
Leighton, John 466
William 466
Leister, Elizabeth 459
Frances 459
Grace 24
Jane 4
Mary 24
Ralph 4
Richard 4
Tho: 24
William 459
Lelan, Henry 16
Leland, Christopher 267
Elizabeth 267
Henry 9
James 287
John 287
Mary 9
Sarah 267, 287
Lellam, Mary 13
Lemaignen, Alexr: 43
Eliza: 43
Ruth 43
Leman, Elizabeth 233
John 479
Margaret 479
Lemon, Ann 204
Betsy 190
Jane Ann 204
John 228
Mary 190, 212
Mary Ann 212
Sarah 98, 204
Thomas 98
Lemoyne, Eliza: 12
Lenahan, John 97
Lenahoe, David 456
Lydia 456
Mary 456
Lenoir, Jno: 61, 63
Martha 61, 88
Mary 63
Robt: 61
____ 63
Lenox, Christian Margaret 346
Margaret 346
Thomas 346
Lenty, Sarah 85
William 85
Lenyan, Christopher 448
Elizabeth 448
Leonard, Cath: 131
Grace 265
Marg: 131
Mary 265
Mich: 131
Ralph 265
Lesbres, Alexis 42
Ann 42
Susan 42
Lesbris, Alexis 45, 48
Ellenr: 48
Susan 48
Susanna 45
Thos: 45
Lesbrook, Henry 55
Leshlie, Mary 460
Thomas 460
Lesley, Andrew 447
John 454
Lucy 454
Leslie, Ann Prudence 310
Catherine 492, 502
Catherine Ann Collymore 323
Dorothy 319
Eliza 479
Elizabeth 479, 538
Frances 326
Henry 323
James 464
John Hart 310
John Henry 242
Mary 83
Nathaniel 492
Prudence 498
Ralph 479
Robert 83, 242
Samson Thomas 319
Samuel 310, 319, 464, 498
Sarah 242, 464
Susanna 323
Thomas 326, 464, 538
Thomasin Ann 498
William 326
____ 538
Leson, Frances 208
Peter 208
Lespes, Henrietta 168
Henry Witherdon 168
Peter 168
Lespio, Henrietta 174
Peter 174
Lessells, Daniel 330
Henrie 330
Marie 330
Lester, Grace 30
Thomas 23, 30
Letchfield, Ann 27
Sarah 27
Thomas 27
Lettice, Henry 288
Letts, Ann 47, 57
Elizabeth 200
James 57
John 82, 83, 130
John William 312
Mary 57, 83
Mary Ann 135, 193
Mrs. 75
Rebecca 181, 193, 312
Samuel 181
Thomas: 130
Thomasin 135
William 83, 170, 181, 193, 312
Wm: 47, 57, 130, 135
____ 47
Leurs, Phillip Homb: 175
Sarah 175
Levey, Frances 239
Maria 239
Levi, Isaac 543
Jacob 543
Sarah 543
Walter 543
Levine, Henry 334
John 334
Susanna 334
Levington, John 67
Lewcus, Henry 162
Joseph 162
Sarah 162
Lewelling, Joseph 188

Lewelling, Josiah 186
Josias 177
Katharine 176
Kathr: 167
Luke 167, 176
Lydia 177
Margaret 177, 188
Margarett 186
Mary Ann 186
Mary Luke 176
Ruth 167
William Croydon 188
Lewes, Cecilia 87
Elizabeth 345
Jane 83, 87
Margaret 83
Rachael 345
Samuel 345
William 83, 84, 87
Wm: 88
Lewin, Christian 332
Henry 332
Susanna 332
Lewis, Abigail 242, 368
Abraham 118
Agnes Downes 535, 536
Alex 127
Alex Smith 127
Alexander 167
Alice 295
Ann 33, 57, 101, 123, 127, 129, 138, 154, 179, 256, 257, 259, 260, 262, 264, 297, 308, 310, 311, 313, 320, 347, 349, 364, 367, 373, 376, 431, 456, 540
Ann Duke 541
Ann Wells 388
Anna Bellah 313
Anna Christian 539
Anthony John 413
Benj: 33
Benja: 154
Benjamin 98, 259, 264
Charles 115, 191, 194, 198, 260, 265, 279, 281, 290, 295, 300, 301
Charles Territt 171
Charles Tyrwhitt 312
Chas: 93
Christian 13, 58
Christian Faith 368
Christo: 456, 458
Cicilia 45
Daniel 332
David 34, 76, 94, 101, 103, 110, 134, 137, 139, 144, 172, 253, 256, 257, 259, 264, 523, 532
Dr. 535
Edmund 253, 254, 256, 266
Edward 11, 73
Edward Wrn: 511
Eleanor 100, 180, 184, 290, 296, 297, 298
Eliz: 132
Eliza 256, 442
Eliza Abell 202
Eliza: 8, 15, 24, 45, 76, 77, 134, 140, 443, 462
Eliza: Butcher 134
Elizabeth 17, 27, 33, 34, 95, 103, 110, 163, 194, 220, 253, 257, 258, 261, 262, 265, 266, 269, 296, 300, 301, 355, 363, 429, 434, 436, 439, 440, 539
Elizabeth Ann 186, 347, 506
Lewis, Elizabeth Anna 185
Elizabeth Daws 367
Elizabeth Sarah 378
Elizabeth Westbury 279
Elleanor 95
Elvey 138
Esther 124
Esther Pockett 296
Evan 41
Fearnot Dorothy 365
Felix Goodridge 308
Frances 538
Francis 132, 134, 140, 260, 262, 296
Francis Jane 541
G. Taylor 129
George 163, 211
George Taylor 123, 138
George Taylr: 127
Grace 139
Henrietta 166
Henritta 163
Henry 176, 186, 316, 357, 538
Henry Monk 75, 295
Henry Peers 94
Hester 262, 332
Isaac 118
Israel 308, 310, 311, 313, 347, 349, 364
Jacob 139, 346, 347, 348, 540, 541
James 200, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 438, 534, 535
Jams: 45
Jane 73, 137, 139, 144, 346, 347, 348, 349, 506, 508
Jas: 142, 532
Jeremiah 462
Jno: 24, 87, 95, 137
Joanna 180, 184, 538
John 10, 11, 24, 27, 75, 76, 79, 101, 127, 131, 137, 154, 167, 170, 179, 180, 184, 186, 198, 256, 257, 260, 281, 290, 296, 297, 298, 315, 342, 357, 358, 359, 363, 364, 371, 376, 413, 429, 431, 432, 438, 449, 450, 506, 508
John Benjamin 434
John Bent 359
John Downes 534, 538
John Edward 428
John Edwards 185, 343, 431, 539
John Edwd: 434, 436
John Ellacott 176
John Francis 380
John Francis Barrington 187
John Glascow 139
John Glasgow 537
John Samuel 204
Joseph 41, 298, 322
Judith 101, 260, 332, 535
Judith Ann 346, 534, 535, 536, 538, 539
Levinia 358
Lt. 264
Lucy 348
Margaret 32, 90, 101, 110, 116, 137, 170, 254, 298, 348, 377
Margaret Jemima 320
Margery 16
Margt: 27, 142
Marianne 262
Mark 301
Lewis, Martha 142, 256, 429, 432, 456
Mary 7, 41, 75, 100, 171, 180, 187, 191, 192, 197, 198, 200, 204, 212, 226, 252, 256, 266, 269, 295, 298, 312, 341, 342, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 376, 377, 413, 429, 432, 458, 534, 538
Mary A. 442
Mary Ann 301, 346, 365, 431, 438, 539
Mary Catherine 378
Mary Elizabeth 539
Mary Yearwood 436
Mascoll 116, 298
Melicent 172
Mercy 194
Mrs. 198
Nathan 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381
Nathaniel 101, 220
Owen 27
Patience Burke 308
Peers 172, 365, 367, 368, 369, 523, 532
Peter 57
Philip 58, 80, 95, 100, 296, 364, 508
Philip Hambilton 163
Philip Jackman 376
Philip Lytcott 388
Philippa 311
Phillip 11, 167, 198
Phillip Hambleton 158, 167, 176
Phillip Lytcott 166
Phillip Robert 357
Polly 377, 388
Rachael 343, 347, 348
Rachael Ann 532
Rachel 343, 344, 538
Reb: 127, 131
Rebecca 212, 343, 357, 358, 359, 365, 367, 368, 369, 373, 375, 376, 377, 378, 523
Rebecca Ann 381
Rebecca Walcott 373
Reynd: 344
Reynold 534, 535, 536, 538, 539
Reynold Morrison 176
Richard 137, 163, 320, 448
Richd: 435
Robert Jackman 377
Saml: 344
Samuel 301, 343, 347, 348, 428, 535
Samuel M. Minson 158
Sarah 41, 94, 101, 118, 129, 158, 163, 167, 176, 185, 186, 203, 307, 321, 343, 357, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 413, 428, 429, 431, 450, 534
Sarah Elizabeth 380
Sarah Fortune 310
Sarah Osbourne 375
Sarah Prescod 431
Sophia 57
Susanna 279
Susanna Charlotte 348
Susannah 98
Thomas 75, 252, 429
Thomas Edward 203

Lewis, Thomas Snail 342
Thomas West 534
Thos: Williams 433
Will: 462
William 73, 88, 100, 101, 103, 108, 163, 187, 206, 256, 257, 258, 261, 262, 265, 266, 269, 312, 364, 365, 431, 539
William Butcher 132
William Elder 220
William Pockett 198
Windsor 58
Wm: 10, 166, 201, 433
____ 101, 369, 449
Licorish, Alethea 437
Edward 413, 437, 440
Frans: Ann 390
Leacock Joseph 413
Mary 413, 437, 440
Mary Rawlins 390, 413
Rawlins 390
Sarah 437
Liddy, Mary 366
Robert 366
Light, Dobson 452
George 11
Henry 145
John 451
Margt: 145
Paul 17
Richard 11, 448
Richd: Lewis 145
Thomas 448
William 17, 451, 452
Lightfoot, Charlotte 372
Francis 126
Jane 126
John Richard 372
Richard 77, 177
Richd: 81, 122
Sam Francis 122
Saml: Francis 177
Samuel 372
Samuel Francis 180, 195
Sarah 122, 177, 195
Susannah 90
Thomas 180, 195
William Thomas 126
Lillo, Eliza: 61
Peter 61
Ursula 61
Lilloe, Elizabeth 260
Hannah 260
John 260
Lillow, Hannah 262
John 262
Mary 262
Lilly, Ann 519
Eliza: 134
Elizabeth 104
Frances 173
Jannary 519
Mary 104, 107, 134, 173
Patricia 519
Thomas 104, 107
Thos: 88
____ 96
Lillyman, Elizabeth 461
Margaret 460
Peter 460, 461
Sarah 460
Lily, Ann 184
Judith Richards 184
Limpitlaw, James 290
Joan 290
Samuel 290
Linahoe, David 458
Linahoe, Mary 458
Linch, Jas: 68
Lincol, Francis 67
Lincoll, Eliz: 128
Elizabeth 109
Fran: 128
Francis 58, 85, 109
Frances: 59, 73
Jane 46
Judith 47
Rachel 46
Richd: Forstall 47
Thomas 128
William 109
Wm: 46, 47
Lincoln, Thomas 270
Lincorne, Mary 7
Samll: 7
Lincott, Eliza: 78
Francis 68
Lind, Hester 222
John 222
Lindall, Sarah 81, 95
Lindley, Jno: 27
Sarah 27
Thomas 27
Lindo, Catharine 228
Edward 237
Esther 228, 237
Francis 199
Mary 188
Susanna 188, 199
Lindon, Francis 77
Hannah 77, 85
Richard 77, 95
Richd: 85
Lindou, Richd: 75
Lindow, Hannah 71
Richard 71
Susannah 71
Lindsay, Derby 447, 448
Dorothy 366, 368
Elizabeth 157
George 157, 366, 367, 368
George William 157
Hannah 447, 448
James 436, 518
Mary Ann 518
Rachael 518
Sarah 367, 368
William 518
Lindsey, Derby 450
Dorothy William 109
Honner 450
Jane 109
Susanna 431
William 109
Line, Eliza 337
Lingford, Dancil John William 187
Elizabeth 187
John 187
Lingham, Anne 3, 4
James 3, 4, 6
Maverell 4
Sarah 6
Linkhorn, Benj: 123
Edw: 127
Eliz: 123, 127
Prins 123, 127
Linsey, Lodenet 11
Linsnon, Ann 188
Mary 188
William 188
Linton, Ann 303
Anthony Drake 316
Catherine Elizabeth 312
Eliza: 495
Linton, Elizabeth 300, 301, 321
Francis 519
George 303, 304, 306, 308, 312, 316, 317, 320, 488
Henrietta Pearce 316
Jno: 495
John 68, 91, 300, 301, 306, 308, 309, 312, 316, 494, 496, 517, 519
Joseph Fitt 320
Margaret 312, 313, 314
Margaret Ann 317
Mary 27, 75, 300, 303, 304, 306, 312, 313, 320, 488, 517
Mary Ann 316, 317
Mary Jane 321
Mercy 309
Richard 304, 321
Sarah 308, 312, 316, 494, 495, 496, 519
Sarah Ridgeway 303
Thomas 27, 312, 313, 314
Thomasin Frances 312
____ 517
Lintott, Sarah 94
Linzee, John 183
Susanna 183
Lippard, Joanna 73
Lisle, Davis 137
Jane 137
Warren Pitto 137
Liston, Johanna 326
Liswell, Hannah 19
Jno: 19
Mary 19
Litcott, Christian 121
Mary 112, 121
Philip 112, 121
Lithcot, Mary 23
Thomas 23
Lithcott, Ann 377
Ellenor 109
Katherine 51
Mary 109
Philip 109
Thomas 51, 91
William Seels 377
William Thomas 377
Little, Elizabeth 4
Francis 5
Jane 4, 6
Joan 270
Joane 5
John 270
Tho: 4, 5, 6
Thomas 6
Littledale, Jeremiah 67, 74
John 74
Rebecca 74, 75, 82
Rebekah 66
Littlefield, Mary 25
Richard 25
Richd: 25
Littleton, Hester 167
John 167
Richard 167
Littlewood, Dowrich George 413
Edward 260
Elizabeth 260, 413
George 413
John 413
Katherine 413
Susan 260
Litton, Eliza: 40
Grace 34
Mary 31, 34, 40
Nathaniel 31

Litton, Nathl: 34
Natl: 40
Wm: 31
Lloyd, Benjamin 319
Catherine 301
Elizabeth 224
George Augustus 439
Joseph 224
Margaret 319
Margaret Birkett 301
Ochry 436
Polly Lawrance 440
Richard Francis 319
Robert 439
Robt: 431, 436
Sam 437
Samuel 431, 437, 439, 440
Thomas 301
Thomasin 437
____ 224
Loathland, John 17
Lochman, Elizabeth 94
Lock, Ann 257
Catherine 88
Christopher 186
Elizabeth 88, 223, 257
George 258
Hannah 258
James 217
John 186, 258
Katha: 73
Katharine 73, 79
Katherine 58
Kathn: 61
Kathrine 64
Sarah 61, 186, 217, 223
Thomas 79
William 73, 79, 257
Wm: 58, 61, 64, 88, 94
Locker, George 256
Hannah 256
Richard 256
Lockey, Ann 107
Margt: 68
Lockman, Otho Leonard 78, 83, 84, 85
Otto Leonard 72
Locksmith, Elizabeth 271
Geo: 477
George 292
Lydea 492
Mary 292
Rachel 271
Sarah 281, 477
Susanna 281
Thomas 271, 281, 292
William Lamb 492
____ 492
Lodgett, Eliza: 2
Randa: 2
Lodwycke, Frances 453
Francis 453
Loe, Daniel 269
Jno: 21
John 21, 269
Mary 269
Loffe, Eliza: 8
Loflin, Dennis 257
Lorsey 257
Sarah 257
Loftis, Frances 457
John 457
Lucretia 92
Lofts, Ben 125
Benjamin 125
Eliz: 125
Mary 125
Wm: 125
Loftus, Jane 50
Jno: 50
Xtian: 50
Logan, Alexander 455
Eliza: 113, 116
Elizabeth 99, 113, 151, 162, 218
Frances 99
George 189
Henry 116, 151, 158
Isabella 151, 158
James 113, 457
Jane 457
Jane Ann 218
John 73, 99, 113, 116, 455
Margery 113
Mary 113
Richard 457
Sarah 189
Susanh: 455
Logy, John 88
Mary 84
Lokey, Charles 284
Margaret 284
Mary 284
Lolley, Joseph 240
Joseph Bennet 240
Mary 240
Lolly, Joseph 246
Mary 246
Mary Ann 246
Lond, Francis 55
John 55
London, George 58
Lonelock, James 457
Mary 457
Willm: 457
Long, Amelia Fiddes 322
Ann 207, 450
Avice 268
Charles 298
Christopher 96, 447, 448, 449, 450, 454, 466
Edward 466
Edwd: 464
Elizabeth 161, 458, 464
Elizabeth Ann 223, 502, 504
George 293
Gifford 463, 492, 502, 504, 506, 508
Gilford 489
Grace 463, 465, 477, 502, 504, 506, 508
Hannah 448
Henrietta 322, 323, 506
James 279, 291, 461
Jane 458
Jeffair 454
Jeffry 465
Jo: 480
John 77, 84, 219, 266, 268, 462, 463, 464, 480
Joseph 465, 475, 477, 479, 482, 489
July Ann 219
Margaret 291, 296, 298
Margt: 461
Mary 219, 293, 452, 461, 464, 466, 475, 477, 479, 480, 482, 492
Priscilla 207
Rebecca 482
Richard 223
Sarah 161, 304, 462, 464
Sarah Rebecca 508
Susannah Avis 223
Thomas 84, 161, 207, 296, 452
Thomasin 279
Long, Watt 462
William 266, 279, 291, 293, 296, 298, 304
____ 77, 84, 447, 449, 479
Longamell, Ann 260, 262
James 260, 262
Magdalene 262
Margaret 260
Longborn, Christopher 99
____ 99
Longe, Jane 456
John 456
Longstaff, Ann 265, 267
John 267
Thomas 265, 267
Longstaffe, Ann 264
Thomas 264
Lonsdale, Lord 514
Lonton, Rachael 223
Susanna 223
William 223
Lookey, Henry 133
Richard 133
Sarah 133
Looney, Bentam 69
Deborah 69
Thomas 69
Lopes, Rebecca 432
Lopey, Benjn: 151
Jane 151
Margaret 151
Lopez, Mary Ann 143
Moses 143
Mr. 175
Mrs. 189
Rebecca 430
William 241
Lord, Ann 455, 457, 458, 464
Avis 456
Barsheba 490, 498
Bathsheba 495, 497, 504
Bathsheba Ann 513
Beersheba 500
Benja: 460
Benjamin 455, 457, 458, 460, 461
Benjamin Thomas 76
Catha: 456
Catherine 459
Eliza: 460, 492
Eliza: Ann 492
Elizabeth 450, 458
Elizabeth Sarsfield 504
Frances 492
Hannah 457
James 447, 448, 449, 450, 464
Jane 72
John 67, 377, 458, 467, 470, 471, 490, 492, 495, 497, 498, 500, 504, 513
John Thomas 377, 495
Katha: 478
Kathn: 454
Lettice 457
Lucy 461
Margaret 74, 94, 447, 454, 464
Martha 513
Mary 67, 76, 83, 88, 377, 459, 467, 507, 513
Mary Bathsheba 495
Peter 94
Rebecca 494, 499, 501
Richard Sarjeant 490, 513
Richd: Sarjeant 513
Samuel 455
Samuel Hall 497
Sarah 448, 458, 500

Lord, Susannah 457
Theophilus 457
Thomas 454, 456, 459, 467, 498
Thos: 67, 76, 478
William 87, 88, 94
Wm: 36
____ 36, 447, 449, 470, 478
Lorey, Ann 273
Bridget 270
James 259
Jillian 270
John 263, 270
Margaret 263, 273
Mary 259, 263
Thomas 273
Lorie, Ann 263, 266
Cornelius 263
Honor 260
John 260
Maria 260
Teig 263, 266
Thomasin 266
Lory, Elizabeth 86
William 86
Lotin, Ann 97
Lewis 95, 97
Mary 95, 97
William 95
Lotty, James 334
Mary 334
Louisa, Sarah 119
Lourie, Joan 271
John 271
Louton, Rachael 223
Susanna 223
William 223
Love, Catherine 326
Cathn: 326
John 326, 334, 335
Katherine 334
Katrin 335
Mary Ann 124
Patience 334, 335
Rachel 100
William 326
Wm: 326
Lovell, Alice 303, 306
Ann 170, 175, 184, 188, 191, 276
Catherine 306
Charles 3
Constance 260, 263, 265
Edeth 6
Edith 306
Eduardus 2
Edward 263, 276, 277, 278, 279, 281, 290, 297, 306, 317, 318, 319
Edwd: 22
Eliza: 9
Elizabeth 11, 265, 293, 294, 302
Elizabeth Went 184
Gamaliel 507
Gerand 281
Isa: 6
Jane 49
Jarrett 293, 294, 296, 306
John 278, 290
Joseph 290, 303, 306
Margaret 188, 301, 302, 303, 305, 306
Margaret Ann 500
Mary 260, 278, 279, 281, 305, 317, 318, 319
Mary Ann 306
Mary Rankin 507
Lovell, Mr. 25
Patience 290, 303
Philip 260, 263, 265, 276, 293, 301, 302, 303, 305, 306, 318
Phillip 170, 175, 184, 188, 191, 226
Rebecca 277
Richd: 49
Robert 235, 302
Roger 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11
Samuel 175, 191
Sarah 22, 152, 181, 294, 498, 500, 507
Sarah Christian 181
Selah 305
Susanna 6, 22
Thomas 240, 241, 296, 317, 498, 500, 507, 508
Thomas Markland 498
Uriah 4
Wm: 8, 49
____ 277, 303
Lovelock, Elizabeth 455
Mary 455
William 455
Lover, Bernard 34
Kath: 34
Thomazin 34
Loveridge, Catharine 66
Low, Gideon 460
Martha 460
Mary 460
Lowden, Hales 296
Margaret 298, 299
Mary 296, 298, 299
Richard 296, 298, 299
Lowe, Alexander 154, 162, 169
Alice 154, 162, 181, 185, 190
Alis 169
Ann 261, 262, 459
David 261
Elizabeth 359
Elizabeth Ann 162
Gideon 451
Isaac 459
Jacob 154
Jane 459
Jane Haggatt 359
Joseph 200, 359
Robert 262
Sarah 261
Susanna Alis 169
Susanna Jane 181
Thomas 15
Thomas Edward 190
Lower, Alice 54
Ann 282
Bridget 281
Catherine 278, 279, 281, 282
James 277, 279
John 54, 273, 277, 282
Margaret 278, 281
Mary 85, 283
Rachael 282
Richard 277, 278
Sarah 277, 278
Smith John 278
Thomas 273, 278, 279, 281, 282, 283
William Pearce 85
Lowrance, Agness 137
Margaret Agness 137
William 137
Lowrie, George 269
Jillian 269
John 269
Lowther, George 452
Lowther, Sarah 66
Loyd, Agnes 340, 518, 521
Robert 340, 521
Samuel 340, 518, 521
Loyde, George 13
Leonell 13
Lu___, Abraham 264
Mary 264
Thomas 264
Lucas, Alice 459
Angel 502
Ann 207, 281, 287, 458, 459
Ann Jordan 135
Anne 64
Barbara 491
Catherine 287
Charles 110, 458, 459, 463
Christian 195
Christopher 4, 316
Conrade 287
Elizabeth 66, 243, 252, 263, 265, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 276, 278
Frances 316, 493
Frances Eveling 156
George 282
Hannah 156, 195, 226, 243
Hannah Ritta 152
Harriot 498
Henrietta 216
Henry 270, 495, 496, 498, 502, 505
Henry Evelin 499, 501, 505
Henry Eveling 492, 493
Jacob 316
Jane 193, 247
Joan 251, 252
Johaddon 275, 276, 277, 279
Jone 4
Joseph 152, 156, 168, 193, 315, 316
Joseph James 495
Joseph Jordan 147
Josiah Phillips 316
Josias 318
Latitia 193
Letitia 315, 316, 318
Margaret 68, 456, 463
Mary 72, 81, 111, 214, 220, 226, 289, 290, 316, 458
Mary Ann 315, 492, 513
Mary James 247
Mr. 63
Nathan 72, 128, 135, 143, 147, 214, 220, 265, 276, 277, 278, 287, 290
Nathaniel 499
Nicholas 251, 252
Philip 277, 287
Rebecca 501
Richard 236, 262, 263, 265, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 275, 278, 287, 289, 491
Richd: King 491
Samuel 263, 275, 276, 277, 279
Sarah 128, 135, 143, 147, 152, 168, 276, 277, 278, 281, 492, 493, 495, 496, 499, 501, 502, 505
Sarah Ann 214
Sarah Elizabeth 496
Theophilus 272, 281
Thomas 278, 279, 463
Wilhelmina 282
Will: 456
William 75, 101, 113, 216, 271, 297

Lucas, Wm: 62
Zachariah 282
____ 12, 289, 290
Lucky, Christopher 174
Mary Mason 174
Wm: 174
Lucomb, Ann 249
Caroline 233
Caroline Ann 244
Elizabth: 51
Hannah 144
Hannah Jane 156
James 249
James Nathaniel 223
Jane 156, 162, 163, 169
Jno: 146
John 144, 222, 223, 228, 233, 244, 247
Katherine 162
Mary 222, 223, 228, 233, 244
Mary Ann 247
Mary Jane 228
Richd: 51
Sarah 146, 163
Sarah Katharine 247
Thomas 156, 162, 163, 169
Thomas Tuncks 169, 247
Thos: 51
____ 144, 146
Lucraft, Ann 251, 253
David 251, 252, 253
Elizabeth 252
Jane 252
Margaret 251
Lucum, Eliza: 39, 58, 62
Jno: 39
John 58
Mary 39, 58
Richd: 58, 62
Thos: 39
Lucus, Elizabeth 209
Mary 209
Nathan 209
Lucy, Charlotte 538
John 413
William Duncan 413
Ludlow, Mabel 185
Sarah 185
Luelock, Mary 456
Thomas 456
Willm: 456
Luff, John 101
Samuel 101
Sarah 101
Lufton, Emlin 456
Jno: 12
John 12, 456
Margaret 456
Luick, John Wheeler 164
John Wolfgang 164
Mary Ann 164
Luidon, Eliza 61
Hannah 61
Richd: 61
Luke, Ann 109, 528
Anne 74
Charles 65
Easter 140
Edward 134, 140
Edwd: 132, 142, 143
Elisha 413, 414
Elizabeth 109, 238
Ewd: 128
Frances 110
George 110
Gilbert 65
Hester 128, 132, 134, 143
Isaac 134
Luke, Jacob 134
James Smith 128
Jane 105, 112
Joanna 206
John 161, 197, 206, 211, 213, 437, 440
John Harris 213
John Smith 140
Joseph 132
Katha: 81
Mary 68, 105, 169, 181, 213, 430
Mary Rebecca 440
Rebecca 213, 245, 437, 440
Rebecca Marshall 414
Robert Thomas 437
Robt: 430
Samuel 108
Sarah 143, 413, 414, 430, 523
Susanna 197, 206, 238
Thomas 68, 109
Thos: 68
William 105, 413
William John 109
Wm: 112
Lukum, Francis 98
John 106, 110, 115
Margaret 110, 115
Mary 98
Richard 115
Thomas 95, 110
William 98
____ 95
Lukumb, Jno: 57
John 85
Mary 31, 57, 76
Richard 31
Richd: 57
Thomas 31
Wildey 76
William 31, 85
Wm: 76
____ 85
Lumbard, Anthony 193
Catharine 193
Sarah Ann 193
Lumbeart, Jno: 3
Lumbert, Jane 3
Jno: 3
Lumcomb, John 248
Margaret 248
Mary 248
Lumiere, Laghlin 22
Mirian 22
Wm: 22
Lumley, Ann 231
John 65
Jon: 65
William 231
Lumsley, Jon: 68
Lun, Margaret 94
Lund, Christian Vaughan 190
Elizabeth 192
Frances 190
Susanna 192
Luntley, Christopher 70
Elizabeth 70
Lupe, John 259, 261
Mary 259
____ 261
Lurnsdell, Ellen 38
Jno: 38
Mary 38
Lusey, Charles 103
Wm: 103
____ 103
Luther, Sarah 7
Luxawar, Elizabeth 243
Luzack, Elizabeth 195
John 195
John Thomas 195
Luzey, Charles 103
Wm: 103
____ 103
Lyack, John 71
Sarah 71
Lyacke, Jno: 58
Sarah 58
Thomasine 58
Lyall, Sarah 95
Lyass, Joanna 217
Joseph 217
Sarah 217
Lyde, Allan 16, 17, 18
Francis 16
Jane 17, 18
Lyder, Aaron 505
Charles William 503
Elizabeth 108
Issabella 489
John 496
Joseph 489, 494, 502, 503, 505
Margarett 496
Mary 489
Saro___ 494
Tabitha 494
Thomas 108
Lyell, Richard 103
Sarah 103
Lylcott, Lemuel 105
Mary 105
Philip 105
Lyles, Dan: 126
Mary 126
Wm: 126
Lynch, Andrew 195
Ann Popple 229, 236
Antho: 49, 56, 59
Anthony 43, 101, 105, 107, 110, 114, 117, 119, 120, 162, 221, 227, 283, 321, 324, 487
Antonetta 127, 150
Christine 59
Christo: 49
Daniel 107
Dom: 127
Dominick 102, 103, 105, 110, 112, 116, 150, 154, 158, 161, 324, 532
Edmund 76, 291
Eleanor Sarah 196
Elenor 105
Elenora 247
Eliz: 127
Eliza: 480, 493
Elizabeth 102, 103, 105, 112, 116, 120, 150, 156, 158, 161, 244, 473, 486, 487, 488
Elizabeth Bishop 158
Elizabeth Christiana 486
Elizabeth Mary 182
Elizth: 154, 491
En: 122
Hamlet Fairchild 310
Harriet 227, 321, 324
Harriot 122, 221
Hasel 119
Hasell 117
Hazel 310, 313
Henry 169, 231, 532
Henry Bishop 161
James 66, 76
Jno: 43

Lynch, John 313
Jos: 480
Joseph 291, 473
Margaret 32
Maria 244
Mary 43, 49, 56, 59, 101, 105, 107, 110, 114, 117, 119, 120, 122, 231, 233, 283, 488
Mary Eleanor 180, 236
Mary Elizabeth 103
Maurice 32
Mehitabel 480
Michael 156, 161, 165, 169, 174, 180, 195, 233
Miss 150, 157
Nicholas 156
Patricia 112, 153, 156, 162, 182, 196, 532
Patrick 101, 153, 156, 162, 182, 196, 227, 532
Patrick Joseph Dottin 321
Richard 283
Samuel 216, 240, 486, 487, 488, 491, 493
Samuel Richard 244
Samuel Smith 161, 229
Sarah 76, 114, 156, 161, 165, 169, 174, 180, 195, 234, 238, 291, 491
Sarah Eleanor 102
Stephen 283
Susanna 221
Thomas 165, 229, 236, 244, 468
Thos: 76
William 69, 174
____ 473
Lyncoll, Anthony 101
Mary 101
Patrick 101
Lyndley, John 23, 25
Margrett 25
Sarah 23, 25
Lyne, Jeremy 333
Thomas 14
William 339
Lyneal, Barbara 125
Richd: 125
Lyneall, Dorothy 117
Richard 117
Samuel 117
Lyng, Edwd: 76
Elizabeth 372, 373
John 372
John Cummins 379
Sarah 379
William 372, 373, 379
Lynsey, Secundo 13
Lyntoll, Daniel 25
Danll: 25
Lyon, Daniel 284, 286
Eliza 328
Eliza: 50
Elizabeth 69, 286
Frances 284
Katherne: 50
Mary 286
Patrick 328
Richard 468
Roger 284
Wm: 50
____ 468
Lytcoot, Elenar 151
Mercy 151
Phillip 151
Lytcott, Ann 115, 162, 378
Eyre King 378
Lytcott, Mary 115, 169
Mercy 153, 156, 162, 169
Mr. 192
Philip 115
Philippa 97
Phillip 153, 156, 162, 169, 198, 222
William Sheilds 378
Lyte, Barbara 79, 80, 85
Catherine 368
Dorothy 471
Edward 35, 41, 368
Edward Jordan 222
Edwd: Jordan 204
Elinor 373
Eliza: 41, 94
Elizabeth 366, 373
Elizth: 489
Frances Cassick 367
Geo: 36, 44, 59
George 33, 39, 47, 51, 97
Henry 247
Joanna Mabil 226
John 94, 247, 368, 471
John Beaver 247
John Hurst 220, 226
Katherine 39
Margaret 82, 163, 365
Margaret Ann 226
Mary 33, 35, 39, 41, 47, 48, 51, 59, 70, 365, 366, 367
Melecent Beaver 247
Melissent 226
Melissent Rivers 220
Mercy 47
Rebecca Jane 220
Rebecca Sarah 222
Rebecca West 247
Robert 35
Sarah 33, 44, 59, 105, 168, 204, 222
Stephen 363
Susanna 184
Thomas 168
Waggatt 365, 366, 367
William 368
Wm: Thomas 204
Lythcott, Ann 275
Christopher 275
Eleanor 275
Kath: 53
Philip 53
Thomas 53

M'Kenzie, Eleanor 129
James 129
Mary 129
M'Lean, Eve 132
Rich: Archibald 132
M'Neil, Eliz: 129
Lacklan 129
Rebec: 129
M'neel, Christian 124
Eliz: 124
Lacklan 124
MChown, Edward 344
Elizabeth 344
M____, Elizabeth 268, 277
Hannah 447
James 268, 447
John 277
Mary 277
____ 268
M_ron, Edward 455
Katherine 455
Mary 455
MaCleane, Alexander 363
MacAlister, Anne 66
MacAlister, John 66
MacAllister, Ann 68
MacCarty, Charles 66
MacDonald, Mary Ann 440
Richard Thomas 440
MacDonnell, James 29
Mary 29
MacKollin, Alexandr: 78
Anne 78
Thomas 78
MacMahon, Daniel 31
Danl: 35
Danll: 34
Hugh 31
Jone 31, 34, 35
Mary 34
MacMahoon, Edward 34
Margt: 34
MacNackin, Catherine 367
Duncan 367
Elizabeth 367
MacQueen, John 68
Mac____, Catherine 261
John 261
Robert 261
Macafazin, Alexr: 452
Marget 452
Macallister, Anne 75
Elizabeth 75
John 75
Macarty, Elizabeth 363
Macaskel, Daniel 367
Ruth 367
Samuel Gollop 367
Macbreedy, Catherine 283
Elizabeth 285
James 283
Mary 283, 284, 285, 286
Terence 283, 284, 285, 286
Thomas 286
William 284
Maccolister, Charles 463
Christa: 463
Neice 463
Maccollester, Anthony 414
Elizabeth 414
Frances Sampson 414
George 414
John 414
Sarah 414
William 414
Maccotty, Anne 71
Maccoyle, Marcum 14
Macey, Charles 43
Eliza: 43
Macfarson, My: 458
Macgoone, Anne 14
Machues, Catherine 260
Daniel 260
Evan 254
John 260, 263
Mary 263
____ 263
Macintoch, Willm: 75
MackAndrew, James 468
____ 468
MackQueen, Jas: 81
Mary 81
Richard 81
Mackaar, John 330
Marie 330
William 330
Mackaboy, John 125
May 125
Michael 125
Mackallister, John 93
Mackannally, Frances 106, 113
John 106, 113

Mackannally, Joseph 113
Mackannelly, Frances 110
John 110
Love 110
Mackanney, John 20
Owen 20
Mackaskel, Daniel 366
Ruth Holder 366
Mackasky, John 379
____ 379
Mackastre, Roger 7
Mackay, Anthony 204
Edward 463
Elizabeth 204
Mackcleur, Affleck 96, 97
Affiect 100
Anthony 100
Eliza: 100
Mackcollin, Alexander 84, 98, 103
Allin 103
Ann 98, 103
Anne 84
Hannah 98
Richard 84
William 86
Mackee, Alce 24
Ann 155
Daniel 11
Eliza: 24
George 155
Jno: 24
Mary 11
Susan 11
Mackegen, John 37
Mary 37
Susannah 37
Mackelah, Alexander 267
Rachel 267
Mackenay, Cornelius 19
John 19
Susanna 19
Mackenzie, George 32, 33
James 131
Jane 32, 33
John 131
Mary 131
Susannah 33
Mackey, Anthony 186, 192
Elizabeth 186, 192
Francis White 192
John 186
Mackhearty, Dan: 3
Margrett 3
Sarah 3
Mackhertee, Charles 4
Dan: 4
Mackie, Benja: 211
John 211
Mary 211
Macklear, Susanna 67
Macklein, Ann 466
____ 466
Mackleur, Anthony 84
Susannah 75
Macklin, Archd: 468
John 468
Sarah 66
Mackmanns, James 450
John 450
Owen 450
Mackollin, Ann 75
Mackolly, Alexander 466
Jane 466
Mackoy, Christian 455
Daniel 452, 455
John 455
Mary 440
Mackoy, Mary Ann 440
Matthew 440
Thomas 452
Mackrane, Bryan 7
Thomas 7
Macksin, John 271
Margaret 271
____ 271
Maclain, Ann 230
Daniel 230
Gorden 230
Maclean, Charles Fitzroy 359
Elizabeth 359
Fitzroy Jeffries Grafton 359
Lt. Col. 398
Mrs. 398
Maclored, Daniel 261
Eleanor 261
Mary 261
Macloud, Daniel 264
Eleanor 264
Joan 264
Macmanns, Patrick 449
Macnamara, Catherine 261
Dennis 261
Hannah 261
Honar 253
John 259
Mary 253
Matthew 261
Sisley 259
Teigg 261
Trigg 253, 259
Macnemarra, Ann 29
Charles 66
Danl: 66
John 29
Mary 66
Timothy 29
Macolester, Joan 260
John 260
Mary 260
Macoley, Daniel 263
Honora 263
Maconick, Elizabeth 270
Ellen 270
Mary 270
Paul 270
Macoy, Ann 372
Daniel 372
Thomas Searles 372
Macpherson, Daniel Richard 384
Susanna 384
William 384
Macqueen, Ann 59
Archabel 161
Jno: 59
John 332
Mary 59, 161, 332
Richard 161
Macqueene, Archee 7
Eliza: 7
Macquin, Alexr: 36
Ann 36
Archibald 19
Archibd: 36
Frances 19
Jno: 8, 36
Nicholas 19
Macreace, Elizabeth 147
John Barrow 147
John Pritcher Barrow 147
Macrochney, Elizabeth 184
John 184
Macroudum, Daniel 255
Eleanor 255
Joan 255
Mactavish, John 176
Mactavish, Sarah 176
Macumbr:, Caleb 3
Margery 3
Macy, Charles 327
Eliza 327
John 327
Madden, Daniel 457
Henry 244, 245, 439, 440, 441, 443
Henry ONeale 443
Henry Robinson 440
Honor Alleyne 245, 439, 440, 441, 443
Jane Ann 245
John 457
Mary 457
Mary Honor 441
Richard 457
Robert Washington 439
Madder, Elizabeth 272
James 272
Samuel 272
Maddey, Eliza: 52
Geo: 52
Margar: 52
Maddocks, George Biswick 439
Orian 353
Precillah Lovel 352
Prudence 352, 353
William 352, 353, 439
Maddy, Margaret 102
Mary 71, 74, 102
Richard 102
Maers, Eliza: 427, 429
Jacob 427
James 428
John 427, 429
Magarey, Elizabeth 415
Samuel 415
William Whitehead 415
Magary, Mary 341
Magatham, Eliza: 136
Patience 136
Philip Mellowes 136
Magay, Roger 450
Thomas 450
Magdalen, Anthony 212
James 212
Mary 212
Magdalin, Mary 191
Mager, Ann 98
Archibald 98
William 98
Maggott, Jno: 136
Mary 136
Mary Meggott 136
Maghar, Eleanor 209
Mary 209
Michael 209
Magonne, Dennis 12
Magorien, Denis 4
Mary 4
Magrah, Adam 296
Catherine 294, 296
Daniel 278, 281
Eleanor 281
Ellenora 457
Henry 296
James 281
Jane 297
John 281, 457
Mary 281, 457
Melicent 281
Miriam 278
Thomas 278, 294, 297
Magrath, Daniel 276
Henry 202
Henry William 202

Magrath, Jane 202
Margaret 276
Mercy 77
Miriam 276
Thomas 77, 81
Thos: 77
Magraughn, Daniel 272
John 272
Miriam 272
Magraw, Ann 46
John 455
Mary 455
Rebecca 46
Thos: 46, 68
Magrawe, Catharine 84
Elizabeth Mary 89
Henry Owen 109
Katherine 109
Mercy 84, 89
Rebecca 109
Thomas 84
Thos: 89
Magregory, Ann 454
Eliza: 454
John 454
Maha:, Christian 118
Cornelius 95
Eliza: 118
Jh: 118
John 95
Margt: 118
Sarah 95
Mahan, Eliza: 106
Frances 470
John 82
Margaret 82
Michael 470
Sarah 82
Thomas 106
Mahaun, John 329
Mary 329
Sarah 329
Mahew, Benjamin 110
Edward 110
Eliza: 135
Elizabeth 73, 80
Jane 110
John William 194
Mamad: 64
Margrett 34
Margt: 64
Marmaduke 66, 71, 73, 80
Mary 34, 71, 73
Penelope 110
Susanna 194
Thomas 80
William 110
Wm: 34
Mahoan, Ann 327
Teague 327
Mahon, Alexander 486
Ann 269, 326, 357, 358, 359, 444
Anna 444
Anstace 482
Benjamin Thomas 441
Bridgett 210
Eliza: 217, 483
Elizabeth 485, 486
Francis 357, 358, 359, 444
James 210, 471, 482, 485, 486, 488
Jno: Bently 143
Joanna 488
John 90, 210, 438, 443
John William 439
Johnes 483
Joseph 441, 483
Mahon, Lewis 124
Margaret 83, 90, 326, 485
Margt: 143
Mary 83, 239
Michael 471
Mrs. 510
Napleton Sarah 438
Richard 510
Richard Odwin 414
Ruth 414, 439, 441, 442
Samuel 359
Sarah 143, 438, 443
Sarah Ann 358
Sarah Hannah 442
Teague 326
Thomas 90
Timothy 414, 439, 441, 442
William 83, 97, 269, 438
William Francis 357
____ 97
Mahone, Cain 260
Ellen 260
Mahoney, Mary Ann 198
Sarah Elizabeth 198
Timothy 198
Mahony, Charles Joseph 213
Mary Ann 213
Timothy 213
Main, Charles 336
Jas: 68
John 336
Mary 336
Wm: 91
Maine, Andrew 7, 19
John 73
Mary 19, 46, 73
Troth 73
Wm: 46
Mairs, Elizabeth 433
John 433
Rachael Ruth Bella 433
Maison, Alfonnes bon 24
Alonso De Bonne 26
Alonsoleon 26
Gertrudis 24
Jane Allen 24
Joana Kleyn 26
Maitland, Catharine 216
Frederick 216
Major, Mehittabel 14
Thomas 14
Makah, Daniel 450
Hannah 450
____ 450
Makar, John 97
Sarah 97
Makclaghlin, Alice 24
John 24
Neal 24
Maker, Ruth 168
Thomas 168
Makoy, Ann 453
Daniel 453
Malabarr, Edward 39
Jno: 39
Mary 39
Malady, James 213
Thos: 213
Maley, Bridgett 215
David 100
George 215
John 91, 95, 100
Mary 85, 91, 100
Thomas 215
William 91
Mallabar, John 33
Mary 33
Wm: 33
Mallabarr, Jno: 35
Jonas 35
Mary 35
Mallan, Elizabeth 271
Frances 271
Samuel 271
Mallard, Catharine 415
Elizabeth 368, 414, 415
George 522
John 414, 415
Mary 415, 522
Sarah 414
Thomas 368
____ 522
Mallet, John 334
Mary 334
Malley, Ann 265, 267
Daniel 265, 267
Edward 267
Elizabeth 265
Malligan, John 451
____ 451
Mallon, Esther 232
James 232
Malloney, Ann 147, 151, 296, 298, 304, 306
Benjamin 466
Christian 309, 311, 313
Christiana 309
Daniel 273, 286, 287, 292, 295, 300
Daniel Thomas 311
Darby 273
David 313
Dorothy 298
Edward 270
Edward Wilson 311
Eliza: Frances 444
Elizabeth 273, 275, 284, 286, 287, 292, 294, 295, 297, 298, 310
Elizabeth Ann 151
George Couch 309
Hackett 298
Henry 309
Jane 270, 277, 459
Joan 271, 273, 275
John 147, 151, 271, 284, 285, 297, 298, 444, 459, 523
John Daniel 309
John William 444
Lettice 270
Margaret 256
Mary 294, 298, 310, 312, 466
Mary Ann Elizabeth 312
Matthew 296, 298, 306
Owen 271, 273, 275, 277
Rebecca 466
Roger 256, 311
Ruth 300
Samuel 313
Sarah 256, 284, 285, 287, 311
Thomas 273, 284, 294, 295, 297, 298, 304
Thomas Spencer 300, 309, 311, 313
Thomas Wilson 309
William 277, 286, 296, 298, 304, 306, 309, 310, 311, 312, 466, 523
____ 523
Mallony, John 353
Theodosia 353
William Thomas 353
Mallow, Bellah 183
Rebecca 183
Roderick 183
Saml: 183

Malonee, Hannah 454
Henry 454
Maloney, Ann 141, 173, 179
Benjamin 476
Dorothy 343
Elizabeth 246
Jane 343
Jno: 141
John 247
John Michael James 211
Mary 343
Mary Ann 211
Mercy 476
Roger 343
Thomas 141
Thomas Jones 246
William 343
Malony, John 187
Malsworth, Elizabeth 485
George 485, 487
Rebecca 485, 487
Malton, Amey 209
John 414
William 209
Malye, Ann 35
Daniel 35
Willm: 35
Man, Ann 162, 527
Bernard 25
Elizabeth Margaret 237
Elizth: 349
Frances 25
John 227, 341, 349
Margaret 227
Mary 332
Mary Jane 237
Michael 332, 349
Priscilla Ann 227
Rebecca 341
Richard 162
Sarah 341, 474, 527
Thomas 332, 474
William 162, 527
William Thomas 237
Manahan, John 268
Lawrence 268
Mary 268
Manby, Harriet 75
Mande, James 282
Martha 282
Thomas 282
Manderfield, Ann 414
Eleanor Jane 200
Elizabeth 227, 414
John 168
Mary Ann 200, 204, 211, 225
Robert Barnard 204
Samuel William 211
Susanna 168
Thomas Phillip 414
Thomas William 227, 414
Thomas Wm: 414
William 227, 414
Manderson, Anne 6
Barbary 4
Eliza: 4
James 6
Jams: 4
Manderville, Hannah 221
Richard Arthur 221
Rideout 221
Mandevell, Elizabeth 350
Philip 350
Thomas 350
Mandevill, Benjamin Jones 348
Eliza 348
Elizth: 349
Thomas 348, 349
Mandeville, Benjamin Jones 319, 321
Elizabeth Jones 321
Hannah 231
Jane Ann 233
Margaret 233
Mary 321
Rebecc Crofts 231
Rideout 231
Mandifield, James Edward 190
Mary 190
Manford, Angel Hughes 241
Angel Mullenix 241
Edward 286
Elizabeth 286
John Adam 241
Manger, Conrade 78
Mangles, Jane 65
Manley, Ann 185
James Swanson 185
Mann, Alice 252
Anambah 253
Ananias 252, 253, 255
Ann 252, 255, 297, 377, 447, 527
Anne 475
Bernard 20, 22
Bernd: 18
Charles 510
Christopher 465
Eliza: 467, 472
Elizabeth 194, 317, 350, 351, 414, 415
Elizabeth Ann 204
Elizabeth Margt: 224
Elizabeth Maynard 414
Elizabeth Rose 510
Frances 18, 20
George 255, 510
John 36, 244, 447, 475
John Boyce 415
John Scott 244
Leman 224
Margaret 244, 317
Mariah 510
Mary 22, 34, 36, 194, 224, 414, 459, 465, 467, 469
Mary Ann 297
Michael 317, 350, 351
Nathaniel 18
Rebecca 510
Rebecca Ann 350
Samuel 34, 414, 415
Sarah 377
Sarah Ann 196
Sarah Margaret 510
Susanna 196
Thomas 459, 465, 469, 470, 472
Thos: 467
Will: 476
William 196, 224, 297, 377, 459, 475, 527
William Forster 415
William Richard 224
William Thomas 224
Wm: Thomas 527
____ 204, 470, 476
Manne, Dorcas 16
Jno: 16
Manners, Ann 270
Catherine 270
Henry 270
Isabella 225
John 225
____ 225
Manning, Agness Ford 538
Ann 87, 143, 161, 192, 195,
Manning, Ann 198, 207, 213, 214, 293, 483, 486
Anne 474
Charles 157, 282, 288
Deborah 228
Eliz: Ann 130
Eliza: 133, 143, 534, 536, 538
Eliza: Hamden 143
Elizabeth 112, 114, 148, 282, 296, 308, 534, 537, 539
Frances 479
Frances Ann 239
Francis 213
George Bartlet 161
Hanna 245
Henry 195
James 109, 112, 198
James Agard 217
James West 539
Jennett 439
Jno: 36
John 282, 536
John Richard 157, 228
Jos: 143
Joseph 161, 296, 486
Kerelah 157
Loisa Ann 214
Margaret 288
Martin 483, 484
Mary 36, 130, 137, 217, 432, 434, 435, 436, 439, 441, 479, 480, 483, 484
Mary Ann 192
Millessent 114
Rebecca 228
Richard 148, 192, 195, 198, 207, 214, 282, 479
Richard Thomas 207
Richd: 133, 143, 213, 480
Ruth Agard 434
Sarah 36, 441
Sarah Elizabeth 239
Stephen Agard 436
Susanna 137, 178, 308, 534
Susanna Bascomb 178
Thomas 143, 282, 293, 310
Thomas John 217, 435, 439
Thomas John Edward 178
Thos: 434
Thos: John 432, 436, 441
Will: 474
William 109, 130, 148, 202, 282, 308, 310, 537, 538, 539
William Martin 537
Wm: 137, 534, 536
____ 109, 310, 480, 484
Mannings, Martin 482
Mary 482
William 482
Mannuel, Frances Ann 203
Hannah 203
Rideout 203
Mans, Christian 212
Susanna 212
William Thomas 212
Mansell, Ann 470
Frances 175
Mary 460
Phoebe 460
Robert 37, 460, 461, 470
Samuel 461
Mansey, ____ 387
Mansfield, Ann 286, 300, 314, 470
Anna Maria 313
Frances 169

Mansfield, Mary 286, 302, 313
Nathan 302
Nathaniel 311, 313, 314
Robert 470
Samuel 286, 302
Sarah 213
Sarah Alleyne 213
Sarah Ann 314
Thomas 169
William 213
____ 311
Mansier, Charity 455
James 455
Mary 455
Manston, Tho: 12
Manswell, Ann 468, 470
Elizabeth 468, 470
James 468
Jane 371
John 471
Mary 468
Robert 468, 470, 471, 472
William 468
____ 472
Manu__d, Frances 332
Richard 332
Roberts 332
Manuel, Ann 186
Elizabeth Ann 186
Hannah 196
James William 188
Jane 87, 466
John 203
Margaret 188, 200, 203, 242
Margarett 214
Mary 146
Mary Ann 242
Richard Emanuel Manderfield 200
Rideout 196
Sarah 286, 466
Susanna 214
Thomas 146
Thomas Williams 196
Will: 466
William 188, 200, 203, 286
____ Ann 223
Manuell, Mary Ann 181
Samuel 181
Manwairing, Francis 67
Hannah Arnett 67
Manwaring, Elizabeth 528
Frances 89
Job Hart 89
Margt: 34
Martin 528
Mary 528
Rebecca 59
Rebekah 89
Sarah 34
Tho: 34
Manwarning, Elizabeth 274
Frances 277
Francis 275
Jane 273
Margaret 273, 274, 275, 277
Thomas 273, 274, 275, 277
Map, Charles 520
William 520
Mapp, Catherine 494
Charlotte 500
Christian 500
Edward 454
Eliza: 459, 474
Elizabeth 456, 464, 477
Elizabeth Mary 479
James 494, 496, 499, 500
Mapp, James Thomas 376
Jean 519
Kathe: 480
Kathl: 479
Kitty 496, 499
Martha 456, 464
Mary 114, 452, 459, 465
Rebecca 519
Robert 456, 474, 477
Sam: 479
Samuel 376, 456, 464, 465, 480
Sarah 454, 456, 465
Susa: 465, 467
Susanna 114, 464
Thomas 114, 452, 453, 456, 459, 464, 467
Thos: 464, 467
William 519
____ 453, 465, 474
March, Armiger 77
Marchand, Emanwell 326
John 326
Margaret 326
Mardee, Ann 35
Owen 35
Mare, Ann 414
Elizabeth 414
Roger 414
Margetts, Robert 450
Margin, John 449
____ 449
Marishal, Deborah 327
Hugh 327
Mary 327
Marishall, Eliza 327
Hugh 327
Mary 327
Markale, James 251
Marsham 251
Mary 251
Markland, Catherine 265
Charles 456
Cicily 454, 456
Cicly 455
Eleanor 251
Elizabeth 252, 254, 458, 464
Hen: 454
Henry 251, 252, 253, 254, 270, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 463, 464
John 252, 270, 274, 275, 276, 454
Margaret 274, 275, 276
Martha 457, 463
Mary 463, 464
Nicholas 253, 276
Owen 265
Richard 458
Robert 455
Samuel 276, 459
Sarah 251, 253, 276, 454, 457, 458, 459
Susan 270
____ 454
Marks, Frances 102
Jane 93, 98
Jennett 102
Joseph 93, 98, 102
Rachel 93
Markson, George 8
Marlow, Ann 31, 252, 256, 257, 260, 265
Eleanor 257
Hannah 252
Jacob 265
Mary 31
Marlow, Richard 252, 254, 256, 257, 260, 265
Susanna 260
Thomas 254
William 256
Marneheean, Abraham 175
Mary 175
Wm: Henry 175
Maroomie, George 453
Teigh 453
Marples, Elizabeth 70
Mary 70
Richard 70
Marrey, Martha 80
Marsh, Anne 474
Armiger 94
Charles 5
Elizabeth 227, 238, 244
George 213, 227, 238, 244
George William 213
Henry 9
James 177
Jane 177
John 23, 474
John Forster 213
Margaret 271
Mary 23, 271
Nathan George 227
Phillippa 213
Rebekah 94
Samll: 23
Susanna Elizabeth 238
Thomas 7
William 271
William Francis 244
Wm: 5, 7, 9
____ 94, 98, 474
Marshal, Ann 48
Damaris 181
George 46, 48
John 129
Robert 181
Robt: 129
Samuel Robert 181
Sarah 129
Marshall, Abigail 274, 275
Abigall 25
Alexander Barrington 380
Alice Christian 136
Ann 16, 43, 51, 147, 240, 348, 369, 386, 414, 512, 514, 533, 535, 536, 537
Bridget 18
Charles 25
Constantia 455
Constna: 455
Constne: 456
Damaris 172
David 247
Debora 25
Deborah 380, 381, 384
Deborah Ann 380
Eleanor 248
Eliza: 386, 476, 492, 495
Elizabeth 179, 247, 252, 275, 388, 390, 484, 485, 487, 490, 493, 497, 513
Elizabeth Ann 390, 503, 505
Elizabeth Bascomb 514
Elizabeth Liquorish 507, 514
Elizabeth Lukrish 505
Elizabeth Walker 383
Elizth: 488
Frances 369, 389, 514
Geo: 476
Geo: Walker 383
George 43, 51, 89, 456, 502,

Marshall, George 505, 507, 513, 514
George Austin 388
George Robert 507
George Walker 381
George William 502
Hannah 92
Harriss Gooding 493
James 65, 179, 276, 277, 384, 414, 448, 525
Jane 507
Jane Gooding 488
Jane Mills 172
Jno: 495
John 10, 21, 117, 162, 276, 279, 367, 389, 484, 485, 487, 488, 490, 492, 493, 497, 533, 535, 536, 537
John Henry 501
John Massiah 508, 511, 513
John William 511
John Worrell 533
Joseph 277
Joseph May Lark 513
Judith 274
Lake 19
Law: 522
Lucy 540
Lucy Ann 366, 367
Margaret 279, 379
Margaret Goodwin 509
Margaret Maria 508
Margt: 522, 534
Maria 275
Mary 51, 87, 124, 147, 252, 341, 386, 465, 467, 487, 501, 503, 505, 509, 525, 533
Mary Christian 162
Mary Jane 505, 513
Mary Reed 513
Mary Theodore 514
Nathan 380
Nathaniel 379
Peter 275
Reginal 414
Reynold Alleyne 381, 383
Richard 16
Richard Gooding 490, 512, 514
Rob: 136
Robert 18, 119, 172, 341, 381, 456, 465, 514
Robert Harris 512
Robert Harriss 495
Robert Joseph 379
Robt: 25, 43, 124, 144, 455
Ruth 117, 414, 465
Saml: 341
Samuel 21, 119, 147, 525, 535
Samuel Patterson 348, 540
Sarah 119, 136, 144, 276, 277, 341, 366, 375, 380, 388
Sarah Eliza: 144
Sarah Elizabeth 388, 512
Sarah Frances 389
Sarah Jane 386
Sarah Nabel 492
Susanna 512, 514
Tabitha 507, 508, 511, 513
Theodosia 25, 375
Thomas 16, 366, 367, 369, 375, 379, 380, 381, 384, 386, 454, 501, 503, 505, 509, 537
Thomas Odwin 379, 534
Thos: 65, 92
Timothy 274, 275
Marshall, Washington James 414
Will: 467
William 11, 252, 279, 341, 348, 379, 381, 388, 390, 447, 522, 536
William Thomas 540
Wm: 18, 19, 21, 25, 386, 534
Wm: Thos: Austin 386
____ 124, 379, 447, 448, 454, 465, 476, 484, 485
Marshart, Ann 291, 300, 301, 302
Damaris 295
Elizabeth 289, 295
Elizabeth Ann 316
Frances 119, 292, 293, 294, 295
Francis Ford 302
George 308, 310
George Phillips 308
Ja___ 282
James 275, 284, 288, 289, 291, 295, 300, 301, 302, 315, 316
John 277, 284
John James 318, 323
John Thomas 323
Joseph 293, 295, 301, 310, 321, 323
Mary 277, 282, 284, 288, 289, 291, 295, 300, 301, 315, 316, 318, 323
Mary Ann 318
Mary Jane 321
Michael 119
Mr. 382, 383
Philip 282, 292, 293, 294, 295
Philip Michael 315
Phillips 192
Prudence 291, 293, 295
Samuel 294
Sarah 275, 293, 308, 310, 321, 323
Sarah Lucy 323
Stephen 275, 291
Thomas 277, 293
William 119, 292
____ 295, 301
Marshat, Damaris 261
James 261
Marshatt, Damaris 256, 257, 258, 263
Elizabeth 263
James 256, 257, 258, 263
Marshll:, Wm: 43
Martch, Tho: 6
Thomas 6
Martell, Elizabeth 253, 255, 258
Henry 255
Mary 258
Sarah 252
Thomas 252, 253, 255, 258
William 252
Marten, Anne 16
John 9
Symon 9
Martends, Jesselenah 348
Martin, Abel 69, 125
Abraham 166
Adryan 22
Ann 70, 252, 259
Anne 78
Barbara 78, 97, 192, 197, 213, 215, 244
Benjamin 339
Bridget 43, 78
Martin, Catherine 258
Charity 456
Claus 26
Edward 78, 97, 148
Edwd: 43, 146
Edwyn 43
Eliz: 28
Eliza: 167
Elizabeth 78, 97, 125, 148, 157, 164, 197, 465
Elizabeth Ann 157, 188
Frances 164, 522
Francis 520, 521, 523, 524
Gabriel 28
Geo: Frans: 532
Henry 63
Hester 197
Isaac 64, 69, 77, 78, 90, 103
James 448, 449, 451, 455
Jane 93, 99, 101, 522
Joan 456
John 63, 75, 82, 93, 99, 148, 157, 164, 167, 251, 252, 257, 274, 450, 456, 460, 520, 532
John Dayrell 148
Joseph 369
Kitty Ann 215
Margaret 274
Margery 26
Mary 22, 28, 188, 256, 257, 258, 260, 339, 449, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524
Mary Ann 522
Mr. 22
Nicholas Rice 103
Penell 455
Peter 449
Philip 252
Rachel 451
Richard 26, 93, 260, 339
Robert 463, 465
Rose 103, 448
Sarah 69, 103, 251, 463, 465, 522
Sarah Arabella 167
Susan 252, 257
Susanna 257
Susannah 93, 521
Thomas 252, 254, 259
Thomas Caton 192
William 93, 99, 101, 197, 252, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 465, 522, 524
Wm: Bernard 213
____ 101, 450, 460
Martindale, Abigail 109, 113, 118, 127, 147, 195, 245
Abigal 165
Ann 195
Barbara 153
David 165, 220
Dollison 127
Dorothy 76
Eliza: 234, 528
Elizabeth 243, 526
Elizabeth Ann 193
Elizabeth Niccolls 541
Esther 198
George 541
Hester 193
Isabella 38
James 35, 38
Jane 528
Jehoadan 82
Jehoda 76
Jno: 528
John 35, 109, 113, 118, 127,

Martindale, John 147, 156, 165, 200, 517, 526
John Grayley 198
John Waters 163, 195
Jonathan 113, 189, 193, 198, 220
Katherine 156, 163
Margaret 517
Margaret Ann 222
Mark Waters 163
Martha 35, 38
Mary 161, 526
Mary Ann 118
Mary Saer 200, 234
Mary Sear 226, 244
Mary Seare 220
Mascol 161, 162
Mascoll 109, 153
Mascoll Lewis 226, 244
Susanna 153
William 76, 195, 200, 220, 234, 244
William James 156
Wm: 82, 226
Martingdale, James 33
Martha 33
Marton, ____ 143
Martyn, Elizabeth 453
James 453
Mary 448
Thomas 448
Mascol, Angelitta 529, 530
Ann 366
Benja: Robinson 529
Claybourne 340, 517
Eliza 375
Elizabeth 350
James 529, 530
John 340
John Gallop 517
Joseph 365
Peter 375
Richard 375
Richard Walcott 366
Robert 366
Sarah 340, 366, 517
Sarah Ann 366
Thomas 375
Thomas Henry 350
Timothy 365, 366
Mascoll, Abigail 338
Alexander 375
Angelletta 321
Ann 283, 364, 367, 382, 482, 534
Anna 282
Bridgett 532
Catherine 279
Christian 363, 371
Christian Dorothy 367
Claybourn 517
Claybourne 338
Clayburn 282
Claypool 92
Cn: 482
Damaris 482
David Edward 387
Dorothy 534
Dorothy Ann 389
Eliz: 517
Eliza 374, 375
Eliza: 146, 385
Eliza: Mary Ann Carlton 387
Eliza: Roach 385, 387
Elizabeth 221, 283, 368, 369, 370, 371, 373, 374, 378, 382, 383, 384, 388, 487, 488, 527
Mascoll, Elizabeth Ann 382, 487
Elizabeth Ann Christian 509
Elizabeth Hoyte 384
Frances Grant 534
Francis 369
Geo: 145
George 507
Henrietta 527
Henry Evans Holder 385
Iraneus 221
James 368, 369, 370, 371, 378, 385, 387, 389, 527, 534
Jane 172
Jane Maria 513
Jno: 145
Joanna 507, 509
Johanna 512
John 172, 364, 373, 527
John Clayborn 172
John Milward 388
John Proverbs 482
John Shepherd 482
Joseph 527
Margaret 389
Margeret 532
Mary 146, 483, 488, 527
Mary Christian 213
Matthew 370
Peter 279, 282, 283, 527
Rebecca 213, 221
Rebecca Sarah 512
Robert 367, 369
Saml: 488, 512
Samuel 487, 507, 509
Sarah 240, 338, 365, 483
Sarah Patience 385
Stephen 474
Thomas 363, 368, 373, 374, 375, 378
Thomas Gollop 146
Thomas Robert 374
Timothy 279, 364, 483, 488, 517
Will: 482
William 374, 382, 383, 384, 387, 388, 474
William Richard 382, 383
Wm: 385, 532
Masey, Henry 452
Nathaniel 452
Mash, Eliza: 4
Jno: 4
John 473
Mary 473
Wm: 4
Mashart, Conrade 126
Eliz: 126
Frances 122
James 274
Mary Haggatt 178, 183
Mary Holder 183
Michael 178, 183
Philips 122
Sarah 274
Susanna Thompson 178
Wm: 122
Maskall, Abigail 278
Catherine 278
Peter 278
Masline, William 366
____ 366
Mason, Abigail 91, 96, 101
Abraham 152, 154, 364
Alfred 154
Alphonso 91
America 96, 128
Ann 246, 255, 273, 348, 467,
Mason, Ann 480, 482, 483
Anne 7
Benjamin 101, 164
Cath: 495
Catherine 262, 264, 266, 268, 286
Charlott 152
Charlotte 205, 220
Christopher 273, 286, 302, 368
Constance 494
Edward 262, 264, 266, 268, 293, 294, 295, 300, 301, 453
Edward Thomas 246
Eliza: 140, 143, 175
Elizabeth 101, 160, 262, 273, 276, 280, 293, 294, 295, 300, 301, 310, 452
Elizabeth Ann 171
Frances 154, 193, 276, 483
George 168, 507, 512
George Errington 220
Grace 159
Hannah 92, 97, 101
Henry 172, 264
James 157, 165, 201, 497
James Thomas 523
Jane 6, 489, 492, 495, 497
Jane Ann 489
Joan 271, 295
John 91, 96, 101, 154, 160, 226, 363, 452, 453, 467, 469, 480, 482, 483, 491, 493, 494, 499
John Richard 500
Jonathan 310
Joseph 165
Joseph Richard 347
Judith 365
Katharine 181, 226
Love Fearnott 96
Margaret 159, 164, 168, 172, 205, 309
Margarett Christian 214
Maria 273
Martha 273, 507, 509, 511, 512
Mary 91, 143, 147, 152, 154, 214, 222, 255, 271, 294, 300, 310
Mary Ann 201
Mary Ann Kirton 493
Mary Carlisle 309
Mary Jane 509
Matthew 254
Mehetabel 504
Rebecca 157, 165, 201, 491, 493, 499
Richard 92, 143, 147, 159, 165, 168, 171, 172, 193, 214, 286, 295, 346, 347, 348, 368, 467
Richard Joseph 157, 222
Richard Josiah 491
Richard Sharpe 511
Richd: 140, 164, 222, 523
Robert 10, 255, 271
Robt: 6, 7
Sarah 8, 128, 140, 181, 276, 346, 347, 348, 364, 499, 500, 501, 504, 523
Sarah Ann 346
Sarah Chaplain 492
Sarah Dame 501
Smithy 273
Susan 268
Susannah 97

Mason, Thomas 10, 253, 273, 276, 280, 363, 489, 492, 497
Thomasin 280
Thomazin 233
Thos: 495
William 92, 97, 101, 147, 246, 295, 363, 499, 500, 501, 504, 507, 508, 509, 511, 512, 513
William Henry 499
Willm: 97
Wm: 8
Xtopher: 10
____ 301, 480, 482
____ Marshall 495
Masset, Mary 61
Samuel 61
Wm: 61
Massett, Mary 73, 78
Susan 43
Wm: 43
Massey, John 447
Mr. 447
Massiah, Dorothy 381, 382, 383, 384, 386
Dorothy Peters 383, 384
Eliza Rebecca 375
Eliza: 143
Elizabeth 97, 384
Elizabeth Rebecca 384
Jane 374, 375
Jane Ann 381
John 507
Mary Ann Smith 507
Sarah 382
Simon 190
William 374, 375, 389
William Benjamin 374
William Benjm: 384
William Benjn: 381
William Mitcham 383
William Nesfield 383
Willm: 383
Willm: Benja: 382
Wm: 384
Wm: Benjamin 383, 384
Wm: Benjn: 386
Massie, Charles 326
Eliz: 326
Nathaniel 326
Masson, Richard 342
Richard Francis 342
Sarah 342
Massons, Mary 8
Massrott, James 468
Mary 468
Masters, An 327
Elizabeth 303, 305, 307
Frances 52
George 327
James 327
Lucy 109
Margaret 303
Philip 302, 303, 305, 307
Samuel 52
Sarah 52, 96
Thomas Henry 307
Thos: 96
____ 302, 327
Mastine, Catherine 378
Martha Smith 378
Richard 378
Mathew, Elizabeth 229
Thomas Bisell 229
Mathews, Agnes 31
Alice 241
Ann 31
Mathews, Ann Toppin 247
Christian 6
Edmund 199
Edward 19, 166, 199
Edwd: 19, 176
Eliz: Ann 232
Elizabeth 192, 199
Ephriam 166, 236, 241, 247
Frances 192
Hana: 19
James 31
Jeremiah 165, 175, 199, 221
John 6, 216, 232
Lucy 165, 175
Mary 42, 199, 232, 414
Mary Merrick 199
Rachel 31
Reb____ 216
Rebecca 199, 226, 236, 241, 247
Renn 175
Richard 156
Samuel 176
Sarah 177, 414
Sarah Elizabeth 236
Susanna 541
William 226, 541
William Edward 541
Mathias, Arabella 221
Mary 221
Mathius, Prudence 82
Matis, Susannah 92
Matson, Benj: 35
Benjamin 278
Elizabeth 278
Maria 275
Martha 275, 278
Matthew 278
Smithel 278
Smithy 275
Matswain, Catherine 282
Charles 282
Honor 282
Matt, Eliza: 77
Elizabeth 290
John 77, 290
____ 290
Matthews, Abel 380
Abraham 434, 437
Abraham Newton 136
Abram: 428, 432
Alice 136, 186
Ann 269, 414, 428, 432, 434, 437
Benjamin 282
Catherine 434, 435
Christian 254, 259, 262, 414, 428
Christiana 258
Danll: 25
Edw: 130
Edward 29, 64, 94, 130, 144, 170
Edwd: 21, 33
Elince: 25
Eliz: 128
Eliza: 21, 87, 96
Elizabeth 71, 85, 259, 263, 278, 380, 428, 441
Elizabeth Ann Hall 418
Ephriam 33, 122
Epr: 128
Frances 122, 262
Hannah 21, 29, 33
Harriet 435
Henry 434
Isabella 432
James 161
Matthews, James Caselman 161
Jane 97, 280
Joan 263
John 25, 37, 282, 414, 418
John Alleyne 380
John Edward 437
John Thomas 540
Joyce 47, 94
Joyse 278, 279
Katherine 47
Lewis 45
Mary 128, 130, 170, 258, 279, 282, 286, 432, 437
Mary Luke 441
Rachael 130, 144
Rebec: 128
Rebecca 170
Rich: 128
Richd: 29
Samuel 144, 269
Sarah 45, 113, 128, 161, 280, 428
Susanna Dyer 540
Thomas 278, 279, 280
Thos: 47
Tobias 254, 258, 259, 262
William 286, 414, 441, 540
William Jemott 414
Willm: 434, 435
Wm: 428
____ 100, 122, 418
Mattison, Elizabeth 165
James 165
Rebecca 165
Mattson, Benja: 20
Eliza: 20
Margrett 20
Mattws:, Joyce 48
Thos: 48
Mauby, Harriet 75
Mawford, Ann 462
Frans: 460
Fras: 465
Frs: 462
John 460, 465
Reba: 460
Rebecca 460
Thomas 460, 465
Thos: 462
____ 460
Mawthews, Jeremiah 152
Lucy 152
Richard 152
Maxfield, Alice 295, 297, 298
Elizabeth 149
Hannah 298
Henry 149, 295, 297, 298
Joseph 149, 295
Mary 302
____ 297
Maxwel, Ann 159
Margaret 159
Thomas 159
Maxwell, Alice 311
Ann 283, 295
Christiana 285
Col. 281
Deborah 47
Elizabeth 274, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 294, 296, 299, 301, 305, 309
Elizth: 152
Frances 118
George 85, 96, 113
Gunning 287
Hanibal Edward 296
Henrietta 191, 276, 286

Maxwell, Henry Chase 311
James 118, 157, 162, 513
Jane 47
Joan 173
John 280
Joseph 152
Margaret 162, 165, 172, 271, 273, 284, 294
Margarett 179
Maria 274
Marianne 262
Mary 157, 241, 272, 273, 276, 279, 309
Phillip 179, 181
Richard 288
Samuel 118, 172
Sarah 173
Sarah Elizth: Morgan 513
Susana: 51
Susanna 56, 262
Thomas 56, 162, 165, 172, 179, 181, 197, 219, 271, 272, 273, 274, 276, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 294, 297
Thomas Burton 309
Thomas Jarrett 311
William 51, 262
William Edward 299
Wm: 47, 56
May, Ann 252
Eliza: 12
Hugh 447
John 252
Mary 15, 252
Phillip 13
Richard 17
____ 447
Maycock, Catharine 204
Catherine 317
Dotin 204, 225
Dottin 317
James Dotin 204
Katharine 225, 239
Katharine Harrison 248
Mary 82, 429
Sarah 431
William 429
Maycoy, Elizabeth 282, 283
James 283
Mary 282
Patrick 282, 283
Mayer, Elizabeth 448
Robert 448
Mayers, Ann 358, 469, 479, 480
Ann Gascoigne 146
Ann Hearn 177
Betsey 511
Chamberlaine 493
Christopher Gurnhil 161
Conrad 199
Daniel 386, 387
Eleanora Lynch 196
Eliza 480
Eliza: 122, 146, 493
Elizabeth 161, 165, 470, 485, 487, 491, 499, 502, 503, 508, 535, 541
Frances 532, 535
Frans: 529
George Richard Beckles 491
Henry 495
Henry Adams 192
Henry Stewart 388
Jacob 358
Jacob Woodman 390
James 529, 535
Mayers, James Benjn: 386
James Fort 529
Jane 322, 381, 382, 385, 386, 388, 503, 505, 507, 508
Jane Piggott 386
Jane Waith 508
Jas: 532
Jesuran 468, 470, 479
Jno: 386
John 165, 387, 479, 480, 485, 487, 488, 491, 493, 507
John Lawless 358
John Pollard 177
John William 390, 508
Jos: 222
Josep 231
Joseph 177, 192, 196, 199, 205, 246, 322, 382, 385, 503, 505, 507, 508
Joseph Payne 532
Margaret 387
Margt: 386, 468
Mary 481, 500, 501, 503
Mary Ann 382, 493
Mary Elizabeth 502
Mary Lynch 192, 196, 199
Michael 161
Phill Ann 508
Robert 468, 500
Robert Henry 501
Roger 541
Samuel James 541
Sarah 390, 535
Sarah Aubah 511
Thomas 499
Thomas Stanton 146
Thomas Urvin 490
Thomas William 322
Thomasin 481, 488, 490, 493, 508
Widow 469
Will: 480
William 381, 386
William Pearce 503
Wm: 122, 146
Zachariah 385, 386, 388
____ 480, 499
____ Joseph 495
Mayew, Bissell 157
Catherine 157
Elizabeth 157
Mayhew, Benj: 128
Cath: 128
Dioneshia 435
Eliz: 128
Eliza Henry 439
Margart: 36
Margrett 33, 38
Margt: 134
Marmaduke 33
Samuel 435
Venus 435
William 38, 134
Wm: 33, 36, 38
Mayhue, George James 199
Susanna 199
Maynard, Ann 83, 103, 120
Anne 65, 69
Charles 65, 89
Charlotte 151
Christian Mercy 150, 156, 160
Deborah 65, 68
Dorothy 134
Eliza: 19, 21, 142
Elizabeth 83
Elizabeth Christian 160
Forster 218
Foster 156
Maynard, George 150, 218, 227, 237, 246, 537, 538
George Forster 538
Jacob 65, 68, 82
James 134
Jane 89, 93, 96, 99, 101, 103
Jane Euphemia 246
Jno: 141, 146
John 69, 120, 122, 123, 126, 129, 151, 154
Jonas 65, 69, 71, 81, 83, 89, 93, 96, 99, 101, 103, 150, 156, 160, 198
Jos: 142, 190
Joseph 101, 210, 237
Josias 21
Ledia 146
Lydia 120, 122, 123, 126, 129, 151, 154, 229, 244
Margaret 122
Mary 19, 93, 134
Mary Alleyne 142
Mary Ann 141
Mary Christian 227
Mary Clarke 146
Mercy 82
Nicho: 19, 21
Nicholas 38
Rebecca 134
Sarah 89, 154
Susanna 537
Susanna Gibbes 218, 237, 246, 538
Susanna Gibbs 227
Thomas 99, 126, 129
Thomas Alleyne 537
William 93
Mayne, David Cater 121
James 46
Mary 46, 121, 136
William 136
Wm: Cobourne 136
Mayo, Francs: 53
Johanna 467
Mary 53
Will 467
Wm: 53
Mayres, Daniel 265
Eliza: 139
Elizabeth 265
Martha Ann Cruchlow 139
William 265
Wm: 139
Mays, Ann 269
Edward 269
____ 269
McAllester, Ann 52
Eliza: 52
Jno: 52
John 54
Mary 54
____ 54
McAlleyn, Duncan 51
Eliza: 51
Jno: 51
McAndrew, Alexander 359, 518
Alexr: 536
Alice 380
Ann 108, 518
Archer 161
Eliza 536
Elizabeth 359, 376
Frances Eliza: 536
Henry Thomas 359
Jack 376
James 108
James Harris 378
John 369, 376, 377, 378, 380

McAndrew, Margaret 108, 161
Mary 369, 480
Thomas Harris 380
Will: 480
William 161, 369
____ 377
McAndrews, Henry 368
John 540
Mary 368
William 368
McAvoy, Elizabeth 188
John 188
Walter 188
McBreedy, Damaris 305
Elizabeth 198, 308, 313, 496, 501
George 289, 501
James 296, 300, 301, 305, 308, 496, 501
James Terence 308
Jane 287
John 296, 313
John King 214
John Snarling 308
Margarett James 496
Marianne 214
Martha 296, 300, 301, 305
Mary 287, 289, 290
Mary Ann 196, 198, 218, 496
Mrs. 242
Richard 299
Robert 290
Susanna Bruce 218
Terence 196, 198, 214, 218, 287, 289, 290
Thomas 299
William James 313
McCallester, Ann 60
Jno: 60
McCallister, Daniel 232
Hester 478
Mary 232
Thomas 478
____ 478
McCannon, Daniel 526
Danl: 527, 529
Elizabeth 527
Gartrude 529
Neal 526
Rebecca 526, 527, 529
McCartey, Anna 517
Elizabeth 517
John 517
Mary 517
Wm: 517
McCartie, Ann 55, 57, 58, 61
Dennis 55, 57, 58, 61
Mary 58
Owen 55
Rebecca 57
McCarty, Ann 343
Eliza: Susanna 146
Elizabeth Ann 530
Geo: 533
Hannah 343, 519, 523
James Nathaniel 514
Jane 485, 523
Jno: 530
John 528, 533
John Edward 514
John Wilkinson 504
Margerett 528
Martha 69, 504, 506
Mary 70, 146, 519, 530, 533
Mary Jane 514
Richard 146
Richard Wilkinson 504, 506
Sarah Hannah 507
McCarty, Teague 10
Thomas William Wilkinson 506
Thomasin 506, 507, 514
Thos: 506
Wilkinson 485, 523
William 343, 485, 506, 507, 514, 519
McCaskel, D: 368
James 379, 480
James Richard 379
John 379
Margaret Fox 379
Martha 379
Mary 368, 480
Thomas 379
William 379
____ 480
McCaskell, John 376
Mary Ann 376
Sarah Selman 376
McCaskey, Eliza: 389
Elizabeth Elvi 384
James 384
Jno: 384
John 379, 380, 387, 389
Margaret Alleyne 379
Margaret Fox 380, 387
Margt: Cox 384
Margt: Fox 379
Rebecca 380, 384
Robert 389
Susanna Selman 384
William 387
McCasto, Elizabeth 13
McCebe, Charles 231
Hugh 231
Jane 231
McChartee, Ann 462
Eliza 462
Owen 462
McClaughlin, Charity 27
Katherine 27
McClean, Alexander 389
Alexr: 387, 388, 390, 523, 524, 525, 528
Andrew Affleck 387
Ann 382, 388, 523, 524, 525, 528
Charles Benjn: 387
Dorothy 528
Eliza 361
Eliza: 142
Elizabeth 523
Elizabeth Cox 389
Eve 142
George 390
John 292, 389
Lt. Col. 361
Margaret 292
Margaret Ann 388
Margaret Harbin 389
Ruth Holder 383, 387, 389
Sarah 292
Sarah Jane 389
Thomas 389
Thomas House 524
William 383, 387, 389, 525
William Affleck 383
William Willoughby 388
Willoughby 387, 388, 389, 390
McCleane, Alexander 369, 383
Ann 369
Daniel 378
Daniel Howes 369
Daniel Hows 378, 379
Danl: Hous 376
Elizabeth Affleck 382
Elizabeth Cox 382
McCleane, John 382
Mary 383, 385
Ruth Ann 381
Ruth Holder 382, 385
Sarah 376, 378
Sarah Ann 379
Sarah Elizabeth 382
William 376, 381, 382, 385
McClement, Jane 187
Sarah 187
Wm: 187
McClements, John 207
Mark 207
Mary 207
McClend, Mary 523
Priscilla 523
Samuel 523
Sarah 523
McCleur, Affleck 51
Andrew 198
Francis 198, 201
Rachael 198, 201
Samuel 201
Susana: 51
Wm: 51
McCleure, Anthony 66
McClind, Mary 525
Mary Ivyes 525
Rebecca Neil 525
Samuel 525
McCloud, Ann 191, 195
Charity 461, 471
Daniel Benjamin 369
Daur: 472
Frances 191
Francis 170
James 369, 461, 469, 470, 471, 472, 477, 480
Jane 480
Jno: Francis 195
John 125, 363, 364, 366, 461
John Francis 170, 191, 195
Joyce 469
Katharine 170
Margaret 469
Mary 366, 480
Owen 365
Priscilla 477
Richd: 125
Sarah 48, 73
Vincent 477, 502
William Thomas 502
____ 363, 469, 470
McCloyd, Daniel 453
Mary 453
McClure, Eliza: 167
Elizabeth 163, 171
Isabella 167
Sarah Ann 163
William 163, 171
Wm: 167
McCoffery, Mary 230
Morgan 230
William 230
McCole, James 71
Margaret 71
McColister, Alexa: 63
John 63
McCollin, Alexander John 488
Alexandr: 106
Allen 40, 42
Catharine 69
Daniel 69
Danll: 67
Elizabeth 69
George 487, 488
Jane 40, 42
John 183

McCollin, Margaret 168, 183
Mary 42, 69, 487
Robert 487
Sarah Ann 168
Thomas 40, 183
Thos: 168
McCollins, Alex: 478
Gorge 478
Prescilla 478
McCollister, Ellindor 399
William 399
Wm: 424
McColloch, Elizabeth 366
Margaret 366
Thomas 366
McColly, Alleyne 160
Margaret 160
Thomas 160
McConchy, James 57, 107, 133
John 119
Mary 57, 107, 115, 119, 133
Robert 107, 115, 119, 133
Robt: 57
McConkie, James 61
Jams: 59
Margt: 59
Martha 61
Mary 59, 61
McConnally, John 76
McConney, Edward 213, 490
Elizabeth 499, 502
Hannah 213
Henrietta 483
Jane 484
John 483, 484, 486, 488, 490, 494
John James 488
Joseph 499, 502
Lettice Angel 502
Margery 483, 486, 488, 494
Marjoram 490
Ruth 486
Susanna 494
Thomas Mann 499
McCore, John 520
Margaret 520
Rebecca 520
McCornsey, Abigal 213
Edward 213
McCorskey, James 380
Martha 380
Mary Alice 380
McCottie, Ann 58
McCotty, Ann 115
Mary 67, 73
Rachael Cuffey 115
Timothy 115
McCounter, Edwd: 525
Mary 525
Robert Mounter 525
McCoy, Ann 224
Daniel 399
Elizabeth 414
Harris Ann 414
John 224, 415
Kathn: 224
Mary 415
Mathew 415
Samuel 415
Thomas 414
McCragh, Elnor 17
McCrah, Sarah 17
McCray, Eliza: 61
Thos: 61
Wm: 61
McCreese, Eliza: 166
McDaniel, Hugh 25
Issabella 25
McDaniel, John 87
Pattrick 25
Peter 480
Sarah 480
____ 480
McDaniell, James 160
John 160
Mary 160
McDavid, Eliz: 232
Elizabeth 219, 240, 246
Gidney 232
Henry 219, 232, 240, 246
Richard Joseph 246
Roland 219
Thomas Drake 240
McDona__, Forth__e 223
Susanna 223
__liver 223
McDonald, Alexander 366
Ann 231, 366
Elizabeth 366
George 415, 434, 438
John 231
Margaret 438
Martha 209
Mary 209, 434, 438
Mary Ann 415
Mary Patersone 434
Michael 231
Michl: 209
Susanna 415
McDoniel, Elizabeth 167
James 167
Margaret 167
McDonnald, Jacob 375
Jane 375
McDonold, Jean 403
Susannah 403
McDonough, James 370
John 370
Mary 370
McDugal, Elizabeth 188
Isabell Alfred 188
John 188
McDunnoho, Elizabeth 80
John 80
McEganbourne, Danll: 17
Grace 17
McFarsion, James Mascoll 384
John Thomas 384
Margt: 384
McFarson, Edwd: 492
Margaret 492
Susannah 492
McFashon, Margt: 385
McGachen, Alexander 68
Sarah 68
McGarey, John 375, 376
Mary 375, 376
Samuel 375
McGathen, Eliza: 142
McGathon, Eliz: 132
Phil: Benj: 132
Phil: Mellows 132
McGay, ____ 2
McGeary, Elizabeth 415
John 415
Samuel 415
McGibbons, Isabella 145
Wm: 145
McGlemmurrey, Henry 214
Jeremiah 214
Lucy 214
McGrah, Ann 42
Henry Owen 52
Thomas 42, 43, 52
____ 52
McGrath, Henry 209
McGrath, Jane 209
Rebecca Jane 209
McGregory, Constant 455
Elizabeth 455
McGuire, John 224
Mary 224
Nancy 224
McImay, Grace Ann 232
Katharine 232
McIntosh, Agnes 217
Ann 171, 176, 182, 189, 195, 201, 217
Elizabeth 182, 223
Elizabeth Ann 171
James William 507
Jane 221
Margaret 201
Mary 189
Phalena 243
Robt: 507
Sarah 507
Sarah Ann 221
Sarah Oxley 195
Thomas 165, 171, 182, 188, 189, 193, 195, 196, 201, 217, 235, 236
Thos: 176
McK__sil, Duncan 224
Elizabeth 224
Mary 224
McKannon, Rebecca 520
McKarny, Ann 49
Bryan 49
McKarte, John 518
Margret 518
Mary 518
McKartie, John 518, 521
Mary 518, 521
William 521
McKarty, Elizabeth 522
Hannah 519, 520
Jane 522
John 520
Mary 520
Wilkinson 522
William 519
McKaskell, Daniel 107
Jane 48
Mary 48, 107
Norman 48
McKastnell, Daniel 101
____ 101
McKay, Elizabeth 188
Menerva 188
Wm: 188
McKea, Finlay 188
McKee, Daniel 15
Danll: 10
John 10, 12
McKeeh, Daniel 15
McKenzie, Alexander 224, 358
Ann 232
Elizabeth 358
Hennith 232
John 224
John Henry 358
Mary 224
McKlean, Alexr: 522
Ann 522
Elizabeth 518
McLagan, Benoni Chaucer 202
Mary 202
William 202
McLane, Bridgett 328
Margt: 328
Philip 328
McLegan, Margaret Elizabeth 167
Mary 167, 175, 181

McLegan, Samuel William 181
William 175, 181
Wm: 167
McLegin, Mary 163
Thomas Foot 163
William 163
McMahon, Gelasius 83
Gelatius 83, 94
Lawrence 265
Mary 265
Patience 80
William 265
McMahone, Elizabeth 68
Francis 196
Thomas 68
McMann, Ann 231
Francis 231
McMurdo, Anna Maria 178
Christian 180
Elizabeth Mary 167
James 165, 167, 170, 173, 178, 180, 197
Mary Ann 173
Sarah 165, 167, 170, 173, 178, 180, 197
William 165
McNackin, Daniel 369, 375
Duncan 369, 370
Eliza 375
Elizabeth 369, 370
Frances 375
Philip 370
McNally, Elizabeth 217
John 217
Margaret 217
McNamar, Ann 480
John 480
Susanna 480
McNamara, Denis 457
Lestrena 457
Sarah 457
McNamarro, Denis 457
Margery 457
Sarah 457
McNeal, Amelia 119
McNeale, Eliza: 122
Elizabeth 115, 120
John 111, 122
Laughlan 108, 111, 115, 120, 122
Margaret 108
Mary 108, 111, 115
____ 120
McNear, Jane 223
Robert 223
William 223
McNeil, Benjamin 246
Duncan 246
Elizabeth 246
Lacklan 519
____ 519
McNeill, Duncan 206, 222, 228
Elizabeth 206, 222, 228
John Richard 206
Margaret 348
Mary 222
McNemarra, John 43
Timothy 43
McNemurry, Denis 454
Sarah 454
McNieal, Duncan 218
Elizabeth 218
William 218
McOnney, Elizabeth 190
William 190
McPherson, Alice 158, 161, 165, 172, 183
Benjamin Mathews 183
McPherson, Daniel 158, 161, 168, 172, 177, 183, 377, 519
Daniel Richard 377
Danl: 165
Edward 496
Elcey 168
Elcie 177
Eliza: 387
Eliza: Ann Carlton 387
Elizabeth 519, 520, 524
Jane Gibson 246
John 519, 520, 522, 524
John Ann 230
Margaret 190, 377, 387, 389
Margaret Hall 165
Margaret Susanna 389
Margret 519
Margt: 387, 520, 522
Mary 172, 190, 522
Richard William 246
Sarah 190, 246
Sarah Elizabeth 214
Sarah Margaret 238
Susanna 386, 389, 496
Thomas William 386
Thomasin 158, 214, 230, 238, 246
William 190, 246, 386, 389, 519, 524
William Hickman 496
William Woodbridge 161
Wm: 190
McPheyon, Annarilla 377
Daniel 377
Daniel Richard 377
Margaret 377
Wm: 377
McQuean, Elizabeth Ann 226
Mary 226
McQueen, Abell 142
Ann 104
Archibald 135, 140, 151
Arhcibald 228
Esther 84, 107
George 221
Jno: 104
John 63, 64, 91, 107, 115, 218
John Orman 207
John Ormond 135, 142
John Thomas 218
Katharine 244
Lidya 221
Lydia 218, 228, 238
Mary 91, 104, 107, 115, 135, 140, 142, 151, 207
Richard 226, 244
Richard Bell 226
Sarah 226, 244
Sarah Ann 207
Thomas 140, 151, 221, 228, 238
Wm: 64
McQuin, Archeball 15
Jane 10
McQuinn, Archibald 64
McReeth, Margery 12
McSwain, Honor 11
McSweeney, Bryan 96
McSwine, Edmund 9
Elizabeth 523
John 523
McThuse, George 231
Harriet 231
Rose Cunningham 231
McVarbell, Dennon 452
Rebecka 452
Mccarty, Ann 344, 345
Jane 345
Mary Ann 344
Wilkinson 345
William 345
Willm: 344
Mcgaihen, Alexa: 63
Margtt: 63
Mcgoone, Samuel 15
Mckenlaw, Owen 18
Richard 18
Sarah 18
Mckenry, Elizabeth 110
Mcneil, ____ 125
Mcpherson, John 528
Jonathan 528
Mary 528
Mcqueen, Alexander 70
Arch: 130
Eliz: 130
John 70
Mary 70, 130
Mcquin, Austrea 12
Elizabeth 12
Meacham, Christopher 20
Katha: 20
Mary 41
Mead, Geo: 6
Hannah 6
Jane 10
Katherine 110
Mrs. 39
Robert 110
Samll: 6, 8, 10
Samuel 8, 36
Tho: 6
Wm: 33
____ 110
Meadd, Marsillus 5
Samuel 5
Meade, Garret 160
Geo: 5
George 5
George Stritch 160
Mary 160
Meagher, John 457
Wm: 457
Mealey, Bridget 209
Thomas 209
William 209
Meare, Eliza: 17
Meares, Ann 360
Daniel 431
Eliza: 441
Elizabeth 431, 435, 438
Elizabeth Ann 360
Elizabeth Deborah 435
Jacob 360
John 431, 435, 438, 441
John Wilkinson 441
Mary 438
____ 438
Mearns, Charity 47
Martha 47
Thomas 47
Mears, Ann 357, 359, 375
Ann John 439
Eliza: 441
Elizabeth 372, 439
Henry 377
Jacob 357, 359
Jane 377
John 388, 439, 441
John James 388
John Wilkinson 441
Margaret 388
Mary 372
Thomas 375

Mears, William 357
William Nesfield 388
Zachariah 372
Zachary 375
Mearus, Charity 47
Martha 47
Thomas 47
Meckler, Conrade 96
Medden, Charles 209
Jane 209
John 209
Meder, Anna Christian 543
Charles Henry 543
Christian Fredrik 543
John 180, 543
Medford, John 491
Joseph Howes 491
Sarah 488, 489, 491
Meekler, Conrade 73
Mary 73
Megrath, Eleanor 230
Henry 218
James 230
Jane 218
Mary 218
Philip 230
Mein, John 66, 82
Mary 66, 82
Pat 461
Patrick 66, 517
Rebecca 461
Rendall 461
Southwell 82
Mellington, Jane 23
Jno: 23
Margrett 23
Mellisent, Robert 478
Will 478
Mellony, Elizab: 36
Margrett 38
Timothy 38
Wm: 36
Mellor, Eliza: 222
Mellowes, Benjamin 155
Elisha 90, 329, 341, 436, 438
Eliza 341
Eliza: Ann 436
Elizabeth 93, 98
Elizabeth Ann 438
Elizth: 155
Margaret Heywood 329
Mary 82, 341
Robert 437
Saml: 82
Samuel 93, 98, 434, 437, 438
Samuel Gay 436
Sarah 115, 155
Sarah Leach 329
Mellows, Abel 330
Abraham 327, 330, 333
Ann 427
Anne 333
Benj: 128
Benjamin 331, 333, 370, 378, 389
Elisha 337, 338, 341, 427
Eliz: 128
Elizabeth 370
Frances 330, 333
Hann: 128
Hannah 124
John 124
Joseph 370
Marcy 124
Martha 331, 333
Mary 337, 338, 341
Mercie 330
Saml: Goulding 427
Mellows, Samuel 330
Sarah 337, 378
Willm: Haggett 378
Melly, An 326
Daniel 326
Elinor 326
Melville, Ann 379
Charlotte 182
John 182, 379
Rebecca 379
Melvin, Andrew 376
Elizabeth 370
Francis 365, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 374, 375, 376
James Young 374
Jane 366
John 371
Mary 375
Rebecca 365, 366, 369, 370, 371, 372
Robert 368
Sarah 376
Sarah Hannah 372
Susanna 374, 375, 376
Thomas 366
Melward, Ann 465
John 465
Will: 465
Mendam, Arthur 19
Ricd: 19
Sarah 19
Mendham, Richard 17
Mens, Richard 106
Menvielle, David 106
Mary 106
Menzies, Elizabeth 90
James 90
Rebekah 115
William 90
Mercer, Ann 263
Anne 26, 272
Elizabeth 272, 483, 484
Elizth: 491
Frances 272
Issabella 24
James 26, 263, 483, 484, 491
James Young 491
Jane 272
John 24
John Beaumont 483
John James 212
Joseph 212
Joseph Charles 491
Mary 272
Rebecca 16
Sarah 212
Stephen 448
Thomas 448
William 272
Merchand, Elizabeth 100
Joseph 100
Merchant, Emanuel 326
Mary 326
Mercy, Ann 267
Elizabeth 267
James 267
Meredith, Ann 302
Elizabeth 304
Margaret 137, 304
Margaret Eliza: 137
Warren 302, 304
Merefield, Frances 332
John 332
Richard 332
Merifield, David DeCosta 139
Hester 139
Mary 139
____ 139
Meritt, Ann 135
Jno: 135
Mary Ann _ean 135
Merphey, Katrin 332
Mary 332
Merrick, Ann 521, 524
Jane 464
John 273, 464, 521, 524
Mary 464, 521
Mrs. 226
Susana 24
Susanna 273, 524
Wm: 24
Merricks, Jane 466
John 253, 255, 466
Sarah 466
William 255
Merrifield, Ann 433
Hester 204
Jane 204
John 359
Mehetabel 359
____ 359
Merring, Ann 37
Elizab: 37
John 37
Merritt, Ann 148
Charlotte Sarah 148
Elizabeth Edghill 503
John 148, 503
Mary 207
Mary Ann 503
Robert 207
Thomas 207
Merry, Eliza: 143, 146
Elizabeth 153
Jennet 131
Joseph 209
Katherine 144
Margaret 151, 153
Margt: 166
Mary 151, 166
Mary Mackaskell 144
Patience 209
Rich: 131
Samuel 153, 166
Samuell 151
Thomas 146, 209
Thos: 143
William Weaver 131
Merryfield, Ann 126, 133
Esther 213
Hester 199
Jacob 126
Margaret 213
Richard 133
William 199
Merrynobas, Henry 449
John 449
Messiah, Anna 239
James Pemberton 236
John 239
Mary Ann 247
Princess 231
Rachael 239
Rachael Depizer 242
Sarah 216, 227, 230, 234, 236, 239, 247
___ 204
Mevity, Catharine Ann 219
Mary 219
Thomas 219
Mews, Ann 55
John 55
Mary 55
Michael, Emmanuel 135
Richd: 85
Michaelson, Hamas 451

Michaelson, Mary 451
Michel, John 256
  Richard 256
  ____ 256
Michell, Anthony 257, 258
  Eleanor 257, 258, 459
  Margaret 254
  Thomas 254
  William 459
Midcalf, Francis 159
  Rebecca 159
Middleton, Alexander 105
  Alice 252
  Andrew 170
  Ann 43, 53, 328
  Birch 252
  Charles 248, 329
  Christian 384
  Christopher 251, 252
  David 456
  Edmund 330
  Eliza: 49, 50, 51, 52
  Elizabeth 53, 332
  Esther 189
  Frampton 50
  Frances 194, 233
  George 36
  Hannah 248
  Henry Millington Calias 384
  Hester 194
  Hesther 163
  Honor 329, 332
  Honora 330, 332
  Honour 328, 338
  Hugh 51
  Jane 170, 457
  John 36, 93, 98, 99, 105, 107, 163, 251
  John Morrison Hume 203
  John William 233
  Margrett 36
  Margt: 456
  Martha 338
  Mary 99, 105, 107, 191, 457
  Nathaniel 330, 338
  Richard 49, 52, 329
  Richd: 43, 50, 51, 52, 53
  Robert 191
  Roger 457
  Samuel 248, 481
  Sarah 203, 233
  Studley 456, 457
  Susanna 189
  Theodosia 338
  Thomas 328, 330, 332
  Thos: 329, 332
  William 457
Midford, Jane 460
  Matthew 460
  Sarah 460
Midleton, Frances 158
  George 158
  Mary 158
Miellady, Ann 208
  James 208
  Mary 208
Mifflin, Ann 70
  Elizabeth 70
  Jane 74
  Jno: 74
  John 70, 79
  Mary 74
Miflin, James 96
  Jno: 78
  John 80, 87, 96
  Jon: 64
  Martha 87
  Mary 78, 80, 87, 91, 96
Miflin, Samuel 80
Migture, Elizabeth 253
  Florence 251, 252, 253
  George 251, 252, 253
  Grace 251
  Joan 253
  John 253
  Rose 253
Mihills, Tegue 457
  William 457
Mil____, Mary 22
  Richard 22
  Richd: 22
Milburn, Christian Ann 203
  Mary 192, 196, 203
  Robert 196
  Thomas 192
Mildmay, James 66, 70
Miles, Elizabeth 113, 119
  Susanna 269
  William 269
Milington, Ancilla 248
  Ann 233
  Christian 231
  Elizabeth 233
  Frances 248
  Francis 231
  Mary 231
  Rosannah 231
  William 233, 248
Mill, Abraham Pile 338
  Charity 74
  Hen: 331
  John DuMoulin 331
  Judith 330, 331
  Marie 330
  Mary 339
  Mercy 338
  Peter 330, 331
  Rebecca 338
  Rebecka 330
  Ruth Ann 339
Millar, Elizabeth 13
  James 13
Millard, George 13
  James 17
  Wm: 13
Millarson, Rd: 133
Millbourn, Mary 187
  Phillip 187
Millburn, Mary 200
  Robert 200
Miller, Abel Straghan 532
  Agnes 30
  Alice 6, 26
  Andr: 29
  Andrew 6, 26, 30, 382, 414
  Andrew Robert 148
  Ann 32, 175, 194, 243, 271, 286, 287, 288, 290, 291, 292, 299, 321, 365, 367, 454, 468
  Ann Drax 179, 188, 210
  Anna Maria 6
  Anne 7
  Benj: 32
  Catherine 306
  Catherine Martha 318
  Christopher Rachael 243
  Clement 317, 318, 319, 323, 383, 503
  Clement James 503
  Constantia Gordon 142
  Danl: 225
  Eliz: 132
  Eliza: 6, 139, 142, 382, 533
  Elizabeth 225, 234, 319, 364, 367, 378, 470, 532, 537,
Miller, Elizabeth 538
  Elizabeth Ann 382
  Elizabeth Beresford 139
  Frances 191, 279, 486
  Frances Grey 299
  Frances Harbourne 537
  Frances Maynard 514
  Francis 174, 179, 188, 209, 210, 299, 306, 367
  Frederick 191
  Geo: 493, 495
  George 468, 481
  Habbacuck 471
  Heneritta 533
  Henry 25, 271, 383, 454, 462, 468, 471, 481, 482
  Higginbotham 12
  Israel 468
  James 6, 7, 12, 30
  Jane 372
  Jane Collier 533
  Jno: 139, 142, 533
  John 10, 132, 243, 279, 284, 286, 287, 288, 290, 291, 292, 367, 378, 454, 532, 537, 538
  John Samuel 317
  John Thomas 246
  John Wm: 132
  Jonah 300, 468, 470, 471, 472, 474
  Jonah Newton 495
  Jos: 533
  Joseph Payne 514
  Joseph Richard Mahon 319
  Joyce 437, 440, 442, 443
  Katharine Susanna 210
  Margaret 243, 288, 317, 318, 319, 323, 383, 538
  Margarett 503
  Margtt: 493
  Maria Joannes 378
  Martha 26, 29, 384, 389
  Martha Ann 382
  Mary 9, 25, 29, 152, 225, 279, 284, 300, 372, 462, 480, 481, 493
  Mary Ann Drax 174
  Mary Margaret 318, 321
  Mary Walcott 174
  Matthew 95, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 488
  Matthew James 384
  Maynard 306
  Mercy 366, 367
  Neemiah 414
  Rachael 366
  Rebecca 210, 233, 246
  Richard 287
  Richd: 25
  Robert 210
  Robt: 152
  Ruth 67, 71, 72, 94
  Sam: 480
  Samuel 188
  Sarah 454, 468, 470, 472, 484, 486, 488
  Sarah Maynard 514
  Thomas 30, 175, 233, 286, 323
  Thomasin Ann 175
  William 291, 321, 382, 384, 484, 486, 488
  Wm: 16, 32
  ____ 152, 284, 290, 292, 365, 472, 474, 480, 482
Millerson, Jane 303
  Thomas 303
Milles, Elizabth: 30

Milles, Eloesa 197
Henry 30
Isabl: 197
Sarah 520
William 520
Millikin, Thos: 229
Millington, Clarissa 249
Edward Walrond 238
Elizabeth 175, 244, 249, 479
Jane 273, 276
John 81, 86, 273, 276, 476, 477, 479
John Isaac 220
Langd: 206
Langford 313, 500
Maria 238
Mary 159, 175, 207, 236, 477
Phalena 246
Phillis 238
Queen 165
Rebecca 207
Richard 159
Sally Maria 220
Samuel 159, 171
Samuel Walrond 238
Sarah 180, 229, 236, 238
Solomon 226
Susanna 369
Thomas 165, 276
Thomas William 229
Tom 382
Mills, Aaron 255
Abel Fitchatt 388
Abraham 364
Andrew 431
Ann 192
Ann Haynes 388
Catherine 463
Charles 374, 375, 376, 381
David 129
Edward 256
Elizabeth 252, 256, 380, 434
Frances 204
Francis 202
George Parris 374, 381, 383, 384, 388
Isabella 191
James Serjeant 364
Jane 166, 172, 192, 214, 463, 526
Jane Ann 191
Jno: 2
John 93, 210, 255, 338, 453
John Barnett 338
John Peters 375
Jos: 132
Mar: 129
Marg: 132
Margaret 166, 210, 351, 380, 526
Martha 381
Mary 2, 129, 210, 251, 252, 338, 442
Mary Ann 133, 380
Mayes 2
Mr: 2
Nancy 376
Patrick 364
Peter 166, 351, 380
Polly 132
Rebecca 374, 375, 376, 381, 388
Robert 251, 252, 259
Sarah 214
Sarah Eliza: 381, 384, 388
Sarah Elizabeth 384
Sarah Elizth: 383
Susanna 376
Mills, Susanna Rebecca Holder 383
Thomas 202, 204
William 172
Willm: 463
Winifred 251
Wm: 526
____ 255, 259
Millward, Ann 468, 483
Edward 468
Edwd: 147
Elizabeth 347
Grace 486
John 347
Mary 147, 344
Mary Pearce 483
Rebecca 347
Ruth 344
Susanna 147
Thomas 483, 486
Will: 468
William 344
Millwart, Elizabeth 346, 349
Frederick 349
James 346
John 346
Miln, Alice 40, 46
Ann 50, 109
David 40, 46, 53, 87, 96, 114, 115
James 51, 53, 55, 58, 61, 79, 84, 87
Jams: 50
Margaret 87, 114
Margt: 50, 51, 53, 55, 58, 61
Mary 55, 87, 114, 115
Mgt: 87
Rebecca 58
Robert Mayers 119
Robt: 40, 51
Milne, Alice 42
David 42
Eliza: 42
William 522
Milward, Ann 84, 469, 484
Ann Hearn 337
Anne 83
Edward 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303
Eleanor 173
Elizabeth 158, 297, 346
Francis Ford 303
Grace 484
Hannah 158
John 83, 84, 158, 346, 519
John Fauntleroy 302
Margeret 527
Martha 464
Mary 27, 83, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 337, 339, 346, 519
Mary Ann 299
Patience Ann 495
Prudence 495
Richd: 27
Ruth 527, 528
Thomas 469, 484
Thomasin 164, 173, 300
Thomazin 159
Willaam 519
William 27, 83, 298, 301, 339, 464, 469
William Fantleroy 528
Wm: 337, 339, 527, 528
Minahan, Ann 266
Lawrence 266
Mary 266
Minard, Benjamin 8
Mines, William 212
Mingam, Elizabeth Ann 180
Jane 180
John 180
Mingo, Charles 79
Samuel 225
Mings, Alexander 351
James 350, 414
Mary 350, 351
Olive 414
William 350, 351
Minor, Elizabeth Jane 469
Jos: 469
Minuet, Margrett 43
Rebecca 43
Robert 43
Minveille, David 72
John 72
Mary 243
Peter John 243
Susannah 72
Minviele, Elizabeth 156
John Harrison 164
Mercy 164
Peter John 156
Thomas 164
Minvielle, Althea 151, 161, 165, 173
David 77, 87, 103, 110, 113, 118, 121, 151, 161, 165, 173
David Deveral 176
David Deverall 234
David John 173
Elias 118, 140
Eliza: 176
Elizabeth 166
Frances Shepherd 161
Francis Shepherd 226
Isabell 87
James Henry 236
Martha Isabeau Hasell 226
Martha _sbean 113
Mary 103, 110, 113, 118, 121, 171, 196, 225, 234
Mary Durousseau 151
Mary Hill 166
Peter 77
Peter John 118, 166, 176, 225, 234
Philip 121
Sarah 118, 236
Sarah Stewart 165
Susanna 83, 103
Susannah 77, 79, 81, 87, 94, 118
Mira, Jane Ann 428
Mary 428
Misa, Katharine 232
Willm: 232
Missam, Cumberbatch 521
John 521
Mary 521
Missem, John 523
Mary 523
William 523
Misson, Cumberbatch 521
John 125, 521
Mary 125, 521
William Coke 125
Mitchel, Ann 43, 230, 266, 345, 347, 350, 352
Christian 347, 348, 525
Christine 345
Edward Thomas Atkinson 352
Elizabeth 347
Henry Lloyd 230
James 106

Mitchel, James Peter 512
Jno: 43
Joseph 345, 347, 348, 525
Margery 266
Mary Ann 525
Robert 230
Samuel 345, 347, 350, 352
Thomas 266, 345
Thomasin 347
Mitchell, Alice 38
Ann 36, 263, 339, 345, 347
Archibald 88, 90
Bridget 199
Christian 344
Danll: 18
David 38, 199
Doctr: 452
Eleanor 466, 467
Eliz: 38, 133
Eliza 133
Eliza: 11, 121, 133, 517
Elizabeth 133, 189, 373
Henry 274
James 373, 474, 477
Jno: 84
Joan 264, 268
John 18, 36, 88, 373, 452, 464, 466, 467, 468, 472, 474, 477
Joice 80
Jos: 339
Joseph 344, 517
Joseph Atkenson 345
Katha: 18, 472
Katherine 474
Marg: 347
Margaret 199, 274, 472, 474
Martha 468
Mary 121, 288, 347, 464, 467, 474
Nathaniel 467, 472
Rebecca 268, 373
Richard Redman 356
Samuel 345, 347, 355, 356, 517
Sarah 77, 88, 355, 356
Thomas 133, 263, 264, 268, 355, 517
Thos: 121, 133
____ 274
Mitford, Elizabeth 79
Mixon, Caroline Ann Augusta 247
Daniel 247
Jane Angelina 247
Mob, Mary 470
Moe, Cheeseman 174, 180
Cheesman 174, 478
Cheseman 185
Christi: 477
Christo: 478, 479
Christopher 529
Elizabeth 479, 530
Irenaeus 477
Irene: 147
Ireneus 529, 530
Latecha 147
Letitia 248
Lucretia 174, 180
Margaret 147
Margt: 529, 530
Mary 174, 477, 478, 479
Samuel Rous 180
Moffell, Thomas 452
William 452
Moffett, Elizabeth 245, 452
Elizabeth Soper 245
Samuel Daniel 245
Thomas 452
Mofford, Eliza: 489
Elizabeth 510
Elizth: 490
Frances 477, 478
Jane 508, 511
John 477, 478, 489, 490
John Gittens 489, 510
John William 242, 505
Marian 511
Martha 237, 242, 246
Mary 246, 481, 510
Mary Elizabeth 508
Sarah Ann 237
Tho: 481
Thomas 237, 242, 246, 477
William 505, 508, 511
William Marshall 490
____ 481
Mogulla, Alexander 271
Ann 271
Elizabeth 271
____ 271
Molesworth, Christian 479
Elizabeth 477
George 479
Joanna 477
John 477
Josiah 479
Nicholas 477, 479
Nicholas Cornelius 477, 480
Thomas Cornelius 475
____ 480
Molineux, Richard 343
Richard Benjamin 343
Sarah 343
Molinex, Christopher 63
Richd: 63
Moll, Abraham 210
Anthony 195, 236, 243
Eliz: 131
Eliz: Saer 131
Eliza: Bernardiston 103
Elizabeth Bernardiston 107, 109
Jacob 174
Jane 107
John 210
Margaret 210
Martha Ann 243
Nicholas 103, 166
Samuel 109, 174
Sarah 236, 243
Susanna 198
Wil: 131
William 86, 103, 107, 109, 210
Molley, Hester 224
James 224
John Robert 224
Mollin, Agnes 254
Alice 254
Laughlin 254
Moloney, Eleanor 458
John 458, 459
Mary 458, 459
Molsworth, Ann 172
James 172
Nicholas 172
MonkLewis, Henry 67, 72
Monro, Alce Green 377
Ann 367
Catherine 366, 377, 378
Elizabeth 363, 371
Francis 363
John 366, 368, 369, 371
John Richards 376, 378
Joseph 367, 369
Joshua 368
Monro, Margaret 370, 371
Margery 368, 369, 370
Mary 366, 369
Mary Punnet 377
Rebecca 369, 376
Sarah 366, 367, 369
Thomas 376, 377, 378
Monroe, Ann 378
Catherine 378
Dr. 77
Henrietta 44
John 373
Mary 373, 474
Richard 373
Samuel 44
Thomas 378
Thos: 44
Wm: Rawlins 373
____ 474
Montague, Hope 72
Monteeth, Ann 230, 239, 246
Margaret Hanah 230
Thomas 230, 239, 246
Montefiore, Eliezer 543
Esther 543
Monteith, Ann 221
Lucy Elanor 221
Thomas 221
Montford, Ann 38
Bridget 34, 38
Margaret 34
Richard 34, 38
Montgomery, John 543
Moodey, Ann 99
Elizabeth 69
Frances 93, 99
Paul 93
William 93
Wm: 99
Moody, Alice 30, 35, 40
Ann 33, 35
Anne 66
Charles 132
David 261
Elizabeth 367
Elizabeth Frances 373
Elizth: 363
Frances 365
George 33, 35
Hannington 365
James 74
Jennet 69
Jno: 22, 40
John 30, 33, 35, 40, 373, 375
John Richard 376
Lucy 35
Marcy M. 132
Margaret 368
Mary 22, 33, 367, 373
Richard 376
Sarah 33, 364, 373, 374
Thomas 30, 261, 363, 364, 367
Thos: 365
William 363, 373, 375
Wm: 22
____ 261, 363
____ Rudder 374
Moon, Jane Blagrove 246
Jane Williamina 246
William Weems 246
Moor, Ann 29, 56
Edith 41
Eliza 476
Eliza: 77
Elizabeth 30, 526
Hannah 526
Henry 340
James 526

Moor, Jams: 56
John 31, 214, 476
Joseph 340
Margaret 69, 340
Margt: 31, 35, 56
Martin 31
Mary 30, 35, 214, 366
Saml: 35
Thomas 214, 366
Thomas Aynsworth 96
William 93, 366
Wm: 29, 30, 41
Moore, Abel 389, 414
Adam Sutton 203
Agatha 100, 102, 112
Agnes 265
Alexander 114
Alexander William 205
Alexr: 517
Alice 253, 257, 258, 260, 263
Ann 125, 130, 175, 194, 206, 248, 285, 304, 321, 353, 354, 356, 384, 385, 388, 389, 414, 522
Ann Bell 531
Ann Belle 388
Anna 372
Anna Maria 130
Anne 73, 383
Arthur 91
Barbara 61, 67, 86
Bartlett 229
Benjamin 109, 356, 467, 523
Blaney 172
Charles 168, 210
Charlotte 531, 532
Christian Mercy 240
Christopher 254
Cisley 449
Daniel 102, 112, 125, 168, 171, 188, 204, 360, 531
Danil 126
David 43, 100, 175, 240, 245, 353, 354, 356
David Laming 233
Deborah Greaves 414
Dorothy 365, 366, 367
Edward 265, 267, 458, 460, 519
Edwd: 60, 458, 461
Eleanor 316, 321
Elisha 369
Eliz: 210
Eliza 200, 204, 376, 377, 475
Eliza: 22, 60, 73, 103, 111, 115, 229, 465, 475, 531, 532, 533
Eliza: Sarah 496
Elizabeth 8, 42, 182, 190, 215, 216, 254, 261, 295, 299, 304, 308, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 371, 376, 389, 414, 454, 458, 485
Elizabeth Ann 303
Elizabeth Barrett 404
Elizabeth Hadon 527
Elizabeth Susanna 166
Feleor 207
Felix Niccols 203
Frances 29, 253, 528, 531
Frances Grant 149, 532
Francis 102, 149, 285
Gadsby 450
Garret 42
George 145
Grace 29
Hannah 59, 519, 521
Hannah Padmore 495
Moore, Harriet 316
Henrietta 203
Henrietta King 200
Henry 469, 521, 527
Henry Robert 363
Hester 532
Isabella 158
Ja___ 224
James 158, 248, 285, 316, 321, 368, 369, 378, 532
James Henry 538
James Thomas 378
Jane 126, 143, 175, 229, 356, 357, 383, 467, 523
Jane Robinson 171
Jno: 43
Joan 261, 264, 265, 266, 267, 270
Joannah 414
John 22, 71, 75, 85, 89, 127, 191, 253, 257, 258, 260, 263, 266, 270, 288, 292, 295, 310, 313, 364, 365, 366, 367, 369, 383, 447, 460, 475, 517, 522, 531
John Ford 194
John Francis 389
John Glascow 533
John Niccols 203
John Young 383
Jos: Christmas 207
Joseph 204, 414
Joseph Ball 357
Joseph Samuel 414
Judith 253
Katha: 67
Katharine 168, 188, 229
Kezia 532
Margaret 245, 292, 365, 366, 368, 369, 383
Margery 261
Maria 204
Marian Cecil 537, 538
Marion Cecil 539
Martha 279, 378, 458, 461
Mary 40, 43, 71, 75, 83, 85, 100, 115, 127, 158, 165, 166, 224, 229, 248, 279, 303, 305, 313, 366, 367, 369, 375, 383, 447, 454, 460, 461, 465, 466, 469, 522, 523, 527, 528
Mary Ann 198, 203, 233, 240, 245, 366, 369, 389, 414
Mary Elizabeth 539
Mary Gibbes 240, 242
Mary Meed 240
Maryan Cecil 538
McDonald 242
Nicholas 254
Patience 190, 288, 292
Peter 17, 253, 365, 366, 368, 369, 466, 467, 469
Philena 198
Philip 111, 115
Preston 111
Rebecca 29, 523
Rebecca Niccols 203
Richard 261, 532
Robert 63, 261, 264, 266, 270, 372, 449, 451
Robert William 200
Robt: 29
Sam 127
Saml: 175, 224
Samuel 182, 183, 190, 204, 211, 354, 356, 357, 365, 368, 404, 533
Moore, Samuel Humphry 75
Sar: 127
Sarah 127, 171, 191, 200, 205, 216, 310, 360, 366, 369, 495, 496, 523, 527, 531, 532
Sarah Elizabeth 361, 385
Simon 258
Susan 46, 533
Susana: 42
Susanna 73, 267, 310, 313, 458, 485
Susanna Charlotte 163
Thomas 29, 43, 102, 143, 183, 215, 260, 279, 288, 354, 364, 383, 384, 385, 388, 389, 465, 469, 470, 475, 522, 523
Thomas Luke 384
Thos: 60, 73, 465, 467
Timothy 17
Tom 462
W. 369
Will: 454, 475
Willemena 188
William 69, 71, 83, 86, 90, 125, 163, 164, 211, 214, 220, 229, 252, 263, 295, 303, 304, 305, 353, 354, 366, 367, 368, 369, 375, 376, 377, 383, 485, 519, 521, 527, 528
William Benjamin 368
William Cleland 537, 538, 539
William Clevland 305
William Cogan 103
William Jervis 242
William Lewis 240
Willm: 460, 496
Winnefred 149
Wm: 40, 43, 61, 91, 98, 126, 130, 143, 166, 495, 531, 532, 533
Wm: Gibbes John 531
____ 98, 252, 366, 451, 458, 460, 467, 470, 475, 517
Moorecroft, Dr. 450
Katherine 450
Mooree, Ann 251
Mercy 251
William 251
Moorehead, Archd: 461
Mary 461
Mor____, Christian 290
Edward 290
Elizabeth 290
Morall, Francis 453
Morday, James 259
John 259
Mordee, Jno: 37
Margrett 37
Owen 37
Morden, Ann 72
More, Alexander 520
Alice 414
Ann 119, 520
Anthony 224
Benjamin 414
Daniel 120
David 347
Jane 120, 344
John 120, 347
John Robert 520
Margaret 8
Margt: 519
Mary 452
Mary Ann 519
Mercy 414

More, Roberti 452
Samuel 344, 414
Sarah 347
Sarah Ann 224
William 120, 344, 519
William Dorington 224
Morecraft, John 17
Margrett 17
Richard 96
Morecroft, Richard 88
Morehead, Archibald 265, 267, 269, 271
Elizabeth 269
James 271
John 64, 265
Susan 265, 267, 269, 271
Moreton, Elizabeth Moll 235, 243
Katharine Elizabeth 243
Lindor Tudor 235, 243
Lindor Tudor Hall 235
Morfey, Edmund 257
John 257
Slaney 257
Morgan, Ann 187, 268, 329, 330, 363, 537
Anthy: Fowler 144
Benja: 176
Benja: Thomas 214
Benjamin 163, 185, 214, 247
Benjamin Reece 163, 538
Charles 13, 451
Edmund 20
Edward 168, 230
Eleanor 214
Eliz: 127
Eliza 328
Eliza: 7, 17, 44, 59, 144, 176, 456
Elizab: 20
Elizabeth 165, 166, 185, 212, 230, 251, 329, 361
Elizabeth Ann 156
Esther Church 175
George 187
Henry 10
Hester 20, 335, 338, 339
Hester Jane 353
Hesther 345
Jane 3, 7, 187
Jno: 59
John 268, 335, 338, 339, 447, 450, 451, 456
John Byan 166
John Darsley 156
Jonathan James 539
Katharine 165
Lazarus 187
Margaret 158, 176, 247, 257, 328
Margt: 44
Martha 3
Mary 5, 59, 84, 330, 338, 443, 447, 537, 538, 539
Mary Ann 122
Melesent 349
Reb: 122
Rebec: 127
Rebecca 116, 132, 137, 163, 165, 168, 175, 187, 341
Rich: Eaton 132
Richard 330, 338, 414
Richd: 44, 329
Robert 251, 257
Robt: 3, 7
Sam 122
Sam: 127, 132
Saml: 116
Morgan, Samuel 149, 341
Sarah 7, 15, 66, 185
Sarah Eyam 116, 156
Sarah Eyan 166
Squire 456
Stephen 349, 352, 353
Stephen Philips 361
Stephen Phillips 352
Susan 352, 353
Theophilus 268
Tho: 328
Thomas 88, 165, 168, 175, 187, 329, 537, 538, 539
Thomas James 165
Widow 134
William 144, 158, 212, 247
_____ 7, 39, 339, 449
Morhead, Archibald 260
Mary 260
Susan 260
Moris, John 350
Mary 350
Thomas 350
Morison, Ken 343
Ken: 344
Kenneth 348
Mr. 346, 347
Morley, Harlstongue 107
Peter 69
Thomas 107
Morne, James 67
Mary 67
William 67
Morphew, Edward 260
Margaret 260
Slaney 260
Morphey, Benjamin Edward 540
Charles 467
Edward 259
Eleanor 540
Emma 540
James 259
Slaney 259
Thomas 467
Thomasin 467
Morphy, Edward 414
Samuel Christopher 414
Sarah 414
Morrell, Elizabeth 469
Joseph 16
Nicholas 469
Morres, Edward 519
Elizabeth 518
Joan 519
Molly 145
Richard 518
Thomas 518
William 519
Morris, Alexr: Bruce 376
Alice 301
Ann 36, 49, 61, 66, 148, 167, 170, 172, 176, 256, 257, 262, 265, 269, 271, 275, 296, 378
Anna Maria 189, 193
Anthony 365
Avis 460
Benjamin 124, 363, 371
Buckworth 265
Catherine 296
Catherine Ann 193
Charles 368
Charles Richard 377
Charlotte 389
Christian 49, 274, 275, 295, 300, 301
Christiana Lucretia 318
Christopher 270, 301
Morris, Constantia 89
Dinnis 15
Dorothy 19, 295
Edmund 256
Edward 256, 287, 289, 290, 292, 293, 295, 296, 298, 300, 301, 447, 448
Edward Hartley 196
Edward William 172
Edwd: 42
Eleanor 458
Eliz: 49, 132
Eliza Frances 377
Eliza: 42, 45, 135
Elizabeth 44, 222, 239, 261, 263, 265, 273, 275, 276, 287, 289, 290, 292, 293, 295, 296, 301, 346, 368, 369, 370, 371, 382
Elizabeth Ann 196, 372, 379
Ellin 13
Ellinor 3
Frances 201, 283, 346, 347
Grace 307
Hannah 378
Harriott 170
Henry 261
Hester 263
Hugh 201, 262, 263, 265, 267, 269, 270, 272, 273, 275
Jacob 3
James 141, 148, 157, 265, 269, 271, 276
Jane 3, 13, 141, 148, 157, 196, 458, 469
Jane Dottin 374
Jno: 3, 44, 45
Joanna 377, 378
John 11, 13, 15, 89, 116, 119, 135, 157, 161, 222, 239, 251, 266, 274, 283, 290, 292, 293, 295, 296, 297, 298, 301, 302, 306, 310, 346, 347, 348, 350, 351, 356, 364, 366, 368, 369, 371, 372, 373, 375, 377, 378, 448, 457, 458, 460, 469
John Best 310
John Farrell 347
John Hen: 132
John Henry 135, 366
John Joseph Brown 239
John Richard 388, 389
John Wilkinson 319
Jos: Henry 132
Katharine 189
Lewis 36, 458
Lucy 116
Mabel 259
Margaret 86, 89, 119, 261, 276, 306, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374
Margaret Ann 86
Margaret Jane 176
Maria 272, 275
Mary 2, 15, 84, 100, 124, 129, 251, 252, 262, 263, 265, 267, 269, 270, 273, 283, 285, 286, 287, 293, 295, 296, 297, 298, 300, 310, 318, 351, 363, 366, 368, 369, 457, 458
Mary Ann 170, 293, 377, 388
Mary Elizabeth 245, 248
Mary Jane 248
Mary Judith 222
Mary Taylor 239, 319

Morris, Mercy 347, 371
Mr. 328
Nath: 129
Nicholas 124, 272, 287
Nicholas Henry 375
Patience 257, 259, 261, 266, 270
Patrick 261, 263, 265
Peter 2, 49
Priscilla 448
Raymond 302
Rebecca 161, 170, 356, 370
Reynold John 222
Ricd: 10, 13
Richard 10, 24, 71, 82, 84, 297, 350, 376, 388, 389, 458
Richd: 56, 71
Robert 167, 170, 172, 176, 274, 275, 283, 285, 286, 295, 296, 307, 318, 351, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374
Saml: 51, 61
Samuel 66, 287, 290, 351
Samuel Thomas 245
Sarah 19, 201, 271, 290, 292, 347, 348, 350, 351, 368, 369, 370, 377, 379, 383
Sarah Ann 373
Stephen 369
Susanna 372, 373, 375, 376, 457
Susannah 36
Tho: 19
Thomas 22, 24, 251, 252, 270, 348, 366, 368, 377, 378
Thomasin 287, 290, 298
Thomasine 51
Thomassin 19
Timothy 90, 100
William 86, 89, 119, 189, 193, 222, 245, 248, 252, 257, 259, 261, 266, 270, 292, 368, 369, 370, 377, 379, 383
William Cholmelly 222
William Marshall 376
William Nicholas 368
Wm: 15, 45, 207
____ 129, 283, 364, 376, 447, 460
Morrising, Lyddy 159
Morrison, Dunken 285
Eleanr: 57
Elizabeth 414
Elizth: 150
Elleanor 89
Ellinor 69
George 108, 199, 345, 414
George Hogshard 245
George Kelly 345
Gipson George 414
Henry 57, 97
James 87, 97, 414
Jams: 43
Jno: 414
John 285, 444
Joseph 112
Katharine 345
Kathne: 57
Kelly 414
Kenneth 371
Lydia 175
Mary 150, 414
Morris 150
Sarah 285, 414
Susanna 345
Morrison, Thomas 108
Mortemore, Douglas 197
Francis 197
Mary 197
Mortimer, Francis 188
Mary 188
Mortimore, Eliza: 9
Francis 193, 205
John 194
Joshua Rowley 193
Katharine Ann 194
Mary 193, 194, 205
Mary Duglas 205
Thomas 9
Mortimur, Mary 11
Mortlay, Frances 246
Richard William 246
Mortley, Elizabeth 472
Henry 471
John 471, 472
Rebecca 471, 472
Susanna 472
Thomas 471
Morton, John 90
Robert 253
Thomas 253, 450
____ 253, 450
Mose, Frances 436
John 436, 527, 528
Mary 527, 528
Wm: 528
Mosel, Thos: 131
Moseley, Ann 87, 92, 96, 100, 104, 110, 500
Anne 78, 82, 87
Anthony 86
Benjamin 110
Elizabeth 541
Elizabeth Main 147
Elvira 149, 158
Frances 96, 120
Henery 534
Henry 120, 149, 158
Henry Summers 149
Isaac 87
John 100, 120, 147, 478
John Henery 534
Mary 82, 500
Mary Ann 158, 478
Mary Jane 541
Rebecca 147, 534
Richard 78, 92, 95, 96, 100, 104, 110
Richd: 79, 82, 86, 87
Robert 500
Samuel 104
Sarah 78
William 92
Mosely, Andrew 68
Ann 30, 68, 132, 203, 322
Bridges 522
Eliz: 122
Eliza: 122
Elizabeth 310, 311, 313
Henry 310, 311, 313, 522
Joanna 313
John 161
John Benjamin 310
John King 322
Joseph Henry 311
Mary 30, 165
Rebecca 161
Richard 32, 64, 66
Richd: 30, 68, 132
Robert 203, 322
Robert Beckles 203
Sarah Skeete 203
William 132
Moses, Eliz: 127
Honor 125
John 125, 127
Mosley, Elvira 162
Henrietta 170
Henry 162
Mary 170
Richard 162
William 170
Moss, Elizabeth 208, 287
James 208
Richard 287
Sarah 287
William 287
Mosse, Eleanor 266
John 270
Margaret 266
Margery 270
Richard 266
William 270
Mosses, Elizabeth 159
Mossett, Elizabeth 245
Elizabeth Soper 245
Samuel Daniel 245
Mote, Elice 519
John 519
Mary 526
Mary Ann 519
William 526
Mother, Deborah 278
Motley, Anthony 174
Charlotte 174
Dorothy 174
Grace 484, 485, 487, 488
Henrietta 175, 487
Henry 484
John 484, 485, 487, 488
Joseph Matthew 485
Nicholas 487
Rebecca 488
Thomas 175
William 175, 487
Mottley, Abigail 312
Anthony 481
Barb: 481
Charles 481
Eliza: 457
Elizabeth 165
Grace 482
Hen: 481
Henrietta 165
Henry 312, 451, 453, 457, 460, 474, 478
John 478, 482
Joseph 482
Matthew 453, 460
Rebecca Ann 312
Susa: 460
Susanna 457
William 165
____ 474, 480
Moulder, Dorothy 265
Edward 265
Susanna 265
Moulsworth, Col. 253, 254
Mary 254
MountLewis, Henry 67
Mountain, Wm: 91
Mounteir, Alice 64
Mounter, Ann 82, 84, 525, 528, 529, 530, 531
Anna 540
Anne 76
Bridget 525, 531
Christian 201, 527
Daniel Boson 201
Edward 527
Edward Hicks 528

Mounter, Edwd: 528
Eliza: 527, 528
Elizabeth 234, 240, 245, 292, 301, 302, 306, 308, 309, 520, 521, 523, 525, 526
Elizabeth Ann 185
Elizabeth Hicks 525
Elizath: 523
Hannah 207
Henretta 528
Henry 531
James West 525
John 76, 169, 178, 185, 207, 240, 245, 301, 520, 521, 523, 540
John Hicks 528
John MacKarty 526
John Stephens 169
Margeret 527
Margeret West 531
Mary 169, 178, 185, 207, 245, 527, 528
Rebeca 532
Rebecca 526
Robert 292, 302, 306, 308, 309, 520, 529, 530
Robert McCartey 528
Robt: 526, 528
Saml: 76, 78, 84
Samuel 81, 82, 234
Sarah 84, 178, 309, 528
Thomas 308, 525, 528, 529
Thos: 528, 530, 531
William 521, 525
William John 306
Wm: 527
Mountf___, Isab: 460
Thomas 460
Mower, Ann 183, 295, 299, 301
Elizabeth 295
James 288, 295, 296, 301
Jane 296
John 286, 288, 291, 293
Mary 177, 296
Patience 286, 288, 291, 293
Rebecca 183
Rose 291
Thomas 177, 299, 301
Thomas Cavell 286
____ 299
Moy, Wm: 5
Moyle, Randolph 38
Muccoy, Chrisn: 454
Danl: 454
Elizabeth 454
Muckle, James 232
Mary 232
Muckleloft, Alex: 465
Susa: 465
Thomas 465
Muckoy, Daniel 450
Mudgitt, Jno: 6
Thomas 6
Muffory, Susannah 449
Thomas 449
Mulenix, Sarah 248
Mullains, Ann 457
Lewis 457
Mullan, Morris 9
Wm: 9
Mullanana, Jane 145
Mary 145
Sarah 145
Mullenax, Eliza: 138
Jane 138
Mullens, Sarah 9
Mullenyx, Benja: 208
John 208
Mullenyx, Mary 208
Mullin, Anne 2
Jno: 2
Mullinax, Eliza: Frances 133
Richd: 133
Sarah 133
Mullineaux, Benjamin 202
John 223
Mary 202
William John 202
Mullineax, Abraham 195
Angel 195
Zanders Hughes 195
Mullineux, Ann 251
Eliza: 59
Jeremiah 79
John 30
Kath: 30
Margrett 30
Rebecca 79, 86
Rebekah 92
Richard 79, 86, 92
Richd: 59
Mullinex, Abraham 174, 203
Angel 174
Angell 203
Eliza: 17
Elizabeth 199
Samuel Caddell 203
Sarah Eliza: Lake 174
William 199
Mulliniaux, Abraham 180
Angel 180
Angel Hughes 180
Mullinix, Sarah 216
Mullinnix, Ann 160
Mullinox, Rachel 334
Rebecca 334
Richard 334
Mullins, Alexander 259
Alice 12
Ann 136, 259, 354, 521, 528
Daniel 14
Edw: 129
Eleanor 277
Elizabeth 259, 528
Henry 136, 354, 521, 528
John 9, 82, 521, 528
Katha: 15
Margt: 136
Mary 18
Mary Ann 430
Peter 18
Rebec: 129
Robt: 428, 430
Saml: 428
Sarah 354
Mullinyx, Mary Jane 207
Mullowne, Cornelius 8
Mullynix, Abraham 184
Angel 184
Rebecca 184
Mulroy, Thomas 6
Wm: 6
Mulzer, Anne 5
Elly 5
Munday, Elizabeth 267
Nicholas 267
Munro, Alexander 226
Eliza: 14
Elizabeth 226
John 524
Margery 524
Thomas 524
Munroe, Alexander 264
Alexr: 453
Charles 80, 83
Dorothy 80
Munroe, John 80
Mary 43, 65, 264, 453
Robert 80
Robt: 43, 71
Samuel 71
____ 71
Munroo, Catharine 383
Catherine 379, 381, 382
Charles 382
Jane 379
Joshua 383
Margaret Richards 379
Thomas 379, 381, 382, 383
Munsloe, Elizabeth 276
John 276
Michael 276
Munson, Charles 102, 134, 141
Elizabeth 141
Jno: 137
John 123
Judith 141
Judith Ann 137
Mary Ann 137
Valentine 102
Murday, Doro: 460
James 460
Murfee, Jno: 9
Murfy, John 328
Patrick 328
Murgan, Jane 532
John 532
Murgrave, Mary 48
Muroe, Andrew 271
Elizabeth 271
Mary 271
Murphey, Alice 280
Bassill 414
Benjamin 298, 414
Catherine 265, 291
Darby 79, 286
Edmund 265
Edward 261, 263, 267, 268, 414
Elizabeth 291, 414
Esther 291
Hester 287
Joseph 414
Katherine 414
Marcus 268
Martha 414
Mary 267, 286, 470
Mercy 477
Nicholas 82
Pingston 291, 470
Rebecca 477
Rhode 280
Sarah 298, 300, 354, 409
Slaney 261, 263, 265, 267, 268
Thomas 89, 298, 300, 414
Truslo 414
Truslow 414
Walter 280
William 287, 291
____ 470
Murphy, Alice 414
Ann 101, 126
Benjamin Edward 247
Charles 468
Edward 126, 414, 415
Edward Henry 415
Eleanor 247
Esther 339
Hester 461
John 101, 339
Katherine 414
Lucretia 122
Lydia 414

Murphy, Margaret 471
Mary 79, 93, 126, 339, 468
Mary Jordan 415
Mercy 122
Mrs. 102
Peter 461
Pringstone 461, 471
Rebecca 415
Susanna 414, 415
Theodosha 414
Thomas 414
Thomsn: 468
Truslo 414
Ward Rebecca 414
William James 247
Willoughby Whitfoot 415
____ 101, 415
Murra, Gilligan 485
Mary 485
Michael Everard 485
Murrah, Bridget 457
Eliza: 457
John 457
Murrall, Gilbert 447
Nicholas 447
Murray, Alexander 266, 452, 453
Alice 26, 65, 172, 177, 181, 184
Andrew 476, 477
Benjamin 181, 184
Christian 266
Daniel 503, 506
Daniel Charles 487, 502, 505
Dennis 208
Edward James 218
Eliz: 127
Eliza: 342, 476, 528
Elizabeth 167, 172, 451, 452, 477, 503
Elizabeth Querion 528
Gilligan 476, 487
Gillingan 304
Harriet 228
Hen: 127
Henry 26, 251
John 26, 342, 369, 451
John Gillingan 304
Margaret 266
Mary 163, 208, 218, 228, 251, 304, 451, 487, 503, 506
Mary Mace 502, 505
Robert 208
Robert Philip 502
Robt: Becket 127
Sarah 506
Thos: 68
Timo: 342
William 167, 172, 177, 181, 184, 251, 439, 451, 453
Wm: 528
____ 369
Murrell, Charlotte 512, 515
Christopher 464
David 19
Eliz: 464
Eliza 76
Eliza: 12, 19
Elizabeth 12, 484, 486, 504, 505
Elizabeth Jane 203
Emmanuel 93
Frances 69
Jane 194, 203, 206
Jno: 19
John 17, 484, 486
John William 206
Lieut. 452
Margaret 12
Murrell, Margt: 455
Margtt: 19
Martha 477
Mary 12, 475
Mary Ann 486
Nathaniel 504, 505
Nathaniel John 504
Nicho: 19, 464
Nicholas 19, 455, 475, 476
Nicholas John 203, 206
Sarah 15, 242
St Clara 455
Thomas 452
Will: 477
William 505
Wm: 14
____ 476, 484
Murrey, Alice 21, 35, 74
Ann 21
Christiana 266
Eleanor 461
Eliza: 6, 21, 461
Elizabeth 93
Henry 10, 89, 93
Humphrey 93
Jane 10, 35
Jno: 35
John 21, 90, 93, 461
Lydia 266
Mary 97, 462
Rachel 93
Robt: 6
Sarah 462
Thomasine 93
William 266
Wm: 462
Murroo, Margaret 269
Robert 269
William 269
Murrow, Ann Maria 216, 219
Anna Maria 209
Catherine 139
Charlotte Tull 216
David 269
Eleanor 269, 271
James 5, 209, 216, 219
John 269, 271
Margret 5
Mary 139
Robert 5
Sarah 5
Thomas Polgreen 219
William Henry 209
Murry, Alexander 451
Alice 193
Andrew 113
Ann 462
Anne 87
Desire 105
Elizabeth Edwards 222
George 113
Henry 87
James 115, 118, 122, 451
Jane 87
Jno: 105
John 105, 112, 462
Joseph 517
Margaret 193
Margaret Quintyne 122
Mary 105, 115, 118, 122, 222, 517
Nicholas 449
Rachael 87
Richd: 517
Ruth 462
Thomas 35, 118
William 87, 112, 193
____ 35, 112
Murser, Eliza: 145
James 145
Thomas Corbut 145
Murthee, James 452
Janee 452
Murton, Ann 183
James Barrett 183
Thomas Frances 183
Musbey, John 448
Thomas 448
Muschamp, Frances 87
Musgrave, Anne 85
Jane 57
Martha 57
Musgrove, Elizabeth 100, 275
Henry 65
Jane 85
Joseph 65, 275
Katherine 105
Maria 275
Sarah 100
Musroom, Brock 427
Elizabeth 427
Mary 427
Mustard, Catherine 263
Elizabeth 263
Thomas 263
Musto, Alexander 439
Alexr: 436
Edward 439
Mary 436, 439
Thomas Austin 436
Mutis, Edward 89, 94
Elizabeth 89
Susannah 89
Myer, Herman Augustis 80
Myers, Eleazer 543
Hannah 543
Honor 80
Myrren, Elizabeth 517
Margt: 517
Mary 517, 519
Richard 517, 519
Sarah 519
Thomas 519

Nager__, Archibald 91
Naldread, Eliza: 38
Jno: 38
Neptune Henry John 38
Naneir, Dorothy 42
Jno: 42
Paul 42
Naney, Sarah 182
Sarah Frances 182
Napleton, John 292
Mary 292
Mr. 84
Neal 140
Neale 144
Rebecca 65, 66, 144
Thomas 363, 365
Thos: 62, 66, 69, 73, 94
Napman, Parthina 475
Will: 475
Nasaw, Elizabeth Baldrick 145
Frances 145
Thomas 145
Nasfilds, Lucy 140
William 140
Nash, Ann Miller 166
Eliza: 166, 183
Elizabeth 173, 187
George Barrington 183
Henry 183
Richard 173
William 187
Wm: 166, 183

Nasum, Samuel 103
Natchbull, Jane 326
Nate, John 10
Natman, Rebecca 476, 477
  Thomas 476
  Will: 476
  ____ 477
Navarro, Alice 461
  David 461
  Rebecca 461
Navarrow, Ann 480, 481
  Isaac 480, 481
  Sarah 481
  ____ 480
Nayle, James 454
  Mary 454
  Thomas 454
Naylor, Mary 5
  Wm: 5
NcKnee, Alice 16
Ne____, William 265
Neal, Catherine 267
  Daniel 267
  Mary 267
  William 336
Neald, James 4
  Mary 4
Neale, Andrew 269
  Elizabeth 258, 269
  Jane 58
  John 269, 456
  Margaret 259, 260
  Mary 259, 456
  Newman 66
  Patience 260
  Stephen 258
  Thomas 259, 260
  William 456
Nebett, Mrs. 213
Neblet, Benjamin 329, 520
  Christopher 520
  Elizabeth 521, 526
  Henry 332, 520, 521
  James Harford 521
  Jane 522
  Jane Grace 526
  Jno: 152
  John 520, 522, 526
  John Ridgway 524
  Marianna 526
  Mary 329, 332, 334, 520
  Rebecca 520, 522, 526
  Samuel 334, 520, 526
  Susanna 524
  Thomas 520, 524
  William 329, 332
  Wm: 334
Neblett, Alice 156, 245
  Ann Jane 182
  Benja: 531
  Eliza: 528
  Elizabeth 346, 534
  Frances 539
  Henry 328, 521
  Jane Sanders 208
  John 182, 346, 521, 525, 531
  John Franklin 528
  Judith 170
  Judith Ann 170, 530, 534, 539
  Lydda 326, 327, 328
  Margaret 156, 208
  Margt: 531
  Marie 329
  Mary 172, 534
  Mary Ann 182, 531
  Mary Edey 245
  Mrs. 218
  Philip 530, 539
Neblett, Rebecca 326, 525
  Rebeccah 521
  S_lly 224
  Saml: 528, 530
  Samll: 329
  Samuel 170, 346, 534
  Sarah 428, 531
  Susanna 342
  Thomas 156, 172, 327, 342, 525
  Thomas Scott 428
  Thomas Young 172
  Walter Scott 428
  William 208, 327, 328, 342, 534
  Willm: 329
  Wm: 326, 531
Needham, Ann 106
  Anne 17, 68
  Edmond 453
  Eliza 13
  Eliza: 14
  Mrs. 21
  Susanna 68
  Susannah 65
  Thomas 97
Neel, Alya 464
  Andrew 270
  Elizabeth 270
Neell, Eleanor 109
  Elizabeth 109
  John 109
Neille, Eleanor 105
  John 105
Neils, Jane 377
  William 377
Neilson, John 229
  Martha 229
  Robert 229
Nelson, Ann 114, 284, 312
  Barsy 284
  Blenman 108
  Elizabeth Senhouse 312
  Hepzibah 49
  Horatio 248
  Jno: 35
  John 24, 31, 34, 35, 78, 90, 94, 97, 108, 126, 284
  Martha 31
  Mary 327
  Priscilla 24
  Rebecca 31
  Samuel 78
  Sarah 75, 78, 90, 108, 126
  Thomas 24, 327
  William 312
  Wm: 49
  Wm: Lindsy 126
  ____ 34
Nenagh, Catharine 232
  Henry 232
  Thomas 232
Nepton, Mary 369
Neptune, Eliza: 134, 140
  Elizabeth 215
  John 134
  John Ann 215
  Richard 140
  Richd: 134
Nesfeild, Agnes 367
  John 367
  Sarah 367
Nesfield, Andrew Rollock 377
  Ann 238, 364
  Ann Carleton 127
  Campel 363
  Chanaan 159
  Charlotte 378
Nesfield, Christian 159, 171
  Christian Samuel 171
  Dorothy Peters 374
  Eliz: 130
  Eliza 203, 375, 377
  Elizabeth 317, 366, 371, 372, 374, 378
  Elizth: 152
  Henry 238
  James 132
  Jno: 135
  John 157, 366
  John Peters 371
  John Wm: 203
  Joseph 157, 375
  Joseph Farron 364
  Louisa 385
  Lucretia 389
  Lucy 127, 130, 132, 144, 154
  Luicia Ann 135
  Margaret 389
  Margt: 385, 386
  Martha Frances 386
  Mary 366, 377
  Mary Williams 144
  Peter Dakers 374
  Ralph 364, 366
  Rebecca 135
  Rebecca Christian 157
  Samuel 171
  Samuel Farrer 366
  Samuel Farrow 159
  Samuel Went 154
  Sarah 363, 364, 377
  Sarah Dakers 375
  William 132, 154, 364, 371, 372, 374, 375, 377, 378, 386, 389
  William Francis 389
  William Thomas 372
  Willm: 366
  Wm: 127, 130, 144, 385, 386
  Wm: John 203
  ____ 364
Nessfield, Mary 415
  Sarah 415
  Sarah Elizabeth 415
  William 415
Nett, Lucretia 122
  William 122
  William Grant 122
Nettles, Dorcas 270
  Elizabeth 264, 269
  Joan 269
  John 253, 264, 269, 270
  Roger 253
  Samaritan 264
Neubrayne, Robt: 6
  Teag 6
Nevinson, Anne 12
  Jno: 12, 14
  Xtopher: 14
Nevisson, Thomas 15
New, Eliza: 165
  Elizabeth 165
  James 53
  Jonathan 53, 90, 97, 109, 112, 160, 165
  Jonathn: 57
  Margaret 57, 76
  Margt. 200
  Margt: 53
  Mary 70, 109, 112, 200
  Sarah 160
  William Bispham 160
New____, Melicent 296
  Susanna 296
Newbee, Alice 277

Newbee, Thomas 277
Newbold, Benjamin 178
Gam: 129
Jane 10, 11
John 108
Kath: 129
Mar: 129
Mary 10, 109, 112, 123, 183, 186
Rachael 183
Ricd: 11
Richard 186
Richard Benjamin 186
Richd: 10
Samuel 109, 112, 123
Samuel Francis 178
Stephen 183
Susanna 178
William 109
Newbury, Christopher Jackson 71
John 188
Maria 188
Mary 71
Rachael 71
Newett, John 16
Phillip 16
Newland, Andrew 293
Ann 270, 271
Dennis 270
Elizabeth 270
James 271
John 293
Margaret 271
Mary 293
Sarah 269
Thomas 271
Newman, Ann 275
Anna Maria 7
Anne 20
Gabriel 20, 21
Jno: 7
John 21
Margaret 260, 275
Mary 20, 260
Robert 260
Sarah 21, 260
William 275
Newnin, Mary 13
Newport, Eliza: 19
Jno: 19
Pheeby 62
Sarah 94
Susan 19
Newsam, Daniel 511
Dorothy 267
Elizabeth 267
I____ 495
John 267
Margaret 511
Margt: 149
Mary 495
Priscilla 495
Samuel 149, 511
Sarah 149
Newsum, Angeletta 306
Ann 289
Arthur 293, 295, 297, 306
Christopher 287, 289, 293
Dorothy 294
Edward 287
Elizabeth 287, 293, 295, 297
John 287, 313
John William 317
Margaret 293
Mary 306
Richard 294
Samuel 289
Sarah 287, 289
Newsum, ____ 289, 295
Newton, Abraham 134
Alice 134
Ann 123, 125, 143, 154, 160, 166, 170, 464, 465
Anne 71
Barbara 268
Basil 66, 71, 76, 80, 89
Basill 81, 86, 90, 91, 96
Bassil 112, 115
Bazil 62
Bazill 63
Benjamin Toppin 222
Catharine 154
Cholm: 465, 476, 478, 481
Cholmely 467
Cholmley 270, 475, 495
Christian 288, 310
Christn: 465
Christo: 465, 467, 471, 472
Christopher 277, 288, 469
Doro: 478, 481
Edmund 268
Edward 310, 478
Eliz: 475
Eliza 480
Eliza: 63, 103, 105, 134, 171, 222, 476, 478, 481, 494
Eliza: Ann 507
Elizabeth 96, 100, 111, 215, 238, 452, 465
Elsey 198
Esther 456
Frances 65, 74, 86, 270, 277, 456
Francis Sims 111
Geo: 222
George 103, 143, 215, 238
Grace 476
Hester 195
Isaac 310, 465, 468, 470, 471, 472
Jacob 507
James 477, 478, 481
Jane 464, 478
Jane Ann 215
John 270, 271, 277, 304, 310, 313, 456, 465
John Bell 170
Joseph 475
Katherine 100, 465
Margt: 481, 500
Margtt: 495
Martha 310, 313, 467
Mary 86, 313, 316, 478
Mary Jane 495
Nathaniel 64, 81
Prince 115
Rebecca 313
Rebeckah 86
Richard 179, 288, 456
Richd: 125
Robert 464
Robert Brookes 310
Ruth 96
Sam 123
Sam: 480, 481
Samuel 76, 166, 268, 468, 478
Sarah 63, 66, 465, 467, 481, 494, 495, 507
Susanna 486
Thomas 86, 96, 100, 103, 105, 111, 125, 143, 154, 160, 166, 170, 198, 452
Thomasin 86
Thomasine 62, 66, 71, 76, 81, 91, 94, 96
Newton, Thomasine Gibbes 91
Thos: 62, 86
Umprey 472
William 96, 171, 238, 477
____ 99, 271, 470, 472, 475, 478, 480, 481
Newty, Benja: 102
Jane 102
Rachel 102
Nibblett, Catharine 233
Katharine 235
Nibler, William 71
Niblet, Barbara 330
Benjamin 520
Henry 335
Jean 330
John 330
Marie 330
Mary 331, 520
Rebecca 335
Thomas 331
William 520
Willm: 330, 331
Niblett, Ann 343
Benjamin 530
Christian 343, 344
Elizabeth 343
Henry 343
Judith Ann 530
Margerett 531
Margt: 167
Mary 167
Rebecca 343
Saml: 530
Samuel 343
Susannah 343
Thomas 343
Thos: 167
Walter Scott 343
William 343, 344, 531
William Sanders 531
Nicchols, Mary Ann 119
Thomas 119
____ 119
Niccoll, Eliza 244
Elizabeth 244
Niccolls, Alice 136
Ann 236
Benj: 135
Benja: 179, 209
Benjamin 149, 151
Catharine 85
Catherine 415
Charles Lewis 135
David 354
Edward 85, 169
Edwd: 86
Edwd: Crawden 169
Eliza 468
Eliza: 135
Elizabeth 136, 237, 364
Elizabeth Barker 389
Elizabeth Collins 231
Elizth: 150
Frances Eliza 377
Francis 364
Gibbes 148
Henrietta 382, 384
Henry 389
Isaac 415
James 379, 380
James Ellis 382
James Richard 384
James Whitehead 136
James William 382
Jane 135, 149, 151
John 150, 354, 357, 379, 381, 382, 383, 384, 387, 389,

Niccolls, John 468, 532
John Perrat Devonish 236
John Richards 379
John Robert 387
John William 379, 382
Judith 379, 380
Ledgwick Robert 415
Margaret 229
Maria 468
Maria Jane 229
Marmaduke 377, 379, 380, 381, 383, 384, 387
Mary 135, 169, 229, 357, 379, 382, 383, 387, 389, 532
Mary Ann 169, 379, 381
Mary Elizabeth 380, 387
Rachl: Eliza: Robert 389
Rebecca Frances 380
Rebecca Martha 383
Richard 354
Robert 389, 468
Robert Willm: 384
Samson Wood 148
Sarah 169, 354, 377, 379, 380, 384
Sarah Ann 150
Sarah Brightweed 379
Sarah Gooding 381, 387
Sarah Goodwin 383
Sarah Jane 532
Thomas 357
William 85, 135, 148, 383
Wm: 92, 364
Niccols, Anne 83
Cath: 77
Edward 83, 90
Gabriel 106
Isaac 122
Jane 122
Margaret 121
Martha 122
Mary 118, 203
Rebecca 500
Sarah 108, 115, 118, 121
Thomas 83
Thos: 500
William 108, 114, 115
Wm: 118, 121
Nice, Edmund 367
Elizabeth 367
Jane 367
William 367
Nicholas, Ann Granger 201
Beringer 55
Eliza: 54
Elizabeth 86
Elizabeth Collins 182
Elizabeth Collyns 201
George 52, 54, 55, 58
Margaret Chase 182
Mary 110, 211
Richard 182, 201
Richd: 52
Susana: 52
Susanh: 58
Susanna 54, 55
Thomas 253
Thos: 58
Nicholls, Alice 35
Ann 327
Anto: 18
Barbara 271
Edward 258, 483
Eliza 193, 460
Eliza: 17
Elizabeth 177, 271
Elizabeth Collins 177
Elly Ann 501
Nicholls, Frances 295
James Shepherd 163
Joanna 18
John 200, 258, 271, 295, 304, 327, 460
John Alleyne 367
Joseph 163
Margt: 327
Margtt: 18
Mary 163, 258, 483
Miss 207, 216
Mrs. 213
Richard 177, 193
Robert 501
Sarah 469
Susanna 367
Tabitha 13
Thomas 483
William 35, 295, 367, 460
____ 304, 469
Nichols, Ann 403, 519
Arthur 44
Edward 71
Elee 147
Eliz: 128
Eliza: 41
Elizabeth 107, 519, 530
Geo: 530
Ingram 44
Isaac 123, 127
James 41, 519
John 127, 128
Martha 123
Mary 72, 103, 107, 128, 147
Sarah 166, 530
Susan 41
Thomas 103, 107
Thos: 123
William Springham 147
____ 44, 127
Nicholson, Eliz: 32
Eliza: 24
Elizab: 30
Elizabeth 24, 25, 100
Elizabth: 28
George 100
John 25
Mary 33, 94
Richard 24, 25, 33
Richd: 27, 28, 30, 32, 73
William 109
Wm: 32, 33
____ 30
Nickell, Elizabeth 354, 355
Susanna Harper 354
Thomas 354, 355
Nickolls, Benjamin Joseph 378
Edward 492, 495
Elizabeth 188
Frances 245
Isaac 370
Katharine 188
Margaret 245
Marmaduke 378
Martha 370
Mary 183, 184, 200, 217, 492, 495
Richard 188
Samuel 495
Sarah 370
Sarah Good: 378
____ 492
Nickols, Christian 222
Elizabeth 222
Isaac 370
Martha 370
Robert Boucher 370
Nickson, John 457
Nickson, Thomas 457
Urania 457
William 265
Nicolls, Abigal 506
Ann 272
Benj: 131
Benjamin 92
Charles 350
Eliz: 131
Elizabeth 272
Elizabeth Estwick 505
Frances 234
H__t_r 225
Jane 131
John 225, 272
Mary 182, 224, 350
Robert John 505
Samuel Eastmond 505
Sarah 350
____ 92
__ry 225
Nicols, Edward 525
George 100
Mary 100, 222
Nabby 507
Sarah 525
Thomas 100
____ 525
Nicson, Mary 430
Nightengale, Catherine 281, 283, 286, 288, 296, 495
Christopher 485
Elizabeth 319, 323, 324
Elizabeth Howard 306
Frances 283, 484, 485, 486, 492, 495
Francis 504
Gamaliel 286, 297, 298, 484, 485, 486, 492, 495
Grenada 212, 283
Grenado 295, 296, 305, 306, 319, 321, 323
Isaac 281
Jane 297, 298
John 286
John Chase 323
Margaret 305, 306
Margaret Frances 212
Margaret Ruck 324
Mary 290, 295, 296, 305
Mary Ann Bowcher 323
Mary Christian 323
Nathaniel 281, 283, 286, 288, 290
Rachael 212
Rachel 321, 323
Susanna 288
Susannah 492
Thomas Birton 323, 324
Thomas Burton 319
William 297
William Henry 321
____ 295
Nightingale, Ann 514
Elizabeth Ann 486
Frances 484, 489
Francis 465
Gamaliel 480, 483, 484, 486, 489
Gran: 480
Granado 455, 478, 479, 481
John 91
Joseph 478
Marry 478
Mary 91, 479, 480
My: 481
Nat: 465
Nathaniel 455, 484, 514

Nightingale, Nathanl: 91
Rebecca Mapp 489
Susannah 91
Sush: 455
____ 479, 481, 483
Nihell, Margaret Downes 428
Martha 428, 432
Mary 432
Michael 428, 432
Nihil, Elizabeth 217
Thomas 217
Thomasin 217
Nihill, John 457
Joseph 457
Mary 457
Nikell, Elizabeth 354
Honora 354
Thomas 354
Niles, Abigail 459
Agnes 230
Alice 177, 184
Ambrose 134, 192, 213, 295, 297, 298, 300, 302
Ambrose John 132, 177, 182, 192, 220, 230
Ambrose Stephen 134
Ann 236, 248, 288, 298, 300, 301
Ann Susanna 220
Aquila 460
Aquilla 458, 459
Charles Phillips 220
Christabella 285
Edward 184
Elizabeth 169, 180, 183, 192, 205, 211, 283, 284, 285, 287, 288, 289, 291, 294, 295, 299, 300, 308, 504
Elizabeth Jane 240
Frances 212, 228
Frances Carolina 192
Frances Caroline 177, 182, 213, 220, 230
Frances Dorne 300
Francis 291
Francis Johannes 177
George 507
George James 504
George Thomas 164
James 177, 184, 289, 300, 301, 459
Jane 229, 295, 297, 298, 299, 300, 304
Jno: 137
John 129, 132, 140, 180, 183, 283, 284, 285, 287, 288, 289, 291, 294, 299, 300, 304, 308, 458, 504
Jos: 196
Joseph 285, 297, 298, 299
Margaret 208, 240, 247, 298
Margt: 458, 459, 460
Martin John 291
Mary 134, 140, 175, 181, 211, 284, 287, 297, 302, 308, 507
Mary Ann 182, 302
Mary Anne 137
Michael 284, 285, 289, 291
Miss 196, 203, 223
Nancy 205
Priscilla 460
Rebecca Ann 177
Salvina 164
Saml: 175
Samuel Goulding 213
Sarah 284, 285, 289, 291, 299
Susan 132
Niles, Susanna 137, 304
Susannah 129
Thomas 169, 183, 192, 211, 299, 300, 324
Thomas Francis 247
Thos: 210
William 164, 294
William John 507
William Senhouse 220
____ 283, 289
Nily, John 123
Mary 123
William 123
Nisbett, James 67
Jas: 80
Samuel 191
Niuls, Edward 524
Margt: 524
William Downes 524
Nixon, Edmund 22
Richard 37
Thomas 22
Nobbes, Ann 367
John 367
Mary 367
William 367
Nobell, Esther 230
Noble, Ann 271
Elizabeth 270, 271, 272
Kathn: 29
Mark 43, 270, 271, 272
Salathll: 29
Sarah 43
Thomas 29
Noel, Frances 64
Wm: 64
Noeland, Elizabth: 27
John 27
Noixla, ____ 481
Nollam, Joan 255
Richard 255
____ 255
Nolley, Eleanor 254
William 254
Nonen, John 9
Norcot, Eliza: 61
Jno: 61
Marlow 61
Norden, Ann 339
Joseph 337, 338, 339
Mary 338
Sarah 337, 338, 339
Norgrave, John 3
Prisilla 3
Wm: 3
Norgrove, Alice 279, 301, 304, 305, 308
Ann 279, 281, 294
Elizabeth 296
Grace Copleman 502, 503
John 294, 301, 304, 305, 308, 502, 503
Margaret 281, 308
Mary 296
Thomas 305
William 279, 281, 294, 301
William Thomas 503
____ 304
Noriss, Katharine 224
Norland, John 330
Marie 330
William 330
Norris, Allen 487
Allen Alexr: 490
Ann 176
Constance 487
Constant Mary 490
Daniel 381
Norris, Dorothy 490, 498
Dorothy Walrond 501
Elizabeth 254, 455
Jane 189, 466
Jane Ann 504
John 254, 451, 468, 478, 479, 480, 481, 487, 490
John Alleyne 501
John Gittens 490
John Williamson 189
Margaret Jane 176
Mary 467, 468, 470, 489
Mary Ann 499
Priscilla 455
Rebecca 478, 480, 481
Richard 189, 254
Robert 176, 451, 455, 467, 468, 480, 489, 499, 501, 504
Ruth 381
Sarah 467
Susa: 479
Susannah 479
Theophilus 85
Thomas 381, 466, 467, 468, 470, 499
William 468
____ 478, 479, 481
Norriss, Ann 491, 492
Ann Elliott 497
Constant 486
Dorothy 492, 495
Eliot 492
Elizabeth Sayer 497
Henry 496
Joanna 495
John 486, 492
John Russell 495
Mary 490, 492
Mary Ann 492, 493, 495, 496, 497, 498
Mehitabel 491
Obedih: Alkins 491
Rebecca 493
Richard 492
Robert 492, 493, 495, 496, 498
Robt: 497
Thomas 498
William Robert 486
____ Alleyne 492
North, Frances 35
Jno: 35
Lyddea 35
Mary 35
Northey, Ann Ellenor 457
Catherine 294
Daniel 448, 454, 457, 460, 474
Eleanor 464
Elizabeth 301
Esther 454
Frances 139, 302
Grace 476
Henry Shepherd 139
Jane 459, 462, 464, 465
Jarael 139
Jean 460
John 294, 295, 302, 304, 305, 448, 452, 454, 459, 460, 462, 463, 464, 465
Mabel 454, 457
Mabell 463
Martha 463
Mary 295, 302, 461, 471, 476
Rebecca 295
Richard 465
Robert 295

Northey, Sam: 461, 476
Samuel 302, 462, 473, 474
Sarah 302, 304, 305, 461
Thomas 305
William 473
____ 304, 459
Northy, Bryan 231
David 71
Edward 231
Mary 91, 231
Norton, Daniel 254
Dorothy 256
John 256, 465
Mary 465
Thomas 254, 256
Norvel, Ann Yeamans 347
Robert 347
Sarah 347
Norvell, Abraham 86
Alice 115
Christian 219
Christian Susanna 199, 203, 212
Frances Ann 203
Francis 86
Jane 139
Jonathan 139, 199, 203, 212, 219
Mary 86
Nathaniel 219
Nicholas Payne 115
Sarah 139
William Payne 115
Norvill, Anne 336, 337
Benj: 336
Benjamin 337
Benjamin Clinkett 350
Elizabeth Yeamans 358
James 358
James Yeamans 350, 358
Robert 336, 350
Sarah 337, 350
Norwood, Andrew 12, 453
Andw: 17
Benja: 12
Elizabeth 17
Richard 453
Not, Francis 163
Nothersall, Daniel 256
Robert 256
Sarah 256
Notman, Henry 143
Mary Eliza: 143
Sarah 143, 483
Thomas 483
Nowel, Abraham 66
Abrahm: 56
Abrm: 47, 59
Alice 41, 56
Ellenr: 47
Margaret 84
Margt: 41
Mercy 56, 59
Mr. 62
Nathl: 59
Philip 41
Robt: 47
Sarah 41
Susanna 41
William Barwick 84
Nowell, Abra: 65
Abraham 86, 95, 366
Abrm: 331
Alexander 369, 382, 384
Alexander William 382
Alexr: Price 388
Alice 115, 369
Amelia 390
Nowell, Ann 371, 385, 387, 388, 389, 540
Catharine 73
Christian 182, 219
Christian Susanna 199, 203, 212
Eliza: 95, 386
Elizabeth 366, 378, 389
Elizabeth Frans: Hinkson 389
Ellenor 32, 38
Frances 279
Frances Ann 203
Francis 86
George Thomas Hinkson 385
Hannah 383
Hannah Frances 383
Hannah Frs: 382
Henry 384
James 388
James Thomas 384
Jane 38, 139
John 378, 384, 387, 388, 389
John Adam 387
John Forster 389
John Gallop 386
John Henry 369
John Russell 540
John William 387
Jonathan 139, 182, 199, 203, 212, 219
Marey 65
Margaret 279, 364, 384, 388, 389
Margaret Ann 387
Margt: 382
Margt: Eliza: Haynes 388
Margt: Rawlins 384
Marmaduke Thomas 382
Mary 73, 86, 369, 371, 387
Mary Frances 388
Mary Frans: Ann 386
Mercy 331
Nathaniel 182, 219, 244, 331
Nicholas Payne 115
Philip 279
Philly Andrew 244
Rebecca 389
Rebecca Jane 389
Robert 32, 58
Robert James 383
Robt: 38
Samuel 387, 388
Sarah 139, 366
Thomas 369, 371, 378, 385, 388, 389, 540
William Payne 115
Wm: Gatt 382, 383
Nowland, Christan 38
Nugam, Isaac 497
Mary 497
Mary Ann 497
Nugen, James 533, 534
Jane 534
Susanna 533, 534
Nugent, Abraham 481
Alice 481
Eliza 465, 467, 476
Eliza: 25
Gilbert 111, 456, 465, 476
Gilbt: 481
Isaac 503
James 25, 467
John 28
Mary 456, 503
Rebecca 476, 503
Robert 456
Sarah 28
Thomas 465
Nugent, Vernon 111
Nujent, Gilbert 458
James 458
Mary 458
Nuland, Dennis 8
Nulum, John 457
Mary 457
Numson, Ann 141
Jno: 141
Mary Ann 141
Nunegan, Jane 198, 211, 237
Jean 205
John 198, 205, 211, 235, 237
Mary 198
Oriana 235
Samuel 237
Susanna Elsie 211
William 205
Nunegen, James 223
Jane 223
John 223
Nunes, Judith 240
Mercy 212
Prince 193
Princess 242
William 208
Wm: 221
Nunigan, Benjamin 533
Jane 195, 533
John 195, 533
Joseph 195
Nunn, Jno: 2
Nuo, Margaret 76
Nurse, Alexander 224
Ann 271, 299, 300, 301, 302, 368, 485, 530
Ann Yeamans 354, 355, 356
Anna Maria 368
Ben: George 509
Bridget 531
Bryan Taylor 514
Elice 519
Eliza 473
Elizabeth 221, 229, 235, 285, 286, 287, 289, 290, 291, 301, 302, 320, 322, 365, 519
Elizabeth Ann 180, 322, 354, 512
Elizabeth Hannah 509, 512
Elizabeth Thomasin 319, 320, 322
Elizth: 155
Enoch 511
Enoch Forte 492, 508, 512, 514
Felix Harper 354, 355, 356, 525
George 147, 150, 152, 155, 160, 164, 166, 169, 175, 180, 221, 241, 255, 298, 528
George Harper 530
George Sanders 233
Hannah 298
Hannah Baker 147, 175, 235
Jacob 319, 320, 322, 528
James 291, 299, 300, 301, 302, 356, 485, 512
James Warriner 511
Jane 233, 365, 492, 495, 497, 499, 500, 503, 504, 505
Jane Weekes 503
Jemima Taylor 505
John 256, 273, 286, 287, 289, 290, 291, 298, 302, 305, 349, 365, 368, 509, 512
John Bayley 499

Nurse, John Henry 224
Joseph 472
Josh: 514
Margaret 359
Margt: 522, 524, 526, 528
Mary 233, 252, 256, 273, 290, 305, 317, 497, 522
Mary Ann 217, 509
Mary Eliza: 531
Mary Gretton 500
Mary N. 224
McDonald 197
Mercy Ann 499
Philip Edward 318
Rebecca 526
Rebecca Forte 504
Richard 217, 271, 285, 319, 320, 368, 473, 499, 509, 519, 524, 525
Richd: 514, 528
Robert 217, 252, 253, 255, 256, 271, 273, 285, 286, 300, 472
Saml: 530
Saml: Osborne 229
Samuel 229, 359, 530
Samuel Osborne 160, 221, 235
Samuel Shepherd 150
Samuel Thomas 320
Sarah 147, 150, 152, 155, 160, 166, 169, 173, 175, 355, 508, 511, 512, 514, 524, 525, 528, 530
Sarah Stacey 152
Susanna 252
Susannah 524
Thomas 229, 298, 317, 318, 320, 322
Thomas Clement 322
Thomas George 166
Thomasin 524
William 299, 497, 499, 500, 503, 504, 505, 522, 524
William Felix 356
William John 508
Willm: 492
Wm: 495, 522, 526, 528, 531
____ 180, 302, 472, 473, 495
Nusam, Ann 284
Arthur 176, 252, 282, 284
Christopher 281, 282
John 458
Judith 252
Marg: 176
Margaret 176, 241
Margaret Mercy 241
Margt: 176
Mary 175, 361, 458
Rebecca 281
Richard 12, 252
Robert 458
Samuel 282, 284
Sarah 281, 282
Susanna 282
Willm: 15
Nusom, John 363
Joyce 364
Mary 363, 364
Thomas 363
____ 363
Nusome, Ann 140
Samuel 140
Nusum, Ann 94, 112, 113, 129, 137, 143, 147, 166, 168, 184, 202, 286
Ann ____ 206
Anthony 184
Arthur 117, 166, 227, 253, 258, 260, 262, 272, 273
Benjamin 463
Constantia 51
Dorothy 269
Edmond 114
Edward 46, 111, 273
Edwd: 51
Eleanor 171, 202, 213
Elinor 164
Eliz: 232
Eliza: 184
Elizabeth 111, 114, 117, 171, 244, 256, 273
Elizabeth Ann 201, 206
Frances 201, 204, 210, 227, 228, 236, 240, 248
Frances Astin 227
Francis 217
George 176
Harriet 202
Henrietta 111
Jane 78, 94, 258
Jane Elizabeth 240
Jane Rebecca 201
Jarrat Chase 237
Jno: 184, 190
John 177, 204, 206, 219, 220, 255, 269, 274, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463
John William 158, 173, 202, 227, 240, 248
Judith 254, 255, 256, 258, 260, 262
Letitia 211
Lieut: 260
Lydia Melliscent 206
Margaret 96, 166, 181, 200, 227, 262, 460
Margt: 184, 232
Margt: Dorothy 143
Martha 88
Mary 96, 166, 176, 211, 286, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463
Mary Jane 236
Philip 244, 260
Rebecca 201, 217, 220, 225, 237, 273
Richard 96, 118, 269, 459
Robert 88, 462
Sam 129
Saml: 143, 190
Samuel 137, 143, 147, 168, 176, 184, 201, 204, 206, 210, 217, 220, 225, 228, 236, 237, 286
Samuel Berrington 184
Samuel Christopher 143, 225
Samuel Thomas 248
Sarah 88, 114, 147, 181
Sarah Maria 217
Sml: 190
Summers 461
Susanna 51, 272, 273
Thomas 159, 166, 184, 216
Underwood Arthur 147
William 88, 168, 228, 461
William Thomas 217
____ 206, 274
Nusume, Saml: 169
Nut, Edward 124
Eliz: 124
Lucretia 124
Nutt, Ann 311
Edward 111, 302, 368
Eliz: 336
Eliza: 93
Elizabeth 78, 84, 108, 111, 243, 368
Frances 243
Francis Pierce 205
Hannah 88
Henry Saers 302
Jacob 336
Joseph David Linehan 205
Katharine 205
Katherine Ann 205
Lucretia 302
Mary 93
Peirce 141
Rebecca 84
William 78, 81, 84, 93, 108, 111, 205, 311
William Charles 243
Wm: 336
Nyle, Ambrose 447, 448, 449, 450, 453
Andrew 447
Aquila 450, 461
Elizabeth 453
John 447, 449, 450
Jone 448
Joseph 455
Margaret 461
Margt: 461
Mary 455
Michael 455
Priscilla 450
Robert 447
Nyles, Ambrose 447
Joseph 447

OBarry, Alice 257, 259, 260, 264
Edmund 264
Eleanor 253
Elizabeth 257
James 260
John 253, 257, 259, 260, 264
OBrian, George 154
Mary 178
Michael 154, 178
Thomas Perry 178
OBrien, Katherine 151
Mary 151
Michael 151
OBryan, Ambrose 527
Andrew 166
Ann 165, 166
Benjamin 527
Bryan 254, 255, 271
Charles 165
Dennis 254
John 197
Margaret 271
Mary 254, 255
Phillip 165, 166
Rebecca 527
Samuel 527
Sarah 197
Stancy 255
Susan 271
ODannell, Geo: 168
ODean, Ann 256
Catherine 256
Norton 256
ODonald, Elizabeth 435
George 435
Margaret Ann 435
ODonnald, Alice 318
James 318
Mary Ann 318
ODonnel, Luke 162
Mary Sandiford 162
ODonnell, Eliza: 138, 142
Geo: 175

ODonnell, George 138, 142
George Hogshard 138
James 138
James Manus 142
Rebecca 138
Thomasin 138, 142
OKenney, John 272
Joseph 272
Margaret 272
ONeal, Ann 415
Issabella 529
Issabella Jemima 529
Jams: 529
John 415
Mary 415
ONeale, Amos Whitfoot 434
Ann 441, 444
Eliza: 427, 429
Elizabeth 432, 439, 441, 444
Esther 427
Francis 433
Henry Madden 443
Hester 440
Jacob 439
James 427, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 438, 439, 442, 444
John 429
Mary 434, 435, 436
Mary Ann 432, 433, 439, 442
Mary Anna 439
Philip 427, 429, 432, 442
Phillip 415
Sarah 432, 440, 444
Thomas 427, 432, 439
Thomas Whitfoot 435, 436
Thomasin A. 441, 443
Thomasin Alleyne 439, 440, 444
Thomasin Ann 444
Thomasine 442
Thomazin Alleyne 438
Ward H. 441, 442, 443
Ward Harris 438, 439, 440, 444
Ward Harriss 442
William 441, 442
ONeil, Jane 207
Margaret 207
Michael 207
Sarah 384
Sarah Elizabeth 384
Thomas 384
Oaker, Amy 9
Eliza: 12
Joseph 9
Oakes, John 447
Margaret 447
Oalley, Ann 123
Edward 123
Oateley, Ann 451
Gilbert 451
Oately, James 63
Oates, Apfia 21
George 19, 21, 28
Hannah 19, 28
Joseph 19
Mary 28
Oatley, Abraham Barnard 185
Ann 87, 123, 460, 467
Ann Elizabeth 200
Easther 449
Edward 123, 185, 470
Edwd: William 167
Eliza 467
Elizabeth 183, 464
Elizabeth Barnard 152
Esther Elizabeth 185
Oatley, George Clavill 183
Gilbert 87, 90, 99, 448, 449, 460, 464, 467, 470, 478
Hanna 459
Jane 147, 167, 200
Jno: 42
John 183, 448, 460, 464, 465, 466, 467, 478
John Derrenish Wharton 147
John Edward 174
Katharine Ann 183
Margaret 467
Margt: 460
Martha 87, 99
Mary 174, 178, 183, 212, 465
Melct: 466
Melicent 87, 465
Melst: 467
Sarah 99
Susanna 459
Thomas 174, 178, 212, 459, 467
William 212
Willm: Burnham 147
____ 466
Oatly, Elizabeth 189
Jno: 60
John 189
Millecent 60
Millect: 60
Rebecca Ann 189
Obrian, Ann 330
Edward 330
Henrie 330
John 205
Joseph William 205
Mrs. 191
Sarah 205
Obrien, Ann 235
John 224
Katharine 235
Mary 224
Michael 235
Sar__ 224
Obrion, Nathaniel 534
Sarah 534
Obrouder, Daniel 254
Joan 254
Margaret 254
Obryan, Nathaniel 539
Rebecca Ann 539
Sarah 539
Occro, Ann 326
Oconnier, Cornelius 4
Roger 4
Odeane, Ann 256
Martock 256
Odel, Alice 341
Ann 341
Elizabeth 539, 540
Elizabeth Christee Bellah 539
Frances 243
James Durant 540
John 341
Mary 243, 538
Richard James 540
Simon Scantleberry 538
Thomas Durant 539
William 538
Odell, Alice 127, 340
Alice Savage 350
Andrew 99
Ann 127, 345, 353, 530
Christopher 523, 529
Eliza 529
Eliza Frances 531
Eliza: 528, 531, 541
Elizabeth 320, 345, 348, 350,
Odell, Elizabeth 353, 497, 521, 522, 523, 526
Elizabeth Ann 539
Elizabeth Williams 522
Hannah 45
Jane 47
Jno: 45, 47
Joan 45
John 340, 352, 528
John Johnstone 520
John Richard 320
Joseph 350, 351, 352, 522, 523
Joseph Rawlins 353
Margaret 99
Margaret Shory 348
Mary 47, 350, 351, 352, 353, 521, 524, 527, 528, 531, 539
Mary Ann 352
Mr. 50
Mrs. 530
Rebecca 521
Samuel 95, 99, 340
Sarah 527
Thomas 345, 353, 521, 524
Thomas Alleyne 350
Thomas Durant 541
Thos: 127, 531
William 320, 348, 350, 497
William Antipass 524
William Tempro 539
William Thomas 541
Oderson, John 496
Odiarn, Nathl: 35
Sarah 35
Thos: 35
Odiarne, Eliza 37
Frances 352, 353
Frances Jane 249
Frances Maria 353
George Henry 249, 352
Henry 352, 353
Jane Frances 249
Sarah 37
Tho: 37
Thomas 41
____ 41
Odieme, Beatrice 268
Elizabeth 268
Thomas 268
Odle, Alice 337, 338, 343
Ann 154, 344, 518
Elice 519
Elizabeth 336, 343, 500
Elizabeth Case 154
Elizabeth Rebecca 500
Hannah 492
Henry James 518
John 336, 337, 338, 343, 344, 518, 519, 524
Joseph 331
Margret 331
Margt: 518
Mary 518, 519
Sarah 519
Thomas 337, 344, 518, 519
William 500, 518, 519, 524
Willm: 331
____ 336, 524
Odolphus, Augustus 17
Odonnell, Eliz: Susannah Rebecca 243
James Manus 243
John Halstead 243
Odwin, Ann 415
Benjamin 242, 415
Catha: Susanna 429

Odwin, Christian 415
Christian Richard 415
Cornelia 415
Eliza 415
Elizabeth 415
Farnum Richard 415
John 397, 415, 422, 527
Johnson Ruth 415
Margaret 431, 438
Margt: 527
Mary 415
Mary Ann 415, 433
Mary Ruth 431
Orian Ann 415
Rebecca 415
Richard 242, 415
Richard Farnum 415
Ruth 242, 415
Samuel 415
Samuel Agard 415
Sarah 415
Susanna 415
Thomas 415
Wm: 429, 431
Oestrehan, Katharine 75
Ofeild, Henry 4
John 4
Ogarum, Daniel 254
Edward 254
Ogary, Elizabeth 255
Margaret 255
____ 255
Ogier, Abel John Monk 433
Arabella 433
John 433
Ogleby, Eliza: 19
Frances 19
Jno: 19
Oglebye, John 15
Oglesby, Jno: 16
Oglevie, Elizabeth 220
Henrietta 220
James 220
Ogley, William 197
Ohani, James 273
Jane 273
Patrick 273
Oistin, Angeletta 269, 271, 273, 276, 287
Angelleta 274
Ann 298, 299
Edward 252, 253, 260, 262, 264, 269
Elizabeth 252, 264, 271, 286
Henry Linton 296
James 269, 271, 273, 274, 276, 281, 284, 286, 287, 296, 461
Jane 252, 253
John 298, 299
Mary 281, 284, 286, 287
Samuel 299
Sarah 260, 262, 264, 274, 296
Susana 461
Thomas 253
William 281
Oker, Catherine 255
Elizabeth 255
George 255
Olave, John 29
Mary 29
Olbart, Elizabeth 453
John 453
Oldish, Agnes 283
Edward 283
Olds, Catherine 91
Edward 72, 75, 79, 85, 91
Edwd: 95
Olds, Elizabeth 91
Margaret 72, 79
____ 95
Oldstone, Andr: 23, 29
Andrew 23
Ann 29
Hannah 29
Oliver, Ann 369, 385, 386, 387, 388
Elizabeth Ann 385
Frances Parris 376
Frans: Rebecca 386
Geo: Williams 389
James 385, 387, 388, 389
Jane 388, 389
Jane Rachael 387
Jane Rachl: 385
Jno: 389
Joanna Grant 388
John 374, 376, 385, 386, 387, 388
Margaret 262, 369
Margt: Jane 388
Mary 374
Mary Judith 387
Nicholas 262
Sarah Elizabeth 385
Thomas William 389
Thos: Saml: Hinds 389
William 262
____ 383, 389
Ollet, Ann 232
Henry 232
Jane 232
Olliver, Nathll: 7
Wm: 15
Olnfiton, Dorothea 63
Olten, Gera 303
James 310
John 303
Mary 303
Michael 310
Olton, Abigail 371
Agnes 534
Alice 539, 540
Amey Jane 169
Ann 502, 505, 506, 510, 527
Arthur 415
Barrington Charles 415
Benja: 169
Benjamin 164, 184, 188, 193, 199, 215, 364, 370
Charlotte 415
Dorothy 168, 415
Edmund 415
Elizabeth 255, 316, 366, 370, 384
Elizabeth Crouch 215
Frances Ann 382
Gara 209
Gera 197, 221, 228, 312, 313, 363, 364
Gera: 363, 366, 369
Gira 517
Henry 209, 236, 240, 303
Henry Oistin 228, 510
Hugh Williams 515
James Oistin 221
Jera 415
Joannes 197
John 240, 302, 303, 313, 371, 527
John Allen 502, 505, 506, 509, 510
John Ralph 240
John Saunders 540
Josiah 383
Margaret 364, 366, 372, 375,
Olton, Margaret 517
Margaret Ann 502
Margaret Vaughan 193
Margt: 363, 364
Mary 168, 184, 188, 193, 199, 215, 221, 228, 232, 302, 303, 312, 313, 363, 370, 371, 373, 383, 505
Mary Ann 197, 209, 249, 312, 372, 534
Mary Benjamin 184
Mary Elizabeth 539
Mary Judith 383
Mary White 384
Mercy White 515
Michael 249
Moses 364, 366, 370, 371, 372, 373, 375
Moses Cox 384
Nathan 371
Nathaniel 370
Prudence 255
Ralph 540
Ralph John 527, 539, 540
Rebecca Ann 188
Rebecca Jane 164, 169
Rebecca Stewart 540
Saml: 515
Samuel 255, 382, 384, 534
Sarah 164, 240, 302, 369
Thomas 371, 384
Thomas John 375
Thomas Johnson 415
Thos: Jno: 384
William 316, 366, 384, 415
William Henry 316
Winifred Ann 373
____ 517
Oluftson, Anna Maria 74
Ballzar 65
Baltzar 74
John 65
Mary 74
Omloy, Eleanor 260, 261
Margaret 261
Mary 260, 262
Philip 260, 262
Susan 262
William 261
Oneal, Aaron 12
Nathaniel 12
Sarah 380, 382
Thomas 380, 382
Oneale, Catherine 261
Daniel 261
James 450
John 261
Mary 268
Peter 28
Rebecca 28
Thomas 28, 268
William 268
____ 450
Ophay, Honor 267
Hugh 267
William 267
Ophi, Catherine 263, 265
Honor 263
Honora 261
Hugh 261, 263
Laughlin 265
Mary 261
Owen 265
Ophy, Edward 269
Honor 269
Hugh 269
Oragene, John 75
Orderson, Anna Maria 204

Orderson, Elizabeth 201, 204, 208, 213, 219, 248
Frances Boaz 169
Isaac Williamson 153
John 152, 153, 160, 169, 182, 201
John Abel McAbee 217
John Ed: 213, 217
John Edward 201, 204, 208, 219
Mary 152, 153, 160, 169
Robert 213
Susanna 152
Thomas Harrison 160
Thomas Spencer 219
William 208
Orme, Humphry 75
Orrodie, Deborah 90
Orwick, Margt: 45
Mary 45
Robert 45
Osborn, Ellenor 44
Mary 44
Vinton 44
Osborne, Alexander 260, 271, 274, 275
Burton 271
Eleanor 274, 275
Elizabeth 159
Harriett 489
Harriot 162
Hester 271
James 159, 489
Joanna 488
Katherine 476
Kitty 306
Margaret 260
Mary 275, 488
My: 476
Robert John 474, 476
Robert Jonothan 489
Samuel 488
Sarah 110, 274
____ 474
Osbourne, Elizabeth 473
Robert Jonon: 473
Osburn, Agnes 332, 333, 334
Alexander 273
Eleanor 273
Elizabeth 333
James 333
John 272
Martha 272
Mr. 332
Richard 334
Robert 332
Saml: 332
Samuel 333, 334
____ 335
Osburne, Agnes 331
Samuel 331
Ostin, Abel Edmund Collyer 145
Ann 142
Eliza 145
John 142
Mary 142
William 145
Ostrahn:, Sarah 124
Thos: 124
Ostrehan, Ann 156, 226
Barbara 203, 213, 226
Barbary 197
Catharine Ann 226
Christian 228
Christian Ann 203
Cornelius 6
Edwd: 60
Eliz: 28, 31, 35
Ostrehan, Eliza: 46, 83, 87
Elizabeth 199
Elizabeth Grace 228
Elvera 229, 237
Elvira 219, 225, 243
George 225
Grace 52, 55, 60, 80
Henrietta Knight 197
Henry 122, 210
Jane 31, 106
John 55, 98, 112, 113, 117, 240
Joseph 135, 192, 205, 219, 225, 229, 237, 243, 244
Joseph Duncan 229, 243
Katherine 73
Leonard 142
Lucretia 135, 156, 192, 219
Lydia 199, 212
Margaret 28
Mary 35, 73, 112, 113, 117, 131, 226, 231
Mary Ann 192, 205
Mary Judith 213
Molly 217
Polly 210
Richard 237
Sarah 46, 120, 122, 142
Susanna 199, 231, 247
Tho: 6, 31
Thomas 24, 28, 35, 52, 55, 73, 80, 88, 106, 113, 120, 137, 142, 156, 186, 205
Thos: 46, 52, 60, 84, 86, 87, 122, 131, 135, 192
Wilhelmina 203
William 106, 212
Oswell, Louiza 242
Otrowee, Mary 5
Teage 5
Oughterson, Arthur 232, 237, 238, 248
Clementina 237
Mary Ann 232, 237, 248
Mary Roach 248
Ouining, Eliza: 52
Thos: 52
Ouldstone, Andrew 22
Andw: 26
Ann 22
Anne 26
Hannah 22
John 26
Outlaw, Elizab: 36
Mary 36
Thomas 36
Outram, Chomley 176
Dorothy 270, 271, 272
Elizabeth 270
Gilbert 281
Hannah 176
John 272, 472
Joyse 281
Katherine 472
Malora 311
Mary 504, 507
Mary Catharine 176
Mary Catherine 311
Rebecca 486
Robert Samuell 486
Sarah Elizabeth 504
William 270, 271, 272, 281, 311, 486, 504, 507
Outtram, Cholmley 481
Cholmly 490
Debh: 501
Eliza 469
Elizabeth 481
Outtram, John 469, 472, 473, 474, 501
Letitia 186
Mary 469, 474, 501, 502
Meloria 186
Rebecca 485, 490
Robert William 502
William 186, 473, 485, 490, 501, 502
____ 472
Ovelton, Ann 134
Edward 174
Eliza: 134, 168, 174
Hannah 144
James Frere 234
John 234
Mary 134, 157, 170, 173, 174
Nathaniel 157
Rebecca 174, 234
Robert 173
Samuel 174
Sarah 174
Timothy 134
Timothy Cogan 134
Vilate 144
William 169
Ovenhouse, Christo: 49, 51
Edwd: 49
Eliza: 51
Mary 49, 51
Over, Eliza: 138
James 138
Margt: 138
Overly, Jno: 2, 3
Thomas 2
Overton, Charles 114
Elizabeth 100
Ezekial 114
Fanny 106
Frances 149
Mary 3, 149
Robert 30, 120
Robt: 3
Sarah 106
Thomas 106
Overtoon, Mary 265
Robert 265
Sarah 265
Ovilton, Margaret 150
Owen, Abel 526
Alice 526
Evan 450
Jane 356
John 77, 526
Thomas 16
____ 450
Owens, Abel 343, 527
Able 529
Alice 527, 529
Alice Ann 356
David 343, 354, 534
Eliza: 535
Hannah West 533
John 355, 356, 533, 534, 535
John Stewart 355
Margaret 355, 356, 529, 537
Margeret 535
Margert 533
Margt: 534
Mary 343, 354, 527, 535
Mr. 26
Sarah 534
Susanna 533
Thomas 343, 529, 533, 534
Thomasin 537
William Grannum 534
William Southwall 354
Oxford, Ann 263

Oxford, Betharia 265
John 265, 268, 270
Margaret 270
Mary 263
Melicent 265, 268, 270
William 268
Oxham, Peter 291
Sarah 291
Oxley, Ann 176, 183, 193
Hamlet William 244
Jane 176
John 193
William 176, 183
Wm: 193
Oxly, Jane 125, 127, 129, 132
John 125, 127, 129, 132
John Skipwith 125
Nathl: 127
Sarah Ann 132
Wm: 129
Oxnard, Agnes 67, 77, 89, 92, 95, 333
Edward 64, 69, 77, 92, 333
Thomas 333
Thos: 64

P____, Ann 450
Nic: 2
Rebecka 2
Thomas 450
William 398
Pace, Thomas 199
Packer, Ann 302
Charles 294, 306, 307, 309, 311, 320, 323
Charles Thomas 309, 322
Dorothy 44, 50, 71, 86
Eburn 294, 302, 303
Eleanor 294, 304, 311
Elizabeth 322, 323
Esther 307
Frances 322
Frances Susanna 323
Gilbert 44
Joanna Nelson 322
John 322
John Adams 309
John Cutting 311
John Eburn 320
Joseph 303, 304, 306, 307, 309
Joseph Thomas 323
Margaret 306
Mary 306, 307, 309, 311
Robt: 44
Saml: 85
Sarah 311
Susanna 303, 304, 306, 307, 309, 323
Susanna Mary 307
Susannah 507
Thomas 307, 322, 323
William Manning 311
____ 302
Packwood, Hugh 258
____ 258
Paddin, Antho: 341
George 341
Padding, Ann 341
Antho: 341
Lucy 341
Richard 341
William 108
Padler, James 486
Nathaniel 486
Padmore, Abigail 470
Alice 464
Ann 464, 474, 486, 488, 500,
Padmore, Ann 504
Avice 160
Charles 171, 174, 179, 184, 189, 199, 355, 359, 468, 469, 479, 480
Charles Freeman 359
Chas: 171
Christian 232
Eliza 480
Eliza: 232, 479, 480
Eliza: Freeman 356
Elizabeth 160, 209, 213, 218, 238, 246, 465, 466, 486
Elizabeth Freeman 153, 355
Esther 504
Francis 472
Hannah 470
Henrietta 504
James Freeman 238
Jane 171, 187, 457
Joan 460
Johanna 468
John 460, 464, 466, 467, 469, 470, 471, 472, 475, 476, 488, 500
Joseph 504
Joseph Freeman 174
Mariah 504
Mary 464, 465, 470, 485
Mary Judey 187
Mary Lewis 246
Mary Pickett 488
Peter 504
Rachel 467
Rebecca 171, 174, 179, 184, 189, 199, 488, 500
Richard 246
Robert 488
Robert Freeman 356
Robert John 355, 356
Robert Jones 486, 488
Samuel 153, 160, 184, 209, 213, 218, 238, 246, 504
Sarah 469
Susanna Edward 359
Tho: 480
Thomas 171, 179, 187, 189, 457, 460, 464, 465, 468, 474
Will: 467
Willey Eleanor 213
William 457, 504
____ 467, 474, 476, 479, 480
Paely, Eliza: 469
Gilbert 469
Penelope 469
Page, Ann 50
Dorothy 49, 53
Eliza: 17
Elizabeth 18, 101
Elizabeth Battin 522
George 260, 262
James 260
Joan 260, 262
John 16
Joseph 23
Margtt: 28
Mary 18, 21, 28, 32, 45, 47, 48, 50, 52, 53, 101, 525
Pursilla 415
Richard 14
Richd: 101
Sarah 47
Susanna 45
Thomas 21, 28, 32, 48, 49, 52, 415
Thomisine 415
William 522, 525
Page, William Dotin 525
Wm: 18, 21, 23, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53
Paget, Mrs. 97
Paige, Isaac 270
Margaret 270
Mary 270
Paillgreen, Henry 455
Thomas 455
Pain, Ann 33
Eliza 474
Frances 345, 346
George 33, 346
Jane 45
John 345, 346
Richard 345, 474
Robert 45, 479
Sarah 33, 45, 479
____ 474, 479
Paine, Ann 61, 63
Charles 26, 67, 69
Dorothy 67
Eliza: 15, 18, 49
Elizabeth 67, 69, 109
Elizabth: 28
Ephraim 473
Frances 109
Francis 36
George 36
Giles 2
Jane 24, 42
Jno: 49
John 17, 24, 49, 69
Jonathan 18, 21
Joseph 473
Judeth 29
Mary 27, 28, 32, 35, 39, 42
Prudence 39
Richard 24
Robert 24, 26, 29, 33
Robt: 18, 21, 42
Sarah 32
Susanna 32, 36
Thomas 16, 33, 61
Thomasine 35, 82
Wm: 27, 28, 32, 35, 39, 42
Paines, David 258
Nathaniel 258
____ 258
Pairen, Emln: 145
Paite, Mary 8
Sarah 12
Theophilus 12
Pale, Jno: 2
Pall, Phillip 14
Palman, Venelia 170
Palmer, Ann 52, 106, 365
Anne 83
Antho: 44, 47
Anthony 38, 40
Charles 475
Christian 476
Eleanor 115
Eliz: 332
Eliza 373
Eliza: 44, 50, 52, 53, 67, 76, 96
Eliza: Dennys 106
Elizabeth 50, 364
Elizabeth Cummins 171
Francis 97, 115, 365
George 159, 171
George Patrick 159
Henry 171
James 44
John 281, 365, 373
Joseph 103, 475, 476
Judith 102

Palmer, Margaret 163
Mary 47, 53, 363
Rebecca 332
Richard 364
Robt: 106
Saml: 76
Samuel 76, 115, 332
Sarah 103, 163, 475
Thomas 38, 50, 94, 154, 281, 332
Thomasin 65
Thomasine 40, 44, 47
Thomazine 38
Thos: 44, 52, 53, 65, 332
William 73, 77
Willm: 76
Wm: 81
____ 159, 281
Palsworth, Edward Henry 380
Elizabeth Doroy: 380
Rachael Adamson 380
William 380
Pamfrett, Dorothy 108
Rebekah 108
Richard 108
Pane, Edward 337
Rebecca 337
Ruth 337
Panneday, Anne 20
Cornelius 20
Jno: 20
Panting, Mr. 515
Panton, Mary 12
Susanh: 38
Susannah 38
Wm: 38
Papaw, Henry 32
Tom 32
Par___, Mary 422
Parberry, John 16
Pare, Edward 71, 110, 327
Edwd: 144, 326, 328
Frances 328
Jane 144
John 327
Katharine 144, 326
Lucretia 110, 142, 148
Mary 71, 89, 326, 327, 328
Thomas 94, 215
Thomas Applewhaite 110
Thomas Edward 541
Paretree, Margaret 92
Parfect, Abel 533
Sarah 533
Parfett, Catharine 210
Sarah 210
Parffitt, Charles 415
Christopher 415
Daniel 416
Susanah 416
Parfit, Charles 126, 174
Eliz: 126
Esthr: 126
Nancy Anna 243
Sarah 174, 243
Pargiter, Elizabeth 13
Mary 11
Theoder 9
Tho: 11, 13
Thomas 9
Pargitter, Tho: 8
Thomas 8
Paris, Alexander 147
David 134
Edward 335
Sarah 134, 147, 160, 179, 335
Sarah Maria 147
Parismore, Ann 101
Parismore, Stephen 101
William 101
Park, Ann 45
Edward 239
Edward Sinclair 239
Jams: 45
Jno: 45
Joan 51
John 51, 69
Mary 51
Mary Ann 239
Parke, Hester 7
Jno: 6, 7
John 6
Mary 370
Peter 370
Rebecca Ann 370
Parker, Ann 255, 262, 264
Anne 14, 25
Eliza: 176
Elizabeth 22, 255, 388, 514
Frances 257
Jane 22, 25
Jno: 12, 22, 25
John 16, 262, 264
Lawrence 255, 257
Margrett 12
Mary 6
Patsy 148
Richd: 148
Sarah 176
Thomas 264
William 176
William Robert 388
____ 148
Parkes, Ann 370, 373
Edward 178, 188
Eliza: 132
Elizabeth 11, 178, 188, 367, 370, 383
Frances 517
Francis 517
G. 374
George 370, 373
George William 383
John 364, 370, 374, 383
Lionel 188
Margaret 132, 370
Mary 367, 370
Peter 367, 370
Rebecca 364, 517
Sarah 365
Thos: 132
____ 364
Parkhill, Ann 48
Martin 48
Patrk: 48
Parkhurst, John 96
Parkins, Elizabeth 88
Jane 449
Thomas 449
Parkinson, Ann 31
Daniel 26, 468
Elizab: 36
Elizabeth 169, 244
Elizabeth Mahetabell 244
Elizabeth Mehetabel 240, 249
Henry 240, 244, 249
James 169
Jno: 37
John 26, 29, 31, 33, 36, 249, 468
Mary 29, 468
Mathias 37
Rebecca 468
Robert 169
Sarah 26, 29, 31, 33, 36, 37, 468
Parkinton, Wm: 9
Parks, Ann 228
Edward 160, 166, 183, 193
Edward Henry 121
Edwd: 169
Eliza 193
Eliza: 169
Elizabeth 160, 166, 183
Elizabeth Edward 193
Elizabeth Lyne 183
James 166
John 368
Margaret Ann 169
Margt: 121
Mary 124
Rebecca 368
Robert 160
Robt: 124
Thomas 121
Thos: 124
Parmeday, Anne 20
Cornelius 20
Jno: 20
Parmiler, Walter 98
Parr, Ann 62
Ann Bell 134
Anna 517
Bartholomew 256
Catherine 265
Edward 115
Edward Thomas 115
Eliza: 19, 20, 22, 527
Elizabeth 30, 199, 303, 527
Frances 134, 152
Geo: 19, 20, 62
George 22, 24, 30, 37, 87, 134, 152, 254, 255, 256, 257
Gerand Westley 259
Gertrude 521
Howard 521
James 257
Joan 254, 255, 256, 257, 259
John 265
John William 173
Lauretta 115
Margaret 517
Margt: 519, 521
Martha 76, 136
Mary 20, 24, 76, 87
Petronilia 19
Philip Aslim 519
Rebecca 136
Richd: 62
Robert 517, 521, 527
Robert Airis 527
Robert Howard 527
Robt: 519, 534
Saml: 37, 87
Samuel 67, 76, 199, 303
Sarah 173
Thomas 303
Thomas Payne 527
William 30, 255
Wm: 84, 87
____ 37
Parre, Anne 71
Eliza: 95
Mary 95, 107, 113
Rachael 113
Robert 102
Saml: 95
Samuel 102, 107, 113
Sarah 107
William 99
Wm: 95
____ 99, 102
Parrell, Charles 276

Parrell, Frances 276
Henry 276
Parret, Richd: 65
Parris, Adam 22
Alexander 371
Alexr: 151
Ann 19, 32, 267, 366
Anna 22
Anna Liaticia 538
Barbara 261, 265
Bishop 37
Brightweed 534, 535
Catha: 14
Catherine 303
Charles David 416
Christian 533, 534, 536, 538, 540, 541
Christopher 364, 383, 385, 388, 534, 535
Christopher James Bascom 535
David 197, 401, 404, 412, 416, 425, 505
Dorothy 261
Edward 5, 12, 14, 370, 375, 416
Edwd: 11
Eliza: 43
Elizabeth 3, 11, 17, 33, 43, 370, 371, 416, 505, 534
Evan 43
Frances Christian Holdip 536
George 37, 42, 372
George Christopher 540
George James 416, 540
Hen: 33
Henry 12, 370
Henry Evans Holder 151
Isabella 541
James Bascomb 416
Jane 18
Jane Adamson 540
Jno: 3
Jno: Christopher 388
Joanna 37
John 17, 265, 370, 371
John Christopher 383
Joseph 128
Louisa 540
Lucretia 363
Margaret 113, 372
Margeret Eliza: 534
Margrett 18
Maria Anna 416
Mary 33, 37, 42, 128, 369
Mary Elizabeth 416
Mary Palmer 533
Nicho: 12
Nicholas 12, 261, 265
Owen 5
Paul Carrington 505
Phil: Foot 128
Rachael 369, 370, 371, 375
Rebecca 416, 540
Rebecca Williams 416
Richard 300, 369, 370, 371, 375
Saml: 533, 534
Samuel 536, 538, 540, 541
Sarah 14, 42, 151, 167, 176, 177, 182, 187, 372, 385, 388
Sarah Butcher 536
Sarah Maria 189
Susannah 32
Tho: 32
Thomas 3, 18, 366
Thomas Hooper 303, 366
William 37, 267

Parris, Wm: 19, 22
____ 300
Parrntt:, Anne 4
Eliza: 4
Jno: 4
Parrott, Thomas 64
Parry, Ann 252
Dorothy 76
Eliza 91
Elizabeth 82
George 64
Hesther 129
James Henry 187
John 252
Sam: 129
William 252
Parsilaigne, Gerrard 66
Parsons, Agnes 90
Alice 88, 91, 431
Ann 127, 131, 134, 139, 174, 229, 348, 465
Anne 8
Conrade 287
Dan: 473
Daniel 454, 464, 475, 499, 501, 502, 503
Dorothy 167, 473, 475
Doroy: 473
Edward 11, 13, 295, 300
Edwd: 13, 39
Eliza 462
Eliza: 13, 39, 61, 65, 102, 463
Eliza: Alice 441
Elizabeth 219, 259, 261, 289, 300, 305, 469, 507
Frances 28, 500, 507
George 243, 276, 285
Henrietta 292
Henry 416, 444
Henry Samuel 416
James 502
James Henry 444
Jane 13, 28, 274, 275, 276, 279, 295, 441, 443
Jemimah 416
Jno: 55, 58, 61, 134
Joan 39
John 12, 70, 72, 76, 80, 90, 95, 127, 131, 139, 279, 292, 294, 295, 454, 462, 464, 473, 499
John William 205
Lettice 259, 261, 263
Louisa 501, 503
Lydia 112
Margaret 205, 219, 292, 294, 295, 416, 501
Margarett 135
Margrett 416
Margt: 55, 58
Mary 11, 13, 58, 88, 263, 288, 305, 415, 416, 431, 454, 462, 469, 473
Mary Ann 243
Mary Katherine 443
Rachel 139
Rebecca 135, 499, 501, 502, 503
Richard 259, 274, 275, 276, 278, 279, 283, 416, 431, 441, 443
Richd: 28
Samuel 295
Samuel Arthur 243
Sarah 80, 90, 95, 134, 174, 283, 285, 287, 288, 289, 416, 496, 498, 500, 501,

Parsons, Sarah 504, 507
Stephen 90, 285
Susa: 464
Susan 278
Susannah 65
Thomas 300, 305, 463, 468, 469
Thomasin 127, 167
Thos: 65, 465
Timothy 504
Timothy Robarts William 501
Timothy Robert William 498, 504, 507
Timy: Robt: Wm: 496, 500
William 135, 229, 259, 261, 263, 274, 275, 283, 285, 287, 288, 289, 295, 415, 416, 468, 498
____ 96, 278, 465, 475
Part, Ann Bell 358
Dorothy 345
Eliza 358
James 346, 358
John 344, 345, 346, 347
Samuel 345
Sarah 245, 344, 345, 346, 347, 358
Sarah Rawlins 347
Part__, John 451
____ 451
Partington, Sarah Clinkett 110
Susanna 110
Tho: 110
Partrick, Mary 372
Samuel 372
Partridge, Anne 4
Edmund 4
Edward 5
Elizabeth 26, 35
Elizabeth Jane 367
Elizabth: 27
Frances 365
John 367, 368
Jone 4
Margaret 26, 365
Margt: 28
Mary 367
Mercy 368
Nathanael 26
Nathanl: 27
Nathll: 7
Nattll: 28
Rebecca 28
Richard 367
Samuel 365, 367
Sarah 7, 365
Temperance 5
Thomas 367, 368
Pass, Daniel 543
Moses 543
Paste, James 189
Mary 189
Sarah 189
Patee, Edward 5
Theophilus 5
Wm: 5
Paterson, Alice 341
John 341
Mary 331, 333
Philip 333
William 331, 341
Willm: 333
Patersone, Mary Leacock 440
Susanna 443
William 443
Wm: 440
Patey, Theoph: 14
Theophilus 14

Patisson, Thomas 68
Patrick, Eliza 467
Elizabeth 467
John Lucy 168
Lucy 172
Mary 65, 467
Rebecca 65
Robt: 467
William 65
Patridge, Christian 156
Eliza: 24
Margret 24
Nathaniel 24
Patience 10
Thomas 156
Patrig__, Christian 347
James 347
Thomas 347
Patterson, Ann 459
John 459
Tamar 459
Pattersone, Samuel 439
William 439
Pattey, Gilbert 93
John 86
Martha 93
Pattison, Catha: 73
Edward 263
Elias 3
James 57
John 3
Katherine 57
Margaret 57
Margrett 3
Mary 4, 263
Thomas 4, 5
Pattridge, Mallachy 4
Natha: 6
Nathaniel 4
Nathll: 4
Paty, Theoph: 6
Thomas 6
Paul, Ann 194, 208
Mary 197, 233, 238, 239
Mary Ann 194
Richard 194, 208
Sarah 197
William 208
Paulgreen, Anne 26
Jane 23
Jno: 23, 26
John 23
Mary 454
Nicholas 454
Tho: 9
Thomas 9, 454
Paulgreene, James 30
John 5
Katherine 30
Margaret 455
Mary 455
Tho: 5
Thomas 30, 455
Paumer, Mary 254
Mr. 254
Payetie, Anne 12
Theophilus 12
Payn, Eliza: 468
Elizabeth 525
Elizath: 525
John 468
Robert 468
Thomas 525
Thomas Prideaux 525
Payne, Agnes 108, 110, 113, 116, 169, 339, 352, 429, 432, 481
Agness 415
Payne, Alexander 239
Amey 499, 501
Ann 96, 99, 103, 159, 163, 167, 196, 286, 293, 307, 309, 323, 346, 349, 352, 367, 368, 370, 372, 373, 374, 380, 459, 480, 528
Ann Joanna 229
Anne 73
Anthony Barker 380
Avise 141
Ayare 523
Benja: 168, 196, 207, 209, 211, 217, 226, 228, 528
Benjamin 144, 148, 155, 160, 173, 193, 199, 202, 205, 213, 237, 243, 280, 292, 293
Charles 63
Charlotte Apphia 146
Daniel 349
Dorothy 366, 449
Eayre 522
Edward 280, 337, 342, 345, 495, 501
Eleanor 143, 286, 287, 289, 291, 292
Eleanor Sparrock 143
Eliza 339, 465, 480, 528
Eliza: 19, 56, 92, 97, 143, 144, 168, 481, 493, 494, 498
Eliza: Ann 495
Eliza: Ward 223, 228
Elizabeth 70, 148, 155, 160, 173, 184, 261, 280, 302, 337, 342, 343, 345, 363, 364, 368, 476, 483, 498, 501, 502, 504, 505, 506, 508, 511, 513, 519
Elizabeth Ann 229, 513
Elizabeth Farrell 486
Elizabeth Jane 235
Elizabeth Mary 160, 209
Elizabeth Ward 216, 235, 238
Elizth: 490, 491
Ephriam 70, 92
Esther 372
Eve 519
Eyare 344
Eyre 342, 373
Frances 115, 201, 242, 283, 284, 286, 344, 345, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351
George 159, 293, 312, 367, 528
George Ashby 491
George Walton 479
George William 207
Hannah 366, 522
Hannah Maria 432
Hannah Osborne 159
Harriot Granderson 141
Hearne 339, 342, 345, 346, 356, 359
Henrietta 122
Henry 345, 346, 489, 510
Hester 293
Isaac 222
James 193, 350, 480, 490, 491, 493, 494, 498
Jane 73, 74, 76, 92, 241, 248, 307, 342, 346, 373, 386, 387, 415
Jane Alleyne 248
Jane Maria 477
Jane Mariah 373
Jemima 97, 100
Payne, Johanna 102
John 56, 63, 82, 102, 104, 111, 115, 125, 159, 163, 168, 169, 179, 197, 213, 261, 337, 339, 343, 344, 345, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 359, 366, 370, 465, 470, 476, 479, 487, 499, 501, 510, 519
John Fraser 307
John Thomas 504
John William 216
John Willm: 386
Jonathan 125
Jos: 143
Jos: A. 386
Jos: Alleyne 386
Joseph 103, 116, 159, 163, 167, 223, 230, 320, 363, 373, 513
Joseph Alleyne 241, 248, 374, 387
Joseph Hebson 513
Joshua 56, 97
Katharine Ann 168, 202, 238
Lawrence 283, 284, 286
Lucretia 342
Mabel 508
Magness Pople 342
Margaret 163, 168, 184, 373, 510, 523
Margt: 489
Martha 122, 179, 197, 292
Mary 104, 111, 146, 148, 159, 168, 176, 280, 283, 286, 339, 342, 344, 346, 365, 373, 387, 479, 483, 484, 485, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 495, 501, 508, 510, 522, 523
Mary Agnes 239
Mary Ann 99
Mary Prideaux 528
Mehitabell 486
Mercy 292, 346
Michael 347, 483, 484, 485, 489, 491, 495, 501, 506, 510, 511
Michael Smith 485, 499, 501, 505
Mrs. 489
Nicho: 63
Nicholas 73, 103, 144, 293
Patrick 100, 320
Patrick Thomas 176
Peter 280, 286, 287, 289, 291, 292
Quirena 343
Rachael 169, 207
Rebecca 169, 284, 337, 342, 348
Rebecca Ann 510
Renn 237
Richard 70, 111, 217, 284, 307, 309, 339, 380, 459, 470, 473, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 501, 504, 506, 508, 511, 513
Richard Baker 229
Richd: 113, 480, 481, 482
Robert 88, 90, 97, 100, 480, 490, 501
Robt: 19
Ruth 104
Samuel 356, 380, 501
Samuel Mapp 197
Sarah 73, 115, 125, 173, 193, 196, 199, 202, 205, 209,

Payne, Sarah 213, 217, 228, 237, 337, 480, 486, 494, 506
Sarah Ann 241
Sarah Christian 228
Sarah Elizabeth 488
Sarah Harris 228
Sarah Maria 429
Sarah Rushworth 495
Sarah Wharton 513
Susanna 19, 480, 493
Susanna Ann 239
Thomas 99, 110, 115, 122, 141, 176, 287, 292, 293, 339, 342, 349, 364, 365, 367, 368, 370, 372, 373, 374, 429, 432, 449, 486, 522
Thomas Abel 108, 110, 116, 163, 339, 415
Thos: Abel 113, 481
Thos: Michael 506
Walter 108, 346, 349, 352
Walter Hearne 339
William 100, 155, 163, 216, 223, 228, 235, 238, 291, 346, 502
William Maynard 179
____ 115, 302, 342, 364, 473, 481, 482, 484
__bel 495
Paynes, Thos: 135
Payton, Charles 34, 36
Eliza: 77
Peace, Sarah 79
Peach, Jonathan 19
Sarah 19
Peacock, Benjn: 457
Christo: 456
Ellino: 456
Frances 269
Isabella 456
Jean 459
Mary 457
Rachell 457
Robert 269
Susan 269
Susanna 462
William 459
Wm: 462
Pead, Damaris 275
Eliza: 43
Elizabeth 48
John 260, 275, 276, 277
Martha 275, 276, 277
Mary 251
Sarah 260, 263
Thomas 260, 263, 277
William 251
Wm: 43, 48
Peake, Lionell 5
Pearce, Algernon 20
Amblin 141
Ann 50
Anne 4
Catherine 140
Edward 69, 75
Eliza: 4, 19, 78, 83, 91, 96, 342, 458
Elizabeth 20, 79, 89, 93, 95, 106
Francis 69, 78, 83, 90, 95, 96, 106
Francs: 50
Hannah 93, 98
Henry 4
Jno: 4, 7, 50
Joanna 458
Pearce, John 6, 7, 15
Mary 4, 13, 69
Sarah 88
Tho: 5, 6, 19, 98
Thomas 20, 69, 82, 458
Thos: 50, 342
William 342, 510
Wm: 5
____ 88
Pearcifull, Mary Ann 236
Rachael 236
Peare, Eliza: 3
Elizabeth 19
Jno: 3
Urcella 19
Pearse, Edwd: 40
Elizabeth 42
Frances 39
Hen: 2
John 39
Mary 44
Rebecca 40, 42, 44
Richd: 39
Tho: 44
Thomas 2, 42
Thos: 40
Pearson, Charity 24
Dorothy Elizabeth 191
Elinor 14
Eliz: 29
Eliza: 24
Elizab: 29
Elizaba: 21
Francis 21
Hannah 224
James 224
Jane 231
Jno: 15, 29
John 21, 24
Jonathan 191
Margaret 231
Mary Fee 191
Peter 25
Rebecca 16
Robt: 437
Sarah 12
William 231
Peartree, Ann 58
Eliza: 84
Jno: 58
Margt: 58
Pebbles, Barbara 51
Jno: 51
Susn: 51
Peck, Alice 348
Ann 342, 343, 344, 348, 355, 356
Edmund Allen 342
Elizabeth 342
Henry Edmund 343
Jane 344
Margaret Ann 355
Mrs. 354
Richard 342, 356
Thomas Forster 355, 356
Thos: Forster 342
Peddock, Ann 259
John 259
Mary 259
Pedley, Humphrey 195
Rebecca 195
Pedrum, Ann 217
Mary Nicolls 217
Richard 217
Peebbles, Frances 66
John 66
Susannah 66
Peebles, Aylward 70
Peebles, Jacob 53
Jno: 57, 63
John 53, 70
Mrs. 63
Sarah 63
Susanna 57, 70
____ 53
Peepys, Charles 119
Esther 119
Peere, Frances 275
John 275
Peers, Ann 275
Edward 253, 275
Elizabeth 88, 267, 269, 274, 275
Frances 275
Henry 52, 94, 252
Hester 266, 267, 268, 269, 271, 274, 275
James 2
John 52, 65, 67, 88, 252, 266, 267, 268, 269, 271, 274, 275
Judith 275
Mary 252, 253
Richard 252, 253, 266, 275
Sarah 94
Thomas 271
Peinah, Betty 135
Peirce, Abel 174
Amblin 141
Ann 68
Anne 73
Benoni 336
Eliza: 96, 98, 102, 146, 174, 441
Elizabeth 94, 97, 431, 437, 439, 442
Emelin 113
Emlin 103, 107
Hannah 88
Horatio Nelson 244
James 431, 437, 441, 442
James Moore 73
Jane 72, 77, 84, 90, 97, 333, 431
Jane D'Arcey 215
John 73, 251, 519
John Richard 174
Joseph 165
Margaret 117, 257
Mary 73, 74, 75, 78, 87, 103, 122, 146, 159, 174, 223, 251, 333, 336
Mary Ann 203, 227, 244
Mary Benjaminah 141
Mrs. 222
Priscilla 251
Rebecca 441
Richard 201, 215, 251, 333
Richard Farr 201
Richd: 223
Robert 257
Sarah 65, 75, 431, 519
Sarah Christian 227
Sarah Gallop 201
Sarah Gollop 215, 223
Thomas 69, 74, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 86, 87, 89, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 102, 103, 105, 107, 113, 119, 122, 141, 146, 159, 257, 439
Thomas Charles 203
Thomas Estwick 201
Thomas Ibbott 203, 227, 244
Thomas Pollard 159
Thomas Saer 146
Thos: 73, 77, 78, 85, 86, 87,

Peirce, Thos: 88, 89, 93, 95, 96, 101, 102, 141
William 113, 117, 122, 174, 251, 442, 519
Peirson, Jemima Sarah 37
Mary 36, 37
Pell, Richard 17
Pelsey, Ann 255, 257
Elizabeth 257
Hester 255
Walter 255, 257
Pemberton, Agnes 66
Ann 129
Ben 126
Benj: 129
Benjamin 108, 112, 114, 117, 124, 415
Benjn: 124
Catha: 89
Catherine 124
Daniel 88
Eleanor 146
Eliza 202
Eliza: 174
Elizabeth Bernardiston 81
Francis 114
James 91, 94, 103, 146
Jas: 98
Joanna Lucas 174
Joseph 81
Katherine 415
Mary 66, 124, 174
Mary Ann 174
Mrs. 164
Peter 117
Rachael 81
Sarah 103, 146
Susan 129
Susanna 124
Susannah 108, 112, 114, 117
William 66, 81
____ 126
Pembroke, Ann 290, 291
Catherine 291
John 290, 291
____ 290, 450
Pembrook, Ann 70
Pembrooke, Judith 300
Richard 300
Thomas 300
Pence, George 217
Jane 217
Mary Ann 217
Thomas Ibbott 217
Pendly, Mary 46
Sampson 46
Penecote, Eliza: 14
Penestone, Susanna 3
Tho: 3
Thomas 3
Penett, Thomas 65
Thos: 65
Pennell, Hannah 450
John 263, 450
Susanna 263
Thomas 263
Penney, Jane 20
Judeth 20
Robert 20
Pennington, Ann 522
Eliza: Ann 435
Elizabeth 351, 354, 435
Hannah 532, 535
John 351, 435, 522, 524, 525, 527, 528
John Robt: 524
John Watson 535
Margaret 351
Pennington, Margt: Right 524
Mary 342, 522, 524, 525, 527, 528
Mary Ann 354, 532
Robert 524
Robt: 342, 524
Saml: 528
Susanna 535
Thomas 351, 354, 525, 534, 535
Thomasin 535
Thos: 532, 534
William 527
Wm: 535
____ 342
Penniston, Eliza: 4
Tho: 4
Penniton, Margaret 328
Tho: 328
William 328
Penny, Ann 185
Catharine 84
Catherine 91
Elizabeth 98, 239
James 88
John 21, 84, 91, 98, 172, 363
Judeth 21
Katherine 98
Mary 68, 71, 171, 172, 179, 185
Mary Ann 179
Mrs. 210, 219
Robt: 21
Sarah 84
Thomas 202
Thomas Ostrehan 171
Thomas Wooden 179
Thomas Woodin 171, 172, 175, 185
Thos: Woodin 175
William 91
Pennystone, Torrisman 296
Penoir, Elizabeth 475
James 475, 477
John 476
Martha 476
Mary 477
Penoyer, James 468
Jas: 470
Mary 470
Susanna 470
William 468
Pepper, Daniel 97
Peppys, Ann 184
Charles 184
Dorothy 184
Elizabeth 184
Pepys, Ann 133
Charles 133, 168
Dorothy 168
Hester 133
Peraroe, Daniel 188
Mary Spencer 188
Sarah 188
Perch, Ann 187
Elizabeth 217
James Susanna 217
John William 202
Susanna 187, 196, 202, 217, 222
Thomas 196
Thomas Wilmot 196, 217
Thomas Wilmott 178, 187, 202
William 178
Wilmot 222
____ Wilmot 222
Perddey, Jane 228
Mary Ann 228
Pere, Edward 331, 332
Hester 331, 332
Thomas 332
Perfitt, Ann 416
Elizabeth 416
Perking, Barbara 176
Bridget 176
Mary 176
Sarah 176
William 176
Perkins, Amelia 416
Ann 94, 140, 192, 199, 203, 416, 442, 479, 480, 482
Ann Elding 114
Anne 478
Benja: 478, 479, 480, 482
Benjamin 465
Bridget 78
Catherine 416, 433
David 416
Edward 416
Eliza: 21, 53, 59, 78, 83, 427
Eliza: Ann 140
Elizabeth 72, 82, 88, 97, 403, 416, 480, 489
George 416, 433, 436, 437
Goding 416
Hannah 203
James 78
James Benjamin 496
Jane 459, 478
Jean 483
Jemima 416
Jemimah 415
Jemimia 416
John 415, 416, 468
John Worrell 535
Jonathan 192, 199, 203
Joseph Ifill 436
Katherine 416, 436, 437
Margaret 78, 94, 140
Margarett 416
Margt: 69
Martha 439, 441, 443
Mary 63, 114, 416, 427, 436, 443, 489
Nathaniel 489
Patience 416
Peter 459
Philip 416, 427, 436
Philip Poyer 441
Rebecca 496
Richard 63
Sarah 416, 443, 535
Sarah Archer 443
Stephen 436, 439, 441, 443
Stephen Welch 439
Susa: 465
Susan: 468
Susanna 471
Thomas 53, 72, 199, 415, 416, 459, 465, 471, 479, 535
Thomas Marriot 192
Thos: 59, 64, 82, 97, 468
Walter 72
William 69, 78, 82, 114, 471
Wm: 63, 64, 94, 140
____ 482
Perlaw, John 37
Sarah 37
Perleau, Elizabeth 79
Perne, Cornelius 462
Isabella 462
John 462
Pernell, Henry 4
Mary 4
Perrat, Ann 51

Perrat, Edwd: 59
Richd: 51, 52, 59
Sarah 51, 52, 59
Thomasine 52
Perratt, Ann 463
John 55, 463
Mary 117
Richard 56, 62, 110, 117
Richd: 55
Sarah 55, 56, 62, 110
Perre, John 482
Susa: 482
Will: 482
Perre____, John 482
Susa: 482
Will: 482
Perrell, Edmund 241
Perreman, John 471
Susan: 480
Will 480
William 471
____ 480
Perren, Margaret 256
Thomas 256
Perrenchies, Brightweed 231
Henry 231
Mary Elizabeth 231
Perrett, Samll: 19
Sarah 19
Perrey, Hester 41
James 41
Mary 41
Perridge, Ruth 8
Perrin, Edward 275
Elizabeth 275
John 275, 457, 458
Margeret 458
Robert 457
Susa: 458
Susannah 457
Perrott, Alice 464
John 254, 464
Matthew 254, 255
Samuel 255
____ 255
Perry, Alice 32
Ambrose 109
Ann 20, 32, 81, 168, 173, 180, 186, 245, 269
Anne 76, 81
Catherine 309
Christian 159
Deborah 265
Dorothy 37, 65, 81
Dowell 139
Eliz: Dor: 126
Eliza: 37, 73, 81, 139
Elizabeth 9, 65, 69, 73, 75, 80, 81, 85, 265
Elizabeth Ann 180
Elizabeth Gittens 500
George 75, 114
Henry 73, 126, 136, 140, 173
Hester 139
Hugh 111, 309, 500, 501, 503
Jacob 303, 307
James 12, 18, 20, 38, 269
Jane 85
Jno: 46
John 20, 105, 159, 265, 368
Judeth 18
Katherine 105
M. 513
Margaret 101, 110, 309, 368, 500, 503
Margaret Sedgwick 503
Margarety 501
Mary 13, 38, 64, 75, 80, 83,
Perry, Mary 87, 91, 97, 101, 105, 109, 110, 111, 114, 118, 308
Mary Adams 501
Mary Ann 140
Mr. 269
Rebekah 91
Salvina 126, 136, 140
Salvina Grant 136
Saml: 65, 81
Samuel 10, 37, 65, 66, 73, 75, 85, 230, 238, 245
Sarah 186
Susan 269
Thomas 110, 118
Walter 67, 73, 76, 81
Wayland 79
William 38, 70, 75, 76, 80, 87, 91, 97, 101, 105, 109, 111, 114, 118, 168, 374
Wm: 72, 114
Perryman, Ann 27, 272, 273, 274, 276, 278, 279, 281, 488
Benjamin Rawlins 319
Catharine 194
Christian 27
Edmund 281, 290, 293, 295
Edward 292
Eliza: 472
Elizabeth 276, 279, 295
Frances 254, 257, 259, 293, 319, 320, 321, 487, 488, 490
Francis 283
Jane 497, 498, 499
Jno: 493
John 304, 319, 320, 321, 472, 473, 495, 496, 499
John Edward 319
John Wm: 495
Margaret 226
Mary 290, 292, 293, 295, 301, 304, 504
Mary Ann 493, 495, 496, 499
Mary Frances 320
Mercy 491
Nicholas Robson 321
Richard 27, 254, 257, 259, 272, 273, 274, 276, 278, 279, 281, 283, 490
Richard Francis 497
Robert 273, 290, 301, 304, 487, 488, 490, 491, 496, 497, 498, 499
Robert Richard 319
Samuel 254, 279
Susanna 194
William Edmund 491
William Thomas 320
____ 301, 472, 473, 493
Perrys, Ann 140
Eliza: 140
Persell, Edmund 241
Perum, Dorothy 14
Pery, Elizabeth 452
Richard 452
Peter, Samuel 203
Peterkin, Eliza: 476
John 476
Peterkins, Ann 383, 384, 388, 390
Charlotte Toppin 390
Edward 387
Elizabeth 300, 381, 383, 384, 387, 390
Henrietta 382, 386
Henry Holdup 385
Peterkins, Jane 295, 296, 300
Jane Frances 382
Jno: 387, 388
Joanna 381
John 295, 296, 300, 346, 357, 381, 382, 383, 384, 387, 389
John Francis 390
John Henry 357
John Thomas William 383
John William 389
Joseph 296
Joseph Port 389
Margaret 371, 381, 382, 385, 386
Mary Ann 384
Mary Eliza: Ann 388
Mercy Ellis 388
Rebecca 346
Rebecca Ann 357
Renn 381
Richard 381
Richard Brookes 381
Robert 295, 371
Sarah 384
Sarah Ellis 357, 387, 388, 389
Sarah Jane 387
Solomon Sealy 390
Thomas 381, 382, 385
Thomas Frans: 386
William 371, 381, 382, 383, 384, 388, 389, 390
William Edwd: 387
Peters, Ann 268
Christopher 268
Christophers 452
Dorothy 384, 416
George 268
Hannah 440
Mary 384, 416
William 384, 416
Peterson, Dorothy 22
Erasmus 22, 271
Mary 31, 271, 332
Mercy 332
Roger 31
Susan 271
Susanna 22
William 31
Wm: 332
Petrie, Ann 126
Eleanor Elizabeth 237
Eleanor Nutt 237
George John 126
Helena 126
William 237
Petrikins, John 347
Rebecca 347
Petrison, Deborah 3
John 3
Walter 3
Petta, Anne 12
Petterkin, Margaret 372
Robert 372
Thomas Francis 372
Petterkins, Ann 348
Christian 380
Eliza 380
Elizabeth 378, 382
Joanna 380
John 348, 380, 382
John Francis 382
Margaret 371, 380, 382
Rebecca 348
Robert 371
Sarah Riella 380
Thomas 379, 380, 382

Petterkins, Thomas Francis 382
Thomas Niccolls 371
William 377, 378, 379, 380
____ 378
Pettrikin, Robert 469
Petty, John 254
Richard 254
Sarah 254
Petys, Charles 193
Dorothy 193
John 193
Peyton, Ann 34
Charles 34, 35, 37, 40, 46, 62
Charley 43
Chas: 58
Eliza: 35, 37
Elizabeth 34, 35, 40
Elizabth: 43
Frances 43
Susannah 37
Phagon, Catherine 275
Edmund 275
Mary 275
Phantie, Sarah 68
Pheenix, John 456
Mary 456
William 456
Phelp, Elizabeth 265
Jane 262, 263
Mary 265
Thomas 262, 263
William 265
Phibby, Elizabeth 224
Philbat, Claudius 167
Mary 167
Peter 167
Philbert, Clauds: 171
Elizabeth 171
Philin, Ann 272
Anthony 272
Lucretia 272
Philip, Sarah 485
Stephen 485
Thomas 485
Philips, Alex: Josiah 129
Allen 154
Ann 130, 223
Anne 2
Barbary 509
Benjn: 489, 491
Eleanor 127, 129
Eleanr: 127
Eliza: 90
George 223
Georgiana 223
James 2, 451
Jas: 127
John 125, 127, 129
Katherine Maynard 509
Margarett 228
Mary 124, 127, 223, 489, 491
Nathaniel 125, 223
Peter 154
Rebec: 130
Ren 509
Richard 89
Robt: 130
Sarah 223, 451, 486
Sarah Akerman 489
Stephen 154, 486
Thomas 154
Thos: 126
____ 126
Phillip, Ann 147
Elizabeth 211
Mercy Ann 147
Thomas 147
Phillips, Abel 316
Absalom 295
Alexander 206
Alexander Josiah 183
Alexander Josias 172, 206
Alice 182, 191, 266, 296, 298
Amelia 372
Amelia Carolina 200, 203, 212, 222, 243
Amelia Caroline 180, 183, 188, 234
Ann 106, 110, 117, 122, 123, 127, 130, 131, 132, 136, 139, 183, 251, 264, 281, 285, 290, 292, 293, 294, 295, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 303, 304, 305, 306, 314, 317, 331, 461, 462, 470, 471, 480
Anna 214, 376
Anne 476
Barbara 212, 218
Bartlett 20
Bellah 183
Benjamin 282, 294, 295, 310, 311
Bridget 266
Bridgett 263, 264
Buckley 296
Bushel 106, 286
Bushell 110, 118
Caroline 180
Catherine 283, 284, 285, 379, 380
Charity 375
Charlotte Christian 240
Christa: 458, 459, 460
Christiana 267
Christn: 457
Daniel 295
David 297, 467
Deliverance 291, 293, 295
Diana 254
Dorcas 475, 482
Douglas 272
Ec: 123
Edward 267, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 287, 291, 294, 295, 303
Eleanor 134, 236, 240
Elenor 139
Eliz: 242
Eliza 374, 375, 376, 529
Eliza Favorite 214
Eliza Mary 374
Eliza: 18, 54, 58, 60, 175, 177, 215
Elizabeth 60, 116, 172, 183, 184, 196, 206, 238, 263, 272, 283, 288, 289, 291, 292, 294, 296, 297, 298, 300, 301, 303, 304, 305, 308, 310, 311, 318, 320, 373, 378, 379, 380, 381, 383, 387, 389, 447, 449, 459, 461, 469
Elizabeth Ann 216, 223
Elizabeth Ann Kaldred 123
Elizabeth Ford 156
Elizabeth Mariah 147
Elizabeth McClure 223
Elizabeth Reyn 380
Elizabeth Sarah 314
Elizabeth Williams 203
Ellenor 106
Elvira 383
Frances 138, 176, 183, 189, 196, 301
Phillips, Frances Ann 176
Francis 240, 281, 291, 293, 294, 296, 316
Francis William 200
Frs: 480
Gabriel Jemmett 243
Geo: 469, 470
George 183, 190, 204, 207, 212, 215, 243, 283, 284, 285, 289, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 381, 447, 449, 450, 458, 474
George Thomas 188
Han: 482
Hanh: 479, 480, 481
Hannah 168, 297, 311, 481
Henry 289, 297
Henry Dowell 222
Hester 327
Isabella 289
Jack Richards 384
James 118, 131, 132, 138, 216, 223, 240, 243, 251, 291, 299, 387, 389, 450, 452, 529
James Cheeseman 375
James Harris 215
Jams: Bishop 529
Jane 16, 18, 210, 283, 287, 307, 450
Jas: 136
Jno: 139
Joan 255
Joanna 191, 238, 370
Johanna Lovell 232
Johanna Osborne 226, 232, 236, 241, 247
John 94, 123, 124, 131, 134, 180, 182, 183, 188, 200, 203, 206, 212, 214, 216, 222, 234, 243, 246, 267, 280, 286, 288, 290, 291, 292, 293, 295, 297, 300, 301, 303, 304, 305, 306, 372, 451, 457, 458, 459, 460, 462, 470, 476, 479, 480, 482
John Arthur 218
John Bynar 168
John Deveral 134
John Evans 136
John Hartle 172
John Henry 124
John Randal 141, 232
John Randall 212, 247
John Randolph 74
John Richard 370
John Rundal 235
John William 203
Jos: 462, 475
Joseph 58, 182, 191, 286, 287, 296, 297, 298, 300, 383, 475
Joseph Hinkson 389
Joshua 291
Josiah 343, 470, 471, 476
Josias 251, 281, 284, 287, 288, 301, 447, 461, 462, 472
Judith 286, 482
Katha: 20
Katherine 472
Laura 216
Lewis 234
Margaret 71, 74, 117, 190, 217, 222, 283, 288, 289, 295, 301, 305, 316
Margaret Ann 238, 320

Phillips, Margaret Thomas 316
Margaret Thorne 240
Margrett 20
Margt: 71, 122, 186, 189
Maria 272
Martha 288, 383, 461
Mary 118, 120, 123, 124, 127, 131, 136, 138, 141, 147, 180, 183, 184, 195, 203, 204, 210, 211, 212, 215, 238, 240, 246, 247, 267, 268, 272, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 291, 292, 294, 295, 296, 297, 299, 302, 303, 305, 307, 308, 317, 331, 343, 467, 476
Mary Ann 127, 198, 212, 216, 302, 303, 379
Mary Arthur 212
Mary Beck 195
Mary Elizabeth 207, 387
Mary Loretta 130, 236, 245
Mary Loritha 132
Mary Spencer 216
Meribah 310
Mrs. 162
Nat: 480
Nathaniel 117, 122, 127, 131, 139, 217, 244, 289, 301
Nicholas 281, 292, 298, 299
Orian 239
Orianna 381
Patsy 378
Peter 226, 232, 236, 241, 247
Peter Pile 226
Philippa 284, 292, 299, 307, 314
Philippa Ann 314
Phillippa 301, 302
Polly Ann 177
Prudence 180, 188, 284, 287, 373
Rachael 243, 287, 289
Rachel 120, 286, 290, 297
Rebecca 54, 134, 183, 295, 309, 311
Ren 123, 124
Renn 110, 120, 127, 138, 177, 212, 217, 218, 286, 287, 289, 290, 291, 297, 380, 381, 383
Reynold 373, 378, 380
Reynold Forster 311
Richard 281, 291, 293, 295, 370, 373, 374, 375, 376, 383, 452
Richd: 54, 58, 60, 83
Robert 134, 254, 255, 283, 475
Roderick 183
Rose 305
Saml: 183
Samuel 284, 298, 299, 301, 302
Sar: 131
Sarah 132, 136, 138, 190, 211, 217, 244, 267, 284, 289, 292, 305, 383, 457, 479
Sarah Ann 216
Sarah Isabella 204
Sarah Maria 189
Stephen 241, 303, 327, 331
Susanna 124, 156, 162, 180, 480
Susanna Butcher 383
Susanna Isabea 139
Phillips, Susanna Margaret 246
Susanna Packer 317
Tho: 481
Thom: 131
Thomas 64, 71, 122, 127, 132, 136, 139, 141, 156, 162, 163, 176, 183, 189, 196, 211, 263, 264, 266, 267, 279, 282, 288, 289, 291, 292, 295, 305, 314, 317, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 451, 461
Thomas Trotwell 184
Thoms: 74
Thos: 122, 130, 147, 461
Thos: F. 244
Thos: Fretwell 136
Tobias 240
Valentine 447
Wilkerson 285, 291, 292, 296, 297, 299, 302, 303, 305, 307, 308, 318
Will: 122
William 138, 267, 268, 272, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 286, 287, 289, 290, 291, 297, 299, 302, 303, 305, 307, 309, 311, 316, 382
William Nathaniel 203, 246, 247
William Nathl: 136, 211
William Robert 309
Wm: 18, 20, 272
Wm: Nathl: 195
Wren 343
____ 174, 207, 217, 251, 255, 289, 296, 298, 301, 303, 305, 474
Phillipson, Deliverance 292
Edward 292
Elizabeth 292
Richard 292
Philome, Edward 269
Hannah 269
John 269
Philomer, Anna 271
Hannah 270
John 270, 271
Woolridge 270
Phippin, Eliza: 37
Elizabeth 35
Mary 35
Winifride 37
Wm: 35, 37
Phipps, Eliza 198
Elizabeth 195
Frances 140
George Barclay 198
John 94, 195, 198
John Patrick 140, 195
Mary 166
Mary Judith 166
Wm: 140
Phlatts, Alice 280, 293, 294, 298, 301, 305
Edward 293, 294, 298, 301, 305
John Chase 298
Joseph 280
Stephen 280
Thomasin 293
____ 301
Phoenix, Mary 282
Pick, Elizabeth 173
Richard 173
Susanna 173
Pickerin, Daniel 145
Pickerin, Mary 145
Pickering, Alice 416
John William 416
Kellman William 416
Mary 416
Sarah 416
Tobias 416
William 416
William Kellman 416
Pickerring, Elizabeth 416
Mary 416
Tobias 416
William 416
Picket, Jacob 47
Pickett, Eliza 378
Eliza: 121
Elizabeth 169
Elizabeth Ann 379
Frances 472
Francis 474, 478
Horsham 121, 378, 379
John 121
John Francis 169
Mary 474, 478
Mary Ann 379
Matt: 480
Sarah 378, 474
Susa: 480
William 480
____ 478
Pidocks, Alexander 268
Mary 268
Tobias 268
Pie, John 450
Joseph 450
Pierce, Alice 70
Ann 71, 340
Dorothy 450
Eliza: 456
Elizabeth 336, 416, 436, 456, 521
Emlin 110
Emlin Pollard 110
George Adams 336
James 416, 436, 439
John 133
Mary 70, 133, 188, 416
Mary Ann 233
Richard 190, 228, 236, 344
Robert 450
Samuel 188
Sarah 190, 340, 344, 346, 436
Sarah Gollop 228, 236
Thomas 68, 69, 70, 72, 89, 233, 339, 456, 521
Thomas Ibbott 233, 346
Thos: 66, 68, 73, 90
William 110, 236, 340, 344, 346
William Horsham 190
Wm: 188, 339
____ 336, 339
Pierpoint, Eleanor Ann 237, 242
Frances Humphly 237
Sarah 242
Thomas 237, 242
Pierrepont, Charlotte 247
Deborah Elizabeth 234
Eleanor Ann 234, 247
Thomas 234, 247
Pigg, Ann 463
Elizabeth 463
Mary 467
Robert 463, 465
Robt: 467
Sarah 463, 465, 467
Piggett, Elizabeth Jane 513
Mary 513

Piggett, Thomas 513
Piggot, Anne 330, 332, 335
Arth: Lears 123
Barbara 330
Henry 332
Jane 123, 125, 375
John 123, 125
Robert 330, 332, 335
Roger 375
Thos: Wilson 125
Piggott, Agness 236
Ann 333, 340
Anne 71, 332, 337
Arthur 357
Charles 238
Charlotte 246
Edwin 357
Eliza: 20, 137
Elizabeth 344, 346, 355
Elizabeth Ann 359
Elizabeth Jane 323
Frances 20
Francis 148, 472
Hannah 137, 148, 153, 157, 163, 167, 340
Harriet 356
Henery 355
Henry 357, 359
Isabella 358
James 137, 148, 153, 157, 163, 167, 185, 379
Jane 134, 323, 347, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 416
Jemina 157
Jno: 146
Joanna 167
John 20, 134, 151, 355, 375
Joseph Moseley 323, 416
Joseph Mosely 377
Judith 153, 376, 378
Lettis 20
Margaret 151
Margt: 146
Martha 163
Martha Ann 493
Mary 20, 146, 185, 232, 238, 340, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 472
Rebecca 347
Richard 185
Robert 332, 333, 337, 347
Robt: 340
Rodger 337
Roger 340, 347, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 416
Samuel 232
Sarah 356, 374
Susannah 340
Sybella 134
Thomas 333, 344, 346, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 374, 493
Thomas Edwards 357
Thos: 151
William 182
William Downes 493
Pigot, Ann 331
Jane 129
John 129
Robert 331
Pike, Ann 285, 297, 298, 299
Elizabeth 31, 81, 95, 283, 297
Ellenor 94
Frances 118
Francis 62
George Thomas 212
Graham 34
Pike, Henry 34, 36, 38, 41, 45, 61, 71, 87, 95, 134, 283, 334
Henry Sheen 125, 134, 137
Henry Sheene 87, 129
James 298
Jane 71, 85, 87, 95
Jean 334
Jone 34, 45
Jones 36, 38, 41
Jos: 26
Joseph 23, 26, 27, 29, 31, 71
Margaret 283, 284, 285, 286
Martha 89, 284, 295
Mary 23, 26, 27, 29, 31, 45, 98, 125, 129, 212, 283
Mary Ann 347
Mercy 100
Michael 36, 67, 81, 87, 89, 98, 100, 118
Michl: 129
Rachael 81, 89, 118
Rachel 98, 100, 137
Sarah 29
Susanna 334
Thomas 41, 283, 284, 285, 286
William 212
Pile, Abra: 341
Abraham 319, 321, 323, 324, 339, 340, 350
Alice 278, 279
Ann 252, 255, 285, 300, 301, 335
Anne 334, 336
Catherine 335
Cocked 341, 350, 354
Conrade 288, 301, 381, 533
Dorcas 56
Eleanor 297
Eleanor Hamden 504
Eliza: 533, 536
Elizabeth 255, 285, 299, 334, 381, 501, 534
Esther 299, 300, 301
Eyare 301, 381
Eyre 533, 534, 536
Frances 85, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 309, 312, 504, 509, 511
Frances Elizabeth 509
Francis 85, 247, 271, 294, 297, 354
George 289, 297, 299
Jane 247, 271, 294
Job 263
Johaddon 271, 274, 285
John 108, 267, 286, 299
John Edward 324
John George 509, 511
John Hamden 511
Margaret 285, 297, 299, 319, 321, 323, 324
Margaret Tysoe 309
Martha 278, 279
Mary 282, 283, 285, 290, 293, 299, 534
Michael 334, 335, 336, 339
Peter 301
Rebecca 252, 321, 339, 341
Rebecca Margaret 319
Rebeccah 340
Reynold Hamden 312
Richard 255
Sarah 247, 253, 255, 256, 257, 259, 262, 263, 264, 266, 267, 293, 299, 349, 492
Sarah Tysoe 501
Pile, Silvester 252, 253, 255
Stephen 262, 282, 283, 285, 290, 293, 299, 300, 301
Susanna 257
Tabitha 350, 354
Theophilus 255, 256, 257, 259, 262, 263, 264, 266, 267, 271, 274, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 297, 309, 312, 340, 504
Thomas 114, 163, 264, 266, 278, 279, 282, 285, 290, 297, 349
William 259, 290, 299, 349, 501
William Alexander 323
William Davis 492
William Yard 536
Wm: 492
____ 108, 299, 336
Piles, Frances 290
Theophilus 290
Pilgrim, Abel 67
Abel Alleyne 308
Alice 252
Ann 312, 511, 513
Barbara 468
Bishop 474
Edward 467
Edward Walrond 503
Eliza 476
Eliza: 18, 480, 481
Elizabeth 65, 502, 503
Elizabeth Rebecca 498
J. F. 361
John 252, 476
John Frere 308
John Owen 511
Jos: 64, 74
Joseph 67, 69, 76, 83, 86, 97, 252
Josias 63, 65, 72
Lucy 64, 67, 74, 76, 83, 86, 97
Martha 20
Mary 63, 65, 72, 467, 468, 471, 472, 474
Mehetabel 472
Mehetabel Morris 312
Mrs. 211
Rachel 476
Rebecca 498
Rob: 480, 481
Robert 479
Robert John 312, 481, 498, 502, 503, 511, 513
Tho: 18, 20, 468
Thomas 469, 473, 474
Thomas George Forster 308, 479
Thos: 467, 471, 472
Tobias 86
____ 471, 473, 480
Pilkington, George 70, 80
Katherine 97
Pilkinton, Barbara 62
Josph: 62
Mrs. 83
Thomas 62
Pillis, Cornelius 455
Matthew 455
Pin, Joanna Moor 368
Pinau, Daniel 328
Mary 328
____ 328
Pincel, Henry Pickford 111
Mabel 111
Mary 111

Pinchback, Ann 251, 252, 256
Elizabeth 251
Jane 254
John 253
Margaret 256
Thomas 251, 252, 253, 254, 256, 276
____ 253
Pinckes, George 451
Pinckett, Alice 462
Elizabeth 462
Mary 454, 462
Mary Eliza: 454, 455
Mat: 454
Matt: 454
Matthew 454, 470, 478
Mattw: 455
Richard 462
Sarah 462
Susa: 478
Thomas 455
____ 454, 478
Pindar, Alice 263
Ann 68, 73, 82, 263
Ann Isabella 204
Anne 86, 109
Catharine 68
Edward 106
Edwd: 36
Elizabeth 259
Frances 121
Francis 108
George Parry Bishop 204
Hannah 269
Jane 261, 284, 285, 286
Jno: 84
John 77, 86, 271, 284, 285, 286
Joyse 267
Katharine 66
Mary 36, 92, 97, 284
Prudence 258, 259, 261, 263, 265, 266, 267, 269, 271, 285
Richard 258, 259, 261, 263, 265, 266, 267, 269, 271, 286
Ruth 79, 89
Sarah 36, 66, 109, 115
Thomas 157
Thomas Lake 157
Timothy 65, 66, 68, 89, 94, 97, 98, 106, 108, 121
William 84, 91, 109, 204, 265
Wm: 213
____ 106, 108
Pinder, Aaron 180, 500
Amy North 161
Ann 40, 51, 289
Ann Belle 171, 180
Ann Isabella 161, 166, 196
Christian 42, 49, 51, 53, 55, 225
Deborah 500
Edward 40, 95
Edwd: 38
Elizabeth 53
Elizabeth Christian 219
Elizabeth Skeete 180
Frances Ann 173
Frances Luke 246
Francis 239
Francis Ford 219, 225
Franes 169
Jane 42, 288, 289, 290
Jno: 49, 51, 55
John 38, 40, 42, 53, 90, 95, 288, 289, 290, 328
Pinder, John Hothersal 225
John Hothersall 171
Jone 40
Kathne: 55, 60
Margt: 51
Mary 95, 289
Mary Jane Hothersall 166
Matthew 196
Mercy 51
Mrs. 399
Nathaniel 289
Samuel Griffin 246
Sarah 38, 40
Thomas 173
Timo: 51, 60
Timothy 55, 289
William 161, 171, 180, 196, 289, 398
William Maynard 219
Wm: 49, 166, 206, 399
____ 40, 290
Ping, Besarah 199
John 521
Pinhero, Henrietta Lucomb 245
Jacob 245
Jael 234
Rachel 240
Pinket, Alice 490, 495
Andrew Matt: Saml: Eastmond 492
Easter 490
George William 492
Jonothan 492
Mary 492
Matthew 468
Richard 490, 493, 495
Sus: 484
Susanna 493
William 492
____ 468, 495
Pinkett, Alice 487, 491, 497
Dorothy 486
Grace 481
Margaret Charlotte 497
Mary 489, 491
Matt: 481
Matthew 491
Rebecca 487
Richard 486, 487, 491, 497
Susa: 481
Thomas John Clarke 489
Will 491
William 489
William Matthew 491
Pinks, Sarah 165
Pinnays, Edward 372
John 372
Pinnuck, Ann 260
James 260
Pirloe, Eliza: 71
Pishota, Elizabeth 102
Pitcarne, Ann 125, 130
Archad: 125
James Thomas 130
Jas: 125, 130
Pitman, Anne 81
Arthur 260, 263, 266
Joan 260, 263, 266
John 63, 266
Martha 260
Mary 263
Pitt, Alice 259
John 7
Martha 261
Ph___ 259
Sarah 261
Theophilus 261
Valentine 259
Pittman, Ann 274
Arthur 258, 274, 275, 280
Elizabeth 274, 279, 280
Joan 258, 275
John 69, 279, 280
Martha 279
Mary 69, 275
Pitts, Anne 9, 15
Daniel 262
Edward 12
Elizabeth 255, 262, 267
Hugh 254, 255
Jno: 9, 12, 15
John 262, 458
Margaret 255
Margt: 458
Mary 8, 458
Nathaniel 267
Rebecca 254
St: Jno: 8
Valentine 254
Pixoter, Eliz: 128
Hester 128
Humphrey Ball 128
Plaisto, John 80
Plandiney, Adam 455
Sush: 455
____ 455
Plank, Amey 61
Ann 61
Anne 70
Lewis 61, 69
Plant, John 449
Robert 449
Plat, Dorothy 329
Eliz: 329
Gonr: 329
Platt, Elizabeth: 68
Platts, Edwd: __lse 221
Eleanor 194
Elsey 199
Mary 221
Phillip Thomas 199
Rebecca Edward 221
Samuel Edward 194
Plaxton, Edward 77
Margaret 77
Plowden, Ann 58
Francis 53
Plunket, Ann 224
Olber 224
____ 224
Poander, Sarah 447
Thomas 447
Poazer, Richd: 2
Pocket, Ann 114
Esther 114
Hester 32
Wm: 32
Pockett, Elizabeth 258
John 258, 260, 263, 265, 267
Mary 260
Samuel 267
Susan 258, 260
Susanna 263, 265, 267
Poder, Elizabeth 292
John 292
Nathaniel 292
Poett, Geo: 7
Thomas 7
Poinsett, John 156
Katherine 156
Mary 156
Polegreen, Amy 302
Ann 137, 142, 461, 462
Benjamin William 321
Christian 137
Cooper 31, 64, 137, 142

Polegreen, Cowper 67
Henry 142, 462
Jane 31, 462
John 31, 90, 302, 465
John Ball 302
Mary 322, 462
Melisaint 462
Nicholas 137
Samuel 31
Sarah 64
Thomas 461, 462, 465
Poleton, Ambrose 454
Peter 454
Sarah 454
Polgreen, Ann 81, 92, 115, 134, 135, 140, 149, 163, 167, 171, 172, 190, 202, 460
Anne 474
Catherine 88, 115
Cooper 75, 81, 84, 92, 99, 102, 103, 134, 163, 167, 207, 218
Diana 114
Edward 32, 103, 117, 150, 194
Eliza 470
Eliza Ann 202
Eliza: 75, 77, 81, 95, 102
Elizabeth 84, 92, 99, 103, 247
Elizabeth Ann 247
Elizabeth Cooper 218
Francis 109, 475
George 475
Hannah 36, 99
Henry 36, 468, 470, 472
James 32, 103, 135, 172, 247, 471, 472, 473, 474
Jane 36, 75, 468
Jas: 166
Joanna 217
John 36, 102, 118, 470
John Cooper 171
Katherine 32, 109, 114, 117
Mary 118, 150, 460
Mary Ann 118, 150
Mary Brereton 513
Nathl: 113
Rachael 185, 200, 201
Sarah 207, 218, 472
Sarah Ann 207
Susanna Dorothy 172
Thomas 103, 163, 167, 171, 172, 202, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475
Thomas Beckley 172
Thomas Brickley 149
Thos: 149, 460
____ 468, 473, 474, 475
Polgren, Esther 102
Henry 102
Jane 102
Poliarne, Frances 532
Henry 532
Mary Ann 532
Polixfen, Robert 86
Pollard, Abigal 188
Abraisa 464
Angel 185
Ann 47, 174, 282, 285, 287, 496, 497, 498, 499, 501
Anne 18
Armel Henry 490
Armell Henry 245, 485, 487
Armell Hy: 485
Arnell James 235
Arrnell Henry 238
Benjamin 277
Edward 69
Pollard, Eleanor 369
Eliza Gittens 213
Eliza: 23, 39
Eliza: Abel 174
Elizabeth 35, 205, 274, 484, 485, 486, 508
Elizabeth Ann 238
Elizabeth Frances 245
Elizabeth Gittens 235, 238
Elizabeth Rebecca 492
Elly Ann 495
Emlin 23, 76, 85, 88, 91, 92, 94
Emline 81
Frances 39
Francis 35, 38, 39
Francs: 38
Geoffrey 38
George 282, 285, 287
Gerrard 88
Harriot 501
Henry Arnold 188
Henry Curtis 494, 495
Henry Curtys 492, 498, 500
Henry Hugh 494
Hugh 498
James 18, 331, 496, 497, 498, 499, 501
Jane Weekes 245
Jane Weeks 238
Jeffery 62, 367
Jeffry 47, 335
Jeoffrey 464
Jno: 47, 48, 52, 208
Joanna 486
John 23, 52, 65, 67, 69, 70, 81, 84, 91, 96, 97, 104, 185, 188, 205, 213, 235, 238, 245, 282, 331, 475, 483, 484, 487, 488, 489, 493
John Henry 213
Joice 161, 174
Jon: 65
Joseph 106
Joyce 39
Margaret 274
Margery 69, 76
Margt: 68
Maria 274
Mary 39, 65, 69, 81, 216, 277, 278, 335, 458, 461, 475, 485, 486, 490
Mary Ann 219
Mary Gold 489
Mary Gould 488
Mary Jane 235
Mary Moore Gold 483
Mary Shepherd 490
Minerva 369
Nabby 185
Nathaniel Weeks 235
Phoebe 464
Rebecca 62, 216, 246, 335, 367, 369, 482, 492, 494, 495, 498, 500
Richard 23, 35, 39, 67, 263, 274, 277, 278, 458
Richd: 68, 76
Robert 367, 458, 483, 486, 500
Robert James 497
Robert John 499
Robt: J. 483
Robt: Jeffery 482
Ruth 132, 135
Samuel Branch 235
Sarah 18, 48, 52, 67, 97,
Pollard, Sarah 331, 335, 483, 486
Sarah Ann 496
Susanna 205, 488, 489, 493
Thomas 81, 135, 246
Thomas Curtis 369
Thomasin 126
Thos: 132
Thos: Curtis 126
Walter 132
William 263, 287, 461
Wm: 126
____ 23, 38, 263, 475, 485
____ Robert 493
Pomfret, Abraham 461
Ann 456
Edward 456
Joan 458, 461
Jone 456
Mary 458
Richard 458
Richd: 461
William 456
Pomfrett, Abra: 10
Abraham 10
Edward 455
Elizabeth 455
Pompey, John 172
Pomphrett, Dorothy 296
Henry 296
Richard 296
Pond, Wm: 43
Ponsonby, Anne 80
William 80
Pool, Elizabeth 190
Henry Keeling 226
John 226, 242
Mary 226, 242, 243
Mary Judith 190
Mrs. 227
Rebecca Elizabeth 242
William Phillip 190
Poole, Bathia 20
Bridgett 15
Charles 374
Eliza: 20
Elizabeth 205, 221, 372
Grace 15
Margaret Sarah 221
Mary 372, 373, 374, 531
Mary Ann 372
Philip 373
Potman 20
Richard 9
Robert 9
William 205, 372, 373, 374
William Philip 221, 374
William Phillip 205
Wm: 238
Pooler, Ann 457, 459, 472, 480
Anne 475
Dorothy 495
Dorothy Wood 513
Eliza 466, 472, 480
Eliza: 472, 475, 494
Eliza: Rice 495
Elizabeth 466, 484, 486, 503, 506, 513
Frances 491
Isaac 491
James 484, 487, 491, 507
James Henry 484, 511, 513
Jane 505
Jane Ann 507
Jane Ann Margaret 511
John 480, 484, 486
John Richard 510
Joseph 506, 513

Pooler, Joseph Henry 487, 503
Margaret 484, 487, 510, 511
Margarett 513
Martin 485
Mary 457, 458, 459, 461, 466, 474, 486, 491
Nathan 489
Nathaniel 474, 485, 498
Nathanl: 489
Nathl: 475, 495
Rebecca 487, 511, 513
Richard Pinkett 487
Robert 487
Robert Haughton 506
Robert Houghton 511
Sam: 472
Samuel 458, 466, 472, 480, 486, 494
Sarah 500
Will: 480
William 457, 458, 461, 472, 494
Willm: 459
____ 480, 483, 484
Poolgreen, John 64
Jon: 64
Pooll, Sarah 22
Poop, Hester 15
Poor, Alice 66, 72, 75, 79, 88
Benja: 72
Benjamin 66, 72, 75, 79, 88
Eleanor 367
Eliza: 146
Elizabeth 82, 435
George 72
James 79, 82
Jeremiah 79
Jno: Suzack 146
John 16, 77, 82, 84, 89, 102, 146, 261, 431
Joseph 88
Kath: 43, 45
Katharine 77
Katherine 40, 43, 89
Mary 84
Rebekah 92
Richard 261
Sarah 84, 89, 102, 431
Seely 261
Thomas 40, 43, 431
Thos: 45
William 102
____ 40
Poore, Edward 265
Eliza: 52
Ellenor 28
John 39, 50, 265, 269
Kath: 47, 52, 55, 60
Katha: 50
Katherine 39, 40
Mary 28, 40, 58
Mercy 60
Michael 55
Present 265
Richd: 28
Thomas 40, 47, 55
Thoms: 39
Thos: 50, 52, 60
Pope, Ann 336
Bartho: 11
Charles 26, 32
Edward 26
Eliza: 5
Elizab: 26
Elizabeth 32
John Sims 336
Mary 32
Robert 5
Pope, Stephen 336
Susana 14
Popel, Ann 97
Christian 54
Haynes 336
John 54
Magnis 54
Mary 54, 64, 93
Popell, Elizabeth 97
Pople, Benja: 345
Jane 345
John 345
Magnus 345
Mary 90
Poppan, Elizabeth 374
Joanna Luckey 374
Popple, Alured 198
Dorothy 32, 33
Elizabeth 33
Jane 343
Magnus 32, 33, 343
Mary 32, 343
Richard 108
Porer, John 263
Mary 263
Thomas 263
Port, Francis 10
James 473
Jerremiah 10
Joseph 153, 175, 180, 389, 473
Samuel 148
Sarah 153
Porte, Eliza 386
Joseph 165
Melicent 386
Rebecca 386
Richard 386
____ 474
Porter, Abraham 85
Alice 107, 114, 126, 339, 340
Ann 162, 167, 171, 264, 326, 350
Anne 334
Charles 107, 114, 126, 157, 270, 288
Charles Thomas 152, 157
Charlotte Ann 159
Christian 219
Edward 107, 347, 350
Edward Harris 162, 234
Edward Thomas 171
Edwd: H. 174
Edwd: Hanis 174
Edwd: Harris 167, 171
Eliz: 126, 330, 332, 334
Eliza: 345
Elizabeth 12, 81, 100, 270, 282, 284, 288, 290, 332, 343, 346, 347, 350, 431, 443
Esther 349
Jane 19, 159, 164, 275, 281
Jane Rochford 246
John 85, 102, 290, 330, 332, 334, 348, 349
John Hollingsworth 439, 443
Katharine 349
Katherine 348
Margaret 281, 282, 285, 345
Margaret Fretwell 242
Margaret King 234, 242, 246
Margaret Oxnard 164
Mary 9, 99, 102, 140, 284, 332, 340, 343, 356, 359
Mary Ann 162, 191
Mary Jane 439
Nicholas 266
Porter, Peter 19
Philip 349
Phillip 326
Rebecca 443
Rebecka 330
Richard 330, 339, 340, 348
Robert 14, 19, 81, 100, 264, 275, 281, 282, 285
Robt: 9
Samuel 349
Sarah 152, 157, 266, 332
Sarah Bowers 140
Susanna 85
Susannah 102
Thomas 19, 85, 99, 152, 159, 275, 284, 285, 288, 290, 350
Thomas Oxnard 114, 159, 164
Thomas Reason 346
Thomas Westbury 99, 343, 345, 346, 347, 350
Thos: 81
William 100, 270, 346
William Harris 167, 234, 242, 246
____ 103, 266, 326
Porteus, Eliza: 187
Elizabeth 311
Mary Elizabeth 311
Robert 187, 311
Thomas Francis 187
Portingall, Betty 267
John 267
Portiss, Ann 173
Phillip 173
William 173
Porvis, Joseph 89
Pott, Alice 257
Elizabeth 245, 257
Henry Curtis 245
James Carter 245
Valentine 257
Potter, Abraham 181
Agnes 278
Ann 278
Benja: 429, 432
Benjamin 428
Catherine 262
Eleanor 253, 255
Eleanor Newton 204
Eliza: 428
Elizabeth 181, 255, 258, 260
Ephriam 186, 204
George 253, 255, 268
Grizzle 439
Jane 181, 259
Joan 256, 259, 261
John 256, 259, 261, 266, 278, 431, 442
Katherine 431
Margaret 264, 266, 268, 270
Martha 429, 432
Mary 268, 431
Mary Jane 439
Philip 432
Rebecca 181, 260, 429
Richard 256, 261
Robert 253, 262, 264, 266, 268, 270
Sarah 181
Thomas 181, 186, 204
William 258, 260, 262
Wm: 428
Potts, James Philip 143
Sarah 143
Wm: 143
Poulton, Peter 458
Sarah 458

Pounder, Charlotte Jane 513
Daniel 262, 357, 358
Eliza: 513
Eliza: Ann 514
Elizabeth Sarah 357
Garrett 262
Grace 262
John Alleyne 515
John Francis 358
John Thomas 515
John Thos: 513, 514
Mary 357, 358
Mary Ann 515
Pounders, Eliza: 494
Powel, Ann 185
Charles 186
Edward 9
Elinor 186
Ellenr: 46
Elnor 9
Hugh 46
Margt: 46
Mary 185
Wm: 185
Powell, Ann 252
Anne 18
Bridget 11
Caleb 18
Cary 3
Charles 252, 254
Debo: 476
Edward 11
Eliza: 11, 18
Frances 236
Francis 448
Hugh 448
Jane 236
John 236, 252
Lydia 3
Mary 18
Richard 252, 254, 255
Sinclair 476
Symon 3
Tho: 3, 16
Thomas 454, 476
Thomasin 454
Willm: 16
Wm: 11, 16
____ 255
Power, Ann 96, 447
Benja: 78, 96
Benjamin 143
Charles 133, 162
Christopher 215
Eleanor 194
Eliza: 74, 133, 143
Eliza: Ann 138
Elizabeth 88
Elizth: 152
Frances 133, 162
Hannah 232
Helena 74, 78
Jane 138
John 74, 194, 232
Joseph Carpenter 133
Margaret 232
Mary 78, 133
Mary Ann 133
Miss 206
Pearce 74, 88, 133
Rd: 133
Richard 152
Richd: 78, 138, 143
Robert 447
William 206
Powers, Eliz: 132
Frances 132
Francis 132
Powers, Hardship 220
Mary 132
Nath: 41
Powes, Benjamin 143
Eliza: 143
Richd: 143
Powis, Joseph 89
Poyar, Augustine 532
Frances 532
Nicolas 532
Poyer, Abel 355, 356, 358, 359, 392, 416, 427
Alice 266
Amey 451
Ann 259, 355, 356, 358, 359, 428, 429, 431, 433
Ann Hendy 428
Benjamin Stoute 358
Catherine 317, 318
Eliza 377
Elizabeth 419
Elizabeth Ann Maria 318
George 269, 299, 300
Hanns 451
Harriot 416
Jane 308, 416
Joan 261
John 283, 412, 415, 416, 427, 428, 429, 431, 433
John Price 428
John Thomas 317
Kesaiah 355
Margaret 283, 285, 327
Margt: 327
Mary 259, 261, 266, 269, 327, 359, 415, 416
Philip 429
Phillip 416
Price 392, 416
Sarah 299, 300, 416, 427, 431
Sarah Jane 356
Sarah Perkins 433
Thomas 259, 261, 266, 269, 283, 285, 300, 308, 317, 318, 327, 377, 415
Thos: 327
Timothy Pitt 356
____ 299
Poyet, Eliza: 10
George 10
Lettissia 10
Poyett, Eliza: 15
George 12
Poyton, Elizabeth 448
John 448
Prasar, Joan 260
Morgan 260
Susan 260
Pratt, An 24
Ann 460
Catherine 458
Cee___ 457
Daniel 24, 460
Eliz: 27
Eliza: 457, 458
Hezakiah 29
Hezikiah 457, 458
John 460
Mary 29
Patience 460
Temperance 24
Prescod, Anna Bella 191
Edward 348
Eleanor 191, 195
Eliza: 536
Elizabeth 285, 287, 367, 537, 538
Elizabeth Ann 537
Prescod, Elizabeth Richard 439
Frances 191, 306, 354
Francis 191, 217, 355
Hannah 430
Henry 285
John 285, 287
John Thomas 354
John Wilson 306
Mary 287
Rachael 355
Rd: Mingoe 433
Rebecca 536
Richard 537, 538
Richd: 531, 536
Richd: Thomas 531
Samuel 346
Sarah 346, 348, 430
Sarah W. 443
Thomas 195
William 346, 348, 367
William Edward 538
William Richard 439
Wilson 191, 354
Wm: 430, 433, 441
____ 306
Prescot, Eleanor 519
Elizth: 535
John 64
Mary 519
Richard 519, 535
Richard Thomas 535
Prescott, Abel 183
Eleanor 183
Eliza: 168, 175, 180, 461
Elizabeth 193
George 457
Jane 175
Jno: 175
Joan 258
John 168, 180, 193, 258, 448, 461
Joseph 68
Lettice 258
Mary 72
Mercy Ann 180
Phillip 66, 68
Richard 454, 461
Sarah 68
Theophilus 454
Thomas 457
Thomas Chadderton 193
William 168
____ 448
Prescutt, Eliza 355
Eliza Rebecca 238
Elizabeth 219, 238, 247, 531, 539
John 219, 238, 247, 355, 531
John Benjamin 247
Joseph 219
Margaret Ann 219
Richard 539
William Henry 355
Present, Christian 244
Presley, Mary 448, 458
Sarah 449
William 448, 449, 458
Pressall, Thomas 8
Presscott, Elizabeth 171
John 171
Pressly, Christa: 464
Rebecca 464
Will: 464
Presson, Jane 15
Prestley, Mary 456
Sarah 456
William 456
Prestly, Mary 460

Prestly, William 460
____ 460
Preston, Ann 225
Edward 186, 193, 198, 202, 210, 225
Edwd: 10, 17, 143, 219
Elizabeth 251, 279, 280
Elizabeth Ann 180, 245
Frances 180, 192
Jno: 143
John 70, 147, 160, 280, 293, 452
John Thomas 147
John William 186
Jonothan 10
Joseph William 210
Katharine Prudence 202
Martha 17
Mary 10, 17, 160, 192, 198, 245, 279, 293
Rebecca Jane 225
Sarah 143, 147, 160, 186, 193, 198, 202, 210, 219, 225
Sarah Elizabeth 219
Susanna 8, 76, 251
Susannah 70
Thomas 251, 279, 280
Thomas Edward 225
____ 452
Preswell, William 361
Prettejohn, Catherine Worsam 158
Charlotte 158, 169, 184
John 158, 169, 184, 227
Richard Worsham 184
Prettijohn, Charlotte 178, 192
John 178, 192
Prewet, Mary 38
Thomas 38
Prewett, Jno: 45
Mary 36, 45
Sarah 36
Thomas 36, 45
Price, Alice 286
Angel 303
Ann 89, 135, 232, 251, 252, 255, 256, 258, 259, 260, 261, 264, 267, 274, 283, 295, 370, 457, 459, 476, 480
Anne 77
Barbara 139, 153, 158, 246
Barbara Drinkwater 188
Barbary 22
Benjamin 323
Carolina Eliza: 135
Catherine 270, 318, 321
Charles 232
Christian 217, 370
Dandy 486
Dav: 128
David 7, 139, 147, 153, 158, 168, 197, 229, 235, 240, 246, 292, 295, 297, 299, 310, 318, 321
Edward 191, 211, 251, 274, 275, 288, 295, 310, 366, 368, 369, 370, 448
Edwd: 466
Eliz: 36
Eliza 312, 478
Eliza: 7, 22, 42, 139, 493
Elizabeth 85, 188, 191, 197, 229, 235, 240, 252, 257, 269, 270, 271, 279, 281, 282, 285, 286, 288, 289, 292, 295, 303, 366, 369,
Price, Elizabeth 370, 466, 495
Elizabeth Lucas 321
Elizabeth Lucretia 246
Elizth: 36
France 128
Frances 370
Francis 139
Geo: 10
Grace Ann 321, 323
Henry 13, 255, 257
Henry Bourne 297
Hesther 153
James 256, 269
Jane 78, 88, 98, 257, 292, 297, 459, 469
Jeremiah 457, 459
Jno: 10
Joan 254, 255, 256, 269, 270
Joanna 318
John 254, 269, 270, 271, 276, 283, 291, 321, 323, 366, 467, 469, 482
John Edward 321
John William Welch 235
Katharena 211
Katherin 21
Laurence 282
Laurentia 282
Lawence 256
Lawrence 251, 252, 255, 256, 258, 260, 269, 281
Lawson 254
Lewis 77
Margaret 14, 292, 310
Margrtt: 21
Maria 240
Maria Walrond 276
Mary 7, 255, 299, 303, 305, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 366, 448, 456, 467, 469, 476, 478
Mary Walrond 456
Mathew 256
Matthew 259, 261, 264, 267, 285, 286, 288, 289
Mr. 78
Mrs. 256
Nicho: 480
Nicholas 292
Patience 309
Penelope 267
Philip 77, 89, 258, 276, 283, 456
Phillip 69
Rachel 295, 297, 299
Rebecca 74, 147, 195, 212, 292, 297, 313, 321, 457, 482
Richard 22, 36
Richd: 42
Robert 279, 292, 295, 297, 299
Samuel 139, 188, 191, 197, 228, 248, 308, 310, 311, 313
Sarah 89, 128, 232, 251, 259, 274, 275, 295
Susanna 168
Thomas 178, 292
Timothy 260
Valentine 135
Will: 476
William 211, 217, 229, 254, 256, 269, 270, 292, 295, 303, 305, 309, 310, 311, 312, 482, 493
William Daniel 313
William Malloney 305, 321
Price, William Ward 493
Willm: 478
Wm: 7, 21
Wm: Ward 495
____ 254, 256, 275, 289, 297, 299, 480, 495
Prichard, Clement 170
John 138
Margaret 138, 170
Margt: 142
Sarah 142
William 138, 142, 170
Pridaux, Eliza: 145
Richd: Peirce 145
Priddie, Edward 476
Thomas 476
Priddy, Ann 465
Edward 462
Eliza 467
Eliza: 462, 465
Elizabeth 465
John 462, 465, 467
Mary 465, 467
Phillip 465
Thomas 465
William 465
Prideaux, Agnes 337
Ann 347, 349, 351, 428, 529
Anna Denny 428
Bridget 14
Edward Carleton 347
Edwd: Carlton 436
Elizabeth 14
Frances 520
Jacob 111
James 84, 334, 335, 337, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 529
Jane 15
John 349, 517, 521
Jos: Leacock 428
Judith 84
Miliora 171
Nicho: 14, 15, 18
Nicholas 15, 335
Rebecca 334, 351
Rebecca Ann 436
Saml: 428, 529
Samuel 347, 349, 351, 520
Samuel Batally 351
Sarah 428
Susanna 334, 335, 337, 517, 518
Susanna Phil 349
Susannah 519, 520, 521
Sussanna 518
Thomas 18
Prideax, Nicho: 19
Rebecca 19
Pridee, Eliza: 459
John 459
Mary 432, 437
Pridey, Elizabeth Ann 236
Jane 236
Prince, Angelica 11
Barbara 132
Betty 142
Billy 142
David 132
Edward 258
Elizabeth 200, 286, 288
Jane 133
John 6, 240, 247
Margaret 119
Mary 6, 132
Mary Cox 133
Peggy 191
Stephen 98, 119, 286, 288
William 138, 162

Prince, Wm: 6
____ 258
Princes, Christian 199
Judah 174
Mary 239
Princess, Elizabeth 227
Kitty 216
Pringo, Mary 374
Thomas 374
Prior, George 287
Margaret 287
Thomas 287
Priscot, Eleanor 519
Elizabeth 522
Ellanor 521
Helen 522
John 521
Richard 519, 521
Richd: 522
Priscott, Frances 206
Mary Ann 206
Thomas 206
Pritchard, Ann 276
Clement 482
Dorothy 263, 265, 268, 275
Dorothy Ann 220
Elizabeth 282, 294
Frances 294
James 212, 220, 227, 238
Joan 460
John 263, 274, 275, 276, 282, 294
John Edward Rawlins 212
Margaret 163, 268, 274, 275, 276, 460
Mary 212, 220, 227, 238
Sarah Rawlins 238
Thomas 263, 265, 268, 274, 282
Timo: 460
William Akins 163
William Devonish 227
Willm: 163
____ Bowcher 482
Pritchet, Joseph Akins 157
Margaret 157
William 157
Probate, Ambrose 451
John 451
Probert, John 450
____ 450
Procer, Benjamin 93
Jane 93
Pearce 93
Procter, Jacob 63
Proctor, Elizabeth 81, 85
Prolar, Humphrey 258
Joan 258
Morgan 258
Prothers, John 23
Rebeccah 23
Thomas 23
Proudlove, Joan 253
Robert 253, 254
Prout, Catha: 456
David William John 496
Edward 19
Eliza: 463, 465
John 190, 463, 472
Kath: 19
Mary 453, 465, 496
Tho: 19
Thomas 453, 456, 463, 472, 474, 496
William 456, 465
____ 474
Proverb, John 449
Mary 449
Proverb, Thomas 454
____ 454
Proverbs, Amb: 462
Ambros 77
Ambrose 76, 460, 463, 475, 501, 507
Ann 464
Benja: 461, 462
Benjamin 483, 501, 503
Christian 501, 507
Christian Isabella 507
Christopher Richd: Shorey 495, 512
Christr: Richd: Shorey 514
Dorcas 464
Dorothy 482
Eleanor 462, 474, 497
Eliza: 467
Elizabeth 462
Frances 513
Grace Wharton 496
Hannah 478, 480, 483, 503
Isaac 490, 491, 495, 512
Jacob 370, 498
Jane 462, 463, 491, 508
Jno: 483
John 370, 460, 462, 464, 465, 467, 471, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 486, 496, 497, 501
John Ronden 481
Jos: 474
Joseph 463, 475, 497
Margt: 461, 462
Martha 512, 514
Mary 370, 460, 465, 471, 479, 481, 482, 490, 491, 495, 501, 503, 513
Mary Elizth: 490
Mary Martha 514
Mercy 496
Mercy Ann 501
Parl: 462
Parnell 460
Patience 462
Priscilla 460
Rebecca 486, 496, 498
Richd: Lyte 496
Robert William 486
Sarah 461, 475
Sarah Elizabeth 507
Susa: 462
Susanna 462, 463
Thomas 498
Thos: 462, 463
William 463
William Moore 496
____ 460, 479, 480
Prudence, Sarah 128
Pryer, Samll: 7
Samuel 7
Pryor, Ann 31
Hannah 54
Jno: 54
John 450, 451
Joseph 54
Lydia 8
Mariam 31
Mary 35, 54
Mary Ann 35
Mary Anne 25
Robert 451
Samll: 25, 31
Samuel 35
Psalmers, Ed 476
Mary 476
Puckerin, Elizabeth Harriett 503
Puckerin, Jean 483
John 483
John Rice 503
Mary 483, 503
Puckering, Ann 257
Doro: 461
Dorothy 463
Doroy: 463
Eliza 475, 477, 479
Jane 495
John 268, 461, 463, 471, 475, 477, 479, 484
John Rice 507
John Ward 484
Jonathan Jno: 495
Martha Ann 507
Mary 257, 263, 265, 268, 477, 484, 488, 492, 507
Thomas 265
Will: 472
William 257, 263, 265, 268, 461, 472
Wm: 471, 495
____ 475, 479, 484
Puddeford, Alice 16
Jno: 4
Mary 15
Susanna 4
Puddiford, Jno: 8
Susana 8
Pugh, Alice 255, 256
Ann 255, 256
Edward 259
Elizabeth 259
John 255, 256
Puket, Francis 476
Mary 476
Rebecca 476
Pullenger, George 141
Lovey 141
Wm: 141
Pullinger, George 147
Love 147
Mary 147
Pullman, Eliza: 75
Fedelia 65
Fidelia 61, 75
Finalia 75
Henrietta 61
Mary 66
William 70, 75
William Henry 75
Wm: 61
Pulman, Eleanor 57
Eliza 66
Elizabeth 48
Ellenor 89
Fidelia 48, 50, 57, 89
Finalia 57, 66, 72, 88
James 89
Mary 50, 85, 94
William 89
Wm: 48, 50, 57
Punch, Edward 24
Elizabeth 24
James 24
Punnet, Mary 59
Patience 59
Roger 59
Punnett, Ann 468
Chris: 342
Christo: 341
Christopher 114, 277, 278, 280, 468
Eliza: 114
Elizabeth 81, 277, 280
Ensign 449
George 448

Punnett, Henry 277, 288, 468
Henry Walter 177, 195, 342, 350, 351
Jane 341, 342
Jane Scott 177, 195
John 280, 448
Mary 177, 195, 350, 351
Mary Newbold 350
Roger 278, 448
Sarah 288
Sarah Whitaker 341
Thomas 448
William 351
____ 278, 449
Punnoth, Henry Walter 350
Mary 350
Samuel Newbold 350
Purcastle, Adam 80
Purcel, Henry Pickford 117
Mabel 117
Sarah 117
Purcell, Alice 473
Ann 278
Charles 278
Henry Pickford 107
Mabell 107
Mary 278
Patrick 473
Tobias 107
Purchase, Alexander 196, 198, 371
Eliza: 9
Elizabeth 371
Elizabeth Martha 196
Elizabeth Mary 196, 198
Richard Smillen 198
Robert 204, 371
____ 204
Purkin, Eliza: 19
John 19
Ricd: 19
Purslow, Jane 461
John 461
Martha 461
Pussell, J___ 10
Putchess, Elizabeth 246
Putteford, Amy 7
Edw: 5
Jno: 7
Thomas 5
Pyer, Hanns 452
Myhill 452
Pyke, Elizabeth 271
Grace 269, 270, 271, 272
Henry 269
Johanna 326
Joseph 326
Oliver 269, 270, 271, 272
Pyle, Alice 30
Sarah 30
Thomas 30

Qhartless, Henry 208
Isaiah 208
Mary 208
Quaco, John 470
Quaile, Ephaniel 53
Ephanl: 46
Ephanuel 49, 51, 54
Ephl: 49
Henrietta 53
Jno: 46, 51, 54
Joanna 51
John 49, 53
Margrett 46
____ 54
Quailes, Ephanl: 62
Jno: 62
Quailes, Thomas 62
Qualis, Grace 365
John 364, 365
Qualles, John 525
Mary 525
Quallis, Mary 365
Quarles, Henrietta 90
Quarlis, John 527, 528
Mary 527, 528
Sarah 528
Quarliss, Benjamin 241
Isaiah 220, 228, 241
Joseph 220, 228
Margaret Ann 241
Mary 220, 228, 241
Quay, Henry 233
Jane 233
Mary Ann 233
Quee, Eliza: 91
Elizabeth 79
George 79
Jno: 69
John 79, 91
Queen, Felix 21
Quiggin, Catherine 274
Joan 274, 275
John 274, 275
William 275
Quimby, Abel Hinds 417
Alce 416
Benjamin 416, 417
Christian Ann Hinds 417
Elizabeth 186, 416, 418
James 416
John 186, 416
Joseph 410, 416
Margaret 410, 414
Margrett 416
Mary 416, 417
Rebecca 416, 427
Sarah 416
Susanna 416
Thomas 416
Thos: 416
Quinburne, Thomas 17
Quinn, Ann 459
Elizabeth 459
James 189
Joanna 189
Margaret 189
Willm: 459
Quinsey, Ann 309
Ann Newton 308
Elizabeth 265, 270
Elizabeth Dash 308
George 265, 268, 270, 283, 287, 289
James 308, 309
John 161, 289
Martha 161
Mary 283, 287, 289
Sarah 265, 268, 270, 289
William 283
____ 309
Quintin, Henry 63
Mary 63
Wm: 63
Quintine, Henry 538
Quinton, Elizabeth 454
Jane 453, 454
Jonothn: 454
Mary 456
Nath: 453
Nathl: 455, 456
Susanh: 455, 456
Susanna 455
Quintyne, Alleyne 466
Edward 466
Quintyne, Edwd: 465
Eleanor 61, 288
Eliza: 76
Elizabeth 70, 81, 88, 105
Ellenor 93
George Varhell 105
Henry 30, 70, 538, 539, 540, 541
James 89
Margt: 465, 466
Mary 34
Sarah 30, 288
Thomas 34, 70, 84, 465
William 93, 288
Wm: 30, 34, 61, 93
Quiv, John 470
Quoro, Griffith 56
Quoys, Mary 200, 209
Quy, George 262, 263, 265, 267, 269
Hannah 262
James 269
Joanna 263, 265, 267, 269
John 262
Mary 263

Rachael, Eliza 200, 201, 204
Eliza: 196, 201
Elizabeth 117, 199, 205
Frances 117
Joseph 117
Rachel, Eliza 135, 196
Eliza: 145, 168
Elizabeth 120, 172
Jane 145
Jos: 124
Joseph 79, 110, 120, 135, 196
Leonard Cleaver 120
Mary 135
William 328
Wm: Francis 124
Radcliffe, John 76
Raddan, Ann 85
Mellicent 85
Patrick 85
Radley, Robert 253
Susan 253
____ 253
Rafells, Margaret 255
Thomas 255
Rafter, Judith 337, 338
Mary 337
Sarah 338
Thomas Mahar 338
Ragg, Catherine 273
Edward 276
Isaac 273, 276, 277, 280
Margaret 276, 277, 280
Pritchard 277
Susanna 273
Rainey, Ann 222, 226
Arthur 222, 226
Mary Ann 222
Robert 226
Rainsford, Massey 500
William 500
Rainy, Thomas 267
William 267
____ 78, 267
Ram___, Jane 251
Richard 251
Thomas 251
Ramsay, Alexander 233
Alice 470, 471
An 327
Ann 327, 467, 471
Ann Christian 120
Anne 326, 475

Ramsay, Butler 326, 327
Chamberlain 474
Chamberlayne 472, 473
Christian 120
David 283, 326, 462
Ed 463
Edwd: 464
Eliza 463, 480
Eliza: 60, 464
Elizabeth 102, 206, 234, 236, 463, 464
Elizabeth Chisholm 233
Frances 112
Geo:. 470
George 453
Gilbert 283
Harriet 233
Henry 92, 98, 101, 490
James 490, 505
James Freeman 491
James Keeys 234
Jane 461, 465, 469
Jno: 101
John 102, 128, 206, 236, 461, 467, 469, 478, 479, 480, 496
John Crone 201
John Ward 201
Kata: 470
Marg: 128
Margaret 111, 199, 236, 505
Mark 199
Mary 60, 111, 283, 463, 464, 490, 491, 505
Melisaint 462
Nathaniel John 234
Nicholas 464, 474
Rebecca 206
Rebecka 327
Rebekah 112
Richard 98
Robert 453
Sam: 465
Sarah 201, 462, 464, 469, 479
Sarah Ann 199
Susanna 470
Susannah 98, 101
Thomas 467, 468, 469, 474, 475
Thomasin 465
Thomazin 462
Titus 111, 462, 464, 467, 472
Will: 470
William 86, 91, 128, 461, 471, 472
William Titus 491
Wm: 60, 120
____ 95, 468, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 479, 480
Ramsden, Dianna 461
Edward 475
Elizabeth 274, 275, 276
Henry 274, 275, 276, 463, 473, 476
Jane 274, 463, 470
John 451, 460, 461, 467
Margarett 448
Mary 460, 461, 476
Sam 476
Sam: 467
Saml: 470
Samuel 449, 463, 464, 475, 476
Sarah 473
Susa: 464, 470
Susana 467
Susanna 476
Thomas 449
Ramsden, William 276, 448, 450, 451
____ 460, 473
Ramsdon, Jane 459, 460
Margaret 460
Mary 459
Sam: 460
Samuel 459
Ramse, Robert 16
Ramsey, Abraham 314, 318, 319, 321
Ann 150, 281, 291, 304, 305
Benjamin 206
Butler 291
Catherine 317, 319, 381
Chamberlain 321
Chamberlaine 291
Christian Draycott 203
Christopher 483
Daniel 229
Daniel Ward 314
David 291
David Barrington 186
Edward 177, 299
Edward William Thomas 181
Eliza: 144, 147, 179
Elizabeth 92, 168, 173, 183, 186, 200, 203, 205, 210, 219, 291, 304, 307, 308, 316, 510, 512, 513
Elizabeth Ann 315, 380
Elizabeth Frances 321
Elizabeth Otley 155
Elizth: 155, 515
Frances 300, 301, 302, 304, 305, 379, 496
Francis 219
George 291
Gilbert 287
Henry 291, 304, 317, 321, 324
Henry Cleaver 144
Henry James 321
Isaac 307
Israel 307
Jacob 307
James 379, 495, 496, 497, 510, 515
James Foreman 300
James Freeman 379, 380, 381, 493, 494
James Keeys 205
James Key 200
Jane 144, 460
Jno: 144
John 136, 144, 147, 150, 151, 152, 155, 157, 168, 173, 175, 179, 183, 186, 199, 203, 210, 215, 219, 262, 266, 314, 316, 321, 447, 450, 461, 486
John Bayley 322
John Elizabeth 210
John James 200
John Thomas 314
John Walter 321
John William Jeremiah 324
Margaret 157, 179, 199, 291
Margt: 136, 144
Mark 199, 512, 513
Mary 150, 152, 157, 168, 175, 177, 181, 262, 293, 321, 379, 380, 381, 461, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497
Mary Ann 308, 314, 486
Mary Jane 515
Mary Phillips 314, 318, 319, 321
Matthew Malloney 321
Ramsey, Melicent 315
Nathaniel 305
Nicholas Francis 168
Patience Ann Prudence 183
Penelope 266, 321, 324
Rachael 299
Rebecca 175
Rebecca Ann 215
Richard Henry 510
Richard Rogers 315
Robert 319, 321, 322
Samuel 302, 304, 305, 316
Sarah 206, 215, 229, 307, 308, 311, 312, 314, 317, 319, 321, 322, 497
Sarah Frances 321
Sarh: 461
Susanna 486, 513
Thomas 168, 173, 262, 291, 293, 301, 305, 307, 308, 311, 312, 316, 447, 461, 483
Thomas Carter 493
Thomasin 311, 312
Titus 293, 300, 301, 302, 304, 305, 461
William 447
William Thomas 205
____ 151, 266, 460
Ramson, George 251
John 251
Thomasin 251
Ramsy, Ann 130
Eliza: 105
Frances 130
George 130
Mary 105, 130
Titus 105
Wm: 130
Rand, Eliza: 458
Elizabeth 458
John 458
Randal, Ann 59, 146, 152, 172
Christian 172
Edwd: 59
Eliza: 59
Elizth: 152
John Edward 146
Mary Harrison 123
Randall, Alice 117
Ann 158
Edward 117
Edwd: 64
Jane 47
Jno: 47
Judith Elizabeth 158
Margt: 47
Mary 64
Randell, Ann 36
Edward 8, 74, 80
Edwd: 56
Eliza: 56
Elizabeth 54
Hannah 38
Jane 74
John 34, 36, 38, 54, 74
Margaret 38
Martha 36
____ 34
Raney, Jane 283
John 255
Margaret 255
Thomas 255
William 283
____ 283
Ranke, Ann 284
Cornelius 284
Frances 284

Rankin, James 48
Rannett, Ann 341
John 341
Ransford, Ann 253
Elizabeth 254, 268
Helena 257
Henry 288
Jane 257
John 251, 268
Robert 251, 253, 254, 255, 257, 288, 473
Sarah 251, 473
Thomasin 288
____ 255
Raper, Frances 525
Henry 522, 528
John 235, 522, 525, 528
John Gay 361
Kathe: 522
Margaret 235
Mary 357, 361, 528
Miriam 525
Richard 524, 525
Rash, Edward 24, 112
Frances 176
Sarah 112
Willm: 24
Ratcliffe, Elizabeth 231
John 231
Margaret 265
Nathaniel 265, 266
Sarah 265, 266
Thomas 231
Rave, Philadelphia 23
Richard 23
Timothy 23
Ravell, Mary 29
Tho: 29
Raven, Elizabeth 103
Frances 101, 103, 108, 111, 115, 189
Jno: 48
John 101, 103, 108, 111, 115, 124
Mary 108
Sarah 111
Sarah Duke 115
William 189
William Thomas 189
Wm: 48
____ 48
Rawdey, Jane 48
Jno: 48
Mary 48
Rawlan, James 64
Rawlin, Charles Guy 113
Eliza: 51, 53
Elizabeth 193
James 53, 55
Jams: 51
Margt: 66
Mary 113
Mickepher 51
William 55, 66, 113
Wm: 53, 78
Rawlins, Alice 306
Ann 517, 518, 519, 521
Anne 341
Barbara 518
Benjamin 284, 289, 295
Charles 284, 290, 457
Christopher 265
Dorothy 311
Edith 331
Edward 323, 341, 467, 468, 506, 510
Eleanor Pollard 508
Eliza: 139, 141
Rawlins, Eliza: Ann 495, 504
Elizabeth 265, 299, 302, 305, 456, 504, 508
Elizabeth Alleyne 316
Elizabeth Margaret Horsham 504
Elward 471
Frances 519
Francis 454
George 341
Hannah 289, 476
Harriot 497
Henrietta 38
Henry 495, 497
Isaac 504, 508
Isabel 229
James 299, 360, 471
James Edward 284
James Rogers 311
Jane 25, 464
Jane Brathwaite 360
Jane Scott 341
John 236, 264, 265, 306, 311, 316, 318, 341, 475, 476, 517, 518, 519, 521
Joseph 25, 272, 290
Lewis 236, 297, 306
Lucy 519
Margaret 305
Margaret Horsham 504
Margt: 38, 476
Maria 264
Martha Mary 229, 495, 497, 503
Mary 139, 236, 272, 284, 290, 299, 331, 341, 457
Mary Elizabeth 506
Mary Jane 508
Mary Sesac 316, 318
Mercy 229
Philippa 295
Rachel 295
Rebecca Alleyne 360
Richard 464, 510
Robert 139, 141
Sarah 81, 297, 323, 506, 510
Sarah Ann 323
Tho: 464
Thomas 272, 284, 297, 302, 305, 456, 457, 467, 470, 472
Titus 264
William 38, 331, 454, 464, 504
____ 289, 472, 475
Rawlinson, Daniel 118
Hugh 65
Jane 118
Rachael 65
Rachel 118
Sarah 65
Ray, Anne 5
Benbroch Dawkins 126
Brown Mary 455
Dorothy 455
Edward 5
Eliz: 126
Elizabeth 491
James 453
John 126, 453, 455, 494
Leonard 447
Mary 54, 480, 486, 491, 493, 494, 495
Robert 480
Thomas 447
Thomas Haselwood 491, 494, 495
____ 478, 480, 495
Raymon, Richard 9
Raymond, Hopestill 22, 24
Jno: 6, 7, 22
John 6, 22, 24
Katha: 7
Katherin 24
Pricilla 11
William 69
Wm: 73
Rayne, Denis 452
Margaret 452
Rayner, Ann 32
Elizabth: 28
Mary 28
Rachael 78
Sarah 32
Wm: 28, 32
Rayney, Ellen 262
Margaret 262
William 262
Raynsford, Hope 41
Nathan 41
Solomon 41
Rea, James 217, 221, 224
____ 467
Read, Alexr: 461, 463
Ann 58, 459
Anna 343
Anne 85
Benjamin 343
Christian 343
Damaris 79
Eliza: 49, 52, 65, 83, 466
Elizabeth 44, 70, 76, 463
Elizabth: 44
Ferdinando 451
Frances 460, 463
Frances Elizabeth 466
Francis 459
Fras: 461
Frs: 461
Geo: 460
George 58, 451, 459, 461
Hannah 79
Henry 79
James 79, 81
Jane 52, 71
Jas: 466
Jennett 79, 85
Jesuran 461
Jno: 62
Johannah 62
John 71, 258, 453, 461, 464
Martha 258, 459, 460, 461
Mary 123, 461, 464
Robert 9, 79, 85, 461, 464
Robt: 52, 93
Robt: Tate 123
Sarah 49
Thomas 49
William 453, 463
Wm: 44, 58
Reade, Jno: 2
Reading, Ann 73
Elizabeth 119
John Walker Carmoody 195
Mary 119
Mellicent 73
Patrick 73
Sally Ann 195
Wm: 119
____ 474
Reand, Eliza 10
John 10
Reardon, Ellenor 91
Rease, Edwd: 96
Reason, Margaret 343
Mary 25

Reason, Thomas 112, 343
Thomasin 343
Reave, Esther 154
Hugh Pery 154
Michael 154
Record, Abraham 267
Daniel 267
Henry 271
James 271
John 4
Mary 268, 271
Rebecca 267, 268, 269, 270, 272
Samuel 268, 269, 270, 272
Sarah 269, 270
Stephen 4
Redaway, John 342
Mary 342
____ 342
Redding, Judith 4
Katherin 5
Ricd: 5
Richard 4
Richd: 4
Redditt, Elizabeth 454
Jane 455
Margt: 454, 455
Thomas 455
Thos: 454
Redincamp, Eliza: 68
Redman, Aaron 191
Agnes 69
Ann 37, 264, 346
Benony Waterman 353
Catherine 264
Elizabeth 88, 360, 467
Elizabeth James 226
George 37, 343, 520
James 64, 69, 75, 79, 198, 203, 212, 226
Jams: 56
Jane 64, 75, 467, 529
John 149, 158, 259, 264, 343, 467
John Martin 520
John Reed 529
Joseph 145
Margaret 343
Margt: 520
Margt: Nicholls 212
Martin 520, 523
Mary 56, 69, 88, 96, 191, 212, 343, 521
Mary Ann 203
Mary Nicholls 198, 203, 226
Millicent 56
Nathaniel 523
Rebecca 158, 221, 520, 523
Rebeccah 521
Richard 349, 354, 521
Samuel 346, 348, 349, 353, 354, 360
Samuel Gaskin 360
Sarah 149, 348, 349, 353, 354
Thomas Eyrle 343
Thomasin 149, 158, 343
Thomasin Ann 221
William 259, 343, 346
____ 259
Redrock, Eleanor 276
Richard 276
Redrup, Hugh 32
Redwar, Ann 521
Barbara 522
Eleanor 339
Eliza: 522
Elizabeth 153, 282, 339, 343, 344, 518, 520, 521, 522
Redwar, Frances 160
Henry 343
James Shepherd 156
Jane 337, 339, 340
Jean 521
John 171, 337, 339, 340, 521
John Isack 171, 176
John Salmon 340
Katharine Lake 166
Katherine 160
Katherine Lake 153, 156
Margaret 171, 337
Margt: 176
Martin 518
Mary 282, 521
Rebecca 344
Richard 156, 160, 166, 176, 343, 344, 518, 520, 521, 522
Richardson 520
Richd: 153, 522
Sarah 166
William 522
Redware, Jean 337
John 337
____ 337
Redwood, Eliz: 29
Jno: 29
John 33, 276, 451, 453
Mary 33, 276, 453
Sarah 29, 33
Tobias 276
Ree, Mr. 334
Reece, Abraham 520
Agnes 120
Alice 340
Aney 337
Ann 127, 130, 181, 337, 349, 350, 352, 517, 518, 519, 520
Ann Ruth 180
Anne 71
Antho: Stocker 142
Antipas 383, 519, 521, 522, 524
Arrabella 127
Benja: 118
Benjamin 120, 123, 328, 329, 519, 521
Bezin King 229, 242
Bezsin 233
Bezsin King 233
Catherine 495, 496, 498
Catherine Ann 495
Christian 337
David Mynvele 338
Duce 524
Dudlysson Stocker 523
Edmund 520
Edward 491, 496, 498
Edwd: 495
Eliza 341, 529
Eliza Skeete 529
Eliza: 522, 524
Elizabeth 123, 180, 200, 204, 346, 518, 519, 521, 522, 524, 525, 529, 531
Elizabeth Jane 206
Elizabeth Terrill 204
Francis 148, 183, 194, 529
G___ 527
George 142, 330, 525
George Sanders 142
George Saunders 140
Giles 149, 524, 525, 527, 528
Hannah 481, 485, 491, 498
Hannah Clayment 142
Henry 223, 346, 485
Reece, Henry Tinsly 349
Hester Ann 213
Isabella 518
James 242, 252, 520
Jane 326, 328, 329, 350, 522, 525
Jean 519
Joana 252
John 56, 127, 130, 147, 149, 180, 194, 200, 204, 206, 213, 229, 231, 256, 326, 328, 329, 337, 346, 496, 517, 519, 520, 522
John Harper 525
John Ridley 183
Joseph 181, 328, 329, 522
Joseph Reynold 181
Joseph Wood 171
Josh: 522
Joshua 328, 329, 340, 529
Kenneth Morrison 352
Margaret 148, 162, 164, 171, 183, 517, 519, 531
Margarett 194
Margery 140, 147, 164
Margret 519
Margt: 522, 525
Mary 99, 118, 139, 140, 178, 219, 227, 242, 328, 329, 337, 338, 518, 520, 524, 525, 526, 527
Mary Tyledsly 520
Mercy 376
Parish 524
Patient Grizell 338
Rebeca: 522
Rebecca 149, 206, 213, 231, 341, 524, 525, 527, 528
Richard 328, 329, 367, 481, 519, 520
Richard Alleyne 148
Richd: 367, 522
Robert 349, 350, 352
Salley 142
Saml: 140, 341, 518, 522
Samuel 147, 162, 164, 171, 518, 523
Samuel Forte 200
Samuel Robinson 140
Sarah 118, 120, 229, 233, 242, 518, 522, 523, 525
Sarah Hellis 376
Tho: 481
Thomas 140, 313, 326, 329, 350, 491, 518, 519, 520, 527
Thos: 328, 485
William 376, 517, 518, 519, 525, 526, 531
William Downes 526
William Richard 231
Winifred 252
Wm: 337, 523, 529
____ 99, 451, 517, 518, 522
____ge 451
___amin 517
___h 517
Reed, Adam 265
Agnes 529
Alex: 122
Amely 178
Ann 30, 43, 177, 213, 279, 354, 355, 356, 357
Anne 23
Baynes 167
Bidly 216
Bridget 221
Charlotte 379

Reed, Christian Ann 208
Christphr: 28
Codrington 144, 148, 150, 153, 158
Damaris 74, 91, 193, 214
Daniel 141
Daniel Alleyne 141
Eliza 468
Eliza Ann 356
Eliza: 2, 51, 144
Elizabeth 51, 148, 153, 158, 167, 170, 195, 203, 231, 265, 280, 498, 524
Elizabeth Ward 171
Frances 354, 378, 379, 380
Frances Charlotte 390
Frances Lucy 183
Francis 264
Geo: 213
George 144, 150, 190, 193, 200, 204, 214, 218, 231, 240, 249, 369, 449
George Evans 204
George Moody 144, 158, 167
Hanbury 189
Harriet Milles 237
Harriet Mills 245
Harriott Milles 249
Henrietta 176
Hester 230
James 80, 89, 91, 93, 160, 216, 221, 265, 355, 468
James Duncan 231
James Salmon 213
Jane 42, 46, 52, 54, 55, 294, 501, 524, 525, 527
Jeanet 106
Jennet 74, 115
Jno: 23
Jno: Thomas 529
Joan 265, 269
John 30, 42, 55, 115, 155, 171, 177, 181, 221, 253, 264, 265, 267, 269, 270, 354, 355, 356, 357, 369, 378, 379, 380, 524, 525, 527
John Frances 380
John Pearce 494
John William 357
Jon: 64
Judeth 22
Judith 524
Laurence 28
Lawrence 22
Lewis 2, 506
Lucretia 200, 240
Margaret 164, 189, 264, 332, 378, 390, 528
Margaret Josephus 245
Margarett 177
Margeret 528
Margt: 525, 529
Marianna 528
Marth 270
Martha 253, 265, 267, 269
Mary 15, 22, 46, 64, 91, 122, 141, 164, 166, 200, 204, 213, 218, 231, 233, 240, 249, 279, 280, 294, 494, 495, 498, 501, 502, 506, 524
Mary Ann 170, 356
Mary Elizabeth 513
Mary Elizth: 513
Mary Harriett 237
Mercey 513
Mercy Ann 245

Reed, Moody 150
Rachael 160, 181, 183, 234
Rebecca 54, 158, 170, 176, 178, 357, 449, 513
Richard Farnum 357
Richd: 225
Robert 42, 46, 55, 74, 106, 115, 158, 203, 216, 233, 267, 279, 280, 294, 495, 513
Robert Barton 249
Robert Tait 494
Robert Tate 498, 501, 502, 506
Robt 90
Robt: 52, 54
Samuel 213
Samuel Game 153
Sarah 22, 28, 122, 155, 170, 171, 176, 177, 190, 193, 195, 214, 249
Sarah Elizabeth 190
Sarah Harris 155
Sarah Richard 203
Susanna 187, 208, 227
Thomas 22, 164
Thomas Nowell 390
Thomas Rowland 160
Thos: 51
Tundel 502
William 170, 175, 176, 178, 237, 245, 249, 270, 355, 357, 525, 528, 529
William Odwin 231
Wm: 22, 43, 52, 175, 195, 208, 528
____ 300, 468
Reemes, Ann 269
William 269
Reen, Wren 106
Rees, Christian 334, 335
Elizabeth 334
John 334
Mary 334
Richard 335
Thomas 334
William 334, 335
Reese, Amey 338
Elizabeth 336, 338
John 336
John Reese 336
Mary 336
Reev, George 58
Reeve, Charity 94, 96
Dorothy 45
Geo: 45, 59
John 97, 141
Joseph 95
Kathn: 141
Robt: 60
Robt: Banbridge 60
Sarah 139
Susan 60
Thomas 141
Thoms: 45
Reeves, Abraham 221, 226
Abrahams 248
Agnes 147, 151
Ann 59, 62, 134, 278
Anne 332
Bambrick 276
Bambridge 53, 62
Banbridge 56, 70
Benj: 131
Benja: 133, 137, 142
Benjamin 96, 147, 151, 366
Charles 41
Christopher David 155

Reeves, Dorothy 75
Edward 177
Eleanor 121, 124
Eliz: 131, 332
Eliza: 40, 41, 53, 133, 137, 142
Elizabeth 87, 94, 151, 155, 160, 353, 354
Elizabeth Agnes 147
Elizabeth Ann 226
Elizabeth Ford 353
Frances 107, 129
Gabriel 136, 345, 353, 354
Gabriel Ford 354
George 54, 58
Hannah 117
Henrietta 142
Henry 101
Jane 50, 366
Jeremiah 90
Jno: 40, 41, 50, 59, 136, 143
John 40, 70, 72, 73, 74, 81, 87, 91, 101, 104, 107, 111, 120, 130, 134, 156, 274, 276, 277, 278, 280, 332, 345
John Banbury 133
Jonathan 143
Joseph 50, 51, 96, 117, 154, 160
Joseph Mahon 160
Margaret 274
Mary 72, 74, 79, 81, 87, 91, 101, 104, 107, 111, 120, 121, 131, 136, 345, 353, 366
Mary Ann 226
Mary Philippa 56
Mercy 154, 160
Nathaniel 134
Noble 129
Philippa 96
Rebecca 54, 160
Richard 104, 278
Robert 73, 111, 122
Robt: 59, 87
Ruth 50, 51
Sar: 130
Sarah 51, 53, 56, 62, 75, 84, 90, 105, 117, 129, 143, 276, 277, 280
Susan 131
Susanna 74, 89, 139, 154, 274
Susannah 73, 87, 93
Tho: 36
Thomas 72, 81, 121, 124, 137
William 75, 76, 88, 90, 92, 280
Willm: 84
Wm: 92, 130, 177, 217
____ 96
Reevs, Bambridge 59
Jno: 63
Joseph 64
Robert 63
Sarah 59
Susannah 63
Reginald, Ann 255
Deborah 256
George 262
James 256, 258
Joan 272
John 255, 263
Margaret 255, 258, 260, 262, 263
Robert 258
Roger 258
Simon 272

Reginald, Thomas 258
William 258, 260, 262, 263
Region, Alice 3
Jno: 3
Mary 4
Thomas 3, 4
Regon, Ann 274
Elizabeth 273
Mary 273, 274
Silvester 273, 274
Reid, Agnes 326
Ann 37, 41
Counselor 326
Elizabeth 357, 518
James 357
Jane 39, 93
Jennet 231
Jno: 41
John 37, 93, 231
John Menns 518
John Thomas 357
Joyce 326
Judeth 31
Robert 37, 93
Sarah 31, 41
William 231
Wm: 31
Reimer, John 334
Mary 334
Philip 334
Rein, Amy 3
Ric: 3
Reinald, Frances 263
Reinalds, Catherine 265
Jane 265
Mary 265
Rebecca 265
Simon 265
William 265
Reinolds, Susanna 21
Tho: 21
Wm: 21
Reives, Alice 10
Hen: 10
Rem, Omelian 125
Ren, Kitty 506
Renfrey, Symon 3
Rennolls, John 17
Renolls, Simon 14
Rensford, Elizabeth 273
John 273
Sarah 273
Rensfree, Hester 3
Simon 3
Reoch, Anne 75
Revel, Katha: 22
Tho: 22
Revell, Diana 21
Eliza: 56
Mary 56
Richd: 56
Tho: 21
Revelle, George 318
Jane 318
Robert Bosden 318
Roger 318
Reves, Jon: 63
____ 63
Rey, Elizabeth 457
Isabella 457
James 457
William 457
Rey_____, Ann 42
Thos: 42
Reynders, Hendricktie 24
Simon 24
Reynel, Edmund 11
Rowland 11
Reyney, Eleanor 268
Margaret 268
William 268
Reynol, Mary 11
William 8
Reynold, Eliz: 128
Frances 276
James 150
Mary 150
Reynolds, Ann 40, 46
Anna 263
Anna Mariah 210
Edw: 128
Edward 117, 123, 139, 210, 363
Eliz: 128
Eliza: 3, 139
Elizabeth 117, 123, 210
Francis Thomas 188
Hope 52, 74, 82, 90
James 29, 58, 117, 150
Jams: 50, 52, 60
Jane 40, 78, 263
Jas: 28
Mary 50, 58, 87, 111, 150, 210
Mercy 50, 52, 60, 74
Nicho: 60
Nicholas 111
Richard 3
Sarah 139, 179, 188, 210
Simon 263
Susan 29
Symond 454
Thomas 46, 454
Thos: 40
Reynoldson, Susanna 274
Thomas 274
William 274
Reynolls, Anna 11
Symon 11
Reynols, James 63
Susannah 63
Reynor, Rachell 466
Will: 466
Rhoderigo, Ellenr: 52
Isaac 52
Saml: 52
Rhymes, Mary 278
Rian, Agness 207
Eleanor 207
John 207
Ricard, Leonard 336
Mary 336
Ricce, Elizabeth 521
John 521
Mary 521
Thomas 521
William 521
Rice, Alexander 449
Alice 132, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 304
Ambrose 296
Amy 333
Ann 291, 301, 453, 462
Anna 255
Catharina 456
David 259, 261
Edward 34, 286, 294, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 304, 449, 458, 462
Eliza: 456, 458, 462
Elizabeth 80, 286, 291, 293, 298, 454, 458
George 214, 456
Grace 34
Henry Beckles 307
John 255, 261, 297, 333
Rice, Leullin 453
Lewellin 454
Luellin 453
Lydia 259, 261
Marcus 455
Margaret 302, 462
Margt: 454
Mary 41, 294, 296, 297, 299, 307, 308, 455, 462
Mary Perry 307
Nicholas 132, 286, 291, 293
Nicholas Wilcox 307
Richard 307, 308
Richard Alsop 308
Richd: 34, 41
Sarah 214, 304
Thomas 294, 296, 297
Thomas Ambrose 308
Thos: 41, 80
Walter 455
William 214, 300, 333
____ 255, 301
Rich, Robert 11
Robt: 9, 12
Thomas 12
William 9
Richard, Anna 74
Christian 333
Dorothy 368
Jane 80
John 74, 110, 219, 368, 384
Judith 80
Katherine 110
Latimer 80
Latimore 74
Leonard 333
Mary 74, 333
Temperance 110
Thomas 368
Timothy 223
Richards, Ann 110, 113, 119, 233
Ann ____ 125
Anna Maria 139
Anne 4
Arthur Hord 125
Cath: 126, 131
David 110, 113, 119
Doer: 184
Dorothy 111, 366, 368
Edward 187, 193
Edward James 245
Eliz: 125, 126
Eliza 10
Elizab: 32
Elizabeth 26, 110
Frances 372, 373
Francis 233
Grace 4
Henry 184
Isaac Lasslie 139
J___ 96
Jacob 114, 169
Jane 38, 80, 89, 90, 101, 218, 336
Jane Collier 228, 244
Jane Collin 237
Jno: 136
John 114, 126, 131, 187, 254, 255, 296, 374, 375, 465, 529
John Benjamin 349
John Howell 377
John Williams 375
Judeth 26, 38
Katharine 197
Katharine Jane 245
Katherine 114

Richards, Latimer 90, 93, 96, 101
Latimore 290
Latti: 30
Lattimerr 26
Lattimore 30, 38
Leonard 334
Margaret 119, 371, 374
Mary 113, 139, 184, 187, 193, 287, 289, 290, 291, 334, 349, 351, 377, 381, 465, 529
Mary Judith 228
Nathaniel 289
Rebecca 270
Rebecca Tate 372
Richard 371
Richard Carter 160
Robert 4, 291, 366, 372, 449, 465
Ruth 104
Samll: 30
Samuel 218, 228, 237, 244, 270, 287, 336, 355
Samuel Munckley 218
Sandiford 355, 529
Sarah 184, 255, 296, 351, 368, 378, 449
Sarah Ann 381
Sarah Jane 245
Susanna 374, 375
Temperance 160, 172
Thomas 109, 111, 244, 366, 368
Warner 26, 287, 289, 290, 291
William 233, 290, 372, 373, 377, 378, 379, 381, 468
William Edward 237
Wm: 30
____ 96, 255, 468
Richardson, Ann 181, 267, 277, 282, 522, 523, 525, 526
Anthony 255, 272
Cornelius 83
David 261, 264, 266, 268, 448
Edward 518, 522, 523, 525, 526
Edwd: 523
Elizabeth 181, 255, 264, 284
George 10, 251, 267, 268, 272, 274, 276, 278, 285
Grace 3
Isabella 526
James 285
Joan 266
John 251, 253, 275, 277, 282, 284, 285, 286, 288, 448
John Lesly 523
John Posthumus 266
Katharine Ann 522
Lucy 252
Margaret 2, 261, 264, 268
Maria 274
Mary 251, 272, 275, 276, 277, 278, 282, 284, 285, 286, 288, 473
Matthew 266
Prudence 251, 252, 253, 278, 286
Rebecca 517
Ricd: 3
Richard 251, 252, 253, 274, 448
Richd: 64
Robert 2, 24, 286
Sarah 66, 285, 286, 288
Will: 473
William 285
Richardson, Wm: 10, 181
____ 251, 255, 266, 448
Richee, Margt: 84
Mary 78
Richerson, Margrett 18
Ricd: 18
Richie, Alexr: 468
Ann 468
Sarah 468
Richmond, Dorothy 447
Peter 447
Richt, James 18
Mary 18
Richard 18
Ricketts, John 46
Rickford, Judith 260
Rid:, Margaret 66
Thomas 66
Riddle, Mary 174, 197
Riddock, Allexander 10
John 10
Riden, Hester 190
Judy 190
Rideout, Giles 75, 85
Maria 75
Mary 75, 85
Richard 85
Rider, Bathsheba 72
Ridgeway, Ann 272
Elizabeth 272
Hannah 147, 151, 160
Henrietta 43
Joanna 151
John 275, 277, 278
John Wheeler 520
Jonathan 274, 277
Jonathn: 43
Maria 274
Martha 81
Mary 43, 277, 520
Nathaniel 272
Robert 274
Samuel 147
Sarah Thomas 160
Sarh: 520
Susanna 275, 277
Thomas 278
____ 278
Ridgway, John 98, 120
Mary 120
Thoms: 75
Ridley, Baines 61
Catherine 135
Charles 83
Christo: 77
Christopher 87
Christophr: 45
David 53, 91
El: 124
Elean: 127
Elenor 135
Eliza: 109, 118
Elizabeth 98, 111, 119
Henry 64
Jane 59, 61, 67, 111
Jno: 45, 47, 53, 54, 59, 61, 135
John 67, 71, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 83, 84, 87, 90, 91, 95, 96, 97, 98, 109, 124, 127
Margaret 67, 71, 76, 83, 85, 91, 96, 98, 118, 119, 124
Mary 54, 87, 90, 142
Mary Hannah 162
Nathaniel 124
Nicholas Hide 118
Nicholas Hive 119
Rebecca 71
Ridley, Richard 109, 111, 118
Richd: 119, 142
Richd: Gilbert 142
Robt: 53
Samuel 64
Sarah 45, 47, 53, 54, 76, 87, 91
Wm: 47, 59
____ 96
Ridly, Elean: 130
Jane 57
John 57, 90, 130
Richard 57
Ridnie, John 13
Ridon, Hester 182
John 182
Rigal, Ann 368, 369
James 369
Mark 368, 369
Mary 368
Ruth 368
Right, Frances 506
Henry 525
John 506
Suzannah 506
Righton, Deborah 82, 90, 97
Elizabeth 90
Jane 200
John 82, 90, 97
Susannah 97
Thomas 82
Rigourd, Ant: Sebastian 131
Anthony Sebastian 133
Eliz: 131
Eliza: 133
Matthew Stephen 131
Thomas 133
Rigway, Thomas 62
Riley, Alce 375
Amelia 163
Ann 46, 154, 161, 366, 375, 376
Borgey 366
Charles 161, 364, 366, 367, 369, 370, 372
Charles Balguy 376
Chas: Balguy 375
Chas: Wm: 375, 384, 386
Deborah 375
Dorothy 375
Dorothy Hart 388
Edward 35, 377
Eliz: 128
Eliza: 50
Elizab: 32
Elizabeth 35, 366, 367, 369, 370, 378
Elizabeth Ann 386
Elizabeth Margaret 378
Elizabth: 35
Frances 385, 386
Frances Ann 383
Frances Balgay 390
Francis 376
Frans: 390
Hannah 32, 46
Hugh 367
Jane 369, 373
Joanna 370
John 154, 161, 163, 364, 370, 377, 378
John William 385
Kathrine 154
Margaret 378
Margt: Jane 390
Mary 166, 364, 366, 367, 368, 369
Mary Ann 375, 388

Riley, Oliver 32, 35, 46, 50
Richard 372
Robert 378
Sarah 388
Sarah Eliza: Ann 384
Sarah Thos: 384, 386
Sir 381
Susanna 369, 370, 372
T. Balgay 385
Thomas 82, 163, 166, 364, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 375, 376, 378, 388
Thomas Bagaley 383
Thomas Balgay 386
Thomas Balguy 376
Thomas Bang 385
Thomas Sir 381
Thos: Balgay 390
Thos: Moore Young 386, 388
Will: Simmons 128
William 366, 367, 368, 369, 372, 373, 388
Wm: 371
Wooton 369, 372
____ 377
Ring, Ann 116
Henry 452, 453
John 116, 453
Martha 116
Samuel 116
William 116, 452
Ringfield, John 32
Mary 32
Wm: 32
Rinks, Frances 232
Hendica 232
Seruck 232
Rinsly, Eliz: 125
John 125
Sarah 125
Risbrook, Henry 56, 279
Jane 279
Sarah 279
Risdale, George 75
John 75
Risley, Crescent 260
Francis 259
Mary 259, 260
Peter 259, 260
Ro____, Thomas 450
Roach, Agness 489
Alce 370
Ann 317, 374, 481, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 492, 494, 498, 499, 514, 526
Ann Clark 510
Ann Frances 499, 508
Anna 373
Anne 475
Austin 478, 485, 501, 504, 506, 507, 509, 510, 513
Benjamin 498
Charles Richard 386
Charlotte Elizath: 388
Cholmley 484
Daniel 374, 384, 386, 387, 486
David 370, 372, 381, 478, 490, 492, 495, 508, 511, 513
David Richard 381
David Thomas 372
Eleanor 507
Eliza 478
Eliza: 5, 386
Elizabeth 37, 267, 374, 477, 478, 481, 486, 497, 498
Roach, Elizabeth Ann 317, 492, 506
Elizabeth Austin 504
Frances 207, 478
Hena: 478
Henrietta 476, 477, 478, 484, 488, 489
Isaac 508
James 478
Jane 232, 501, 504, 505, 506, 507, 510, 513
Jane Ann Gittens 514
Jno: 227
Joanna 508, 513
Johannah 511
John 37, 220, 231, 245, 267, 472, 478, 482, 483, 485, 487, 489, 491, 511
John Cholmondley 513
John Henry 511, 514
Jonathan 504
Jonothan 483
Joseph 499, 504, 508, 510
Joseph John 508
Margaret 370, 373, 374, 468, 481, 509, 510
Margarett 513
Martha 482, 497
Martha Ann 501
Martilla 172
Mary 37, 318, 386, 387, 466, 468, 469, 473, 479, 481, 482, 504, 506, 507
Mary Ann 318, 320, 384, 387, 388
Mary Austin 487
Mary Jane 507
Matthew 505
Mehetabel 508, 510
Mercey 513
Nathaniel 232, 497, 505
Owen Austin 488
Penelope 469
Raymond 5
Rebecca 490, 492, 495, 505, 508
Rebecca Mary 509, 510
Rebecca Nichols 207
Richard 247, 373, 374, 466, 468, 469, 472, 473, 478, 481, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 494, 498, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508
Richard Thomas 386
Richards 526
Robert 317, 318, 320, 473, 475, 479, 488
Samuel 489, 511
Sarah 267, 483, 485, 487, 489
Susa: 475, 479
Susanna 473
Susannah 511
Thomas 504, 505
Thomas Brewster 510, 513
Thomasin 381
Will: 476, 477, 478, 481
William 207, 374, 388, 472, 475, 485, 487, 492, 495, 497
William Cox 491
William Davis 488
William Nathaniel 513
William Richard 384
Wm: Mascoll 386
____466, 468, 472, 473, 475, 476, 484, 497
____ Henry 492
___h Ann 494
Road, Ann 62
George 62
Roadman, Ann 261
Elizabeth 255
John 255, 261
____ 255
Roads, Edward 5
Franciss 5
Roare, Peter 69
Robbins, Elizabeth 367
Hester 367
Thomas 367
Robbinson, John 372
Roberson, Alex 116
Ann 123
Elizabeth 116, 123
Mary 116
Samuel 123
Robert, Elizabeth 310
Roberts, Angel 304
Ann 297
Anne 477
Antho: 4
Barnabus 332
Benjamin 296, 303, 314, 316, 317, 323, 324
Benjamin William 193
Bridget 232
Bridgett 254
Cath: 127
Catharine 251
Catherine 135, 262, 310, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318
Charles 178, 297
Charles Burton 145
Christopher 262, 277
Dorothy 290
Edith 261
Edmund 296
Edward 5, 279, 290, 291, 293, 312, 452, 453
Eliza 474, 477, 478
Eliza: 60, 145, 475
Elizabeth 94, 157, 178, 214, 256, 259, 261, 283, 290, 291, 293, 296, 300, 301, 303, 310, 314, 318, 322, 447, 466, 477
Elizabeth Charlotte 206
Elizabeth Rebecca 494
Flora 4
Florah 3
Foulke 447
Frances 60, 78
Francis 62
Francs: 54
Fulke 447
Hannah 9
Henry 248
Honour 131
Hump: 477
Humphrey 477
James 177, 314, 323
James Humphrey 315
Jane 4, 62, 96, 103, 251, 279, 281, 282, 283, 285, 287, 372
Jephtha 300
Jno: 3, 54, 60, 62
Joan 277
John 96, 248, 251, 253, 275, 279, 281, 282, 283, 285, 287, 295, 302, 303, 304, 306, 314, 316, 317, 319, 320, 330, 331, 332, 334, 372, 447, 453, 474, 475, 477, 478
John Grant 385

Roberts, John William 372
Kitty Ann 323
Latimer Thomas 178
Lucretia 190
Margaret 184, 190, 259, 306, 330, 331, 332, 334
Margret 331
Martha 331
Mary 2, 103, 182, 193, 204, 214, 231, 234, 236, 238, 240, 251, 252, 253, 254, 256, 259, 277, 281, 306, 317, 382, 385, 387, 389
Mary Agnes 319
Mary Ann 83, 91, 94, 248, 313, 314, 318
Mary Anne 71, 74
Mary Judith Straghn 387
Mary Katharine 206
Nathaniel 297, 301
Nich: 127
Nicholas 184, 190, 230, 241, 254
Nicodemus 293, 301, 303
Peter 2, 182
Peter Ribbit 182
Rebecca 494
Reid 334
Richard 251, 252, 253, 254, 256, 259, 322
Richmond 330
Robert 232, 323, 474
Robert Henry Liddy 389
Ruth 64
Samuel 385, 387, 389
Sarah 5, 275, 285, 295, 312, 314, 319, 475
Stephen 477, 494
Susanna Smithwick 206
Thomas 85, 96, 256, 259, 261, 314
Thomas Burton 145
Thomasin 302, 303, 304, 306
Thomasin Ann 323
Thos: 77, 78, 99, 103
Will: 466
William 73, 74, 75, 86, 94, 98, 99, 184, 287, 290, 297, 314, 372, 473
William Henry 204
Willoughby 54
Wm: 94, 127, 135
Wm: Welch 204
____ 99, 100, 131, 251, 252, 295, 303, 473, 478
Robertson, Alexander 149
Alexr: 521
Ann 39
Ann Elizabeth 243
Anna Maria 233
Anne 40
Christian 112, 117
Eleanor 70, 79, 112
Eliza 327
Elizabeth 164, 277
Ellenr: 44
Eyarins William 149
Frances 190
Frances Juliana 239
George 244
Harriet Gordon 248
Hester 519
James 39, 40, 44, 60, 90, 112, 117, 153, 233, 239, 243, 248, 319
James Sealy 319
Jane 13
Jennet 149
Robertson, John 40, 190, 327
Johnny 319
Johnny Harriet 233, 239, 243, 248
Martha 327
Mary 153
Nicholas 294
Richard 294
Robert 277
Sarah 294
Thomas 519
Thomas Astin 153
Thomasine 60
William 60
William Watt 521
____ 521
Robesson, John 15
Robins, Elizabeth 278
James 278
Mary 16
Richd: 67
Robert 278
Robinson, Alexa: 134
Alexander 122, 152, 166, 185, 266
Alice 5, 44, 57, 252, 327
Amelia 210
Angelitta 528
Ann 20, 33, 35, 89, 95, 98, 113, 118, 121, 140, 283, 284, 286, 287, 296, 310, 340, 463
Ann Edward 181
Anne 6
Anon Sober 194
Barbara 101
Bazil 37
Benj: 494
Benja: 42, 50
Benjamin 277, 466, 495, 497, 499, 510, 518
Bridget 255
Catharine 233
Catherine 266
Charles 62
Charlotte 196
Christian 187, 210, 497
Christian Ann 214, 222, 237, 243
Christian Love 243
Clarke 286, 296, 298
Daniel 8, 153, 159, 169, 327, 340, 342
Danl: 144
Danuil 125
David 271, 286
Desian Gibbs 166
Dorothy 54, 258, 260
Edward 2, 101, 253, 255, 368
Edward Manning 175
Edwd: 48
Eleanor 227, 272
Eliz: 37, 124, 125, 132
Eliza Ann Giles 159
Eliza: 50, 52, 61, 97, 108, 136, 143, 466
Elizabeth 101, 124, 153, 159, 181, 253, 260, 266, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 276, 277, 283, 287, 289, 298, 300, 306, 307, 346, 351, 365, 368, 369, 465, 499, 522
Elizabeth Arnol 351
Elizabeth Love 237
Elizth: 153
Ferdinando 447
Frances 179, 307, 497, 518
Robinson, Gabriel Giles 169
George 357, 358, 519
George Hall 164
Grace 127, 144, 153, 159, 169
Hamlet 88
Hamlett 85
Hannah 57, 81, 84, 92, 97
Harret 510
Hener: 127
Henry Thomas 205
Hester 365, 366, 368
Hugh Phillips 227
Hunter 191
Hunter Crofford 163
Isaac 351
Isabella 144
Jacob 56, 300
James 2, 3, 33, 35, 37, 47, 111, 159, 161, 167, 252, 258, 277, 528
James Robinson 528
Jane 42, 122, 134, 157, 164, 175, 180, 181, 187, 194, 196, 205, 212, 351, 354, 368, 494, 495, 497, 499, 522
Jane Ann 351
Jennet 152, 166
Jno: 3, 5, 6, 7, 43, 48, 54, 62
Jno: Love 214
Joanna 121, 368
John 2, 6, 46, 56, 84, 111, 118, 124, 129, 132, 136, 153, 181, 227, 258, 260, 266, 267, 271, 281, 283, 285, 293, 294, 300, 306, 308, 309, 310, 312, 313, 326, 342, 354, 364, 366, 370, 372, 374, 450, 465
John Alexander 108
John Charles 529
John Ibbott 220
John Love 210, 237, 243
John Love Giles 153
John Thomas 220
John William 157, 214, 307
John __ove 222
Jonathan 147
Jos: 6
Joseph 47, 179, 276, 351
Julius 98, 101
Katharine 167
Katherine 52
Kathne: 55, 61
Lady 142
Leonard 20
Magnus 272
Manus 270
Marg: 129
Margaret 149, 152, 181, 196, 205, 293, 327, 363
Margt: 124
Martha 357, 358, 381
Mary 3, 6, 81, 82, 84, 92, 101, 122, 125, 134, 136, 163, 185, 191, 196, 199, 200, 211, 220, 251, 252, 266, 281, 283, 308, 309, 310, 312, 313, 342, 351, 354, 357, 519, 529
Mary Ann 222, 312
Mell 351
Mercy 135
Nancy Barns 213
Nathaniel 199
Nich: 129
Nicholas 293, 295

Robinson, Pathena 289
Patience 47, 295
Percival 3
Peter 52, 55, 61, 65
Philip 246
Rachael 122
Ralph 135
Rebecca 2, 518
Richard 267, 269, 270, 271, 276, 277, 309, 463
Richd: 77
Robert 33, 251, 252, 270, 271, 273, 277, 313
Ruth 374
Ruth Ann 383
Saml: 135
Samuel 108, 113, 118, 121, 140, 196, 200, 205, 266, 494, 510
Sar: 127
Sarah 118, 136, 143, 147, 161, 283, 285, 295, 296, 298, 327, 342, 346, 351, 365, 465
Stephen 89
Susan 46, 48
Susanna 43, 56
Susannah 92, 449
Thomas 84, 97, 143, 179, 271, 283, 284, 287, 294, 298, 306, 307, 326, 381, 447, 449, 451, 463
Thomas Wilson 307
Thos: 108, 127, 136, 147
Will: 466
William 79, 81, 82, 84, 101, 157, 163, 164, 175, 179, 180, 187, 194, 196, 200, 205, 212, 244, 270, 273, 283, 289, 326, 342, 351, 354, 365, 366, 368, 372, 381, 383, 466
William Henry 233
William Thomas 212
Willm: 20, 364
Wm: 6, 10, 43, 44, 55, 57, 88, 92, 143
Wm: Watt 529
____ 124, 252, 255, 298, 326, 364
Robson, Ann 146
Catharine 230
Edward 297
Eliza: 114
Elizabeth Ann 247
Frances Johannes 240
Jane 305
Jno: 146
John 114, 163, 165, 183, 247
John Ibbott 163, 240
John J. 225
Margaret Burke 305
Margt: 146
Marry 247
Mary 163, 165, 183, 225, 240
Mary Ann 304, 305
Mary Ann Horseham 236
Mary Jane 240
Mercy 305
Nicholas 296, 297, 305
Nicholas Edward 230
Richard 304, 305
Richard Field 225
Saml: 230
Sarah 227, 296, 297
Sarah Ann 220, 236
Sarah Elizabeth 220
Thomas 220
Robson, Thomas Peirce 165
Thomas Pierce 227, 240
Thomas Price 236
William Horsham 227, 240
Roby, Mores 66
Roch, Elizabeth 4
Raymond 4
Rose 4
Roche, Andrew 234, 238
Elizabeth 234, 238
Harper 234
James 238
Rock, Elizabeth 4
Judge 327
Margaret Davison 327
Myrtilla 223
Raymond 4
Rose 4
Rockford, Barbara 520
Hellena 522
Judith 520, 521, 522
Thomas 245, 520, 521, 522
Roden, Sarah 14
Rodman, Ann 256
John 256
Roe, Amy 6
Ann 257
Betty 41
Eliza: 45, 47
Elizabeth 36, 41, 220, 454
James 6
John 257, 258, 448
Littler 341
Mary 6, 45
Richard 454
Ursula 257, 258
William 36, 258, 454
William Hermit 220
Wm: 36, 41, 45, 47
Roebuck, Edward 447, 448, 450, 458
Edwd: 458
Jane 447
John 450
Margt: 458
Mary 448
____ 450
Roet, Isaac 18
Roffe, Frances 37
Mary 37
Wm: 37
Roffee, Ann 50
Susanna 50
Wm: 50
Rogers, Abigail 482
Andrew 254
Ann 68, 252, 254, 260, 262, 273
Catherine 273, 311, 315
Charles 295
Charles Burton 482
Christopher 482
Daniel Denny 313
Dorothy 252
Edward 97, 254
Elias 92
Eliza: 80
Elizabeth 66, 80, 264, 269, 311, 313, 449
Elizabeth Ann 309
Elizabeth Mary 319
Frances 229, 311, 318, 499
Francis 264
George 266
Gertrude 138, 163
Jacob 138
James 254, 311, 314, 318, 379, 380
Rogers, James Downes 506
James Thomas 379
Jane 309, 312, 314, 490
Jeremiah 312
Jno: 7, 46, 482, 489
Joanna 319, 482, 490
Joanna Payne 163
John 26, 29, 260, 262, 264, 266, 269, 273, 294, 295, 296, 299, 300, 301, 309, 311, 313, 314, 315, 449, 482, 490, 506, 525
John Daniel 313
John Nesfield 380
John Rolston 316
John Thomas 313, 489
Joseph 262
Margaret 77, 97, 506
Margrett 7
Martha 294, 295
Mary 138, 141, 262, 311, 313, 316, 319
Mr. 54
Noble 138, 163
Prudence 46
Rebecca 66
Richard Jones 311
Robert 318
Sarah 97, 138, 217, 237, 296, 299, 300, 301, 311, 314, 379, 380
Solomon 262
Stephen 269
Susanh: 77
Susanna 68, 260, 322, 482
Susannah 77, 99
Thomas 46, 68, 296, 299, 311, 482
Thos: 68, 99, 141
Thos: Hill 99
William 70, 74, 97, 294, 311, 315, 316, 319, 499
William James 229
____ 26, 54, 252, 266, 299, 301
Roige, Daniel 454
John 454
Roland, Samuel 202
Rolestone, Rebecca Griffith 354
Sarah Christian 354
Thomas James 354
Rollins, Margaret 502
Martha 239
Rebecca Sarah 502
William 502
Rollstone, Eliza: 116
Elizabeth 116, 120, 187
Henrietta 187
John 120
Joseph 116, 120, 122
Joseph Pickering 187
Rolstone, Robert 233
Roman, Catherine 256
Eliza: 11
Jane 255
Jno: 13
Joan 256
Maurice 255, 256
Rondeau, Barbara 47
Elias 47, 48
John 48
Mercy 47, 48
Ronncell, Jane 160
Mary 160
Peter 160
Rook, Frances 44
Jno: 18
John 44

Rook, Mary 18
Salladina 18
Sarah 44
Roper, Jno: 3
Margrett 19
Wm: 19
Rosbotham, Cornelius 373
Cornls: 476
Corns: 476
Deb: 476
Debo: 476
Eliza: 386
Elizabeth Elvin 489
Elvy 484
James 384
Mary 373, 484, 485, 487, 489
Mary Ann 384
Nathaniel 476
Rebecca Parris 487
Robert 373, 484, 485, 487, 489
Sarah 384, 508
____ 476
____ Gill 485
Rosco, Jno: 2
Samll: 2
Rosden, Elizabeth 247
John James 247
Sarah Grace 247
Susanna 247
Rose, Amey 483
Ann 32, 222, 312, 466, 468, 479, 483, 485, 495
Anne 476
Anthony 335
Avis 3
Catherine 252, 257
Christian Ann 503
Cornelius 80
Deborah 243
Edward 510
Eleanor 257
Eliz: 335
Eliza 479
Eliza: 467, 480, 483, 492
Elizabeth 107, 212, 255, 259, 292, 307, 457, 467, 479, 488, 503, 504, 505, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 515
Elizabeth Ann 512
Elizabeth Gibbes 490
Elizath: 490
Elizth: 513
Elizth: Ann 514
Elizth: Forte 505
Emma 513
Frances 508
Frances Ann 509
George Smith 320, 321
H__nah 225
James 292, 312, 483, 485, 488, 503, 505, 508, 510
James Lashley 495
Jno: 3, 4, 494
Joanna 230
John 88, 130, 163, 307, 312, 320, 466, 468, 470, 492, 511
Lambert 242
Manny 230
Margaret 476
Margrett 4
Margtt: 3
Maria 242
Martha 488, 494, 524
Martha Merritt 515
Mary 181, 292, 307, 312, 320, 321, 335, 457, 480
Rose, Mary Ann 512
Mary Eliza: 494
Mary Elizabeth 511
Mary Elizabeth Forte 503
Mr. 527
Patience 479
Patience Taylor 512
Patrick 517
Peirce 479, 481
Peter 257
Philip Mary 512
Philly 221
Rachael 219
Rachel 479
Richard 312, 470, 479, 481, 495
Richd: 479, 512, 513
Robert 252, 253, 254, 255, 259, 265, 476, 479, 488, 490, 492
Robert James 505
Robert Jno: 514
Robert John 492, 509
Robt: 32
Robt: Jno: 512
Sam: 479, 480
Saml: 483, 515
Samuel 504, 505, 509, 512
Sarah 312, 505
Susannah 479
Tho: 479
Thomas 65, 255, 467, 485, 488, 504
Thomas Henry 488
Thos: 457
William 468, 473
Wm: 4, 32
____ 253, 466, 473, 479, 481
Rosel, Mary 83
Rosell, Elizabeth 111, 113, 117
John 59, 111, 117
Margaret 117
Mary 59, 93, 111
Sarah 113, 116, 117
Thomas 113, 116, 117
William 109
Wm: 59, 70
Rosewell, Lucy 202
Mary Ann 202
Rosing, Ann 44
Eliza: 44
Mo: Henry 44
Ross, Abigail 464
Alexander 450, 451, 453, 464
Ann 159, 163, 166, 169, 173, 176, 184, 191, 200, 203, 450, 464, 528
Ann Kelley 156
Benjamin 66, 214
Catherine 268
Daniel 520, 521, 522, 523, 524
Eliz: 131
Eliza 134
Eliza: 53, 55, 57, 74, 342
Elizabeth 66, 156, 479, 522
Elizabeth Ann 159, 173
Emlin 143
Frances 203, 520, 521
George 456
Hannah 124
Henry 453, 524
Hester 523
Isabella 112
Jacob 418
Jacob Maynard 418
James 116, 124, 134, 521, 522, 523, 524, 527, 528,
Ross, James 529, 531
James Fraser 214
Jane 20, 175
Jas: Haynes 143
Jno: 55
Joanna 53
Joanna Rebekah 124
John 20, 268, 275, 328, 329, 451, 464, 479, 521
Joseph 116
Judith 63
Katharine 214
Margaret 191, 479
Marget D. 453
Margret 521
Margrett 9
Margt: 480, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524
Mary 116, 176, 199, 242, 275, 328, 329, 456, 464, 521, 522, 523, 524, 527, 528, 529, 531
Nat: 480
Nathan 57
Nathaniel 199
Nicho: 63
Nicholas 66
Nicko: 55
Nico: 53, 57
Peter Russell 131
Philip 20
Rachael 244, 247
Robert 242
Ruth 529
Saml: 173, 200
Saml: John 200
Samuel 156, 159, 163, 166, 169, 176, 184, 191, 203, 247
Sarah 522, 531
Soloman Richard 244
Stephen 143
Susan 131
Susannah 524
Thomas 175, 328, 329, 453
Thomas Duke 166
Thos: 66, 91, 342
William 275, 523
William Helmore 242
____ 480
Rosse, Andrew 453
Daniel 5, 6
Jno: 5, 7
John 6
Margery 453
Thomas 11, 328
Wm: 5
Rossell, Gervas 66
Mary 66
William 66
Wm: 65
Rossen, Abraham 14
Mary 13
Rossill, Richard 3
Rose 3
Thomas 3
Rosson, John 12
Rosswell, Alex: 480
Lucy 210
Mary 210
Saml: 210
____ 480
Roswell, Mary 51, 54
Thomas 172
Thos: 51
Wm: 51, 54
Rouncell, Jane 160
Mary 160

Rouncell, Peter 160
Rourke, Thos: 87
Rous, Charlotte 320
  David Miln 139
  Elizabeth 474
  Elizabeth Ann 310
  John William 321
  Mabel 143
  Mary 139
  Mary Ann 166, 310
  Mercy 139
  Nathaniel Carrington 166
  Rebecca 474
  Ruth 143
  Thomas 474
  William Henry 320
  Wm: 143
Rouse, Amb: 458
  Ambrose 274, 450, 453
  Ambrosia 274
  Ann 458
  Ann Outrame 141
  Edwd: 26
  Eliza: 459
  Elizabeth 148, 247, 453
  Frances 274, 458
  Francis 459
  Henry 10
  James Charles 247
  Joannis Frances 160
  Katha: 26
  Mabel 148, 160
  Martha 453
  Mary 10, 141
  Thomas 26
  William 148, 160
Row, Easter 161
Rowan, Eliza: 134
  Frances 173, 186
  George 186
  Jno: 134
Rowden, Grace 456
  Jane 456
  John 455, 456
  Rose 455
  Sultifer 455
Rowdenn, John 454
  Rosamond 454
Rowe, Ann 105
  Anne 25
  Charles Chapley 156
  Elizabeth 320
  Hilary 238
  Hillary 128, 145, 151, 153, 171, 173, 176, 177, 181, 224
  Hilliary 166
  Honor 105, 116
  Isaac 59
  James 361
  Jane 59, 153, 166, 171, 181, 221
  Jno: 146
  Joanna 101
  Johanna 59
  John 105, 116, 146
  John George 320
  Kathe: 182
  Katherine 146
  Mary 116, 156, 171
  Philadelphia 25
  Richd: 25
  Thomas 181, 212
  William 156
  ____ 101
Rowland, Alex 129
  Charlotte 174
  Elizabeth 106, 283
Rowland, John 283
  Margaret 106
  Mary 129
  Miss 223
  Nicholas 106
  Peter King 220
  Richd: 77
  Sarah 202, 220
  Sarah Thomas 174
  Wm: Wardrofe 129
Rowley, Eliza: 185
  Mary 185
  Thos: 185
Rowse, Mabel 152
  Phillip George 152
  William 152
Rowser, Richd: 12
Rowth, Catherine 269
  John 269
  Thomas 269
Roy, Abraham 168, 336, 342
  David Welch 152
  Edward 168
  Eliza: 136, 168
  John 136, 152, 160, 165, 326, 327, 451, 453
  Katherine 453
  Margt: 342
  Mary 136, 152, 160, 165
  Rebecca 160
  Sarah 326, 327, 336
  William 165, 342, 451
  ____ 327, 336
Royden, Anne 13
  Eliza: 15
  Xtopher: 13
Rucastle, Adam 97
Ruck, Alice 323
  Catherine 257
  Daniel Thomas Hooper 315
  Elizabeth 297, 299, 307
  Isaac 258
  Jacob 260
  James 85
  Jeptha 303
  Jeremiah 262, 263, 277
  Jesse 264
  Jno: 56, 58
  Joan 269
  John 28, 51, 82, 97, 253, 254, 255, 257, 258, 260, 262, 263, 264, 265, 269, 278, 296, 297, 298, 299, 309
  Joseph 265, 298, 307, 309, 311, 312, 315, 318
  Margaret 253, 299, 315
  Margt: 51, 56, 58
  Martha 28, 277, 278, 303
  Mary 149, 258, 260, 262, 263, 264, 265, 277, 278
  Mary Hooper 315
  Mary Valance 315
  Sarah 296, 298, 303, 307, 309, 311, 312, 315, 318
  Sarah Linton 311
  Thomas 103, 149, 255, 315
  Thomas Howard 297
  Thomas Linton 318
  Thos: 58
  ____ 255, 269
Ruckley, George 254
  Mary 254
Rudder, Amelia 386, 388
  Ann 363, 364, 365, 366, 375, 376, 388, 389, 488
  Ann Charlotte 375
  Ann Eliza: 389
Rudder, Anna 376, 377, 378
  Catherine 390
  Charles 363, 364, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370
  Charles Straughn 371
  Charlotte 370
  Christian 381, 382
  Daniel Richard 378
  David 301, 371, 372, 375, 376, 377, 378, 388, 389
  Edward 365, 373, 374, 390
  Edward Henry 374
  Eliza 377
  Eliza: 385, 388
  Eliza: Ann 385
  Eliza: Turner 388
  Eliza: Turville 386
  Elizabeth 206, 366, 371, 372, 376, 377, 381, 388, 531
  Elizabeth Ann 163
  Elizabeth Hayse 375
  Elizabeth Roach 376
  Emelia 390
  Frances 375
  Frances Ann 372
  Francis William 385
  Henry 378
  Jane 155, 163, 211, 386, 388
  John 167, 368, 369
  John Francis 369, 376, 377
  John Frere 211
  John Thomas 177
  Joice 167
  Margaret 366, 367, 370, 371
  Margaret Newbell 309
  Margaret Rawlins 375
  Martha 373, 374
  Mary 363, 366, 367, 368, 369, 376, 390
  Mary Ann 167, 375
  Mary Ann Smith 206
  Mary Catharine 390
  Mary Catherine 390
  Mercy 367
  Nathaniel 377
  Nathaniel Whitaker 388
  Nathl: Whitaker 385
  Patience 177, 184, 309
  Philip 365, 366, 367, 370, 371, 375, 376, 377, 378, 386, 388, 390
  Philip Edward 388
  Philip Henry 388
  Phillip 184, 369
  Rawlins 371
  Rebecca Lewis 373
  Richard 155, 163, 184, 309, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 371, 372, 375
  Richard Ambrose 390
  Richd: 177
  Sarah 313, 365, 366, 367, 369, 370, 378
  Sarah Rawlins 377
  Susanna 531
  Thomas 155, 313, 363, 365, 366, 377
  Thomas Charles 377
  William 381, 382, 386, 388
  William Adamson 376, 388
  William Francis 370, 376, 377
  William Frans: 386
  William Jones 488
  William Roach 382
  Wm: Adamson 386, 388, 390
  Wm: Francis 386
  ____ 301, 377
  ____ Malloney 309

Rudding, Agnes 253
Cornelius 252, 253, 258
Elizabeth 265
Honar 258
Joan 253, 258, 264
John 264
Mary 253
Teig 265
William 252, 265
Ruddock, Jane 114
John 106
Joseph 114
Ruderway, John 331
Sarah 331
Rudway, Elizabeth 331
John 331
Sarah 331
Ruffly, Frances 459
George 459
Margt: 459
Rumbal, Elizabth: 66
Rumbald, Roger 10
Rumbold, Elizabeth 88
Rebekah 77
Susannah 72
Rumbould, Jno: 15
Rumney, Cassandria 12
Elizabeth 14
Richd: 12
Rundell, Alice 65
Edward 11, 65, 86, 100, 119
Edwd: 32, 118
Elizabeth 86, 93
Jane 65
John 11, 32, 119
Martha 32, 86
Mary 118, 119
Rebeckah 11
Rundlett, Bernard 274
Maria 274
Thomas 274
Rusbrock, Anne 330
Easter 330
John 330
Rusch, Dennis 260
Rush, Barbara 39, 106
Eliza: 39
Elizab: 38
John 274
Martha 274
Sarah 38
Thos: 38
Walter 39
Rushbrook, Easter 268
Elizabeth 269
George 252, 254, 256
Henry 94, 98, 266, 268, 269, 271, 273, 274, 275
Jane 252
Joan 256
John 275
Jonadab 283
Leiut. 256
Maria 274
Mary 254, 283
Richard 271
Sarah 266, 268, 269, 271, 273, 274, 275
Thomas 256, 273, 283
____ 252
Rushead, Alice 268
Thomas 268
Rushem, Francis 257
James 257
Ursula 257
Rushen, James 259
Prudence 259
Ursula 259
Rushforth, John 461
Sarah Buckley 461
Rushworth, Jono: 460
____ 460
Russel, Abraham 267
Christian 519
Edward 267, 333
Eliz: 333
Eliza: 519, 522
Elizabeth 520, 522, 523, 529
Frances 523
Harris 519
Jno: 529
John 504, 520
John Elizabeth 504
John Gill 529
Judith 267
Lucretia 518
Marg: 519
Margaret 518
Samuel 518, 519
Thomas 522, 523
Ursulla 70
William 519, 520
Russell, An 326
Ann 100, 247, 339, 486, 487, 489, 492, 494, 497
Ann Duke 239
Anna Barker 506, 507
Christian 487, 500
David 486, 487, 489, 492, 494, 497, 500
Diana 77
Edward 268
Eleanor 255, 498
Elenor 492
Eliza 2
Eliza: 497, 503
Elizabeth 178, 268, 496, 499
Elizabeth Ann 509
Elizabeth Margaret 500
Elizabeth Sarah 505
Ellenor 88
Frances 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 503, 505, 509
Francis 178
Hannah 473, 509
Henrietta Pollard Rice 506
Henry 204, 255, 447, 452, 495, 496, 497, 498, 500, 502, 503, 505, 509
Henry George 497
James 230
Jane 512, 514
Jno: 7
John 5, 86, 178, 450, 452, 481, 496, 497, 499, 500, 514
John Gill 230, 239
John Hamden 495
John Henry 497
John Hunt 512
John Thomas 496
Jonathan 365
Jone 9
Joseph 326
Margaret 253, 326, 339, 365
Margt: Ann 492
Martha Elizabeth Ann 514
Mary 148, 268, 481, 489, 500, 512
Mellecent 81
Michael 498
Parnell 7
Pathena Baillie 247
Rebecca 486
Rebecca Ann 204
Richard 253
Russell, Samuel 339, 365, 492, 498, 500, 506, 507, 509
Samuel Richard 498, 507
Sarah 75, 255
Sarah Ann 512
Sarah Elizabeth 496
Susanna 230, 239, 497
Tho: 3, 5
Thomas 88, 363, 473
Thomas Henry 509
Thomas Thompson 148
William 79, 81, 88, 96
William Thos: 512
Wm: 2
Zacharias 502
____ 91, 96, 253, 447, 492
Russill, Frances 507
Henry 507
Rust, Barbara 36, 45
Edward 36, 45
Walter 45
Ruth, Charles 258
Elizabeth 255, 257, 258
John 255, 257, 258
Ruthven, George 217
Rutlidge, Christian 114
Esther 114
Richard 114
Rutter, Abigail 251
Catherine 255
Hester 27
John 27, 269
Lucy 259
Margaret 256
Mary 27, 256, 257
Thomas 251, 254, 255, 256, 257, 259
William 269
____ 259, 269
Ryal, Mrs. 187
Ryan, Agnes 198
Agness 216
Ann Maria 247
Eliza 217
Elizabeth 247
Jane Anson 216
John 198, 216
John Gregory 198
Katharine 243
Sarah 200, 217, 239, 246, 247
Sarah Rose 217
William 242
William Hendy 200
Ryborne, Robert 7
Ryce, Edward 448
Fluellin 452
William 452
Rycroft, Anthony 282
Elizabeth 291
Ellis 263, 264, 266, 268, 269, 270
Gunning 312
Joan 263, 266
John 268, 269
Mary 291, 292, 293, 294, 309
Mrs. 170
Philip 264
Rebecca Cox 312
Richard 270, 279, 282, 291, 292, 293, 294, 306
Richard Maxwell 292
Sarah 209, 263, 264, 266, 268, 269, 270, 279, 282, 294
Thomas 293, 306
Thos: 189
Rye, John 361
Rylee, Ann 89

Rylee, Elizabeth 85, 86, 94
Ryley, Katharine 212
Rymer, Alexander 452
  Valentine 452
Ryse, Edward 451
  Eleanor 451
Ryssel, John 461
  Thomas 461
  Ursula 461
Ryvler, John 231
  Peter 231

S____, Eleanor 268, 284
  Jeremiah 284
  John 268, 284
S__croft, James 257
  Susan 257
Sadleir, Tho: 36
Sadler, Eliza: 478
  Elizabeth 261, 262
  Fard: 4
  Fardinando 4
  Frances 264
  Joan 251, 257
  John 255, 262
  Lancelot 261
  Lancelott 257, 262, 268
  Mary 47, 257, 273
  Melicent 251, 253, 255
  Thomas 251, 253, 254, 255, 262, 264
  Thos: 478
  ____ 262, 264
  ____ Cornor 478
Saer, Ann 472
  Charlotte 535
  Charlotte Cook 537
  Elizabeth 304, 470
  Elliot 289, 291, 293, 294, 295, 472
  Habbacuck 470
  Habbacuk 472
  J. 143
  Jane 264, 289, 291, 293, 294, 295
  John 304
  Mary Charlotte 537
  Melicent 291
  Melliscant Ann 535
  Mr. 146
  R. 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 151, 152
  Rd: 141, 147
  Richard 294
  Richd: 145
  Rose 295
  Samuel 293, 304
  Thomas 537
  Thos: 535
  ____ 289
Saers, Ann 259
  Anne 476
  Margaret 259
  Richard 259
  Sarah 477
  Thomas 476, 477
Sagers, Rebecca 77
Saile, Eliz: 33
  Eliza: 57
  John 33
  Margrett 33
Saint, Henry 449
  Martha 449
SaintHill, Ann 194
  Henry Charles 194
SaintJohn, Chas: 533
  Frances 533
  Martha Christie 533
Sainthill, Agnes 375, 376
  Frances 378
  Jemima Reynolds Skeete 533
  Joan 533
  Peter 378
  Philip 378
  Samuel 375, 376, 533
  Thomas Peter 376
Saintjohn, Charles 538
  Frances 538
  Sarah Maria 538
Saitt, Margaret 369
  Mary 369
  Quashey 369
Sal___, Anthony 271
  Frances 271
  Mary 271
Salaun, Anthony 273
  Frances 273
  Henry 273
Sale, Elizabeth 35
  John 35
  Sarah 35
Salisbury, John 450
  ____ 450
Sall, Katha: 22
  Pattrick 22
Salman, Sarah 143
Salmon, Ann 186, 228, 517, 519, 529
  David 85
  Dorothy 418
  Elizabeth 71, 93, 419
  Elizabeth Gulictma 521
  Hannah 529
  Henry 36, 466, 471, 474, 476
  James 79, 521
  Jams: 57
  Jane 419
  Jean 419
  Jno: 58
  John 36, 211, 218, 418, 419, 466, 517
  John Bend 211
  Jonathan 117
  Joseph 57, 58, 67, 88, 93, 112, 117, 529
  Joseph Harbin 54
  Josph: 54
  Lucretia 75, 116
  Lydia 104
  Marga___ 419
  Margaret 101, 151
  Margt: 91
  Mary 72, 80, 117, 418
  Mercy 521
  Mrs. 224
  Rebecca 419
  Richard 116
  Richd: 101
  Samuel 36, 67, 71, 75, 80, 84, 93, 100, 104
  Sarah 54, 57, 58, 61, 67, 71, 73, 75, 76, 77, 80, 84, 88, 93, 100, 101, 104, 116, 151, 211, 218, 418, 466, 474, 476
  Susanna Payne 529
  Thomas 67, 471, 476, 517, 519, 529
  Thomas Shawe 100
  Thos: 517
  Will 92
  William 91
  William Haughn 218
  Wm: 72, 88
  ____ 466
  ___im 517
Salter, Ann 106
  Charles 212
  Margat: 106
  Margt: 87
  Mrs. 96
  Rebecca 207
  Rose 207, 212
  Timothy 73
  William 212
  Wm: 207
Salters, Samuel 67
Sambo, Wm: 31
Sample, Agnes 198
  Agness 202
  James Richard 198
  Rebecca Carter 202
  Richard 198, 202, 245
  Richd: 225
Sampson, Ann 56
  Mary 454
  Mrs. 102
  Nicho: 56
  Peter 56
  Robert 454
Sams, Mary 34
Samson, Ann 244
  Elizabeth 244
Samwayes, Francis 452
Samways, Francis 451
  Mary 451
San____, Elliot 281
  John 281
Sancroft, Hanah 461
  Thomas 461
Sande:, John 24
  Mary 24
Sandeford, Benjamin 229
Sanders, Ann 30, 338, 339, 340, 525, 531
  Eliza: 531
  Elizabeth 153, 157, 252, 279, 459, 525
  Elizabeth Hackett 153
  Elizabth: 2
  Else 338
  Geo: 521
  George 30, 517, 521, 523, 524, 525, 526, 528
  George Paris 528
  Giles 523
  Hester 522
  James 157
  Jane 521, 523, 524, 525, 526, 528
  Jane Ann 167
  John 20, 279, 523
  John Martindale 523
  Judith 458, 459
  Judith Ann 339
  Judth: 460
  Margaret 294, 521
  Margt: 30
  Mary 294, 453, 517, 523, 526, 528
  Mr. 2
  Nicholas 294
  Richard 252, 452, 460
  Richd: 458, 459
  Robert 338, 339, 340
  Sarah 167, 452
  Susa: 20
  Susanna 20
  Thomas 453, 458, 528
  William 157, 279, 525
  Willm: 153
  Wm: 13, 531
Sanderson, Alex: 30
  Mary 30

Sanderson, Sarah 30
Sandford, Abraham 68, 69
Amy 281
Ann 466
Ann Frances 116
Arthur 452, 455, 456, 466, 502
Damaris 461
Damas: 456
Eliza 467
Elizabeth 82, 467, 469, 484
Fennel 484, 487
Fennell 489
Fennil 472
George 281
Grace 484, 487, 489
Hanna 461
Hannah 281
John 116, 120, 467, 469
Margaret 116, 120, 321
Martha 79, 98
Mary 321, 455, 500, 502
Mary Elizabeth 321, 500
Rebecca Brathwaite 120
Richard 321, 456, 484, 500, 502
Richd: 466
Robert 469
Tho: 472
Thomas 321, 452, 461
Valentine 79, 472
____ 484
Sandiford, Alexander 418, 419
Ann 531
Anna 178
Anne 331
Benjamin 419
C. Thos: 329
Catherine 148
Charles 148, 345, 348
Charles Alleyne 348
Constance 338
Constant 339
Constantia 331
Eleanor 208, 215
Eliza Ann 531
Elizabeth Ann 246
Elizabeth Mary 242
Henry 353
Henry Edward 242
Henry Thomas 353
Jane 358
John 341, 358
John Richard 316
Jonathan 215
Joseph 531
Joseph Shockness 344
Judith 339, 345
Katharine 249
Katherine 345, 348
Kathrin 329
Lewis 175
Margaret Ann 345, 352
Mary 246, 316, 319, 340, 344, 345, 352, 418, 419
Mary Ann 358
Richard 316, 319
Robert 148, 521
Samuel 246
Sarah 208, 341
Thomas 196, 329, 338, 340, 344, 345, 419
Thomasin 339, 353
Thomasine 109
Thomsin 242
Thos: 331, 339, 340
William 109, 178, 196, 319, 338, 339, 418, 521, 531
Sandiford, Wm: 531
____ 109, 521
Sanford, Frances 33
John 33, 122
Margaret 122
Mary 33
Sus: 122
Sannus, Mary 86
Santford, Abraham 74, 81, 94
Sarcenet, Sarah 28
Thomas 28
William 28
Wm: 60
Sarge, Ann 251
James 251
____ 251
Sarjeant, Abram 477
Ann 484, 489, 490, 506, 512, 514
Anna 491
Benjamin 240
Cambrie 486
Charles 236, 484, 489
David 488, 491
Eleanor Margaret 497
Eliza Ann 498
Eliza: 494
Elizabeth 477, 494, 498, 507, 512
Grace 499
Henry Bryan 501, 513
Isabella 492, 496, 497, 501, 513
Issabella 494
James 499
Jane 494
Jno: 494
John 480, 484, 486, 489, 490, 492, 494, 495, 496, 497, 501, 504, 509, 513
John Edward Henry 496
John Edwd: 515
Joseph 513
Judith 491
Kitty 515
Margaret 498
Martha 494
Mary 488, 490, 491, 492, 497
Mary Innis 497
Moses 499
Nicholas 510, 515
Prudence 236
Rachael 510
Rebecca 477, 499
Richard 477, 480
Richard John 507
Richard Samuel 489
Ruth 499
Sam: 479, 480
Saml: 491
Saml: Richd: 513
Samuel 488, 490, 510
Samuel Richard 490, 492
Samuel Richd: 515
Sarah 240, 479, 480, 488, 490, 491, 494, 506, 512, 515
Sarah Ann 200
Sarah Elizabeth 513
Solomon 489
Susanna 200, 489, 513, 515
Susannah 510
Thomas 200, 489
William 506, 512
William Richard 499
William Susanna 514
William Wollock 514
William Woolock 489
Sarjeant, ____ 479, 484, 492, 499
Sarney, Martha 451
William 451
Sarsnett, Elizabeth 26
Sarah 26
Thomas 26
Sartain, Love 327
Mary 327
Rebecca 327
Thomas 326, 327
____ 326
Sartin, Mary 328
Tho: 328
Sartorius, Eleanor Mathews 228
Frederick William 228
Sasson, Robert 23
Sarah 23
Tho: 23
Saterthwait, Benjamin 132
____ 132
Satira, Anna 113
Satyra, Mary 63
Saull, Catherine 260
James 260
Sarah 260
Saumonds, Thos: 74
Saunders, Ann 341
Catharine 356
Elizab: 29
Elizabeth Forte 235
George 29, 72, 356
George Part 357
James 294
Jane Ann 248
John 29
Judith 329
Katharine 357
Margaret 294
Margaret Ann 356
Mary 61
Mary Jane 357
Nicholas 294
Robert 329, 341
Sarah 70, 235, 341
William 235
Wm: 41
Saunderson, Frances 36
Joanna 36
Wm: 36
Savacre, Hannah 329
Thoms: 329
Savadge, Abrahm: 28
Mary 28
Ruth 28
Savage, Abra: 6
Abraham 5
Alice 460
Eliza: 6
John 460
Katherine 5
Mary 75
Savaker, Thos: 57
____ 57
Savary, Ann 537
Sarah 537
Thomas 537
Savery, Abel Padmore 211
Ann 365
Christian 244
Eliza: 527
Elizabeth 202, 206, 211, 219, 227, 372, 532
Elizabeth Eleanor 227
Francis 150, 364
George 196
George Sanders 201
Jane 196, 201, 203, 206, 210,

Savery, Jane 386
John 127, 147, 150, 156, 161, 164, 196, 201, 203, 206, 210, 225, 227, 244, 363, 364, 372, 373, 533
John Roberts 202
Joseph 365
Mary 127, 147, 150, 156, 161, 164, 372, 416
Mary Ann 127, 206
Mary Ann Helums 239
Mary Jane 203
Robert Aikins 244
Saml: 364
Samuel 363, 364, 365
Sarah 156, 239, 244, 249, 532, 533
Sarah Kitty 244
Thomas 161, 164, 210, 532, 533
William 206, 211, 219, 227, 249, 452
William Thomas 219
Willm: 147
Wm: 202
____ 364
Savinett, Mary Ann 83
Savinette, Anne 77
Savory, Alexander 143
Cornelius Rosbotham 388
Eliza: Eleanor 133
Elizabeth 518
James 171
Jno: 139, 143
John 133, 169, 171, 518, 520
Margaret 518
Margaret Ann 169
Margt: 388
Mary 133, 139, 143, 169, 171, 518, 520
Mary Ann 388
Polly 518
Samuel Robinson 139
Susanna 518
Thomas 388, 520
William 518
Sawier, Elizabeth 258
Richard 258
____ 258, 260
Sawise, Mary 258
Richard 258
____ 258
Say, Benja: 14
Frances 14
Sayerman, Frances Maria 537
John 537
Sarah 537
Sayers, Dorothy 39
Edward 63, 65
Edwd: 58
Edwd: Wm: 58
Eliza: 39
Mary 40, 49, 63, 477
Nicho: 39
Nicholas 49
Peirson 46
Rachel 39
Rebecca 43, 58
Robert 46
Robt: 40, 43
Saml1: 63
Sarah 40
Thomas 477
____ 43
Saywell, Alexr: 53
Allexa: 26
Allexander 26
Carentia 454
Saywell, Charles 53
Jane 454
Mary 53
Peter 454
Sarah 26
Sc__le, George 22
Mary 22
Thomas 22
Sc__te, George 22
Mary 22
Thomas 22
Scamell, Sarah 9
Scammell, Alice 24
Jno: Manning 24
Mary 11
Sarah 24
Scanlan, Sarah 138
Scannell, Honor 264
Margaret 264
Teig 264
Scantlebury, Elizabeth 541
Elizabeth Ann 539
Mary Judith 541
Simon 539, 541
William Banister 541
Scantling, Alice 189
Thomas 189
Scarlett, Wm: 19
Scarrott, Ann 121
Elizabeth 121
Scarth, Edward 270
Frances 270
Loveday 270
Scarvill, Bathsheba 70
Scot, Agnes 74
Agnis 326
Alexander 67
Ann 34
Edward 454
Honor 326
James 454
Mary 67, 306
Robt: 34
Sarah 67
Su: 326
Susanna 326
Walter 326
Scott, Agnes 80, 167, 332
Agness 175, 512
Alexander 75, 78, 83, 503, 507
Andrew 24, 25, 66
Ann 72, 101, 135, 336, 465
Anne 66, 72, 154
Barbary 327
Benja: 13
Benjamin 251, 448
Catherine 496
Catherine Bell 494
Charles 73
Christian 77, 500
Col. 251
Edward 376
Eliz: 329
Eliza 376
Eliza: 51, 55, 90, 143, 182, 494
Elizabeth 67, 73, 80, 159, 191, 251, 263, 277, 278, 328, 329, 448, 499
Elizabeth Ann 503
Elizabeth James 182
Elizth: 154
Frances 98, 159, 276, 370, 503, 507
Frances Ann 191
George 67, 135, 162, 370, 372
Hannah 13
Scott, Henry 494, 499
Henry Lashley 512
Isabel 335
James 37
Jane 18, 83, 98, 101, 102, 105, 234, 463
Jean 329, 330, 331, 332, 335, 336
Jno: 55, 57, 96, 102, 144, 494
John 24, 63, 64, 67, 73, 80, 88, 93, 96, 98, 101, 105, 107, 115, 120, 159, 332, 335, 481, 492, 496, 497, 499
John Battin 507
John Gilligan 497
John Latimer 159
Judith 101
Katharine 67
Kathne: 51
Latimer 102
Latimer Richards 120
Margaret 72, 163
Martha 494
Mary 15, 18, 57, 67, 72, 77, 95, 101, 107, 115, 120, 156, 182, 185, 278, 289, 370, 372, 492
Mary Elizabeth 500
Mercy 322
Mr. 259
Nathaniel 80, 186, 202
Nathaniel Benjamin 173
Phillip 328, 329
Priscilla 24
Richard 25, 277, 278
Richd: Edwd: 167
Rob: 143
Robert 55, 63, 67, 72, 73, 77, 83, 107, 154, 156, 162, 173, 263, 289, 463
Robt: 51, 64, 144, 167
Samuel 182, 185, 499
Samuel Nathaniel 197
Sarah 13, 75, 78, 83, 135, 182
Sarah Eliza: 494
Susan 327
Susanna 13, 75, 144, 156, 162, 167, 173, 276, 277, 327
Theophilus 363, 372
Thomas 64, 327, 451
Thomazin 499
Walter 327, 329, 330, 331, 332, 335, 336
Will 73
William 37, 66, 72, 167, 238, 247, 276, 372, 376, 465
William Henry 512
Wm: 13
____ 83, 96, 126, 451, 492
Scourfield, Jeffrey 252
Joan 252
Thomas 252
Scrogle, Mary 214
William 214
Scroper, Catherine 214
Eleanor 214
Thomas 214
Sculler, Elizabeth 270
John 264, 265, 270
Martha 265
Mary 270
William 265
Scutt, Benjam: 365
Elizabeth 197, 227, 368

Scutt, Hester 376
Izabella 68
James 148
Jane 190
John Beadle 365
Joseph 148, 190
Mary Elizabeth 148
Michael Smith 376
Rebecca 190
Samuel 368, 376
Samuel Thomas Christopher 227
Sarah 170
Sarah Christian 197
Shakaniah 206
Susanna 364, 365, 368
William 64
Scuttle, Eliza: 61
Sea, Mary Ann 189
Parry Faber 189
Parry James 189
Sarah Ann 189
Seaden, Elizabeth 93
Samuel 93
Seagress, Jeff: 464
Mary 464
Seagrove, Alice 465
Jeffry 465
Margaret 465
Seale, Abraham 356, 418
Alce 419
Ann 419
Augustin 418
Barbary 419
Benjamin 418
Catherine 402
Daniel 451
Elizabeth 70, 419
Ezabellah 419
Frizell John 418
Hercules 451
Jacob 418, 419
Jacob Campbell 419
John 418, 419
John Yearwood 419
Joseph 205, 418, 419
Margaret 356
Martha 419
Mary 205, 418, 419
Michael 419
Orian 419
Peter 70
Sarah Battally 356
Susanah 419
Susannah 419
Thomas 70, 418, 419
Thos: 419
____ 419
Seales, Abraham 354
Alice 419
Benjamin 419
Elizabeth 417
Frances 419
George 361
James Johnson 419
Margaret 354, 419
Mary 419
Mary Rowe 354
Olive 419
Sealey, Richard 506
Seall, Mary Hatford 538
Thomas 538
William Thomas 538
Seals, Charlotte 361
Joseph Butcher 541
Mary 539, 541
Nanny 361
Sarah Ann 539
Thomas 539, 541
Seals, William Johnstone 361
Sealy, Charles 206
Christa: 462
Elizabeth 4, 502, 503
Emblinn 455
George 4
Henry 502, 503
John 460, 488, 489
Margaret Elizabeth 502
Mary 455, 462, 488, 489
Mehetabel 513
Rachell 458
Sarah 460, 463
Thos: 513
Will: 460
William 455, 458, 463, 489
William Drake 513
William Niles 488
Wm: 462
Seamor, Eliza: 6
John 6
Sear, Elizabeth 78, 288
Habbakkuk 288
Thomas 288
Searchfield, Ann 20
Honnor 20
Ricd: 20
Seares, Ann 256, 258
Christian 257
Eliza: 65
Elizabeth 257
George 256
Hannah 261
John 257, 258
Samuel 65
Thomasin 261
William 256, 258, 261
Searjant, John 225
Mary 225
William 225
Searle, Abigail 274
Daniel 259, 274
Elizabeth 93
Frances 259
Joan 259
John 259, 262
Mary 254
Thomas 259
Thomasin 254, 257, 259, 262
Walter 254, 257, 259, 262
William 257
Searles, Abraham 373, 378, 380
Eliza 382
Elizabeth 379, 380, 381, 382, 384
Frances 375
Frances Ann 382
Isaac 375, 381
Jacob 377, 379
John 379, 380, 382, 383, 384
John Isaac 384
Mary Ann 383
Rebecca 378, 380
Sarah 373
Sarah Frances 382
Susanna 383
Thomasin 380
William 378, 380, 381, 382, 384
____ 377
Searls, Abraham 377
Polly 377
Rebecca 377
Searrott, Ann 121
Elizabeth 121
Sears, Ann 464
Elizabeth 67
Habbakkuk 70
Sears, Jane 67, 105, 462
John 96, 280, 459, 464, 466
Mary 92, 459, 462, 466
Mica 462
Micha: 459
Michael 280
Rebecca 74
Samuel 92
William 93
____ 280, 460
Searvil, Joseph 64
Seaton, Josiah 209
Rebecca 209
Susanna Sarah 209
Seaward, Ann 101, 110
Bethia 101
Edith 27
Eliza: 57, 82, 84
Elizabeth 82, 85
Elizabeth Mary 534
John 27, 101, 106
Judith 74
Malachi 91, 108, 110, 524
Malachy 532, 534
Mary 27, 57, 532, 534
Richard 58
Saml: 57
Samuel 96
William 108, 532
____ 96, 108, 110, 524
Seawel, Eliza 4
Rebeccah 4
Walter 4
Seawell, Ann 275
David 273
Elizabeth 268, 270, 271, 273, 274, 275
Maria 274
Richard 268, 270, 271, 273, 274, 275
Robert 271
Seay, Joseph 28
Symon 28
Secome, Nathan 137
Seddon, Elizabeth 450
Henry 447
John 449
Nicholas 447
Ralph 448, 449, 450
Seddor, Elizabeth 447
Nicholas 447
Sedgewick, Ann 39
Jno: 39
Thomas 39
Sedgwicke, John 467
Sam: 467
Seele, Robert 450
Thomas 450
Seely, Frances 10
Hen: 10
Segone, Eliza: 121
Henry 121
John 121
Seholey, Eliza: 145
Philip 145
Seiuzac, Eliza: 47
John 47
Mary 47
Seize, Eliza: 7
Martha 6
Tho: 6, 7
Selhorst, Elizabeth Margaret 21
John Michael 21
Philip Gustavus Sigismund 21
Selivan, Benja: 341
Elizabeth 341, 342
John 341, 342
Walter 342

Selman, Ann 297, 463
Hannah 532
Hen: 463, 464
Henry 297, 463
Isabella Pearcy 532
Jane 532
Sarah 463, 464
Thomas 532
Thomas Yard 532
Senhouse, Edward Hooper 503
Eliza: Ward 167
Elizabeth 497, 510
Elizabeth Ward 169, 497, 498, 499, 501, 503, 507
George Septimus 502
Humphrey 498
Humphry Fleming 499
James Lowther 167
Jane Ward 174
Johanna 507
Mary Ward 169
Samson 177
Sarah 510
Sarah Ward 501
William 167, 169, 174, 177, 497, 498, 499, 501, 502, 503, 507, 510
William Wood 174
Senitts, Katha: 78
Mary 78
Vincent 78
Senoir, John 66
Martha 66
Senter, Ann 348
Patience 348
Stephen 348
Sepetre, John 447
William 447
Sergeant, Ann 170
William 170
William Ailes 170
Sergtt:, Elizabeth 3
Susanna 3
Wm: 3
Serjeant, Abraham 461
Adam 457
Ann 259, 261, 319, 455, 457, 458, 482, 505, 507
Barbary 467
Christian Elizabeth 502
Chs: 467
Coombah 509
Elizabeth 320, 470, 502, 503
Elizabeth Grace 505
Harriet 308
Isabella 503
James 462
John 259, 261, 308, 314, 455, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 467, 470, 477, 482, 502, 503, 505
Jonah Thomas 505
Joseph 476, 477
Joshua 310
Kitty Fell 509
Margaret 502
Margeret 455
Martha 477
Mary 314, 460, 467
Rebeca: 460
Rebecca 459, 461, 462, 463, 479, 502, 509
Richard 459, 467, 470, 476, 479, 509
Richard Donovan 503
Richd: 479
Robert 479
Sam: 481
Serjeant, Samuel 310, 458, 481
Samuel Richard 319, 509
Sarah 308, 310, 314, 463, 479, 481, 503, 509
Sarah Ann 509
Simon 259, 261
Susannah 509
Thomas 455
William 319, 481, 505, 507, 509
____ 467, 470, 479, 481, 482
Serle, Elizabeth 272
John 272
Thomas 272
Sesac, John 297
Sesone, Eliza: 121
Henry 121
John 121
Set, Mary 2
Randall 2
Setman, Ann 267
Henry 267
Settle, Ann 194
Elizabeth 138
Jacob 190
John 191
Mary 191
Rachael 190
Richard 138, 160, 190
Sarah 190
Sarah Ann 194
Thomas 191
Seuzac, Christian 230
Katharine 230
Nathaniel 230
Severy, Jane 531
Sarah 531
Sarah Ann 531
Thomas 531
William 531
Seville, Catherine 263
James 263
Richard 263
Sevis, Ann 252
Daniel 252
Joan 252
Seward, Barbara 519
Benja: 517
Benjamin 333
Bethiah 336
Hannah 336
James 481, 517
John 336, 480, 517
Malachi 481, 518
Malachy 519, 526
Marry 481
Mary 333, 481, 518, 519, 526
Robert 336
Sarah 333, 336, 480, 481, 517
Susannah 526
____ 480, 481
Sexton, Elizabeth 268
Joan 264
Mary 264, 268
Thomas 79, 92, 264, 268
Thos: 83
William McCarty 514
Sey, Ben: 9
Benja: 11, 15
Benjamin 15
Edward 9
Richard 11
Seymore, Eliz: 34
Francis 34
John 28, 34
Maud 28
Susan 28
Thomas 34
Seymore, Wm: 34
Seymour, Elizab: 35
Jno: 5
Joannah 28
John 23, 26
Mrs. 35
Susana 26
Tho: 23, 28
Thomas 28
Seyres, Ann 464
Edward 464
John 464
William 464
Shabeau, Jane 97
Sarah 97
Shafe, Catharine 74
Dorothy 489
John 74, 489
Walker 489
Shahan, Mary 48
Thomas 48
Shahanes, John 14
Shaker, Charles Doyle 239
Francis 239
John 239
Shalhaw, Philip 254
Shanahan, Katharine 42
Shand, Adam 50
Elizab: 42
James 42
Mary 50
Shanen, Edward 155
Elizabeth 155
Hannah 155
Shannon, Jno: 44
Mary 44
Thomas 44
Shark, Mary 363
Sharling, Eliz: 132
Eliz: Jane 132
Robt: 132
Sharp, Dr. 21
Eliza 333
Eliza: 21
Elizabeth 44, 183, 317, 372
Frances 122, 126, 129
Gertrude 195
James 16
Jane 158
Jere: 50
Jeremiah 44
Jno: 55
John 56, 368, 372
Joseph 159, 164, 172, 183
Margaret 126
Martha Jane 323
Mary 44, 86, 159, 164, 172, 183, 186, 189, 195, 202, 323, 333, 334, 368
Michael Hicks 323
Patience Burke 323
R. 126
Ralph 448
Reb: 122
Rebecca 172
Rich: 122, 129
Richard 186
Robert 69
Samuel 158
Sarah 164, 368
Swithin 448
Thomasin Hicks 323
Thomasine 55
William 55, 186, 189, 195, 202, 334
William Enuch 158
Willm: 333
Wm: 129

Sharpe, Conrade 524
Edward 75
Eliz: 123
Eliza: 50, 114, 143
Elizabeth 110, 111, 114, 159, 524
Elizabeth Ann 207
Enoch 111, 123, 143
Frances 145
James 17
Jno: 50, 51, 57, 143
John 53, 57, 524
Mary 51, 75, 80, 88, 145, 207
Richard 466
Richd: 145
Robert 75, 80
Samuel 111
Sarah 114
Thomas 53, 110, 114, 161
Thomas French 110
Thomasine 51, 53, 57
Thomazne: 50
Thos: 123
Will: 466
Wm: 17
Sharper, Robt: 64
Wm: 64
Sharratt, Martha 89
Mary 104
Sharrett, Allen 144
Ann 144
Frances Ann 506
Henry Cutting 502
James 502, 506
Patience 502, 506
Thomasin Newton 144
Sharrott, Anthony 78
Charlotte 167
Kath: 167
Kathrine 172
Sharry, Ann 231
John 231
Shartell, Alice 258
Elizabeth 258
John 258
Shatterford, Edmond 447
John 447, 453
Joseph 453
Shaughneger, Anthony 257
Catherine 257
Dermot 257
Shaughnesse, Catherine 267
Honor 267
Hugh 267
Shaughnesum, Catherine 265
Hugh 265
Owen 265
Shaw, Amey 452
Anthony 264
Catherine 449
Diana 265
Drinkwater 475
Edward 457
Eliza: 45, 46, 50, 51, 54
Elizabeth 457
Frances 265
Hester 46
James 46, 265
Jane 291
Jno: 45
John 50, 114, 117, 119, 449, 475
Margaret 255, 263, 448
Mary 265, 457, 466
Michael 263
Richard 254
Robert 291, 466
Sampson 114
Shaw, Sarah 46, 117, 119
Solomon Braden 114
Susannah 114
Thomas 54, 254, 255, 448, 449, 452
Thomas West 114
Thos: 46, 50, 51
William 264, 265
Wm: 45, 51
____ 264
Shawe, Eliza: 75, 80
Elizabeth 67, 71, 93
Thomas 67, 76
Shawhard, Mary 479
Thomas 479
William 479
Shawley, Margery 452
Thomas 452
Shay, Daniel 28
Honor 86
John 28
Margrett 28
Sheafe, Catherine 497
Edward 494
John 232, 494, 497, 511, 513
Mary Ann 494
Walker 494, 497
Shean, Mary Ann 187
William Gibbes 187
Sheares, George 11
Shearsbrooke, Sarah 5
Thomas 5
Sheddy, Mary 86
Sheefe, Edward 456
Elizabeth 456
John 491
John William 491
Reynold 456
Walker 491
Sheen, Jane 40
Joseph 40
Mary 87
Susanh: 40
Sheene, Elizab: 35
Joph: 45
Joseph 34, 35, 45
Mary 34
Susan 35
Susanna 45
Thomas 34
Sheepard, Ann 56
Jno: 56
Richd: 56
Sheerer, Ann 214
John 214
Sheers, Ann 276
Elizabeth 276
John 276
Sheete, John 449
Thomas 449
Shehee, Daniel 454
Katherine 454
Richard 454
Shehy, Eliz: 131
Morgan 131
Morgan Osborne Gibbes 131
Shein, Eleanor 260
James 260
Mary 260
Sheld, Jane 232
Joseph 232
Sheloin, James 59
Mercy 59
Thos: 59
Shelton, Margaret 270, 271
Mary 282
Mercy 332
Mercy Ann 332
Shelton, Samuel 270, 271, 282
Sarah 282
Thomas 271, 332
Shelvin, Hannah Maria 142
James 105
Jno: 142
Margt: 42
Mary 54
Mercy 54
Mercy Ann 105
Patience Hands 142
Sarah 115
Susannah 105
Thomas 42, 54
Wm: 42
Shemble, Elizabeth 275
Henry 275
Shene, Joseph 52
Margaret 52
Thomas 52
Shennett, Elizabeth 96
Shenton, Grace 19
Jane 19
Samll: 19
Shepard, Christian 175
David 175
Honor 450
Mary 63, 450
Roger 450
Wm: 63
Shephard, Christian 177
David 177
Eliza: 68
Elizabeth 74, 79
Humphrey 453, 454
James 68
John 260, 454
Mary 253, 260
Robert 453
Roger 253
Stephen 260
William 74, 453
Wm: 68
____ 454
Shepheard, Elizabeth 372
Henry 372
John 367, 372
Shepherd, Alice 262
Ann 54, 59, 308, 480, 491
Barbara 118
Charles 459
Charlotte 232
Christian 160
David 160, 298
Dorothy 57, 118
Easter 454
Eleanor 480, 498
Eliz: 232
Eliza: 57, 84, 460, 481, 482
Eliza: Margaret 389
Eliza: Reeves 137
Elizabeth 242, 299, 300, 303, 304, 320, 322, 363, 370, 460, 468, 475, 505
Elizabeth Ann 497
Elizabeth Margaret 505
Grace 378
Henry 299, 300, 302, 303, 304
Hump: 460
Humphrey 293, 294, 297, 298, 457, 459, 475
James 72, 85, 118, 162, 303, 305, 389, 459, 470, 481, 497, 498, 504, 509
James Fenty 487
James Thomas 320
Jams: 54, 57
Jane 457, 462

Shepherd, Jno: 54
John 59, 89, 257, 264, 303, 305, 308, 378, 457, 459, 462, 470, 474, 475, 478, 480, 487
John James 509
John Thomas 148
Joseph 242, 468
Julian 462
Margaret 497
Margt: 494
Margth: 493
Margtt: 495
Martha 481
Mary 89, 96, 148, 157, 257, 264, 293, 294, 297, 298, 300, 303, 459, 460, 470, 475, 480, 492, 509
Mary Ann 197
Mary Elizabeth Frances 389
Mercy 475, 476, 478
Methuselah 258, 262
Nicholas 475, 476
Nichos: 478
Philip 370
Philip William 322
Priscilla 487
Rebecca 475, 493
Robert 197, 459, 470
Roger 454
Samuel 297, 310, 459, 470, 475, 477
Sarah 54, 157, 264, 304, 308, 310, 497
Sarah Elizabeth Margaret 509
Solomon 160
Susa: 474
Susanna 137, 162, 303, 481
Susanna Mary 497, 504
Tho: 482
Thomas 148, 294, 303, 322, 474
Thomas Harrison 162
Thomas Nicolls 505
Thos: 137, 232, 475, 481
William 96, 258, 370, 378, 459, 460, 477, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 497
William Boxill 491
Wm: 96
____ 89, 258, 454, 460, 471, 474, 475, 476, 481, 482, 494
Sheppard, Dorothy 60
Elizabeth 107
James 60
Mary 104, 107
Sarah 104
William 104, 107
Sherbrooke, Anne 3
Jane 3
John 3
Sherle, Symon 14
Sherley, Ant: 17
Antho: 17
James 4
Mary 4
Richard 15
Sherman, Catharine 356
John 253
Robert 253
Samuel 356
Sheron, Ann 258
Elizabeth 260
George 258, 260
Lany 258
Leah 260
Sherratt, Ann 111
Sherratt, Anthony 111
Margaret 111
Sherren, Edward 526
Edwd: 164
Gertrude 526
Hannah 164
Mary 526
Thomasin 164
Sherrin, Char: 129
Edward 171
Hannah 171
Mary 129
Sam: Alford 129
Sherrison, Israel 364
Sherrott, Kathn: Bramley 104
Martha 104
Sherry, Ann 208
Eliza 208
Hugh 208
Sherwood, Damosin 28
Henry 28
Thomas 28
Shettlewood, John 253
Susan 253
Shettleworth, Barnabas 39
Joan 255
John 255
Robert 255
____ 39
Sheurey, Wm: 483
Shillingford, Ann 343, 344, 345, 347, 350
Benj: 334
Benjamin 197, 334, 335, 344, 353, 358
Eliz: 334
Elizabeth 335
Elizabeth Ann 353
Henry Thomas 359
James Thomas 357
Jane 350
Mary 357, 358
Mary Ann 345
Michael 357, 358
Priscilla 358, 359
Sarah 197, 343, 353
Thomas 343, 344, 345, 347, 350
William 347, 358, 359
Shingle, Hugh 451
James 451
Shipley, Alice 22, 27
Ann 41
Catharine Jane Mathew 197
Charles 197
Jonathan 22
Jonothan 27
Mary 27, 197
Tobias 22
Shipman, Alexa: 42
Alexandr: 38
Susan 42
Susanh: 38
Susannah 38
Thomas 42
Shipton, Joseph 15
Mary 13
William 15
Wm: 41
Shirland, Frances 206
Mary Ann 206
Shirley, Thomas 499
Shoalton, Eliza: 15
Shockness, Elizabeth 418, 419
James 418
Jeamott 419
Shognice, Elizabeth 263
Hugh 263
Shognice, Joanna 263
Shores, Isabella 456
John 456
William 456
Shoresby, Isa: 458
Isabella 455, 456
Jane 458
John 455, 456, 458
William 456
Shorey, Ann 366
Anthony 384
Christopher 371, 373
Christopher Francis 534
Edwd: 59
Elizabeth 355, 366, 367, 371
Elizabeth Rebecca 156
Francis 369
Galley 156
Gartrude 166
Gertrude 363
Grace 369
Jane 59, 384, 536
Jane Ellis 384
John 166, 364, 367, 373, 536
Louisa 242
Margaret 242, 364
Mary 365, 367, 371, 373
Rebecca 531
Robert Miller 156
Sarah 59, 369
Sarah Ann 536
William 242, 355, 366, 531
William Smith 367
Willm: 364
Wm: 534
Shorry, Christopher 419
William 419
Short, Daniel 264
Elizabeth 264
John 12
Mary 204
Sarah 264
Shoughrough, Margaret 268
Mary 268
Teig 268
Shrewsbury, Ann 24
Anne 20, 22
Jane 22
Jno: 20
John 22
Mary 18
Shrowesby, Elizabeth 454
Isabella 454
John 454
Shrunk, Christian 68
Hans Henry 68
Jane 68
Shuard, James 483
Margaret 483
Sarah 483
Shuffer, Abel Hoyte 387
Catherine 387
Mary D. Eliza: Abel 387
Shuffler, Frances 390
Robert Hoyte 390
William Thomas 390
Shulland, Elizabeth 28
Joanna 28
Wm: 28
Shulle, Joannah 29
Mary 29
Wm: 29
Shuller, Elizabeth 34
Frances 33
James 30
Jone 30, 33, 34
William 56
Wm: 24, 30, 33, 34

Shurland, Amaryllis 240
Ann 234
Barbara 294
Barbara Rusk 302
Bridget 278, 279, 281
Charles 3, 278, 279, 281, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305
Christian 233
Conradt 60
Eleanor 253
Eliza: 57, 60, 69
Elizabeth 66, 73, 237, 278, 288, 293, 294, 301
Elizabeth Stewart 186
Frances 174, 186, 293
Hannah 218, 227, 229, 233, 237, 244, 246, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305
Hannah Stuart 192
James 233
Jno: 3, 60
John 57, 66, 69, 71, 73, 91, 94, 240, 253, 276, 284, 288, 293, 294, 300
John Stewart 198
Jon: 65
Joseph 279
Katharine 186
Mary 65, 66, 154, 210, 276
Mary Ann 172, 186, 192, 198
Polly Stewart 172
Rosetta Frances 154
Thomasin 304
Walter 64
William 73, 300, 305
____ 281, 301
Shurley, Alice 267
William 267
Shurlock, Susannah 63
Thomas 63
Thos: 70
Shurmon, Elizabeth 277
Thomas 277
William 277
Shurwood, Eliza: 83
Joseph 76, 83
Shute, Margt: 45
Mary 45, 50
Zachary 45, 50
Zacy: 50
Shuttleworth, Mary 45
Robert 45
Sibitt, Mary 13
Sidney, Ann 28
Anne 7, 18, 20
Charles 18, 34, 51, 88, 89
Chas: 55
Edward 12, 34
Eleanor 209
Eliza: 18, 51
Elizabeth 111
John 174, 189
Katha: 20
Letitia 209
Love 111
Martha 28, 198
Mary 10, 158, 174, 189
Patrick 198
Phillip 11
Samuel 209
William 99, 111
Wm: 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 18, 20, 28, 51
____ 99
Sieuzac, Ann 55, 59, 61
Christian 224
Eliza: 71, 73, 74
Sieuzac, Elizabeth 112, 199
Henry Edey 199
Jno: 59, 61
John 55, 145, 168, 199
Jon: 65
Lewis 65
Morris 55
Nathaniel 112, 168, 224
Sarah 145, 168
Sarah Elizabeth 224
White 61
William 112
____ 145
Sifords, Jno: 52
Mary 52
Richd: 52
Sigornay, Catherine 299
Elizabeth 299
Mary 299
Samuel 299
Silke, Benjamin 79
Elizabeth 104
Joseph 79
Margaret 79
Silly, Ann 519
Jannary 519
Patricia 519
Silverwood, John 73
Mr. 73
Sarah 67, 69, 91
Silvester, Alice 18
Eliakim 3
John 258
Margtt: 3
Mary 258
Ric: 3
Ricd: 18
Thomas 18
Sim, George White 194
Mary Walrond 194
Robert 194
Simes, Richard 117
Sarah 117
William Newton 117
Simmes, Grace 8
Kathne: 54
Wm: 54
Simmonds, Ann 369
Ellenor 30
Francis 30
John 30
Thomas 65
Thoms: 76
Timothy 369
Simmons, Ann 137, 306, 317, 494, 495, 499
Ann Vernona 241
Eleanor 237
Eliza: 137
Elizabeth 255
Elizabeth Mary 317
Elizabeth Thomas 539
Elizabeth Wells 306
Hen: Peter 125
Henry Peter 494, 495, 499
James 168
James Henry 237
Jno: 137
John 306
Mary 27, 190, 195, 204
Mrs. 162
Philip 125, 129, 241, 494
Phillip 27
Rebecca 125, 129, 539
Richard 539
Richard Wooding 317
Thomas 255
Vernona Estwick 241
Simms, Dorcas 57
Elizabeth 53
Frances 53, 73
Jane 60
Kath: 53, 60
Katha: 85
Katharine 73, 76
Katherine 94
Kathne: 57
Tho: 2
Thomas 76
William 53, 73, 76, 85
Wm: 53, 57, 60
Simon, Samuel Hackett 202
Simonds, Alice 26
Mary 26
Phillip 26
Simons, George 23
Mary 23
Phillip 23
Simpkin, Christophr: 17
Simpson, Alexander 217, 262
Alexr: 212
Alice 290
Ann 146, 262, 264, 266, 268, 269, 270, 535, 536
Christopr: 28
Christpr: 30
Damaris Lanahan 190
Daniel 268, 278
Dorothy 21, 28, 30
Ed: 531
Edwd: 43, 45
Eleanor 266
Elice 520
Eliza: 479, 523, 531, 533, 535
Elizabeth 262, 264, 366, 520, 521, 541
Elizabeth Ann 535
Elizabeth Susanna 531
Fairfax 28
Fergurson 479
Frances 274, 521
Gabriel 30, 535
George 21, 266
George Thomas 212
Grace 266, 278
Henry 272
Isabella 270, 280, 521
James 21, 261, 266, 267, 272
Jane 190, 195, 311, 312
Jane Ann 311
Jean 520
Jno: 43
Joan 268
John 21, 190, 195, 262, 264, 266, 274, 290, 311, 312, 324, 348, 366, 520, 530, 531, 541
John Dyer 520, 531, 533
Jos: 146
Jos: Barnes 388
Joseph 146, 389
Joseph Barnes 378
Joseph William 195
Joyse 312, 313
Lucretia Cobham 388
Margaret 261, 378, 381
Margaret Ann 313, 324
Margaret Jane 324
Margaret Rebecca 541
Margt: 382
Maria 272
Mary 212, 217, 266, 267, 272, 274, 312, 348, 389, 530, 531, 533
Mary Ann 389

Simpson, Mary Goodridge 190
Mary Grant 388
Millecent 43
Millect: 45
Nathan 378
Nathaniel 381, 382, 523
Peter Toovey 146
Priscilla 520
Richard 521
Richd: 533, 535
Sampson 312
Samson 313
Sarah 45, 290, 382
Sophia 520
Susanna 280, 533
Susanna Dyer 531
Thomas 262, 264, 266, 268, 270, 520, 521, 523, 533
Will 479
William 268, 269, 366, 381, 535, 536
William Edward 312
Wm: 530
Sims, Ann 224
Elizabeth 119
John 124
Katherine 96, 114
Mary Conyerds 184
Richard 114, 124, 184
Richd: 131
Sarah 114, 124, 131
Thos: 224
William 78, 184
Wm: 96
Simson, Ann 141
Anne 8
Eliza: 141
Elizabeth 343, 380
Joseph 141
Margaret 380
Nathaniel 380
Susanna 343
Thomas 343
Sinckclear, Sarah 97
Sincklar, Margaret 484
Mary 484
Nathl: 484
Sinckler, James 463, 505
James William 505
Jane 505
Mary 463
Willm: 463
Sinclaer, Allexa: 3
Margrett 25
Mary 3, 25
Richard 3
Richd: 25
Sinclair, Adam 316
Ann 508
Charles 172
Daniel 481
Danl: 480
Deb: 478
Edward 172
Eliza 481
Eliza: 481
Elizabeth 480
Eve Payne 316
George 481
George Edward 321
James 316, 321, 481
James Edward 316
James William 508
Jane 316, 321
John 172, 470
Mary 172, 179, 214, 416, 478
Mary Elizabeth 172, 316
Powell 478
Sinclair, Rebecca 480, 481
Sarah 316
Thomas 470
William 214, 508
____ 470, 481
Sinclar, Mary 463
____ 463
Sinclare, Bridget 268
Daniel 268
Margrett 30
Richard 30
Sarah 93
Thomas 268
Sinclear, James Hillary 163
John 163
Mary 163
Rebecca 500
Sincler, Philoclea 9
Singleton, Ann 260
Jane 186
Thomas 260
William 260
Sinklar, Alexander 448
Catherine 489
Isabell 448
John 484, 489
Katherine 484
Powell 484
William 489
Sinklear, John 482
Mary 482
Nathl: 482
Sarah 482
Sinkler, Adam 418
Alice 418
Catherine 486, 488, 493
Catherine Ann 488
Edward 418
Hugh 449
Jno: 493
John 157, 486, 488
Martha 449
Mary 157
____ Nurse 493
Sinnarhon, Darby 273
John 273
Mary 273
Sise, Ann 257
Hannah 257
Hester 257
William 257
Sisley, Edward 16
Sisnet, Cornelius 69
Mary 69
Richard 69
Sarah 64
Susannah 69
Sisnett, Alexander 473
Ann 454, 458, 463, 481
Anne 474
Bowman Hunt 499
Bowman Hunte 495
Charlotte Ann 185
Cornelius 457, 458, 459
Dorothy 459, 483, 484, 493
Doroy: 458
Edward 185, 458, 459, 461, 462, 473, 474, 475, 483, 484, 486
Elizabeth 185, 459
Elizabeth Ann 322
Henrietta 486
Henry 322
James 482
Jane 476, 493
John 460, 481, 493
Mary 454, 457, 460, 480
Philip Kirton 483
Sisnett, Rachael 507
Richard 460
Robert Austin 322, 323
Sarah 323, 457, 459, 482, 493, 495, 499
Sarah Empro 322
Susa: 460, 461, 462, 464
Susanna 323, 465, 493
Thomas 458, 474, 493
Thomas Kirton 493
Thos: 493
Thos: Kirton 493
Will: 461, 462, 463, 465
William 458, 464, 473, 481, 492
Willm: Henry 495
____ 475, 476, 480, 486
Sissell, Armabed 22
David 4
James 22
Jone 4
Sarah 22
Susanna 4
Sisson, Ann Harris 184
Catherine 86
Elizabeth 184
Job 184
Katharine 81
Sisters, Ann 262
Elizabeth 255, 257
Garrett 253, 255, 257, 262
Joan 255
Judith 253
Mary 262
Susan 257
____ 253
Siston, Johanna 326
Sithe, Martin 13
Wm: 13
Sivers, Kath: 59
Kathne: 59
Marmaduke 59
Size, Rica: 8
Sk___, Reynold 541
Skeen, Eliza 462
John 462
Mary 462
Skeene, Alexr: 43
Amelia 496
Charlotte 496
Edward 472
Eliza: 463
Elizabeth 463, 472
Jemima 43
John 463, 468, 472, 496
Mary 295
Silia 43
____ 468
Skeet, Ann 518
Mary 518
Reynd: 518
Skeete, Abigail 531, 533, 534, 537
Agnes 498
Agness 502
Ann 519, 520, 521
Ann Bell 531
Anna Maria 533
Ed: 531
Edward 374, 384, 385, 386, 388, 389, 453, 455, 456, 457, 519, 520, 531, 532, 533, 534, 537, 538, 539
Edward Rudder 532
Edwd: 388, 521, 532, 533, 535
Eliza: 167, 174, 385, 455, 457
Eliza: Lake 384, 386, 389

Skeete, Elizabeth 376, 456, 519
Elizabeth Ann 532
Elizabeth Lake 388
Ellanor 519
Frances 375
Frances Sanders 533
Francis 167, 174, 453, 502, 521, 522, 524, 525, 534
Jane Martindale 531
Jehodan Martindale 167
Jemima 531
Jemima Grant 534
John 348
John Brathwaite 498, 502
John Christopher 385
John Wickham 360
Margaret 377
Margaret Ann 536
Margeret 531
Margt: 524
Mary 43, 348, 360, 455, 467, 521, 522, 524, 525
Mary Ann 524
Mary Elizabeth 538
Mary Martindale 174, 531
Mary Rebecca 389
Miss 528
Patrick Dogood 386
Rebecca 354, 355, 360, 374, 375, 376, 377, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 538, 539
Rebecca Ann 535, 538
Rebecca Taitt 374
Reynold 354, 355, 456, 519, 520, 521, 528, 531, 533, 534, 535
Reynold Lewis 533
Reynold Thomas 388
Roberta 457, 467
Sarah 519
Shekaniah 230
Susanna 528, 535
Susannah 521
Thomas 348, 374, 375, 376, 377, 522
Weaver 43
William Edward 538, 539
William Thomas 539
Wm: Edward 534
Wm: Edwd: 536
Wm: James 384
Zachas: 43
____ 497
Skeith, Judeth 37
William 37
Wm: 37
Skelman, Charity 276
Mary 276
William 276
Skelton, Elizabeth 24, 117
Frances 24, 33
Francis 26
Freswith 263
Mary 59, 62, 70, 72, 90
Richard 24, 26, 33, 117
Richd: 59
Robert 11, 33, 70, 72, 263
Robt: 11, 59, 62, 64, 92
Sarah 26, 70, 117
Thomas 263
Wm: 14
Skene, Alexr: 327
Jane 327
Jemina 327
Skennell, Margaret 266
Seley 266
Teig 266
Skete, Reynald 329
Reynd: 329
Reynold 329
Skinkingh, Amarinzia 272
Benjamin 272
Bernard 272
Catherine 272
Elizabeth 272
Skinner, Abraham 343
Ann 295, 297
Dorothy Griffith 442
Eliza: 51
Elizabeth Ann 233
Henry 297
Isaac 418, 442
John 418
Joseph 214
Joseph William 214
Philip 51, 295, 297
Rachel 51
Rebecker 214
Thomasin Ann 442
William 295
Skreene, Mary 51
Skutt, Eliza: 61
Isabella 80
Joseph 61, 80
Saml: 61
Samuel 80
Slade, Elizabeth 71, 160
William 88
Slaney, Anthony 266, 267, 268, 269
Deborah 281, 282
Eliza: 102
Frances 266, 267, 268, 269, 281
Henry 97, 281, 282
Margt: 102
Mary 102
Nicholas 267
Richard 269
Wm: 102
Slatable, Edmund 471
William 471
Slate, Eliza: 459
Mary 460, 462
Peter 459, 460, 462
Susanna 462
____ 459, 460
Slave, John Wiltshire 205
Slede, Edward 328
Slidert, Daniel 257
Joan 257
Richard 257
Slingsby, Arthur 44
Henry 44
Susanna 44
Sloan, Ann 223
Henry 223
William Myers 223
Sloss, Ann 82
Anne 77, 87
Mary Ann 82
Sarah 77
William 77, 82
Small, Alice 17
Anne 65
Charlotte 387
Dorothy 389
Ellenr: 60
Fanny Betsy 387
Frances Catherine 385
George 57
James 60, 65
Kitty Bell 387
Margt: 385
Mary 60, 454
Small, Mercy 387
Rose 387
Sarah 57, 454, 455, 466
Will: 454
William 455
Wm: 57
Smallbridge, Susanna 386
Smallwood, Charles 193
Eleanor 193
Smart, Hephshiba 24
Joseph 88
Mary 18
Samll: 18
Samuel 24
Smeere, Hester 15
Smere, John 12
Smethurst, John 189
John Grimes 189
Mary Ann 189
Smith, Abel Straughn 378
Abigail 28, 30
Adam 372, 496, 523, 525, 530
Adriana 266
Alex: 473
Alexander 448, 455, 462, 467, 474
Alexr: 456, 472
Alice 101, 123, 129, 256
Alice Ann 496
Alice Farnham 355
Ambrose Clarke 488, 511, 514
Amey 460
An 18
Andrew 221
Angel Hubert 173
Ann 56, 92, 94, 129, 199, 208, 212, 218, 228, 235, 239, 241, 245, 246, 262, 265, 277, 286, 458, 460, 461, 462, 463
Ann Christian 157
Ann Elvy 488
Anne 19, 21, 81, 342
Arden 56
Barbara 95, 299
Barbary 284
Benja: 466, 467, 472, 531, 534
Benja: Odell 535
Benjamin 113, 472, 473
Benjamin Hall 236
Bryan 20
Bryant 18
Catherine 91, 261, 263, 265, 283, 284, 285, 287, 288, 290, 456, 502
Charity 18
Charles 57, 116, 122
Charles Devan 176
Charlotte Latitia 386
Charnock 42
Christabella 286
Christopher 405
Christopher Moe 530
Collet 502
Daniel 454
Deborah 173, 337
Dorathy 518, 521
Dorothy 371, 519, 520
Easter 526
Edith 473, 474, 520
Edward 177, 264, 496
Eleanor 86, 126, 245
Elice 523, 525
Elinor 6
Eliz: 126, 328, 338
Eliza 3, 87, 326, 463, 533
Eliza: 17, 19, 27, 42, 52,

Smith, Eliza: 53, 73, 111, 119, 133, 137, 141, 167, 232, 386, 419, 457, 458, 460
Eliza: Alice 496
Eliza: Ann 385
Elizabeth 26, 46, 71, 76, 80, 85, 86, 92, 96, 109, 115, 123, 131, 133, 155, 160, 220, 236, 272, 273, 274, 277, 280, 301, 328, 337, 355, 359, 368, 369, 370, 372, 373, 374, 376, 387, 389, 410, 418, 454, 455, 458, 466, 490, 517, 518, 519, 520, 523
Elizabeth Ambrose 493
Elizabeth Ann 389
Elizabeth Eleanor 123
Elizabeth Pierce 511
Elizabeth Sarah 515
Elizabeth Standards 378
Elizth: 147
Elizth: Pearce 514
Ellacott 124
Ellenor 42
Ellenr: 45
Elliott Wm: 121
Ellis 274
Elvi 366, 368
Elvira Webber 246
Emelia 460
Esther 283
Ezek: 17
Ezekiah 17
Frances 273, 274, 284, 341, 366
Francis 286, 366, 451
Gabriel 518
George 510
George Keyzar 208
Godfrey 342
Grace 6, 26
Hannah 296, 460
Hen: 18
Henrietta 373, 376
Henry 19, 61, 63, 262, 265, 355, 460, 520, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529
Henry Collet 487, 488, 491, 493, 502, 510
Henry Darnley 528
Hester 257, 370, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522
Hew 541
Iac: 129
Isaac 95
Isabella 185
Jac: 123
Jacob 38, 43, 157, 199, 208, 212, 218, 228, 235, 245, 532, 540, 541
James 26, 70, 91, 122, 123, 125, 195, 205, 260, 265, 266, 285, 518
James Henry 531
James Nathaniel 512
James William Moore 205
Jams: 46
Jane 109, 157, 218, 223, 280, 337, 342, 355, 451, 490
Jane Elizabeth 243
Jean 518
Jno: 5, 8, 19, 28, 30, 42, 52, 493, 495
Jno: Willm: Nathaniel 384
Joanna 360, 374
John 3, 11, 14, 18, 20, 21, 23, 38, 53, 87, 94, 119,

Smith, John 121, 122, 123, 125, 189, 221, 232, 256, 261, 263, 265, 272, 273, 274, 286, 288, 328, 337, 338, 360, 363, 364, 365, 366, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 376, 377, 378, 386, 387, 389, 418, 419, 450, 458, 460, 466, 468, 472, 478, 492, 496, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 525, 526, 532, 533, 540
John Francis 519
John Grant 377, 386
John LeMessurer 217
John Lucie 239, 364, 365, 366, 368, 372
John Lucy 246, 529
John Martin 520
John Sober 491
John Wills 369
Johnstone 468
Jonathan 376
Jonoa: 389
Jos: 130, 137
Joseph 42, 71, 73, 76, 80, 85, 86, 92, 96, 115, 123, 126, 131, 133, 141, 147, 236, 355
Joseph Hasell 141
Joseph Thorne 374
Josiah 461
Joyce 478
Judeth 20
Judith 19, 502
Katha: 11
Katharine Sims 243
Lawrence 451
Lucretia 123, 125, 160, 195, 205
Lucy 372
Lydia 191
Mar__ 260
Margaret 115, 123, 176, 259, 265, 286, 296, 326, 342, 363, 369, 373, 463, 515, 526, 540, 541
Margaret Smith 527
Margeret 529
Margery 265, 266, 381, 532, 533
Margrett 3
Margt: 57, 341, 455, 456, 518, 523, 524, 525, 527, 528, 529
Martha 122, 131, 252, 532
Martha Duke 533
Mary 14, 19, 38, 42, 43, 46, 63, 70, 72, 80, 91, 92, 99, 101, 108, 109, 110, 113, 118, 123, 144, 177, 199, 221, 232, 237, 239, 240, 257, 260, 261, 263, 264, 284, 286, 289, 290, 291, 301, 341, 359, 364, 372, 374, 419, 450, 457, 466, 467, 493, 495, 496, 504, 507, 508, 518, 520, 521, 526, 527, 528, 532, 533, 535, 540
Mary Ann 130, 229, 237, 373, 382, 383, 384, 386, 540, 541
Mary Christian 387
Mary Clarke 493
Mary Elizth: Ann 515
Mary Grace 195

Smith, Mary Parris 541
Mathew 9
Mehitabel 495
Mercy 168, 187, 468
Mercy Gollop 369
Moses 8
Mundusia 19
Nathan 381, 532, 533
Nicholas 504
Oliver 264
Peter 2
Philip 42
Phillippa 19
Priscilla 459
Prudence 272, 289
Rachael 386
Rachel 517
Rachell 455
Rebecca 70, 157, 160, 355, 359, 360, 371, 482, 502, 517, 529
Rebecca Reece 173
Rebeccah 21
Rebekah 91
Richard 5, 46, 108, 110, 113, 121, 171, 185, 457, 458, 499, 525
Richard Ha___ 171
Richard Henry 541
Richard Merrit 241
Richard Parris 173, 541
Richd: 517
Richd: Barker 534
Robert 86, 259, 299, 333, 355, 359, 360, 369
Robert Edward 359
Robert Sovereign 187
Robt: Willm: Wood Davis 515
Robt: Wm: Wood Davis 512
Russell 342
Ruth 23, 85, 115, 338, 488, 529, 530
Saml: 42, 45, 326, 528
Samuel 27, 38, 71, 111, 115, 228, 301, 418, 455, 456, 457, 527
Sarah 17, 28, 45, 46, 61, 63, 65, 71, 77, 78, 80, 85, 87, 88, 95, 115, 121, 187, 189, 191, 235, 333, 365, 366, 369, 371, 378, 389, 455, 456, 457, 462, 466, 467, 472, 478, 487, 496, 510, 514, 518, 522, 525, 528, 531, 532, 534
Sarah Ann 355
Sarah Elizabeth 540
Sarah Frances 386
Sarah Gill 385
Sarah Judith 487, 488, 491, 493
Sarah Whittick 512, 515
Smith 418
Solomon 173
Stephen Wheeler 384
Susan 259, 262
Susanna 168, 217, 265, 301, 518, 533
Susannah 518, 519, 525
Tenison 118
Tennison 101
Tho: 6, 18
Thomas 3, 18, 26, 27, 76, 111, 123, 144, 176, 223, 237, 252, 259, 277, 328, 418, 490, 518, 520, 521, 527, 528, 540, 541
Thomas Beaulieu 223

Smith, Thomas Carmichael 511
Thomas Duncan 229
Thomas Holt 229
Thomas James 540
Thomas: 122
Thomasin 518
Thomsin 187
Thos: 67, 517, 529, 535
Ursulla 67, 86
Vincent 43, 124, 518
Will 461
Will: 460, 463, 467
Willi: 30
William 87, 147, 155, 160, 243, 259, 273, 274, 280, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 341, 342, 368, 369, 374, 378, 448, 449, 451, 457, 462, 466, 518, 519, 520, 521, 525
William Ellacott 109, 189
William Ellicot 157
William Elliott 160
William Henry 502, 515
William Pool 463
William Rawlins 520
William Thomas 137, 488
Willm: 459, 520
Wm: 2, 3, 23, 38, 46, 68, 83, 92, 185, 187, 333
Wm: Eliot 337
Wm: Thomas 529, 530
____ 5, 57, 100, 111, 116, 121, 130, 171, 252, 326, 328, 363, 364, 365, 449, 468, 473, 493, 496
____ James 541
___gt: 520
___ymundo 5
Smithey, John 450
Sarah 450
Smithson, Elvira 244
Jeremiah 283
Mary 283
Sarah 244
Thomas 283
Thomas Jervy 244
Smithwick, Ann 354
Edward 525
Elizabeth 327, 331, 345, 351, 524
Francis 79, 332, 345, 351, 524
George 332
Giles Reece 351
Henry 327, 331, 353, 354, 355, 356, 522, 527
Jane 327, 331, 353, 354, 356
Jane Fitt 522
Jehew 524
Jehu 79
John 520, 527, 528
Jonathan 527
Margaret 327, 331
Martha 327
Mary 79, 327, 331, 332, 355, 520, 525, 527, 528
Rachael 345
Rachel 332
Rebecca 345, 520
Robert 327
Sarah 344, 354
Susanna 356, 528
Thomas 344
William 331, 339, 344, 355, 527
____ 327, 332, 339
Smithy, Charles 57
Mary 57
Thos: 57
Smitten, Elizabeth 296, 297
Elizabeth Mary 483
Isaac Clarke 483
James Richard 538
Jeremiah 284, 297
John 297
Martha 483, 485, 487
Mary 284
Richard 538
Richard Matthew 487
Thomas 296, 483, 485, 487
____ 284, 296
____ Hall 485
Smittey, Charles 57
Mary 57
Thos: 57
Smolley, George Lionel 188
Katherine 188
Smowsman, Jno: 7
John 7
Smyth, Ellacott Wm: 45
Jacob 45
Mary 45
Snail, Anne 334
Frances 484
John 334, 352, 353, 484
Mary 353
Mary Ann 352
Thomas 334, 353
Snale, Eliza: 460
Samuel 460
Snarling, Ann 291, 293
Catherine Ann 317
George 293, 302, 317, 319
John 291, 292, 293, 319
John Robert 319
Joseph 319
Margaret 292
Rebecca 317, 319
Sarah 291, 292
____ 302
Snatchbill, Mary 342
Thomas 342
Snatchbull, Anne 326
Eliza: 337
John 326
Quirina 337
William 326
Wm: 337
Snathchbill, Ann 517
Elizabeth 517
William 517
Snelling, Ann 269, 270, 272, 274
Ann Retty 124
Elizabeth 124
Jane 274
John 272, 285, 286, 289
Mary Ann 285
Robert 124, 149, 269, 270, 272, 286
Sarah 285, 286, 289
Thomas 274
William 270
Snillick, Jane 75
John 75
Margaret 75
Mary 75
Snipe, Ann 272, 274, 275, 276, 277
Charles 449
Christopher 272
Frances 276
John 272, 274, 275, 276, 277
Rebecca 274
Snipe, Robert 275, 448, 449
____ 448
Snipes, Ann 34
Christian 38
Elizabeth 34
Robert 34
Snixe, Robert 447
____ 447
Snook, Ann 406
Snow, Alice 492
Ann 36, 232, 263, 265
Anna 222
Catherine 461
Francis 457
Geo: 461
George 463
Gershorn 457
Jane 92, 93, 333, 457
Jean 333
Jno: 21
Joanna 156, 492
John 93, 263, 265, 267, 333
Jona: 208
Jonathan 156
Jonathan Francklin 156
Jonothan 492
Mamam: 34
Marthe 21
Reynold 333
Robert 263, 333
Samuel 125
Sarah 93, 265, 333, 461, 463
Susannah 93
William 267
____ 267
Snowden, Charlotte 170
Isabella 170
Sober, Ann 212
Benjamin 223
Charles 326
Cumberbatch 151, 153, 401
Elizabeth 218, 283
Elizabeth Ann 194
Frances 181, 183, 194
George 522
Hannah 363
Isaac 519
James 181, 183, 194
Jane 522
Jean 521
John 212, 283, 326, 363, 519
John Thomas 181
John William 207, 208, 214, 218
John Wm: 223
Judith 151, 153
Marianne 218
Mary 78, 151, 326
Mary Ann 363
Mary Elizabeth 218
Philip 218
Phillip 212
Rebecca 183
Samson Wood 153
Samuel Moore 208
Samuel More 207
Sarah 67, 207, 208, 214, 218, 223
Thomas 283, 363, 519, 521, 522
Sobers, Anthony Benjamin 368
James 526
Jane 368, 526
John 368
Margaret 368
Thomas 368, 526
Solard, Frances Ann 227
Jacob 238

Solard, John 238, 240
John Isaac 240
Joicey 238
Joicy 227
Joycy 240
Wm: John 227
Soley, Ann 449
Elizabeth 461
Isaba: 461
Jane 461
John 448, 449, 452, 461
Marget 452
____ 448
Solman, Elizabeth 168
Samuel 168
Solomon, Eliza: 138
Francis 262
Henry Crichlow 138
Jane 138, 255
Joan 259
Mary 253, 255, 256, 259, 262
Philip 253, 255, 256, 259, 262
Somers, Anne 24
Cornell 22, 24
Cornwll: 21
Edward 21
Elnor 21
Jane 21, 23
Jno: 23
John 21
Katherine 93
Rebeccah 22
Xtophr: 21
Somervill, John 119
Mary 119
Sommers, Richard 450
Robert 450
Sommerset, William 229
Somor, Jno: 2
Wm: 2
Soper, Ann 144, 148
George 144, 148
John Bliss 144
Sorin, Anna Lecisa 167
George 167
Rose 167
Soulard, Grezel 166
Jacob 166
William John 166
Soullard, Joyce 539
Peter Williams 539
William John 539
Souper, Amelia Ann 240
Katharine Woodford 240
Mrs. 173
William Henry 173, 240
Souter, Catherine 288
John 288
South, John 260
Susanna 260
Thomas 260
Southan, George 146, 150
Mary 146, 150
Southerland, Christian 268
Eleanor 259
Grizel 268
Isabella 69
John 69, 259, 461
Mary 259, 282, 283, 461
Robert 268, 282, 283
Robt: 461
Susan 262
Thomas 262
William 262, 282
Southerly, Elizabeth 105
Southerton, Anne 10
Henry 8
Southran, George 148
Mary 148
Mary Ann 148
Southward, Abraham 123
Ann 520
Elizabeth 523
Elizabeth Jane 165
George 338
Jane 149, 165, 173, 196, 521
John 337, 520, 521, 522, 523
John Seale 196
Joseph 173
Mary 123, 520, 521, 522
Mary Ann 149
Rebecca 337, 338
Richard 165, 173, 196, 337, 338, 520
Richd: 149
Sarah 180
Stephen 521
Thomas 180
____ 523
Southwell, Benjamin 147
Kathrine 147
William 147
Wm: 207
Southwood, Abimelech 44
Edward 44
Mary 44
Sovery, Mary 346
Stephen 346
Spall, Ann 203, 220
Rebecca Ann 191
Richard 191, 203, 220
Sarah 203
Spamevas, Henry 448
John 448
Spamwas, Henry 448
John 448
Span, David 258
Elizabeth 257, 258, 260
Francis 257, 258, 260
Mary 257
Richard 260
Spanford, Robert 76
Sparkes, Eleanor 264
Mary 264
Samll: 10
Samuel 10, 264
Sparks, Elizabeth 11
Samll: 11
Thomas 8
Wm: 97
Sparohock, Ann Carleton 197
James William 197
William 197
Sparrock, Ann Carleton 205, 212, 224, 237, 249
Ann Carlton 192
Benjamin 241, 248, 530
Catherine 293, 294, 296
Edward 248
Eleanor 299
Eliza Rebecca 241
Elizabeth 210, 294
Elizabeth Clark 248
Elizabeth Clarke 241
Elizabeth Rebecca 192
Frances 527
Frances Christabella 232
Frances Mary 224
Harman 302
James 286, 291, 293, 294, 296
James Akerman 310, 312
Jane 205, 218, 228, 236, 246
Jane Ann Carleton 237
Jane Hester 323
John 218, 296, 530
Sparrock, John Richard 224
Joshua 176
Katharine Robinson 249
Margaret 302, 310
Margaret Elizabeth 323
Margaret Robinson 205
Maria 228
Mary 176, 224, 232, 286, 293, 310, 527, 530
Mary Gaskin 205
Mary Jane 246
Rebecca Ann 212
Richard 489
Richd: 176
Robert 302, 312, 323, 489
Sarah 291, 294, 312
Susanna 236
Thomas 176, 205, 210, 218, 228, 236, 246, 286, 294
Thos: 527, 530
William 205
William Slade 192, 212, 224, 237, 249
_ne 210
Sparrohock, Alexander 195
Mary 195
Samuel 195
Thomas 195
Sparrow, Eliza: 13
James 9, 13
Sparrowhawk, Eleanor 256, 259, 262, 264, 266
Elizabeth 256
James 256, 259, 262, 264, 266, 282
John 266
Mary 282
Thomas 266
William 264
Sparrowhawke, Elizabeth 275
James 275, 279
Margaret 279
Mary 275, 279
Spaull, Ann 210
Margaret 210
Richard 210
Speed, Chrisitiana 318
Christiana 318
Deliverance 157, 227
Edward 103, 152, 162, 172
Edwd: 166
Eliza: 166
Elizabeth 166, 289
John 96, 166, 318
John Dalla 227
John Thos: 148
John Walter 172
Lucy 152, 157, 162, 166, 172
Mary 86, 96, 103, 124, 152, 162, 166, 289, 291
Thomas 86, 124, 289, 291
Thos: 96, 103
Wm: 166
_oward 157
Speerman, Elizabeth 257, 259
Francis 257, 259
George 259
Speght, Mary 95
Philadelphia 95
Thomas 91
Speight, Mary 69, 73, 75
William 73
Speights, Elizabeth 273
Mary 273
William 273
Spellas, Elizabeth 214
John 214
Spellen, Ann 211

Spellen, Elizabeth 211, 219
Elizabeth Isabella 204
John 204, 211, 219
John William 204, 248
Maria 219
Spelles, Matthew 478
Rebecca 478
____ 478
Spelling, Elizabeth Isabella 225
James 225
John 225
Spellis, Ann 456, 457, 459
Cornelius 457, 459
Cornels: 456
John 456
Margaret 457
Sarah 459
Spelloes, Edward 201
Elizabeth 201
Elizabeth Wiltshire 196
John 196, 201
John Benjamin 196
Spellos, Elizabeth Odell 191
Elizabeth Wiltshire 191
John 191
Spellows, Christian 377, 378
Elinor 378
John 372
Matthew 377, 378
Rebecca 377
Spence, James William 205
Margaret 205
Margaret Ann 205
Spencer, Ann 135, 141, 274, 281, 283, 284, 287, 288, 291, 295, 297, 299, 305, 374
Ann Elizth: 154
Arthur 251, 292, 293, 294
Benjamin 298, 532
Bridget 297
Charlotte 377, 528
Dorothy 288, 333, 517
Edward 528
Eliz: Frances 232
Eliza: Frances 200
Elizabeth 150, 209, 212, 220, 295, 297, 298, 299, 305, 310, 332, 373, 374
Elizabeth Frances 214, 228
Elizabeth Maxwell 304
Elizabeth Tile 200
Elizth: 154
Esther 292, 293, 294, 302
Frances 247
Hackett 281, 283, 284, 287, 288, 291, 294, 296
Hannah 535, 537
Hannah Ann 533, 534, 537, 538
Hannah West 535
Henry 299
Henry Barrow 232
Jacob 537
Jacob West 534
Jno: 135, 136, 140
John 141, 154, 194, 247, 251, 274, 281, 292, 294, 295, 297, 461, 520, 529
John Benjamin 212
John Harvell 136
Joseph 295
Lewis 373
Margaret 294, 529
Margaret Jane 529
Margt: 134, 150, 175
Mary 54, 136, 140, 141, 150, 194, 238, 246, 251, 294,
Spencer, Mary 295, 296, 298, 299, 300, 302, 303, 304, 305, 332, 461, 532, 539
Mary Ann 220, 532
Michael 373, 374
Michl: 374
Peter 238
Peter Pile 228
Philip 538
Pritchard 291
Richard Thomas 247
Samuel 134, 150, 287, 295, 296, 298, 299, 300
Samuel Stevens 214
Sarah 297, 517, 520
Sarah Ann 535
Sutten 333
Thomas 200, 209, 214, 228, 238, 246, 302, 303, 304, 305, 333, 517
Thomas Clarke 209
Thomas Fretwell 377
Thos: 232
William 135, 246, 287, 295, 297, 298, 299, 332, 377, 520, 533, 535, 537, 538
Wm: 54, 332, 528, 529, 534, 535
____ 274, 295
Spendler, John 23
Mrs. 23
Spendlove, Dorothy 275
Spenlove, Elizabeth 272
John 272, 273
Lowry 272, 273
Spensone, Ann 449
Thomas 449
Spight, Ann 488
Archibald 511
Grant 488
John Samuel Gittens 488
Spike, John 535
Robert 531
Wm: 531, 535
Spinar, Frances 247
John 247
John Benjamin 247
Spindle, Elizabeth 328
Thomas 328
Spinks, Johanna 178
Mary 178
Samuel 178
Spire, Mary 457
Rebecca 457
Thomas 457
Spite, Mary 270, 272
Thomas 270
William 270, 272
Spittlehouse, Ann 18
Anne 16, 26
Elizabeth 26
Tho: 18, 26
Spooner, Alice 57
Anna Maria 323
Bishop 322
Elizabeth 295, 297, 533
Elizabeth Mary 297
Guy 55, 295, 297
Jno: 53, 57, 529
John 55, 149, 295, 323, 532, 533, 536
Mary 53, 55, 57
Sarah 149, 529, 532, 533
Sarah Margaret Downes 323
Sarah Ward 529
William Downes 532
Spragg, George 22
George Warburton 22
Spragg, Lady 22
Sprall, Ann 198
Elizabeth 198
Richard 198
Spravor, Mary 275
Thomas 275
Walter 275
Spreake, Alice 273
Mary 273
Thomas 273
Sprent, James 276
Sarah 276
William 276
Spri, Francis 40
Spring, John 18
Tho: 9
Springe, Elizabeth 520
Frances 520
Henry Smith 520
Springeo, Sarah 342
William 342
Wm: Willoughby 342
Springer, Ann 95
Christian 95
Isabella 252
John 252
Lawrence 252
Margaret 252
Martha 419
Mary 419
Richard 419
Thomas 419
William 419
Wm: 95
Springers, Ann 518
John 518
William 518
Springham, Ann 44, 53, 97
Anne 26
Charity 15
Eleanor 54
Eliza: 9
Ellenor 90, 97
Ellenr: 44, 46, 53
Hannah 19
Jno: 19, 41
John 20, 22, 26, 263
Mo: 44
Richard 22
Sarah 19, 20, 26, 46, 263
Thomas 13
William 84, 90
Wm: 41, 46, 53, 54, 59, 82, 88
Springo, Dorcas 534
Frances 341
Isaac Luke 341
James Edward 388
Mary 388, 389
Mary Eliza: Layne 389
Rebecca 341
Sarah Ann 534
Thomas 388, 389
Willm: 534
Springoee, Ann 519
William 519
Sprinham, William 97
Sprint, Anne 337
Edward 337
Griffin 337
Rachael 337
Sarah 337
William 337
Sproule, George 222
____ 222
__annah Duncan 222
Sprout, Elizabeth 508
Joseph King 508

Sprout, Mary Ann 508
Spry, Eliza: 38
Elizabeth 27
Elizabth: 29
Francis 27, 29, 31, 38, 41
Grace 31
Katharine 167
Mr. 31
Wilhelmina 167
Wm: 167
____ 38
Sprye, Ann 32
Elizabeth 36
Francis 32, 36
Harry 36
Spurland, Edward 268
____ 268
Spurling, Ann 265
Edward 265
Spyar, Elizabeth 455
Mary 455
Thomas 455
Squire, Catharine 85
Catherine 75
Cha: 56
Char: 49
Eliza: 14
John 18
Mary 16, 49, 56
Priscilla 49
Squires, Catherine 91
StHill, John Randall 218
Mary Ann 218
StJames, William 340
StJno:, Barnet 56
Honnor 56
StJohn, Ann 212
Arthur 200
Barnet 54
Barnett 101
Charles 473, 475, 477, 536
Charlotte 536
Chas: 534
Eliza: 473
Eliza: Ann 534
Elizabeth 115, 473
Erminilda 110
Frances 534, 536
Helena 104
Honor 54, 83, 120
Isabella 475
James 113
James Thomas 191
Jno: 54
John 92, 101, 104, 110, 113, 115, 120, 191, 477
Mary 101, 104, 110, 113, 115
Mary Ann 110, 191
Rebecca 191, 200
Thomas 191, 200
StPhilip, Samuel 483
Stacey, Ann 111
Catherine 456
Edmund 111, 483
John 89, 111
Joseph 456
Mary 71, 483
Sarah 456
Stacy, Edmund 336
Elizabeth 336
Prudence 336
Stafford, Alice 114
Ann 346, 419, 529
Barbara 346, 347, 518, 519
Benjamin 346
Dorcas 330, 331
Dorothy 419
Edward 114, 330, 342
Stafford, Elizabeth 331, 347, 519, 523, 530
George 419
Jane 134, 147, 149, 331
Jane Prudence 529
Jno: 134
Joanna 194
John 147, 149, 330, 331, 338, 519, 529
John Thomas 188
Jon: 331
Joseph Bruton 419
Margaret 338, 344
Margt: 342, 519
Marie 330
Mary 114, 523
Mary Ann 149
Prudence 188, 193
Samuel Lemon 193
Susanna 173
Thanks 330
Thomas 419, 518
Thomas Preston 134, 173
Thomas Reynold 344
Thomas Wm: 173
William 331, 338, 344, 519, 523
Wm: 342
____ 194
Stalker, Eliza: 137
Joannah 115
John 137
Robert 115
Sarah 115
Thomas 137
Stamer, Edward 462
Margt: 462
Will: 462
Stammers, Alexander 150
Edward 182
Elizth: 150
Isabel 121
Izabella 182
Mary 121
Rachel 121
William 121
Wm: Cook 150
Stamp, Thomas 454
Stanborough, Geo: 48
Martha 48
Mary 48
Stand, Mary 19
____ 19
Standard, Ann Friendship 207
James 207
Mary 207
Standards, Adam 368
Adam William 373
Alexander 367, 375, 376
Alexr: 388
Ann 379, 382
Dorothy 372
Dorothy Ann 379
Elizabeth Shorey 388
James 367, 368, 370, 371, 372, 373, 375
James Williams 388
Jane 371
John 371, 379, 380, 382
John Beal 371
John Beale 371
Margaret 380
Margaret Beale 372
Martha Ann 381
Mary Ann 379, 380, 382
Rachael 375, 376
Richard 371, 372, 373, 378, 379, 387
Standards, Rowland 381
Rowlund 373
Samuel Roberts 372, 378
Sarah 381
Sarah Elizabeth 387
Susanna 367, 368, 370, 371, 372, 373
Thomas 370, 390
Thomas Hobbs 390
William Mears 376
____ 375
Standen, Honor 259
Honora 264
Maurice 259
Paul 264
Peter 259, 264
Standford, James Ralph 513
Jane Elizth: Clarke 513
Maria 272, 273
Mary 271, 272, 273, 276, 277
Robert 271, 272, 273, 276, 277
Susanna 271, 276
Thos: Rogers 513
Standish, Eliza: 4
Tho: 6
Thomas 6
Wm: 4
Standley, Samuel 10
Willm: 8
Wm: 10
Standly, Mary 16
Standridge, Catherine 264
Daniel 264
Mary 264
Stanford, Adam 330
Catherine 255
Edwd: 166
Eliza: 166
Elizab: 33
Elizabeth 166
Fennel 486
Grace 486
Isabella 330
Lancelott 254
Marie 330
Mary 34, 275
Robert 3, 33, 34, 254, 255, 260
Sarah 275
Susan 254, 260
Susanna 3
Thomas 275, 486
William 260
____ 255
Stanley, Adrian Martin 120
Andrew 89
Barnet 160
Benjamin 120
Bridget 120
Elizabeth 121
Felix 38, 44, 46, 69, 123
Francis Niles 147
Hannah Stanley Magniger 160
James 99
John 253
Margaret 147
Mary 38, 99
Mary Ann 147
Phelix 40
Rebecca 14, 121
Richard 253
Samuel 46, 81, 82
Sarah 39, 81
Thomas 121
William 40, 44, 99
Wm: 38, 39, 40
Stanly, Felix 74

Stansbury, Mary 81
Stansfield, Elizabeth Hope 231
Hannah 231
John 231
Stanton, Alice 453
Anderson 152
Ann Worrell 532
Benjamin 248
Catherine 303
Daniel 23, 25, 69, 164, 519, 520, 521
Danll: 25
Eliza: 81
Elizabeth 91, 518, 519
Hannah 23
Henry 303, 449, 453
Isabella 521, 533
Martha 23, 25, 152
Mary 303, 449, 532
Mary Christian 248
Mary Simmonds 215
Mary Simons 152
Phillip 215
Richard 518, 519, 521
Richd: 91
Sarah 164, 520, 521, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533
Sarh: 529
Susanna 204
Thomas 518, 526
Thomasin 204, 238
Wiltshire 520, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533
Wiltshire Steevens 530
____ 526
Staples, Jno: 136
John 132
Mary 132, 136
Sarah 132
Star, Dall 18
Jno: 18
Rebecah 18
Stare, Christopher 270
Dorothy 270
John 270
William 253
____ 253
Starkey, Eliza: 61
Jno: 61
Sarah 61
Starr, John 448, 450
Roger 448
William 450
Start, John 453
Mihill 453
State, Mary 463
Statham, Joan 255
John 255
Statoice, Mrs. 89
Steadman, Eliza: 4
Wm: 4
Steart, Dymock 371, 374
John 368
Joseph 374
Mary 368
Sarah 371, 374
Thomas Dymock 371
Stede, Cecilia 18, 19, 22
Dutton 22
Edwin 69
Edwyn 18, 19, 22, 27, 48
Eliza: 18
Esther 69, 84
Hester 48
John 92
Mary 69
Sarah 48, 92
Susannah 69
Stedman, Alice 253
Joan 251, 253
John 81, 251, 253
Susanna 17
Steed, Esther 67, 75
Mary 81
Sarah 81, 89
Susanna 181
Steedman, Dorothy 16
Steel, Joshua 184
Mary 63
Wm: 63
Steele, Chas: 24
J. 500
Jane 24
Jennet 42
Jno: 42
John 454
Joshua 499, 510
Mary 24, 454
Robert 454
Steevens, Eliza: 13
Stenhouse, Edward 262
Susan 262
Stenhowse, Edward 260
Susan 260
Stephen, John 67
Sarah 67
Thomas 67
Stephens, Eliz: 50
Eliza: 45, 54
Francis 252
Geo: 50
George 45, 54, 65
John 31, 50, 160
Joseph 181
Katharine 181
Leonard 252
Mary 45, 65, 181
Paul 13
Sybilla 13
Thomas 54, 96
William 84, 190
William Holford 136
____ 252
Sterling, Archid: 58
Eliza: 58
John 64
Margaret 58
Sternuk, Mary 94
Stevens, Alice 93
Ann 62, 93, 114
Anne 26, 67, 68, 326
Barshaba 160
Barth: 131
Carter 291
Edwin 251
Edwyn 20
Eliza: 49, 56, 62, 133
Elizabeth 59, 72, 251, 290, 291
Fennell 93
Frances 93
Geo: 49, 59
George 56, 62, 64, 72, 103, 114
Hannah 62, 95
Hector 16, 20
Henry 62
James 93, 471
Jennett 20
Jno: 26
John 16, 26, 62, 72, 133, 251, 290, 291
John Neal 471
Mary 86, 95, 103, 259
Rebecca 66
Richd: 56
Stevens, Sar: 131
Sarah 64, 72, 81, 84, 93, 99
Thomas 259
Thos: 131
William 87, 95
Willm: 103
Wm: 49
____ 99, 290
Stevenson, Alexander 159
Ann 106, 257
Catharine 234
Elizabeth 86, 91, 106, 108, 234, 258
Hosea 257, 258, 261, 262, 264, 266
Isaiah 257, 258, 261, 262, 264, 266
John 86, 108, 234
John Couse 217
John Cowes 190
John Cows 169
Margaret 97
Mary 261, 264
Sarah 266
Thomas 86, 91, 106, 108
____ 97
Steward, Alexandr: 66
Alice 90, 329
Charles 329, 338
Daniel 338, 522
Danl: 341
Danll: 63
Edward 196
Eliza: 49, 460
Elizabeth 26, 454
Isabella 203
James 15, 144, 465
Jane 22, 27, 63, 84
Jean 522
Jno: 21, 22, 27, 49
John 19, 26, 318, 329, 454, 460, 465
John William 196
Katherine 9
Margaret 26, 82
Margrett 19, 21
Margt: 27, 63, 522
Mary 196, 318, 341, 465
Mary Anne 341
Philip 318
Sarah 144, 454
____ 338
Stewart, Abel 541
Abraham 108, 327
Alice 328, 526
Alithea 99
Althea 154
Ann 108, 351
Archibald 167
Bridget 335, 337
Buck 167
Charity 108
Charles 13, 126, 288, 328, 337, 539
Charles Harrison 541
Chas: 529
Christian 326
Christopher 280
Cornelia 32
Daniel 234, 328, 371, 372, 520, 521
Eliza 327
Eliza: 529
Elizabeth 286, 288, 291, 335, 525, 539
Elizabeth Ann 539
Elizabeth Jane 541
Frances 95, 99, 103, 138, 234

Stewart, Grace 38
Harriot 161
Henry 161, 175, 371, 386
James 38, 95, 132, 135, 136, 138, 154, 168, 221, 372
Jane 280
Jas: Halford Lashly 126
Jno: 142
Jno: Wickham 142
John 30, 32, 85, 95, 99, 103, 132, 136, 221, 226, 234, 280, 286, 288, 291, 327, 328, 335, 526
John Sedon Corbin 168
Jonathan 525
Julian 126, 142
Katharine 181
Margaret 371, 372, 520, 521
Margrett 38
Margt: 30, 520
Martilda 138, 154
Mary 41, 103, 137, 168, 175, 181, 286
Mathew 181
Matilda 132, 135
Rebecca 525, 526, 539, 541
Robert 41, 521
Robt: 41
Sarah 30, 135, 136, 161, 175, 351
Susanna 226
Susanna Issebo 221
Susanna John 226
Thomas 529
William 77, 137, 335, 337, 525
William Mounter 351, 525
____ 41, 326
Stick, Martin 16
Stiler, Hannah 260
John 260
Mary 260
Stiles, Eliza: 3
Jno: 5
John 3, 5
Mary 3
Tho: 5
Stillingfleet, George 34
Mary 34, 41
Robert 34
Robt: 41
Stillingfleete, John 35
Mary 35
Rob: 35
Stoacker, Ann 269
Samuel 269
Stoakes, Ann 267, 269, 452
Christian 266
Christiana 267
Edward 448
Elizabeth 259, 261
Henry 259, 261
Hump: 451, 452
Josias 266, 267
Mary 254, 261, 267, 448, 451
Nicholas 264, 267, 269
Richard 254
Susanna 259
Thomas 270
Thomasin 264, 267, 270
____ 269
Stockdale, Elizabeth 453
John 453
Mary 74
Stocker, Ann 454
Samuel 454
Stockley, John 68
Stocklin, Elizabeth 247
Stokes, Ann 105
George 317
Mary 317
Michael 317
Thos: 96
Stolker, John 117
Susannah 117
Stone, Elizabeth 259
Frances 259, 260
Henry 209
Jane 224
John 126, 158, 259, 260
Margaret 126
Mary 209
Robert 18
Sarah 18
Thomas 224
Wm: 209, 224
Stonehall, John 449
William 449
Stonehouse, Anne 14
Eliza: 10
George 11
Jno: 10, 14
John 11
Stoner, Ann 37
John 34
Sarah 37
William 33, 37
Wm: 33
Storey, A. B. 361
Ann 267
Ann Maria 177
Benjamin 359
Benjamin Thomas 359
Catharine 267
Catherine 268
Edwd: 54
Eliza Ann 359
Eliza: Ann 493
George 54
Grace 457
Henry 267, 268, 493
John 457, 468, 473, 480
Mary 168, 172, 177, 186, 190, 211, 479
Mary Magdalene 480
Nathaniel 190
Priscilla 471
Rebecca 476, 477, 480, 493
Robert 473
Samuel 471, 476
Samuel Goulding 211
Sarah 54
Sarah Elizabeth 168
Thomas 168, 172, 186, 190, 211, 448, 457, 468, 471, 473, 476, 477, 479
Thomas Downes 186
Thos: 177
William 468
____ 468, 479
Storm, Eliza: 42
Mary 42
Wm: 42
Story, Elizabeth 99
Jane 127
John 127
Rebec: 127
William Joyce 99
Stote, George 17
Stotley, John 486
Richard 486
Stott, Alexander 70
Alexandr: 66
Elizabeth 331
John Butler 331
Margret 331
Stout, Edward 97, 113, 117, 337, 346
Elizabeth 97, 113, 117, 336, 337, 350
Frances 97, 333, 356
James 86
John 328, 329, 356
John Butler 333
Judith 329
Margaret 333
Mary 337, 350
Philip 113
Richard 336, 352
Sarah 329, 337
Thomas 113, 350
____ 328
Stoute, Abraham 292
Alexander Richard 541
Ann 99, 329, 338, 370, 519, 520, 521
Benja: 528, 529, 530
Benjamin 322, 331, 338, 370, 519, 520
Edward 329, 341, 501
Eliza 529, 530
Eliza: 340, 342, 528
Elizabeth 292, 519, 521, 528, 537
Elizabeth Davis 305
Esther 305
Frances 340, 342
Francis 329, 331, 370
George 305, 306, 309
James 292, 329, 330, 495, 538
Jane 483
John 329, 333, 340, 537, 538
John Davis 309
John Nurse 530
Laetetia 508
Mary 305, 306, 309, 331, 338, 351, 352, 537, 538, 540
Mary Ann 351, 530
Mary Elizabeth 322
Mary Martindale 539
Philip George 501
Prudence 331
Rebecca 494, 495, 497, 498, 501, 529, 530
Richd: 528
Saml: 342, 521, 530
Saml: Knights 529
Samuel 338, 340, 519, 520, 528, 539, 540, 541
Sarah 329, 333, 340, 341, 352, 529, 541
Sarah Pollard 494
Sarah Rebecca 498
Susan 258
Thomas 258, 329, 331, 340, 483, 495, 497, 498, 501, 540, 541
Thomasin Ann 322
Thos: 340, 341, 494
William 329, 340, 519, 529, 540
Willm: 329
Wm: 329
____ 99
___a Leslie 529
Stouts, Francis 329
Wm: 329
Stovell, Ann 28
Elizabth: 28
Thomas 28
Stow, Elizabeth Ann 530
Mary 530
Thomas 530
Strachan, Charles 326

Strachan, Henry 326
Jone 326
Straddock, John 9
Strafford, Eliza: 15
Straghan, Abel 524
Abel Ann 225
Christiana 309
Elizabeth 241, 244
Frances Malet 244
Gregory 309
Harbourne Gibbes 241
Mary 309
Mary Harbourne 192
Mary Harper 225
William 192
William Gibbes 192, 225, 241, 244
Straghn, Abel 526
Ann 526
Reynold Gibbes 526
Strahan, Abel 525
Henry 327
Hugh Williams 525
Joan 327
John 327
____ 525
Strahern, Henry 265
Joan 265
Straker, Ann 219
Bishop 218
Eliza 131
Elizabeth 111
Frances 193, 197, 203, 211, 218, 227, 246
Francis 234
George Rickitts 246
Hester 198
James 111, 114, 116, 122, 129, 137, 150, 155, 175, 176, 203
Jane Griffith 227
John 114, 131, 187, 193, 197, 203, 211, 218, 227, 235, 246
John Copeland 197
Mary 122, 129
Mary Ann 111, 114, 129, 137, 150, 175, 176, 226
Mary Anna 116
Reynold 198
Robt: 122
Sarah 116
Sarah Hannah 219
Susann: 211
Susanna 198, 210
Thomas 137
Thomas James 193
William 183
Wm: 195
Straks, Charlet 142
Saml: 142
Stranton, Jno: 13
Robert 12
Stratfield, Jno: 24, 25, 28
John 24
Sarah 24, 25, 28
Susanna 25
Thomas 28
Stratton, Tho: 14
Thomas 14
Straughan, Frances 269
Henry 269
____ 269
Straughn, Abel 376
Amelia 376, 378
Charles 376, 378
Francis 386
Joanna 386
Straughn, John Grant 376
Mary Judith 206, 378
Nathaniel Nowell 206
Norvell 206
Samuel Scott 386
Sarah Harbourne 206
Straw, Priscilla 453
Thomas 453
Streame, Henry 270
Sarah 270
Street, Ann 467, 472
Betteris 4
Catherine 312
Daniel 467
Edward 482
Edwd: McFreshim 138
Eliza 474
Eliza: 4, 138
Elizabeth 456, 466
Frances 135
George 309, 310, 312, 483
Hannah 138
Henry 135, 483
Hh: 482
James 310, 343, 344, 345
Jane 309, 474
John 316
Margaret 456, 466
Margt: 469
Martha 483
Mary 135, 309, 310, 312, 476, 483
Nic: 2
Nicholas 2
Nicholas Francklin 482
Patience 268, 482
Rebecca 343, 344, 345, 479, 480
Ruth 344
Sarah 345, 466
Solomon 264
Tho: 469
Thomas 264, 312, 456, 471, 479, 483, 502
Thomasin 471
Thos: 472
Urban 4, 456, 466, 474, 476
Walter 268
Will: 479, 480
William 469
____ 268, 482
Streete, Ann 500, 519
Barbara 477
Benjamin 519
Eliza 477
Eliza: 479
Francis 519
Geo: 480
George 486
Henry 484, 486, 489
James 507
John 449
Margaret Rebecca 486
Mary 480, 484, 486, 489, 492
Rebecca Ann 507
Richard 447
Sarah 486
Susanna 489
Thomas 447, 449
Urban 477, 479
____ 479, 480
Streheame, Henry 268
Sarah 268
Stretch, Edward 258
Eleanor 258
Elizabeth 107
George 107
John 258
Stretch, Margaret 258
Mary 258
Ruth 107
Stretton, John 284
Stribling, Benjamin 191
Benjamin Augustus 191
Jane 191
Strickland, Hester 20
Jane 20
Margrett 19
Mary 248
Mary Jane 248
Richard 248
Wm: 19, 20
Stringer, Alice 454
Elizabeth 253
Joan 255
John 253, 254, 255, 454
Margaret 255
Mary 254
Stritch, George 122
Ruth 122
Thos: 122
Stroade, Jno: 17
Mary 17
Strode, Eliza: 18
John 36
Priscilla 36
Strong, Benjamin 383, 384
Elizabeth 481
Elizabeth Ann 383, 384
Henrietta 383, 384
John 481, 483, 486
Samuel David 486
Susa: 481
Susanna 486
Susannah 483
Thomas Samson Pursia 383
Stroud, Ann 134
Eliz: 132
Eliza 134
Eliza: 138, 400
Elizabeth 117, 221
Hanningham Codrington 138
Jno: 138
Joanna 54
John 88, 117, 132, 134
Margrett 418
Mary 418
Mathew 418
Robert 418
Susanna 54
William 89
Stroude, George 15
Jno: 16, 17
Sarah 17
Susanna 16
Struthers, Ann 231
John 231
Mary Ann 231
Strutton, Elizabeth 290, 295
Henry 290
John 290, 295
Sarah 295
Struttors, Eliz: 331
Rebecca 331
Simon 331
Stuart, Ann 353
Charles 344, 350
Elizabeth 344, 350
Henry 169
John 204, 344
John Nickolls 169
Julian 204
Rebecca 523
Sarah 169
Susanna Isabeau 204
Thomas 350

Stuart, William 353
William Mounter 353
Wm: 523
Stubbs, Thomas 270
Stuck, Ann 38, 47, 51, 97
Mary 47
Michael 38
Susanna 38
Stuckle, Jane 455
John 455
William 455
Stuckre, John 12
Stud, Abraham 23
Studdy, Alice 286, 296
Ann 284, 285, 288
Elizabeth 290
John 271
Mary 269, 270, 271, 286
Rachel 288, 296
Robert 270
Thomas 269, 270, 271
William 284, 285, 286, 288
Sturdevant, Dianna 17
Jane 17
Sturdivant, Edward 20
Jone 20
Rachel 20
Sturnam, Elizabeth 260
Hester 260
Nicholas 260
Sturt, Elizabeth 452
Gibbs 461
Jane 461
Thomas 452, 461
Sudberry, John 453
Susanna 453
Sudbery, Caleb 63
Wm: 63
Sudburia, Caleb 62
Hannah 62
Robuck 62
Sudbury, Ann 463
Cabel 45
Caleb 60, 68, 71, 82, 105
Elizabeth 463
Esther 68
Hannah 68, 71, 82
Jno: 42, 45
John 39, 42, 452, 463
Margaret 71
Margt: 39, 45
Mary 42, 105
Robert 82
Sarah 39
Susanna 45
____ 101
Sudderick, Sarah 286
Suett, Elizabeth 522
Geo: 522
Hannah 522
Mary 522
Suilivant, Mary 26
Robert 24
Tobias 24, 26
Suillevant, Benja: 55
Eliza: 56
Suillivant, Anto: 19
Eliza: 19
John 19
Margrett 23
Tobias 23
Suit, Margaret 173
Sarah 521
Suite, Elizabeth 538
Geo: 536
Mary 536
Rebecca 536
Suizack, Ann 64
Sulavan, Cornelia 338
Eliza 338
John 338
Sulevan, Ann Clarke 387
Cornelius 339
Eliza: 339
Elizth: 155
James 339
John 339
John Gall 387
Mary Cathne: 387
Thomas 387
Suleven, Abraham Joseph 318
Ann Margaret 318
Caroline 318
Damaris 323
John 318, 323
John William Eastmond 318
Mary 304
Patrick 304
Rebecca 304
Sulivan, Eliz: 127
Frances 127
Sullavant, Benja: 75, 81
Benjamin 75
Eliza 341
Eliza: 81
John 341
Sarah 117
Sullevan, Dameras 345
John 345
Joseph 345
Margaret 358
Mathew 358
Matthew Jane 358
Sullivan, Alice 344
Ann 225, 468
Conrade 225
Cornelius 344
Eliza: 225
Elizabeth 159
Philip 468
Thomas 344, 364
Sullivant, Alice 267, 269, 271
Antho: 20
Catherine 267
Darby 267
Eleanor 269
Eliza: 20
Elizabeth 269
Humphrey 267, 269, 271
Isaac 81
Owen 267
Pricilla 12
Sullovant, Jonothan 115
Sulton, Ann 469
Richd: 469
Sarah 469
Sumers, John 211
John Thomas 253
Margaret 211
Susan 254
Susanna 254
Thomas 253, 254
Summers, Cornwall 28
Cornwell 27
Cornwll: 29, 31
Edwyn 28
Eliz: 31
Elizabeth 24, 28, 121
George 227
Hannah 224
Jane 24
Jno: 24
Joh__ 224
John 40, 121, 214
John Akins 121
Margaret 214
Summers, Mary 214, 451
Michl: 224
Nicholas 29
Richard 451
Thomas 27
William 208
Summervill, Edwd: 174
Eliza: 174
Hannah Thomas 174
Sumpster, Alice 251
Ann 251
William 251
Sunter, Catherine 365
Frances 365
Michael 365
Miles 294
Patience 294
Suppato, Mary 60
Suppatoe, Dorothy 54
Survill, Elizabeth 451
John 451
Susac, John 48
Mary 48
Susack, John 45
Mary 45
Susanna, Elizabeth Rebecca 237
James Manus ODonnell 237
Thomas Bowen 237
Suskin, John 15
Margrett 15
Susuka, Eliza: 63
Hans Henry 63
Sute, George 520
Mary 520
Rebekah 90
Thomas 523
Weaver 90
____ 90
Sutherland, Jane 295, 296
John 297, 327, 328
Mary 297
William 295
____ 295, 296, 327, 328
Sutherton, George 7
Nico: 7
Suttle, Elizabeth 151
Elizth: 150
John 174
Mary 174
Ren 216
Sarah 174
Sutton, Amy 264
Edmund 75, 81, 330
Eliza: 73
Elizabeth 75, 81, 100, 254, 330
George 285, 300
Hannah 13
Hena: 457
Henrietta 265
Henry 254, 264
Jane 285
Jno: 13, 14, 15, 19
Joan 264
John 38
Judge 331, 332, 336
Katha: 19
Katherine 468
Mary 13, 19
Richard 11, 469
Richard Smith 482
Richd: 468
Sarah 300, 330, 468
Susan 265, 267
Thomas 15, 285
William 265, 267
____ 300
Swain, Ann 49

Swain, Jane 49
Joseph 49, 96, 125
Swaine, Anne 16
Hooker 46
Jane 46
Joseph 46, 63
Peter 9
Robert 9
Tho: 9
Swallow, Eliza: 22
Jno: 22
Swan, Ann 505
Avis 419
Catherine 252
Elizabeth 79
Frances 67
George 419
Hannah 43, 46
Henry 91
Jno: 67
John 46, 76
Margaret 67, 368
Mary 43, 68, 76, 91, 502, 504, 505, 506
Philip 43, 46
Robert 368
Samuel 368, 369, 502, 504, 505, 506
Sarah Elizabeth 504
Thomasin 368, 369
William 252, 506
Swane, George 60
Joseph 60
Katharine 198
Kathn: 60
Thomasin Elizabeth 198
Swanton, Isabella 192
Isabella Lowden 192
John 192
Swayne, Eliza: 11
Honnor 23
Jane 328
Jos: 328
Mary 8
Peter 11
Ricd: 8
Sarah 6
Susana 23
Tho: 6
Thomas 23
Sweep, Mary 74
Sweeper, Ann 279, 280
John 279, 280
Jonathan 279
Mary 280
Swift, Abigail 252
Amelia 127
Ananias 255
Ann 127
Deevenant 74
Elizabeth 74
Francis 255
John Reeves 127
Richard 252
____ 74
Swillevant, Daniel 263
Joan 263
Swillivan, Daniel 455
Eliza: 455
Teague 455
Swinbourne, Elizabeth 11
Peter 15
Swinburne, John 13
Swindell, Ann 126
James 126
Margaret 126
Swiner, Eleanor 252
Elizabeth 252
Swiner, John 252
Swinfield, Jane 7
Wm: 7
Swinmington, Mary 110
Swinney, John 206
Susanna 206
Swinny, Elizabeth 418
Joseph 418
Swyllevant, Jeremiah 33
Tobias 33
Syddenham, John 31
Syddy, Henry 454
John 454
Margaret 454
Syker, Eliza: 38
Jno: 38
Sarah 38
Symkin, Wm: 16
Symmes, Eliza: 8
Katha: 13
Mary 15
Wm: 8, 10
Symmonds, Christa: 459
Humphrey 459
Philip 30
Phillip 72
Rebecca 72
Stephen 459
Thomas 70
William 30
____ 72
Symms, Dorcas 25
Richd: 25
Wm: 25
Symonds, Ann 482
Anne 3
John 482
Mary 3
Ricd: 3
____ 482
Symons, Christa: 461
Esther 453
Hump: 461
John 453
Mary 23
Phillip 23
Sarah 23
Timothy 23
William 461
Sympson, Eliza: 541
Elizabeth 522
John 17, 541
Mary 522
Richard William 541
Thomas 522
Syms, Mary 15
Symson, Christopr: 24
Sarah 24

Taggart, Andrew 18
Mary 18
Tain, Jane 32
Jesse 32
Saml: 32
Taine, Eliz: 37
Isabella 87
Jane 87, 93
Jesse 37, 39, 85, 87, 93
Samuel 93
____ 39
Tait, Abel 527
Ann 231, 379, 536
Benjamin 429
Frances 123, 137, 524
Francis Prescod 536
Hannah 527
Henry 523
John Adams 127
Tait, John Alexander 127
Joseph Thorne 379, 536
Margaret 429, 430
Mary 141, 523
Phillip Rudder 524
Rebecca 523
Rob: 141
Robert 379
Sar: 127
Sarah 123, 430
Thomas Howell 231
Thomas Rudder 524
Thos: 429, 430
Taite, Abel 526
Ann 538
Frances Adams 526
Hannah 526
Henry 538
Joseph Thorne 538
Robert 160
Taitt, Abel 375, 385
Ann 375, 381, 382, 421, 539
Catherine 421
Eleanor 421
Eliza: 98
Frances Adams 385
Francs: Adams 388
Hannah 375
Henry 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 388, 421, 524
Henry William 421
Joanna 381, 383, 384, 389
John 421
John Jordon 377
Joseph 381
Joseph Collyns 421
Joseph Thorn 421
Joseph Thorne 382, 385, 539
Margaret 421, 431
Margaret Ann 421
Martha Ann 382
Mary 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 421, 518, 524
Mary Ann 375, 381, 421
Mary Jordan 421
Moses 421
Robert 374, 421
Robt: 518
Samuel 421, 431
Sarah 373, 389, 421
Sarah Elizabeth 384
Thomas 421, 431
Thomas Richards 385
Thomas Warner 518
Walcott Rebecca 421
William 374, 381, 383, 384
William Breviter 421
William Peters 383
William Walcott 539
____ Thom: 524
Taitte, Ann 381
James Lewis 381
Joseph Thorne 381
Talbot, John 285
Martha 285
William 285
Talbott, John 284
Judith 274
Martha 284
Mary 284
Robert 274
William 274
Talesherd, Robert 453
Samuel 453
Tally, Mary 474
Will: 474
____ 474
Tander, Christian 543

Tander, Elizabeth 543
Sarah Susanna 543
Tane, Ann 480
Jane 480
Jos: 480
Tanna, Mary 186
Tanner, Eliza: 18
Elizabeth 87
Mary 18
Timo: 18
Tanton, Eliza: 145
Elizabth: 28
Mary 145
Susan 28
Willm: 28
Wm: 145
Tape, Elizabeth 164
Isabella 153
Mary 97
Richard 97
Sarah 159
Sarah Ann 159
Susanna 153, 164
Thomas 159
Taper, Eliza: 466
Thos: 466
____ 466
Tapers, Angel 312
Ann 313
Anne 476, 478
Conels: 476
Connels: 477
Cornelius 297, 298, 300
Eliza 477
Eliza: 468, 476, 478, 479
Elizabeth 300
Elizabeth Sarah 310
John 298, 308, 312, 468, 477
Joseph 476, 477, 478
Margt: 479
Mary 308
Rebecca 312, 313, 315, 317
Richard 300
Robert 308, 310, 312, 313, 315, 317, 477
Sarah 297, 298, 300, 310, 317, 476, 477
Thomas 470, 477, 479
____ 470, 479
Tapin, Angeletta 288
Benjamin 289
James 288
John 288, 289
Margaret 330
Mary 289
Thomas 330
Tomsin: 330
Tappin, Andrew Saywell 365
Ann 528
Elizabeth 367, 368, 369, 370, 372
James 365
John 367, 368, 369, 370, 372, 528
Jonathan 370
Joseph 158
Mary 129
Mary Banister 158
Pearce 528
Sarah 158, 358, 368, 429
Thomas 429
Thomasin 363
Wm: 129
Tapping, Jos: 136
Sarah 136
Tapsheir, Barbara 63
Edwd: 61
Eliza: 61, 63
Tapsheir, John 63
Mary 61
Tapsher, Eliz: 130
Margaret 130
Tapshire, Ann 100
Benja: 167
Benjamin 123, 160, 173, 352
Dorothy 160, 167, 173, 352
Dorothy Vodry 167
Edward 100, 531
Edwd: 532
Eliza: 80, 100
Elizabeth 80
George Edward 173
George Forster 208
George Mills 173
Hannah 531, 532
Hannah Lewis 532
Henry 520
John 80, 100, 173, 178, 204, 208
John Robinson 204
John Thomas 160
Margaret 173, 178, 204, 208
Margt: 123
Mary 352, 520, 528
Philip Goodridge 528
Sarah Bella 178
Thomas 100
Thomas Mahew 123
William 80, 111, 520
Wm: 528
Targett, Adelaide 243
Tarpy, Anne 74
John 88
Thomas 74
William 74, 88
Tart, John 452, 454
Robert 454
Tarte, Geo: 3
Pricilla 3
Susa: 3
Tarton, Francis 93
Tasker, James 502
Mary Elizabeth 502
Sarah Sutton 502
Tate, Abel 330
Abel Straghn 380
Ann 225, 329, 421
Dr. 329
Eliza: 18
Elizabeth 180
Elizabeth Ann 243
Elizabeth Hamilton 180
George William 243
Henrie 330
Henry 329
Isaac 157
Jane 32
Joanna 380
John 201, 421
Katharine 166
Katherine 207
Lucretia 149, 201
Martha 244
Mary 149, 198, 334, 421
Mary Elizabeth 157, 239
Robert 32, 176, 334
Robt: 18, 149
Sarah 157, 198, 207, 244, 329, 330, 334
Sarah Rollins 225
Thomas 176, 198
William 380
Tatte, Katherine 525
Taucetta, Mary 524
Taunton, Ann 29, 133
Eliza 18
Taunton, Isabell 62
John 18, 29, 30, 33
Katharine 80
Mary 58, 59, 62
Sarah 82
Susan 30, 59
Susanna 33
Wm: 18, 29, 30, 33, 58, 59, 62
Tauton, Eliza: 140
John 140
William 140
Taverner, Abell 421
Ann 533
Henry 533
John 533
Joseph 421
Mary 421
Tavernor, Campbell Daniel 421
Catherine 421
Katherine 406
Taw, Meliscent Welch 164
Robert 164
William Martin 164
Tayer, Ann 351
Elizabeth Brown 351
Gibson 351
Tayler, Elizabeth 33
Henry 29, 33
Mary 29, 33
Wm: 29
Taylor, Abigail 136, 145
Abigl: Mary 143
Alex: 82
Alexr: 49
Alice 150, 427, 458
Ambrose 152
Angeletta 170
Ann 56, 64, 96, 141, 291, 294, 295, 366, 479, 487, 504, 508, 510
Ann Wilkey 487
Anne 21, 27
Anthonie 330
Avis 478, 480, 481
Barbary 14
Benja: 166
Benja: Salmon 209
Benjamin James 518
Bryan 450, 458
Caroline 323
Catherine 427
Christian 110, 444
Christian Ann 443
Daniel 21
Dorothy 295, 493
Edward Butlar 214
Eleanor 472
Eleanor Spencer 321
Eliza 11
Eliza: 13, 49, 52, 101, 141, 175, 476, 494, 495
Elizabeth 74, 86, 92, 93, 101, 208, 209, 210, 215, 220, 224, 230, 233, 236, 267, 279, 280, 365, 447, 463, 465, 501
Elizabeth Ann 515
Elizabeth Jane 440
Elizabeth Lord 485
Elizth: 150, 491
Elizth: Ann 152
Ellinor 71
Fedilia 361
Fortescue 453
Frances 168, 209, 214, 224, 234, 247, 269
Frances Ann 209

Taylor, Frances Elizabeth 247
Frances Skeete 443
Francis Thomas 168, 230
Geo: Haws 386
Geo: Howes 495
George Hawes 388
George Howes 485
George Hows 477
George Marshall 497
George Nelson 209
George William 490
Gibson 310
Grace 487, 488, 490, 493
Hannah 65, 82, 155, 158, 162, 497
Hen: 4
Henry 31, 34, 36, 141, 150, 222, 291, 294, 295, 472, 473, 476, 478, 481, 484, 487, 489, 525
Henry Allen 487
Henry Gibson 525
Hester 462
Isaac 189, 204, 449, 504
James 56, 93, 124, 208, 235, 349, 365, 366, 478, 480, 504
James Richard 220
Jams: 49
Jane 27, 74, 126, 208, 252, 484, 489, 497
Jane Ann 388
Jane Orian 170
Jennet 58
Jeremiah 75, 79, 88
Jno: 13, 50, 52, 103, 141
Jno: Sutton 145
Joan 260, 262
John 10, 14, 65, 87, 98, 119, 126, 141, 148, 155, 200, 209, 260, 262, 279, 280, 291, 314, 317, 320, 323, 348, 421, 427, 437, 440, 442, 443, 447, 448, 449, 450, 453, 458, 463, 465, 474, 475, 476, 477, 485, 487, 488, 490, 491, 493, 494, 518
John Farrell 314
John Gibson 310
John Henry 150
John Howse 388
John James 347, 349, 518
John Nicholas 518
John Philip Harberkorn 321
John Sutton 155, 158, 162
John Thomas 437, 440
Jonathan 74
Joseph 443, 444, 484, 504, 508, 510
Joyce Miller 440
Juliana 92
Jully 119
Keturah Ann Williams 444
Louisa Jane 443
Margaret 330
Margret 24
Martha 72, 79, 87, 88, 252
Martha Patience 491
Mary 31, 34, 36, 43, 50, 52, 65, 69, 74, 79, 80, 93, 103, 148, 155, 158, 208, 260, 263, 267, 269, 347, 348, 349, 463, 465, 476, 481, 484, 485, 491, 525
Mary Ann 166, 209, 236
Mary Christian 442
Mary Elizabeth 510
Taylor, Mary Sever 233
Mary Susanna 388
Mehetabel 501
Mercy 22
Mrs. 98
Nicholas 262
Paul 237, 239
Phidela 355
Phil: 462
Philip 461
Philty Ann 355
Planto: 458
Rachel 474, 475, 476, 477
Rachell 477
Ralph 31
Rebecca 208, 365, 366, 374, 461, 462
Ricd: 21, 24
Richard 74, 90, 92, 101, 208, 215, 220, 263, 267, 269, 280, 317, 384, 463
Richard James 495
Richd: 27, 64, 65, 86, 155, 168, 462
Robert 22, 448, 449, 458, 472, 473, 479, 484, 485, 491
Robert Yearwood 230
Roger 12
Rowland 515
Sa: 462
Samuel 208, 209, 214, 234, 247, 320
Samuel Edwards 141
Samuel Francis 208
Sarah 64, 72, 78, 209, 222, 458, 461, 467, 473, 487, 489, 504, 518
Sarah Ann Lord 508
Sarah Eliza: 386
Sarah Frances 494
Sarah Gollop 136
Sarah Jane 488
Sissa: 458
Solomon Couch 291
Stephen 98
Susanna 141, 210, 314, 317, 320, 323, 386, 388, 427, 458, 479, 484
Susanna Sarah 222
Sutton 162, 321
Thomas 8, 9, 15, 69, 74, 80, 136, 224, 252, 448, 463, 469
Thomas Estwick 103, 145
Thomas Peirce 155
Thos: Estwick 143
William 69, 124, 347, 354, 440
William Henry 233
William Lewin 314
William Wood 515
Wm: 4, 52, 56
____ 36, 295, 448, 473, 474, 475, 477, 478, 481, 484
Tayne, Eliza: 130
Jane 130
Sam: 130
Teage, John 228
Mary 228
Sarah Jane 228
Teague, Ann 338
Barbara 489
Catharine 141
Cornelius 20
Eliz: 128
Eliza 338, 339
Elizabeth 333
Teague, Elizabeth Carter 489
Hugh 20
Jane 107
Jefferd Jenkins 141
Joane 20
John 20, 169, 239, 333, 338, 339, 489, 492, 494
John Batt 169
John Hite 494
Mary 128, 239, 333, 479, 485, 488
Mary Elizabeth 239
Nancy 141
Rachael 339
Richel 494
Sarah 169
Thomas 107, 193, 479
Thomasine 95
Thos: Turner 128
William 107, 169
____ 132, 479, 492
Teal, Elizabeth 78
Peter 78
Teale, Agnes 103
Ann 97, 447
Eleanor 103
Eliza: 103
Elizabeth 80, 93, 97
Joanneh 103
John 90, 103
Peter 80, 90, 93, 97, 103
Sarah 93
Thomas 447, 449
William 80
Wm: 152
Teaster, Eliza: 14
Elnor 15
Teat, Sarah 90
Teele, Wm: 152
Teige, Albinus 336
Eliz: 336
Jane 336
John 336
William 336
Teile, Wm: 152
Temple, Ann 188, 207
Elizabeth Ann 188
James 207
Joseph 188
William 216
____ 216
Tempora, Jane 335
Jean 335, 336
John 328, 329, 335, 336
Margaret 336
Mary 326
William 328
Tempro, Abel Poyer 539
Ames 331
Amos 343, 344, 522
Amos Rebecca 343
Ann 343, 344, 517, 529, 531, 533, 535
Anne 346
Benja: Vaughan 342
Eliza: 342
Elizabeth 330, 331
James William 539
Jane 182, 190, 329, 330, 338, 339, 346, 517, 539
Jean 331, 340
Jno: 329, 529
Joan 331
John 330, 331, 338, 349, 517, 531, 533, 535
John Harris 529
John Thomas 182
Mary 522

Tempro, Mary Ann 529
Morgan 190
Rachael 338
Rebecca 343, 344, 522
Rebecca Ann 349
Ruth 349
Samuel 344
Sarah 329, 338, 343, 344
Sarah Jane 533
William 339, 340, 343, 344, 346, 529, 531
William Vaughan 342
Wm: 340, 342
Tency, Ann 279
James 279
William 279
Tenton, Ann 254
Robert 254
Terrey, Ann 251
Basil 251
Christopher 34
Elizabeth 34
John 265
Lucy 265
Mary 251, 265
Terril, Edward Brace 204
Edwd: Brace 204
Elizabeth 204
Francis 254
John Arthur 215
Samuel 254
Terrill, Ann 176, 226, 283
Edward 193
Edward Brace 193, 200
Eleanor 428, 431
Elizabeth 193, 200, 235, 290
Hen: 6
Henry 6, 290
Hester 176
Jane 132, 283, 290
John 132, 431
Martha 282, 283, 284, 286, 287, 290
Mary 286
Michael 80
Nanny 425
Robert 290
Sarah 93, 200, 290, 425
Susanna 235
Thomas 282, 283, 284, 286, 287
Thomasin 287
William 193, 352, 403, 428, 431
Wm: 413, 417, 424
____ 132, 284
___el 282
__muel 425
Territt, John 170
Rebecca 170
Terry, Frances 29, 31, 457
Francs: 28
Jno: 29
John 28, 31, 457
Sarah 29, 73
Thomazin 28
Terwhit, James 89
Terwhitt, Francis 10
Willoughby 10
Tesier, Rebecca 4
Sabina 4
Tew, Alice 43, 74, 93
Eliza: 43
Jno: 43
Th____, Ann 290
Frances 290
Thomas 290
Thack, Mary 72, 87
Thack, Sarah 72
Thos: 72, 73, 87
Tharborn, Mellicent 23
Richard 23
Sarah 23
Thatcher, Ann 261
Francis 19
John 261
Mary 19
Prudence 55
Samuel 19
William 261
Thawe, Elizabeth 84
Thead, Edward 96
Thelvin, Mary 54
Mercy 54
Thomas 54
Therveat, Catherine 291
Thetcher, Jane 8
Rossamon 8
Thistlethwaite, Ann 264, 266
Joan 264
Margaret 266
Peter 264, 266
Thistlethwart, Jane 260
John 260
Peter 260
Thodey, Ann 101
John 101
William 101
Thody, Ann 96
Francis 157
Jno: 134
John 96, 134, 157, 165
Joseph 165
Mary 134
Sarah 134, 157, 165
Thomas 134
William Keith 165
Thomas, Abigail Jane 238, 243, 249
Alexander Graham 433
Amy 345
Ann 47, 197, 201, 225, 231, 237, 243, 274, 342
Anne 473
Anthony 116
Anthony Keighly 359
Arnold 67
Basil 169
Bassill 114
Bazil 167, 177, 191, 204, 215
Benjamin 208, 227, 303, 344, 428
Benn: 248
Blanden 106
Blandin 97
Bridgett 30
Charles 30, 35, 134
Christian 237, 427, 429, 431, 432, 433, 435, 437, 438
Christopher 506
Daniel 93, 247
David 259, 263, 264, 265
Dorothy 148
Dowling 190
Edeth 7
Edith 208, 344
Edmund Gaskin 197, 346
Edward 99, 182, 301, 458, 463
Edwd: 107, 462
Eleanor 228
Eliz: 130
Eliza: 167, 168, 177, 178, 184, 462, 463
Eliza: Christian 429
Eliza: Mary 176
Elizabeth 44, 107, 164, 169,
Thomas, Elizabeth 172, 182, 185, 190, 191, 192, 196, 200, 215, 223, 224, 233, 329, 344, 345, 421, 424, 505
Elizabeth Ann 172, 197, 209
Elizabeth Goulding 190
Elizabeth Jennett 238
Elizabeth Margaret 320
Elizabeth Mary 203, 209
Eve Payne 505
Eyre Timothy Thornhill 424
Eyre Whitaker 438
Eyre Whiteaker 424
Fearnot 138
Fearnot Dorothy 130, 148
Fitt 338, 342
Frances 204, 215, 227, 245, 427
Francis 181, 231, 473
Frederick 245
Furnot Dorothy 142
Gabriel 191
George 228, 387
Hanah 25
Hannah 110, 223, 273, 274, 314
Harriet 177, 225, 320
Harriot Miles 172
Henery 172
Henrietta 224
Henry 21, 172, 175, 190, 210, 215, 373, 386, 427, 429, 431, 432, 433, 435, 437, 438, 508
Henry Skeete 427
Isaac 223
James 238, 242, 344, 345, 512, 532
James Skeete 345
Jane 458
Jane Ann 174
Jno: 13, 138
Joan 326
John 30, 100, 103, 104, 107, 108, 111, 114, 116, 119, 123, 130, 139, 142, 148, 164, 167, 182, 189, 203, 210, 211, 220, 223, 224, 231, 237, 259, 262, 273, 274, 303, 331, 346, 421, 455, 462, 505, 507, 508, 512
John P. 247
John Pharaoh 244
John Pharour 178, 341
John Toppin 176
John Tull 215
Jophns: 175
Joseph 114, 172, 236, 268, 421, 424
Joshua 47
Judith 93
Kitty 317
Lucia 413
Luke 262
Lynch 197, 201, 225, 231, 237, 243
Margaret 99, 142, 256, 326, 340, 432
Margaret Ann 229
Margaret Downes 236
Margaret Susanna 435
Maria 265
Marie 329
Marjt: 455
Martha 184, 236
Mary 15, 21, 30, 35, 44, 70,

Thomas, Mary 75, 97, 100, 103, 104, 107, 111, 114, 116, 119, 122, 123, 125, 138, 151, 174, 223, 242, 249, 259, 261, 262, 264, 268, 303, 318, 341, 342, 344, 346, 427, 428, 429, 431, 455, 521, 532, 533
Mary Alsworth 346
Mary Ann 100, 106, 125, 210, 223
Mary Eliza 533
Mary Elizabeth 227
Mary Elizth: 151
Mary Jane 243
Mary Lynch 201
Mary Orianna 438
Mary ____ 108
Mathew 21, 25
Morgan 92
Morris 84
Mr. 63, 225
Orian 424
Orianna 438
Peter John 231
Polly Kitty 322
Rachael 263
Rachel 259, 265
Re___ 223
Rebecca 183, 205, 519, 521
Rebecca Foster 387
Rebecca Williams 437
Rebekah 119
Reynold Clarke 225
Richard 256, 259, 261, 262, 264, 268
Richard Brandford 182
Richd: 44
Robert 209, 510
Robert Collins 196
Robert Walke 185
Robt: 7, 196
Roger 29, 30
Rose 262
Saml: 427, 428, 533
Samuel 203, 429, 532
Samuel Goulding 509
Samuel William 317
Sarah 25, 29, 36, 47, 103, 106, 122, 171, 172, 175, 190, 209, 210, 215, 229, 237, 263, 329, 331, 332, 338, 342, 427
Sarah Adams 314
Sarah Elizabeth Mehetabel 509
Sarah Strakes 241
Sarah Whittaker 164
Serjeant 447
Stephen 505
Susannah 509
Tabitha 29, 30, 338, 522
Thomas 36, 122, 151, 329, 338, 344, 346, 458
Thomas Walke 249
Thomasin Farley 438
Thos: 123, 125
Thos: Poyer 210
William 69, 72, 73, 77, 79, 107, 111, 172, 174, 176, 178, 182, 184, 185, 189, 190, 192, 196, 201, 203, 209, 223, 227, 245, 331, 332, 340, 341, 386, 387, 504, 519, 521
William Carter 238, 243, 249
William Fitt 344
William Garnett 243
Willm: 329
Thomas, Wm: 30, 63, 102, 168, 211, 326, 340
Wm: Carter 168
____ 96, 108, 123, 204, 256, 447
Thomason, Amelia 232
Ann 92
Thomburgh, Alitia 67
Thompson, Abraham 116
Andrew 87, 106, 109, 113
Ann 62, 154, 172, 177, 221, 225, 258, 330, 462, 525
Anne 26, 330
Benjn: 232
Christian 177
Christian Ann 219
Daniel 330
Danniel 232
Dor: 122
Doro: 127
Edward 190
Edward Guiana 190
Eliza: 62, 87, 384
Elizabeth 258, 261, 513, 525
Frances 268
Francis 264, 268, 462
George 122, 127, 266
Hugh 5
Jacob 17
James Edward 320
Jno: 5, 26, 384
Joan 259, 261
John 29, 219, 221, 242, 259, 261, 271, 283, 447
John Abraham 323
John Burrows 242
John Daniel 513
Kath: 29
Lancelott 271
Lucy 525
Margaret 113, 219, 232, 264, 266, 268, 443
Margarett 443
Margett 447
Margt: 384
Mary 232, 443
Mary Ann 385
Mary Frans: 385
Mary Haggat 127
Mary Jane 443
Mary Wharton 172
Nanny 373
Nicholas 29
Rebecca 226, 384, 508, 510, 513
Richard 525
Robert 114, 154, 283
Saml: 385
Samuel 373, 513
Sarah 14, 242, 271, 384
Sarah Hannah 232
Stephen 62, 113
Susanna 283
Susanna Herriette 106
Susannah 87, 106, 109, 113
Thomas 266, 320, 323, 462
Thomasin 320, 323, 508
Thomasine 109
William 154, 172, 177, 232, 258, 259, 510
Wm: 150
Wm: Holder 122
____ 448
Thomson, Abraham 89
Ann 65, 162, 231, 239
Anne 74
Charles 184
Christian 184, 188, 193, 199,
Thomson, Christian 203
Christian Euphemia 188
Elizabeth 199
George 8
Hannah 456
John 230
Margaret 230
Richd: 64
Robert 456
Sarah 74, 456
Stepen: 64
Stephen 74, 77
Thomas 162
William 184, 188, 193, 199, 203
William James 230
Thoney, Alice Philips 438
Elizabeth 228, 431, 436, 438
George William 228
Mary 431, 439
Thomas 431, 436, 438
Thomas John 436
Thorn, Ann 38, 49, 52, 53, 61
Benjamin 52
Elizabeth 203
Isaac 53
James 61, 175
Jer: 49
John 106, 129
John Cox 203
John Ulysses 203
Jos: 49
Joseph 38, 52, 53, 89
Rebecca 53
Richard 106
Sar: Marcy 129
Sarah 129
Will 106
William 48
____ 61, 106
Thornborough, Ann 258
George 258
Thornburg, Alitia 83
Ann 32
Elizabeth 32
George 32
Thornburgh, Aletia 80
Alitia 72, 79
Ann 28, 30
Edward 30
George 28, 30
Thornbury, Ann 259, 260, 261, 263, 264, 266, 270
Capt. 263
Elizabeth 266
George 259, 260, 261, 263, 264, 266, 270
Giles 261
Helena 259, 263
Tobias 270
Thornby, Sam: 2
Sarah 2
Thorne, William 89
Albertus Backer 248
Alce Prideaux 377
Alexander 210
Ann 36, 40, 46, 215, 365, 378, 381, 382, 383, 390
Ann Elizabeth 198, 206, 216, 225, 236, 248
Ann Joe 231
Ann Prideaux 374
Benjamin 94, 365
Benjamin Harris 206
Benony 365, 366
Catherine 369, 370
David Greaves 89
Deborah Foster 377

Thorne, Dorothy 383, 421, 424
Dorothy Ann 421
Downes Humphrey 385
Eliza 376, 377
Eliza: 374
Eliza: Dowell 139
Eliza: Elvira 389
Elizabeth 160, 299, 301, 372, 373, 374, 378
Elizabeth Ann 182
Elizabeth Griffith 424
Elizabeth Phillips 232
Elvi 365, 374, 377
Elvira 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 380, 508
George 363
Grissell An 114
Henry Tait 299, 534
Henry Taite 505
Henry Taitt 377, 378
Isaac William 364
Isabella 210
Isabella Ann 505
James 69, 115, 117, 208, 210, 370, 371
James Edmund 216
Jane Bruce 242
Jno: 139, 143
Joanna 390
John 119, 133, 198, 208, 232, 249, 364, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 379, 380, 382, 440
John Carmichael 379
John Sheafe 382
John Ulysis 207
John Ulysses 133, 198, 206, 215, 216, 225, 233, 236, 248, 249
John William 377
Jone 36
Jos: 91
Joseph 36, 40, 46, 54, 117, 217, 226, 232, 242, 299, 301, 363, 364, 365, 367, 369, 372, 374, 375, 376, 381, 382, 383, 421
Joseph Francis 421, 424
Joseph Thorpe 381
Josh: 364, 389
Josiah 385
Mable Elizabeth 236
Margaret Ann 383
Margaret Fox 371
Margt: 232
Margt: Eliza: 378
Martha 217, 226, 232, 242
Mary 64, 71, 89, 90, 95, 114, 115, 117, 119, 364, 365, 366, 367
Mary Ann 143
Mary Ann Eliza: 226
Mary Cathne: 385
Mary Elvira 384
Mary Harbin 382
Mary Judith 131
Mary Thorpe 534
Mercy 46, 364
Minerva 421
Nathaniel Arthur 215
Rachael Barker 389
Ralph Weeks 380
Rebecca 182, 379
Rebecca Christian 231
Rebecca Eliza: 379, 382
Rebecca Elizth: 380
Ruth 367
Sally Mariah 210

Thorne, Samuel 363
Sarah 15, 115, 131, 133, 139, 143, 372, 377, 378, 424, 505, 534
Sarah Ann 378, 379, 390
Sarah Christian 421
Sarah Dowell 225
Susanna 541
Susanna Forster 383
Thomas 117
Thomas Barberie 217
Thomas Grove 421
Thomas Harper 378
William 71, 114, 117, 119, 131, 182, 187, 378, 380, 383, 390
William Edward 508
William Marshall 377
Wm: 95
____ 40, 301, 365, 380, 424
Thornhill, Alexander 173, 180
Cornelia 421
Cott: 327
Deborah 157, 161, 165, 180, 201, 324, 421
Dowden 526
Dowding 358, 359
Eliza 196
Eliza: 174
Elizabeth 194, 353
Elizabeth Adams 354, 361
Elizabeth Barbara Mary 231
Elizabeth Margaret 226, 231
Gedney 161
George Walton 226, 231
Gibbon William 421
Gidney 324
Henrietta 174
Henry 157, 161, 165, 180, 327, 353, 359, 361, 421
Henry Clarke 157
Jane 353, 354, 361
Jannett 196
Jennett 194
Mary 252, 327
Mary Ann Jane Tyrel 526
Michael 253
Philippa 96, 327
Phillippa 327
Sarah 324
Susan 252, 253, 254
Terrill 361
Thomas 327, 421
Thomasin Ann 358, 359
Timothy 165, 215, 252, 254
William 421
____ 253, 421, 526
Thornton, Agnes 388, 390
Ann 377
Anne 4
Char: 129
Char: Paskers 129
Charlotte 444
David Aubin 141
Eliza 376
Elizabeth 367, 369, 376, 377, 378, 381
Elizabeth Ann Conyers 378
Frances 380
Francis Edward 379
Harriet 421
James Richard 322
Jane 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375
Jane Wheeler 434
Jno: Simmons 390
John 377, 388, 476
John Thomas 390

Thornton, Jonathan 136, 141, 147
Joseph 376
Kath: 223
Margaret 322, 366, 368, 369, 371
Margaret Wheeler 374
Martha 421, 424, 429, 434, 442
Mary 129, 341, 367, 368, 369, 371, 373, 374, 444, 476
Mary Ann 191, 373
Mary Christian 444
Mary Elvy 444
Mercy 364
Pennigrin 4
Rd: Roach 444
Richard 363, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 379, 380
Richard Thomas 379
Sabastian 375, 376, 377
Samuel Thomas 372, 380
Sarah Cathne: 388
Sebastian 341, 368, 369, 371, 373, 374, 378, 379, 381
Sebastian Rodney 381
Stephen 424
Stephen Wheeler 373
Susanna 141, 147
Thomas 371, 421, 424, 442
Thos: 429, 434
William 366, 367, 368, 369, 376, 377, 380, 476
William Adams 377
William Charles 370
Wm: Seale 444
____ 376, 379, 424
Thorowgood, Edward 271
Sarah 271
Thomas 271
Thorp, Ann 483
Christopher Wm: 483
Henrietta 483
Mary 332, 335
Mrs. 328
Robert 207, 335
Samuel 332
William 332, 335
Thorpe, Ann 457, 460
Deborah 54, 88, 111, 474
Edward 457
Harbin 54
Hillary 186
Isaac 54, 88, 468, 470, 474
Jane 460
John 457, 460
Joseph 470
Katherine 468
Mary 175, 236
____ 474
Thorrington, Eliza: Ann 421
Martha 421
Thomas 421
Thos:, Blandin 133
Eliza: 133
Mary Ann 133
Threscoat, Ann 489
Christopher 492
James Payne 508
John 489, 508
Phoebe 488, 489, 492, 508
Samuel 488, 489, 492
Susannah 508
Thomas 488, 489
Threscote, Brightweed 188
Frances 188
Nicholas 188

Threscott, Ann 288, 293, 294
Benjamin 299
Christiana 313
Christo: 476
Christopher 289, 293
David 293, 301
Elizabeth 287, 288, 289, 293, 294, 301, 313, 314, 317, 324
Frances 221, 506
Irenaus 221
James Brewster 317
John 289, 293, 294, 314, 483, 506
Margaret 289, 293, 506
Mary 140, 287, 293, 294, 320
Mary Ann 506
Nicholas 140, 221, 287, 288, 289, 293, 294, 299, 301, 476
Phoebe 483
Samuel 313, 314, 317, 324, 483
Sarah 140, 289, 301
Susanna 476
Susannah 506
Thomas 320
____ 289
Thrope, John 472
____ 472
Thurban, Benjamin 469, 485
James 469
John 469
John Thomas 485
Thurbane, Benjamin 308
Elizabeth 169
James 165, 169, 172, 181, 488
John 165
Margaret 244
Martha 172
Mary 165, 169, 172, 181, 488
Rebecca 180
Richard James 244
Sarah 181
Sarah Ann 180
Thurbarne, Elizabeth Ann 188
James 188
Mary 188
Thurburne, James 157
Mary 157
Richard James 157
Thurland, Frances 174, 181
James Stewart 180
John 181
Mary Ann 175, 180
Sarah Shephard 174
William Christopher Steward 175
Thurman, Ann 44
Paine George 44
Thoms: 44
Thurmon, Anne 81
Thwaight, Bridgett 21
James 21
Thwaite, Ann 289
Elizabeth 295
James 295
John 282, 285
Priscilla 282
Sarah 282
Thomas 285, 289, 295, 467
Thos: 467
____ 285
Thwaitt, James 80
Thweat, Elizabeth 71
Mary 281
Thomas 281
Thos: 71
Thweat, ____ 71, 281
Thweatt, Eliza: 67
Frances 67
Thos: 67
Thwight, Bridgett 23
James 23
Wm: 23
Thyrwitt, Charles 295
Mary 295
Tibbs, Margrett 6
Walter 6
Tickle, John 447
Thomas 447
Ticknor, Thomas 5
Tidesley, Elizabeth 99
Robert 99
Tids, Nicholas 252
____ 252
Tignall, Ann 450
Thomas 450
Tilby, Ann 28
Jacob 28
James 28
Robt: 28
Tildesley, Edmund 94
Eliza: 95
Elizabeth 94
Henry 94
Robert 94
Robt: 95
Sybell 94
Tildsley, Martha 102
Tiley, Mary Lace 106
William 106
Till, Eliza: 60, 61
Mary 60, 64
Peter 60, 61, 67
Tilney, Elizabeth 266
Frederick 264
Mary 263, 264, 266
Thomas 263, 264, 266
Tilson, Elizabeth 286
Elkanah 286
Mary 286
Tine, Frances 21
Margrett 21
Tinlin, Francis 256
____ 256
Tinsey, Ann 279
Elizabeth 279
William 279
Tinsley, Martha 86
Tison, Anne 22
James 22
Tittle, Alce 21
Alice 27
Saml: 27
Samll: 23
Samuel 21
____ 23
Tixton, Thomas 81
Toby, Benjamin 292
Eliz: 331
Elizabeth 292
John 292, 331
Patience 331
Todd, Benjamin Richards 376
Charles 194
Christopher Moe 378
David 194
Eliz: 232
Elizabeth 194, 358, 359
Frans: Martin 378
Jane 377
John 376, 377, 378, 464
Joseph 482
Margaret Elizabeth 483
Margaret Rudder 359
Todd, Margarett 483
Margt: 482
Richard Geo: 378
Richard Thomas 358, 359
Sam: 482
Saml: 483
Samuel 464
Samuel Wood 358
Sarah 376, 377, 378
Thomas 464
Thos: 232
Ursula 464
Tombs, Florentine 508
Tome, Jesurant 153
Mary 153
Melliscent 153
Tomlinson, Elizabeth 253
Joseph 253
Tompkins, Miles 450
Roger 450
Tompson, Esther 449
John 449, 453
Tomson, Eliza: 9
Elizabeth 26
Ellen 448
Jane 86
Jno: 26
John 25, 448
Katha: 25, 26
Mary 93
Patience 8
William 155
Xtopher: 9
Tone, Eliza 19
Jno: 19
Mary 19
Tones, Flounda 505
Toney, Ann 424
Constant 340
Dorothy 343
Eleanor 424
Elizabeth 424
Gabriel 424, 431
George 424
Jane 451
John 340
John Lammey 430
Katharine 184
Lawrence 340
Mary 338, 340, 341, 342, 343
Priscella 459
Priscilla 341
Prudence 340, 342
Richard 184
Sarah 338, 424
Thomas 340, 342, 343, 451, 459
Thos: 341, 342
__nel 424
Tonie, Eatsie 330
Marie 330
Willm: 330
Tony, John 331
Prudence 331
Thomas 331
Toomey, Ann 193
Daniel 146, 193
Dorithy 146
John 146, 193
Mary 193
Toomy, Daniel 237, 244
John 237
Sarah 237, 244
Toovey, Ann 109
Elizabeth 99
Mary 99, 102, 106, 109
Peter 99, 102, 106, 109
William 102

Topin, Ann 183
Anthony Hartle 183
George Street 183
James 499
Sarah 499
Thomas 183
William Thomas 499
Toping, Eliza: 462
Sarah 462
Thos: 462
Toppin, Angeletta 286, 289
Angelleta 302
Angelletta Oistin 501
Ann 183, 186, 229, 285
Ann Sarah 355
Anthony Hartley 227
Benjamin 116, 305
Benjamin Delph 358
Christabella Ann 229
Daniel 118, 292
Davis John 424
Ela: 118
Elizabeth 85, 116, 286, 301, 349, 366, 367, 421, 424
Elizabeth Ann 162, 359, 506
George Street 183, 186
George William 186
James 506
James Oistin 501
Jane 358, 359, 360
John 118, 229, 286, 289, 301, 366, 367
John Davis 349
Joseph 305, 421
Margaret 285, 286, 287
Martha 85
Mary 287, 292
Mary Lewis 360
Michael 292
Miles 153
Miles Rous 354
Miles Rowse 162
Percival 367
Robert 424
Sarah 116, 305, 501, 506
Sarah James 506
Sarah Niccolls 354
Susanna 162, 302, 354
Susannah 153
Thomas 8, 285, 286, 287, 302, 366, 465
William 153, 183, 349, 421, 424
William Thomas 358, 359
Wm: Thos: 360
____ 301, 421, 424
Topping, Ann 170
Benjamin Delph 170
George Hartle 170
George Street 170
Miles Rous 170
Susanna 170
Tored, Elice 518
Elizabeth 518
George 518
Tossett, James 252
Margaret 252
Tothill, Wm: 20
Totty, Sarah 66
Touse, Marie 330
Prudence 330
Thomas 330
Towel, Christopher 517, 518
Elizabeth 517
Mary 517, 518
Thomas 518
Towers, Deliverance 217
John 217
Towers, Lucy Ann 217
Towler, Charles 63
John 63
Town, Frances 97
Francina 97
Martha 65
Richd: 65, 97
Towne, Bryan 252
E. ____ 251
Elizabeth 251, 252
James 251, 252
John 251
Richd: 68
Thomas 251
Townes, Bridgett 260
Francis 260
James 260
Townesend, Alice 7
Jno: 21
Robt: 7
Sarah 21
Thomas 21
Townsend, Abraham 113
Amy 46
An 328
Ann 57, 91
Horatio 90
Jno: 46, 51, 56
John 57, 80, 94, 328, 466
Kingston 83, 90
Kingstown 41
Mary 46, 51, 56, 57, 328
Philippa 41
Robt: 10
Sarah 51
Thomas 56
Wm: 10
____ 328, 466
Toyer, Ann 421
Benjamin 344
Edward 350
Jacob 349, 421
Rebecca 536
Ruth 344, 345, 348, 349, 350
Sarah 348
Thomas 344, 345, 348, 349, 350
William 536
Trae, Ann 264
Elizabeth 264
William 264
Trahern, Ann 109
Elizabeth 249
Mary Jane 249
Robert 114
Sidney 109
William 109
Traille, David 99
Gordon 99
Lillias 99
Trammell, Thomas 71
Trant, Agatha 72
Anne 26
Edmund 83
Elizabeth 83
Gabriel 76
Mary 68, 72, 76, 83
Richard 24, 68, 71, 76, 83
Richd: 72
Tho: 26
Thomas 24
Trapers, ____ 481
Travers, Elizabeth 111
Judith 87, 95
Margaret 472
Thomas 472
Traves, John 447
Susannah 447
Traves, Thomas 468
____ 468
Travors, Eliza: 42
Jone 40, 42
Judeth 40
Judith 66
Philip 40, 41, 42
Treadway, John 230
Margaret 230
Tredwar, Elizabeth 213
Margaret 213
Tredway, Benjamin 241
Elizabeth 223
John 204
Margaret 137, 204, 223, 241
Mercy 137
Nathan 223
Nathanl: 137
Phillip 208
Richard 204
Trehan, Sidney 105
William 105
Trehearn, Elizabeth 291, 292, 293
Isaiah 291
Robert 291, 292, 293
Trehearne, Eliza: 462
Margaret 462
Robert 462
Trehern, Ann 97
Caroline Charlotte 172
Geo: 167
George 172
Hamlet Fairchild 159
John McBreedy 167
Mary 140, 167, 172, 179
Mary Kathrine 216
Sarah 140, 159, 168, 179, 211, 216, 226
Sidney 83, 97
Stephen 83
William 83, 97, 140, 159, 168, 211, 216
William David 226
Wm: 140, 226
Treherne, Christopher 451
Elizabeth 452
Robert 451
Robt: 452
Tremble, Abra: 127
Eliz: 127
Frances Lydia 127
Trendal, Elizabeth 470
John 458, 470
Margaret 458
____ 458
Trendall, Ann 465, 466
John 92, 465, 466, 469
Joseph 469
Sarah 465
____ 466
Trenerse, Robert 452
Sarah 452
Trent, Ann 275
Elizabeth 275
John 353, 354, 361
Susanna 176
Thomas 176, 275
Trescoat, Ann 487, 491, 494
Christopher 514
Elizabeth 511
John 487, 491, 492, 511, 514
Margaret 514
Mary 511
Nicholas 491, 511
Saml: 494
Susanna 487
Susannah 491

Trescoatt, Ann 488, 494
Elizabeth 488
John 488, 494
Nicholas 487
Phoebe 487
Richard 494
Samuel 487
Trescott, Christopher 276, 286, 287
Elizabeth 276, 281, 282, 283, 284, 286
John 253, 271, 272, 275, 284
Margaret 287
Maria 275
Mary 271, 272
Nicholas 272, 281, 282, 283, 284, 286
Simon 253
Turner Richard 286
William 276, 287
____ 253, 283
Tress, Joshua 82
Susanh: 80
Trevanion, Mary 115
Trevillion, Elizabeth 261
Mary 261
Rowland 261
Trevis, Eliza 480
Trigg, Alice 252
Elizabeth 119
Margaret 252
Thomas 252
Trithethwaite, Jane 258
Mary 258
Peter 258
Troop, Christa: 458
Jane 458
John 458
Trotman, Ann 114
Bycraft 205
Christian 164
Constance 280
Daniel 114
Eleanor 154, 161, 164, 180, 192
Eleanr: 174
Elizabeth 154, 280, 281, 282, 284, 285
Elizth: 147, 164
Frances 114, 179
Henry 114, 147, 154, 155, 164, 280, 281, 282, 284, 285, 317, 320
Henry George Steele 496
James 174, 230
James C. 246
Jane 155
John Carlton 192
Mary 147, 179
Mary Ann 173, 496
Mr. 223
Nathaniel 154, 161, 164, 174, 180, 192
Nathaniel James 154
Nathl: 170
Reynold Francis 320
Richard 164
Robert 170, 173, 284, 301, 496
Samuel Henry 173
Sarah 301
Sarah Eleanor 161
Thomas 281
William 179, 205, 285
William Robert 154
Wm: 177, 208
____ 301
Trott, Elizabeth 251, 252
Trott, Rebecca 251
Thomas 251, 252
Trotter, Ann 421
Ann Smith 429
Benjamin 541
Chrisa: Margt: 429
Chrisn: Margt: 430
Christ: Margt: 442
Christian Margaret 436, 439
Christian Margt: 433
Dan___ 421
Daniel 421
Dorothy 421
Eleanor 431, 541
Eleanor Margaret 429
Elinor 421
Elizabeth Martha 439
Elizabeth Thomasin 437
Emily 444
Frances 442
Henry 125
Jean 421
John 421, 429, 431, 435, 437, 438, 442
Margt: 444
Martha 430, 438
Mary 442
Rebecca 541
Robert 433, 439, 442
Robt: 125, 421, 429, 430, 436
Sarah Jane 435
Susanna 429, 431, 435, 437, 438, 442
Trounce, Ann 154, 198, 206
Elizabeth 218, 223
Elizth: 150
George 166
George Richard 198
Hannah 150, 154, 166
Hannah Banfield 169
Hannah Jest 218
James 206
Mary 241
Mary Ann 231, 234
Nathaniel Cock 241
Rachael Ann Drake 231
Richard 154, 166, 169, 234, 241
Richard Leacocks 223
Richd: 150
Samuel 234
William James 231
Trowell, Philip 267
Trundal, James 478
John 473, 478
Mary 473
Truslow, Ann 347, 349, 351
Elizabeth 153, 347
Jacob 347, 349
Jane 349
Jane Ann 351
John 153, 159
Sarah 153, 159
Tryhane, Elizabeth 215
George 215
William George 215
Tryhern, John James Edward 245
Leah 245
Tryon, Bulah 30
Edwd: 30
Edwd: Rowland 61
Martha 64
Rowland 30, 61, 64, 74, 75, 82, 85
Sarah 75, 85
Susanna 61
Tubbs, Anne 337
Benjamin 313
Tubbs, Edward 124, 258, 278, 337
Elizabeth 301
George White 504
Griffin 337
Hall 486
Jane 220
Jemima 301
Joseph 301
Mary 124, 486
Mary Walrond 504, 506
Rachael 337
Rachel 278
Sarah 337
Thomas 506
Thomas Wiltshire 486, 504, 506
William 337
____ 258
Tucker, Ann 64
Eliza: 75
George 65, 67
Mrs. 139
Thos: 65
Tudor, Abel 36, 38, 39, 42, 86, 95
Ann 253
Cecelia 73
Eliza 38
Eliza: 48
Elizabeth 36, 45
Esther 95
Frances 45
Francis Duke 242
Helen 252
Hen: 128, 131
Henry 134, 138, 143, 152, 204, 206, 213, 221, 243
Henry Scutt 206
John 36, 73, 80, 143, 243
Katha: 95
Katherine 86
Margaret 138, 230
Mary 36, 38, 39, 42, 96, 131, 206, 221
Mary Ann 204, 213, 221, 243
Peter Price 128
Rachael 242
Richard 86
Richd: 39
Robert 251, 252, 253
Rose 251, 252
Samuel 152
Samuel Peter 221
Sar: 128
Sarah 131, 134, 138, 143, 152, 355
Sarah Ann 213
Simon 355
Susanna 80
Susannah 73
Thomas 36, 48
Thos: 45, 76
William 251
____ 42
Tue, John 3
Tuley, Arthur 263
Henry 263
William 263
Tull, Abigall 522, 523, 524, 526
Ann 208, 523
Barbara 517, 526
Beaver 478, 481
Dorothy 524
Eliza: 493
Elizabeth 282, 452, 487, 499, 500, 524

Tull, Elizabeth Lynch 238, 424
Elizabeth Maria 248, 487
Frans: 528
Hannah 53
Harriet 225
Harriott Mills 215, 230
Henry 206, 307, 309
Henry Richard 309, 424
James 276
Jane 524, 526
Jo: 524
John 206, 276, 282, 451, 452, 478, 487, 493, 499, 500, 507, 509, 510, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526
John Beaver 493
John Robert 307
John Thomas 158, 215, 225, 230
Mabel 307, 309
Madrianne 526
Margt: 524
Maria 276
Martha 526
Martin 517, 523, 526
Mary 208, 282, 478, 481, 517, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526
Mary Ann 233
Mary Elizabeth 170
Mary Jane 507
Meliscent Welch 158
Melisent 170
Nabal 313
Philip 276
Rachael 528
Rebecca 510
Richard 500, 526
Robert 158, 170
Robert John 215
Rowland 282
Samuel Henry 230
Sarah 507, 509, 510
Sarah Elizabeth 424
Thomas 53, 481
Thomasin 523
William 313, 522, 524, 526
Wm: 523, 524
Tully, Mary 223
Michael 223
Winifred 223
____ 223
Tuncks, Katharine 168, 183
Tunis, Eliza: 527
James 527
John 527
Turnay, John 433
Laetitia Moe 433
Lucretia 433
Turnee, Benjamin 471
Robert 471
Turner, Abigail 455
Ann 287, 464
Avis 469
Catherine 287, 421, 463
Charles Thomas 231
Dorothy 266, 267, 268, 456, 457
Edward 265, 266, 268, 483
Eleanor 272
Eliz: 130
Eliza: 133
Eliza: Ann 180
Elizabeth 124, 213, 458
Elizabeth Ann 421
Frances 130
George 130
Harriott Ann 213
Henry 267, 474, 475, 484
Turner, Isabella Matilda 244
James 17, 213
Jane 484
Jane Catherine 484
Jno: 5
John 30, 134, 180, 272, 287, 457, 475, 531
Katha: 464
Margaret 231
Martha 19, 68, 76, 463
Mary 17, 19, 30, 124, 180, 183, 191, 421, 455, 531
Mary Ann 224, 239
Peter 456
Richard 266, 341, 451, 456, 457, 458
Robert 265, 469
Sar: 130
Sarah 134, 421, 475, 483
Susanna 70, 244, 421
Thomas 224, 421
Thomas Sharp 183
Tobias 531
Will: 463, 464
William 124, 133, 134, 183, 191
Wm: 130, 361
____ 265, 474
Turney, Ann 491
Avis 481
Christopher 439
Doro: 480
Dorothy 270, 271, 468, 486
Edward 495
Eliza 481
Eliza: 144, 466, 469
Elizabeth 158, 192, 430, 468, 479, 480
Frances 468, 487, 488, 491, 492, 494
Hen: 480
Henry 270, 271, 464, 469, 477, 480, 485, 486, 487, 489, 503
Jane 479, 485, 486, 487, 489
John 429, 430, 431, 439, 441, 489
Lucretia 429, 430, 431, 439, 441
Margaret 480
Margarett 144
Margt: 474, 477, 480
Mary 429, 441, 480, 493, 503, 509
Mary Ann 495
Rebecca 466
Richard 480, 488
Rob: 481
Robert 464, 468, 474
Robt: 469
Sarah 158, 464
Thomas 158, 192, 271, 468, 469, 485
Thos: 144, 479
William 491, 492
Wm: 488, 494
____ 466, 474, 480
__ry 494
Turnham, Frances 86
Jno: 46
Mary 48
Robt: 46, 48
Turnor, John 138
Sarah 138
Thomas 138
Turpin, Ann 293, 312
Elizabeth 80, 309
Frances 35
Turpin, George 152
Hannah 177, 237, 309
Henry 9, 12, 35, 40, 292
Henry Bushel 152
Johanna 216
John 296
Lucretia 309
Mary 152, 177, 307
Sarah 307, 309, 312
Susanna 292, 293
Timothy 216
Tobias 12, 35, 80, 292, 293, 296
William 80, 307, 309, 312
____ 40, 296
Turten, Francis 148
Jane 148
Mary Ann 148
Turtle, James 282
Rany 282
Rebecca 251, 282
Rowe 251
____ 251
Turton, Alexander 235
Ann 111, 123, 387, 536
Anne 22
Christian 387
Dorothy 118, 289
Edward 20, 25, 75
Edwd: 53, 57, 68
Eleanor 201, 210, 232
Elinor 205
Eliz: 128, 131
Eliza: 118, 177, 387
Elizabeth 109, 113, 171, 185, 210
Fra: 18, 24
Francis 19, 20, 22, 25, 111, 113, 123, 142, 152, 154, 171, 172, 185, 210, 289
Frans: 177
Harriot 387
Henry 24, 51, 104, 387, 536
Jane 18, 20, 53, 104, 142, 152, 154, 172, 289
Jane Ann Williamson 536
Jane Dorcas 25
Jean Ann Ford 210
John 439, 447, 450
John Francis 436
Judeth 19
Mary 51, 53, 57, 68, 131, 205, 289
Mary Ann 128
Mary Jane 232
Reb: 129
Rebecca 148, 201, 210
Richard 235
Richard Giles 205
Robert Straker 154, 235, 439
Robt: Straker 436, 437
Saml: 232
Samuel 62, 152, 153, 201, 205, 210
Sarah 111, 235, 436, 437, 439
Sarah Dorothy 171
Sarah Eliza: 172
Sarah Howell 437
Stephen 232
Susanna 22, 185
Thomas 109, 113, 118, 123, 128, 447, 448, 450
Thos: 131
William 148, 201, 205
Wm: 129
____ 109, 448
Turtton, Eliza: 65
Frans: 65

Turvil, Elizabeth 369
John 369, 372, 373
Joseph 373
Mary 369, 373
Richard 372
Thomas 372
Turvill, Charles Brandford 385
Eliza: 385
Wm: Adamson Rudder 385
Turville, Elizabeth 383
Joanna 387
John 387
John Thomas Ince 387
Willm: 383
Tusman, Susanna 384
Tweede, James 6
Susanna 6
Twentyman, Ann 165, 170
Charles 168
Charley 124
Elizabeth 155
Jno: 135
John 170
Joseph 165
Margaret 149, 155
Margarett 144
Margt: 130, 135
Mary 124
Mary Ann 130
Mary Margaret 170
Richard 144
Samuel Daniel 168
Sarah 168
Thomas 124, 135, 144, 149, 155
Thos: 130
William 149
Twentymen, Charles 177, 179
Sarah 177, 179
Timothy 177
Twerrill, William 79
Willm: 79
Wm: 65
Tyack, Jno: 62
John 66
Sarah 62, 66
Thomas 62
Tyer, Ann 279
Robert 279
Sarah 279
Tyffield, Elizabeth 276
John 276
Richard 276
Tyldesley, Eliza: 81
Mary 81
Robert 81
William David Way 192
Tyldesly, Ann 49
Henry 49
Mary 49
Tyler, Abigail 251, 255
Antho: 44
Edward 251, 253, 254, 255
Frances 255
Hugh 265
John 252, 254, 257
Martha 44
Mary 44, 251, 265
Rebecca 253
Richard 265
Robert 257, 263
Ruth 263
Susan 252
____ 253, 257
Tyndesley, Henry 42
Mary 42
Robt: 42
Tyndesly, Ann 37
Tyndesly, Edmund 40
Hen: 37
Henry 40, 45
Mary 37, 40, 45
Tyndeslye, Eliza: 39
Henry 39
Mary 39
Tyrrell, Ann 211
Tyrwhit, Charles 285
Elizabeth 285
Frances 285
Francis 282
Joan 35
Margaret 282
Tyrwhitt, Charles 98, 284
Frances 284
Francis 284
Mary 98
Sarah 306
Tyso, Abraham 267
Ann 275
John 251, 275
Mary 265, 267
Susan 251
William 265, 267, 275
Tysoe, Ann 287
Catherine 284
John 282
Margaret 279, 284, 286, 287
Mary 279, 282
William 279, 281, 282, 284, 286, 287
____ 281

Ufford, Ann 276
Elizabeth 276
Joanna 279, 280, 281
John 276
Mary 281
William 279, 280, 281
____ 280
Umphrey, Edward 482, 489, 490, 491, 493, 495
Edward Downes 464, 508, 509
Edwd: Downes 513
Elizabeth Ann 508
Frances 490
George 491
Hazel Lynch 495
Henry Lewis 489
James Pilgrim 513
Mara: 464
Margaret 490, 491
Margt: 493
Mary 495
Samuel Eastmond 509
Sarah 482, 508, 509, 513
Timothy Thornhill 509
____ Best 493
Umphreys, Ann 251
Henry 251
____ 251
Umphries, Ed: Dr: 478
Edward 487
Eliza: 478
Fras: 476
James 476
Margaret 487
Mary 478
Mary Cutting 487
Umphry, James 471
____ 471
Umprey, Doro: 482
Edward Downes 482
Edwd: 482
Umpries, Dorcas 460
Edward 460
Underdown, Nathan 123
Underdown, Thomas 123
Uprichard, Frances 13
Uprichett, Jno: 7
Upton, Anne Isabella 335
Arabella 52
Arthur 49, 52, 85
Arthure 335
Barbara 83, 85, 92, 335
Charlott 85
Ellenor 49, 52, 85
____ 49
Urry, David 10
Usher, Amy 365
Ann 56, 283, 468
Elizabeth 285, 365, 468
Frances 236
Henrietta 236
Henry 285, 457, 458
Jamee 365
James 187, 192, 293
John 56, 192, 283, 288, 451, 456, 468
Mary 187, 192, 285, 288, 455, 456, 457, 458, 460, 463
Mary Ann 56
Nicholas 283, 455, 456, 457, 458
Rebecca 293
Richard 236
Richard Haslewood 187
Samuel Sampson 460
Sarah 293
William 455, 463
____ 451
Uxley, Robert 448, 449
____ 448

Vadree, Geo: 4
George 4
Vadryck, Alice 10
Gregory 10
Valance, Mary 157
Roger 157
William 157
Valdro, Jno: 26
John 26
Susanna 26
Valiant, Francis 78, 81, 86, 96
Vallance, Elizabeth Wilkins 154
John 153
Mary 153, 154, 171, 227
Mary Ruck 171
Roger 153, 154, 171
Sarah Elizabeth 249
Valverde, Sarah 56
VanEmerson, Herman 4
Hermn: 4
VanGhendt, Henry 31, 39
Jane 31, 39
Sarah 39
Tho: 31
Vandan, Isaac 76
Vandengerhen, Ellinor 96
Vanderduffen, Sarah 187
Thomas 187
Thomas Alexander 187
Vanderwarfe, Jane 104
Katherine 104, 107
Mary 107
Thomas 104, 107
Thos: 89
Vanderway, Katherine 112
Sarah 112
Thomas 112
Vangent, Jane 72
Vanghandt, Henry 34
Jane 34
Mary 34

Vanghart, Jane 79
Vanghent, Jane 69, 73, 80, 90, 94
Vanhorne, John 66, 71, 76
Vass, Martin 4
  Wm: 4
Vaudan, Isaac 76
Vaudrey, Elnor 3
  George 3
Vaudry, Aaron Daderyck 7
  Alice 7
  George 7
Vaughan, Catharine 69
  Christian 245
  Elizabeth 166
  Francis 94, 190, 192
  Jane 91
  John 100, 113
  John Wales 100
  Katharine 236
  Mercy 100
  Rebecca 66, 67, 70
  Sarah 141
  Thomas Robert 113
Vaughn, Angelletta 162
  Ann Cinthia 125
  Bazil Dixwell 172
  Eliza: 172
  Jane 106
  John 106, 125, 162, 172
  Mary 125
  Sarah 162
Vawdrey, Mary 36
  Randolph 36
  ____ 36
Venabeles, Thomas 79
Venables, Susannah 78
  Thos: 78, 83
Venner, Anne 9
  Capt. 9
Venvaton, Ann 29
  John 29
  Richard 29
Verhulst, Martha 69
Vertue, Amos 28
  Eliza: 13
  John 11
  Margt: 28
  Mary 28
Veshulst, Easter 170
  Hannah Davis 170
  Richard 170
  Sarah 170
Vesse, Hester 10
  Lancellott 10
Vial, Francis 214
Viall, James 142
  Jane 142
Vicarie, Amey 260
  Mary 260
  Nicholas 260
Vickers, William 173
Viguer, Ann 90
  Benja: 80
  David 90
  Joseph 90
  Mary 90
Viguers, Emanl: 50
  Emanuel 97
  Mary 50
  William 100
Vigures, Ann 56, 58, 61
  Anne 78
  Benja: 44, 69
  Benjamin 78
  David 28, 56
  Eliz: 37
  Eliza: 40, 61
Vigures, Elizabeth 44
  Elizabth: 28
  Emanuel 22, 28, 35, 37, 40, 44
  John 40
  Joseph 56
  Mary 56
  Sarah 37
  Thomas 35, 58
  Thos: 56, 61
Villers, Ann 89
  Margaret 89
  Peter 89
Vincent, Mary 213
  Thomasin 9
Vinson, Edward 9
  Rebeckah 10
  Sisley 14
Vinter, Ann 52, 55
  Mary 74
  Nathanl: 55
  Robert 52
  Robt: 52, 55
Vintner, Mary 74
  Rebecca 74
  Robert 74
Vinton, Jno: 100
Vodey, Ann 137
  John 137
  Samuel 137
Vodray, George 3
  Margaret 3
Vodry, Ann 131
  Harriot 140
  Jane 131
  John 131
  Samuel 140
Vonlanderkin, Geo: 43
  Harding 43
  Jane 43
Vonlengerken, George 46, 54, 91
  Jane 46, 54, 91
  Joanna 91

W____, Margaret Rudder 541
  Mary Ann 541
  ____ 541
Wadden, Jane 253
  Thomas 253
Wadder, Mary 254
  Thomas 254
Wadding, Alice 252
  Ann 255
  Joan 252, 255
  Thomas 252, 255
Waddington, Benjamin Alkins 313
  Benjamin Thomas 313
  Eliza: 478
  John 478
  John Willoughby 312
  Mary 312
  Sam: 478
  Samuel 312
  Sarah 313
Wade, Andrew 339, 427, 436, 442
  Ann 159, 341, 427, 430, 432
  Dudley 433, 434, 435, 436, 440, 441, 443
  Frances Peggott 234
  Francis 216
  Hanna 226
  Hannah 208, 211, 221, 234
  Henry 226
  Isaac S. 442
  James 166
  James Piggott 211
  Joanna 226
  John 216, 444
Wade, Jonathan 440
  Jonathan Green 434
  Joseph 430, 432
  Martha Jane 220
  Mary 159, 166, 169, 187, 216, 433, 434, 436, 440, 441, 443
  Mary Green 433
  Mary Jane 221
  Mr. 327
  Robert Vance 430
  Saml: 427
  Saml: Gollop 342
  Samuel 430
  Sarah 435, 443
  Sarah Catharine 220
  Sarah Katharine 239, 245
  Susa: 342
  Susanna 339, 432
  Susannah 340, 341
  Thomas 159, 166, 169, 187, 208, 209, 211, 217, 221, 226, 233, 234, 339
  Thomas Christopher 340
  Thos: 209, 340, 341, 342
  William 220, 436, 441
Wadeson, Danl: 93
  Eliza: 64
  Eva 130
  Eva: 127
  Mary 127
  Robt: 127, 130
  Sam: Wayman 130
  Saml: 64, 84, 93
  Samuel 71, 85, 89, 93
Wadsson, Margaret 134
Wadsworth, John 53, 60
  Mary 53, 60, 70
  Robert 102
  ____ 66
Wag, Nicholas 453
  Richard 453
Wagg, Dorothy 459
  Isabella 454
  Lov: 459
  Margt: 454
  Nicholas 454, 459
Wahap, Ann 370, 371
  Elizabeth 99
  James 363, 375
  John 369, 371, 373
  Margaret 364
  Mary 99, 369, 373
  Rebecca 370, 375
  Robert 369, 370, 371, 373
  Samuel 99
  Thomasin 371
  William 375
Waikley, Elizabeth 469
  James 469
  Mary 469
Wait, An 326
  Frances 346
  John 346
  Lucy 346
  Sarah 326
  Wm: 326
Waite, Agnes 331
  Edward 541
  Eliza 78
  Eliza: 78
  Elizabeth 329
  Frances 347, 349
  Honora 330, 331
  Honour 328, 329
  John 329, 343, 347, 349
  Mary 84, 343
  Mary Ann 349

Waite, Robert 328, 329, 330
Robt: 329, 331
Sarah 84
Susanna 328
Thomas 330, 343
Thomasin 349, 541
William 84
Waith, Alice 477, 478
Ann 481, 483, 487
Ann Jane 509
Anna Maria 531, 535
Catherine Ann Hinds 515
Christian Jane 534
David 478
Edward 469
Eliza 531
Eliza: 531, 535
Eliza: Ann 531
Elizabeth 247, 469, 528, 532, 533, 534
Elizabeth Ann 489
Elizabeth Mercy 487
Elizth: 531
Harriet 503
James 483, 484, 486, 488
James Saml: 515
Jane 483, 485, 487, 489, 491, 492, 496
Jane Ann 509
Jean 484
Joanna 376, 478, 531
Joannes Franklin 532
John 376, 377, 455, 469, 477, 478, 491, 497, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535
John Hows 376
John Pearce 503
Joseph 481, 483, 487, 503
Joseph William 505
Mary 469, 481, 483, 484, 486, 488, 528
Mary Alice 533
Mary Elvira 515
Mary Murrell 321
Pearce 483, 485, 487, 489, 500, 503, 509
Pearse 492
Pierce 469, 491, 496
Ralph Weekes 507
Rebecca 496
Ruth 483
Sampson Wood 503
Samuel Walcott 377
Sarah 247, 321, 323, 469, 486, 487, 497, 500, 503, 505, 506, 507, 509, 513
Sarah Elizabeth 323
Shepherd 513
Susannah 478
Tabitha 455, 469, 478
Thomas 321, 323, 488, 500, 503, 509, 528
Thomas Henry 507
Thomas Lewis 506
Thomas Shepherd 247, 483, 505, 509, 513
Thos: 507
Thos: Shepherd 506
William Septimus 321
____ 492
Waitte, Elizabeth 328
Honour 328
Robt: 328
Wake, Amey 170, 174, 178, 185
Eliza: Grant 174
Harrison 521
Jno: 139
John 106, 115, 117, 178, 466,
Wake, John 468, 520, 521
John William 170
John Willson 170
John Wm: 174, 185
Joseph 115
Margaret 106, 115, 117
Margt: 139
Mary 468, 520, 521
Mary Ann 139
Odin Spencer 185
Rebecca 163
Sarah 117
Thomas 466
Thomas Terrill 178
Wakefeild, Mary 7
Nic: 7
Wakefield, Edward 6
Nicho: 6
Nicholas 4
Sarah 6
Wakeley, Eliza: 459
Elizabeth 459
Thomas 459
Waker, Eliza: 16
Susanna 12
Willm: 15
Wal, Elizabeth 333
Mary 333
Richard 333, 335, 336
Susanna 333, 335, 336
William 335
Walcot, John 195
Richard 195
Stephen 195
Walcott, Alexander 212
Ann 229, 249, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 372, 373, 380
Anna Mariah 155
Benja: 155, 169
Benja: Butler 155
Benjamin 162, 180, 367
Bridget 365
Carolina 376
Caroline 210
Catherine 375
Christian 373
Cormichell John 421
Dorithy Carrington 155
Dorothy 162, 367, 368
Dorothy Carrington 169, 180
Dorothy Roberts 389
Doroy: Roberts 386
Dory: 388
Eayre 79
Edward 508, 509, 511
Edward Henry 157, 162
Edward Milward 376
Eleanor 204
Eliza 374, 375, 376
Eliza Butcher 374
Eliza Rachael 374
Eliza: 146, 179, 443
Eliza: Ann Butcher 386
Eliza: Jane 443
Elizabeth 187, 231, 233, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 382
Elizabeth Ann 169, 380
Elizth: 151
Eyare 158
Eyre 363, 364, 365
Frances 243, 247, 363
Francis Pearce 373
George James 428
George Withstandley 509
Gertrude 363
Hannah 370
Harriet 376
Walcott, Helena 134, 149
Henry 436, 514
Henry Baldrick 366, 428
Henry Boldrick 421
James 215, 373
James Cox 378
Jane 428, 436
Jno: 378
Jno: Milward 388, 389
John 129, 146, 151, 154, 155, 157, 162, 179, 187, 204, 208, 213, 215, 219, 231, 365, 366, 367, 368, 370, 375, 376, 378, 509
John Alexander 155, 217, 233
John Harris 208
John Milward 371, 380, 386
John Thomas 374, 375
Joseph Thorne 376
Judith 180, 212, 217
Love 421
Marga: 129
Margaret 179, 364, 372, 373, 374, 375
Maria 444
Maria Hunt 436
Martha 208, 213, 376
Mary 134, 138, 149, 151, 154, 158, 199, 205, 211, 363, 509, 510
Mary Ann 155, 157, 162, 375, 376, 378
Mary Harbin 388
Mary Jane 233
Mary Judith 372
Mary Ramsden 233
Mercy 79
Orian 146
Rachael 365, 367
Rebecca 372
Richard 149, 151, 154, 158, 364, 369, 372
Richard Straker 154, 233
Richd: 134, 138, 139
Robert 365, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 382
Robert Alleyne Culpepper 380
Robert Butcher 375
Robert John 382
Robert Milward 511
Salvina 376
Samuel 376
Samuel Eyare 205
Samuel Welch 212
Sarah 204, 215, 219, 231, 233, 378, 509
Sarah Austin 436
Sarah Clarke 187
Stephen 372, 373, 374, 375
Stephen Butcher 375
Stephen Henry 213
Stephen Popel 138, 139, 205
Stephen Poppel 199
Stephen Popple 211
Susanna 508, 509
Susannah 511
Susannah Maria 508
Theodosia Caroline 217
Thomas 368, 369, 372, 373, 375, 376, 510
William 367
William Evans Holder 436
William Grant 373
William Steevenson 378
Wm: 129
Walden, Elizabeth 264, 267, 269
Isaac 264, 267, 269
John 267

Walden, William 264
Waldron, Ann 61, 75, 84, 90
Anne 67, 79
Anthony 63, 67, 73, 75, 84, 86, 87, 91
Anto: 61
Dan: 130
Elizabeth 84, 98
Geo: 130
George 342
Grace 127
Jane 61
Jno: 42, 67
John 75, 76, 84, 87
Mary 67, 130, 342
Mary Ann 510
Sar: Warren 127
Sarah 42, 63
Thomas 84
Thomasin Jacob 510
Thos: 127
Timothy 510
Waldrond, George 128
Mary 128
Susan: Eliz: 128
Wale, Peter 455
Susannah 455
Symond 455
Walford, Ann 256, 261
Eliza: 18, 21
Joan 256
John 256, 261
Mary 20
Mathew 26
Muse 18, 20, 21, 24, 26
Richard 261
Robert 18
Walk, Eleanor 149
John 107
Jonathan 33
Mary 33, 107
Thomas 107, 236
William 149
____ 149
Walke, Abagail Jane 124
George 127
Harrison 204
Jane 31, 136
Jno: 136
John 124, 127, 517, 522
Jonothn: 31
Mary 31, 124, 127, 136, 517
Mrs. 241
Robert 522
Sarah 522
__gant 517
Walker, Alexander 435
Alexr: 435
Andrew 134, 453
Ann 83, 210, 255, 268, 304, 506
Ann Daniel 186
Anna Euphemia 506
Anne 23, 85
Charles Leslie 221
Charlotte 221
Charlotte Maria 54
David 204, 221
Edward 79
Eliza: 63
Elizabeth 105, 132, 187, 268
Elizth: 62
Frances 55, 80, 135, 286, 476
Francis 62
Geo: 186, 187
George 201, 254, 261
George Keighan 139
Griffin 306
Walker, Henrietta 130
Isabella 255, 532
Jacob 107
James 6, 69, 74, 79, 87, 95, 130, 135
Jane 40, 55, 62, 66, 71, 79, 89, 90, 95
Jean 139
Jno: 23, 62
Jno: Pitman 21
John 21, 71, 79, 87, 187, 253, 268, 286
John Henry 438
Jos: 81
Joseph 75, 78, 91
Katharine 79
Lucie 21
Mar: Ann 130
Marg: Eliz: 130
Margaret 69, 74, 79, 87, 95
Martha 6, 78, 135
Mary 11, 40, 62, 69, 71, 92, 132, 246, 261, 304, 463, 476, 478
Mrs. 233, 387
Nop 2
Ralph 463
Samuel 87
Samuel Appleton 246
Sarah 87, 130, 453, 478, 483, 484, 532
Theophilus 306
Thomas 54, 55, 62, 84, 140, 210, 286, 506
Will: 476
William 75, 95, 107, 139, 253, 254, 255, 261, 269, 304, 355, 463, 474, 475
William Cox 210
Wm: 23, 40, 54, 130, 132
____ 2, 107, 253, 269, 450, 474
Walkins, Henry 69
Prudence 69
Sarah 69
Wall, Alice 176
Andrew 284
Ann 128, 134, 524
Barnard 371
Benja: Gaskin 175
Christian 134, 166
Eliza: Ann Clarey 385
Elizabeth 284, 305
Frances 305
George Richard 170
Harriet 185
James 188, 368, 370
James Henry 371
Jane 166, 170, 181, 185, 192
Jane Ann 181
Jno: 134
John 128, 166, 170, 176, 181, 185, 192, 194, 230, 284, 317, 368, 372, 519, 524
Mary 176, 188, 371
Mary Jane 230, 385
Rebecca 175, 519
Richard 312, 316, 317, 372
Richd: 385
Sarah 368, 370
Susan 385
Susanna 230, 312, 316, 317, 519
Susanna Ann 175
Thos: 128
Timothy William 312
Walter 316, 372
William 305
Wallace, Barbara 70
Bridget 185
Charles 82
James Outerbudge 107
John 185
Margarett 185
Mary 107, 298
Robert 298
Susannah 100
William 107
____ 82
Wallar, Charles 70
Thomas 70
____ 70
Wallcott, Ann Elizabeth 173
Benjamin 173
Dorothy Carrington 173
Elizabeth 173
Harriot 173
John 173
Mary Ann 226
Wallenger, Antho: 8
Anto: 10
Benjamin 10
Katherin 8
Waller, Alice 3
Jno: 3
Wm: 3
Walles, Arthbell 451
Elizabeth 451
Wallis, Ann 285
James 452
Mary 285
Thomas 285
William 452
Wallow, Mary 539
Sarah Butcher Grainger 539
Walls, Joseph 476
William 476
Wallyes, Capt. 21
Walmsley, Andrew 447
Dorothy 263
Elizabeth 263
John 263
____ 447
Walrond, Abigail 282
Agnes 198
Alexander 244, 282, 455, 456
Alexr: 528
Ann 98, 138
Anna Maria 238, 240
Anthony 34, 98, 109, 133, 137
Benjamin 198, 317, 320, 323
Benjn: Charnock 134
Bonetta 478
Charles 141, 454, 472, 478
Christopher 346
Cornelia 456
Eleanor 167
Eliza: 141
Elizabeth 38, 77, 274, 275, 464, 476
Elizabeth Cutting 514
Elizth: Ann 149
Frances 273, 453
Frances Alexander 240
Frances Ann 182
Frances Hackett 273
Francis 162, 168, 170, 175, 182
Francis Alexander 168, 238
Geo: 192, 213, 462
George 48, 134, 136, 227, 239, 246, 453, 463, 464, 474, 476
George Charles 509
George Henry 170
George Humphrey 510

Walrond, Grace 149, 204, 236, 453, 464, 472
Henry 95, 167, 216
Hump: 476
Humphrey 478, 528
Humphry 238
Joan 469
John 34, 38, 105, 109, 453, 454
John Gittens 514
Judith 198, 317
Judith Elizabeth 320, 323
Langford 156
Mabel 149, 156, 159, 166
Mabell 133, 138, 140, 142
Margaret Ann 323
Martha 462, 463, 464
Mary 134, 136, 162, 166, 167, 168, 170, 182, 237, 282, 454, 462, 464
Mary Ann 240
Mary Cutting 216, 509, 510, 512
Mary Elizth: 512
Mary Judith 317
Mary Manley 175
Nathaniel 98, 133, 138, 140, 156, 159, 166, 175
Nathl: 142, 146, 149
Nathl: Humphrey 512
Nicholas Humphrey 510
Nicholas Humphry 141, 216
Nicholas Humprey 509
Nicholas Umphrey 514
Rebecca Rous 320
Samuel 134
Sarah 32, 34, 48, 137, 159, 346
Sarah Warren 134
Theordore Smith 136
Thomas 32, 137, 149, 171, 236, 273, 274, 275, 346
Thomas Henry 204
Thomas Poole 162
Thomasin 476
Thomasine 528
Thos: 134, 177
Will: 478
William 236, 241, 478
William Edward 216
____ 149, 175, 274, 478
Walsh, Eleanor 269, 270
Walter 269
William 269
Walter, Agnes 266
Alice 295
Ann 115, 280, 283, 294, 298, 299, 300
Benjamin 292, 294
Charles 293
Christian 277, 278, 298, 300
Damaris 303
Dorothy Ann 444
Elizabeth 193, 275, 288, 293, 295, 296, 302, 315, 317, 437, 444
Frances 292
Griffin 302, 303, 304, 305, 306
Griffith 315
James 115, 186, 307
Jane 282
Jeremiah 298, 313, 316, 317
John 193, 254, 258, 260, 263, 275, 277, 278, 280, 284, 286, 287, 288, 289, 291, 292, 293, 296, 313, 327
John Henry 444
Walter, John Ireland 305
John Thomas 437
John Thos: 444
Lucy 307, 308, 327
Margaret 115, 258, 261, 264, 266, 280, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 291, 292, 293, 294
Martha 288
Mary 193, 279, 288, 289, 296, 299, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306
Matthew 288
Mercy 291, 298
Philip 289, 300
Philippa 293
Priscilla 258
Rachael 317
Rebecca 260, 263, 288, 292
Richard 254, 258, 261, 264, 266, 279, 283, 294, 327
Samuel 287
Sarah 186, 307, 313, 316, 317
Sarah Ann 313
Theophilus 315, 317
Thomas 277, 278, 286, 288, 289, 298, 299, 300, 307, 308, 316, 437
Ursula 263
William 285, 295, 300, 317
____ 258, 283, 285
Walters, Ann 459
Bridget 227
Eliza: 63
Elizabeth 66, 179, 438, 440
Hannah 440
James 160
Jno: 2
John 2, 160, 179, 227
John Hinkson 540
John Thos: 438, 440
Joseph Berry 180
Katharine 180
Margaret 179
Mark 66
Mart: 63
Martha 66
Mary 20, 63, 459
Rebecca 540
Roger 20
Samuel 540
Sarah 20, 438
Thomas Catharine 227
Wm: 180
Walthow, Joyce 32
Walton, Ann 215, 221, 224, 235
Brian 380
Charlotte 177
Elinor 11
Eliza: Mary 225
Elizabeth 189, 374, 383
Elizabeth Ann 387
Frances 22
Geo: 11
Geo: ODonnell 387
George 9, 151
George Augustus 225
George ODonnell 308
Hariet 226
Harriet 225, 237, 240
Harriet Matilda Charlotte 240
Harriot 211
Henry 374
Henry Edey 173
James Adams 381
James Adrein 185
James Thomas 374
Jane 77, 273
Walton, Jno: 147
Joan 268
John 144, 189, 211, 225, 226, 237, 240, 368, 374, 380
Margaret 2, 138, 144, 149, 161, 167, 173, 257, 272, 382, 385
Margaret Adrian 215
Margaret Adrien 221, 225
Margarett 177, 185
Margt: 147, 151
Maria 272
Mary 22, 149, 161, 273, 368, 374
Matthew Higgins 226
Orian 381, 383, 385
Orianna 382
Phanuel 374
Richard 2, 257, 267, 268
Richard Farre 225
Robert 138, 144, 149, 161, 167, 173, 177, 185, 189, 215, 216, 221, 224, 235
Robert Baron 224
Robert John Adreen 211
Robt: 147, 151
Rozina Ann Rebecca 237
Theodotia 15
Thomas 14, 167, 380
Thomas Barrow 237
Thomasin 381
Urania 308
William 257, 268, 272, 273, 308, 381, 382
William Edward 374, 383
William Edwd: 380
Willm: 385
Wm: 22
Walwyne, Edwd: 466
Frances 466
Mary 466
Wanton, Richard 91
Ward, Alice 257, 259, 261
Allan 231
Angel 307
Ann 119, 231, 255, 262, 288, 306, 314, 457, 458, 466, 479, 484
Ann Eliza: 136
Anne 66, 77
Arabella 46
Augustin 288
Austin 111, 206, 300, 301, 310, 314, 316, 371, 466
Catherine 421
Christopher 312
Christopher Bourne 510
Daniel 276, 461
Dorcas 513
Dorothy 264, 482, 483, 484, 486, 490
Edward 254, 261, 306, 314, 462
Eleanor 216, 231
Eliz: 126
Eliza 460
Eliza: 12, 41, 56, 62, 77, 115, 118, 457, 459, 479, 492
Eliza: George 230
Elizabeth 222, 230, 240, 249, 298, 304, 305, 306, 307, 309, 314, 315, 371, 454, 457, 458, 460, 465, 468, 474, 483, 484, 485, 487, 488, 502
Elizabeth Ann 249, 308
Elizabeth Ann Jones 488

Ward, Elizabeth Jane 322
Elizabeth Kirton 503
Elizabeth Mary 497
Elizabeth Pierce 486
Elizabeth Susannah 511
Elizth: 490
Frances 479
George 118
George Latham 222
Gervis 259
Hen: 46
Henry 41, 323, 402, 454, 484
Henry Thomas 206
Humphrey 264
James 93, 115, 118, 126, 254, 255, 257, 259, 262, 265, 479
Jane 44, 119, 126, 315, 462, 473, 489, 490
Jarratt 261
Jno: 41, 67
John 44, 46, 54, 66, 67, 68, 77, 93, 259, 291, 298, 300, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 312, 314, 315, 320, 322, 323, 453, 457, 458, 460, 461, 462, 465, 466, 469, 472, 474, 478, 479, 484, 502, 503, 504, 507, 508, 510, 511, 513
John Kirton 486
John Thomas Best 507
Joseph 75, 479, 482, 483, 484, 486, 490
Josias 18
Judeth 41
Kirton 313, 486, 495, 496, 497
Margaret 259, 262, 265, 310, 314, 316, 422, 433, 435, 438, 443
Margarett 421
Margarett Payne 492
Maria 276
Martha 18
Mary 41, 63, 93, 111, 112, 136, 291, 300, 301, 313, 320, 322, 323, 421, 422, 459, 461, 465, 466, 467, 469, 470, 476, 478, 479, 482, 487, 495, 496, 497, 503
Mary Bourn 505
Mary Christian 249
Mary Eliza 249
Mary Sesac 304
Maxwell 496
Mercy 206, 460
Morehead 467
Moses 438
Patrick 313
Peter 136, 482
Ralph 259
Rebecca 255, 470, 502, 503, 504, 507, 508, 511, 513
Rebecca Ann 504
Robert 435, 443, 457, 458, 466, 476, 483, 487, 488, 490, 492
Robert Taylor 503
Robt: 421
Samuel 508
Sarah 62, 66, 115, 264, 308, 312, 417, 421, 422, 474, 503, 505, 507, 510
Sarah Ann 310
Sarah Willerton 240
Stephen 421, 422, 433, 435,

Ward, Stephen 438, 443
Susanna 265, 316, 461, 471
Thomas 56, 66, 77, 112, 119, 222, 276, 288, 291, 301, 371, 454, 457, 459, 460, 461, 466, 468, 469, 470, 471, 474, 478, 482, 483, 489, 490, 503, 505, 510, 511
Thomas George 230, 240, 249
Thomas Smith 249
Thos: 41, 62, 76, 479, 507
Thos: Smith 495
Will 460
Will: 467, 472, 473
William 450, 453, 457, 458, 469, 470, 471, 479, 482, 485, 489, 507
____ 306, 450, 470, 471, 474, 479, 482, 484, 485
Warde, Elizabeth 448
Jane 452
John 448, 449
Richard 448, 450
Robert 448, 449, 452
Thomas 449, 451
William 448, 449, 451
____ 448
Warding, Mary 480
Peter 480
Thomas 480
Wardson, Agnis 63
Eliza: 63
Saml: 63
Warner, Alice 21, 75
An 18
Ann 181, 189, 198, 204, 211
Anne 15
Charl: John 229
Charles Edward 198
Charles John 228
Deborah 228
Edwd: 75
Eleanor 62, 223
Elinor 21
Eliza: 51
Elizabeth 34, 75, 214, 223, 234
Frances 267
George 218
Harriett Ann 214
Henry 21, 51, 53, 56, 60, 62, 63, 66, 75, 82, 88, 164
Jno: 21
John 18, 53, 150, 164, 214, 223, 234
John Henry 190, 234
John Paul 215
John Richard 150
John William 189
Katha 16
Katharine Ann 181
Margaret 66, 75, 82, 84, 88, 150
Margt: 51, 53, 56, 60, 83
Mary 60, 62, 190, 194, 215, 240, 290
Mary Elizabeth 229
Rachael 224
Samuel 267
Sarah 82, 279
Stephen 279
Susanna Ann 204
Tho: 17, 18
Thomas 16, 66, 190, 194, 211, 215
William 181, 189, 198, 204, 211, 218, 229, 290

Warner, ____ 218, 267
Warrell, Richd: 5
Xtopr: 5
Warren, Ann 257, 258
Benja: 21, 22
Christian 70
Francis 111
Harry 72
Henry 4, 68, 78, 79
James 474, 475
Jane 72, 78, 82, 88, 89, 92
Jane Maria 72
John 25, 55, 83
Joseph 21, 22, 25
Margaret Elizabeth 78
Mary 53, 54, 55, 57, 67, 70, 75, 79, 83, 90, 94, 98, 473
Priscilla 57, 85, 86, 94
Rachel 25
Rachell 21, 22
Reynold 351
Robert 54, 67, 75, 79, 257, 258
Robt: 53, 57, 83, 90, 92
Sally 177
Sarah 15
Susannah 79
Tho: 57
Thomas 4, 64, 70, 75, 79, 85, 89, 469
Thos: 55, 64, 94
Timothy 473
William 258
William Henry 54
____ 473, 475
Warriner, Ann 199, 220, 221, 234, 278, 280
Dorothy 278
Elizabeth 280
Elizabeth Mary 199
George 221
Henry 483
John 234, 278, 291
Rebecca 290, 291
Sarah 220
William 199, 220, 221, 234, 278, 280, 290, 291
Wm: 483
____ 290
Warrinor, Ann 205
Ann Beadle 205
William 205
Warters, Eliza: 52
Jno: 52
John 52
Washbolle, Henry 16
Jno: 16
Washer, Eliza: 15
Washington, George Ashton Gordon 143
Henry 183
Mary 143
Theophilus 143
Theophilus Ashton Gordon 143
Wasson, Edward 271
Jane 271
William 271
Waterfield, George 447
William 447
Waterhouse, Elizabeth 460
Henry 458, 460
Mary 458, 460
Waterland, Isabella 449
John 447, 449
Mary 454
Thomas 447
Thomasin 454
William 454

Waterman, Abel 392
Acourt 204
Ann 136, 427
Ann Alleyne 320, 322, 422
Ann Maria Blackman 495
Anne 77, 78
Barbara 75, 85, 89, 94
Benony 422, 427, 429, 430, 432
Christian 77
Edward Eliphar 386
Edward Pare 494
Eleanor 219
Eliza: 52
Elizabeth 365, 526
Elizabeth Dury 430
Frances 117, 119, 126, 130
George 145
Humphrey 94
Humphry 67, 75, 77, 78, 79, 85, 89, 94, 99
Humphy: 45
Isaac Skinner 427
James 432
Jane 124, 126, 136, 138, 145, 367, 422, 494, 495, 496, 508, 509, 512
Jane Crisp 94
Jehu 147, 168
Jemima 506
Jno: 52, 136, 145
John 124, 126, 138, 326, 365, 422, 487, 526
John Alleyne 322
John Millington 496
Joseph 320, 322, 422
Joseph Fiddes 422
Joshua Gittens 496
Margaret Martha 168
Margrett 392
Mary 52, 99, 123, 128, 147, 168, 211, 326, 526
Mary Ann 526
Mercy 85
Michael 386
Price Poyer 392
Richard 211
Robt: Gibbs 128
Sarah 128, 147, 300, 374, 427, 429, 432
Sarah Jane 422
Sarh: 427, 430
Thomas 117, 171, 206, 326, 367, 368, 374, 378, 386, 494, 496
Thomas Benony 386
Thomas John 219
Thomasin 367, 368
Thos: 119, 126, 130, 176, 204, 375, 381, 386, 495
William 123, 138, 219, 429
William Harman Wallers 123
William Terrill 320
Wm: 130
____ 45, 89
Waters, Ann 103, 200
Anne 79
Anthony 112, 118
Charles 463, 465
Daniel 460
Danil: 54
Danl: 59, 62
David 43, 88
Eliza: 43, 46, 54, 59, 62
Elizabeth 79, 88, 101, 103, 112, 476, 517
Elizabth: 59
George 477
Waters, Gillian 460
Griffin 465
James 477
Jno: 43
John 46, 54, 101, 103, 460, 465, 517
Mark 76, 79, 84, 101
Mary 18, 19, 21, 53, 200, 476, 477
Melisaint 465
Peter 200
Rebecca 46
Richard 21
Roger 19, 21, 53
Sarah 53, 77, 118
Tho: 477
Thomas 465, 474, 477
Thos: 476
Walter 62, 118
____ 474
Watkins, Abraham 280, 288, 292, 294, 299, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 310, 314, 316, 317
Abrm: 46
Alice 98, 288, 299
Ann 317
Ann Wheeler 314, 316
Anne 25
Betsey 240
Charlotte 198, 235
David 23, 24, 25, 40, 263, 280
Edward 24
Eleanor 280
Eliza: 40
Elizabeth 25, 87, 252, 253, 254, 255, 257, 261, 263, 307
Elizabeth Ann 240, 314
Frances 78, 132, 136, 174, 201
Francis Hall 150
George Thomson 136
Hen: 132
Henry 69, 71, 78, 87, 92, 98, 102, 124, 136
Isaac 306
Jno: 40
John 25, 254, 255, 294, 336
Jonathan 23
Margaret Hunter 310
Mary 16, 25, 67, 90, 253, 280, 292, 294, 299, 302, 303
Mary Ann 150
Mary Thomas 317
Prudence 69, 71, 78, 87, 92, 98, 102, 257, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 310
Rebecca 23
Richard 292, 305
Robert 252, 253, 255, 259, 261
Sarah 9, 190, 261, 316
Susannah 102
Thomas 253, 254, 255, 257, 259, 263
Thomas Paris 25
William Austin 132
William Forbes 235
____ 259
Watlee, Jno: 18
Mary 18
Rebecca 18
Watson, Abraham 422
Alexander 221
Ann 352, 523, 537
Watson, Barbary 5
Benja: 528
Catherine 318, 463, 500, 501
Catherine Archer 500
Dorcas 422
Dorothy 422
Dorothy Henrietta 538
E. Prudence 444
Eleanor 535
Eliz: 342
Eliza 480
Eliza Ann 533
Eliza: 342, 441, 528, 533, 535
Elizabeth 258, 349, 350, 355, 439, 440, 483, 496, 500, 523, 524, 525, 526
Elizabeth Ann 533
Elizabeth Prudence 529
George 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 524, 533, 539
Henry 237, 245, 310, 318, 496, 497, 500, 501
Hump: 454
Humphrey 469
James 221, 223, 236, 254, 349, 350, 526, 533, 534, 535, 537
James Thomas Charter 537
Jane 463
Jas: 219
Jemima 236
Joan 258, 260, 263
John 342, 353, 355, 422, 523, 524, 525, 528, 535
John Henry 245, 501
John Lambly 535
John Trendal 504
Judith 353, 355, 535
Katherine 422, 497
Lucy 219, 221
Margaret 318, 537
Martha 356
Mary 9, 263, 422, 464, 484, 496, 528, 529, 535, 538
Nicholas 450
Patience 483, 484, 485
Rachel 537
Rebecca 497
Richard 350, 353, 526, 534
Robert 463
Samuel 256
Sarah 219, 223, 236, 237, 245, 309, 310, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 485, 500, 502, 504, 524, 533, 534, 535, 537, 539, 541
Sarah Ann 535
Susan 260
Susanna 11, 528, 541
Tho: 480
Thomas 9, 11, 254, 256, 258, 260, 263, 469, 483, 484, 485, 529
Thomas Fox 539
Thomas William 237
Thos: 528
William 309, 310, 349, 350, 354, 422, 480, 500, 502, 504, 525, 537, 539, 541
William Hunt 309
Wm: 5, 533, 534, 535
____ 223, 256, 450, 454
Watt, Alexander 370, 376, 389, 524, 525, 527, 537
Alexr: 387, 389, 525, 527, 528, 530
Ann 528, 529

Watt, Avice 261
Basheba 528
Breakspear 459
David 261
Eleanor 529, 531
Eleanor Duke 530
Eliza: 523
Elizabeth 373, 376, 387, 389, 524, 525, 537
Elizabeth Duke 389
Esther Carleton 531
Francis 523
Henry Robert 387
Jno: 529
John 523, 524, 531
Margery 370, 527
Martha 525, 527, 528, 530
Mary 370, 371, 375, 459, 465, 525
Mary Jane 537
Rebecca 465, 524
Richard 375
Sarah 527
Susanna 527
Thomas 370, 371, 373, 375, 376, 525
Thomas Duke 530
Thomas Jones 525
Timothy 527
Will: 465
William 459
__yovy 524
Watte, Eliza: 14
Henry 14
Wattkins, Frances 64
Henry 64
Watton, Harriet 240
Harriet Matilda Charlotte 240
John 240
Roger 5
Watts, Abigail 234
Ann 203
Ann Elizabeth 350
Ann Margaret 221
Ant: 10
Charles 108
Charles Frances 207
Charlotte Sophia 320
Eleanor 189
Eliz: Ann 207
Eliza: 108
Elizabeth 110, 462
Francis 104, 185, 350
Henry 10, 203
John 243, 247, 451, 452, 453
John Isaac 243
John Jones 203, 300
Jones 104, 108, 110
Margaret 221
Martha 68, 453
Martha Grasette 221
Mary 104, 189, 462, 463
Mary Ann 350
Rebecca 300
Rebecca Corbin 189
Samuel 300, 320
Sarah 243, 247, 350, 463
Susanna 185, 452
Will: 462, 463
William 234, 320, 460
William Drayton Goddard 247
____ 460
____ Devonish Watts 221
Watty, Mary 16
Way, Patience 175
Samuel 175
William 192
Waymore, Honor 459
Waymore, John 459
William 459
We___, Sarah 473
____ 473
We____, Angeletta 284
Elizabeth 284
John 284
Weab, Thomasin 82
Wealch, Andrew 5, 24
Jno: Wealth 5
John 6, 24
Priscilla 24
Redman 6
Wealer, Xtopher: 9
Wealey, Eleanor 271
Elizabeth 264
George 264
William 271
Zachariah 271
Weatheral, Jane Edgell 175
John 175
Sarah 175
Weatherall, John 447
Tabitha 447
Weatherhead, Alexander 238
Ann 504, 506, 507, 514
David 458, 486, 490, 504, 506, 507, 514
Hamden 470
James William 514
Jane 186, 196, 202, 218, 226, 238, 247
Jean 210
John 186, 196, 202, 210, 218, 226, 449, 458
John Hugh 226
John Sarjeant 202
John William 504
Johney 196
Joseph 514
Kat: 470, 472
Leonard 449
Margaret 498
Mary 458, 486
Mary Ann 507
Mary Jane 186
Rob: 470
Robt: 472
Samuel David 218
Samuel James 247
Sarah Ann 504
Sebella 486
Sibella 490
Stephen 472
Thomas 506
William 226, 238, 247, 490
Weatherhed, Daniel 459
Mary 459
Weatherley, James 450
____ 450
Weathers, Harriet 436
James 433
James John Walters 430
John Thomas 444
Margaret Clarke 432
Martha 430, 432, 433, 436, 438, 441, 444
Mary Thomas 441
Sarah 438
Thomas 432, 438, 441, 444
Thos: 430, 433, 436
Weathersby, John 270
Mary 270
Weatherson, Margaret 269
Sarah 269
William 269
Weaver, Ann 29
Anne 24
Weaver, Archibald 148, 369
Charles 467
Cleason William 469
Hester 367, 369
Jane 24
Jennet 367
John 47
Joshua 31
Martha 24
Mary 31, 47
Mrs. 38
Olave 29
Olive 24
Sarah 148
Will: 467, 469
William 29, 367, 369
Wm: 24, 31, 38, 47
Web, Ann Martin 346
Chars: 38
Elizabeth 346
Gabriel 346
Margt: 38
Samuel 346
Sarah 38
Webb, Ann 127, 135, 142, 162, 175, 422
Benj: 125
Benja: Ford 142
Benjamin 77
Catharine 212
Catherine Ann 540
Christo: 458, 459, 460, 461, 472, 479, 480, 482
Christopher 459, 472, 482
Damaris 458, 459, 462
Damas: 460
Dams: 464
Deborah 482
Edward 127, 175
Edwd: 123
Eliz: 130
Eliza 210
Elizabeth 207, 218, 234, 460, 462
Frances 500
Gabel: 130
Gabriel 371
George 74
Henry 93, 179, 210
Isaac 84
Isabella 192
Jacob 162
James 75, 85, 472
Jane 66, 68, 74, 77, 80, 84, 125, 252, 457
John 68, 74, 77, 84, 90, 175, 180, 422, 459, 500
John Richard 207, 218
Kitty 213
Margaret 252
Marianna 218
Martha 371, 465, 466
Martha Christian 422
Mary 2, 3, 58, 72, 74, 87, 91, 94, 97, 123, 458, 472, 483, 486
Melliscent 484
Michael 483
Nathaniel 452, 458, 459, 461, 464, 474, 484, 486, 488
Nathl: 458, 460, 462, 483
Nicho: 58
Priscilla 459
Rebecca 180, 230, 479, 480, 482
Rebecca Margaret 207
Richard 465
Richard Adams 305

Webb, Robert 252, 452, 457
Robt: 2
Roger 457, 459, 465, 466, 489, 540
Saml: 78
Samuel 162, 186, 192, 479
Sarah 239, 242, 303, 304, 305, 458, 459, 460, 461, 466, 472, 473, 480, 482, 488, 489
Sarah Ann 192
Susanna 125, 488
Tho: 3
Thomas 3, 135, 210, 371, 464, 472, 474
Thos: 123, 127, 142
Tobias Frere 180
Will: 482
William 242, 303, 304, 305, 460, 482, 489
William Henry 540
William Thomas 304, 500
Wm: 3, 488
____ 473, 474, 482
Webber, Ann 368
Henry 92
Jane 368
John 92, 281, 368
Mary 281
Peter 281
Ruth 281
Sibella 92
Webbs, Robert 261
Weber, John 451, 452, 453
Sarah 451
____ 452
Webster, Alexander 468, 519
Alexr: 524, 531
Alice 200
Andrew 528
Ann 232, 235, 255, 272
Anthony 180, 185, 197, 204, 209, 218
Anthony John 206
Barbara 90
Benj: 129
Benja: 64
Benjamin 231, 286, 297, 303, 502, 505, 507, 511
Benjamin Moore 312
Catherine 319
Charlotte 238
Charlotte Phillippa 218
David 222, 519, 528
David Pare 200
Eliza: 536, 538
Elizabeth 18, 39, 53, 209, 231, 254, 259, 279, 280, 281, 282, 286, 535, 540
Elizabeth Jane 210
Elizabeth Sarah 506
Elizath: 524
Frances 202, 206, 210, 215, 229
Frances Ann 511
Frances Christian 229
Francis 221, 235, 238
Francis Ann 238
Francis Richard William 235
Harriet 203
Henry 255
Hester 528
Isabella 53, 140, 180
Issabella 132
Izabella 52, 61
Jacob 522
James 319
Jane 129, 174
Webster, Joan 35, 257, 259, 262, 271
John 174, 180, 254, 271, 272, 279, 280, 281, 282, 286, 291, 293, 294, 296, 301, 302, 303, 304, 309, 310, 312, 349, 506, 519, 521, 522, 524, 525
John Henry 185
John Merrick 538
John Richard 501
Joseph 203, 501
Joseph Benjamin 202
Joseph Lucas 319
Joseph Massiah 507
Josiah 204, 210
Josias 219
Katharine Lake 238
Lydia 524
Lydia Anderson 349
Margaret 222, 296, 297, 298, 301
Mary 61, 124, 132, 204, 210, 219, 222, 232, 262, 279, 280, 281, 282, 501, 519, 521, 530
Mary Ann 219, 519, 530, 540
Peter 279, 280, 288, 294, 296, 297, 298, 301
Peter John 204
Prudence 309, 312
Rachael 293
Rachel 291
Rebecca 301, 302, 303, 304, 310, 502, 522, 524, 525
Rebeccah 519, 521
Rich: 132
Richard 64, 100, 197
Richard Thomas 204
Robert 18, 29, 53, 64, 185, 200, 253
Robert Benjamin 185
Robt: 52, 61, 129, 190
Rowland 202, 206, 210, 215, 221, 229
Sarah 100, 180, 185, 197, 204, 209, 218, 281, 524
Sarah Clarke 540
Sarah Elizth: 506
Susan 271
Susanna 257, 272, 280, 298
Susanna Webber 288
Thomas 64, 536
Thomas Leslie 535, 538, 540
Thomas Lessly 525
Tobias Frere 310
Valentine 502, 505, 507, 511
William 78, 82, 133, 215, 232, 253, 255, 257, 259, 262, 281, 293, 530
Wm: 83, 84, 85, 88, 528, 530, 531
Wm: Henery 536
Zephin 231
____ 301
____am 133
Weddington, John 461
Livesey 461
William 461
Week, Edward 518
Henry 518
Mary Smith 518
Weekes, Agnes 472, 490
Ann 216, 494
Catherine Maynard 494
Dorcas 166, 207, 482, 483, 491, 499, 506, 507
Edward 139, 288, 482
Weekes, Eliza 476
Eliza: 528
Elizabeth Gittens 183
Elizth: 490
Hannah 164
Harriet Margaret 183
Henry 476
Jane 286, 288
John 447, 474
John Payne 503
John Thomas 506, 510, 511
Mary 164, 166, 170, 183, 188, 291, 476, 477, 489, 490, 491
Mary Mace 490
Nathaniel 164, 183, 188, 288, 309, 483, 489
Nathaniel John 216
Nathl: 170, 216, 482, 490
Nathl: Sims 491, 494
Ralph 284, 286, 288, 291, 476, 484, 485, 505
Ralph John McClure 510
Richard 183
Robert 477, 490, 503, 528
Robert Henry 511
Robert Rose Tuller 490
Roger 291, 469, 472, 476, 477, 528
Sarah 139, 286, 485, 490
Susanna 170
Susanna Jane 506
Susanna Mary 506
Susannah 510
Susannah Mary 511
Thomas 139, 188, 288, 483
____ 309, 474, 494
Weeks, Dorcas 103, 104
Dorias 108
Elizabeth Gittens 179
Jane 103
Katherine 104
Mary 141, 179
Nathaniel 103, 104, 108, 179
Nathl: 141
Ralph 108
Sarah 74
Weelocke, Emlin 448
William 447, 448, 450
____ 447, 450
Weetherson, Isabella Ann 231
Jane 231
John 231
Weir, James 73
Welch, & Prudence 281
Alice 421, 427
Andrew 25
Ann 39, 41, 207, 219, 225, 282, 310, 388, 389
Anne 68, 79
Benjamin 292
Charles Packer 309
Christian 290
Christo: 41
Christophr: 39
Crofts 302, 303
Cross 291
Daniel 103, 160, 452, 506
David 100, 299, 517
Dorothy 387
Easter 309
Edward 70, 72, 84, 100, 103, 108, 118, 155, 171, 173, 176, 179, 192, 197, 251, 271, 278, 279, 281, 282, 283, 285, 290, 296, 299, 310, 311, 318, 319, 320, 322, 452

Welch, Edwd: 76, 163, 167
Eleanor 209, 291
Eliz: 517
Eliza: 73, 76, 166, 389
Elizabeth 285, 287, 288, 289, 292, 294, 297, 298, 299, 300, 310, 311, 360, 385, 387, 388, 389
Elizabeth Henery 181
Elizabeth Henry 181, 241
Elizabeth Rous 359
Esther 108, 297
George 169
Gregory 79
Henrietta 70, 173, 201
Humphry Parry 207
James 79, 83, 251, 271, 282, 283, 284, 285, 287, 296, 297, 301
Jane 85, 113, 176, 271, 282, 429
Jane Sarah 182
Jasper 200
John 135, 284, 301, 385, 387, 388, 389, 422
John Harris 128
John Sarjeant 506
John Wm: 442
Joseph 287, 297, 298, 299, 303, 310
Judith 348
Leak Smiddock 427
M. 441
Margaret 200, 209, 251, 282, 283, 284, 285, 302, 303
Margaret Thomas 187
Margarett 422
Marioli 184
Mary 41, 123, 125, 128, 135, 155, 163, 167, 171, 173, 177, 179, 188, 192, 197, 200, 217, 219, 233, 278, 287, 294, 414, 444, 517
Mary Ann 181, 187, 309
Mary Eliz: 128
Mary Fletcher 359
Mary Haywood 178, 197
Mary Heywood 237
Mary Mercy 225
Mercy 300, 302
Phebe 177, 182
Prudence 279, 282, 283, 285
Rachael 231, 427, 430
Richard 25, 100, 123, 281
Sam 127
Saml: 135, 166, 174, 232
Samuel 113, 118, 121, 123, 132, 136, 160, 169, 171, 178, 179, 181, 186, 192, 197, 201, 207, 297, 348, 427
Sar: 127
Sarah 113, 118, 121, 132, 135, 167, 296, 297, 301, 422, 425, 428, 506
Sarah Ann 186
Sarah Elizabeth 231
Sir John 385
Step: 441, 444
Stephen 359, 360
Stephen Fletcher 360
Susan 278
Susanna 233, 290, 389
Susanna Crofts 155
Susanna Edward 192
Susannah 70, 84, 100, 103, 108, 135
Theodosia 160, 169, 174, 178,

Welch, Theodosia 181, 186, 192, 197, 201, 207, 348
Theodosius 166
Thomas 181, 187, 209, 289, 300
Valentine 121, 125, 136, 177, 182, 217
William 181, 188, 207, 219, 225, 287, 288, 289, 292, 294, 298, 299, 300, 310, 421, 427
William Gatt 430
William Pinder 197
William Richard 184
Wm: 427, 430
Xpofer: 39
____ 283, 287
Welchman, John 253
Welding, Thomas 8
Wm: 8
Wellbeloved, Joane 458
John 458
____ 458
Wells, Abigail 379
Ann 50, 52, 258, 260
Anne 2
Charity Taylor 377
Charlotte 442
Const: 467, 469
Constant 466
Edward 444
Eleanor 188, 440
Elizabeth 265, 379, 469
Elizabeth Goodridge 434
Geo: Worrell Smith 530
George William 242, 386
Grace 75
Henry 2
Henry B. 444
Henry Bishop 433, 434, 436, 437, 440, 441, 442
Jane 329, 378, 467
Jeremiah 466, 467, 469
Jno: 50, 52
Joan 265
John 258, 260, 265, 386, 450
John Waith 381
Joseph 188
Joseph Hutchins 436
Katharine 242, 248
Margaret 188
Martha Ann Worrell 386
Mary 50, 258, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 383, 530
Mary Ann 386, 529, 530, 532
N. 376
Nicholas 329, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 383, 386, 529
Nicholas Samuel 530
Richard 242
Saml: 530
Samuel 386, 529, 532
Sarah 433, 434, 436, 437, 440, 441, 442, 444
Sarah Elizabeth 383
Sarah Sandiford 437
Thomas 260
William Henry 433
Wm: Arnoll 532
____ 450
Wellwyn, Edwd: 467
Herbert 467
Welsh, Ann 76
Anna 99
Bartholomew 76
David 274
Edward 82

Welsh, Edwd: 76
Elizabeth 76
Enoch 204
George Day 204
Henry 14
James 76, 99
Jane 274
John 48
Maria 274
Mary 48, 204
Richard 99
Richd: 76
Thos: 48
Wenmouth, Elizabeth 283
John 283
Mary 283
Wennill, Edward 284
Wenon, Rebecca 449
Samuel 449
Went, Ann 29, 34, 45, 131, 216, 225
Anne 82
Eliz: 125, 131
Eliza 94
Eliza: 82, 135, 139
Elizabeth 34, 75, 99, 188, 194
James 216
James King 125, 171, 173, 177, 180, 188, 194, 200, 206, 219, 225
Jas: King 174
Jno: 135
John 29, 34, 45, 75, 180
Martha 34
Martha Charles 242
Mary 71, 171, 173, 177, 180, 188, 194, 200, 206, 216, 219, 225, 242
Mary Phillips 206
Rachael 45
Rebecca 34
Sam 125, 189
Sam: 131
Saml: 82, 135, 139
Samll: 29
Samuel 74, 75, 94, 99, 169, 171, 190
Sarah 219
Thomas 173, 242
William 200
William Nicholas 139
Wentworth, Deborah Hester 222
Elizabeth Ann 186
Francis 525
Hamet 222
Jane 148, 152, 154, 161, 164
Jane Sims 152, 222
Katherine 148
Katherine Sims 164
Margaret 186
Margt: 525
Nathaniel Paul 161
Rose 203
Susanna 154
William 154, 161, 164, 225
Willm: 152
Wm: 148, 208, 209, 226
Wergan, Francis 252
Mary 252
Roddigan 252
West, Ann 36, 121, 123, 169, 177, 181, 186, 344, 370, 371, 522
Anne 68, 79
Barbara 125, 169
Deborah 2, 60
Edward 181, 186

West, Edwd: 177
Eliz: 123
Eliza: 56, 88, 102, 166, 169
Elizabeth 74, 105, 109, 111, 147, 159, 173, 181, 188, 194, 283, 485
Elizabeth Ann 181
Elizth: 150
Esther 68, 78
Frances 243
Francis 31, 55, 56, 66, 79, 80, 91, 92, 111, 125, 130, 237
Francs: 58
George 61
Hannah 522
Henry 283
Henry John 485
Isab: 130
Isabella 125
J. 123
Jacob 344, 370, 371, 540
James Ring 123
Jane 19, 29, 32, 36, 43, 74, 80, 85, 91, 95, 97, 100
John 2, 19, 29, 32, 36, 79, 95, 121, 123, 125, 194, 485, 527
John Edward 527, 537
Jonathan 85
Joseph 174, 283
Katharine 177
Katherine 32
Margaret 83, 451, 517
Margaret Ann 147
Margart: 28
Margt: 96, 519, 522
Margt: Ann 522
Mary 34, 55, 56, 58, 60, 63, 66, 74, 78, 79, 95, 102, 105, 124, 125, 130, 150, 344, 517, 522, 527
Mary Ann 537
Mary Hows 172
Mary William 173
Michael 39, 74, 80, 85, 95, 97, 100
Rebecca 247, 370, 519
Richard 95
Robert 172
Robert Green 172
S__an 39
Saml: 124
Samuel 80, 123
Samuel Robert 169
Samuel Went 121
Sarah 120, 174, 188, 537
Susan 28
Susanna 95, 166
Susannah 31
Tho: 19, 29
Thomas 28, 31, 32, 34, 59, 63, 64, 66, 68, 78, 79, 95, 100, 102, 111, 120, 174, 181, 451, 519, 522
Thos: 39, 58, 60, 94, 105, 124, 517
William 147, 150, 159, 173, 181, 188, 194, 370
Wm: 55, 166, 169
Westbrook, George 386
George William 386
Rebecca 386
Westbrooke, Ann 527
Sarah 527
Thos: 527
Westburne, Ann 271
Elizabeth 271, 272
Westburne, Thomas 271, 272
Westbury, Ann 280
Elizabeth 273, 274, 281
James 280
Margaret 274
Thomas 273, 274
Westcott, John 89
Westerman, Ann 114
Elizabeth 101, 108
Martha 101
Peter 97, 101, 108, 114
Western, Caroline 244
Mary 244
Thomas 244
Weston, Edwd: 56
Elizabeth 283
Richard 283
Sarah 283
Westwood, Alice 3
Francis 3
Wetherall, Elizabeth 253
John 251
Michael 252, 253
Ralph 252
Richard 251
Susan 251, 252, 253
Susanna 252
____ 253
Wetherhead, Jane 219
John Williams 219
William 219
Wethers, Tobias 237
Wey, Hannah 386
Whale, John 262
Margaret 262
William 262
Whaley, Ann 137, 185, 191, 199, 209, 220, 235
Anna 109
Catherine 460
Daniel Maccloud 157
Eleanor 270, 273
Eliza: 82, 104, 137, 138
Elizabeth 82, 270
Ellenor 33
Jno: 138
John 82, 87, 117
John William 191
Margaret 82, 117
Margt: 82
Martha 33
Mary 82, 117, 118
Mary Ann 185
Oliver 471
Rebecca Charlotte 235
Richard 118, 157
Richd: 87
Sarah 87, 118
Sarah Ann 209
Sinclair 185, 191, 199, 235
Sinclare 220
StClair 209
Susanna 209
Thomas 120, 138, 199
William 87, 104, 109, 120, 137
William Thomas 220
Zachariah 33, 270, 273
Zachary 460
____ 120
Whalos, Elizabeth 188
Morris 188
Whaly, Eliz: 125
Jane 125
John 125
Wharton, Ann 160, 163, 170
Catha: 456, 459
Catherine 459
Wharton, Davenish 474
Devonshire Barry 163
Docr: 223
Elizabeth 94, 172, 457
Elizabeth Ann 160
George 485
Grace 456
Henry 160, 163, 474, 475
Isabella 206
James Devonish 234
Jane 234
John 145, 456, 458, 459
John Robert 234
Joseph Gamble 206
Katha: 458
Margt: 145, 457, 460
Mary 150, 206, 220, 249; 486
Rebecca 474, 475
Robert 145
Sarah 150, 160, 170, 172, 206, 485, 486
Thomas 128, 145, 151, 195, 485
Thomas Harrison Walke 206
Thos: 153, 154, 160, 486
William 457
William Henry 206, 220
Willlliam 460
____ 222, 467, 475
Wheatley, Anna Maria 116
George 449
Nicholas 449
Sarah 116
William 116
Wheelelock, Elizabeth 447
Hugh 447
Wheeler, Andrew 450
Ann 119, 421, 517, 523, 524
Ann Lyne 348
Catherine 489, 490, 493
Edward 529
Eliza: 474, 475
Elizabeth 201, 292, 309, 367, 371, 383
Elizabeth Mary 309
Elizabeth West 525
Ester 341
George 185
Hannah 180, 365, 367, 368, 523, 525, 527, 529
Hannah Hurst 185, 525
Jane 179
Jno: 6, 524
Jno: Smith 524
Joanna 15
John 179, 180, 292, 302, 341, 352, 366, 367, 373, 375, 383, 421, 480, 517, 522, 523, 524, 527
John Bovell 341, 348
John Edward 179
John Gittens 488
John Smith 522
John Wheeler 524
Katherine 488, 527
Margaret 330, 352, 517
Margarett Hannah 493
Margt: 519, 524
Margt: Susanna 529
Mary 23, 95, 201, 302, 352, 366, 367, 368, 369, 371, 373, 480, 522, 524, 529, 531
Patience 6
Rebecca Ann 382
Richard 375, 519
Richd: 529, 531
Robert 296

Wheeler, Sarah 96, 352, 519, 522, 524
Sarah Elizabeth 383
Stephen 381, 382, 383, 386
Stephen Thomas 381
Thomas 292, 330, 352, 366, 367, 368, 369, 371, 470, 472, 524, 527, 529
Thomas Wm: James 523
Thomasin 381
Thoms: 523, 525
Thos: 119
Will: 475
William 302, 309, 371, 449, 472, 474, 489, 490, 493, 519
Wm: 23, 28, 488
____ 449, 450, 475, 480
Wheelock, Ann 462, 473, 493
Hugh 448
John 493
Marget 448
Mary 462, 471
Mary Ann 493
Will: 473
Wm: 462, 471
Wheelocke, John 475, 478
Mary 478
Thomas 473
William 473, 475
Wheelright, Ann 367
Charles 369
Elizabeth 367
Henry 363, 367, 369, 372
Hester 363
John 364, 367, 372
John Thomas 367
Margaret 363
Mary 363, 367, 369, 372
Mary Ann 367
Rebecca 363
____ 364
Wheelwright, Ann 503
Elizabeth 369
Elizabeth Ann 530
Henritta 530
Henry 369
James 369, 503
John 369, 503
Wm: 530
Whellerin, Elizabeth 222
Mary Ann 222
Wm: 222
Whellonige, Cormaker 2
Frances 2
Whetson, John 112
Sarah 112
Whetstone, Henry 115
Jennet 20
Jennett 22
Jno: 20, 22
John 20, 115, 255, 281
Mary 22, 254, 255, 281
Rebecca 522
Sarah 115
Thomas 20, 254, 255
____ 281
While, Ellen 19
James Polgreen 504
John 504
Ricd: 19
Sarah 504
Thomas 19
Whillall, Ann 523
Richard 523
Thomas 523
Whisker, Phillip 156
Phillip Collyns 156
Whisker, Robert 119, 122
Sarah 122, 156
Whiskins, Mary 454
William 454
Whitacre, Mary 64
Saml: 64
Sarah 42
Whitaker, Agness 497
Alexander 68
Ambrose 365
Ann 81, 103, 198, 201, 370, 461
Ann Elizabeth 201, 305
Benjamin 90, 363
Daniel 88, 91
Dorothy 363
Eliza 461
Eliza: 137, 165, 175, 463
Eliza: Susanna 141
Elizabeth 80, 149, 171, 249, 304, 305, 363, 463
Francis 304
Hannah 165
Henry 75, 81, 90, 137, 141, 151, 164, 165, 172, 179, 198, 201, 239
Henry Springham 198
John 95, 96, 363, 365, 497, 501
John Henry 242
John Thomas 389, 501
Loretta Margaret 151
Loretta Maria 149
Margaret 179
Margaret Lucas 137
Margarett Ann 141
Mary 68, 72, 80, 88, 91, 96, 151, 363
Miss 164
Nathan 365
Nathaniel 389
Nathl: 370
Rebecca 175, 181, 363
Richard 181
Sam: 461
Saml: 79
Samuel 68, 72, 80, 88, 91, 96, 363, 463
Samuel Ballard 181
Sarah 75, 81, 90, 164, 165, 172, 195, 238
Sarah Elizabeth 164, 172
Sarah Maynard 165
Susanna 242
Thomas 149, 165, 175, 179, 241, 304, 305
Thomas Henry 241
Thomas William 175
Thomasin 241, 497
Thomazin 501
Willm: 137
Winefred 137
____ 103, 389
Whitall, Ann 524
Elizabeth 524
Richd: 524
Whitchal, James 540
Jane 540
John Estwick 540
White, Abel Alleyne 220
Abraham 82, 151
Abrahm: 50
Alice 79, 100, 385
Ann 62, 75, 77, 82, 195, 251, 252, 255, 296, 376, 384, 421, 456, 464, 487, 494, 502, 532
Ann Belle 388
White, Ann Dowling 538, 539
Anne 71, 76
Archibald 71, 80, 86, 98
Benjamin 71
Benjamin William 323
Catherine 255, 521
Charles 25, 366, 367
Christian 220, 454
Daniel 79, 98, 271
Danl: 50
Edmund 357, 529, 538
Edward 79, 100, 453, 538
Eleanor 149, 151, 256, 257, 304
Eleanor Thomas 385
Elenor 135
Eliza 68, 212, 481
Eliza: 5, 10, 74, 75, 78, 89, 91, 109, 427, 476, 534, 535
Elizabeth 68, 73, 78, 80, 82, 83, 88, 89, 105, 200, 202, 215, 219, 223, 236, 257, 264, 265, 267, 269, 304, 323, 357, 366, 367, 421, 422, 454, 462, 481, 487, 493, 521, 526, 536, 538, 539, 540
Elizabeth Ann 536
Elizabeth Hussey 422
Elizabeth Jane 540
Elizth: 513
Elleanor 76
Ellenor 86
Ellinor 71
Elnor 3
Eus: Will: 452
Frances 421, 422
Francis 219, 376, 421, 422, 538
Francis Prescod 355
Francis White 422
Frans: 532
Geo: 461, 462, 464
George 74, 77, 78, 82, 156, 257, 296, 298, 312, 460, 464, 467, 476, 486, 487, 488, 494, 503, 505, 507, 513, 526
George Buckshire 505
George Henry 312
George William 487, 508
Gilbert 263
Grace 373
Hen: 35
Henrietta 92
Henry 30, 32, 258, 260, 262, 482
Henry Mariah 260
Hester 254, 255
Isaac 315
Israel 258
James 9, 30, 36, 487, 503, 508, 535
James Hinckson 212
James Polgreen 504
James Williams 538
Jane 474
Jane Skeete 211
Joanna 357
Johanna Straughan 219
John 16, 92, 96, 252, 254, 255, 258, 259, 260, 262, 263, 264, 277, 298, 366, 373, 384, 454, 456, 459, 460, 481, 487, 488, 490, 493, 496, 498, 499, 502, 504, 523, 535
John Lawrence 533

White, John William 488
Kath: 30
Katharine 211
Laurence 454
Margaret 256, 260, 267, 271
Margery 456, 459, 460
Margt: 35, 480, 482
Martha 32
Mary 25, 30, 35, 36, 50, 79, 88, 92, 98, 105, 109, 156, 251, 260, 262, 263, 271, 277, 296, 355, 384, 452, 460, 461, 467, 486, 487, 488, 498, 499, 527, 529, 534
Mary Ann 386
Mary Judith 427
Mary Tydesly 533
Mary Tyldesly 538
Melicent 258, 260
Mercy 85, 92, 496
Natha: 9
Nathaniel 3, 25
Nathaniel Nowell 202, 223
Nathanl: 76
Nathl: 3, 78, 82
Necolas 422
Nicholas 200, 202, 212, 215, 219, 223, 236, 421, 427
Nicolas 422
Norvell 202, 223
Patience 507
Rachael 62, 69, 252
Rebecca 312, 487, 523
Richard 257
Richard William 357
Richd: 101
Robert 452, 453
Roger 15
Ruth 388, 389
Samuel 355, 534
Samuel Clanchy 236
Samuel James 488
Samuel Thomas 357
Sarah 27, 88, 135, 156, 269, 421, 449, 460, 461, 462, 464, 471, 472, 487, 488, 490, 493, 496, 498, 499, 502, 503, 504, 505, 508, 513
Sarah Frances 490
Susanna 42
Sybelle 255
Tabitha 454
Taylor Clarke 494
Tho: 5
Thomas 5, 27, 42, 88, 105, 109, 135, 149, 151, 251, 252, 254, 255, 262, 264, 265, 267, 269, 271, 304, 355, 357, 373, 385, 449, 450, 469, 471, 521, 526, 527, 529, 534, 536
Thomas Arthur 534
Thomas Whitfoot 200
Thomas William 389
Thomas Wm: 388
Thomasine 42
Thos: 79, 476
Tobias Henry 539, 540
Will 480
Will: 471, 472, 474, 482
William 98, 211, 215, 220, 257, 277, 323, 449, 460, 461, 471, 475, 478, 482, 500, 521, 529, 534, 535, 538
Willoughby Gough 532

White, Wm: 62, 533
___ 71
___ 258, 298, 376, 449, 450, 475, 478, 480, 482, 486
Whiteaker, Henry Athurly 236
Margaret 241
Thomas 236
Thomasin 236
Whitefield, Alice 4
Humphry 4
Whitefoot, Alexander Burnett 422
Ann 225
Giles 422
James 225
Martha 422
Richd: 225
Whitehall, Ann 524
Christian Ann 538
David 458
Edwd: Henry 535
Eliza: 535, 536
Elizabeth 422, 458, 537, 538
Elizabeth Susanna 538
Goulding Mary 422
James Estmond 533
John 532, 533
John Christopher 537
John Estwick 532
John Spencer 524
Louisa 538
Mary 458
Mary Ann 422
Richard 524
Robt: Pilgrim 144
Ruth 144
Sarah 532, 533
Thomas Wells 144
William 422
William Richard 533
William Thomas 536
William Wells 537, 538
Wm: 535
Wm: Wells 536
Whitehalls, Wm: 34
____ 34
Whitehead, Andrew 42, 106, 328, 329
Barnwell 447
Daniel 12
Edward 421
Eliza 329
Eliza: 422
Elizabeth 69, 328, 419, 447
Elizabeth Charnock 106
Elizabth: 42
Farnum 422
Isabella Jane 443
James 412, 422, 433, 441
Jane Cocklin 443
Jno: 16
John 12, 169, 422
Jonatn: 42
Mary 78, 328
Mary Ann 441
Rebecca 69, 72, 422
Samuel 422, 443
Samuel Russell 169
Sarah 16, 106, 421
Susanna 169, 422, 433, 441
Thomas 69, 72, 447, 448
William 328, 329, 422, 433
Whitehorne, Ann 459
David 459
Mary 459
Whitehouse, Amey 188
Ann 195, 201, 206, 212, 218, 245

Whitehouse, Anne 188
Eliza 245
Elizabeth 119, 206
Frances 245
John Thomas 212
Oden 188, 195, 218
Odin 201, 206, 212
Odin James 201
Sarah 212
William 218
Whiteing, Eliza: 5
Margrett 4
Rachel 75
Richard 4, 5
Whiteside, Abraham 205
Charleville Monk 185
Durousseau 81, 90
Eliza: 81
Elizabeth 77, 86, 90
Henry 137
Henry Cotton 137
James Maule 150
James Palmer 238
Jane Harriott 169
Jane Henniretta 160
John Charrovill Monk 126
Maria George 246
Martha 77
Martha Ann 185
Mary 86, 185, 194, 238, 246
Rebecca 124, 126, 137, 150, 160
Temple 205
Temple Biscoe 194
Temple Brisced 124
Temple Briscoe 169, 184
Temple Briscow 202
William 77, 81, 86, 90, 124, 126, 150, 160, 205, 489
William Hartle 184
William Henry Hartle 202
Winifred 169, 184, 194, 202, 205
Whitesides, Dorothy 63
Elizabeth Ann 172
John Chrlevelle Monk 127
Reb: 132
Rebecca 127
Sam: Croker 132
Temple Brisco 172, 213
Temple Briscoe 127
Thomas 213
Wenifred 172
William 63, 158
Winifred 213
Wm: 132
Whitewood, John 422
Leacock 422
Mathew 422
Rebecca 422
Roach 422
William 422
Whitfoot, Charles 432, 435
Elizabeth 432, 435
Ruth 435
Thomas 427
Whithead, Alice 261
Richard 256
Thomas 256, 258, 261
Winifred 256, 258, 261
Whiting, Anne 26
Dorothy 26
Hannah 31, 35
John 31
Mary 35
Robt: 26
William 31
Wm: 35

Whitney, Eliza: 428, 429
Elizabeth 431, 432, 433, 434, 437
Elizabeth Ann 422, 439
Elizabeth Ross 429
Frances 380, 422
Henry 433
Hestere 431
Joseph 439, 442, 443
Margaret 428
Mary Ann 437
Mary Martha 380
Rebecca 442, 443
Samuel 434
Sarah 439
Thomas 429, 431, 432, 433, 434, 442
Thomas Mayhew 431
Thomasin 432
Thos: 428, 437
William 380, 422
Whitside, Henrietta 64
Wm: 64
Whitsoare, Clem: 132
Eliz: Susan 132
Hen: 132
Whitt, Mary 12
Whittaker, Eliz: Sus: 129
Elizabeth 99
Hen: 129
Mary 99
Reb: 129
Samuel 99
Sar: 129
Sarah 156
Thos: Preston 129
Whittington, Dennis 76, 78
William 70, 76, 78
Whittkr:, Sarah 164
Whottleworth, Joan 252
John 252
Whyte, Ann 336
George 336
Wi____, Charles 290
Prudence 290
Susanna 290
Wibird, Joseph 112
Mary 112
Wickham, Elizabeth 165
John 165, 170, 173, 179, 533
John Hothersall 358
Mary 165, 170, 225, 533
Mary Ann 170, 173, 179, 359
Mary Fitchatt 359
Mary Isabella 356
Mary Jane 356
Mary Jane Hothersall 357, 358
Richard Straker 356, 357, 358
Susanna 173
William 357
Wickhan, John 155
Mary 155
Richard Straker 155
Widsof, Anne 335
Jonas 335
Mary 335
Wigfall, Henry 254, 255
James 254
Leiut: 257
Mary 255
Thomas 255
Wiggon, Christia: 456
George 456
Gershom 456
Wilbord, Susanna 8
Wilcocks, Elizabeth 262
Leonard 262
Mary 262
Wilcox, Maj. 273
Mary 293
Nicholas 293
Wild, Damaris 224
Elizabeth 273
John 275
Levizier 141
Mary 275
Mary __oe 224
Richard 273, 275
Richd: 141
William 273
Wm: 141
____ 224
Wilday, Daniel 117
Mary 117
Samuel 117
Wilde, Anne 9
Wildey, Alice 44
Alice Ann 195
Daniel 44, 52, 93, 106, 112, 186, 195, 202, 538
Danl: 47, 57, 64, 115
Eliza: 44, 47, 52, 57, 170
Elizabeth 106, 109, 111, 398
Isabella 106
Jane 151
John 111, 151
Margaret 115
Martha 64
Mary 106, 109, 115, 186, 195, 202, 538
Mary Ann 186
Mary Sarah Lake 170
Miss 398
Nathaniel 115
Nathaniel Haywood 109
Richard 170
Susanna 57
Susannah 94
Thos: Twentyman 151
____ 111, 112, 115
Wildgoose, Francis 63
Joseph 63
Wilds, Lewis 146
Richd: 146
Sarah 146
Wildy, Abel 378
Jane 160
John 160
Mary 129
Nath: 129
Rebecca 160
Robt: 129
Sarah 165
William 165, 378
Wiles, Ann 106, 109, 110, 115, 119, 123, 124, 129, 187, 203
Anne 176
Anthony Walrond 125
Arthur Ross 172
Damaris 176, 192, 199, 213
Dan: 123
Daniel 58, 66, 69, 82, 106, 109, 110, 112, 115, 119, 124, 227, 306, 309
Daniel Thomas 306
Danl: 54, 56, 61
Edward Richard 187
Elizabeth 306, 309
Elizabeth Ann 158
Jacob 56
James 213
Joseph 169
Katharine Mashart 184
Louiza 162
Margaret 66, 82, 115, 192
Wiles, Margt: 58, 61
Mary 44, 112, 125, 129
Mary Ann 178
Patience 124, 213
Rebecca 308
Salvina 155, 158, 169, 178
Sam 123
Samuel 176, 192, 199
Samuel Richard 203
Sarah 172
Susannah 54
Thomas 61, 109, 110, 199, 308
William 66, 119, 155, 158, 169, 172, 178, 184, 187, 199, 203
William Richard 308
Wm: 129
____ 184
Wiley, Joane 14
Wilkenson, Eliza: 456
John 456
Peter 456
Wilkerson, Elizabeth 321
Richard Harris 321
Wilkes, Amy 456
Charles 456
Francis 291
Geo: 170
Jane 291
Joseph 291
Thomas 456
Wilkesson, Jno: 13
Wilkey, Abel 379
Ann 377, 381, 385, 389
Doncey Isabella 40
Edward 374, 377, 378, 379, 381
Eleanor 477
Eliza: 40
Ireneus 386
Jane 477
Jane Ann Odwin 388
John 378
Joseph Davis 385
Margt: Jane 389
Mary Elizabeth 389
Rebecca 378
Rebecca Ann 381
Sarah 379, 386, 388, 389
Susanna 379
William 386, 388, 454, 477
Wm: 40
Wm: Edwd: 388
Wilkins, Ann 34
Eliza: 15
Jno: 42
John Cox 242
Margaret 34
Maria 508
Mary 508
Nicholas 96
Peter 449
Susan 42
Warren 508
William 42, 242
Wm: 34
____ 449
Wilkinson, Amos 23
Anie 476
Ann 255, 450, 457, 481, 483, 484, 493, 496
Catherine 308, 458
Charles 289, 291, 292, 297, 323
Christian 242
Conce: 475
Constce: 479
Deborah 373

Wilkinson, Dorothy 449, 493
Eliz: 457
Eliza 255
Eliza: 134, 477, 494
Elizabeth 251, 252, 315, 317, 323, 456, 457, 458, 490, 496, 514
Elizth: 512
Georgianna 230
Grace 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 469
Hanah 23, 455, 456
Hannah 36
J. 442
Jane 251, 469
Janet 238
John 70, 251, 252, 255, 290, 373, 442, 443, 450, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 464, 474, 476, 477, 479, 487, 493, 496
John Lyte 490
Jonas 490, 491
Joseph 457, 484, 491
Josh: 483
Light 494
Lyte 490, 496
Margaret 291, 386
Margt: 134
Martha 464, 467, 477
Mary 289, 315, 428, 459, 465, 469, 483
Nathaniel 487, 496
Peter 290, 448, 449, 450, 457, 462, 465
Prudence 230, 238, 242, 308
Rachel Elizabeth 323
Rebec 462
Rebecca 290, 462, 465, 474, 476
Richard 456, 475, 479
Ruth Mary 373
Sampson 494
Sarah 39, 292, 484
Sarah Ann 512
Susanna 289, 291, 292, 297, 317
Thomas 23, 36, 297, 308, 315, 317, 451, 455, 456
Thos: 37, 39
Will: 467, 469
William 456, 464, 481, 514
Wm: 134
____ 308, 455, 474, 475
__wd: Holinsed 494
Wilkshire, John 448
Robert 448
Will, Geoffrey 38
Willard, Elizabeth 450
Thomas 450
Willdey, Ann Dowden 170
Henry 170
Ralph 170
Willett, James 16
Mathew 16
Willey, Diana 16
Edward 132
Jonah 132
Margaret 114
Mary 132, 343, 345, 348
Ralph 345
Rawly 345
Rowland 348
Rowland John 348
Rowley 343
Sarah 132
William, Alexander 422
Ann 210
William, Anne 18
Benjamin 124
Elizabeth 530
George 210
Jack 219
James 427, 530
James Thomas 530
John 159, 193, 215
John William Richard 159
Mary 18, 361, 422
Richd: 210
Samuel 228
Susanna 210
Symon 18
Thomas 84
Williams, Abraham White 180
Alex Walker 522
Alexander 337, 338, 340, 421
Alexr: 336, 341
Alice 5, 56
Alice Frere 212
Ann 30, 39, 106, 210, 218, 260, 283, 284, 286, 338, 340, 341, 367, 422, 437, 459
Anna 352
Anna Maria 229
Anne 19, 26, 336, 364
Anthony 451, 452
Barbara 519
Benja: 530
Benjamin 312, 319, 336, 344, 353, 354, 355, 357, 358, 359, 529, 538, 539, 540, 541
Benjamin Gaskin 218
Benjamin Harris 138, 314, 315
Bowen Sarah 422
Brevitor 422
Catherine 133
Charles 8
Charlotte 190
Chilcott 345
Christian 63, 241, 263, 352
Christoper 442
Christopher 432, 434, 437, 439
Claremount 153
Damaris 431, 433
Damaris R. 441
Damaris Rollstone 212, 214, 218, 224
Damaris ___foot 224
Dame 440
Daniel 261
Dorathy Carrington 522
Dorothy 257, 260, 370, 371, 517, 524
Edward 9, 265, 333, 345, 450
Eleanor 106, 337
Eliz: 127
Eliza 342, 530
Eliza: 13, 22, 60, 67, 428, 530
Eliza: Prescot 533
Elizabeth 15, 166, 183, 204, 208, 218, 226, 229, 259, 271, 281, 282, 284, 315, 327, 331, 336, 344, 363, 368, 372, 375, 384, 422, 432, 435, 441, 443, 518, 521, 522, 524, 536, 537, 539
Elizabeth Ann 319, 432, 530
Elizabeth Anne 372
Elizabeth Bayne 188
Elizabeth Carrigel 522
Elizabeth Carter 378
Williams, Elizabeth Christian 312
Elizabeth Collins 353
Elizabeth Hinds 535
Elizabeth Prescod 202, 540, 541
Elizabeth Prescot 535
Evan 449, 461, 478
Frances 3, 334, 337, 338, 340
Frances Susanna 538, 539, 540, 541
Francis 8, 159, 166, 236, 379, 432, 443, 524
Geo: 529
Geo: Worrell 529
George 221, 305, 309, 472, 527, 528, 533
George Henry 221
Grace 255, 257, 258, 261, 263, 297
Hannah 100, 524
Hen: 7
Henrietta 367, 368, 369, 370
Henry 73, 153, 364
Henry Applewhaite 541
Henry James 370
Henry Phipps 359
Hester 2, 328
Honor 270
Honour 354
Hugh 75, 203, 204, 208, 218, 229, 241, 364, 365, 367, 368, 370, 371, 524
Hugh Barton 218
James 249, 295, 319, 354, 530
James Thomas 319, 320, 323
Jane 17, 48, 203, 349, 437
Jemima 281
Jno: 3, 26, 48, 60, 63
Joan 258, 259, 261, 264, 265, 268
Joanna 136
John 15, 22, 26, 56, 85, 88, 125, 127, 163, 164, 169, 178, 180, 185, 188, 195, 255, 257, 258, 259, 261, 263, 264, 265, 268, 271, 327, 328, 341, 345, 349, 367, 368, 369, 370, 372, 421, 422, 433, 449, 452, 457, 458, 459, 462, 485, 518, 521, 522, 523
John Abel 434
John Archibald 377
John Bishop 357
John Carmichael 371
John Garratt 185
John Harrold 337
John Harwood 202
John Prescod 351
John Worrell 539
Joseph 159, 476
Joyce 448
Judith 331, 517, 518
Judith Mary 138
Katha: 19
Katherine 450
Katherine Ann Hinds 540
Kathrin 26
Lewis 352, 377, 378, 379
Lodywick 448
Lucretia 153
Lucy 285
Luke 335
Malvina 202
Margaret 63, 67, 195, 202, 257, 319, 330, 352, 377, 378, 379, 443

Williams, Margaret Elizabeth 320, 323, 384
Margaret Smith 323
Margeret 528, 535
Margt: 442, 527, 529
Martha 84, 458, 459
Martha Jane 539
Mary 12, 15, 64, 105, 125, 138, 187, 190, 226, 235, 247, 265, 281, 282, 286, 294, 295, 312, 314, 315, 319, 334, 338, 344, 348, 349, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 357, 358, 359, 363, 367, 421, 422, 457, 459, 460, 461, 462, 478, 483, 486, 487, 489, 491, 517, 519, 521, 524, 534
Mary Ann 138, 241, 348, 483
Mary Ann Elinor 370
Mary Benjamin 185
Mary Christian 358
Mary Gibbes 358
Mary Izabella 539
Mary Jane 235
Mercy 204, 221, 363, 438
Mercy Ann 203, 208, 218, 229, 241
Miles 37
Mr. 48
Nathaniel 364, 491
Nicholas 295
Owen 2, 261
Parthena 127
Peter 270
Philip 105
Providence 435
Rachael 66
Rachael Janatt 178
Rebecca 169, 179, 180, 188, 284, 332, 335, 336, 349, 354, 438, 485, 537
Rebecca Hall 351
Rebecka 333
Rebeckah 7
Ren 209
Richard 12, 258, 265, 271, 284, 337, 459
Richard Reece 527
Richd: 60
Robert 337, 338, 348, 349, 351, 352, 439, 517
Robert Hinds 540
Robert Marshall 218
Robt: 214
Roger 30, 39
Ruth 536
Saml: Hinds 428
Samuel 26, 164, 166, 179, 224, 340, 346, 422, 460, 461
Samuel Cordew 437, 439
Samuel Hinds 541
Sarah 163, 164, 166, 179, 183, 185, 294, 337, 338, 342, 345, 346, 353, 422, 431, 432, 434, 435, 437, 439, 440, 441, 442, 517, 530, 537
Sarah Christian 346
Sarah Jane 359, 442
Sarah Jemima 187
Simon 19
Sulvina 370
Susan 449
Susanah 344
Susanna 73, 159, 166, 178, 185, 195, 345, 347, 357,

Williams, Susanna 457
Susanna Afflick 136
Susannah 100, 483
Teannoe 521
Theophilus 297
Tho: 3
Thomas 30, 100, 105, 138, 164, 185, 187, 190, 202, 212, 214, 224, 257, 260, 261, 264, 270, 281, 283, 284, 285, 286, 294, 295, 297, 314, 327, 333, 335, 336, 342, 347, 352, 365, 366, 384, 435, 440, 449, 450, 472, 478, 485, 517, 519, 521, 528, 529, 533, 535, 537, 539, 540, 541
Thomas Carmichael 538
Thomas Isley 179
Thomas Warner 352
Thomas William 523
Thomas Williams 431
Thomasin 338, 366
Thomazine 133
Thos: 48, 67, 79, 138, 218, 331, 332, 335, 338, 352, 428, 441
Vincent 136
Violet 297
Warden 257
Will: 461, 474
William 202, 210, 218, 233, 235, 241, 332, 334, 335, 338, 344, 345, 347, 355, 357, 358, 368, 372, 375, 432, 438, 457, 459, 460, 462, 478, 483, 487, 491, 527
William Forte 540
William Phillip 354
William Thomas 539
William Watson 439
William Wittshire 358
Willm: 342, 433, 435, 437
Wiltshire 351, 352
Wiltshire Hooper 352, 522
Wm: 5, 22, 61, 125, 226, 337, 340, 342, 431, 441
____ 281, 283, 285, 328, 335, 337, 364, 449, 450, 474, 476, 517, 523, 529
__omas 517
Williamson, Alex Lamply 129
Ann Thomas 239
David 188
Eliza: 8, 62
Elizabeth 448
Isaac 217, 228, 239, 244
John 129, 198, 533
John William 533
Nathl: 448
Philippa 533
Phillippa 198
Sarah 62
Susanna 188
Thomasin 129
Thos: 62
William 137
Williar, Hannah 27
John 27
Thomas 27
Willington, Benjamin 69
Wm: 17
Williot, John 456
Mary 456
William 456
Willis, Ann 53, 57, 60
Dorothy 455, 457

Willis, Eliza: 19
Elizabeth 457
James 452
Jane 77
Jno: 19
Margarett 144
Mary 57, 144, 455
Nicholas 455, 457
Ralph 77, 78
Richard 53, 80
Richd: 57, 60
Samuel 107, 112
Sarah 107, 112
Thomas 19
William 452
Wm: Edmund 144
Willman, John 66, 330
Mathew 330
Sarah 66, 330
Willoby, Elizabeth 482
John 481, 482
Mary 205, 481
Thomas 481
____ 482
Willock, Ann 482
John 482
My: 482
Rachel 482
Thos: Teague 482
Willoughby, Alice 463
Ann 60, 63
Anne 19, 21, 22, 71, 86
Bryan John 493
Carola Martha 199
Charlotte 216
Cholmeley 199, 216, 373, 532
Cholmley 195, 202, 212
Cholmondly 206
Cholmonly 211
Chomley 533
Christian Cholmley 195
Dorcas 19
Dorothy 26, 29, 30
Dorothy Ann 63
Dorothy Frere 202
Dudley 226, 317, 535, 536
Eliza: 71, 496
Elizabeth 187, 192, 199, 483, 488, 493, 498
Elizth: 491
Esther 452
Frances 52, 329
Geo: 6
Grace 6
Hannah 532
Henery 329
Henry 199
Henry Frere 212
James 488
James Ray 509
Jane Porter 226
Jno: 2, 21, 60
John 3, 22, 26, 29, 30, 63, 71, 74, 86, 452, 453, 488, 491, 493, 496, 498, 525
John Thomas 491
Jon: 64
Katharine Ann 187
Mary 64, 131, 373, 463, 481, 525
Mary Ann 179, 533
Mary Elizabeth 192, 509
Mary Reay 496
Nicho: 19
Owen 9
Rebecca 509
Robert 105
Sarah 2, 26, 195, 199, 202,

Willoughby, Sarah 206, 211, 212, 226, 317, 453, 463, 532, 533, 535, 536
Sarah Ann 317, 535
Susanna 206, 211, 216
Tho: 6
Thomas 452, 463, 481, 483
Turpin 21, 52, 179, 329
William 86, 131, 187, 192, 199, 243, 245, 373, 452, 525, 536
William Bryan 373
Wm: 235
____ 3, 481, 483
Wills, Ann 113
Bridget 41
Eliza: 107
Elizabeth 113
Elizabeth Barnard 159
James Marke 107
Jane 113
John 107, 113
Joyse 252
Lodowick 252
Margaret Mary 159
Rebecca 121
Sarah 113
Susanna 378
Susannah 159
Thomas 113
Thomas Barnard 159, 378
Thomas Richard Josiah 378
Thos: 121
Willson, Benjamin 72, 88
Castell 12
Christian 171, 172
David Benson 148
Edward 74, 75, 88, 189
Eliza: 64
Elizabeth 71, 74, 75, 81, 88, 148
George 428
Isabella 189
James 72
Jane 72, 88
John 72, 171
Jos: 64
Joseph 88
Margaret 89
Margaret Ann 189
Richard 89
Richd: 8
Sibella 72, 88
Tho: 2
Thomas 171, 172
William 89
Wm: 2
Willy, Raleigh 327
Wilmore, Jno: 58
Sarah 58
Wilmoth, James 160
Sarah 160
Wilse, Elizabeth 472
Fras: 472
Frs: 470
____ 470
Wilsh, Edward 456
Elizabeth 456
Thomas 456
Wilshire, Margt: 89
Wilsie, Francis 473
____ 473
Wilson, Abigail 251
Alice 264, 266, 291, 292
Amy 277, 279, 291, 303
Ann 42, 90, 98, 157, 180, 210, 227, 237, 244, 261, 283, 285, 287, 298, 300,
Wilson, Ann 303, 309, 311, 312, 340, 499, 501, 504, 539, 540
Antho: 51, 55
Anthony 27, 208, 222, 273
Anthony Thomas Whitton 212
Avice 317, 486, 501
Avis 484, 488
Benj: 36
Benjamin 97, 101, 289, 311
Benjn: 495
Catherine 269
Charity 292
Charles 29, 138, 145, 157, 253, 255, 271, 278, 280, 283, 285, 286, 287, 289, 291, 292, 296, 298, 299, 300, 449, 491, 508
Charles Thomas 145
Christian 90, 164, 175, 184, 280
Christian Turton 132
Daniel 22
David 9, 234, 260, 262, 263, 265
Dorothy 298, 306
Edward 5, 27, 30, 32, 96, 98, 139, 196, 263, 269, 271, 282, 285, 288, 291, 292, 296, 299, 300, 302, 306, 308, 314, 474
Edward Frere 314
Edward Thomas 304
Edwd: 25, 30, 34, 49, 90, 146
Eleanor 175, 208, 212, 273
Elianor 123
Elinor 133
Eliz: 132
Eliza 42
Eliza Charlotte 198
Eliza: 4, 6, 8, 49, 52, 77, 90, 201, 455, 495
Eliza: Jane 233
Elizab: 52
Elizabeth 66, 85, 222, 251, 262, 263, 265, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 285, 286, 287, 289, 291, 293, 296, 297, 299, 300, 303, 313, 318, 321, 323, 333, 334, 370, 462, 474, 499, 508
Elizabeth Adams 196
Elizabeth Ann 371
Elizabeth Jones 499, 508
Frances 208, 313, 314
Francis 103
George 102, 104, 116, 143, 237, 286, 340, 540
George Henry 322
George Thomas 201
Grace 285, 288, 299
Grace Ann 308
Grace Bamstead 296, 298, 299, 300
Hamlet 152, 234
Hannah 116, 340
Henrietta 146
Henry 227, 271, 280, 282, 285, 292, 293, 297, 488
Henry Cheeks 233, 308
Hester 269
Isabella 182, 196
James 180, 227, 285, 287, 298, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 314, 315, 449, 498, 499, 501, 504
Jane 22, 26, 189, 227, 499
Jane Mccolls 233
Wilson, Jas: 132
Jno: 34
Job 43
John 34, 36, 110, 119, 123, 132, 135, 147, 182, 187, 189, 198, 201, 251, 263, 264, 277, 279, 287, 291, 292, 293, 295, 297, 303, 304, 305, 314, 315, 326, 370, 462, 463, 499, 508
John Adams 315
John Flemming 139
John Gall 495
John Grant 237
John Piggott 182
John William 315
Jonas 281
Jonothan 463
Joseph 97, 146, 237, 244, 300, 539, 540
Joseph Payne 539
Judith 264
Katha: 22
Katharine Arthur 184
Katherin 24
Linsey 306
Lucretia Grace 323
Lucy 308
Lucy Reynoldia 237
Margaret 80, 94, 102, 104, 107, 110, 114, 147, 196, 234, 263, 265, 291, 293, 303, 304, 305, 317
Margaret Ann 508
Margrett 29, 30
Margt: 27, 51
Martha 4, 30, 295
Mary 22, 25, 30, 42, 43, 51, 55, 62, 72, 73, 79, 80, 97, 101, 119, 124, 164, 175, 192, 253, 255, 271, 273, 280, 282, 283, 285, 286, 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 295, 297, 298, 299, 308, 312, 315, 317, 322, 333, 334, 370, 371, 451, 455, 462, 463, 474, 484, 491, 499, 504
Mary Ann 68, 97
Mary Burke 298
Mary Fox 138
Mary Peirce 175
Michael 101
Nancy Christian 323
Nathaniel 150, 157
Nicholas 281, 287, 293, 303, 313, 314, 451
Pennystone William 297
Petter 62
Philip 149, 204
Phillip 244
Phillip Henry 234
Priscilla 29, 114, 264, 278, 280, 283
Prudence 80, 138, 145, 157
Rachael 302
Ralph 261
Rebecca 174, 180, 185, 194, 199, 204, 315, 326
Ricd: 3
Richard 26, 80, 94, 101, 102, 104, 107, 110, 114, 133, 143, 146, 149, 150, 152, 157, 210, 237, 282, 283, 287, 295, 300, 312, 455, 474
Richard Augustine 198
Richard Neptune 164

Wilson, Richd: 22, 24, 135
Robert 22, 42, 455
Robert James 323
Robert Morris 318
Ruth 271, 520
Samuel Adams 508
Samuel Hearn 180
Sarah 4, 5, 101, 119, 132, 139, 146, 147, 180, 280, 286, 291, 302, 305, 308, 310, 312, 314, 315
Sarah Bignal 192
Sarah Elizabeth 318
Sarah Lucretia 312
Sibella 79
Stephen 227
Susa: 455
Susanna 34, 44, 135, 143, 146, 149, 152, 157, 255, 278, 292
Susanna Ann 157
Susanna Jane 222
Susannah 36
Theodosia 234
Thomas 14, 119, 164, 175, 239, 263, 283, 289, 293, 299
Thomasin 312
Thos: 124
Tobias 261
William 123, 133, 164, 174, 175, 180, 185, 192, 194, 199, 204, 234, 251, 262, 263, 264, 266, 277, 279, 281, 282, 283, 285, 286, 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 309, 310, 312, 315, 317, 322, 334, 340, 371, 455, 484, 486, 488, 501
William Cheeseman 98
William Griffin 194
William James 212
Willm: 4
Wm: 3, 4, 5, 6, 22, 30, 42, 44, 49, 52, 184, 333
____ 44, 101, 150, 251, 260, 281, 283, 289, 290, 474
Wilton, Elizabeth 454
Elleno: 458
Grace 458
Jno: 20
John 454, 458
Margrett 20
Mary 518
Thomas 454
Wiltsheire, Ann 355
Wiltshire, Ann 343, 344, 366, 460
Anna Maria 484
Catha: 460
Eliott 245
Eliza: 91, 533
Elizabeth 148, 331, 344
Elliot 209
Frances 91, 169
Frances Eleanor 151
Hannah 527, 528
Henry 76
James 460
Jenny 382
John 168, 527
John Joseph Baley 153
Joseph 344
Joseph Irland 343
Joseph Jordan 331, 343, 344, 345
Magdalene 449
Margaret 68, 70, 139, 474
Wiltshire, Margt: 67
Mary 134, 139, 151, 153, 168, 190, 202, 229, 231, 240, 345, 366, 484, 509
Ralph 527, 528, 533
Rebecca 134
Richard 89, 366, 425, 449
Richd: 59, 66, 68, 71, 331
Robert 449
Sarah 148
Tho: 482
Thomas 92, 134, 153, 168, 449, 474, 482, 484
Thos: 86, 139, 151
William 533
William Pullman 169
_____ 92, 482
Wimberly, Nellie 226
Win, Eleanor 154, 160
Joan 267, 269
Joseph 154, 160
Martha 267
Mary 154
Richard 267, 269
Sarah 269
Thomas 267
William 160
Winbott, George 234
George Grove 234
Lucy Ann 234
Windon, John 2
Mary 2
Wing, George 336
John 336
Rebecca 336
Wingate, Alice 218, 245
Eliz: 39
Jno: 23
Mrs. 212
Susanna 23
Winn, Joan 265
Richard 265
Winsboroug, John 217
Mary 217
Robert 217
Winsborough, Mary 317
Robert 317
Thomas 317
Winsloe, Edward 92
Eliza: 92
Winslow, Edward 93
Winslowe, Elizabeth 91
Winstanley, John 367
Rebecca 366, 367
Thomas 366, 367
Winter, Abigail 137
Ann 65, 91, 107, 156, 162, 168
Anne 84
Bassel 156
Catherine 91, 459
Eliza: 459
Elizabeth Ann 220
Joanna 168
Mary 91, 104, 107, 111, 162
Nathal: 104
Nathaniel 107, 111
Rebecca 220, 231
Robert 91, 111, 459
Robt: 65, 84, 94
Thomas 2
William 84, 156, 220, 231
William B__ssell 231
William Bassill 104
William Bazil 168
William Bazill 162
Winttinghan, Sarah 452
Will: 452
Wise, Ann 267, 269, 271
Christopher 267, 269, 271
Eleanor 253
Elizabeth 271
Jane 267
Joana 253
John 253
Wiseman, Joan 255, 256
John 255, 256
Mary 255
Wisher, Anne 13
Eliza: 114
Mary 8
Robert 114
Thomas 114
Witaker, Henry 88
With, Catherine 259
Elizabeth 259
Jasper 259
Witham, John 23
Withams, Arabella Dutens 158
Lucretia 158
Witherall, George 256
Mary 256
William 256
Withering, Jane 272
Thomas 272
Witherington, Ann 125
Mary 125
Withers, Agatha 58, 83
Frances 458
Honor 457, 458
John 450, 457, 458
Mary 56, 58, 60, 61, 67
Thomas 61, 67, 76
Thoms: 58
Thos: 56, 60, 89, 97
Tobias 205
Wm: 56
____ 450
Withie, Dorothy 262
Eleanor 262, 264
Jasper 262, 264
Withorne, Thomas 451
____ 451
Withrington, Mary 120, 121
Oswald 120, 121
Richard 121
Withstandley, John 514
Mary 514
Thomas Samuel 514
Withstandly, John 379
Susanna 379
Thomas 379
Withstanley, Jno: 39
Mary 39
Wm:, Francs: 28
Wms:, Dorothy 18
Eliza: 51
Griffin 51
Isabella 18
Jno: 48, 51
John 41
Joseph 55
Lucy 48
Margt: 48
Thos: 48
Wm: 18
Wodall, John 12
Woden, Ann 131
John 131
Sarah 131
Wodington, William 453
Wolfe, Eliza: 22
Jone 22
Mathias 22
Wonnby, Andrew 185
Maria Lucia 185

Wonnby, Mary 185
Wood, Abel Alleyne 494
Ann 196, 225, 253
Ann Ellcock 322, 323
Anna Mariah 366
Barbara 144
Barnard 364, 371, 372, 373, 375, 376, 378
Bridget 363
Bryan 32
Charles 532
Danl: 131
Edward 14
Eleanor 251, 252
Eleanor Eliza 235
Eleanor Maria 177
Eleanor Mary 495
Eliz: 28
Eliz: Margaret 131
Eliza: 55
Elizabeth 66, 144, 228, 237, 244, 382
Elizabeth Frances 440
Ellen 252
Ezekial 235
Frances 371, 372, 373, 375, 376, 378
Francis 10, 373
Francis Gill 533
Frans: 232
George 28, 111, 253, 469
George Nurse 535
George Nurse Rudder 356
Gibbs 118, 467, 468, 469
Helen Haynes 323
Helen Maria 181
Henrietta Constantine 492
Henry Haynes 322
James Patrick 196
Jane 55, 121, 273, 380, 381
Jas: 144
Joan 252
Joanna 376, 492
John 32, 35, 55, 104, 167, 276, 331, 363, 365, 366, 381, 382, 383, 386, 389, 492, 494, 495, 497
John Margaret 389
Joseph 181, 365
Judith 118, 121, 122, 125
Julianna 232
Julias 366
Margaret 167, 356, 382, 383, 386
Margarett Ann 439
Margrett 32, 35
Margt: 532, 533, 535
Martha 69, 89, 104, 111, 364
Mary 70, 131, 235, 273, 367, 371, 381, 492, 494, 495, 497
Mary Ann 388, 437, 439, 440, 444
Mary Anne 331
Mary Elizabeth 437
Mary Katharine 530
Mellisant 16
Mercy 363
Millisson 10
Mrs. 217
Paul 251, 252
Philip Rudder 532
Prudence 104
Rebecca Cath: 439
Richard 388, 440, 444
Richard Henry 388
Richard Thomas 444
Richd: 361, 437, 439
Wood, Saml: 64, 530, 532, 533
Sampson 28, 118, 121, 125
Samson 122, 177, 181, 322, 323, 466, 467, 468, 469
Samuel 104, 167, 356, 535
Sarah 35, 104, 331, 365, 366, 371
Sarah Ann 381
Susan 251
Susanna 232, 365, 369
Thomas 80, 253, 367, 369, 378, 468
Thomasin 386
Ursula 203, 209, 210, 216
Walcott 364
William 71, 273, 367, 372, 380, 381, 383, 492
Wm: 8
____ 363, 530
Woodal, Catherine 435
Elizabeth 434
Katharine 431
Mary 431, 434, 437
Rebecca Frederick 435
Thomas 431, 437
Thos: 434
William 431
Woodall, Ann 427
Catherine 439
Mary 427
Thomas 427
Woodards, Eliza: 135
Elizabeth 341
Rebecca William 135
Susannah 341
Wm: 135, 341
Woodborough, James 228
Woodbridge, Benja: 51
D. 340, 341
Dudley 51, 80, 105, 341, 342, 481
Jane 51
Sarah 105
Woodfind, Thomas 255
William 255
Woodfine, Damaris 264
Elizabeth 273
Mary 256, 257, 260, 262, 264
Richard 262
Thomas 256, 257, 260, 262, 264
William 273
Woodford, Eleanor 79
Henry 124
Mary 124
Thomas 124
Woodin, Alexander 193
Alexander James 193
Ann 111, 113, 115, 117, 119, 123, 141, 348
Charlotte Ann 348
Chas: 133
Christian Ann 215
Dorothy 117
Dr. 148
Edward Rawlins 119
Eleanor 114, 117, 122, 129, 133
Eliz: 125
Eliza: 60, 65, 85
Elizabeth 71, 81, 87, 111
Elizabeth Ann 196
Elizabeth Moore 171
Frances 156, 171
Gertrude Jane 205
Hellen 167, 169
Henry 156, 171, 193, 196, 203, 207, 215
Woodin, James 141
James Henry 203
John 111, 113, 115, 117, 118, 119, 123, 125, 141, 348
John Wm: 229
Judith Fances 169
Margaret Ann 208
Margaret Aris 205
Margaret Christina 167
Margt: Ariss 229
Martha 122
Mary 115, 118, 121, 134
Noble 208
Rebecca 193, 196, 203, 207, 215
Saml: 134
Samuel 65, 118, 121
Sarah Ann 133
Susanna 134, 169
Thomas 114, 117, 136, 146, 167, 169, 201, 220, 240, 244
Thomas Duke 156
Thomas Richard 205, 229
Thos: 60, 122, 129, 215, 220
Walter 60, 65, 71, 114, 125
Wm: 123
____ 125
Wooding, Eleanor 162
Eliz: 123
Elizabeth 162, 371
Elizabeth Gertrude 195
Margaret Aris 195
Mary 123
Richard 371
Sam 123
Sarah Christian 306
Susanna 306, 371
Thomas 162
Thomas Richard 195
Woodley, Ann 279
Elizabeth 279
Thomas 279
Woodly, Andw: 27
Elizabeth 27
Thomas 27
Woodman, Eliza 539
Elvira 539
John 422, 539
Love 422
Margarett 422
Mary 422
Mary Isabel 422
Rebecca 422
Woodr___, Eliza: 459
John 459
Margaret 459
Woodridge, Jonah 454
____ 454
Woodriffe, Abraham 2
Sam: 2
Woodrofe, Benjamin 340
Eliz: 129
John 129, 340
Jonas 129, 340
Mary 340
William 340
____ 340
Woodroff, Benjn: 104
Charles 341
John 339, 340, 341
Margaret 339
Margt: 341
Robert 104
Samuel 340
____ 339, 340
Woodroffe, Abigall 202
Ann 463

Woodroffe, Ann Lyne 241
Benja: 476
Benjamin 106
Charles 106, 463, 464, 467, 480
Chas: 461
Deborah 463
Eliz: 131
Eliza: 458, 459, 461, 463, 466
Elizabeth 193, 458
Grace 461
James 241
John 143, 342, 458, 459, 461, 463, 466
John Alleyne 202
John Jones 316
Jonas 131, 463, 477
Jones 463
Joseph 463
Margaret 316, 342
Margaret Ann 316, 342
Mary 461, 463, 464, 466, 467, 477
Nathaniel 131
Rebecca 476, 480
Rebekah 106
Robert Benbrick 461
Sarah 143, 467
Sarah Christian 193
Susanna 459
Thomas 193, 342, 466
William 202, 463, 467
William Firebrace 241
Woodroof, Ann 98
Benja: 113
Benjamin 520
Charles 517
John 517, 520
Margaret 517
Rebecca 520
Rebeka 113
Robert 113
Sarah 517
Woodroofe, Edward 511
Jonas 83
Rebecca 511
Woodrooffe, Elizabeth 309
Margaret Sanders 309
Woodrouffe, Ann Line 235
Ann Lyne 220, 228
James 220, 228, 235
James Roach 220
John William 228
Mary Bradford 235
Woodrough, John 376, 377
Mary 376, 377
Rachael Gilman 376
Woodruff, Dorothy 526, 527
Elizabeth 537
Elizabeth Anderson 526
John 526, 527
Mary Isabella 537
Rebecca 527
Wm: 224
Woodruffe, Abigal 190
Margaret Ann 190
Wm: 190
Woodstock, Ferdinando 261
Richard 261
____ 261
Woodward, Ann 66, 68, 73, 255, 275
Anne 74
Elizabeth 275, 343
Henry 276
James 73
Margaret 276
Woodward, Martha 69
Mary 273
Prudence Mary 64
Thomas 255, 275
William 273, 276, 343
Woodwards, Elizabeth 343
Mary 343
William 343
Wooley, Elizth: 50
Joseph 62
Josph: 50
Rachael 62
Rachl: 50
Woolf, Benjamin Elms 539
Daniel 523
Elizabeth 524
James 523, 524
Mary Ann 539
Mercy 539
Woolfe, Danl: 530
Margt: 530
Mary 530
Woolford, Ann 79, 85, 89, 94, 97
Anne 75
Eliza: 4
Elizabeth 79
Hen: 4
Henry 4, 126, 128, 141, 145, 177
Henry Newbould 145
Mar: 126
Mary 75, 97, 128, 141, 145, 177
Mrs. 77
Rebekah 94
Sarah 128
Thomas 75, 79, 88, 89, 94, 97, 162
Thos: 94, 168, 177
William 85, 94, 162
____ 89
Woolley, Elizabeth 83
Joseph 74, 78, 79
Woolridge, John 452
Jonah 452
Woolverston, Benjamin 270
Elizabeth 270
Jane 270
Woolvin, Ellena 97
Ellenor 93
Osborn 97
Thomas 93
William 80, 86
Wm: 93, 97
Wooton, Roger 3
Rogr: 3
Wordry, Dorothy 524
Elizabeth Carrington 524
Richard Williams 524
Worell, Elizabeth 60
Nathn: 60
Workman, Cath: 128
Catharine Ann 353
Elizabeth 198, 201, 312, 353, 437, 440
Francis 181, 185, 190, 196, 201
Hamlet 128, 198, 201, 312, 353, 437, 440
Jane 134, 181, 185, 190, 196, 201
Katharine 181
Katherine Maynard 132
Littleton 353
Lyttleton 440
Margarett 141
Mary 134, 139, 141, 196
Workman, Mary Tyrrell 139
Robert 134, 139, 141
Samuel Payne 201
Sarah 198
Thomas 132, 437
Thos: 128
William 201
Worm, David 421
Edward 346, 524
Elinor 377
Elizabeth 377, 421
Jacob 537
James 346
Mary 421, 524
Rebecca 346, 524, 537
Thomas 537
William 411
Willm: 421
___nima 411
Wormby, Andrew 185
Maria Lucia 185
Mary 185
Worme, Jacob 527, 528, 530, 534
James 534
Mary 527
Mary Ann 527
Mary Elizabeth 535
Mercy 528, 530, 534
Rebecca 528, 534, 535, 536
Thomas 534, 535
Thos: 534, 536
William Thomas 534
Worrall, Eliza: 58
Nathanl: 58
Richd: 58
Worrel, Ann 60
Eliza: 60
Jonathan 520
Martha 520
Mary 520
Nathan 60
Worrell, Ann 294, 523
Catharine 230
Dennes 522
Edwd: 143
Eleanor 208, 346
Eliza: 67, 143, 517
Elizabeth 205, 294, 521, 528
George 94, 517
Jack 435
Jane 528
Joanna 143
John 129, 199, 521, 522, 523, 524, 527, 528, 529
Jona: 528
Jonathan 518
Mantha 212
Mary 129, 135, 517, 518, 521, 523, 524, 527, 528, 529
Mrs. 226
Nath: 129
Nathan 135, 517
Rebecca 521, 522
Rebeccah 521
Rebeckah 2
Ricd: 2
Sarah 76, 85, 529
Susan 205, 346
Thomas 63
William 294, 346
Wm: 199, 527
____ Nathan 524
___an 517
___or 517
Worsley, Excellency 85
Gov. 96
Henry 87
Wotton, Jobine 3

Wotton, Margrett 4
Richd: 4
Roger 3
Rogr: 3
Susan 4
Woyard, Eliza: 11
Wray, Leond: 2
____ 2
Wrensford, Joan 258
Robert 258
William 258
Wright, Alice 256
Ann 32, 256, 523
Anne 476
Anthony 452
Catherine 135, 364
Christian 217, 529
Dorothy 329
Edmund 468, 478
Edward 99, 267, 451, 452, 465, 468
Eliza: 459
Elizabeth 95, 99, 106, 124, 135, 169, 382
Frances 380
Frances Ann 511
Francis 453
Hen: 126
Henry 94, 331, 530
Hester 461
Isaac 110
Jacob 97, 99, 102, 110, 124
James 12, 26, 363, 367, 452
James William 514
Jane 23, 329, 529
Jno: 23, 135
John 7, 56, 76, 99, 256, 328, 368, 380, 476, 478, 484, 502, 509, 511, 514
John Chadderton 525
John Thomas 169
John William 217
Joseph 525
Margaret 102, 330
Margret 331, 334
Margt: 329
Martha 267, 452
Mary 13, 23, 26, 329, 334, 449, 452, 455, 459, 467, 484, 487
Mercy 478
Michael 7
Mr. 106
Nevell 14
Rachael 367
Rachel 525
Raynn 126
Samuel 484, 502
Sarah 26, 99, 102, 110, 124, 328, 368, 451, 465
Sus: 126
Susanna 452, 514
Susannah 502, 509, 511
Tho: 329
Thomas 32, 330, 468
Thos: 329, 334
William 95, 99, 367, 449, 451, 452, 453, 459
William Francis 95
William Haselwood 169
Wm: 92, 529, 530
____ 56, 363, 468
Wrone, Frances 128
John 128
Penyelean 128
Wrong, Alice 333, 348
Christian 345, 358
Cordelia 356
Wrong, Edward 342
Henry 333
Isaac 75, 347, 355, 356, 358, 359
John 76, 336, 337, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 356
Mary 336, 337
Mary Ann 344
Olevia Raines 356
Olivia Raines 355, 356, 358, 359
Sarah 191, 333, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349
Sarah Ann 355
Thomas 191
____ 336
Wyaett, Grace 165
Robert 165
Sarah 165
Wyars, Edward 16
Wyath, John 456
Mary 456
Tabitha 456
Wyber, John 454
Peter 454
Thomasin 454
Wye, Eliza 465
Richard 465
Robert 465
Wyers, Elizabeth 279
George 279
Robert 279
Wyford, James 267
John 267
Melicent 267
Wynn, Ann 28
Mary 28
Thomas 28
Wynnell, Edmd: 462
Margaret 462
Mary 462
Wythers, Mary 53
Thomas 53

Xtian:, Barbary 10
Francis 12
Rebeccah 15

Yard, Ann 454, 468
Docr: 222
Edd: 216
Edw: 129
Edward 229, 303, 304, 306, 473
Edward James 179
Edwd: Alexander 165
Eliz: Inez 129
Elizabeth 303
Elizabeth Mison 303, 304, 306
Jane 480
Joannes 534
John 129, 165, 171, 300, 454, 467, 468, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 480
John Cogan 189
John Ratliff 484
John William 171
Margt: 467
Mary 223, 306, 454, 468, 470, 471, 472, 473
Mary Ann 165, 171
Mary Elizabeth 179
Mary Elvira 171, 181, 189, 532, 534
Mrs. 535
Nathaniel 475
Yard, Nathl: 484
Ratclif 471
Sarah 454, 472
Thomas 171, 179, 189, 223, 230, 239, 467, 532, 534
Thos: 181
William 320, 323
____ 300, 470, 474
Yarwood, Eliza 533
Eliza Ann 534
Eliza: 534
Jos: 533, 534
Joshua 487
Margeret 533
Mary 487
Thomasin 487
Yateb, Ann 262
Mary 262
Matthew 262
Yates, Ann 32
Anne 24
Cha: 18
Charles 24
Elizabeth 32
George 447, 448, 452
Isabell 447
John 32
Joyce 18
Margrett 18
Mary 17
Sarah 452
Susannah 448
Yealdall, Eliza: 15
Yealder, Edy 8
Yeamans, Eliza Ann 343
Elizabeth 343, 344, 346, 348
Felix Harper Nurse 354
Jane Brathwaite 352
John 88, 196, 338, 352
John Freke Collins 354
Mary 335, 338, 354
Philip 344, 346, 348, 352
Phillip 343
Rebecca Brathwaite 196, 352
Reynold 346, 354
Richard 354
Robert 335, 337, 344
Rose 115
Samuel 348
Sarah 337
Walker 338
____ 354
Yeamons, Ann 329
Elizabeth 329, 343, 345
John 343
Mary 345
Philip 343, 345
Robert 329
Yearmans, Edward 262
Rachael 262
____ 262
Yearwood, Amos 423
Ann 168, 175, 350, 353, 382, 422, 423, 424
Ann Catherine 423
Ann Sarah 423
Benja: 422
Benjamin 346, 422, 423
Benjamin Payne 382
Bowden 439
Bowden Seale 229
Caroline 423
Catharine 229
Catherine 423
Christian 427, 428, 430, 435
Christopher 423
Cornelia Sandiford 424
Daniel 424

Yearwood, Edward Griffith 424
Eliz: 423
Eliza 423
Eliza Ann 424
Eliza: 422, 423, 424
Eliza: Ann Israel 424
Elizabeth 243, 346, 423, 424, 441, 490
Elizabeth Ann Israel 423
Elizabeth Griffith 423, 424
Frances 423, 424
Gabriel 422
George Washington 427, 435
Griffith Elizabeth 423
Griffith William 423
Hamble Leacock 424
Hambury Gosling 423
Harriot 424
Henry Connell 424
Henry Curll 424
Howard 423, 430
Howard Griffith 423, 424
Israel 423, 424
Israel Armstrong 424
Jacob 423, 424
James 423, 424
James Johnson 424
James Wackly 441
James Waekly 440
James Wakely 423, 443
James Weakly 424
Joanna 423, 427
John 422, 423, 424
John Kelly 423, 424
Jonas 427, 428, 430, 435
Jonathan Worrell 423
Jos: 342, 422
Jose: 423
Joseph 353, 422, 423, 424
Joseph Farrell 168
Joshua 485, 486, 490
Katherine Isly 424
Kellman 423, 424
Laurentia 423
Margt: 342
Martha 422, 423, 424
Mary 342, 422, 423, 424, 428, 430, 440, 441, 443, 444, 485, 486, 490
Mary Ann 485
Mary Curl 423
Mary Greaves 424
Mary Robinson 423
Mathen 422
Mathew 350, 353
Matthew 382
Mich: Boyce 423
Moses 423
Mrs. 227
Naboth 430
Obed 423
Obed Boyce 424
Obet 168
Obit 175
Olive 423
Olton Jero: 423
Orian Sandiford 424
Pene: 429
Penele: 427
Philip Jones 423
Rebecca 422, 423, 424
Rebecca Eliza 424
Richard Farnum 350
Ruth 422, 423
Sam 422
Saml: 423
Sampson 423
Samuel 423, 424

Yearwood, Sandiford 423
Sarah 422, 423, 424, 486
Sarah Eloisa 424
Seale 423
Seale John 423
Seales 423
Susanah 422, 423
Susanna 423, 424
Susanna Barbary 424
Thomas 353, 430, 490
Thomas Isly 424
Thomasin Ann 229
Thomasin Waite 424
Thomsin 423
Todman Ruth 423
Weackly James 423
William 237, 423, 424
William Griffith 423
William Howard 424
William John 424
William Sandiford 424
Willm: Sandiford 423
Wm: 422
Wm: Griffith 423
____ 424
_oward Martha 424
Yeates, John 12
Yeats, Anne 8
Charles 10, 14, 21
Eliza: 21
John 10
Richard 14
Symond 2
Yeldall, Eliza 44
Eliza: 44, 92
Jane 33
John 33
Robert 33
Wm: 41, 44
Yelling, Ann 48
Geo: 50
Jno: 48
Jon: 50
Mary 50
Yellings, Ann 46
Eliza: 51
Jno: 46, 51
Mary 51, 69
Thomasine 67, 87
Thomazine 46
Yellow, Thomas 328
Yeoman, Elizabeth 185
Nancy 185
Thomas 185
Yeomans, Edw: 7, 8
Edward 11, 15
Edwd: 11
Jno: 43
John 15
Rachael 7
Sarah 43
Wm: 43
Xtopher: 8
Yohynes, Edward 271
Jane 271
Patrick 271
Yonge, Giles 327
Gyles Douce 327
Margaret 327
____ 327
Young, Alice 276
Ann 63, 138, 140, 165, 166, 186, 194
Anne 71, 72, 476
Barbara 113, 139
Benja: 37
Benjamin 366, 374, 376
Benjamin Robinson 509

Young, Bryan Taylor 505
Catharine Elizabeth 195
Catherine Lewis 505
Charity 109, 112, 116, 119
Charity Ann 153
Charlotte Eliza 376
Christian 509
Daniel Abraham 138
Danl: Lopper Navarro 376
Dorothy Sayers 211
Dr. 511
Edward 108, 133
Edward Henry 249
Edwd: 63
Eleanor 239, 247
Eleazer 369
Eliza 377
Eliza: 60, 108, 147, 374
Elizabeth 119, 154, 159, 189, 210, 320, 321, 323, 363, 367, 368, 385, 471, 502, 505, 508
Elizabeth Ann 505, 506
Elizabeth Goodman 372
Elizabeth Sarah 195
Elizabeth Sayers 206, 211
Elizath: 490
Frances 109, 133, 134, 144, 150, 189, 358, 374, 471
Frances Ann 208
Frances William 206
Francis 363, 366, 368, 375
George 57, 275, 276, 285, 309, 311, 460, 467, 468, 474
Grace 470, 476, 477, 481
Hannah 285
Harriet 356
Henry 70, 83, 88, 116, 153, 216, 288, 289, 290, 357, 358
Henry Hewit 374
Isaac 357
James 37, 97, 320, 323, 370, 373, 462, 471, 484, 502, 505, 508
James Ozborn 205
James Wheelright 374
Jane 57, 60, 61, 72, 82, 275, 285, 359, 371, 372, 374
Jemima 247
Jno: 134
Joan 467
Joanna Willoughby 358
John 88, 133, 144, 150, 235, 252, 253, 294, 340, 363, 367, 368, 369, 371, 372, 374, 375, 376, 377, 379, 467, 470, 472, 473, 476, 477, 481, 494
John Christopher 311
John Thomas 166
John William 377, 387
John Wm: 514
Joseph 57, 60, 61, 63, 72, 82
Judeth 112
Judith 70, 83, 88, 144, 241, 288, 289, 290, 370, 373, 389
Lewis 367, 487, 505, 506, 514
Margaret 82, 108, 144, 235
Margaret Ann 235
Margt: 462
Martha 367, 448
Mary 64, 107, 117, 140, 205, 208, 210, 216, 218, 230, 241, 249, 277, 285, 290, 294, 340, 365, 366, 368,

Young, Mary 369, 370, 468, 473, 481, 486, 487
Mary Ann 138, 186, 356, 357, 536
Mary Briant 356, 357
Mary Bryan 356
Mary Bryant 356, 358, 359
Mary Frances 536
Mary Gould 505
Mary Jane 239
Mary Judith 363
Mercy 124, 138, 366, 368, 375
Murrell 253
Nathan 367
Nathan Lewis 486, 487, 506
Oleiva Raines 357
Rachael 124
Rebecca 153, 192, 309, 311, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 372, 377, 477
Rebecca William 363
Recah 385
Reynold 536
Richard 277
Robert 147, 205, 210, 218, 256, 358
Robert John 218
Roger Weekes 497
Rogister 387
Saml: 61
Samuel 216, 241, 249
Samuel Clarke 150, 208, 230
Sarah 70, 214, 296, 371, 372, 377, 491, 514
Sarah Ann 323
Sarah Frances 358
Sarah Haggatt 387
Sarah Jane 514
Sarah White 356
Stephen Hunt 385
Susan 256, 494
Susanna 139, 144, 256, 368, 472, 486, 488, 490, 491, 495, 497
Susannah 484
Suzannah 502
Thomas 107, 113, 117, 124, 138, 166, 194, 252, 340, 356, 357, 358, 359, 486
Thomas Drake 509
Thomas Walcott 192
Thomas William 214, 356
Will 491
William 107, 109, 112, 116, 117, 134, 154, 189, 195, 206, 211, 288, 294, 296, 309, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 370, 371, 372, 374, 375, 448, 460, 484, 486, 488, 490, 497
William Beaver 154
William Henry 320
William Samuel 486
Wm: 119, 139, 144, 462, 494, 495
____ 147, 252, 253, 372, 379, 474
Youngs, Ann 138
Samuel 138
Thomas 138

Zeale, Thomas 448
____ 448

____age, ____ 474
____el, Eleanor 235
____eme, Mary 447
Richard 447
____meley, Susanna 134
Wm: 134
____ 134
____oll, Richard 2
____ 2
____ton, John 451
Mary 451
__avell, Roger 5
Thomas 5
__awk__, Margaret 461
Margt: 461
Robt: 461
___ding, Jno: 5
__rah 5
___kins, ____ 403
___land, Elizabeth 274
Henry 274
Thomas 274
___llds, Elizabeth 271
Margaret 271
Richard 271
__nder, Mary 261
Peter 261
Robert 261
__ny, Lawrence 460
Sah: 460
____ 460
__reen, Cooper 71
Eliza: 71
Elizabeth 71
__roll, Elizabeth 27
Robert 27
Thomas 27
__rster, Ann 25
____ 25
__toll, Danll: 22
Eliza: 22
John 22
__arrow, Mary Ann 224
Sarah 224
Willm: Henry 224
__eeby, Elizabeth 106
William 106
____ 106
__en__, Jonathan 106
Margaret 106
Mary 106
__enzie, ____ 53
__ired, Mary 27
Susannah 27
Thomas 27
__lder, William Ph___ 541
_rinson, Susanna 210
Wm: 210